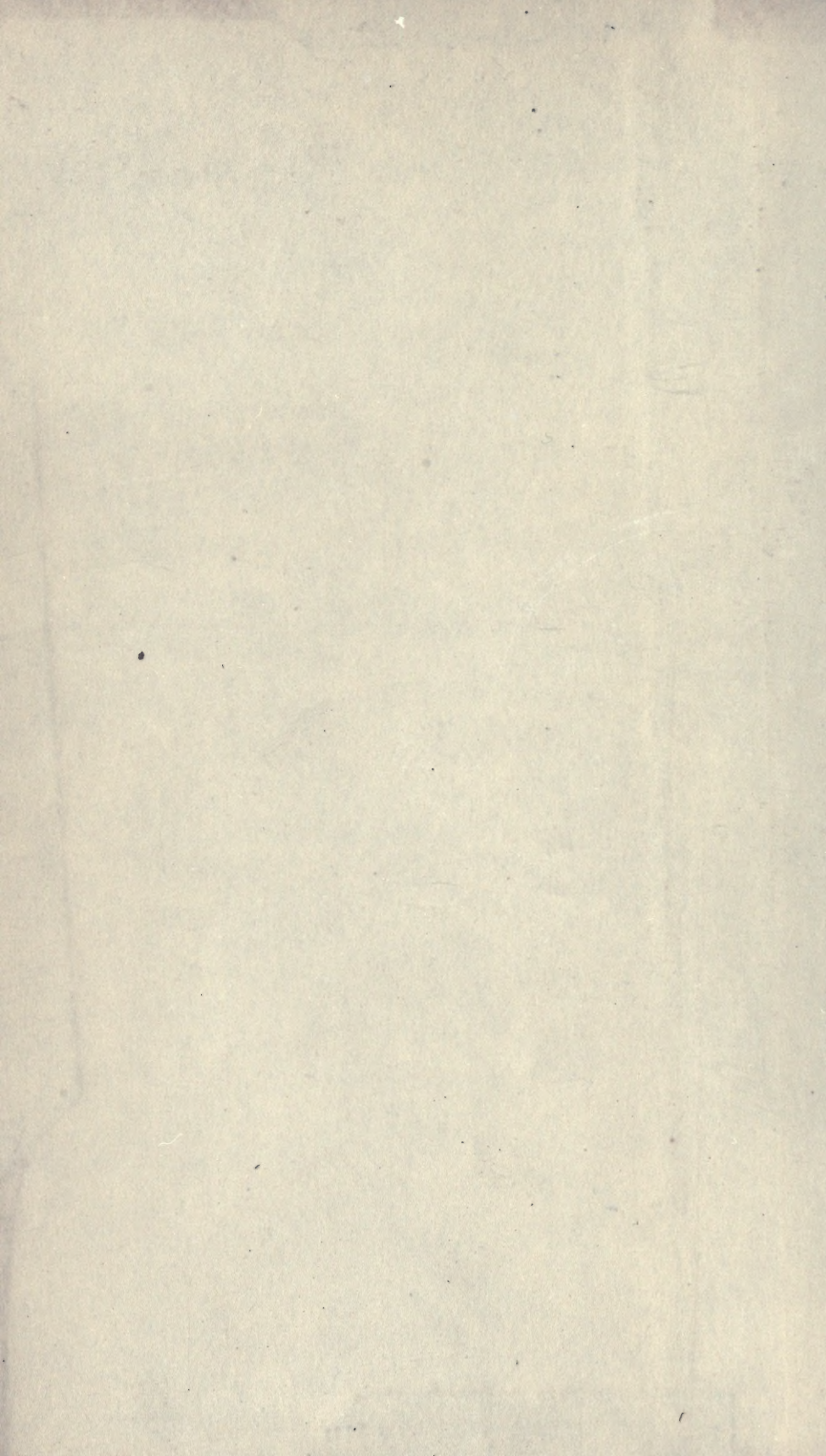


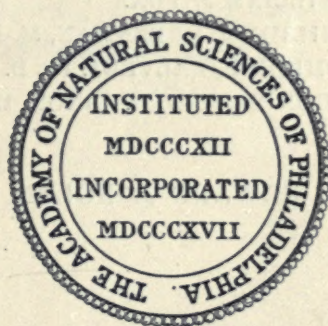
UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY



7

AN INDEX
TO THE
Scientific Contents
OF THE
Journal and Proceedings
OF
The Academy of Natural Sciences
///
of Philadelphia

1812



1912

Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA
THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES
1913

131617
2312114

QH
1
A212

CENTENARY COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
AND PUBLICATION

HENRY SKINNER, M. D.

HENRY A. PILSBRY, Sc. D.

WITMER STONE, A. M.

WILLIAM J. FOX.

MILTON J. GREENMAN, M. D.

PHILIP P. CALVERT, Ph. D.

EX-OFFICIO, HON. SAMUEL G. DIXON, M. D., LL. D.

EDITOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, M. D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
DATES OF PUBLICATION	vii
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE PROCEEDINGS, 1841-1910, AND TO THE JOURNAL, FIRST SERIES I-VIII AND SECOND SERIES I-XIII, WITH REFERENCES TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS . . .	1
INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC., DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO IN THE PROCEEDINGS AND JOURNAL	189

“ Who wants a lock without a key, a ship without a rudder, a binnacle
without a compass, a check without a signature, a book without an index.”

Adapted from OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

THE publications of the Academy are the means by which it holds communication with scientific men throughout the world, and their maintenance is one of the most important functions of the society.

The first series of the JOURNAL, in octavo, was begun in 1817, five years after the foundation of the Academy, the first number being placed on the table at the meeting of May 20th of that year. The series was continued at irregular intervals for a period of twenty-five years, the eighth and concluding volume being published in 1842.

To secure prompter issue of communications made at the weekly meetings the publication of PROCEEDINGS was begun in March, 1841. The sixty-second volume, with which this Index terminates, was completed in 1911.

The second series of the JOURNAL, in quarto, is designed for the publication of papers requiring more elaborate illustration than can be supplied in the octavo form. The first volume was issued in December, 1847, and the thirteenth, included in the Index, was distributed in September, 1908.

It has been considered fitting, as one of the incidents commemorative of the centenary of the Academy, that access to the scientific contents of these eighty-three volumes be facilitated by the issue of an Index to the entire series.

Other serials, published under the auspices of Sections of the Academy, but not indexed, are as follows:

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CONCHOLOGY, Volumes III-VII, 1867-1872. Volumes I and II were published by the editor, George W. Tryon, Jr.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. First Series, X, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XVII. Second Series, IV, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XXI. The earlier volumes were published by Mr. Tryon. The work, bequeathed by him to the Conchological Section of the Academy, has since been continued by Henry A. Pilsbry, Sc. D.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Entomological Section of the Academy), Volumes VI, 1877, to XXXVII, 1912. The Society united with the Academy as a Section in 1875.

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY. I, 1890-XXIII, 1912.

Because of the frequent change of generic names it has been considered essential to the usefulness of the Index to provide alphabetical references to the specific designations. In the compilation questions of synonymy have not been considered. Except where errors are manifestly typographical, no attempt has been made to correct the orthography of authors.

EDWARD J. NOLAN,
Recording Secretary.

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
March 27, 1913.

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

AN effort has been made to ascertain the time of issue of the several parts of the JOURNAL and PROCEEDINGS not otherwise dated, and with this end in view the minutes, correspondence, and accessions lists of the Academy have been diligently searched. It is to be regretted that the result is not complete, but it is here given in the hope that it may establish dates of publication, at least approximately, and help to determine questions of priority arising in connection with the scientific contributions to the three series now indexed.

It may be assumed that the undated portions appeared between the dates immediately preceding and following the omissions.

When a date is established by a letter of acknowledgment it is necessarily later than the actual distribution of the part. While therefore, the dates of publication were frequently earlier than those here given, they were certainly never later.

The entries referring to the publication of the first series of the JOURNAL, Volumes II-VI, were compiled by John S. Phillips and published in the first volume of the PROCEEDINGS. Many of the contributions to the second series of the JOURNAL, when supplied to the authors in advance, were dated in the table of contents, this being uniformly the case since the publication of Volume VI. The issue to authors of separate copies of papers from the PROCEEDINGS also antedate the publication of the numbers of which they form a part, the record being printed on the covers of the separata but not otherwise preserved.

Acknowledgment is due the Assistant Librarian, William J. Fox, for the compilation and arrangement of the following list.

JOURNAL, 1817-1845.

Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to the Academy meeting, May 20, 1817.

2.
3.
4.
5.

6. A copy sent by Say to Melsheimer, November 7, 1817.

Vol. II, pages	1- 32,	published	January, 1821.
	33- 64,	"	February, 1821.
	65- 96,	"	March, 1821.
	97-128,	"	October, 1821.
	129-160,	"	November, 1821.
	161-192,	"	December, 1821.
	193-224,	"	June, 1822.
	225-256,	"	July, 1822.
	257-288,	"	August, 1822.
	289-320,	"	September, 1822.
	321-352,	"	November, 1822.
	353-408,	"	December, 1822.

Vol. III, pages	1- 32,	published	April, 1823.
	33- 64,	"	May, 1823.
	65- 96,	"	June, 1823.
	97-128,	"	July, 1823.
	129-160,	"	October, 1823.
	161-192,	"	November, 1823.
	193-224,	"	December, 1823.
	225-256,	"	January, 1824.
	257-288,	"	February, 1824.
	289-320,	"	March, 1824.
	321-352,	"	April 5, 1824.
	353-384,	"	April 27, 1824.
	385-416,	"	May, 1824.
	417-480,	"	June, 1824.

Vol. IV, pages	1- 32,	published	July, 1824.
	33- 64,	"	August, 1824.
	65- 96,	"	August, 1824.
	97-128,	"	November, 1824.
	129-160,	"	November 30, 1824.
	161-200,	"	December, 1824.
	201-232,	"	January, 1825.
	233-264,	"	February, 1825.
	265-296,	"	March 15, 1825.
	297-328,	"	March 28, 1825.
	329-360,	"	April, 1825.
	361-407,	"	May, 1825.

Vol. V, pages	1- 32,	published	June, 1825.
	33- 64,	"	July, 1825.
	65-128,	"	August, 1825.
	129-204,	"	December, 1825.
	207-228,	"	February, 1826.
	229-260,	"	November, 1826.
	261-292,	"	November, 1826.
	293-324,	"	December, 1826.
	325-410,	"	February, 1827.

Vol. VI, pages	1- 38,	published	March, 1827.
	39- 56,	"	June, 1827.
	57-106,	"	February, 1828.
	107-178,	"	July, 1829.
	179-244,	"	August, 1830.
	245-327,	"	April, 1831.

Vol. VII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	October 28, 1834.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	November 21, 1837.

Vol. VIII, Part	I.	Presented to Academy meeting,	May 5, 1840.
	II.	Presented to Academy meeting,	July 5, 1842.

JOURNAL, Second Series, 1847-

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 7, 1847.
 2. " " " August 8, 1848.
 3. " " " August 7, 1849.
 4. " " " February 5, 1850.
- Vol. II, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, November 19, 1850.
 2. " " " February 3, 1852.
 3. " " " January 18, 1853.
 4. " " " March 7, 1854.
- Vol. III, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 8, 1855.
 2. " " " February 12, 1856.
 3. " " " November 18, 1856.
 4. " " " February 16, 1858.
- Vol. IV, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 28, 1858.
 2. " " " October 4, 1859.
 3. " " " March 13, 1860.
 4. " " " December 11, 1860.
- Vol. V, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, February 18, 1862.
 2. " " " October 28, 1862.
 3. " " " March 17, 1863.
 4. " " " November 24, 1863.
- Vol. VI. The date of publication of the author's separates will be found printed at end of "Contents."
- Vol. VII. Presented to Academy meeting, January 25, 1870.
- Vol. VIII *et seq.* See note accompanying Vol. VI.

PROCEEDINGS.

- Vol. I, No. 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 11, 1841.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 29, 1841.
 3. " " " July 27, 1841.
 4. " " " August 31, 1841.
 5. " " " September 28, 1841.
 6. " " " October 26, 1841.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Albany Institute, December 1, 1841.
 8. Ditto, by American Philosophical Society, December 9, 1841.
 9.
 10. Received at National Institute, April 11, 1842.
 11, 12 in one.
 13, 14 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, July 15, 1842.
 15, 16 in one. Ditto, October 7, 1842.
 17, 18, 19 in one. " November 14, 1842.
 20, 21 in one. Bill for printing received, January 31, 1843.
 22, 23 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, April 7, 1843.
 24, 25 in one. Ditto, May 19, 1843.
 26, 27 in one.
 28, 29 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, September 18, 1843.
 30, 31 in one. Ditto, November 17, 1843.
 32, 33 in one. " January 19, 1844.

- Vol. II, No. 1.* Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 15, 1844.
 2. Ditto, June 21, 1844.
 3. " July 19, 1844.
 4. " November 1, 1844.
 5. " December 6, 1844.
 6. " February 7, 1845.
 7. " March 7, 1845.
 8. Bill for printing received, June 24, 1845.
 9. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, July 18, 1845.
 10.
 11. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1845.
 12. Acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, February 18, 1846.

- Vol. III, No. 1.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 30, 1846.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, July 15, 1846.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, November 29, 1846.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1847.
 7. Ditto, May 7, 1847.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 16, 1847.
 9. Ditto, October 20, 1847.
 10.
 11. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, January 7, 1848.
 12. Ditto, April 7, 1848.

- Vol. IV, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 8, 1848.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1849.
 6.
 7, 8 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 16, 1849.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12. Received at Boston Society Natural History between January and June 30, 1850.

- Vol. V, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1850.
 2. Ditto.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 7, 1850.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 3, 1851.
 7.

* Number given on first signature of each issue.

8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1851.
9. Ditto, December 31, 1851.
- 10.
- 11.
12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 17, 1852.

- Vol. VI, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 14, 1852.
2. Ditto, June 9, 1852.
 3. " August 20, 1852.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1852.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 7, 1853.
 7. Ditto, April 3, 1853.
 8. " June 21, 1853.
 - 9, 10 in one. Ditto, September 5, 1853.
 - 11, 12 in one. " December 31, 1853.

- Vol. VII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 27, 1854.
2. Ditto, May 20, 1854.
 - 3.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, October 20, 1854.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 12, 1855.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 13, 1855.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 22, 1855.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 15, 1855.
 9. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1855.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 2, 1856.

- Vol. VIII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 25, 1856.
- 2.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, June 18, 1856.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 25, 1857.
 5. Ditto, April 25, 1857.
 - 6.

- Vol. IX (1857). Signature 1 (pages 1-16). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, February 25, 1857
- 2-5 in one (pages 17-72).
 - 6, 7 in one (pages 73-100). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1858.
 - 8-10 in one (pages 101-148).
 - 11, 12 in one (pages 149-172).
 - 13 (pages 173-182).
 - 14-16 in one (pages 183-228). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 1, 1858.

Vol. X (1858). Signatures 1-6 in one (pages 1-88). Acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, April 19, 1858.
 7-9 in one (pages 89-128, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 10, 11 in one (pages 129-160).
 12 (pages 161-176).
 13 (pages 177-184, Biol. Sect. 9-16).
 14, 15 in one (pages 185-212, Biol. Sect. 17-20).
 16-19 in one (pages 213-273, Biol. Sect. 21-28). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 31, 1859.

Vol. XI (1859). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-44).
 4-6 in one (pages 45-84).
 7, 8 in one (pages 85-108).
 9, 10 in one (pages 109-132, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 11, 12 in one (pages 133-160). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 6, 1860.
 13 (pages 161-176). Ditto.
 14 (pages 177-192).
 15-19 in one (pages 193-270). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 10, 1860.
 20 (pages 271-286).
 21-23 in one (pages 287-326). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1860.
 24-27 in one (pages 327-355, Biol. Sect. 9-20). Received at the Boston Society of Natural History before March 30, 1860.

Vol. XII (1860). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 21, 1860.
 4, 5 in one (pages 49-80). Ditto, April 13, 1860.
 6 (pages 81-96). Ditto, June 15, 1860.
 7-8* in one (pages 97-144).
 9-11 in one (pages 145-192, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 12-18 in one (pages 193-284).
 19-21 in one (pages 285-324).
 22-24 in one (pages 325-360). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, November 15, 1860.
 25-28 in one (pages 361-412). Ditto, January 18, 1861.
 29-32 in one (pages 413-476).
 33-35 in one (pages 477-516).
 36-42 in one (pages 517 et seq. Biol. Sect. 9-20). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.

Vol. XIII (1861). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48).
 4 (pages 49-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
 5, 6 in one (pages 65-96). Ditto, June 30, 1861.
 7, 8 in one (pages 97-120).
 9, 10 in one (pages 121-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, September 30, 1861.
 11-17 in one (pages 145-256).
 18-21 in one (pages 257-328). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, December 28, 1861.
 22-25 in one (pages 329-384). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1861.
 26-36 in one (pages 385 et seq.). Ditto, March 31, 1862.

* Erroneously numbered 6-8.

- Vol. XIV (1862), No. 1, 2 in one (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 25, 1862.
 3, 4 in one (pages 97-168). Ditto, May 27, 1862.
 5 (pages 169-272).
 6 (pages 273-320). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, August 1, 1862.
 7-9 in one (pages 321-404). Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1862.
 9* (pages 405-480). Receipt acknowledged by Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1863.
 10-12 in one (pages 481 et seq.). Ditto, February 26, 1863.
- Vol. XV (1863), No. 1 (pages 1-40). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 3, 1863.
 2 (pages 41-96). Received by Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1863.
 3 (pages 97-152). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 13, 1863.
 4 (pages 153-200). Ditto, October 27, 1863.
 5 (pages 201-272). " November 28, 1863.
 6 (pages 273-328). " January 27, 1864.
 7 (pages 329 et seq.).
- Vol. XVI (1864), No. 1 (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 23, 1864.
 2 (pages 49-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1864.
 3 (pages 145-176). Ditto, September 30, 1864.
 4 (pages 177-256). " December 12, 1864.
 5 (pages 257 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to February 13, 1865.
- Vol. XVII (1865), No. 1 (pages 1-48).
 2 (pages 49-108). Receipt acknowledged by Albany Institute, August 7, 1865.
 3 (pages 109-172). Ditto, October 16, 1865.
 4 (pages 173-236). " December 26, 1865.
 5 (pages 237 et seq.).
- Vol. XVIII (1866), No. 1 (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, June 11, 1866.
 2 (pages 97-224).
 3 (pages 225-279).
 4 (pages 280-336). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 13, 1867.
 5 (pages 337 et seq.). Ditto, July 20, 1867.
- Vol. XIX (1867), No. 1 (pages 1-32).
 2 (pages 33-82). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1867.
 3 (pages 83-112). Ditto, November 1, 1867.
 4 (pages 113 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to May 11, 1868.
- Vol. XX (1868), No. 1 (pages 1-88). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1868.
 2 (Pages 89-152). Ditto, November 9, 1868.
 3 (pages 153-200). " December 2, 1868.
 4 (pages 201-296). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 6, 1869.
 5 (pages 297-382).
 6 (pages 383 et seq.).

* Error in numbering.

- Vol. XXI (1869), No. 1 (pages 1-80). Presented to Academy meeting, July 20, 1869.
- 2 (pages 81-168, Biol. Sect. 1-8). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 30, 1869.
 - 3 (pages 169-190, Biol. Sect. 9-18). Presented to Academy meeting, February 8, 1870.
 - 4 (pages 191 et seq.). Ditto, April 12, 1870.
- Vol. XXII (1870), No. 1 (pages 1-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 8, 1870.
- 2 (pages 65-92, Biol. Sect. 1-4). Presented to Academy meeting, October 4, 1870.
 - 3 (pages 93 et seq.). Ditto, March 14, 1871.

The dates of printing of the signatures of the subsequent volumes will be found on the reverse of the title pages.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

With Titles of their Contributions

The first series of the JOURNAL is indicated by a small j and small Roman numerals; the PROCEEDINGS by a capital P and abbreviated date, and the second series of the JOURNAL by a capital J and Roman numerals.

- AARON, CARRIE B. Biographical notice of Robert Henry Lamborn. P '01, 486
- AARON, S. FRANK. On some new Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- ABADDIE, E. A. On crania from New Mexico. P '57, 179
- ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD. Descriptions of new species of American freshwater fishes. P '60, 325
- Description of a new species of *Astroscopus* Brev. in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 365
- Description of a new species of *Exocetus* from Chili. P '60, 472
- Descriptions of four new species of North American Cyprinidæ. P '60, 473
- Description of new species of apodal fishes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 475
- Descriptions of two new species of *Pimelodus*, from Kansas. P '60, 568
- Observations on *Cottus copei* Abbott. P '61, 15
- Notes on the habits of *Aphredoderus sayanus*. P '61, 95
- On *Cyprinus corporalis* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Semotilus* Raf. P '61, 154
- On *Squalus americanus* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Odontaspis* Agassiz. P '61, 399
- Description of a collection of jasper lance heads found near Trenton, N. J.; and remarks on the locality with reference to Indian antiquities. P '63, 278
- On *Belone truncata* and on the flesh of *Lepidosteus*. P '63, 282
- On jasper lance heads from Trenton, N. J. P '63, 282
- ABBOTT, HELEN C. DES. On Hæmatoxylin in the bark of *Saraca indica*. P '86, 352

- ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS. The marine fishes of Peru. P '99, 324
 — Notes on Chilean fishes with description of a new species of *Sebastes*. P '99, 475
- ABEKEN, —. Note of travel in Lower Nubia. P '44, 76
- ABERT, J. W. On a supposed new species of quail. P '47, 221
- AGASSIZ, ALEX. Synopsis of the echinoids collected by Dr. W. Stimpson in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. P '63, 352
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Relationship of *Dorudon*. P '48, 4
 — On the crocodiles of the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '49, 169
 — On *Cambarus gambellii*. P '53, 368
- ALLEN, HARRISON. Description of new pteropine bats from Africa. P '61, 156
 — Description of a new Mexican bat. P '61, 359
 — Description of two new species of *Vespertilionidæ* and some remarks on the genus *Antrozous*. P '62, 246
 — On a new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '65, 173
 — Notes on the *Vespertilionidæ* of tropical America. P '66, 279
 — On the conformation of the mammalian skull. P '67, 11
 — On crania with tertiary occipital condyles. P '67, 137
 — On the inter-orbital space in the human skull. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On fungus on feet of *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9
 — On the appendicular skeleton of vertebrates. P '72, 42
 — On the notation of the ribs. P '75, 416
 — On the effect of the bipedal position in man. P '75, 468
 — A human skull exhibiting unusual features. P '76, 17
 — Zoological and biological methods of research. P '76, 90
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a Brahmin bull. P '76, 143
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a domestic cow. P '76, 163
 — Distinctive characters of teeth. P '78, 39
 — Description of a foetal walrus. P '80, 38
 — Mammary glands of bats. P '80, 133
 — On some homologies in bunodont dentition. P '80, 226
 — The phalanges of bats. P '80, 359
 — On the temporal and masseter muscles of mammals. P '80, 385
 — The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*. P '82, 115
 — Distribution of nerves. P '82, 187
 — Vitality of freshwater polyps. P '82, 223

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Asymmetry of the turbinated bones. P '82, 239
- Irregularities of the dental arch, etc. P '82, 310
- The spinal chord of Batrachia and Reptilia. P '83, 56
- Cutaneous nerves in mammals. P '83, 127
- On the pectoral filaments in the sea robin (*Primotus pal-mipes*). P '85, 377
- The shape of the hind limb in the Mammalia as modified by the weight of the trunk. P '85, 383
- On a post-tympanic ossicle in *Ursus*. P '86, 36
- A prodrome of a memoir on animal locomotion. P '87, 60
- The distribution of the color-marks of the Mammalia. P '88, 84
- The palatal rugæ in man. P '88, 254
- On the taxonomic values of the wing membranes and of the terminal phalanges of the digits in the Cheiroptera. P '89, 313
- On the distribution of color-marks in the Pteropodidæ. P '90, 12
- Pedomorphism. P '91, 208
- On the wings of bats. P '91, 335
- Description of a new species of *Vampyrops*. P '91, 400
- The influence exerted by the tongue on the positions of the teeth. P '91, 451
- Change of name of a genus of bats. P '91, 466
- A new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '91, 467
- On the molars of the pteropine bats. P '92, 172
- On the cephalo-humeral muscle and the so-called rudimental clavicle of *Carnivora*. P '92, 217
- On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise and on a human lower jaw of unusual size. P '92, 289
- The forms of edentulous jaws in the human subject. P '93, 11
- Note on the mechanism of the act of the expulsion of secretion from the anal sac in *Mephitis*. P '93, 280
- The changes which take place in the skull, coincident with shortening of the face-axis. P '94, 181
- Observations on *Blarina brevicauda*. P '94, 269
- Not on a uniform plan of describing the human skull. P '96, 170
- A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. P '96, 222
- The ulna of the common brown bat. P '96, 291
- Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. P '97, 34
- Pre-molars and form of the skull. P '97, 145

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

— Comparative measurements of skulls. P '97, 482

— Crania from the mounds of the St. John's River, Florida; a study made in connection with crania from other parts of North America. J X, 367

ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Description of a new generic type, *Bassaricyon*, of *Procyonidæ* from Costa Rica. P '76, 20

— Additional note on *Bassaricyon gabbii*. P '77, 267

ANDERSON, MALCOMB P. and JOSEPH GRINNELL. Birds of the Siskiyou Mountains, California: a problem in distribution. P '03, 4

ANTHONY, JOHN G. Nomenclature of *Melania*. P '43, 251

— Descriptions of new species of American fluviatile *Gastropoda*. P '60, 55

ARANGO, RAFAEL. Descriptions of new species of terrestrial *Mollusca* of Cuba. P '81, 15; P '82, 105; P '84, 211

ARTHUR, J. C. History and biology of pear blight. P '86, 322

ASHMEAD, SAMUEL. On calcareous spar from the Rossie Lead Mines of New York. P '48, 6

— On a collection of marine *Algae*. P '52, 147

— Catalogue of marine *Algae* discovered at Beasley's Point during the past summer with some remarks thereon. P '55, 410

— On marine *Algae* of Beasley's Point. P '56, 161; '58, 8

— On marine *Algae* from Key West. P '57, 74

— *See Durand, Elias, T. P. James, and S. Ashmead*

ATLEE, J. C. On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

ATLEE, WALTER F. On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— Relaxation of abdominal walls as a cause of hemorrhoids. P '58, Biol. 23

— On a hydatid mole. P '59, Biol. 6

AUDUBON, JOHN J. and JOHN BACHMAN. Descriptions of new species of quadrupeds inhabiting North America. j viii, 280; P '41, 92

— Description of a new North American fox. P '52, 114

AUSTIN, C. F. Characters of some new *Hepaticæ*, (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species. P '69, 218

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. On the specific heat of the atoms of bodies. j vi, 141

BACHMAN, JOHN. Notes on the generation of the Virginia opossum, (*Didelphis virginiana*). P '48, 40

BACHMAN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Further observations on the generation of the opossum. P '48, 42
- Description of a new species of hare found in South Carolina. j vii, 194
- Observations on the different species of hares (genus *Lepus*) inhabiting the United States. j vii, 282
- Some remarks on the genus *Sorex* with a monograph of the North American species. j vii, 363
- Description of several new species of American quadrupeds. j viii, 57
- Additional remarks on the genus *Lepus*, with corrections of a former paper and descriptions of other species of quadrupeds found in North America. j viii, 75
- *See Audubon, John J., and John Bachman*

BAILEY, J. W. On fossil Foraminifera in the calcareous marl from the Cretaceous formation of the Upper Missouri, and on silicified wood from near Fredericksburg, Va. P '41, 75

— On vegetable structure in anthracite coal. P '46, 39

— *See Harvey, W. H., and J. W. Bailey*

BAIRD, SPENCER F. On *Vulpes* *utah*. P '52, 124

— Descriptions of new birds collected between Albuquerque, N. M., and San Francisco, Cal., during the winter of 1853-54 by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly and H. B. Möllhausen, naturalists attached to the Survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. A. W. Whipple, P '54, 118

— Description of new genera and species of North American frogs. P '54, 59

— Characteristics of some new species of Mammalia collected by the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Commissioner. P '55, 331

— Characteristics of some new species of North American Mammalia collected chiefly in connection with the U. S. Surveys of a Railroad Route to the Pacific. P '55, 333

— Description of a phyllostome bat from California, in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 116

— Description of new genera and species of North American lizards in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 253

— Notes on a collection of birds made by Mr. John Xantus, at Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, and now in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '59, 299

BAIRD, SPENCER F. *Continued.*

- On *Rhytisma aceris-eriocarpæ* Schw. P '62, 507
- On a dust shower over portions of Vermont. P '70, Biol. 9
- Revision of the North American tailed *Batrachia*, with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 281
- See Baird, Wm. M., and Spencer F.
- See March, W. T., and Spencer F. Baird

BAIRD, SPENCER F. and CHARLES GIRARD. Characteristics of some new reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '52, 68, 125, 173

- List of reptiles collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte, with descriptions of new species. P '53, 300
- Descriptions of some new fishes from the River Zuni. P '53, 368
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey under Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Graham. P '53, 387.
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Captains R. B. Maury and Geo. B. McClellan in Arkansas. P '53, 390
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected in Texas, New Mexico and Sonora by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, and in Texas by Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A. Second Part. P '54, 24
- Notice of a new genus of Cyprinidæ. P '54, 158

BAIRD, WM. M. and SPENCER F. Descriptions of two species, supposed to be new, of the genus *Tyrannula* Swains., found in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. P '43, 283

BAKER, FRANK C. Notes on the food of birds. P '89, 266

- Remarks upon the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni* True. P '89, 272
- Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conr. P '90, 46
- On the modifications of the apex in *Murex*. P '90, 66
- Notes on a collection of shells from southern Mexico. P '91, 45
- Remarks on the Muricidæ with descriptions of new species of shells. P '91, 56
- Further notes on the embryonic whorls of the Muricidæ. P '94, 223

BALDWIN, D. D. Descriptions of new species of *Achatinellidæ* from the Hawaiian Islands. P '95, 214

BANCROFT, EDWARD. Co-ossification of axis vertebra with third cervical. P '90, 419

- BANKS, NATHAN. The spider fauna of the Upper Cayuga Lake Basin. P '92, 11
- Some Arachnida from Alabama. P 1900, 529
- Some Arachnida from New Mexico. P '01, 568
- A list of Arachnida from Hayti, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 340
- The Arachnida of Florida. P '04, 120
- New Oribatidæ from the United States. P '06, 490
- Arachnida from Costa Rica. P '09, 194
- BANNISTER, H. B. A sketch of the classification of the American Anserinæ. P '70, 130
- BARBECK, WM. On the development of Lemna minor. P '80, 230
- BARBER, C. M. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new weasel from Mexico. P '98, 188
- BARBOUR, THOMAS. On the true status of the genus Cacopoides. P '09, 401.
- A note regarding the Chinese alligator. P '10, 464
- BARCENA, MARIANO. On certain Mexican meteorites. P '76, 122
- The rocks known as Mexican onyx. P '76, 166
- BARCLAY, J. JUDSON. On a cranium from Jerusalem. P '57, 177
- BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 861
- BARRINGER, DANIEL M. and BENJAMIN C. TILGHMAN. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 844
- BASCOM, FLORENCE. Perido-steatite and diabase. P '96, 219
- BAUR, G. Notes on some little known American fossil tortoises. P '91, 411
- BELL, J. G. Remarks on Fuligula minor. P '42, 141
- BENEDICT, JAS. E. A revision of the genus Synidotea. P '97, 389
- BENSON, STEPHEN A. On a hippopotamus. P '50, 21
- BERGH, R. On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. P '79, 71; '80, 40
- BERKELEY, M. J. and M. A. CURTIS. Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. J II, 277
- A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. J III, 205
- BERLANDIER, DR. Description of two Mexican wolves. P '50, 156
- BERNSEL, CAPT. F. Notes from East Falkland Island. P '55, 287

- BERTHOUD, E. L. Description of the Hot Springs of Soda Creek, their location, number, temperature and altitude and the geological features of the surrounding locality; together with the remarkable discovery of a human skeleton and a fossil pine tree in the boulder and gravel formation of Soda Bar, Oct. 13, 1860. P '66, 342
- On prehistoric human art from Wyoming and Colorado. P '72, 46
- On the occurrence of uranium, silver, iron, etc., in the Tertiary formation of Colorado Territory. P '75, 363
- BICKNELL, ERNEST P. and FLETCHER B. DRESSLAR. A review of the species of the genus *Semotilus*. P '85, 14
- BIDDLE, JOHN. On the crania of thugs. P '57, 151
- BIGSBY, J. J. Description of a new species of trilobite. j iv, 365
- BILGRAM, HUGO. Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- *Diachæa cylindrica*, a new species of Mycetozoa. P '05, 524
- Unusual forms of Myxomycetes. P '10, 271
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G. Descriptions of American land shells. P '57, 18
- Notes on American land shells No. 2, P '57, 183; No. 3, P '58, 114; No. 4, 197; No. 5, P '59, 189; No. 6, P '60, 150
- On a species of *Leda* common to Japan and Massachusetts. P '60, 49
- On geographical distribution of gasteropods. P '60, 49
- Descriptions of new species of Pulmonata in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '60, 154
- Catalogue of land and fresh-water univalve Mollusca collected in British America by Messrs. Ross, Kennicott and Drexler, and deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. P '61, 330
- Notes on the terrestrial mollusks of the peninsula of California. P '61, 331
- On the anatomy and lingual dentition of *Ariolimax* and other Pulmonata. P '74, 33
- On the jaw and lingual membrane of North American terrestrial Pulmonata. P '75, 140
- On the lingual dentition and genitalia of *Partula* and other Pulmonata. P '75, 244
- On the lingual dentition, jaw and genitalia of *Carelia*, *Onchidella*, and other Pulmonata. P '76, 183
- On the land shells of the Mexican Island of Guadeloupe, collected by Dr. E. Palmer. P '79, 16
- *See Bland, Thomas, and W. G. Binney*

- BLAISDELL, F. E. The frons in Bembidium, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 70
- BLAND, THOS. and W. G. BINNEY. Notes on lingual dentition of certain species of North American land shells. P '72, 135
- On the lingual dentition and jaw of certain terrestrial Pulmonata from the United States, with remarks on their systematic value. P '73, 240
- BLANDING, WILLIAM. Fecundity of the bass. P '41, 39
- BLAKE, WILLIAM P. Notice of the remarkable strata containing the remains of Infusoria and Polythalamia in the Tertiary formation of Monterey, California. P '55, 328
- On itacolumite. P '76, 325
- BLATCHLEY, WILLIS S. On the American species of the genus Umbra. P '85, 12
- A review of the species of the genus Pimephales. P '85, 63
- On the genus Aphrododerus. P '85, 136
- On some reptilian freaks from Indiana. P '06, 419
- BOLLES, L. S. On a new clinical microscope. P '68, Biol. 13
- BOLLMAN, CHAS. H. Notes on a small collection of myriapods from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 127
- *See Meek, Seth E., and C. H. Bollman*
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES. An account of four species of stormy petrels. J iii, 227
- Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. J iii, 340; iv, 25, 163, 251; v, 57
- On a new species of duck, described by Wilson as the same with the Anas fuligula of Europe. J iii, 381
- Description of a new species of South American Fringilla. J iv, 350
- Descriptions of ten species of South American birds. J iv, 370
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican birds. J iv, 387
- Additions to the ornithology of the United States. J v, 28
- Notes to the paper entitled "Descriptions of ten species of South American birds." J v, 137
- On the distinction of two species of Icterus, hitherto confounded under the specific name of icterocephalus. J v, 222
- BOOTH, JAS. C. On crystals of lead. P '58, 2
- BORDA, EUGENE. On Lepidodendron. P '59, 293
- BORING, A. M. *See Stevens, N. M., and A. M. Boring*
- BOWEN, GEORGE T. Analysis of an ore of copper from New Jersey. J iii, 295

BOWEN, GEORGE T. *Continued.*

— Description and analysis of the sillimanite, a new mineral.
j iii, 375

BOYER, CHARLES S. Notes on diatoms from the Dismal Swamp.
P '98, 414

— New species of diatoms. P '98, 468

— The biddulphoid forms of North American Diatomaceæ.
P 1900, 685

— A new species of Cymatopleura. P '08, 554

— Jelly-pores in the Diatomaceæ. P '10, 271.

BRACE, L. J. K. *See Gardiner, John, and L. J. K. Brace*

BRANSFORD, J. T. *See Gill, Theo., and J. T. Bransford*

BRAYTON, A. W. *See Jordan, David Starr, and A. W. Brayton*

BRIDGES, ROBERT. Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 169

— Preservation of bone. P '43, 269

— On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58

— On lithoid carbonate of iron. P '56, 102

— On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143

BRINTON, JOHN H. On a mode of preparing anatomical specimens. P '54, 71

BRINTON, DANIEL G. Tunisian flints. P '84, 219

— On the cuspidiform petroglyphs, or so-called bird-track rock sculptures of Ohio. P '84, 275

— Impression of the figures on a "Meday stick." P '84, 278

— Fired stones and prehistoric implements. P '84, 279

— A glacial pebble. P '84, 299

— On a petroglyph from the Island of St. Vincent, W. I.
P '89, 417

— Dr. Allen's contributions to anthropology. P '97, 522

BROWN, A. D. Descriptions of two new species of *Helix*.
P '61, 333

BROWN, AMOS P. On the young of *Baculites compressus* Say.
P '91, 159

— The development of the shell in the coiled stage of *Baculites compressus* Say. P '92, 136

— The crystallization of molybdenite. P '96, 210

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and Amos P. Brown*

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. Description of a new species of *Eutænia*. P '89, 421

— On a new genus of Colubridæ from Florida. P '90, 199

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some snakes from Tropical America, lately living in the collection of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. P '93, 429
 - On the true character and relationship of *Ursus cinnameus* Aud. and Bach. P '94, 119
 - The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* Blyth in eastern Burmah. P '96, 485
 - A review of the genera and species of American snakes, north of Mexico. P '01, 10
 - On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. P '01, 119
 - A new species of *Coluber* from western Texas. P '01, 492
 - A new species of *Ophibolus* from western Texas. P '01, 612
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Borneo and the Loo Choo Islands. P '02, 175
 - A list of the reptiles and batrachians in the Harrison-Hiller collection from Sumatra. P '02, 693
 - The variations of *Eutænia* in the Pacific subregion. P '03, 286
 - Texas reptiles and their faunal relations. P '03, 543
 - Note on *Crotalus scutulatus* Kenn. P '03, 625
 - Post-glacial nearctic centers of dispersal for reptiles. P '04, 464
 - The utility principle in relation to specific characters. P '05, 206
 - The identity of *Eutænia atrata* Kenn. P '05, 692
 - Generic types of nearctic Reptilia and Amphibia. P '08, 112
 - Remarks on commemoration of Darwin's centenary. P '09, 55
- BROWNE, PETER A. On terms used in botany. P '42, 197
- Note on tierra de Sienna. P '42, 221; '43, 258
 - On supposed human foot prints found near St. Louis. P '42, 225
 - On the establishment of a zoological garden. P '44, 67
 - On the hair of a human fœtus. P '50, 34
 - On the hair of Peruvians. P '50, 53
 - Structure of hair in the Mammalia. P '50, 56
 - Microscopic examination of pile. P '51, 145
- BROWN, RICHARD. On fossil trees. P '47, 143
- On fossils from Nova Scotia. P '47, 229

BROWN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— On fossil fruits from Nova Scotia. P '47, 317

BROWN, STEWARDSON. Botanizing in the Canadian Rockies. P '06, 429

— Notes on the flora of the Bermudas. P '09, 486

BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. *See Chapman, H. C., and A. P. Brubaker*

BUCKLEY, SAMUEL B. The cutting ant of Texas. P '60, 233

— *Myrmica* (*Atta*) *molefaciens*, "stinging ant" or "mound-making ant" of Texas. P '60, 445

— Descriptions of several new species of plants. P '60, 443

— Note on the ants in Texas. P '61, 9

— Note on the Bartram oak (*Quercus heterophylla*). P '61, 361

— Description of new plants from Texas. P '61, 448; No. 2, '62, 5; No. 3, '62, 88

— Notes on the American ash trees (*Fraxinus*), with descriptions of new species. P '62, 2

— Note No. 2—On *Quercus heterophylla* Mich. P '62, 100

— On Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. P '70, 135

— *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '81, 121

— *Quercus rubra* L. var. *texana*. P '81, 123

— *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '81, 125

BULLOCK, CHAS. On inhalation of oxygen. P '68, Biol. 8

— On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 15

BUNDY, WILL F. On the Cambari of northern Indiana. P '77, 171

BURK, ISAAC. List of plants recently collected on ships' ballast in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '77, 105

BURTT, J. L. On the influence of sulphuretted hydrogen on fishes. P '52, 1

BUSCH, KATHERINE JEANNETTE. Description of new serpulids from Bermuda, with notes on known forms from adjacent regions. P '10, 490

— Descriptions of new species of *Turbonilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. P '99, 145

— *See Moore, J. Percy, and J. K. Busch*

BUTCHER, H. B. List of birds collected at Laredo, Texas, in 1866 and 1867. P '68, 148

CALVERT, PHILIP P. The odonate genus *Ortholestes*. P '93, 377

CALVERT, PHILIP P. *Continued.*

- Odonata (dragonflies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. P '98, 141
- Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. P '99, 228
- Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. P '99, 245
- Ganglia of Odonata. P '03, 760
- The composition and ecological relations of the odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. P '08, 460

CANBY, WM. M. Notes of botanical visits to the lower part of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. P '64, 16

- Liquid exudations in Akebia and Mahonia. P '82, 113
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 59

CAPELLINI, GIOVANNI. Biographical notice of. P '96, 483

CARDEZA, J. M. Fossil (?) casts in sandstone. P '80, 280

- Garnet mistaken for corundum. P '80, 295

— *See Rand, Theo. D., and J. M. Cardeza*

CARPENTER, PHILIP P. Notes on shells collected by J. Xantus at Cape St. Lucas. P '59, 331

- Diagnosis specierum et varietatum novarum Molluscorum, prope Sinum Pugetianum a Kennerlio Doctore, nuper decesso, collectorum. P '65, 54

CARSON, JOSEPH. On a specimen of cochineal. P '56, 261

- On Gaylussacia resinosa. P '58, 177
- On Chinese chemicals. P '59, 150
- On copper deposited by voltaic action. P '62, 102
- On so-called American tea. P '65, 181
- On the production of twin fruit. P '72, 240

CARTER, HENRY J. Catalogue of marine sponges, collected by Mr. Joseph Willcox on the west coast of Florida. P '84, 202

CASEY, THOMAS L. On the probable age of the Alabama white limestone. P '01, 513

- Notes on the Conrad collection of Vicksburg fossils, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 261

CASSIN, JOHN. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279

- On the snow owl. P '44, 19
- Description of a new vulture in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '45, 212
- Note on an instinct probably possessed by the herons (*Ardea* Linn.). P '46, 137

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '47, 199
- Description of a new Buceros, and a notice of the Buceros elatus (Temm), both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 330
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus Icterus (Briss); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 333
- On the diet of monkeys in captivity. P '48, 3
- Descriptions of new species of the genus Cyanocorax (Boie), of which specimens are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 26
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vidua Briss; Euplectus Sw.; Pyrenestes Sw.; and Pitylus Cuv.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 65
- Description of a new Tanagra, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 85
- Catalogue of birds collected by Mr. William S. Pease, during the march of the army of the United States from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. P '48, 87
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be undescribed, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new species of the genera Nyctale Brehm, and Sycobius Vieill.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 157
- Notes of an examination of the family Vulturidæ, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 158
- On Anas rafflesii. P '49, 195
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Caprimulgidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 236
- Catalogue of the Strigidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Vulturidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '50, 56

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Paradisea*, *Pastor*, and *Buceros*, and a proposition to rename others of the genera *Aleyone* and *Hirundo*. P '50, 67
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Parus* Linn.; *Emberiza* Linn.; *Carduelis* Briss.; *Myiothera* Ill., and *Leuconerpes* Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '50, 103
- Notice of an American species of duck, hitherto regarded as identical with *Oidemia fusca* Linn. P '50, 126
- Sketch of the birds composing the genera *Vireo* Vieil., and *Vireosylvia* Bonap., with the list of the previously known and descriptions of three new species. P '51, 149
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Galbula* and *Bucco* Briss., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 154
- Notes of an examination of birds composing the family *Caprimulgidae*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 175
- On specimens of *Ephialtes*. P '51, 236
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Laniadae*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 244
- Note on a species of *Cicada* and on the *Cicada septemdecem* (Linn.). P '51, 273
- Descriptions of birds of the genera *Laniarius*, *Dicrurus*, *Graucalus*, *Manacus* and *Picus*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 347
- Catalogue of the *Caprimulgidae* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '51, Suppl.
- On a collection of Arctic Birds. P '52, 106
- On the return of Dr. Heermann from California. P '52, 147
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '52, 184
- On *Scalops metallescens*. P '53, 240
- Description of a new mole of the genus *Scalops*, from Oregon; a specimen of which is in the collection of the Exploring Expedition made by the U. S. Ships *Vincennes* and *Peacock*, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes, of the United States Navy. P '53, 299

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of Hirundinidæ and Psittacidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, 369
- Synopsis of the species of Falconidæ which inhabit America north of Mexico, with description of new species. P '53, 450
- Catalogue of the Hirundinidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Halcyonidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- On presence of crossbill in neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '54, 203
- A list of pigeons of the genus *Carpophaga* Selby, in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and of the U. S. Exploring Expedition (Vincennes and Peacock), Washington; with descriptions and notices of new and little known species. P '54, 227
- On a specimen of *Crex pratensis*. P '55, 265
- Notes on North American Falconidæ with descriptions of new species. P '55, 277
- On *Canis antarcticus*. P '55, 289
- Descriptions of new species of birds from Western Africa in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '55, 324
- On DuChaillu's expedition to Western Africa. P '55, 410
- Notices of some new and little known birds in the collection of the U. S. Exploring Expedition in the Vincennes and Peacock, and in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '55, 438
- Notes on North American Birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the National Museum, Washington. P '56, 39
- Description of new species of African birds in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, collected by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in equatorial Africa. P '56, 156
- Descriptions and notes on birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and in the National Museum Washington. P '56, 235
- Catalogue of birds collected at Cape Lopez, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856 with notes and descriptions of new species. P '56, 316

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of birds collected on the River Muni, West Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '57, 33
- Notes on the N. American species of *Archibuteo* and *Lanius*, and description of a new species of toucan of the genus *Selenidera* (Gould). P '51, 211
- On *Falco polyargus*. P '58, 1
- Description of a new tanager from the Isthmus of Darien and note on *Selenidera spectabilis*. P '58, 177
- Catalogue of birds collected by A. A. Henderson, M. D., U. S. N. at Hakodadi, island of Jesso, Japan, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '58, 191
- On *Hesperiphona vespertina*. P '58, 191
- Catalogue of birds collected on the Rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1858, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '59, 30, 133, 172
- Catalogue of birds collected during a survey of a route for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, by order of the government of the United States, made by Lieut. N. Michler, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '60, 132, 188
- Catalogue of birds from the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, collected and presented to the Academy of Natural Sciences by Mr. Robert Swift. P '60, 374
- On a new species of goose from Arctic America. P '61, 72
- On a flock of crows lost in a fog. P '62, 2
- Catalogue of birds collected by the United States North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition, in command of Capt. John Rodgers, U. S. N., with notes and descriptions of new species. P '62, 312
- On the frequency of the snow owl in the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '62, 520
- Notes on the *Picidæ* with descriptions of new and little known species. P '63, 194
- Notes on the *Picidæ*. P '63, 322
- On rare birds presented by the Smithsonian Institution. P '64, 50
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ*. P '64, 234; '66, 35; '67, 212
- Notes of an examination of the birds of the subfamily *Coerebinae*. P '64, 265

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some species of birds from South America.
P '64, 286
- Notes on some new and little known rapacious birds.
P '65, 2
- An examination of the birds of the genus *Chrysomitris* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
P '65, 89
- On some conirostral birds from Costa Rica in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 169
- A study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 10
- On *Crotophaga ani*. P '66, 289
- On kitchen-middens near Atlantic City. P '66, 290
- A second study of the *Icteridæ*. P '66, 401
- A third study of the *Icteridæ*. P '67, 45
- A study of the *Rhamphastidæ*. P '67, 100
- *See Wilson, Thos. B., and John Cassin*
- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 21
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus*, (Temm.,) both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 135
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus*, (Briss.,) ; specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 137
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Cuvier, *Euplecta* Swainson, and *Pyrenestes* Swainson, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 241
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Micrastur* G. R. Gray, *Tanagra* Linn, and *Sycobius* Vieill. J I, 295
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be new species, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 51, 95
- Monograph of the birds composing the genera *Hydropsalis* Wagler and *Antrostomus* Nuttall. J II, 113
- Description of a new species of the genus *Paradisea* Linn, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 133
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Melanerpes* Swainson, and *Lanius* Linnæus. J II, 257

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genus *Spermestes* Swainson, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 69
- Descriptions of new species of *Psittacidae*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 153
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Selenidera* Gould, and *Numida* Linnaeus, and of a new genus and species of rasorial bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 5
- Descriptions of new birds of Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 321
- Descriptions of new birds from Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 181
- Descriptions of new and little known species of birds of the family *Picidae* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 457

CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE. The cell-lineage and early larval development of *Fiona marina*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. P '04, 325

CHALONER, D. DENMAN. French anthracite coal. P '41, 3

- On galena. P '41, 14
- Ancient remains in Central America. P '42, 168
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 168
- On a supposed trilobite from Pottsville, Penna. P '42, 193
- Fossil bones from Missouri. P '43, 321

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH V. A new genus and three new species of chilopods. P '02, 39

- Myriopods from Beulah, New Mexico. P '03, 35
- New *Lithobii* from California and Oregon. P '03, 152
- New chilopods. P '04, 651
- A new *Lithobius* from Colorado. P '06, 3
- Animal names and anatomical terms of the Gosiute Indians. P '08, 74
- Revision of North American spiders of the family *Lycosidae*. P '08, 158

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. On a species of *Delphinus*. P '73, 279

- Disposition of the flexor perforans, flexor longus hallucis and flexor accessorius in *Paradoxurus musangus*. P '73, 372

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

- On the muscles of the hind leg of *Fiber zibethicus*. P '74, 13
- On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis*. P '74, 76
- On the generative apparatus of *Tebennophorus carolinensis*. P '74, 79
- Anatomical notes. P '74, 94
- On the disposition of the great omentum in *Cynocephalus porcarius*. P '75, 123
- On the anatomy of the giraffe. P '75, 401
- Post-mortem examination of an elephant. P '75, 402
- On the castor glands of the beaver. P '75, 440
- On *Tricocephalus affinis* Dies. P '75, 440
- Observations on the structure of the manatee. P '75, 452
- Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. P '76, 14
- Description of a monstrosity. P '76, 24
- On the giraffe. P '77, 37
- On cæcum of *Capybara*. P '77, 146
- On reflex action in turtles. P '77, 146
- On the placenta of a monkey. P '77, 194
- On the structure of the gorilla. P '78, 385
- On the structure of the chimpanzee. P '79, 52
- Notes on *Amphiuma*. P '79, 144
- Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. P '79, 146
- On the structure of the orang outang. P '80, 1600
- Observations upon the hippopotamus. P '81, 126
- On a foetal kangaroo and its membranes. P '81, 468
- Notes on the anatomy of *Echidna hystrix*. P '87, 334
- Observations on the female generative apparatus of *Hyæna crocuta*. P '88, 189
- A memoir of Joseph Leidy, M. D. P '91, 342
- Observations upon the brain of the gorilla. P '92, 203
- Note on the geology of Mt. Desert Island. P '92, 350
- The interpretation of certain verses of the first chapter of Genesis in the light of paleontology. P '93, 68
- Notes on *Charopsis liberiensis* Morton. P '93, 185
- Observations on the Japanese salamander, *Cryptobranchus maximus* Schlegel. P '93, 227
- Homologies of the alisphenoid and petromastoid bones in vertebrates. P '94, 32
- Respiratory quotient and loss in volume of expired air. P 1900, 379

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

— Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. P 1900, 414

— Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasypus sexcinctus*. P '01, 366

— Observations on *Galeopithecus volans*. P '02, 241

— On a collection of anthropoids. P '03, 719

— Observations on *Tupaia*, with reflections on the origin of primates. P '04, 148

— Observations on Hyrax. P '04, 476

— The placenta and generative apparatus of the elephant. J VIII, 413

CHAPMAN, HENRY C. and ALBERT P. BRUBAKER. Researches upon the general physiology of nerve and muscle. P '88, 106; No. 2, P '88, 155

— Researches upon respiration. P '91, 13

— The radius of curvatures of the cornea. P '93, 349

CHASE, PLINY E. On the velocity of infinite fall. P '77, 265

CHESTER, FREDERICK D. Preliminary notes on the geology of Delaware—Laurentian, Paleozoic and Cretaceous areas. P '84, 237

CHRISTY, DAVID. On *Orthis bella rugosa*. P '58, 190

CLAPP, A., M. D. Geological equivalents of the vicinity of New Albany, Ind. P '41, 18; '42, 177

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Biographical notice of. P '08, 502

CLARK, S. F. Report on the hydroids collected on the coast of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, by W. H. Dall, U. S. Coast Survey, and party, from 1871 to 1874, inclusive. P '76, 209

CLAY, JOSEPH A. Magnesian minerals. P '41, 39

— On certain magnesian minerals. P '42, 193

CLEMENS, BRECKENRIDGE. Contributions to American lepidoptero-logy. P '59, 256; No. 2, 317; No. 3, '60, 4; No. 4, 156; No. 5, 203; No. 6, 345; No. 7, 522.

— Synopsis of North American Sphingidæ. J IV, 97

COATES, BENJAMIN H. Effects of insect sting on wheat. P '41, 45

— On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11

— Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46

— Larvæ in wheat. P '41, 55, 57

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 169

— Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. P '42, 191

COATES, BENJAMIN H. *Continued.*

- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
- Correction of an error in Dr. Smyth's work on the unity of the human races. P '52, 189
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- Description of a hydrostatic balance, by which the specific gravities of minerals may be ascertained without calculation. j i, 368

COATES, REYNELL. Remarks on the floating apparatus, and other peculiarities. of the genus *Janthina*. j iv, 356

- Remarks on the pedunculated cirrhipedes with a description of two new species of the genus *Otion*. j vi, 130

COCKERELL, T. D. A. A supplementary note to Mr. Johnson's list of Jamaican Diptera. P '94, 419

- Some new bees of the genus *Perdita*. P '95, 11
- The bees of the genus *Perdita* F. Smith. P '96, 25
- New and little-known North American bees. P '97, 334
- New and little-known bees from Washington State. P '98, 50
- Some notes on Coccidæ. P '99, 259
- Descriptions of new bees collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in Brazil. I, P 1900, 356; II, '01, 216
- The classification of the Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
- Bees of the genus *Nomada* from California. P '03, 559
- North American bees of the genus *Nomada*. P '03, 580
- Variation of the snail-genus *Ashmunella*. P '03, 615
- The roses of Pecos, New Mexico. P '04, 108
- *See Barber, C. M., and T. D. A. Cockerell*
- *See Pilsbry, H. A., and T. D. A. Cockerell*
- *See Rehn, James A. G., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WM. J. FOX. New fossorial Hymenoptera from New Mexico. P '97, 135

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WILMATTE PORTER. A new crayfish from New Mexico. P 1900, 434

COLTON, HAROLD SELLERS. How *Fulgur* and *Sycotypus* eat oysters, mussels and clams. P '08, 3

- Some effects of environment on the growth of *Lymnæa columella* Say. P '08, 410
- *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. P '10, 42

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P '98, 435

- The cause of inverse symmetry. P '03, 753

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. *Continued.*

— The embryology of *Fulgur*: a study of the influence of yolk on development. P '07, 320

— Karyokinesis and cytokinesis in the maturation, fertilization and cleavage of *Crepidula* and other Gasteropoda. J XII, 5

— Organization and cell lineage of the ascidian egg. J XIII, 5

CONRAD, SOLOMON W. Remarks on the *Osmunda claytoniana* of Linnæus, with a drawing. J vi, 8

— Description of a new species of *Juncus*. J vi, 102

— Notice of a mineral which approaches to the bildstein of Werner; with a few remarks on the connexion of bildstein with feldspar. J vi, 102

— Notice of a new species of *Corallorhiza*. J vi, 145

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. On the geology and organic remains of a part of the peninsula of Maryland. J vi, 205

— Description of fifteen new species of recent and three of fossil shells, chiefly from the coast of the United States. J vi, 256

— Observations on the Tertiary and more recent formations of a portion of the Southern States. J vii, 116

— Description of new Tertiary fossils from the Southern States. J vii, 130

— Description of a new genus of fresh water shells. J vii, 178

— Description of a new species of *Hinnita*. J vii, 182

— Descriptions of new marine shells from Upper California. J vii, 227

— Description of three new species of *Unio* from the rivers of the United States. J viii, 178

— Description of 24 new species of fossil shells, chiefly from the Tertiary deposits of Calvert Cliffs, Maryland. J viii, 183

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, and descriptions of organic remains. J viii, 228

— Descriptions of new species of organic remains belonging to the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous systems of the United States. J viii, 235

— Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '41, 19

— Descriptions of twenty-six new species of fossil shells. P '41, 28

— On the identity of the middle Cretaceous formation of the United States with the Faxoe Limestone of Europe. P '42, 143

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, with descriptions of new organic remains. P '42, 142

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Observations on the lead bearing limestone of Wisconsin and description of a new genus of trilobite and fifteen new Silurian fossils. P '42, 329
- Descriptions of a new genus and twenty-nine new Miocene and one Eocene fossil shells of the United States. P '43, 305
- Descriptions of nineteen species of Tertiary fossils of Virginia and North Carolina. P '43, 323
- Descriptions of eight new fossil shells of the United States. P '44, 173
- Descriptions of new species of fossil and recent shells and corals. P '46, 19
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. P '47, 280
- Descriptions of two new genera and new species of recent shells, etc. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new freshwater and marine shells. P '49, 152
- Remarks on the Tertiary strata of St. Domingo and Vicksburg, Miss. P '52, 198
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 199
- A synopsis of the family of the Naiades of North America, with notes and a table of some of the genera and sub-genera of the family, according to their geographical distribution, and descriptions of genera and subgenera. P '53, 243
- Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and of a proposed new genus *Athleta*. P '53, 448
- Omissions and corrections to the "Synopsis of the North American Naiades." P '53, 449
- Rectification of the generic names of Tertiary fossil shells. P '54, 29
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of three recent and one fossil species. P '54, 31
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '55, 256
- Descriptions of 18 new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. P '55, 265
- Observations on the Eocene deposit of Jackson, Miss., with descriptions of 34 new species of shells and corals. P '55, 257
- Descriptions of a new species of *Melania*. P '55, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pentamerus*. P '55, 441

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Note on the Miocene and Post Pliocene deposits of California, with descriptions of two new fossil corals. P '55, 441
- Descriptions of three new genera, twenty-three new species, Middle Tertiary fossils from California and one from Texas. P '56, 312
- Descriptions of two new genera of shells. P '57, 165
- Description of a new species of Myacites. P '57, 166
- Rectification of some of the generic names of American Tertiary fossils. P '57, 166
- Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidæ. P '57, 167
- Descriptions of new species of freshwater shells. P '58, 10
- Notes on shells. P '60, 231
- Descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species of Tertiary and recent shells. P '62, 284
- Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic slope. P '62, 559
- Description of new, recent and Miocene shells. P '62, 583
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new fossil genera and species. P '64, 211
- Observations on the Eocene lignite formation of the United States. P '65, 70
- Catalogue of the Eocene Annulata, Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Cirripedia of the United States. P '65, 73
- Descriptions of new species of Echinidæ. P '65, 75
- Observations on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. P '65, 184
- Descriptions and illustrations of genera of shells. P '72, 50
- Descriptions of a new recent species of Glycimeris, from Beaufort, N. C., and of Miocene shells of North Carolina. P '72, 216
- Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon, with descriptions of new shells. P '74, 25
- Description of two new fossil shells of the Upper Amazon. P '74, 82
- Descriptions of a new fossil shell from Peru. P '75, 139
- Notes on the genus Catellus. P '75, 466
- Note on a cirripede of the California Miocene, with remarks on fossil shells. P '76, 273
- On certain generic names proposed by Zittel, Stoliczka, and Zekeli. P '77, 22

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

— Notes on shells. P '77, 24

— Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period, from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi, with an appendix. J I, 111

— Descriptions of new fossil and recent shells of the United States. J I, 207

— Notes on shells with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 210

— Descriptions of new fresh water and marine shells. J I, 275

— Descriptions of one new Cretaceous and seven new Eocene fossils. J II, 39

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 273

— Descriptions of new species of *Unio*. J II, 295

— Synopsis of the genus *Pleiodon*. J II, 298

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 299

— Monograph of the genus *Argonauta* Linné, and descriptions of five new species. J II, 331

— Synopsis of the genera *Parapholas* and *Penicilla*. J II, 335

— Observations on a group of Cretaceous fossil shells, found in Tippah County, Miss., with descriptions of fifty-six new species. J III, 323

— Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous and Eocene fossils of Mississippi and Alabama. J IV, 275

CONRAD, T. A. and WM. M. GABB. Illustrations of some fossils described in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '60, 55

COOK, MARGARET HARRIS. Spermatogenesis in *Lepidoptera*. P '10, 294

COOK, O. F. Summary of new Liberian Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE, JR. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and C. M. Cooke, Jr.*

COOKE, M. C. The *Valsei* of the United States. P '77, 110

COOPER, J. G. On a new cormorant from the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 5

— On new Californian Pulmonata, etc. P '72, 143

COPE, EDWARD D. On the primary divisions of the Salamandridæ with descriptions of two new species. P '59, 122

— Notes and descriptions of foreign reptiles. P '59, 294

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. P '59, 332
- Supplement to "A catalogue of venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy," etc. P '60, 72
- Notes and descriptions of new and little known species of American reptiles. P '60, 339
- Descriptions of reptiles from Tropical America and Asia. P '60, 368
- Descriptions of new species of the reptilian genera *Hyperolius*, *Liuperus* and *Tropidodipsas*. P '60, 517
- List of emydosaurians. P '60, 549
- Catalogue of the Colubridæ in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part 2, P '60, 241; Part 3, '60, 553
- Remarks on reptiles. P '61, 72, 75
- On *Amblystoma* from Chester Co., Penna. P '61, 123
- On an iguana from Andros Island. P '61, 123
- Notes and descriptions of Anoles. P '61, 208
- Contributions to the ophiology of Lower California, Mexico and Central America. P '61, 287
- On the Reptilia of Sombrero and Bermuda. P '61, 312
- On the genera *Panolopus*, *Centropyx*, *Aristelliger* and *Sphærodactylus*. P '61, 494
- On cyprinoid fishes of Pennsylvania. P '61, 512
- On the dentition of *Herpeton tentaculatum* and on the habitat of *Gerarda prevostiana* and *Rhabdosoma lineatum*. P '62, 1
- On some new and little known Anura. P '62, 151
- Contributions to neotropical saurology. P '62, 176
- On *Neosorex albibarbis*. P '62, 188
- On *Lacerta echinata* and *Tiliqua dura*. P '62, 189
- On *Carphotis harpesti*. P '62, 249
- Notes on some reptiles of the Old World. P '62, 337
- On a Cuban bufonid. P '62, 344
- Catalogue of the reptiles obtained during the exploration of the Parana, Paraguay, Vermejo and Uruguay Rivers, by Capt. Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., and of those procured by Lieut. N. Michler, U. S. Top. Eng. Commander of the Expedition conducting the survey of the Atrato River. P '62, 346
- On *Trachycephalus* and on South American Bufones. P '63, 26

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On *Trachycephalus scaphiopus* and other American Batrachia. P '63, 42
- On *Hololepis simus*. P '63, 42
- Descriptions of new American Squamata in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 100
- Contributions to the herpetology of tropical America. P '64, 166
- On the limits and relations of Raniformes. P '64, 181
- On the characters of the higher groups of Reptilia Squamata and especially on the Diploglossa. P '64, 224
- On a blind silurid from Pennsylvania. P '64, 231
- Partial catalogue of the cold-blooded Vertebrata of Michigan. P '65, 78
- On *Amphibamus grandiceps*, a new batrachian from the Coal Measures. P '65, 134
- Note on a species of whale occurring on the coasts of the United States. P '65, 168
- Note on a species of hunchback whale. P '65, 178
- Third contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '65, 185
- A contribution to a knowledge of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 198
- On a species of seal and on cetaceans. P '65, 273
- On geographical distribution of certain fishes. P '65, 274
- Second contributions to a history of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 278
- On an *Aturia* from the marl of New Jersey. P '66, 3
- On the skull of a black fish. P '66, 7
- Fourth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 123
- On vertebrates of the Mesozoic Red Sandstone. P '66, 249
- Synopsis of the species of *Holcosus* and *Ameiva* with diagnoses of the West Indian and South American Colubridæ. P '62, 60
- On *Laelaps aquilunguis*. P '66, 276
- On the Mesozoic Sandstone of Pennsylvania. P '66, 290
- Third contribution to the history of the Balænidæ and Delphinidæ. P '66, 293
- On the Reptilia and Batrachia of the Sonoran Province of the Nearctic Region. P '66, 300
- On *Laelaps*. P '66, 316

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Fifth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '66, 317
- On *Euclastes platyops*. P '67, 31
- On *Megaptera braziliensis*. P '67, 32
- On *Euclastes*, a genus of extinct *Cheloniidæ*. P '67, 39
- On *Thoracosaurus brevispinus*. P '67, 39
- On California reptiles. P '67, 85
- On cyprinoid fishes of Virginia. P '67, 95
- On fossil mammals from Maryland. P '67, 131
- On remains from caves of Virginia. P '67, 137
- An addition to the vertebrate fauna of the Miocene period,
with a synopsis of the extinct *Cetacea* of the United States. P
'67, 138
- On Post-Pliocene deposits of Maryland. P '67, 138
- On the genera of fresh-water fishes *Hypsileps* Baird and
Photogenis Cope, their species and distribution. P '67, 156
- A review of the species of the *Amblystomidæ*. P '67, 166
- On the habits of a tipulideous larva. P '67, 222
- On extinct reptiles that approach the birds. P '67, 234
- On *Vertebrata* from Nevada and Lower California. P '68, 2
- On inhabitants of caves of southwestern Virginia. P '68, 85
- On an enaliosaurian from Kansas. P '68, 92
- An examination of the *Reptilia* and *Batrachia* obtained by
the Orton Expedition to Equador and the upper Amazon, with
notes on other species. P '68, 96
- On fossil snakes from New Jersey. P '68, 147
- On *Osteopygis*. P '68, 147
- On deposits of fresh-water origin in New Jersey. P '68, 157
- On extinct *Cetacea* from Maryland. P '68, 157
- On an extinct reptile from New Jersey. P '68, 181
- Second contribution to the history of the *Vertebrata* of the
Miocene period of the United States. P '68, 184
- On the crocodilian genus *Perosuchus*. P '68, 203
- Synopsis of the extinct *Batrachia* of North America. P '68,
208
- On *Agaphelus*, a genus of toothless *Cetacea*. P '68, 221
- On some Cretaceous *Reptilia*. P '68, 233
- On the origin of genera. P '68, 242
- Sixth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '68, 305

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On extinct reptiles. P '68, 313
- Observation on reptiles of the Old World. Art. II. P '68, 316
- Remarks on fossils from the Southern States. P '69, 3
- On *Heloderma horridum*. P '69, 5
- Third contribution to the fauna of the Miocene period of the United States. P '69, 6
- Remarks on fossils from Anguilla, W. I. P '69, 92
- A review of the species of the Plethodontidæ and Desmognathidæ. P '69, 93
- On *Thoracosaurus*, *Ornithotarsus*, and *Macrosaurus*. P '69, 123
- On the cranium of *Hyperaodon bidens*, and on *Mesoplodon*, *Eschrichtius*, *Hadrosaurus* and *Polydectes*. P '69, 192
- On a specimen of *Trigonocephalus*. P '70, 90
- Observations on some fishes new to the American fauna found at Newport, R. I. by Samuel Powell. P '70, 118
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of Kansas. P '70, 132
- On *Sauroplesura remex*. P '71, 53
- On fishes from the Amazon. P '71, 55
- On some of the siluroids of the Amazon. P '71, 112
- On *Plectognathi* and *Lophobranchii*. P '71, 157
- Ninth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '71, 200
- On the fishes of the Ambyiacu River. P '71, 250
- On a species of *Galeodes*. P '71, 295
- On the fauna of the Wyandotte Cave. P '71, 297
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of western Kansas. P '71, 297
- On a peculiar habit in *Phrynosoma*. P '71, 305
- On a crocodile of the genus *Holops*. P '72, 11
- On the cranium of a hump-backed whale. P '72, 11
- List of the Reptilia of the Eocene formation of New Jersey. P '72, 14
- Synopsis of the species of the Chelydrinæ. P '72, 22
- On an extinct whale from California. P '72, 29
- On *Bathmodon radians*. P '72, 38
- Curious habit of a snake. P '72, 40
- Intelligence in monkeys. P '72, 40
- On different schools of naturalists. P '72, 124

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the horns of *Cariacus virginianus*. P '72, 124
- On a species of *Clidastes* and on *Plesiosaurus gulo* Cope. P '72, 127
- On the structure of *Pythonomorpha*. P '72, 140
- On the geology of Wyoming. P '72, 279
- On an extinct genus of saurodont fishes. P '72, 280
- On the genus *Eobasileus*. P '73, 10
- On *Toxochelys latiremis*. P '73, 10
- On *Eobasiliidæ* and *Bathmodontidæ*. P '73, 102
- On a skull of *Sus scropha*. P '73, 207
- On an anourous batrachian from the Eocene of Wyoming. P '73, 207
- On extinct turtles from the Eocene strata of Wyoming. P '73, 277
- On two new species of *Saurodontidæ*. P '73, 337
- On some new *Batrachia* and fishes from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. P '73, 340
- On stone circles in the Rocky Mountain region. P '73, 370
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth in *Mammalia Educabilia*. P '73, 371
- On fishes from the Coal Measures at Linton, Ohio. P '73, 417
- On fossils from the Miocene of Colorado. P '73, 419
- On the extinct fauna of Colorado. P '74, 10
- On the age of the lignites of the West. P '74, 12
- Description of some species of reptiles obtained by Dr. John F. Bransford while attached to the Nicaraguan Surveying Expedition in 1873. P '74, 64
- On the Miocene *Mammalia* of Colorado. P '74, 89
- On a young *Balæna cisarctica*. P '74, 89
- On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 91
- On the genus *Ctenodus*. P '74, 91
- On the palæontology of California. P '74, 116
- On the age of the Bridger Eocene. P '74, 116
- On viviparous snakes. P '74, 116
- On some *Batrachia* and *Nematognathi* brought from the upper Amazon by Prof. Orton. P '74, 120
- Notes on the Santa Fe Marls and some of the contained vertebrate fossils. P '74, 147
- Geological note from New Mexico. P '74, 163
- On a new mastodon and rodent. P '74, 221

COPE, EDWARD, D. *Continued.*

- On the characters of *Symborodon*. P '74, 224
- On the transition beds of the Saskatchewan District. P '75, 9
- The herpetology of Florida. P '75, 10
- The extinct *Batrachia* of Ohio. P '75, 16
- On Green Sand Vertebrata. P '75, 19
- On the homologies of the sectorial tooth of Carnivora. P '75, 20
- The feet of *Bathmodon*. P '75, 73
- On an Indian kitchen-midden. P '75, 255
- On fossil lemurs and dogs. P '75, 255
- On the antelope-deer of the Santa Fe Marls. P '75, 257
- On some new fossil Ungulata. P '75, 258
- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 263, 269, 360
- On an extinct vulturine bird. P '75, 271
- On the Cretaceous beds of the Galisteo. P '75, 359
- On the fossil remains of Reptilia and fishes from Illinois. P '75, 404
- On the supposed Carnivora of the Eocene of the Rocky Mountains. P '75, 444
- On a new genus of lophobranchiate fishes. P '75, 450
- On a gigantic bird from the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 10
- On the theory of evolution. P '76, 15
- On the *Tæniodonta*, a new group of Eocene Mammalia. P '76, 39
- On the geologic age of the vertebrate fauna of the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 63
- On some supposed lemurine forms of the Eocene period. P '76, 88
- On a new genus of fossil fishes. P '76, 113
- Fourth contribution to the history of the existing Cetacea. P '76, 128
- On a new genus of *Camelidæ*. P '76, 144
- Descriptions of some vertebrate remains from the Fort Union beds of Montana. P '76, 248
- Explorations in South America. P '76, 264
- Cretaceous vertebrates of the Upper Missouri. P '76, 266
- On some extinct reptiles and *Batrachia* from the Judith River and Fox Hills beds of Montana. P '76, 340
- On the genera of *Felidæ* and *Canidæ*. P '79, 168

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On remains of horses. P '82, 291
- On the Condylarthra. P '82, 95
- On Uintatherium, Bathmodon and Triisodon. P '82, 294
- Notes on the geographical distribution of Batrachia and Reptilia in western North America. P '83, 10
- On a new extinct genus of Sirenia, from South Carolina. P '83, 52
- The tritubercular type of superior molar tooth. P '83, 56
- On Dinodipsas and Causus. P '83, 57
- Permian fishes and reptiles. P '83, 69
- On the mutual relations of the bunotherian Mammalia. P '83, 77
- On the characters of the skull in the Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 97
- On some Vertebrata from the Permian of Illinois. P '83, 108
- The fishes of the Batsto River, N. J. P '83, 132
- On the fishes of the recent and Pliocene lakes of the western part of the Great Basin, and of the Idaho Pliocene lake. P '83, 134
- On some fossils of the Puereco formation. P '83, 168
- On extinct Rhinoceri from the Southwest. P '83, 301
- A fin-back whale (Balænoptera) recently stranded on the New Jersey coast. P '91, 474
- A contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of the Blanco Beds of Texas. P '92, 226
- On the permanent and temporary dentitions of certain three-toed horses. P '92, 325
- A Hyena and other Carnivora from Texas. P '92, 326
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of northwestern Texas. P '92, 331
- A new extinct species of Cyprinidæ. P '93, 19
- A contribution to the herpetology of British Columbia. P '93, 181
- Description of a lower jaw of Tetrabelodon shepardii Leidy. P '93, 202
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from southwest Missouri. P '93, 383
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of the plains at latitude 36° 30'. P '93, 386
- Fossil fishes from British Columbia. P '93, 401
- Heredity in the social colonies of the Hymenoptera. P '93, 436

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Observations on the geology of adjacent parts of Oklahoma and northwest Texas. P '94, 63
 - Third addition to a knowledge of the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. P '94, 194
 - On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from the Island of Hainan. P '94, 423
 - The Batrachia and Reptilia of the University of Pennsylvania West Indian Expedition of 1890 and 1891. P '94, 429
 - The fossil Vertebrata from the fissure at Fort Kennedy, Pa. P '95, 446
 - The mesenteries of the Sauria. P '96, 308
 - New and little known Mammalia from the Port Kennedy bone deposit. P '96, 378
 - On the hemipenes of the Sauria. P '96, 461
 - On the structures and distribution of the genera of the arciferous Anura. J VI, 67
 - On the families of the raniform Anura. J VI, 189
 - On the distribution of fresh-water fishes in the Allegheny region of southwestern Virginia. J VI, 207
 - On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. J VIII, 71
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. J VIII, 93
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia collected by Dr. John M. Bransford during the Nicaraguan Canal Survey of 1874. J VIII, 155
 - Report on the reptiles brought by Professor James Orton from the middle and upper Amazon and western Peru. J VIII, 159
 - Note on the ichthyology of Lake Titicaca. J VIII, 185
 - New and little known Palæozoic and Mesozoic fishes. J IX, 427
 - On Cyphornis, an extinct genus of birds. J IX, 449
 - Extinct Bovidae, Canidae and Felidae from the Pleistocene of the Plains. J IX, 453
 - Vertebrate remains from Port Kennedy bone deposit. J XI, 193
- COPE, FRANCIS R., JR. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P '98, 76
- COPELAND, H. E. *See Jordan, David Starr, and H. E. Copeland*

- COQUILLET, D. W. Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera of Florida. P '95, 307
- CORSE, J. M. On tuberculous disease in a sheep. P '60, 548
- CORSE, R. M. On the development of the frog. P '57, 173
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- Disease of lungs in sheep. P '58, Biol. 14
- Growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On testicle of *Arctomys*, etc. P '58, 165
- COUCH, D. N. Descriptions of new birds of Northern Mexico. P '54, 66
- COUES, ELLIOTT. A monograph of the Tringæ of North America. P '61, 170
- Notes on the ornithology of Labrador. P '61, 215
- A monograph of the genus *Ægiothus*, with descriptions of new species. P '61, 373
- Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ. P '62, 226
- Revision of the gulls of North America; based upon specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 291
- Supplementary note to a "Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ." P '62, 404
- A review of the terns of North America. P '62, 535
- Additional remarks on the North American *Ægiothi*. P '63, 40
- On the *Lestris richardsoni* of Swainson; with a critical review of the subfamily Lestridinæ. P '63, 121
- The crania of *Colymbus torquatus* and *C. adamsii*, compared. P '64, 21
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part I, embracing the Procellariæ, or stormy petrels. P '64, 72
- A critical review of the Family Procellariidæ: Part II, embracing the Puffinæ. P '64, 116
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part III, embracing the Fulmaræ. P '66, 25
- List of the birds of Fort Whipple, Arizona: with which are incorporated all other species ascertained to inhabit the territory; with brief critical and field notes, descriptions of new species, etc. P '66, 39
- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part IV, embracing the Aestrelatæ and the Prionæ. P '66, 134

COUES, ELLIOTT. *Continued.*

- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part V, embracing the Diomedeinæ and the Halodrominæ. With a general supplement. P '66, 172
 - Notes on a collection of mammals from Arizona. P '67, 133
 - A monograph of the Alcidiæ. P '68, 2
 - List of birds collected in southern Arizona by Dr. E. Palmer; with remarks. P '68, 81
 - On the variations in the genus *Ægiothus*. P '69, 180
 - On the classification of water birds. P '69, 193
 - Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 1, P '71, 12; No. 2, '71, 120
 - Studies of the Tyrannidæ, Part 1. Revision of the species of *Myiarchus*. P '72, 56
 - Material for a monograph of the Spheniscidæ. P '72, 170
 - Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. P '74, 173
 - Synopsis of the Geomyidæ. P '75, 130
 - A critical review of the North American Saccomyidæ. P '75, 272
 - *Fasti Ornithologiæ redivivi*, No. 1. Bartram's "Travels." P '75, 338
 - Notes on Mr. Thomas Meehan's paper on the plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 291
- COUES, ELLIOTT and H. C. YARROW. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 4. P '78, 21; No. 5. '78, 297
- COUPER, J. HAMILTON. Descriptions of the strata in which were found fossil bones and shells from the Brunswick Canal. P 42, 216
- CRAMPTON, G. C. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the thoracic sclerites of insects. P '09, 3
- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. The progressive movement of gregarines. P '02, 4
- A peculiar heliozoan. P '02, 256
 - List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States. P '03, 41
 - *Nosema geophili* sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of *Geophilus*. P '03, 337
 - The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second Contribution. P '03, 632. Third Contribution, '07, 220

CRAWLEY, HOWARD. *Continued.*

— The movement of gregarines. P '05, 89

— *Cœlosporidium blattellæ*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. P '05, 158

CRESSON, C. M. On ripple-marked sandstone. P '58, 177

CRESSON, ELLIOT. On explorations in Africa. P '50, 21

CRESSON, EZRA T. Descriptions of Mexican Ichneumonidæ. P '73, 104, 374

— Descriptions of new species of North American bees. P '78, 181

— Descriptions of the Ichneumonidæ, chiefly from the Pacific slope of the United States and British North America. P '78, 348

CRESSON, H. T. Note on a drilled mall in the Haldeman collection of antiquities. P '83, 43

— Notes on prehistoric copper implements. P '83, 55

— Aztec music. P '83, 86

CROSBY, CYRUS R. A catalogue of the Erigonæ of North America, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '05, 301

CROTCH, G. R. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. P '73, 19

— On the species of Buprestidæ found in the United States. P '73, 84

CURTIS, C. H. *See Berkeley, M. J., and C. H. Curtis*

DA COSTA, JACOB. On a process of preparing anatomical preparations. P '54, 90

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Catalogue of the recent species of the class Brachiopoda. P '73, 177

— On the marine faunal regions of the north Pacific, an introductory note to the report on Alaska hydroids, by Mr. Clark. P '76, 205

— On the extrusion of the seminal products in limpets, with some remarks on the phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '76, 239

— Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the adjacent shores of northwest America. P '77, 155

— Notes on the anatomy of *Pholas* (Barnea) *costata* Linné and *Zirphæa crispata* Linné. P '89, 274

— On the age of the Peace Creek beds, Florida. P '91, 120

— Notes on some recent brachiopods. P '91, 172

— The phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '93, 285

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. *Continued.*

— Insular land shell faunas, especially as illustrated by the data obtained by Dr. G. Baur in the Galapagos Islands. P '96, 395

— Synopsis of the recent and tertiary Psammobiidae of North America. P '98, 57

— On the genus *Halia* of Risso. P '98, 190

— The Calaveras skull. P '99, 2

— Additions to the insular land shell faunas of the Pacific Coast, especially of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. P 1900, 88

— Synopsis of the Carditacea and of the American species. P '02, 696

— On the synonymic history of the genera *Clava* Martyn, and *Cerithium* Bruguière. P '07, 363

DALL, W. H. and H. A. PILSBRY. On some recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. P '91, 165

— See Pilsbry, H. A., and W. H. Dall

DANA, JAMES D. General views on the classification of animals. P '45, 281

— Description of a new genus of Cyclops. P '45, 285

— Conspectus Crustaceorum quae in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione Carolo Wilkesi e classe Reipublicae Foederatae duce. P '50, 247, 267

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '52, 6

— Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N., including the Crustacea Cancroidea Corystoidea. P '52, 73

— Catalogue and descriptions of Crustacea collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte. P '54, 175

DANIEL, W. C. On the introduction of the American shad into the Alabama River. P '66, 236

DARBY, J. On the supra-renal capsules. P '58, Biol. 10

DARRACH, JAS. Plants appearing in flower, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, from February to May. P '60, 145

— Catalogue of plants appearing in flower in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, during the month of May. P '60, 199

— List of plants flowering, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in the month of June. P '60, 302

DARRACH, JAS. *Continued.*

— List of plants flowering in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in July, August, September and October. P '60, 511

— On tumor from stomach of horse. P '60, Biol. 3

DAUBRÉE GABRIEL AUGUSTE. Biographical notice of. P '94, 444

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. On the geysers of Pluton Cañon. P '59, 273

DAVIS, G. C. Some notes from a study of the Provancher collection of Ichneumonidae. P '94, 184

DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On the crania of the ancient Britons. with remarks on the people themselves. P '57, 40

— On the measurement of crania. P '59, 330

— An attempt to ascertain the average weight of the brain in the different races of mankind. J VII, 345

DAWSON, J. W. On the gypsum of Nova Scotia. P '47, 272

— Notice of specimens of the wheat midge from Nova Scotia. P '49, 210

— On fossil coniferous wood from Prince Edward Island. P '54, 62

DAY, L. T. The species of *Odontomyia* found in the United States. P '82, 74

DEANE, JAMES. Fossil footprints of Connecticut River. J II, 71

— On the sandstone fossils of Connecticut River. J III, 173

DEBY, JULIEN. Researches on the cryptogamic flora of the State of Georgia. J III, 59

DERCUM, FRANCIS X. The lateral sensory apparatus of fishes. P '79, 152

DE VESEY, JOHN XANTUS. Descriptions of two new species of birds from the vicinity of Ft. Tejon, Cal. P '58, 117

DEWALQUE, G. J. GUSTAVE. Biographical notice of. P '99, 375

DICKESON, M. W. On fossil bones from the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. P '46, 106

— Remarks of fossil footprints. P '46, 109

DIETZ, R. Description of a testaceous formation at Anastasia Island, extracted from notes made on a journey to the southern part of the United States during the winters of 1822 and 1823. J iv, 73

DIXON, SAMUEL G. The development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*. P '90, 438

— Report of experiments now being pursued in the bacteriological laboratory of the Academy. P '91, 161

DIXON, SAMUEL G. *Continued.*

— Involution form of the tubercle bacillus and the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. P '93, 100

DOLLEY, CHAS. S. On the process of digestion in *Salpa*. P '84, 113

— On the helictites of Luray Cave. P '86, 351

— On the histology of *Salpa*. P '87, 298

— Tracks on sandy beach of Lake Ontario. P '88, 336

— The botany of the Bahamas. P '89, 130

— The planktonokrit, a centrifugal apparatus for the volumetric estimation of the food-supply of oysters and other aquatic animals. P '96, 276

DOUGHERTY, WM. H. On marbleized iron. P '77, 194

DREISLER, FLETCHER B. *See Bicknell, E. P., and F. B. Dreisler*

DU CHAILLU, P. B. Notes from Africa. P '57, 194

— Notes on travels in Africa. P '59, 1

DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Description of a species of crane found in Wisconsin, presumed to be new. P '54, 64

DURAND, ELIAS. On cones of *Pinus pungens*. P '59, 1

— On plants from Texas. P '61, 98

— On the so-called "American tea-plant." P '63, 275

— *Plantæ Prattenianæ Californicæ*: An enumeration of California plants, made in the vicinity of Nevada, by Henry Pratten, Esq., of New Harmony; with critical notices and descriptions of such of them as are new, or yet unpublished in America. J III, 79

— *Plantæ Kaneanæ Grœnlandicæ*. Enumeration of plants collected by Dr. E. K. Kane, U. S. N., in his first and second Expeditions to the Polar Regions, with descriptions and remarks. J III, 179

DURAND, E., THOS. P. JAMES AND SAMUEL ASHMEAD. Enumeration of the arctic plants collected by Dr. I. I. Hayes in his exploration of Smith's Sound between parallels 78th and 82d, during the months of July, August and beginning of September, 1861. P '63, 93

DURAND, E. and THEO. C. HILGARD. *Plantæ Heermannianæ*. Descriptions of new plants collected in South California by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist, attached to the Survey of the Pacific Railroad Route, under Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. N. With remarks on other plants heretofore described, and belonging to the same collection. J III, 37

DUTTON, LIEUT. On Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda. P '71, 112

- EAKINS, THOMAS. The differential action of certain muscles passing more than one joint. P '94, 172
- EARLE, CHAS. Palæosyops and allied genera. P '91, 106
— A memoir upon the genus Palæosyops Leidy and its allies. J VIII, 267
- EASTLAKE, T. WARRINGTON. Conchologia Hongkongensis. P '28, 230
— Entomologia Hongkongensis, report on the Lepidoptera of Hong Kong. P '85, 81
- ECKFELDT, J. W. Notes on the lichens in the herbarium of the Academy. P '86, 342
- EDWARDS, AMORY. On the Gentoo Indians. P '52, 52
- EDWARDS, WM. H. Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. P '61, 160; No. 2, '62, 54; No. 3, '62, 221
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. A review of the American Gasterosteidæ. P '86, 233
— Notes on the specific names of certain North American fishes. P '87, 295
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and CLARENCE HAMILTON KENNEDY. On a collection of fishes from Paraguay, with a synopsis of the American genera of eichlids. P '03, 497
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American Eleotridinæ. P '85, 66
— A catalogue of the fishes of Bean Blossom Creek, Monroe County, Indiana. P '85, 410
- ELIOT, C. Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. P '99, 512
- ELLIOTT, DANIEL GIRARD. Description of a new species of the genus Pitta. P '61, 153
— Remarks on the species composing the genus *Pediocaetes* Baird. P '62, 402
— Remarks upon a proposed arrangement of the family of grouse, and new genera added. P '64, 23
— Description of an apparently new species of owl of the genus *Scops*. P '67, 99
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN. Observations on the genus *Glycine* and some of its kindred genera. J i, 320, 371
- ELLIS, J. B. On the variability of *Sphæria quercuum*. P '79, 66
— Reply to Dr. M. C. Cooke's criticism of paper on variability of *Sphæria quercuum* Sz. P '79, 381
— Notes on some specimens of *Pyrenomyces* in the Schweinitz herbarium of the Academy. P '95, 20

- ELLIS, J. B. and BENJAMIN M. EVERHART. New North American fungi. P '90, 219
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '91, 76
- New species of North American fungi from various localities. P '93, 128
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '93, 440; '94, 322; '95, 413
- ELWYN, ALFRED L. Oil from Indian corn. P '43, 266
- EMMONS, E. On Clepsysaurus. P '59, 151
- On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162
- ENGELMAN, GEO. Notes on the Coniferæ. P '76, 173
- ENNIS, JACOB. On the young of *Kalemys muhlenburgii*. P '61, 124
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their color. P '63, 96, 159
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their colors; or which have appeared with different colors at different times. P '64, 51
- On the influence of the earth's atmosphere on the color of the stars. P '64, 161
- On kitchen-middens near Cape May Court House, N. J. P '66, 290
- The necessity and velocity of nebular rotation. P '67, 87
- The mechanical theory of solar heat. P '67, 226
- The auroral display of April 15, 1869. P '69, 173
- Our sidereal system and the direction and distance to its centre. P '76, 360
- The electric constitution of the solar system. P '78, 102
- Elements of sidereal system. P '78, 174
- ESPY, JAMES P. On the artificial production of rain. P '44, 91
- EVANS, JOHN and B. F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of new fossil species from the Cretaceous formation of Sage Creek, Neb., collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 163
- Descriptions of new fossil species from the fresh water Tertiary formation of Nebraska, collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 164
- See Norwood, J. G., J. Evans, and B. F. Shumard
- EVERHART, BENJAMIN M. See Ellis, J. B., and B. M. Everhart
- EVERMANN, BARTON W. and MARTIN W. FORDICE. List of fishes collected in Harvey and Cowley Counties, Kansas, P '85, 412

- EVERMANN, B. W. and SETH E. MEEK. A review of the species of Gerres found in American waters. P '83, 116
 — A revision of the American species of the genus Gerres. P '86, 256
- EYERMAN, JOHN. Notes on geology and mineralogy. P '89, 32
 — Preliminary notice of some minerals from the serpentine belt, near Easton, Pennsylvania. P '91, 464
- FAHNESTOCK, G. W. Memoranda of the effect of carburetted hydrogen gas upon a collection of exotic plants. P '58, 118
- FERRISS, JAMES H. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and J. A. Ferriss*
- FESLER, BERT. *See Jordan, D. S., and B. Fesler*
- FIELDE, ADELE M. Observations on tenacity of life, and regeneration of excised parts in *Lumbricus terrestris*. P '85, 20
 — Fishing lines and ligatures from the silk-glands of lepidopterous larvæ. P '86, 298
 — Chinese women and spiritism. P '86, 319
 — Notes on the geology of China. P '87, 30
 — Chinese rhizopods. P '87, 31
 — Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. P '87, 115
 — Sugar in China. P '87, 118
 — Notes on fresh-water rhizopods of Swatow, China. P '87, 122
 — On an aquatic larva and its case. P '87, 293
 — Notes on an aquatic insect, or insect-larva, having jointed dorsal appendages. P '88, 129
 — On an insect-larva habitation. P '88, 176
 — A study of an ant. P '01, 425
 — Further study of an ant. P '01, 521
 — Notes on an ant. P '02, 599
 — Supplementary notes on an ant. P '03, 491
 — Experiments with ants induced to swim. P '03, 617
 — Three odd incidents in ant-life. P '04, 639
- FINSCH, O. Remarks on the "Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species by J. A. Ogden." P '72, 32
- FISHER, J. C. On periodicity in insects. P '51, 236
 — On a new species of *Cicada*. P '51, 272
 — On the aurora borealis. P '52, 51
 — Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. P '58, 79
 — On the antlers of a reindeer. P '59, 194
 — On peat from Atrato River. P '60, 515
 — On photograph of parasitic insect. P '60, 551

- FOOTE, A. E. A new locality for analcite. P '80, 252
 — On a probable pseudomorphism of gummite and uranatile after uraninite. P '80, 292
 — On a large sphene from Canada. P '80, 341
 — On the stalactites of Luray Cave. P '82, 48
 — A new locality for sphene. P '82, 49
 — On twin crystals of zircon. P '82, 50
 — A new mineral from Canada. P '82, 58
 — A large zircon. P '84, 214
 — On large crystals of stibnite. P '85, 224
 — The opal mines of Queretaro, Mexico. P '86, 278
 — Geological features of the meteoric iron locality in Arizona. P '91, 407
 — A new meteoric iron from Garrett County, Maryland. P '91, 455
 — A meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, South Dakota. P '92, 353
- FOOTE, WARREN M. Preliminary note on a new alkali mineral. P '95, 408
- FORD, HENRY A. On the characters of *Troglodytes gorilla*. P '52, 30.
- FORD, JOHN. Notes descriptive of a stone mound and its contents. P '77, 255
 — On a stone axe. P '77, 305
 — Menaccanite from Fairmont Park. P '82, 40
 — Embryology of Fulgur, etc. P '84, 292
 — Distribution of *Modiola tulipa*. P '86, 274
 — Description of a new species of *Ocenebra*. P '88, 188
 — Remarks on *Oliva inflata* Chem., *O. irisans* Lam., and other species of shells. P '89, 137
 — Notes on *Crepidula*. P '89, 345
 — Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '90, 188
 — Description of new species of *Anctus* and *Oliva*. P '91, 97
 — Remarks on a new species of *Cypræa*. P '93, 310
 — *Cypræa lynx* deformed by disease. P '97, 328
- FORDICE, MORTON W. A review of the American species of *Stromateidæ*. P '84, 311
 — See *Eigenman, Carl H., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Evermann, Barton W., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Kirsch, Philip H., and M. W. Fordice*
- FORWOOD, WM. H. On sphenes from Delaware County, Pa. P '76, 176

- Foulke, Sara Gwendolen. Observations on *Actinasphaerium eichornii*. P '83, 125
- Some phenomena in the life-history of *Clathrulina elegans*. P '84, 17
- On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. P '84, 37
- Some notes on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 48
- A new species of *Trachelius*. P '84, 51
- *Dictyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 51
- Foulke, William Parker. On Hugh Miller's lecture "The Two Records." P '54, 69
- Criticism of Hugh Miller's "The Testimony of the Rocks." P '57, 104
- On the Deep River Country. P '58, 9
- On fossils from the Green Sand of Haddonfield, New Jersey. P '58, 213
- Movements in the newly born. P '58, Biol. 7
- On pine cones from Blue Mountain, Pennsylvania. P '59, 1
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- Fowke, Gerard. Archaeological work in Ohio. P '95, 506
- Fowke Gerard A. and W. K. Moorehead. Recent mound exploration in Ohio. P '94, 308
- Fowler, Henry W. A list of fishes collected at Port Antonio, Jamaica. P '99, 118
- Notes on a small collection of Chinese fishes. P '99, 179
- Description of *Ameiurus lacustris okeechobeensis*. P '99, 480
- Observations on fishes from the Caroline Islands. P '99, 482
- Note on *Ameiurus prosthistius*. P 1900, 352
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the tropical Pacific. P 1900, 493
- Note on the *Odontostomidæ*. P '01, 211
- Description of a new hemiramphid. P '01, 293
- Fishes from Caroline Island. P '01, 324
- Types of fishes. P '01, 327
- *Myctophum phengodes* in the North Atlantic. P '01, 620
- Descriptions of several fishes from Zanzibar Island, two of which are new. P '03, 161
- Life colors of *Pœcilia limantouri*, and description of a new *Heros* from Mexico. P '03, 320
- Description of a new gurnard from Florida, with notes on the colors of some other Florida fishes. P '03, 328
- Notes on a few fishes from the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. P '03, 346

FOWLER, HENRY W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new, little known, and typical Atherinidæ. P '03, 727
- New and little known Mugilidæ and Sphyraenidæ. P '03, 743
- Description of a new lantern fish. P '03, 754
- Note on the Characinidæ. P '04, 119
- New, little known and typical berycoid fishes. P '04, 222
- Description of a new race of *Notropis chalybæus* from New Jersey. P '04, 239
- Notes on fishes from Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas. P '04, 242
- New, rare or little known scombroids. No. 1, P '04, 757; No. 2, '05, 56; No. 3, '06, 114
- Notes on some Arctic fishes, with a description of a new *Oncocottus*. P '05, 362
- Some fishes from Borneo. P '05, 455
- The sphagnum frog of New Jersey—*Rana virgatipes* Cope. P '05, 662
- Some cold-blooded vertebrates of the Florida Keys. P '06, 77
- Further knowledge of some heterognathous fishes. Part I. P '06, 293; Part II, '06, 431
- Note on the dusky salamander. P '06, 356
- Descriptions of two new species of *Centropomus*. P '06, 423
- Some new and little-known percoid fishes. P '06, 510
- Notes on Serranidæ. P '07, 249
- A collection of fishes from Victoria, Australia. P '07, 419
- Notes on lancelets and lampreys. P '07, 461
- Notes on sharks. P '08, 52
- A synopsis of the Cyprinidæ of Pennsylvania. P '08, 517
- A new species of fish of the genus *Atopichthys*, with notes on New Jersey fishes. P '09, 406
- *Thamnophis butleri* again in Pennsylvania. P '10, 149
- Notes on the variation of some species of the genus *Notropis*. P '10, 273
- Notes on batoid fishes. P '10, 468
- Description of four new cyprinoids (*Rhodeinæ*). P '10, 476
- Little-known New Jersey fishes. P '10, 599
- Notes on chimæroid and ganoid fishes. P '10, 603
- A new albuloid fish from Santo Domingo. P '10, 651
- A collection of fishes from Sumatra. J XII, 495

- FOWLER, HENRY W. and RICHARD J. PHILLIPS. A new fish of the genus *Paralepis* from New Jersey. P '10, 403
 — *See Sharp, Benj., and H. W. Fowler*
- FOX, HENRY. The development of the tympano-eustachian passage and associated structures in the common toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '01, 223
- FOX, WILLIAM J. Report on the Hymenoptera collected in West Greenland. P '92, 133
 — The North American Larridae. P '93, 467
 — A proposed classification of the fossorial Hymenoptera of North America. P '94, 292
 — Synopsis of the Stizini of boreal America. P '95, 264
 — Synopsis of the Bembicini of boreal America. P '95, 351
 — Synopsis of the North American species of *Gorytes* Latr. P '95, 517
 — Contributions to a knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Brazil, No. 1, Scoliidae, P '96, 292; No. 2, Pompilidae, '97, 229; No. 3, Sphegidae, '97, 373; No. 4, Thynninae and additions, '98, 72; No. 5, Vespidae, '98, 445; No. 6, A collection from Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo, '99, 195; No. 7, Eumenidae (genera *Zethus*, *Labus*, *Zethoides*, *Eumenes*, *Montezumia* and *Nortonia*), '99, 407; No. 8, Eumenidae, continued (genus *Odynerus*, '02, 144
 — The Hymenoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '96, 547
 — Synopsis of the United States species of the hymenopterous genus *Centris* Fabr, with description of new species from Trinidad. P '99, 63
 — *See Cockerell, A. D. T., and Wm. J. Fox*
 — *See Skinner, Henry, and Wm. J. Fox*
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. On sediment in water from Geyser Spring, Saratoga. P '72, 41
 — On the value of palæontology. P '74, 11
 — On Pilot Knob, Iron Mountain and Mine La Motte. P '74, 85
 — On the chemical formulas of minerals. P '74, 92, 110
 — On a coal-cutting machine. P '74, 117
 — On the geology of certain lands in Ritchie and Tyler Counties, W. Va. P '74, 168
 — Weathering of rocks. P '74, 228
 — Mineralogical notes. P '75, 10
 — On the microscopic structure of rocks. P '75, 17

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. *Continued.*

- On thin sections of the traps of the Mesozoic basin. P '75, 72
 - On the character of the Lower Silurian slate at their outcrops. P '75, 76
 - On the Trias of York County, Pa. P '75, 123
 - On the structure of the York County Valley limestone and on micro-photography of minerals. P '75, 128
 - On the Mesozoic Red Sandstone of the Atlantic States. P '75, 440
 - On dialysis in oyster culture. P '75, 442
 - On heat and chemical action. P '75, 444
 - On the age and origin of certain quartz veins. P '76, 36
 - Notes on some palaeozoic limestones. P '76, 60
 - Notes on two traps: A case of alteration of earthy sediments. P '76, 60
 - On the microscopic observation of minute objects. P '76, 84
 - On certain trap rocks from Brazil. P '76, 119
 - On the Hudson River and Utica slates of Pennsylvania. P '77, 14
 - Anthracite from "Third-Hill Mountain," West Virginia. P '77, 16
 - On copper-bearing rocks of the Mesozoic formation. P '77, 17
 - Contamination of drinking water. P '77, 19
 - Two supposed new trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '96, 206
 - Geological section from Moscow to Siberia and return. P '97, 405
 - History of the Caribbean Islands from a petrographic point of view. (Abstract). P '03, 396
- GABB, WILLIAM M. Descriptions of two new species of Carboniferous fossils brought from Fort Belknap, Texas, by Dr. Moore. P '59, 297
- Catalogue of invertebrate fossils of the Cretaceous formation of the United States. P '59, App.
 - Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey. P '60, 93
 - Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils from South America. P '60, 197
 - On the identity of *Ammonites texanus* Roemer, and *A. vespertinus* Morton. P '60, 202

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of cephalopod, from the Eocene of Texas. P '60, 324
- Description of a new species of *Cassidulus*, from the Cretaceous formation of Alabama. P '60, 518
- Description of a new genus and species of amorphozoon, from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '60, 518
- Reply to Marcou's criticism of catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- Descriptions of some new species of Tertiary fossils from Chiriqui, Central America. P '60, 567
- Synopsis of the American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. P '61, 18
- On *Gryphæa calceola* and *Ostrea marshii*. P '61, 21
- On an outcrop of the "Ridley Group" in New Jersey. P '61, 124
- List of the Mollusca inhabiting the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '61, 306
- Description of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey, Alabama and Mississippi. P '61, 318
- Notes on Cretaceous fossils with descriptions of a few additional new species. P '61, 363
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary fossils and a new Carboniferous cephalopod from Texas. P '61, 367
- A revision of the species of *Baculites* described in Dr. Morton's Synopsis of the Cretaceous Group of the United States. P '61, 394
- Description of a new species of cephalopod from the coast of California. P '62, 483
- On kitchen-middens near San Francisco. P '68, 182
- On fossils from the Amazon Valley. P '68, 183
- On copper ore in Arizona. P '68, 228
- Notes on the genus *Polorthus* Gabb. P '72, 259
- Notice of a collection of Cretaceous fossils from Chihuahua, Mexico. P '72, 263
- Description of some new genera of Mollusca. P '72, 270
- On the Indian tribes of Costa Rica. P '75, 330
- Genesis of *Cassidaria striata* Lam. P '75, 361
- Note on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 366
- Note on the discovery of representatives of three orders of fossils new to the Cretaceous formation of North America. P '76, 178

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Notes on American Cretaceous fossils, with descriptions of some new species. P '76, 276
- Correction of "Notes on American Cretaceous fossils." P '77, 306
- Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 299
- Descriptions of new species of fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. J IV, 307
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 375
- Description of a collection of fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. J VIII, 263
- Descriptions of Caribbean Miocene fossils. J VIII, 337
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. J VIII, 349
- GABB, WM. M. and GEO. H. HORN. Descriptions of new Cretaceous corals from New Jersey. P '60, 366
- Monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Secondary and Tertiary formations of North America. J V, 111
- GAMBEL, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some new and rare birds of the Rocky Mountains and California. P '43, 258
- Descriptions of new and little known birds collected in Upper California. P '45, 263
- Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California. P '46, 44, 110; '47, 154, 200
- On birds of Florida. P '48, 74
- Description of a new Mexican quail. P '48, 77
- Descriptions of two new Californian quadrupeds. P '48, 77
- Contributions to American ornithology. P '48, 126
- Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California, with descriptions of new species. J I, 25, 215
- Description of a new species of *Mergulus*, Ray, from the coast of California. J II, 55
- GARDINER, JOHN and L. J. K. BRACE. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands, P '89, 349
- GARRETT, ANDREW. Descriptions of new species of marine shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 209
- Description of a new species of *Goniodoris*. P '73, 232

GARRETT, ANDREW. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of land shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 233
- List of land shells inhabiting Rurutu, one of the Austral Islands, with remarks on their synonymy, geographical range, and descriptions of new species. P '79, 17
- Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. P '79, 31
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Samoa or Navigator Islands. P '87, 124
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Cook's or Hervey Islands. J VIII, 381
- The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Society Islands. J IX, 17

GARRISON, F. LYNWOOD. Notes on minerals. P '07, 445

GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Biographical notice of. P '02, 627

GENTH, F. A. On some minerals which accompany gold in California. P '52, 113

— On strontiano-calcite, a new mineral. P '52, 114

— On rhodophyllite, a new mineral. P '52, 121

— On salts of cobalt and ammonia. P '52, 147

— On a probable new element with iridosmine and platinum from California. P '52, 209

— On a new variety of gray copper, perhaps a new mineral. P 53, 296

— On owenite, a new mineral. P '53, 297

— Harrerite identical with smithsonite. P '54, 232

— Analyses of the meteoric iron from Tucson, province of Sonora, Mexico. P '55, 317

— On certain doubtful minerals. P '67, 86

— On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

— On cupriferous ore from Texas. P '68, 227

GENTH, F. A., JR. The so-called emery-ore from Chelsea, Bethel Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '80, 311

— On an undescribed meteoric iron from E. Tennessee. P '86, 366

— On two minerals from Delaware County, Pa. P '89, 50

GENTRY, ALAN F. Description of a new species of the genus *Cyanocorax*. P '85, 90

— A review of the genus *Phrynosoma*. P '85, 138

GENTRY, THOS. G. On *Alyssum calycinum*. P '71, 111

— On hybridism between *Macacus nemestrinus* and *M. cynomolgus*. P '72, 122

GENTRY, THOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the habits of *Sciurus hudsonius* Pal. P '73, 101
- Observations on change in structure of a larva of *Dryocampa imperialis*. P '73, 274
- Influence of nutrition on sex among the Lepidoptera. P '73, 281
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Double flowers of *Ranunculus fascicularis*. P '73, 289
- Observations on nests of *Sayornis fuscus*. P '73, 292
- Observations on the habits of the neuters of *Formica sanguinea*. P '73, 298
- On *Rudbeckia hirta*. P '73, 300
- On a swarm of ephemerids. P '73, 350
- On the nest of *Vireo solitarius* Vieil. P '73, 354
- On the habits of some American species of birds. P '74, 96
- Curious anomaly in history of certain larvæ of *Acronycta obliquata* Guenée, and hints on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. P '75, 24

GESNER, WM. On the coal and iron resources of Alabama. P '76, 163

GIBBES, LEWIS R. Catalogue of the Crustacea in the cabinet of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, August 20, 1847 with notes on the most remarkable. P '50, 22

GIBBES, ROBERT W. Description of the teeth of a new fossil animal found in the Green Sand of South Carolina. P '45, 254

— On the fossil *Squalidæ* of the United States. P '46, 41

— Description of new species of squalides from the Tertiary beds of South Carolina. P '47, 266

— On Eocene fossils from South Carolina. P '48, 57

— On mound skulls from South Carolina. P '53, 433

— On the fossil genus *Basilosaurus* Harlan, (*Zeuglodon* Owen) with a notice of specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. J I, 5

— Monograph of the fossil *Squalidæ* of the United States. J I, 139, 191

— New species of *Myliobates* from the Eocene of South Carolina, with other genera not heretofore observed in the United States. J I, 299

GIBBONS, WM. P. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— Comparison of thermometer and barometer. P '44, 164

— Description of four new species of viviparous fishes from Sacramento River and the Bay of San Francisco. P '54, 105

GIBBONS, WM. P. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of viviparous marine and fresh water fishes, from the Bay of San Francisco, and from the river and lagoons of the Sacramento. P '54, 122
- GIBBS, GEORGE. On Indian crania. P '56, 61
- GILBERT, CHAS. H. *See Jordan, David Starr, and C. H. Gilbert*
- GILL, THEODORE. On the genus *Callionymus* of authors. P '59, 128
- Description of *Hyporhamphus*, a new genus of fishes allied to *Hemirhamphus* (Cuv.) P '59, 131
- On *Daetyloseopus* and *Leptoseopus*, two new genera of the family *Uranoscopidae*. P '59, 132
- Notes on a collection of Japanese fishes made by Dr. J. Morrow. P '59, 144
- Description of a third genus of *Hemirhamphinae*. P '59, 155
- Description of new generic types of cottoids from the collection of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Comm. John Rogers. P '59, 165
- Descriptions of a new species of *Callianidea* (Ed). P '59, 167
- Description of a new genus of *Salarianae* from the West Indies. P '59, 168
- Description of a type of gobioids immediately between *Solinae* and *Tridentigerinae*. P '59, 195
- Description of a new South American type of siluroids allied to *Callophysus*. P '59, 196
- Notes on the nomenclature of North American fishes. P '60, 19
- On the pertinence of the *Alosa teres* Dekay, to the genus *Dussumiera* Val. P '60, 21
- *Conspectus piscium in Expeditione ad Oceanum Pacificum septentrionalem, C. Ringgold and J. Rodgers ducibus, a Gulielmo Stimpson collectorum. Sieydiae*. P '60, 100
- Monograph of the genus *Labrosomus* Sw. P '60, 102
- Monograph of the genus *Labrax*, of Cuvier. P '60, 108
- Monograph of the *Philypni*. P '60, 120
- Description of a new species of the genus *Anableps* of Gronovius. P '61, 3
- On the classification of the *Eventognathi* or *Cyprini*, a suborder of *Teleocephali*. P '61, 6
- Appendix to the "Monograph of the *Philypni*" and description of the genus *Lembus* of Gunther. P '61, 16
- Synopsis of the subfamily of *Clupeinae*, with descriptions of new genera. P '61, 33

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '61, 44
- Synopsis generum Rhyptici et affinium. P '61, 52
- On new generic types of fishes. P '61, 77
- Revision of the genera of North American Sciaeninae. P '61, 79
- On the Liostominae. P '61, 89
- On the identity of the genera Neomænis of Girard and Lutjanus of Bloch. P '61, 93
- Descriptions of two species of marine fishes. P '61, 98
- On the Haplodonotinae. P '61, 100
- On the genus Anisotremus. P '61, 105
- On the uranoscopoids. P '61, 108
- Notes on some genera of fishes of the western coast of North America. P '61, 164
- On a new type of aulostomatoids, found in Washington Territory. P '61, 164
- On the genus Podotheus. P '61, 258
- Monograph of the tridigitate uranoscopoids. P '61, 263
- Synopsis of the polynematoids. P '61, 271
- Synopsis of the sillaginoids. P '61, 501
- Description of a new species of Sillago. P '61, 505
- Synopsis of the chænichthyoids. P '61, 507
- Synopsis of the harpagiferoids. P '61, 510
- Synopsis of the notothenioids. P '61, 512
- Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. P '61, Suppl.
- Notice of a new species of Hemilepidotus, and remarks on the group (Temnistia) of which it is a member. P '62, 13
- On the subfamily of Argentininae. P '62, 14
- Appendix to the synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '62, 15
- Note on the sciaenoids of California. P '62, 16
- Synopsis of the family of cirrhitoids. P '62, 102
- Description of a new species of Cirrhitus. P '62, 122
- On the limits and arrangement of the family of scombroids. P '62, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- On a new species of Priacanthus discovered in Narragansett Bay, R. I. P '62, 132
- On the West African genus Hemichromis and descriptions of new species in the museums of the Academy and Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 134

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California, in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '62, 140; Pt. II, 242; Pt. III, 249
- On a new genus of fishes allied to Aulorhynchus and on the affinities of the family Aulorhynchoidæ, to which it belongs. P '62, 233
- Remarks on the relations of the genera and other groups of Cuban fishes. P '62, 235
- Notice of a collection of fishes of California presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Samuel Hubbard. P '62, 274
- Synopsis of the species of lophobranchiate fishes of Western North America. P '62, 282
- Notes on the family of scombroids. P '62, 328
- Notes on some genera of fishes of western North America. P '62, 329
- Synopsis of the carangoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '62, 430
- Description of a new generic type of mormyroids and note on the arrangement of the genus. P '62, 443
- On the synonymy and systematic position of the genus *Etetis* of Cuvier and Valenciennes. P '62, 445
- On the classification of the families and genera of the Squali of California. P '62, 483
- On the limits and affinity of the family leptoscopoids. P '62, 301
- Catalogue of the North American sciaenoid fishes. P '63, 28
- Systematic arrangement of the mollusks of the family Viviparidæ and others, inhabiting the United States. P '63, 33
- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '63, 80
- Descriptions of some new species of *Pediculati*, and on the classification of the group. P '63, 88
- Descriptive enumeration of a collection of fishes from the western coast of Central America presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Capt. John M. Dow. P '63, 162
- Description of a new species of *Chærojulis* from North Carolina. P '63, 205
- On an unnamed generic type allied to *Sebastis*. P '63, 207
- Description of a new generic type of ophidioids. P '63, 209
- Synopsis of the pomacentroids of the western coast of North and Central America. P '63, 213

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Notes on the labroids of the western coast of North America. '63, 221
- Synopsis of the family of lepturoids and description of a remarkable new generic type. P '63, 224
- Synopsis of the North American gadoid fishes. P '63, 229
- Descriptions of the genera of gadoid and brotuloid fishes of western North America. P '63, 242
- Synopsis of the family of Tycodoidæ. P '63, 254
- Descriptions of the gobioid genera of the western coast of temperate North America. P '63, 262
- On the gobioids of the eastern coast of the United States. P '63, 267
- On the genus *Periophthalmus* of Schneider. P '63, 271
- Notes on the genera of Hemiramphinae. P '63, 272
- Description of the genus *Stereolepis* Ayres. P '63, 329
- Description of the genus *Oxyjulis* Gill. P '63, 330
- Note on some recent additions to the ichthyological fauna of Massachusetts. P '63, 332
- Note on the species of *Sebastes* of the eastern coast of North America. P '63, 333
- Description of a new labroid genus allied to *Trochocopus* Gthr. P '64, 57, 151
- Note on the nomenclature of genera and species of the family Echineidoidæ. P '64, 59
- Critical remarks on the genera *Sebastes* and *Sebastodes* of Ayres. P '64, 145
- Second contribution to the selachology of California. P '64, 147
- On several points in ichthyology and conchology. P '64, 151
- Note on the paralepipoids and microstomatoids. and on some peculiarities of Arctic ichthyology. P '64, 187
- Synopsis of the cyclopteroids of eastern North America. P '64, 189
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of California and north-western America. P '64, 194
- Description of a new generic type of pleuronectoids in the collection of the Geological Survey of California. P '64, 198
- On the affinities of several doubtful British fishes. P '64, 199
- Note on the family of stichæoids. P '64, 208
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '64, 211

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the eastern American sharks. P '64, 258
 - Synopsis of the genus *Pomoxys* Raf. P '65, 64
 - On the genus *Caulolatilus*. P '65, 66
 - On the cranial characteristics of *Gadus productus* Grd. P '65, 69
 - Note on several genera of cyprinoids. P '65, 69
 - On a new genus of Serraninæ. P '65, 104
 - On a new generic type of sharks. P '65, 177
 - On two species of Delphinidæ from California, in the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 177
 - On a new generic type of the family Tapiridæ. P '65, 183
 - On some new species of fishes obtained by Prof. Orton from the Marañon, or Upper Amazon, and Napo Rivers. P '70, 92
 - Note on *Cottus grœnlandicus* Fabr. P '72, 213
 - On the affinities of the sirenians. P '73, 262
 - On a new American species of pleuronectoid (*Glyptocephalus acadianus*). P '73, 360
 - Notes on fishes from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by Dr. J. F. Bransford, U. S. N. P '76, 335
 - On the mutual relations of the hemibranchiate fishes. P '84, 154
 - On the anacanthine fishes. P '84, 167
 - Note on the genus *Kuhlia*. P '07, 150
- GILL, THEO. and J. T. BRANSFORD. Synopsis of the fishes of Lake Nicaragua. P '77, 175
- GILLETTE, C. P. Chermes of Colorado conifers. P '01, 3
- GILLIAMS, JACOB. Descriptions of two new species of Linnæan *Lacerta*. J i, 460
- Description of a new species of fish of the Linnæan genus *Perca*. J iv, 80
- GILPIN, —. On a cetacean from Delaware. P '44, 166
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ. P '51, 279
- A revision of North American Astaci, with observations on their habits and geographical distribution. P '52, 87
 - Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas. P '53, 365
 - Observation on a species of *Rana* and *Bufo* from Oregon. P '53, 378
 - On *Cambarus gambelii*. P '53, 380
 - On a supposed new species of *Salmo*. P '53, 380

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Observations upon the American species of the genus *Esox*. P '53, 386
- Note on a nest constructed by catfish. P '53, 387
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Capt. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P. 53, 420
- On a new entomostracan, of the family Limnadidæ, inhabiting the western waters. P '54, 3
- Notice of a new species of Salmonidæ from the northeastern part of the U. S. P '54, 85
- A list of the North American bufonids with diagnoses of new species. P '54, 86
- Descriptions of new fishes, collected by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. R. S. Williamson. P '54, 129
- Enumeration of the species of marine fishes, collected at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly, naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under A. W. Whipple. P '54, 141
- Observations upon a collection of fishes made on the Pacific coast of the U. S., by Lt. W. P. Trowbridge for the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '54, 142
- Characteristics of some cartilaginous fishes of the Pacific Coast of North America. P '54, 196
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N., upon fishes collected during the U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 197
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N. upon the reptiles collected during the U. S. N. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 226
- Notice upon the viviparous fishes inhabiting the Pacific coast of North America with an enumeration of the species observed. P '55, 318
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the western coast of the United States from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Museum. P '56, 131
- On a new genus and species of Urodela from the collections of the United States Exploring Expedition under Comm. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P '56, 140

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Researches upon the cyprinoid fishes inhabiting the fresh waters of the United States of America west of the Mississippi valley from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '56, 165
- Notice upon the species of the genus *Salmo* of authors, observed chiefly in Oregon and California. P '56, 217
- Descriptions of some new reptiles, collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes. P '57, 181, 195
- Notice upon new genera and new species of marine and fresh water fishes from western North America. P '57, 200
- Notes upon various new genera and new species of fishes in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution and collected in connection with the United States and Mexican boundary Survey: Major Wm. Emery, commissioner. P '58, 167
- Ichthyological notices. P '58, 222; '59, 56, 100, 113, 157
- Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. J II, 307
- *See Baird, Spencer F., and Charles Girard*
- GLIDDON, GEORGE R. Remarks on specimens from Egypt. P '42, 172
- On Egyptian remains. P '42, 204
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On Egyptian funereal tablets. P '47, 216
- On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 84
- GODDARD, PAUL B. Nictitating membrane of the eye of birds. P '41, 3
- Cause of deformity of crania. P '41, 37
- Remarks on *Missourium kochii*. P '41, 115
- On an improvement in the daguerreotype. P '42, 158
- Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 172
- Remarks on fossil wood. P '42, 172
- On an inflated lung of *Emys*. P '42, 183
- Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- Treatment of the "gapes" in chickens. P '43, 279
- GODMAN, JOHN D. Description of the os hyoides of the mastodon. J iv, 67
- Note on the genus *Condylura* of Illiger. J v, 109
- GOHEEN, S. M. E. Natural history of Africa. P '43, 54
- GOLDSMITH, EDW. Trautwinites, a new mineral. P '73, 9
- The composition of trautwinites. P '73, 348

GOLDSMITH, EDW. *Continued.*

- Analysis of chromite from Monterey County, California. P '73, 365
 - Stibioferrite, a new mineral from Santa Clara Co., Cal. P '73, 366
 - The blue gravel of California. P '74, 73
 - Analysis of graphite from Wythe County, Virginia. P '74, 77
 - Halloysite from Indiana. P '76, 140
 - On hexagonite, a new mineral. P '76, 160
 - On sonomaite. P '76, 263
 - On boussingaultite and other minerals from Sonoma County, California. P '76, 264
 - Pickeringite from Colorado. P '76, 333
 - Epsomite on brick walls. P '76, 334
 - On lavendulite from Chili. P '77, 192
 - On the alkali of the plains in Bridger Valley, Wyoming Territory. P '78, 42
 - Stibianite, a new mineral. P '78, 154
 - Staffellite from Pike's Peak, Col. P '78, 156
 - On a singular tartar on the teeth of a sheep. P '78, 268
 - Asphaltum and amber from Vincenttown, N. J. P '79, 40
 - On amber containing fossil insects. P '79, 207
 - Gadolinite from Llano Co., Texas. P '89, 164
 - Pea-like phosphorite from Polk Co., Florida. P '90, 10
 - Basanite from Crawford County, Indiana. P '91, 99
 - Notes on some minerals and rocks. P '93, 174
 - A tempered steel meteorite. P '93, 373
 - Volcanic products from the Hawaiian Islands. P '94, 105
 - Volcanic rocks of Mesozoic age in Pennsylvania. P '98, 90
 - The petrification of fossil bones. P '98, 98
 - A collapsing crater. P 1900, 424
 - A quick method of testing for gold. P '01, 550
- GOSS, DAVID. *See Meek, Seth E., and David Goss*
- GRAHAM, J. D. On a diurnal tide in Lake Michigan. P '61, 1
- GRABAU, A. W. *See Johnson, C. W., and A. W. Grabau*
- GRANT, JAMES A. On the willow grouse. P '63, 98
- GRAY, ASA. Notes upon the "Descriptions of new plants from Texas" by S. B. Buckley, published in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1861 and Jan., 1862. P '62, 161

GRAY, ASA. *Continued.*

- A report upon Mr. S. B. Buckley's Description of plants, No. 3, Gramineæ, published in the Proceedings, February, 1862. P '62, 333
- Enumeration of the species of plants collected by Dr. C. C. Parry and Messrs. Elihu Hall and J. P. Harbour, during the summer and autumn of 1862, on and near the Rocky Mountains, in Colorado Territory, lat. 39°-41°. P '63, 55
- Synopsis of the species of *Hosackia*. P '63, 346
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 11
- On the genus *Garberia*. P '79, 379
- Flora of North America. P '84, 13
- On the nuts of *Carya*, and on *Helianthus tuberosus*. P '84, 15
- Notes on the movements of the andrœcium in sunflowers. P '84, 287

GREEN, ASHDOWN H. Description of a specimen of *Chirolophis polyactoecephalus* from Vancouver Island. P '91, 105

GREEN, JACOB. Descriptions of several species of North American Amphibia, accompanied with observations. J i, 348

- Description of a new species of salamander. J v, 116
- Description of two new species of salamander. J vi, 253
- Description of two new species of trilobites. J vii, 217
- *See Peale, T. R., and Jacob Green*

GREENE, EDWARD L. *Eclogæ botanicæ* No. 1, P '92, 357; No. 2, '95, 546

GREENE, FRANCIS V. Chemical investigation of remains of fossil Mammalia. P '53, 292

GREENE, WM. H. and A. J. PARKER. Note on Hyraceum. P '79, 12

GRINNELL, JOSEPH. *See Anderson, Malcolm, and Jos. Grinnell*

GRIFFITH, CROZER. *Aspidium aculeatum* in Pennsylvania. P 78, 406

GROTE, AUG. R. Additions to the nomenclature of North American Lepidoptera. P '62, 59; No. 2, 359

- New species of North American Noctuidæ. P '74, 197
- On *Orthosia ferrugineoides*. P '75, 328
- On North American Noctuæ. P '75, 418

GUDE, G. K. Descriptions of new helicoid land shells from Japan. P '01, 617

GÜNTHER, ALBERT. Some remarks on *Labrus pulcher* Ayres. P '65, 77

GULICK, ADDISON. The fossil land shells of Bermuda. P '04, 406

GUNN, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. *See Jordan, David S., and J. A. Gunn, Jr.*

GWATKIN, H. M. and HENRY SUTER. Observations on the dentition of Achatinellidæ. P '95, 237

HAINES, REUBEN. Analysis of philadelphite. P '80, 310

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. An analysis of marl from New Jersey. J viii, 150

— Description of five new species of American fresh-water shells. J viii, 200

— Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Perca* from the Susquehanna River. J viii, 330

— Description of a new species of *Cyclops*, and two species of *Tubifex*. J viii, 331

— Descriptions of four species of *Cyclas*, three of which belong to the subgenus *Pisidium*, and two species of *Cypris*. P '41, 53

— Facts in ornithology. P '41, 54

— Descriptions of two new fresh-water shells. P '41, 78

— Description of a new species of fresh water shell. P '41, 103

— Remarks on unios. P '41, 104

— Note on a genus of dolphins. P '41, 127

— Three new species of Unionidæ. P '42, 142

— Description of two new species of *Cypris*; and a genus of *Sterelmintha* presumed to be new. P '42, 166

— Description of two species of Entomostraca and two Hydrachnæ. P '42, 184

— Description of a new species of *Cypris*. P '42, 184

— Remarks on nomenclature. P '42, 176, 187, 190

— Description of two new species of *Hydrachna* and one of *Daphnia*. P '42, 196

— Descriptions of North American species of Coleoptera, presumed to be undescribed. P '43, 298

— On Indian relics. P '43, 269

— Catalogue of the carabideous Coleoptera of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '43, 295

— Description of a new species of *Pasimachus*. P '43, 313

— Descriptions of insects, presumed to be undescribed. P '44, 53

— On *Corydalis cornutus*. P '45, 192

— Remarks on *Unio crassus*. P '46, 15

— Description of *Unio abacoides*. P '46, 75

— On several new genera and species of insects. P '46, 124

— Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. P '47, 149

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. *Continued.*

- On two species of Salamandra. P '47, 315
 - On the fibrous lava of the Hawaiian Islands. P '48, 5
 - On a hybrid between the chinquapin and common chestnut. P '48, 83
 - Cryptocephalinarum Boreali-Americæ diagnoses, cum speciebus novis musei Lecontiani. P '49, 170; J I, 245
 - On several new Hymenoptera of the genera Ampulex, Sigalphus, Chelonus and Dorylus. P '49, 203
 - Report on the progress of entomology in the United States during the year 1849. P '50, 5
 - On albino specimens of Tamias and on an idiot Sciurus. P '52, 198
 - Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. P '53, 361
 - Change of Meloe parvus to M. parvulus. P '53, 404
 - On Limnadella. P '54, 34
 - On the habits of the bald eagle. P '62, 2
 - On Strepomatidæ as a name for a family of fluviatile Mollusca, usually confounded with Melania. P '63, 273
 - On pre-historic relics. P '76, 35
 - Descriptions of North American Coleoptera, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. J I, 95
- HALL, EDWARD A. and J. Z. A. McCAUGHAN. A review of the American genera and species of Mullidæ. P '85, 149
- *See Meek, Seth E., and E. A. Hall*
- HALL, JAMES. Biographical notice of. P '90, 38
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Description of a species of land tortoise, from Africa. J viii, 161
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. J viii, 324
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. J viii, 336
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. P '41, 106
- Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. P '42, 164
- Descriptions of new species of African reptiles. P '44, 58, 169
- Description of new species of reptiles from Africa. P '44, 118, 247

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of reptiles from South America supposed to be new. P '45, 241
- Description of a new species of bat from Western Africa. P '46, 52
- On the anatomy of *Harpyia destructor* (Cuvier) or harpy eagle of South America. P '46, 84
- On fossil bones from Plattsburg, New Jersey. P '46, 130
- Description of a new species of *Coluber* inhabiting the United States. P '47, 278
- On the horned viper of Western Africa. P '47, 319
- Description of two new species of *Onychocephalus* from the western coast of Africa. P '48, 59
- Notes of the postmortem appearance of a *Cynocephalus* papion, which died at the menagerie in Philadelphia. P '48, 62
- Notes of the postmortem appearances observed in a *Cynocephalus* porcarius, which died in the menagerie at Phila. P '48, 86
- Description of a new species of salamander from Upper California. P '48, 126
- Notes of the postmortem appearances of a *Cynocephalus* (?) which died in the menagerie at Philadelphia. P '49, 151
- Description of a new species of *Eryx*, from Madras. P '49, 184
- Remarks on the young of *Coluber venustus*. P '49, 245
- Description of new species of Reptilia from Western Africa. P '52, 61
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 177
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles from Oregon. P '52, 182
- On a new genus and two new species of African serpents. P '52, 203
- On a new genus and three new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 206
- On some new reptiles from California. P '53, 236
- Descriptions of new reptiles from California. P '54, 91
- On a genus and species of serpent from Honduras presumed to be new. P '54, 97
- Remarks on the geographical distribution of reptiles with descriptions of several species supposed to be new and corrections of former papers. P '54, 98

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of Urodela with remarks on the geographical distribution of the caducibranchiate division of these animals and their classification. P '56, 6
- On the urodeles of the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '56, 101
- On *Sternothaerus odoratus* from the neighborhood of Phila. P '56, 106
- Description of two new species of urodeles, from Georgia. P '56, 130
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 146
- On the larvae of *Bufo americanus* and on *Rana halecina*. P '56, 141
- On several new species of reptiles in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 153
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila. P '56, 221
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from Kansas and Nebraska, presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences by Dr. Hammond, U. S. A. P '56, 238
- On a new and remarkable genus of Ranidæ from the River Parana. P '56, 298
- Note on the collection of reptiles from the neighborhood of San Antonio, Texas, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Science by Dr. A. Heermann. P '56, 306
- Description of a new genus of colubriiform serpents from California. P '56, 310
- On the habits of *Coluber eximius*. P '56, 345
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from the Gaboon country, West Africa, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences Phila. by Dr. Henry A. Ford. P '57, 48
- On *Proteus anguinus*. P '57, 173
- Description of several new North American reptiles. P '57, 215
- Report upon the Reptilia of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. John Rogers, U. S. N. P '60, 480
- On some new reptiles from Oregon and the western coast of Africa. J II, 301
- Contributions to South American herpetology. J III, 33
- On the caducibranchiate urodele batrachians. J III, 337
- On *Trigonophys rugiceps*. J III, 367

- HAMILTON, S. HARBERT. The occurrence of marcasite in the Raritan formation. P '98, 485
- Monazite in Delaware County, Pa. P '99, 377
- Remarks on water analysis. P 1900, 378
- Minerals from Santiago Province, Cuba. P '02, 744
- HAMMOND, J. J. and S. W. MITCHELL. Experimental researches relating to corroval and vao, two new varieties of woorara, the South American arrow poison. P '59, Biol. 11
- HAMMOND, WM. A. On sections of jet. P '58, 10
- On fossil wood from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 221
- On the injection of urea and other substances into the blood. P 58, Biol. 4
- On oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 6
- On the alterations produced by intermittent fever in the excretion of urine, and on the action of disulphate of quinine. P '58, Biol. 8
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a canine monstrosity. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a case of fatty degeneration of the heart. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the secondary formation of blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 13
- On the action of certain vegetable diuretics. P '58, Biol. 17
- On the stomach of a musk rat. P '59, Biol. 1
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- Observations on the colorless blood-corpuscles. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the physical and chemical characters of corroval and vao, two recently discovered varieties of woorara, and on a new alcoloid constituting their active principle. P '60, Biol. 4
- On eggs of parasites in liver of rabbit and spleen of reptiles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On disease in lower animals. P '59, Biol. 4
- On excitability of heart containing blood. P '59, Biol. 6
- HARE, ROBERT. On combustion of gum in oxygen gas. P '47, 210
- On combustion of gunpowder. P '47, 218
- On the gales experienced in the Atlantic States of North America. J ii, 204
- HARGADINE, R. N. On haemato-crystallin. P '68, Biol. 11
- HARLAN, RICHARD. Dissection of a batrachian animal in a living state. J iii, 54
- Observations on fossil elephant teeth of North America. J iii, 65

HARLAN, RICHARD: *Continued.*

- On a new fossil genus of the order Enalio Sauri, (of Conybeare). J iii, 331
 - On a new extinct fossil species of the genus Ichthyosaurus. J iii, 338
 - On a species of lamantin resembling the *Manatus senegalensis* (Cuvier) inhabiting the coast of east Florida. J iii, 390
 - On an extinct species of crocodile not before described; and some observations on the geology of West Jersey. J iv, 15
 - Notice of the *Plesiosaurus* and other fossil reliquiae from the State of New Jersey. J iv, 232
 - Description of two species of Linnæan *Lacerta* not before described, and construction of the new genus *Cyclura*. J iv, 242
 - Description of a new species of biped *Seps*. J iv, 284
 - Description of a new species of *Scincus*. J iv, 286
 - Descriptions of two new species of *Agama*. J iv, 296
 - Description of a new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 136; vi, 101
 - Description of a variety of the *Coluber fulvius* Linn. a new species of *Scincus*, and two new species of *Salamandra*. J v, 154
 - Description of an hermaphrodite orang outang, lately living in Philadelphia. J v, 229
 - Description of a land tortoise from the Gallapagos Islands, commonly known as the "elephant tortoise." J v, 284
 - Genera of North American Reptilia and a synopsis of the species. J v, 317; vi, 8
 - Additional observations on the North American Reptilia. J vi, 53
 - Notice of certain prepared specimens of quadrupeds in the possession of a gentleman lately returned to Philadelphia from his travels in the United States and territories. J vi, 55
 - Description of a new species of grampus (*Delphinus*, Cuv.) inhabiting the coast of New England. J vi, 51
 - Note on the *Amphiuma* means, described in Vol. III of this Journal. J vi, 147
 - Description of the fossil bones of the *Megalonyx* discovered in "White Cave," Kentucky. J vi, 269
 - Description of an extinct species of fossil vegetable of the family *Fucoides*. J vi, 289
 - Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
 - *Ceratites americanus*. P '56, 126
- HARRIS, A. C. On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 83

- HARRIS, EDWARD. Description of a new species of *Parus* from the Upper Missouri. P '45, 300
- Geology of the country bordering on the Missouri River. P '45, 235
- On the difference of levels between the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and those of the Atlantic Ocean. P '46, 34
- On cottonwood and chips cut by beavers. P '57, 107
- On *Salmo gloverii*. P '58, 135
- HARRIS, GILBERT D. New and otherwise interesting Mollusca from Texas. P '95, 45
- New and interesting Eocene Mollusca from the Gulf States. P '96, 470
- HARRIS, T. W. Description of three species of the genus *Cremas-tocheilus*. J v, 381
- HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. Botanical observations on the Mexican flora, especially on the flora of the valley of Mexico. P '98, 372
- Thermotropic movement of the leaves of *Rhododendron maximum* L. P '99, 219
- An ecological study of the New Jersey strand flora. P 1900, 623
- The limits of variation in plants. P '01, 303
- An ecological sketch of the flora of San Domingo. P '01, 554
- Cockscomb fasciation of pineapple. P '01, 609
- The germination of the seeds of *Carapa guianensis* Aubl. P '02, 122
- Two fungus diseases of the white cedar. P '02, 461
- Additional observations on the strand flora of New Jersey. P '02, 642
- The mutation of *Hibiscus moscheutos* L. P '03, 326
- The form and structure of the mycodomatia of *Myrica cerifera* L. P '03, 352
- The comparative age of the different floristic elements of eastern North America. P '04, 601
- Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. P '05, 2
- The plant formations of the Bermuda Islands. P '05, 695
- The hour-glass stems of the Bermuda palmetto. P '05, 701
- The directive influence of light on the growth of forest plants. P '08, 449
- Action of chemical solutions on bud development: an experimental study of acclimatization. P '09, 57

HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. *Continued.*

— The vegetation of the salt marshes and of the salt and fresh-water ponds of northern coastal New Jersey. P '09, 373

HARTMAN, WM. D. Description of a *Partula* supposed to be new, from the Island of Moorea. P '80, 229

— Descriptions of new species of *Partula* and a synonymic catalogue of the genus. P '85, 203

— New species of *Partula* from the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands. P '86, 30

— A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Auriclella* Pfeiffer. P '88, 14.

— A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Achatinella*. P '88, 16

— New species of shells from the New Hebrides and Sandwich Islands. P '88, 250

— New species of shells from New Hebrides. P '89, 91

— Description of new species of shells. P '90, 284

HARTSHORN, HENRY. On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7

— Gravitative attraction and blood corpuscles. P '58, Biol. 9

— On the inhalation of deodorized alcohol. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

— On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3

HARVEY, F. L. On *Anthracomartus trilobitus* Scud. P '86, 231

HARVEY, W. H. and J. W. BAILEY. New species of Diatomaceae collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '53, 430

HASSLER, F. A. On the vitality of *Littorina muricata*. P '73, 284

HAWKINS, B. WATERHOUSE. On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 90; '75, 329

HAWN, MAJ. F. Sections of the rocks in northeastern Kansas, above the Coal Measures. P '57, 130

HAY, GEORGE. Chemical notes. P '76, 72

— On the nitrates of tin, antimony and arsenic. P '77, 142

HAY, O. P. Descriptions of two species of extinct tortoises, one new. P '02, 383

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. Notes explanatory of a map and section illustrating the geological structure of the country bordering on the Missouri River from the mouth of the Platte River to Fort Benton, in lat. 47° 30' N., long. 110° 30' W. P '57, 109

— Notes on the geology of the Mauvaises Terres of White River, Nebraska. P '57, 151

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. *Continued.*

— Exploration under the War Department. Explanations of a second edition of a geological map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon information obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Engineer U. S. A. P '58, 139

— On the pipe-stone quarry of northeastern Dakota. P '66, 291

— On chalk deposits of Missouri River. P '66, 314

— On mastodon tooth from Fort Kearney. P '66, 316

— On the geology of the Tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. J VII, 9

— *See Meek, T. B., and F. V. Hayden*

HAYES, I. Report on proposed arctic expedition. P '58, 164

— On the relations existing between food and the capacity of man to resist low temperatures. P '59, Biol. 8

— On remains of the musk ox in Greenland. P '62, 520

— On a meteorite from Savisavik. P '62, 520

— On the skull of a white whale. P '65, 274

HAYMOND, RUFUS. Birds of southeastern Indiana. P '56, 286

HAYS, ISAAC. On a fossil tapir from North Carolina. P '52, 53

— On tooth of mastodon. P '58, 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11

— On *Trichina spiralis*. P '66, 249

HAZARD, JOSEPH P. On the habits of the Rocky Mountain swallow. P '51, 141

HEATH, HAROLD. External features of young *Cryptochiton*. P '97, 299

— The larval eye of chitons. P '04, 257

— A new turbellarian from Hawaii. P '07, 145

HEATH, HAROLD and M. H. SPAULDING. *Cymbuliopsis vitrea*, a new species of pteropod. P '01, 509

HEBARD, MORGAN. *See Rehn, James A. G., and M. Hebard*

HEERMANN, A. L. Catalogue of the oological collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.

— Additions to North American ornithology, with description of new species of the genera *Actidurus*, *Podiceps* and *Podylymbus*. P '54, 177

— Notes on the birds of California, observed during a residence of three years in that country. J II, 259

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new Eocene fossils from the Claiborne marine formation of Alabama. P '79, 211

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- A comparison of the Eocene Mollusca of the southeastern United States and western Europe, in relation to the determination of identical forms. P '79, 217
- On the stratigraphical evidence afforded by the Tertiary fossils of the peninsula of Maryland. P '80, 20
- On some new Lower Eocene Mollusca from Clark Co., Alabama, with some points as to the stratigraphical position of the beds containing them. P '80, 364
- Notes on the Tertiary geology of the southern United States. P '81, 151
- A revision of the Cis-Mississippi Tertiary pectens of the United States. P '81, 416
- Remarks on the molluscan genera *Hippagus*, *Verticordia*, and *Pecchiolia*. P '81, 423
- Note on the approximate position of the Eocene deposits of Maryland. P '81, 444
- A revision of the Tertiary species of *Arca* of the eastern and southern United States. P '81, 448
- On the occurrence of ammonites in deposits of Tertiary age. P '82, 94
- On the relative ages and classification of the Post-Eocene Tertiary deposits of the Atlantic slope. P '82, 150
- On the occurrence of nummulitic deposits in Florida, and the association of nummulites with a fresh-water fauna. P '82, 189
- On the age of the Tejon rocks of California and the occurrence of ammonitic remains in Tertiary deposits. P '82, 196
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. P '82, 316
- The ice of the glacial period. P '83, 46
- Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 69
- The synchronism of geological formations. P '83, 197
- Note on a collection of fossils from the Hamilton (Devonian) group of Pike Co., Pa. P '83, 213
- On the value of the "Nearctic" as one of the primary zoological regions. Replies to criticisms by Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace and Prof. Theodore Gill. P '83, 266
- On a carboniferous ammonite from Texas. P '84, 53
- Antiquity of implement-making man. P '84, 220
- On a remarkable exposure of columnar trap near Orange, New Jersey. P '84, 318

HEILPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- Notes on some new Foraminifera from the nummulitic formation of Florida. P '84, 321
- Notes on the Tertiary geology and paleontology of the southern United States. P '86, 57
- Vitality of Mollusca. P '86, 280
- On Miocene fossils from southern New Jersey. P '86, 351
- A new species of *Aplysia*. P '86, 364
- A new species of catfish, (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
- *Grampus rissoanus* on the American coast. P '87, 49
- Ovo-viviparous generation in *Tropidonotus*. P '87, 121
- The classification of the Post-Cretaceous deposits. P '87, 314
- Determination of the age of rock deposits. P '87, 395
- The Miocene Mollusca of the State of New Jersey. P '87, 397
- Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. P 88, 302
- On some new species of Mollusca from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 141
- Mexican explorations. P '90, 191
- Barometric observations among the high volcanoes of Mexico, with a consideration of the culminating point of the North American continent. P '90, 251
- The corals and coral reefs of the western waters of the Gulf of Mexico. P '90, 303
- The Eocene Mollusca of the State of Texas. P '90, 393
- The geology and palæontology of the Cretaceous deposits of Mexico. P '90, 445
- Rate of coral growth. P '91, 75
- Geological researches in Yucatan. P '91, 136
- Physiography of Greenland. P '91, 410
- The Port Kennedy deposit. P '95, 451
- The Tertiary geology of the eastern and southern United States. J IX, 115
- *See Peary, Robt. E., and Angelo Heilprin*
- HELMUTH, CHAS. A. On *Hydaticus zonatus*. P '59, 164
- New species of *Mordellistena* collected in Illinois. P '64, 105
- New species of *Mordellidæ* collected in Illinois. P '65, 96
- HEMPHILL, HENRY. On the variations of *Aemæa pelta*. P '81, 87
- HENRY, FREDERICK P. Remarks on *Filaria*. P '96, 271
- HENRY, JOSEPH. On *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 4

- HENRY, T. CHARLTON. Notes derived from observations made on the birds of New Mexico during the years 1853 and 1854. P '55, 306
- Description of a new *Toxostoma* from Fort Thorn, New Mexico. P '58, 117
- Catalogue of the birds of New Mexico as compiled from notes and observations made while in that territory, during a residence of six years. P '59, 104
- HENSHAW, H. W. On certain excrementitious deposits found in the West. P '77, 39
- HENTZ, N. M. A notice concerning the spider whose web is used in medicine. J ii, 53
- Description of some new species of North American insects. J v, 373
- HEPBURN, JAMES. Note on *Graculus bairdii*, the white patched cormorant of the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 6
- HERRICK, HEROLD. Description of a new species of *Helminthophaga*. P '74, 220
- HIGGINS, HELEN T. The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. P '01, 126
- HILGARD, THEODORE C. Synopsis of a new classification of the vegetable kingdom. P '56, 304
- See *Durand, Elias, and T. C. Hilgard*
- HILL, RICHARD. Notes on the Mimidæ of Jamaica. P '63, 304
- Note on *Geotrygon sylvatica* Gosse. P '67, 130
- HINKLEY, A. H. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and A. H. Hinkley*
- HIRASE, Y. See *Pilsbry, Henry A., and Y. Hirase*
- HOFFMAN, HORACE ADDISON and DAVID STARR JORDAN. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. P '92, 230
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN S. See *Meek, Seth E., and M. S. Hoffman*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARD. An account of several species of fish observed in Florida, Georgia, etc. J III, 47
- HOLM, THEODORE. Contributions to the flora of Greenland. P '95, 543
- HOLMAN, LILLIE E. Observation on multiplication in *Amœba*. P '86, 346
- HOLMES, F. S. On fossils from the Post-Pliocene of South Carolina. P '59, 177
- HOLMES, W. H. Earthenware of Florida. Collections of Clarence B. Moore. J X, 105

- HOLT, J. F. On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11
- HOOPER, JOHN. On a petrel from Florida. P '51, 211
- HOOPES, BERNARD A. Description of a new variety of *Buteo*. P '73, 238
- HOOPES, JOSIAH. *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. and Zucc. P '83, 114
- HORN, GEO. H. On Milne Edwards' synonymy of *Xiphigorgia setacea*. P '60, 367
- Descriptions of new corals in the museum of the Academy. P '60, 435
- Description of North American Coleoptera in the cabinet of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. P '60, 569
- Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United States. P '62, 82
- Descriptions of some new *Cicindelidæ* of the Pacific coast of the United States. P '66, 394
- Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central American Coleoptera. P '66, 397
- The antennæ of Coleoptera. P '89, 311
- *See Gabb, Wm. M., and George H. Horn*
- HORN, WALTHER. *See Wellman, F. Creighton, and W. Horn*
- HORNER, WM. E. A case of unusual arrangement in the ascending cava and in the external jugular veins in the human subject. J i, 401
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On a case of lethargy from carbonic acid gas. P '51, 276
- On adipocere. P '51, 324
- HOUGH, GARRY DE N. The *Muscidæ* collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland. P '98, 165
- HOWELL, S. B. On the application of photography to microscopy. P '69, Biol. 13
- HOY, PHILO R. Description of two species of owl presumed to be new, which inhabit the State of Wisconsin. P '52, 210
- Notes on the ornithology of Wisconsin. P '53, 304, 381
- HUGHES, WM. E. *See Sharp, Benjamin, and W. E. Hughes*
- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. On the anatomy of *Drosera*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On the pitcher of *Nepenthes*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On an improved section instrument. P '68, Biol. 6
- Improved microscopical cement. P '69, Biol. 3
- On the growth of *Cissus* and *Cuscuta*. P '69, Biol. 3
- On glands of *Drosera rotundifolia*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

HUNT, J. GIBBONS. *Continued.*

- On Saxafraga sarmentosa. P '70, Biol. 3
- On Grimaldia barbifrons. P '70, Biol. 4
- Report in regard to dust-shower. P '70, Biol. 10
- On the structure of Schizæa. P '74, 9
- On glands of Nepenthes. P '74, 145
- Crystallization in plants. P '74, 158
- Report on wheat and chess. P '74, 163
- Sensitive organs in Stapelia. P '78, 292

HUNT, T. S. On chloride of calcium and magnesia precipitated by carbonate of soda. P '60, 96

HUNT, WILLIAM. Leidy memorial address. P '91, 409

HYATT, ALPHEUS. On a new species of sponge. P '78, 163

ISHIKAWA, CHIYOMATSU. Description of a new species of squaloid shark from Japan. P '08, 71

IVES, J. E. On two new species of star fishes. P '88, 421

— Linguatula diesingii from the sooty mangabey. P '89, 31

— Variation in Ophiura panamensis and Ophiura teres. P '89, 76

— On a new genus and two new species of ophiurans. P '89, 143

— Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 169

— Mimicry of the environment in Pterophryne histrio. P '89, 344

— On Arenicola cristata and its allies. P '90, 73

— Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbor of Vera Cruz. P '90, 317

— Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbor of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. P '91, 176

— Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. P '91, 210

— Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. P '91, 337

— Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 458

— Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. P '91, 479

— A new species of Pycnogonum from California. P '92, 142

JAMES, EDWIN. Geological sketches of the Mississippi valley. J ii, 326

— Remarks on the limestones of the Mississippi lead mines. J v, 376

- JAMES, THOMAS P. An enumeration of mosses detected in the northern U. S. which are not comprised in the Manual of Asa Gray, M. D., some of which are new species. P '54, 444
 — See *Durand, Elias, and Thomas P. James*
- JARVIS, N. S. On Indian dogs. P '51, 149
- JEFFERIS, W. W. A new locality for fluorite. P '80, 243
 — A new locality for amethyst. P '80, 280
 — A new corundum locality. P '80, 280
 — Sunstone in labradorite. P '80, 292
 — Menaccanite and talc from Maryland. P '80, 292
 — Quartz crystals from Newark, Del. P '82, 57
 — A peculiar twinned garnet. P '82, 58
 — See *Rand, Theo. D., and W. W. Jefferis*
- JENNINGS, H. S. Behavior of sea-anemones. P '05, 754
- JESSUP, A. E. Geological and mineralogical notice of a portion of the northeastern part of the State of New York. J ii, 185
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. P '94, 271
 — Diptera of Florida. P '95, 303
 — Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. P '98, 157
 — New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P '98, 461.
 — New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." P '99, 71
 — Annotated list of the types of Cretaceous invertebrate fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '05, 4
- JOHNSON, C. W. and A. W. GRABAU. A new species of *Clavilithes* from the Eocene of Texas. P '01, 602
- JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Sections of hard tissues and other substances for the microscope. P '69, Biol. 5
 — Case of hypospadias. Male hermaphroditism. P '70, Biol. 7
- JOHNSON, WALTER R. Observations on the electrical character of caoutchouc or gum elastic; with some applications of which they are susceptible. J vi, 245
 — On the fusing point of zinc and a reference to the relation between the tenacity and fusibility of metals in general. J vii, 200
 — Observations on the effects of a remarkable atmospheric current or storm as witnessed on the day following its occurrence. J vii, 269

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- Some observations on the mechanical structure of coal, with evidences of the contemporaneous origin of its various kinds. J viii, 173
- Examination and analysis of coal, found in the province of Aranco, coast of Chili, thirty miles south of Bio Bio River. J viii, 180
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracite. J viii, 195
- Forms of coal. P '41, 4, 7, 73
- Fossil whales. P '41, 5
- Mechanical structure of coal. P '41, 9
- Action of light. P '41, 16
- On coal from Aranco, Chili. P '41, 21
- On the magnetic phenomena attending the congealing of cast-iron. P '41, 33
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracites. P '41, 40
- Application of anthracite to the smelting of magnetic iron ores. P '41, 42
- Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 45
- Anthracite coal from Rhode Island. P '41, 118
- Rotation of fluids. P '41, 121
- Laws of chemical combination and of the combining volumes of gaseous substances. P '41, 127
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '42, 140
- Magnetic bars of wrought iron broken by tensile force. P '42, 142
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Composition of anthracite and bituminous coal. P '42, 156
- Determination of copper. P '42, 187
- Use of the galvanometer for testing sheathing copper after exposure to the action of sea water. P '42, 210
- Natural coke from Virginia. P '42, 220, 223
- On Sydney bituminous coal. P '42, 220
- Note on sugar resembling mannite. P '43, 244
- Test of copper sheathing. P '42, 210; '43, 245
- Note on cannel coal from Kentucky. P '43, 246
- Observations of coal. P '44, 8
- On plumbago mica. P '44, 74
- On minerals from Mt. Washington. P '44, 89

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- On coal coke, cinders and pyrites from Cambria County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 163
- On the Osage coal of Missouri. P '44, 165
- On the heating powers of fuel. P '45, 202
- On adhesion of steel bars. P '45, 209
- On the relative evaporation from land and water surfaces. P '45, 295
- Examination and analysis of samples of the alluvial soil of the Nile, from Korosco in Nubia. P '45, 318
- On examples of diluvial action. P '46, 109
- On cellulose of the Borneo palm. P '47, 186
- On the dust of anthracite furnace flues. P '47, 191
- A plan for forming geological sections. P '47, 218
- On a boiler sediment. P '47, 318

JONES, JOSEPH. An abstract of experiments upon the physical influences exerted by living organic and inorganic membranes upon chemical substances passing through them by endosmosis. P '54, 204

JONES, T. RUPERT. On fossil *Estheriæ* and on *Cypricardia leidyi*. P '63, 188

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. On the fishes of northern Indiana. P '77, 42

- Notes on American fishes preserved in the museums at Berlin, London, Paris, and Copenhagen. P '83, 281

- List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. P '84, 42

- Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. P '84, 97

- Description of two new species of fishes from South America. P '87, 387

- Note on *Achirus lorentzi*. P '87, 389

- Description of a new species of *Etheostoma* (*E. longimana*) from James River, Virginia. P '88, 179

- On the generic name of the tunny. P '88, 180

- On the fishes described in Muller's supplemental volume to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. P '90, 48

- Description of a new subspecies of trout, from McCloud River, California. P '94, 60

JORDAN, DAVID S. and A. W. BRAYTON. On *Lagochila*, a new genus of catostomoid fishes. P '77, 280

JORDAN, D. S. and H. E. COPELAND. The genus *Pomoxys Rafinesque*. P '76, 68

- JORDAN, DAVID S. and BERT FESLER. Description of a new species of *Orthopristis* from the Galapagos Islands. P '89, 36
- JORDAN, DAVID S. and CHAS. H. GILBERT. On the genera of North American fresh-water fishes. P '77, 83
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and JAMES ALEXANDER GUNN, JR. List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P '98, 339
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and CLOUDSLEY RUTTER. A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. P '97, 91
- See *Hoffman, Horace Addison, and D. S. Jordan*
- JULIEN, ALEXIS A. The genesis of the crystalline iron-ores. P '82, 335
- KARPINSKI, A. Biographical notice of. P '97, 167
- KEAGY, JOHN M. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- KEATING, W. H. Account of the jeffersonite, a new mineral discovered at the Franklin Iron Works, near Sparta in New Jersey by Lardner Vanuxem and W. H. Keating. J ii, 194
- Observations upon the cadmia found at the Ancram Iron Works in Columbia County, New York, erroneously supposed to be a new mineral. J ii, 289
- See *Vanuxem, Lardner, and W. H. Keating*
- KEELEY, FRANK J. Structure of diatoms. P '01, 321
- Preparation of diatoms. P '03, 2
- Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- A Spencer objective. P '04, 475
- Microscopical image formation. P '09, 177
- KEEN, W. W. On Thiersch's preparations. P '68, Biol. 4
- On atropia as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid. P '69, Biol. 12
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- Is atropia an antidote to hydrocyanic acid? P '70, Biol. 5
- KELLER, H. A. Titaniferous garnet. P '82, 54
- KELLER, IDA A. The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 452
- The glandular hairs of *Brasenia peltata* Pursh. P '93, 188
- The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of *Peltandra undulata* Raf. P '95, 287
- Notes on the study of cross fertilization of flowers by insects. P '95, 555
- The coloring matter of the aril of *Celastrus scandens*. P '96, 212

KELLER, IDA A. *Continued.*

- Notes on plant monstrosities. P '97, 284
- Notes on underground runners. P '97, 161
- The growth of *Viburnum lantanoides*. P '98, 482
- Notes on hyacinth roots. P 1900, 438
- Demonstration that plants give off oxygen. P '01, 320
- A peculiar condition of *Cedogonium*. P '01, 598
- Summer activity of some spring flowers. P '04, 481

KELLER, WILHELM. On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca in embryo. P '49, 173

- On a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 180
- Chemical analysis of a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 185

KELLEY, EDWIN A. Notes on the myology of *Ursus maritimus*. P '88, 141

KELLOGG, VERNON L. and SHINKAI I. KUWANA. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. P 1900, 151

KELLY, HOWARD A. *Sartorius musele* of the gorilla. P '80, 128

KENNEDY, WILLIAM. The Eocene Tertiary of Texas, east of the Brazos River. P '95, 89

KENNEDY, CLARENCE H. *See Eigenman, C. H., and C. H. Kennedy*

KENNERLY, C. B. R. Description of a new species of *Cypselus* collected on the Northwestern Boundary Survey, Archibald Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '57, 202

KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Description of a new snake from Illinois. P '56, 95

- Notes on *Coluber calligaster* of Say, and a description of new species of serpents in the collection of the Northwestern University of Evanston, Illinois. P '59, 198

- Descriptions of new species of North American serpents in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. P '60, 328

- On three new forms of rattlesnakes. P '61, 206

- Descriptions of four new species of *Spermophilus*, in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 157

KERR, W. C. On frost-drift in North Carolina. P '76, 157

KEYES, CHARLES R. On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. P '88, 222

- Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. P '88, 247

- Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. P '89, 284

KEYES, CHARLES R. *Continued.*

- The American species of *Polyphemopsis*. P '89, 299
- *Sphærodroma*, a genus of fossil gasteropods. P '89, 303
- Synopsis of American Carbonic Calyptæidæ. P '90, 150
- Fossil fauna in central Iowa. P '91, 242

KILVINGTON, ROBERT. On a collection of Australian plants. P '50, 81

- On the cultivation of Arctic plants. P '62, 482
- On *Rhus cestriceus*. P '63, 188
- On Arctic soil. P '63, 211

KING, ALFRED T. Description of fossil footmarks supposed to be referable to the classes birds, Reptilia, and Mammalia, found in the Carboniferous series in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 175

- Description of fossil footprints. P '45, 299
- On the ancient alluvium of the Ohio river and its tributaries. P '54, 4

— Description of fossil trees in the coal rocks near Greensburgh, Westmoreland County, Pa. P '54, 64

- Description of fossil fruit found in the Carboniferous rocks of Beaver County, Penna. P '54, 66

KING, HELEN DEAN. *Bertramia bufonis*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '07, 273

KINGSLEY, J. S. Notes on the North American Caridea in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science at Salem, Mass. P '78, 89

- On a collection of Crustacea from Virginia, North Carolina, and Florida, with a revision of the genera of Crangonidæ and Palæmonidæ. P '79, 383

— Carcinological notes, No. 1. P '80, 34

- Carcinological notes, No. 2—Revision of the Gelasimi. P '80, 135

— Carcinological notes, No. 3—Revision of the Genus *Oceypoda*. P '80, 179

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. A review of the European and American *Uranoscopidæ* or star-gazers. P '89, 259

KIRSCH, PHILIP H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American species of sturgeons, (*Acipenseridæ*). P '89, 245

KIRTLAND, J. P. On the larvae of the *Thyreus abbottii*. P '57, 148

KITE, WM. *See Sharpless, Aaron, and William Kite*

KÖNIG, GEO. A. On silver ore from Colorado. P '72, 278

KÖNIG, GEO. A. *Continued.*

- On the forms of artificial oxide of zinc. P '73, 12
 - On a boiler incrustation from New Jersey. P '73, 13
 - Notes on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 365
 - Mineralogical notes. P '76, 36, 155; '77, 276, 290, 292, 294
 - On tantalite from Yancy County, North Carolina. P '76, 39
 - On pachnolite and thomsenolite. P '76, 42
 - On spessartite. P '76, 53
 - Note upon Mr. Hay's paper. P '76, 78
 - Mineralogical notes; hydrotitanite, a new mineral. P '76, 82
 - Hexagonite, Goldsmith, a variety of tremolite. P '76, 180
 - On astrophyllite, arfvedsonite and zircon. P '77, 9
 - On enstatite. P '77, 198
 - Protovermiculite, a new mineral species. P '77, 269
 - On the association of grossularite, zoisite, heulandite and leidyite—a new species. P '78, 81
 - Black barite from Derbyshire. P '78, 99
 - Mountain soap of California. P '78, 405
 - Mineralogical notes: randite. P '78, 408
 - Notes on jarosite. P '80, 331
 - Notes on monazite. P '82, 15
 - Orthite from Amelia Court House, Va. P '82, 103
 - Note on zeolites from Delaware Co. P '82, 286
 - Note on a new gold-purple. P '83, 75
 - A new locality for beegerite. P '85, 19
 - Mineralogical notes—Composition of stromeyerite. P '86, 281
 - Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. P '86, 350
 - On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. P '86, 355
 - On a peculiar form of molybdenite. P '87, 38
 - On zinc-manganese, asbestos. P '87, 47
 - Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. P '87, 310
 - Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. P '88, 139
 - Note on mazapilite, a new species. P '88, 192
 - On anhydrite. P '89, 11
 - Mazapilite, a new mineral species. P '89, 45
 - Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. P '89, 184
 - On paramelaconite and the associated minerals. P '91, 284
- KRAEMER, HENRY. Crystalline and crystalloidal substances and their relation to plant structure. P '01, 450

- KUWANA, SHINKAI I. *See Kellogg, Vernon L., and S. I. Kuwana*
- LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L. On the impregnation of the eggs of the queen bee. P '52, 49
- On the honey ant. P '52, 71
- LAPHAM, J. A. A list of shells of the State of Wisconsin. P '60, 154
- Communication regarding *Busyon perversum*. P '72, 276
- LAUTENBACH, B. F. The physiological action of hemlock and its alkaloid. P '75, 367
- LAWRENCE, GEO. N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Vireonidæ and Rallidæ. P '63, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Cærebidæ, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ and Scolopacidæ. P '64, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus panamensis*. P '65, 37
- Descriptions of four new species of birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. P '65, 106
- Notes on certain birds from New Granada with descriptions of new species. P '67, 94
- Descriptions of five new species of Central American birds. P '67, 232
- Description of seven new species of American birds from various localities, with notes of *Zonotrichia melanotis*. P '68, 359, 429
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. P '71, 233
- LAWRENCE, GEO. W. On a mouthless fish. P '75, 125
- LEA, HENRY C. Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the United States. P '48, 95
- LEA, ISAAC. Nomenclature of Unio. P '42, 214
- On a fossil reptile from Lehigh County, Pa. P '50, 171
- On fossil bones from the Connecticut Valley. P '51, 173, 205
- On a new locality for zircon. P '51, 211
- On dynamics of earthquakes. P '51, 261
- On the genus *Acostæa*. P '51, 277
- Biographical notice of Richard Cowling Taylor. '51, 290
- On the Naiades of the United States. P '51, 331
- On zircon. P '51, 331
- On the weight of unios. P '52, 52
- Descriptions of a new species of symphynote Unio. P '52, 54
- Periodicity in Unionidæ. P '52, 54

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the classification of Naiades. P '52, 55
- On the definition of "Species." P '52, 55
- On shells from the drift near Philadelphia. P '52, 106
- On supposed imprints of human feet. P '52, 106
- Description of a new species of Eschara from the Eocene of Alabama. P '52, 109
- Notice of the *Mya nodulosa* Wood. P '53, 368
- On *Castalia sulcata* Krauss and other Naiades. P '53, 376
- On *Mulleria Fér.* P '53, 435
- On reptiles supposed to be from Old Red Sandstone. P '53, 435
- On *Pholas dactylus.* P '53, 438
- On *Acostæa guadasana.* P '54, 1
- Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Family of Naiades of North America" published in the "Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, February, 1853." P '54, 236
- On a tanned skin of the walrus. P '55, 265
- Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone near Pottsville, Pa. P '55, 340
- On footprints in the sandstone of Middletown, Connecticut. P '55, 409
- On the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania and on the tooth of a sauroid reptile. P '56, 77
- Descriptions of a new species of *Triquetra* Klein (*Hyria* Lamarck.) P '56, 79
- Description of a new sub-genus of Naiades. P '56, 79
- Description of new fresh water shells from California. P '56, 80
- Description of twenty-five new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 92
- Description of four new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 103
- Description of thirteen new species of exotic Peristomata. P '56, 109
- Description of fifteen new species of exotic Melaniana. P '56, 144
- Description of the byssus in the genus *Unio.* P '56, 213
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Uniones from Georgia. P '56, 262
- On *Triquetra lanceolata.* P '56, 300

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the visual organs of Unio. P '57, 17
- Description of thirteen new species of unios from Georgia. P '57, 31
- Description of six new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '57, 83
- Description of eight new species of Naiades from various parts of the United States. P '57, 84
- Description of twelve new species of Naiades from North Carolina. P '57, 85
- Description of three new exotic species of Naiades. P '57, 85
- Description of six new species of fresh water and land shells of Texas and Tamaulipas, from the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '57, 101
- On specimens from the Red Sandstone of Phoenixville, Pa. P '57, 149
- Descriptions of twenty-seven new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '57, 169
- On the Red Sandstone of Gwynedd. P '57, 173
- On chrysatolite. P '57, 173
- On trilobites from Braintree, Mass. P '57, 205
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On fresh water Mollusca from Nebraska, etc. P '58, 13
- On rosin from Borneo. P '58, 15
- Descriptions of new species of Unio, from Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina. P '58, 40
- Descriptions of a new Helix and two new Planorbes. P '58, 41
- On Permian and Triassic formations in Kansas and Pennsylvania. P '58, 90
- Remarks on Unionidæ. P '58, 114
- Description of four new fresh water molluscs from the Isthmus of Darien and Honduras. P '58, 118
- On Unio rubiginosa. P '58, 135
- Descriptions of seven new species of Margaritana and four new species of Anodontæ. P '58, 138
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones and other fresh-water shells of the United States. P '58, 165
- On Triquetra contorta. P '58, 179
- On fossils from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 218
- Description of eight new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Mississippi and Texas. P '59, 112

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-one new species of exotic Unionidæ.
P '59, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Uniones from South Carolina, Florida, Alabama and Texas. P '59, 154
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia.
P '59, 154
- Notice of Alexander von Humboldt. P '59, 162
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Georgia.
P '59, 170
- On Unionidæ from Georgia. P '59, 177
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 187
- On Margaritana etowahensis. P '59, 280
- Description of a new species of Unio from the Isthmus of Darien. P '59, 281
- On Unionidæ from Indiana. P '59, 329
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '59, 331
- Biographical note on August E. Jessup. P '60, 1
- On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
- On abnormal shells. P '60, 51
- On the teeth of Unionidæ. P '60, 53
- On the coloring matter of the nacre of the genus Unio.
P '60, 88
- Descriptions of four new species of Unionidæ from Brazil and Buenos Aires. P '60, 89
- Descriptions of fifteen new species of Uruguayan Unionidæ.
P '60, 90
- Descriptions of five new species of Uniones from north Alabama. P '60, 92
- Descriptions of four new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '60, 93
- On the palpi of Anodonta. P '60, 97
- On Mollusca from artesian wells. P '60, 147
- On Echinus. P '60, 149
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Schizostomæ, Anulosæ and Lithasiæ. P '60, 186
- Descriptions of three new species of Uniones from Mexico.
P '60, 305
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia.
P '60, 305
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '60, 306

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '60, 307
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Alabama. P '60, 307
- On *Helix cumberlandiana*. P '60, 363
- On the number of species of Unionidæ in the United States. P '60, 3, 85
- Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. P '61, 38
- Descriptions of new species of *Schizostoma*, *Anculosa* and *Lithasia*. P '61, 54
- Description of a new species of *Neritina*, from Coosa River, Alabama. P '61, 55
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '61, 59
- Description of a new genus (*Strephobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and three new species. P '61, 96
- Descriptions of forty-nine new species of the genus *Melania*. P '61, 117
- Descriptions of new fossil Mollusca, from the Cretaceous formation at Haddonfield, N. J. P '61, 148
- Descriptions of eleven new species of the genus *Unio* from the United States. P '61, 391
- Descriptions of seven new species of the genus *Io*. P '61, 393
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '62, 168
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United Melanidæ, and of forty-five new species. P '62, 169
- Descriptions of two new species of exotic Uniones and one Monocondylæa. P '62, 176
- Description of a new genus (*Goniobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and eighty-two new species. P '62, 262
- Descriptions of eleven new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '62, 272
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Melanidæ and Paludina. P '63, 154
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '63, 189
- Description of a new species of *Unio* and a Monocondylæa. P '63, 190

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '63, 191
- Description of a new genus of the family Melanidæ. P '64, 2
- Description and remarks on Planorbis newberryi. P '64, 3
- Description of eleven new species of indigenous Melanidæ. P '64, 3
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, etc. P. '64, 108
- Description of six new species of Succinea of the United States. P '64, 109
- Description of a new species of Planorbis. P '64, 111
- Descriptions of thirteen new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '64, 111
- Description of five new species of Lynneæ of North America. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of South Africa. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Physa of the United States and Canada. P '64, 114
- Descriptions of six new species of western Asiatic Unionidæ. P '64, 285
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '65, 75
- Descriptions of eight new species of Unio of the United States. P '65, 88
- Description of twelve new species of Unionidæ from South America. P '66, 33
- Notes on some members of the feldspar family. P '66, 109
- Description of two new species of the genus Lithasia. P '66, 133
- On two new minerals from Chester Co., Penna. P '67, 44
- Descriptions of five new species of Unionidæ and one Paludina of the United States. P '67, 81
- Description of nine species of Unionidæ from Lake Nicaragua, Central America. P '68, 94
- Description of sixteen new species of the genus Unio of the United States. P '68, 143
- Notes on some singular forms of Chinese species of Unio. P '68, 145
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '68, 150

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '68, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unio from North Carolina. P '68, 160
- Description of two new species of Unionidæ from Equador. P '68, 161
- Descriptions of Unionidæ from the Lower Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '68, 162
- Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals. P '69, 4
- Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc. P '69, 119
- Descriptions of six new species of fresh water shells. P '69, 124
- Description of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '71, 188
- Description of twenty new species of Uniones of the United States. P '71, 189
- Descriptions of twenty-nine species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '72, 155
- Description of seven new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '73, 422
- On three new species of Uniones of the United States. P '73, 424
- Further notes on "inclusions" in gems, etc. P '76, 98
- A new locality for allanite. P '82, 60
- An account of the minerals at present known to exist in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J I, 462
- On the genus Acostæa of D'Orbigny, a fresh water Lamelli-branchia. J II, 125
- Description of a fossil saurian of the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation. J II, 185
- On some new fossil mollusks in the Carboniferous slates of the anthracite seams of the Wilkesbarre coal formation. J II, 203
- Descriptions of exotic genera and species of the family Unionidæ. J III, 289
- Descriptions of the embryonic forms of thirty-eight species of Unionidæ. J IV, 43

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- New Unionidæ of the United States. J IV, 51, 191; V, 53
 - Descriptions of exotic Unionidæ. J IV, 235
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and northern Mexico. J IV, 327
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and Arctic America. J V, 187
 - New Melanidæ of the United States. J V, 217
 - New exotic Unionidæ. J V, 377
 - Descriptions of the soft parts of one hundred and forty-three species and some embryonic forms of Unionidæ of the United States. J V, 401
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 5
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 113, 249, 303
 - Description of fifty-two species of Unionidæ. J VIII, 5
 - Supplement to paper on Unionidæ. J VIII, 55
- LECONTE, JOHN. An enumeration of the vines of North America. P '53, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pacane* nut. P '53, 402
 - Description of three new species of American *Arvicolæ*, with remarks on some other American rodents. P '53, 404
 - Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. P '53, 415
 - Notice of American animals, formerly known, but now forgotten or lost. P '54, 8
 - On *Magnolia pyramidata*. P '54, 174
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Kinosternum*. P '54, 180
 - Arrangement of the tortoises. P '54, 186
 - Catalogue of American *Testudinata*. P '54, 189
 - Observations on *Vespertilio leporinus* of Linnæus. P '54, 190
 - Descriptions of new species of *Astacus* from Georgia. P '55, 400
 - On a new species of *Gelasimus*. P '55, 402
 - Remarks on two species of American *Cimex*. P '55, 404
 - Descriptive catalogue of the *Ranina* of the United States. P '55, 423
 - Observations on the North American species of bats. P '55, 431
 - Description of two new species of *Hesperomys*. P '55, 442

LECONTE, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Hyla* from Georgia. P '56, 146
- Descriptions of several new mammals from western Africa. P '57, 10
- On three new species of *Vespertilionidae*. P '57, 174
- Observations on the wild turkey, or *Gallopavo sylvestris*, of Ray. P '57, 179
- Description of two new species of tortoises. P '59, 4
- Observations on the species of *Nicotiana*. P '59, 93
- Description of new species of the coleopterous family *Histeridæ*. P '59, 310
- LECONTE, JOHN L. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera. P '44, 48
- *Fragmenta entomologica*. P '47, 212
- On Tertiary fossils from San Diego, California. P '51, 264
- Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* inhabiting the United States. P '51, 310
- Zoological notes. P '51, 316
- Synopsis of the *Lampyrides* of temperate North America. P '51, 331
- Notes on some fossil pachyderms from Illinois. P '52, 3, 56
- Notice of a fossil *Dicotyles* from Missouri. P '52, 5
- On the difference between primordial races and introduced races. P '52, 35
- Hints towards a natural classification of the family *Histrini* of coleopterous insects. P '52, 36
- Synopsis of the *Parnidæ* of the United States. P '52, 41
- Synopsis of the *Eucnemides* of temperate North America. P '52, 45
- On a new locality for *Casteroides ohioensis*. P '52, 53
- Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. P '52, 61
- Synopsis of the *Anthicites* of the United States. P '52, 91
- Remarks upon the *Coccinellidæ* of the United States. P '52, 129
- Description of a new species of *Trombidium*. P '52, 145
- Synopsis of the *Seydmænidæ* of the United States. P '52, 149
- Description of a new species of *Sciurus*. P '52, 149
- An attempt at a synopsis of the genus *Geomys* Raf. P '52, 157
- Catalogue of the *Melyrides* of the United States, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 163

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- On the genus *Dipodomys*. P '53, 224
- Description of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. P '53, 226
- Synopsis of the Silphales of America north of Mexico. P '53, 274
- Synopsis of the species of the histeroid genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. P '53, 287
- Synopsis of the Endomychidæ of the United States. P '53, 357
- On the genus *Scalops*. P '53, 326
- Synopsis of the Meloides of the United States. P '53, 328
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '53, 439
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. P '54, 16
- Synopsis of the CEdemeridæ of the United States. P '54, 20
- Note on the genus *Amblychila*. P '54, 32
- Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. P '54, 35
- Synopsis of Cucuiides of the United States. P '54, 73
- Notice of some coleopterous insects from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 79
- Synopsis of the Byrrhidæ of the United States. P '54, 113
- Synopsis of the Erotylidæ of the United States. P '54, 158
- Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. P '54, 211
- Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. P '54, 216
- Descriptions of some Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the year 1850-51 and 52 while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 220
- Notice of three genera of Scarabæidæ found in the U. S. P '55, 19
- Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the U. S. P '55, 25
- Synopsis of the Pyrochroides of the U. S. P '55, 270
- On hybrid cats. P '55, 286
- Correction of Chapuis and Candèze's Catalogue des larves des Coléoptères. P '55, 288

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the U. S. with descriptions of new species. P '55, 290
- Synopsis of the *Lathridiides* of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. P '55, 299
- Notes on the *Amaræ* of the U. S. P '55, 346
- Synopsis of the *Hydrophilidæ* of the United States. P '55, 356
- Synopsis of the *Mycetophagidae* of the United States. P '56, 12
- Synopsis of the *Phalacridæ* of the United States. P '56, 15
- Note on the genus *Lithodus*, Schonherr. P '56, 18
- Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the U. S. and contiguous northern regions. P '57, 2
- Index to the *Buprestidae* of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. P '57, 6
- Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '57, 75
- On *Mastodon* beds in Honduras. P '58, 7
- Description of new species of *Coleoptera*, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. P '58, 59
- On *Coleoptera* from Japan. P '58, 163
- Notes on a species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. P '58, 180
- Catalogue of the *Coleoptera* from Fort Tejon, California. P '59, 69
- On a fossil from Point Keewenaw, Lake Superior. P '59, 150
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. P '59, 281
- Notes on *Coleoptera* found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. P '60, 315
- Synopsis of the *Scaphidiidæ* of the United States. P '60, 321
- On *Anableps*. P '61, 21
- On geographical distribution of *Coleoptera*. P '61, 49
- Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. P '61, 335
- New species of *Coleoptera* inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. P '61, 338
- Note on the classification of *Cerambycidae*, with descriptions of new species. P '62, 38
- Synopsis of the *Mordellidæ* of the United States. P '62, 43
- Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. P '62, 52

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the species of Colymbetes inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '62, 521
- Note on the species of Brachinus inhabiting the United States. P '62, 523
- On a fresh-water shrimp. P '63, 282
- On Dr. Gerstaecker's remarks on the classification of the Coleoptera of North America. P '64, 49
- Note on the species of Myodites Latr. inhabiting the United States. P '65, 96
- Notes on the species of Harpalus inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '65, 98
- On the species of Galeruca and allied genera inhabiting North America. P '65, 204
- Prodomus of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini of the family Ptinidæ, inhabiting North America. P '65, 222
- On the subfamily Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
- List of Coleoptera collected in the mountains of Lycoming Co., Penna. P '66, 346
- List of Coleoptera collected near Fort Whipple, Arizona, by Dr. Elliott Coues, U. S. A., in 1864-65. P '66, 348
- Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. P '66, 349
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. P '66, 361
- On the Tertiary coal-beds of New Mexico. P '67, 132
- On the occurrence of calamite in southern Mexico. P '68, 228
- Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. P '68, 361
- The Gyrinidæ of America, north of Mexico. P '68, 365
- Notes on the species of Agonoderus, Bradycellus, and Stenolophus inhabiting America north of Mexico. P '68, 373
- Statement regarding a collection of Coleoptera. P '73, 100
- Biographical note on Friederich Ernest Melsheimer, M. D. P '73, 257
- On a fungoid disease in a mouse. P '73, 261
- The Pterostichi of the United States. P '73, 302
- Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. P '73, 321
- On the age of the Lignite beds of the Missouri River. P '74, 11
- Destructive Coleoptera. P '76, 195

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 267
- Report on insects introduced by means of the International Exposition. P '76, 267
- On Rocky Mountain locusts. P '77, 129
- Fragmenta entomologica. J I, 71
- An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. J I, 311; II, 5, 99, 139
- Synopsis of the species of Pterostichus Bon. and allied genera, inhabiting temperate North America. J II, 225
- Synopsis of the Melolonthidæ of the United States. J III, 225
- Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. J IV, 9

LEEDS, A. R. Exhibition of crystalline staffelite. P '70, 122

- On an interesting geological phenomenon near Philadelphia. P '70, 134

— On a fulgurite. P '74, 145

— On elevation of temperature in a lead mine. P '74, 145

LEFFMAN, HENRY. Variations in leaves of Ailanthus glandulosa. P '74, 160

LEIB, GEORGE C. Description of a new species of Fuligula. J viii, 170

- Description of the nest and eggs of the Fulica americana and Anas discors. J viii, 203; P '41, 124

— Construction of the nictitating membrane of the eye. P '41, 2

— On Parus leucotis, a rectification. P '42, 140

LEIDY, JOSEPH. Notes taken on a visit to White Pond in Warren County, New Jersey. P '45, 279

— On the vertebra of a fossil Zeuglodon of Alabama. P '45, 292

— On the larvæ of Aphides. P '46, 66

— Remarks upon the anatomy of the abdominal viscera of the sloth, Bradypus tridactylus Linnaeus. P '46, 72

— On the anatomy of Spectrum femoratum Say. P '46, 80

— Description of a new genus and species of Entozoa. P '46, 100

— On the mechanism which closes the membraneous wings of the genus Locusta. P '46, 104

— Remarks on Entozoa. P '46, 107

— On hairworms. P '46, 108

— On the situation of the olfactory sense in the terrestrial tribe of the gasteropodous Mollusca. P '46, 136

— On the fecundity of Cryptogamia. P '47, 195

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a spicula of bone in the lamina of the dura mater. P '47, 198
- On crystals in *Parmelia*. P '47, 210
- On the cranium of a New Hollander. P '47, 217
- On an entozoon in *Helix*. P '47, 220
- On an optical illusion in man. P '47, 243
- On *Squatina dumerili*. P '47, 247
- Description and anatomy of a new and curious subgenus of *Planaria*. P '47, 248
- Descriptions of two new species of *Planaria*. P '47, 251
- On the fossil horse of America. P '47, 262, 328
- On the destructibility of animal tissues. P '47, 313
- On a new genus and species of fossil Ruminantia, *Poebrotherium wilsoni*. P '47, 322
- On the eye in the perfect Cirrhopoda. P '48, 1
- On the hair of a Hottentot boy. P '48, 7
- On some bodies in the boa constrictor resembling the pacinian corpuscles. P '48, 27
- On a new fossil genus and species of ruminantoid and Pachydermata, (*Merycoidodon culbertsonii*). P '48, 47
- On the development of the purkenjean corpuscle in bone. P '48, 116
- On the intimate structure of articular cartilage. P '48, 117
- On the arrangement of the areolar sheath of muscular fasciculi and its relation to the tendon. P '48, 119
- On the existence of the intermaxillary bone in the embryo of the human subject. P '49, 145
- On the cartilages of the Cephalopoda. P '49, 169
- *Tapirus americanus fossilis*. P '49, 180
- On the existence of Entophyta in healthy animals as a natural condition. P '49, 225
- On the odoriferous glands of the Invertebrata. P '49, 234
- On a new species of Entophyta. P '49, 245
- Descriptions (accompanied by drawings) of new genera and species of Entophyta. P '49, 249
- On generation. P '50, 7
- On Entophyta. P '50, 7, 8
- On crystalline bodies in the tissues of organisms. P '50, 32
- On species of Annelida abranchia. P '50, 34
- Descriptions of new Entophyta growing within animals. P '50, 35

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On two genera of fossil mammals, Eucrotaphus and Archaeotherium. P '50, 90
- Contributions to helminthology. P '50, 96
- Notes on the development of the Gordius aquaticus. P '50, 98
- Description of some nematoid Entozoa infesting insects. P. '50, 100
- Two new species of infusorial Entozoa. P '50, 100
- Descriptions of three Filariæ. P '50, 117
- On the nettling organs of the Hydra. P '50, 119
- On a fossil Rhinoceros from Missouri. P '50, 119, 121
- Description of new genera of Vermes. P '50, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Entozoa. P '50, 155
- On the maxilla of a species of Palæotherium. P '51, 170
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '51, 172
- On transplantation of animal tissues. P '51, 201
- On fungus growth in the mole cricket. P '51, 204, 210
- Contributions to helminthology. P '51, 205, 224, 239, 349
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On the introduction of cancerous matter into the integument of a frog. P '51, 212
- On fungi in Cicada. P '51, 235
- On fossil ungulates from Nebraska. P '51, 237
- On the genus Plumatella. P '51, 261
- On the Gordiaceæ. P '51, 262, 266, 275
- On Cristatella. P '51, 265
- On the remains of fossil mammals. P '51, 276, 278
- On a freshwater sponge from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '51, 278
- Corrections and additions to former papers on helminthology, published in the Proceedings of the Academy. P '51, 284
- On Crocodilus antiquus. P '51, 307
- On fossil whales. P '51, 308
- On some American freshwater Polyzoa. P '51, 320
- On fossil reptilian and mammalian remains. P '51, 325
- On fossils from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '51, 329
- On two species of Rhinoceros from Nebraska. P '51, 331
- On fossil teeth from Nebraska. P '52, 2
- On Cretaceous mammals. P '52, 3
- On a fossil tortoise from Nebraska. P '52, 34, 59

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a fossil dolphin from Virginia and a fossil tortoise from New Jersey. P '52, 35
- On queen bees. P '52, 50
- On a fossil cetacean from Louisiana. P '52, 52
- On the osteology of the Hippopotamus. P '52, 52, 53
- On Troglodytes gorilla. P '52, 53
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '52, 59
- On "red snow." P '52, 59
- On extinct species of ox. P '52, 71
- On the honey ant. P '52, 72
- On tooth of a fossil tapir. P '52, 106
- Remarks on a fossil ox. P '52, 117
- On Tapirus haysii. P '52, 148
- On various fossil teeth. P '53, 240
- On fossils from Natchez, Mississippi. P '53, 303
- Observations on extinct Cetacea. P '53, 377
- On a collection of fossil Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. P '53, 392
- On Bathygnathus borealis. P '53, 404
- On nodular bodies in the tails and fins of fishes. P '53, 433
- Exhibition of restored skull of Oreodon. P '54, 35
- Exhibition of restored upper jaw of Titanotherium. P '54, 35
- On Brimosaurus grandis. P '54, 72
- On Bison latifrons, Aretodus pristinus, Hippodon speciosus and Merycodus necatus. P '54, 89
- On Dinietis felina. P '54, 127
- On Prof. Lindley's review of "A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals." P '54, 128
- Synopsis of extinct Mammalia from the Eocene of Nebraska. P '54, 156
- Description of a fossil apparently indicating an extinct species of the camel tribe. P '54, 172
- On Urnatella gracilis and a new species of Plumatella. P '54, 191
- Notice of some fossil bones discovered by Mr. Francis A. Lineke, in the banks of the Ohio River, Indiana. P '54, 199
- Remarks on the question of the identity of Bootherium cavi-frons with Ovibus moschatus or O. maximus. P '54, 209
- Indications of twelve species of fossil fishes. P '55, 395
- On Escharina variabile. P '55, 415

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notices of some tape worms. P '55, 443
- On Haematozoa from the heart of a dog. P '56, 2
- Description of two ichthyodorulites. P '56, 11
- A synopsis of Entozoa and some other ecto-congeners observed by the authors. P '56, 42
- Notices of some remains of extinct Mammalia recently discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. P '56, 59
- On remains of a seal. P '56, 62
- Notices of remains of extinct reptiles and fishes discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of the Judith River, Nebraska territory. P '56, 72
- Notices of remains of extinct Mammalia discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory. P '56, 88
- Notice of the remains of a species of seal from the Post Pliocene deposit of the Ottawa River. P '56, 90
- Notices of several new genera of extinct Mammalia previously less perfectly characterized. P '56, 91
- On the organization of the Academy of Science in St. Louis. P '56, 102
- On the effect of cold on animals. P '56, 105, 161
- On Diotyles. P '56, 140
- On the perforation of Mollusca by Cliona. P '56, 162
- On the eyes of the katydid. P '56, 162
- Notice of some remains of extinct vertebrated animals. P '56, 163
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals of New Jersey collected by Prof. Cooke of the State Geological Survey under the direction of Dr. W. Kittell. P '56, 220
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals discovered by Prof. E. Emmons. P '56, 255
- Notice of some remains of fishes discovered by Dr. John E. Evans. P '56, 256
- Notices of the remains of two species of seals. P '56, 265
- Remarks on certain extinct species of fishes. P '56, 301
- Notices of remains of extinct turtles of New Jersey collected by Professor Cook, of the State Geological Survey, under the direction of Dr. Kittell. P '56, 303
- Notices of extinct Vertebrata discovered by F. V. Hayden during the expedition to the Sioux country, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '56, 311

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Entozoa from Naiades. P '57, 18
- List of extinct Vertebrata, the remains of which have been discovered in the region of the Missouri River: with remarks on the geologic age. P '57, 89
- On the fossil inkbag of a cuttlefish. P '57, 149
- On corprolites and shales from Phoenixville. P '57, 149
- On fossils from Gwynedd tunnel. P '57, 150
- Notices of some remains of extinct fishes. P '57, 167
- Rectifications of the references of certain of the extinct mammalian genera of Nebraska. P '57, 175
- On the dentition of Mososaurus. P '57, 176
- On the sounds made by insects. P '57, 177
- On Dictyophora vorax. P '57, 204
- On the larva of Oestrus. P '57, 204
- On Gordius. P '57, 204
- On the introduction of the camel in North America. P '57, 210
- On mammalian remains from Nebraska. P '58, 1, 10, 11
- On remains of an extinct camel from Nebraska. P '58, 1
- On Urnatella gracilis. P '58, 1
- On the lower jaw of a wolf. P '58, 2
- On fossil Mammalia from Nebraska. P '58, 7
- On Elephas imperator. P '58, 10
- On teeth of elephant. P '58, 10
- On extinct horses from Niobrara River. P '58, 11
- On Mastodon from Maryland. P '58, 12
- On Tapirus mastodontoides. P '58, 12
- Notice of remains of extinct Vertebrata, from the valley of the Niobrara River, collected during the Exploring Expedition of 1857, in Nebraska, under the command of Lieut. G. W. Warren, U. S. Top. Eng., by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist of the expedition. P '58, 20
- On method of repairing fossils. P '58, 89
- On Manayunkia speciosa. P '58, 90; '59, 2
- Contributions to helminthology. P '58, 110
- On species of Ichneumon infesting the cankerworm. P '58, 137
- On Rhynchodemus sylvaticus. P '58, 171
- On cryolite. P '58, 177
- On remains of a reindeer from Vincentown, N. J. P '58, 179
- On Cristatella. P '58, 188

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hadrosaurus foulkii*. P '58, 215
- Intestinal absorption. P '58, Biol. 5
- On automatic action *versus* consciousness. P '58, Biol. 6
- On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On ejection from *Aphidæ*. P '58, Biol. 10
- On structure of cancer. P '58, Biol. 10
- On sections of the human cranium. P '58, Biol. 10
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On a diseased minnow. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Echinococcus hominis*. P '58, Biol. 12
- On *Achlya prolifera*. P '58, Biol. 13
- On growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 16
- On parasites in a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On a bone from the liver of a mink. P '58, Biol. 28
- On fossil fishes from Kansas. P '59, 3
- On fossil remains from Monmouth County, New Jersey. P '59, 91
- On tooth of *Mastodon* from Honduras. P '59, 91
- On fossil remains from Chester Co., Penna. P '59, 110
- On fossil remains from Virginia and New Jersey. P '59, 110
- On a skull of *Ursus*. P '59, 111
- On *Sombrero guana*. P '59, 111
- On a fragment of jaw of *Mososaurus*. P '59, 150
- On *Palæotrochus*. P '59, 150
- Remarks on fossils from Chatham County, North Carolina. P '59, 162
- On *Freyia americana*. P '59, 194
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2
- On *Trichina*. P '59, Biol. 3; '66, 9
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On dipterous larvæ from man. P '59, Biol. 7
- On the seat of the vesicating principle of the *Lytta vittata*. P '59, Biol. 18
- On albertite. P '60, 54
- On *Hyalonema mirabilis*. P '60, 85
- On *Trichina spiralis*. P '60, 96
- On a rich botanical locality at Jackson, N. J. P '60, 98

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hyla viridis*. P '60, 305
- On fossil skulls from Indiana. P '60, 416
- On fossil teeth from Texas. P '60, 416
- On *Spiroptera megastoma*. P '60, Biol. 3
- Anatomical specimens, preparation of. P '60, Biol. 3
- On the food of the shad. P '61, 2
- On lignite from Pennsylvania. P '61, 77
- On syenite from Fairmount Park and on a boulder of Potsdam Sandstone from Philadelphia. P '62, 507
- On parasitic worms from the aorta of a horse. P '63, 42
- On striped sheep wools. P '63, 42
- On *Phalangopsis* from leaf of *Benzoin odoriferum*. P '63, 212
- On *Nostoc pruneiforme*. P '63, 281
- On the existence of a boring sponge in the Cretaceous period. P '65, 77
- On fossil horses from California and Oregon. P '65, 94
- On kitchen-midden at Cape Henlopen. P '65, 95
- On a foetal dog-fish. P '65, 175
- On fossil rhinoceros. P '65, 176
- On bones and implements from guano deposits in the Island of Orchilla. P '65, 181
- On cryolite. P '65, 181
- On oolitic phosphate of lime and alumina. P '65, 181
- On Indian relics from Tennessee. P '66, 1
- On cancer of the liver in a turkey. P '66, 9
- On the phalanx of an extinct reptile. P '66, 9
- On human relics from Petite Anse, Louisiana. P '66, 109
- On fossil remains from Bangor, Maine. P '66, 237
- On a specimen of *Coccus*. P '66, 289
- On *Mastodon ohiocticus* from Kentucky. P '66, 290
- On kitchen-midden of Cape Henlopen. P '66, 290
- On fossil bones from Nebraska. P '66, 345
- On the extinct mammals of Nebraska and Dakota. P '67, 32
- On *Bison latifrons*. P '67, 85
- On the seventeen year locust in Virginia. P '67, 93
- On a prehistoric implement from Michigan. P '67, 97
- On a skull of *Castoroides ohioensis*. P '67, 97
- On the skull of a fossil gopher. P '67, 97
- On black hornstone from Easton, Pa. P '67, 125
- On Sombrero guano. P '68, 156

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notice of some vertebrate remains from Harden Co., Texas. P '68, 174
- Indications of an Elotherium in California. P '68, 177
- Notice of some reptilian remains from Nevada. P '68, 177
- Notice of some vertebrate remains from the West Indian Islands. P '68, 178
- Notice of some extinct cetaceans. P '68, 195
- Notice of some remains of horses. P '68, 195
- Remarks on a jaw fragment of Megalosaurus. P '68, 197
- Remarks on Conosaurus of Gibbes. P '68, 200.
- Notice of American species of Ptychodus. P '68, 205
- On shad from salt water. P '68, 228
- Notices of some American leeches. P '68, 229
- Notice of some remains of extinct pachyderms. P '68, 230
- On supposed coprolites from the Huronian slates of Minnesota. P '68, 302
- On iridescence independent of films. P '68, 303
- On asterism in mica. P '68, 313
- On fossil bones from Kansas. P '68, 315
- Notice of some remains of extinct Insectivora from Dakota. P '68, 315
- On Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6
- On a siliceous sponge, Phoronema. P '68, Biol. 9
- On Euglena. P '68, Biol. 10
- Notice of some extinct vertebrates from Wyoming and Dakota. P '69, 63
- On Megacerops coloradensis. P '70, 1
- On Poicilopleuron valens and other fossils. P '70, 3
- On the humerus of a sloth resembling Mylodon robustus, and on Dromotherium silvestre. P '70, 8
- On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous formation near Fort Wallace, Kansas. P '70, 9
- On a fossil mandible from near Fort Bridger, Wyoming. P '70, 10
- On specimens of vertebral bodies from the New Jersey Green Sands. P '70, 10
- On Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- On fossil remains from Illinois. P '70, 13
- On Discosaurus and its allies. P '70, 18
- On fossil bones from Dakota and Nebraska. P '70, 65

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the internal organs of generation of a hog. P '70, 65
- On fossil remains from Idaho, Utah, and Oregon. P '70, 66
- On Hadrosaurus and its allies. P '70, 67
- On Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68
- On fossils from the vicinity of Burlington, Kansas, and from the Rocky Mts. P '70, 69
- On the relations of European and American fauna. P '70, 72
- On a jaw fragment of *Ovibos cavifrons*. P '70, 73
- On *Nothosaurops occidentalis*. P '70, 74
- On leeches. P '70, 89
- On mastodon remains. P '70, 96
- On fossil remains in the museum of Amherst College. P '70, 98
- On ciliated polyps. P '70, 100
- On *Crocodylus elliotti*. P '70, 100
- On fossils from Sweet Water River, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 109
- On fossils from Bridge Creek, Oregon. P '70, 111
- On fossils from Church Buttes, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 113
- On *Cordylophora*. P '70, 113
- On fossil remains of reptiles. P '70, 122, 123
- On fossils found under Table Mt., Cal. P '70, 125
- On fossil equines from Central and South America. P '70, 126
- On *Lophiotherium silvaticum*. P '70, 126
- On *Pheronema*. P '70, 126
- On the lower jaw of an aged man. P '70, 133
- On a wood-carving from St. Paul de Loando. P '70, 133
- On the reversed viscera of a human subject. P '70, 134
- On a collection of fossils from California. P '71, 50
- On *Tænia mediocanellata*. P '71, 53
- On some extinct turtles from Wyoming Territory. P '71, 102
- On polydactylism in a horse. P '71, 112
- On a molar tooth from the Miocene of Greenville, N. C. P '71, 113
- Remains of extinct mammals from Wyoming. P '71, 113
- Remains of mastodon and horse in North Carolina. P '71, 113
- On remains of *Palæosyops* from Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. P '71, 118
- On supposed fossil turtle eggs. P '71, 154
- A fossil *Testudo* from Wyoming. P '71, 154
- On the garnets of Green's Creek, Delaware Co. P '71, 155

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On donation of fossils from Wyoming. P '71, 197
- On Mastodon, etc., of California. P '71, 198
- Note on Anchitherium. P '71, 199
- On fossil vertebrates from Wyoming. P '71, 228
- Notice of some extinct rodents. P '71, 230
- On the minerals of Mount Mica. P '71, 245
- On fossils of Oregon. P '71, 247
- Flies as a means of communicating contagious diseases. P '71, 297
- Notice of some worms. P '71, 305
- On a mite in the ear of the ox. P '72, 9
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 19
- On corundum. P '72, 19
- On some extinct mammals. P '72, 37
- On some extinct vertebrates. P '72, 38
- On Gamasus of the ox. P '72, 138
- On mastodon from New Mexico. P '72, 142
- On a new genus of extinct turtles. P '72, 162
- On some remains of Cretaceous fishes. P '72, 162
- On Artemia from Salt Lake, Utah. P '72, 164
- On fossil shark teeth. P '72, 166
- On some new species of fossil Mammalia from Wyoming. P '72, 167
- On mineral springs, etc. of Wyoming and Utah. P '72, 218
- On the habits of an ant. P '72, 218
- Notice of a corundum mine. P '72, 238
- On fossil mammals from Wyoming. P '72, 240
- On chipped stones from Wyoming. P '72, 242
- On the action of wind and sand on rocks. P '72, 243
- Notice of donation of fossils, etc. from Wyoming. P '72, 267
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 277
- Notice of fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Virginia. P '73, 15
- Notice of remains of fishes in the Bridger Tertiary formation of Wyoming. P '73, 97
- On the occurrence of an extinct hog in America. P '73, 207
- On dufreynite. P '73, 257
- On iron pyrites in coal. P '73, 257
- On a specimen of *Mus rattus*. P '73, 257
- On extinct mammals from California. P '73, 259

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fungus parasite on a mouse. P '73, 260
- On Distoma hepaticum. P '73, 364
- On Lingula in a fish of the Susquehanna. P '73, 415
- On fossil elephant teeth. P '73, 416
- On circulatory movement in Vaucheria. P '73, 420
- On Hydra. P '74, 10
- On Protozoa. P '74, 13
- On the mode of growth of desmids. P '74, 15
- On Actinophrys sol. P '74, 23
- Criticism of paper of Prof. Cope. P '74, 74
- Note on the enemies of Diffugia. P '74, 75
- On a supposed compound derived from leather. P '74, 75
- Notice of some new fresh-water rhizopods. P '74, 77
- Notice of some fresh-water and terrestrial rhizopods. P '74, 86
- On the revivification of Rotifer vulgaris. P '74, 88
- On a parasitic worm of the house-fly. P '74, 139
- On Pectinatella magnifica. P '74, 139
- On some fresh water Infusoria. P '74, 140
- Notice of a remarkable Amœba. P '74, 142
- On the mode in which Amœba swallows its food. P '74, 143
- On the motive power of diatoms. P '74, 143
- Remarks on sponges. P '74, 144
- Notice of some rhizopods. P '74, 155
- On Dryocampa. P '74, 160
- Notice of remains of Titanotherium. P '74, 165
- Notices of rhizopods. P '74, 166, 225
- On supposed spermaries in Amœba. P '74, 168
- On specific gravity. P '74, 218
- On fossils presented. P '74, 223
- On a fungus in a flamingo. P '75, 11
- On some parasitic worms. P '75, 14, 17
- On some marine rhizopods. P '75, 73
- On a coal fossil, etc. P '75, 120
- On a curious rhizopod. P '75, 124
- On psorosperms in a mallard duck. P '75, 125
- On Ouramœba. P '75, 126
- On Mermis acuminata. P '75, 400
- On rhizopods. P '75, 413
- Quercus heterophylla. P '75, 415
- On Petalodus. P '76, 9

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Mastodon andium. P '76, 38
- Remarks on Arcella, etc. P '76, 54
- On fossils from the Ashley phosphate beds. P '76, 80, 86
- Fish remains of the Mesozoic red shale. P '76, 81
- On vertebrate fossils from the phosphate beds of South Carolina. P '76, 114
- On the rhizopod genus Nebela. P '76, 115
- Bituminous sediment of the Schuylkill River. P '76, 193
- On the structure of precious opal. P '76, 195
- Observations on rhizopods. P '76, 197
- On Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- On ozocerite. P '76, 325
- On itacolumite. P '76, 326
- Impurities in drinking-water. P '77, 20
- On Eozoon. P '77, 20
- On the diaphragm. P '77, 20
- On the yellow ant. P '77, 145
- On intestinal parasites of *Termes flavipes*. P '77, 146
- On gregarines. P '77, 196
- On *Chilomonas*. P '77, 198
- On flukes infesting mollusks. P '77, 200
- On some parasitic Infusoria. P '77, 259
- On the seventeen-year locust, the hessian fly and a chelifer. P '77, 260
- The birth of a rhizopod. P '77, 261
- On the bed-bug and its allies. P '77, 284
- On the feeding of *Dinamoeba*. P '77, 288
- Concretions resembling bones. P '77, 290
- Apparent discriminative power in the selection of food by a helizoon. P '77, 291
- Remarks on rhizopods, and notice of a new form. P '77, 293
- On fossil fishes. P '77, 294
- Remarks on ants. P '77, 304
- Remarks on the American species of *Diffugia*. P '77, 306
- Circumspection of ants. P '77, 320
- Rhizopods in an apple tree. P '77, 321
- On citrine or yellow quartz. P '78, 40
- On *Amoeba*. P '78, 99
- A hippopotamus tusk. P '78, 99
- A louse of the pelican. P '78, 100

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the relation of *Amœba quadrilineata* and *Amœba verrucosa*. P '78, 158
- On parasitic worms in the shad. P '78, 171
- Species of *Euglypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus* and *Cyphoderia* with synonyma and descriptions of new forms. P '78, 171
- Foraminifera of the coast of New Jersey. P '78, 292
- On the black mildew of walls. P '78, 331
- Remarks on *Mactra*. P '78, 332
- On crustaceans at Cape May. P '78, 336
- Foraminiferous shells of our coast. P '78, 336
- Notice of a *Tetrarhynchus*. P '78, 340
- On *Donax fossor*. P '78, 382
- Notices of *Gordius* in the cockroach and leech. P '78, 383
- On *Tœnia mediocanellata*. P '78, 405
- On *Gordius* and some parasites of the rat. P '79, 10
- Fossil remains of a caribou. P '79, 32
- On *Bothriocephalus latus*. P '79, 40
- On rhizopods occurring in sphagnum. P '79, 162
- Fossil foot tracks of the anthracite coal measures. P '79, 164
- Explosion of a diamond. P '79, 195
- Remarks on *Orgyia*. P '79, 195
- Notices of some animals on the coast of New Jersey. P '79, 198
- On *Cristatella idæ*. P '79, 203
- On *Amœba blattæ*. P '79, 204
- Ward's Natural Science Establishment. P '79, 208
- Notice of the cruel thread worm, *Filaria immitis* of the dog. P '80, 10
- On a *Filaria* reported to have come from a man. P '80, 130
- Remarks on pond life. P '80, 156
- Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. P '80, 333
- Bone caves of Pennsylvania. P '80, 346
- Rhizopods as food for young fishes. P '81, 9
- Remarks on some rock specimens. P '82, 10
- *Filaria* of the black bass. P '82, 69
- On tourmalines. P '82, 71
- *Scolithus* in gravel. P '82, 93
- On *Balanoglossus*, etc. P '82, 93
- On *Sagitta*, etc. P '82, 102
- On a coprolite and a pebble resembling an Indian hammer. P '82, 109

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On some Entozoa of birds. P '82, 109
- On *Bacillus anthracis*. P '82, 145
- On *Enchytræus*, *Distichopus*, and their parasites. P '82, 145
- The yellow ant with its flocks of *Aphis* and *Coccus*. P '82, 148
- Colorless garnet and tourmaline. P '82, 149
- On *Balanus*, etc. at Bass Rocks, Mass. P '82, 224
- On the tobacco-worm, etc. P '82, 237
- Rotifera without rotary organs. P '82, 243
- A new infusorian belonging to the genus *Pyxicola*. P '82, 252
- *Actinosphærium eichhornii*. P '82, 260
- On *Actinosphærium*, etc. P '82, 261
- On topaz and biotite. P '82, 261
- On *Tubularia*, etc. from Atlantic City. P '82, 262
- On remains of horses. P '82, 290
- On an extinct peccary. P '82, 301
- On the reproduction and parasites of *Anodonta fluviatilis*.
P '83, 44
- On *Pediculus vestimenti*. P '83, 46
- A flint nodule from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '83, 76
- A social heliozoan. P '83, 95
- A fungus infesting flies. P '83, 202
- Mineralogical notes. P '83, 202
- *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '83, 204
- On *Manayunkia*. P '83, 302
- Cassiterite from Black Hills, Dakota. P '84, 9
- Ant infected with a fungus. P '84, 9
- The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8th, 1884.
P '84, 12
- Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. P '84, 22
- Fossil bones from Louisiana. P '84, 22
- *Distoma* and *Filariæ*. P '84, 47
- *Dictyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 50
- On *Eumeces chalcides*. P '84, 66
- Vertebrate fossils from Florida. P '84, 118
- A rare human tapeworm. P '84, 137
- *Pentastomum proboscideum*. P '84, 140
- Organisms in ice. P '84, 260
- *Urnatella gracilis*. P '84, 282
- On some parasitic worms of birds. P '85, 9
- *Rhinoceros* and *Hippotherium* from Florida. P '85, 32

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Remarks on Mylodon. P '85, 49
- Bothriocephalus in a trout. P '85, 122
- Worms in ice. P '85, 408
- Mastodon and llama from Florida. P '86, 11
- An extinct boar from Florida. P '86, 37
- Caries in the mastodon. P '86, 38
- On *Amia* and its probable *Tænia*. P '86, 62
- Fatal cases of Trichiniasis. P '86, 254
- Toxodon and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. P '86, 275
- Notices of nematoid worms. P '86, 308
- Notice of some parasitic worms. P '87, 20
- Parasite of a bat. P '87, 38
- *Asplanchna ebbesbornii*. P '87, 157
- Fossil bones from Florida. P '87, 309
- Remarks on *Hydra*. P '87, 311
- Bot-larvae in the terrapin. P '87, 393
- On a fossil of the puma. P '88, 9
- *Chaetopterus* from Florida. P '88, 73
- Note on *Lepas fascicularis*. P '88, 80
- Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. P '88, 81
- Habit of *Cirolana concharum*. P '88, 124
- Parasites of the striped bass. P '88, 125
- Trematodes of the muskrat. P '88, 126
- Entozoa of the terrapin. P '88, 127
- A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. P '88, 138
- Distinctive characters of *Odontaspis littoralis*. P '88, 162
- Parasitic Crustacea. P '88, 165
- Parasites of the rock fish. P '88, 166
- Louse of the pelican. P '88, 167
- Parasites of the pickerel. P '88, 169
- *Megalonyx jeffersonii*. P '88, 273
- Anomalies of the human skull. P '88, 273
- Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. P '88, 329
- Food of barnacles. P '88, 431
- On several gregarines and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. P '89, 9
- The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. P '89, 29
- Note on *Gonyleptes* and *Solpuga*. P '89, 45
- The boring sponge, *Cliona*. P '89, 70
- A parasitic copepod. P '89, 95

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fossil vertebrates from Florida. P '89, 96; '90, 64
 - Hypoderas in the little blue heron. P '90, 63
 - Notice of an ichneumon fly. P '90, 63
 - Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. P '90, 182
 - Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. P '90, 184
 - Remarks on ticks. P '90, 278
 - Parasites of *Mola rotunda*. P '90, 281
 - Beroe on the New Jersey coast. P '90, 341
 - Remarks on *Velella*. P '90, 408
 - Notices of Entozoa. P '90, 410
 - Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. P '91, 122
 - Notice of some Entozoa. P '91, 234
 - History and anatomy of the hemipterous genus *Belostoma*. J I, 57
 - Miscellanea zoologica. J I, 67
 - Descriptions of two species of *Distoma*, with the partial history of one of them. J I, 301
 - Descriptions of some American Annelida abbranchia. J II, 143
 - Description of a new species of crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia. J II, 135
 - On the osteology of the head of Hippopotamus and a description of the osteological characters of a new genus of Hippopotamidæ. J II, 207
 - On *Bathygnathus borealis*, an extinct saurian of the New Red Sandstone of Prince Edward's Island. J II, 327
 - Contributions towards a knowledge of the marine invertebrate fauna of the coasts of Rhode Island and New Jersey. J III, 135
 - Descriptions of some remains of fishes from the Carboniferous and Devonian formations of the United States. J III, 159
 - Description of some remains of extinct Mammalia. J III, 166
 - Extinct Mammalia of Dakota and Nebraska, including an account of some allied forms from other localities. J VII, 23
 - Description of vertebrate remains, chiefly from the Phosphate Beds of South Carolina. J VIII, 209
 - The parasites of the termites. J VIII, 425
 - Remarks on *Bathygnathus borealis*. J VIII, 449
 - *Urnatella gracilis*, a fresh-water polyzoan. J IX, 5
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. On a new method of studying cell motion. P '95, 38

- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Results of a journey into Ethiopia. P '45, 193
- LESLEY, JOS. P. On a haematitic geode. P '56, 299
- On crystallized lead. P '57, 173
- Of reserve drainage of uplands bordering the Ohio. P '58, 8
- On supposed fissures of crust. P '58, 9
- On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 9
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On lignite from Louisiana. P '58, 14
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- On a boulder of gniess from Orange Co., N. Y. P '60, 97
- On the geology of the White Mountains. P '60, 363
- On specimens of petroleum rock. P '64, 258
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. On fossil plants from the southwest. P '68, 148
- LESUEUR, CHARLES A. Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. LeSueur and Peron in the Mediterranean Sea in the months of March and April, 1809. J i, 3
- Characters of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean, in the months of March and April, 1816 latitude 22° 9'. J i, 37.
- Description of three new species of the genus *Raja*. J i, 41
- A short description of five (supposed) new species of the genus *Muraena*, discovered by Mr. LeSueur in the year 1816. J i, 81.
- Description of two new species of the genus *Gadus*. J i, 83
- Description of a new species of the genus *Cyprinus*. J i, 85
- An account of an American species of tortoise, not noticed in the systems. J i, 86
- A new genus of fishes, of the order Abdominales, proposed under the name of the *Catostomus*; and the characters of this genus, with those of its species. J i, 88, 102
- Descriptions of four new species and two varieties of the genus *Hydrargira*. J i, 126
- Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. J i, 149, 169
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 222
- Observations on a new genus of fossil shells. J i, 310
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 359

LESUEUR, CHARLES A. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of the genus *Esox* of North America. J i, 413
 - Description of a new genus, and of several new species of fresh water fish, indigenous to the United States. J ii, 2
 - Description of two new species of *Exocetus*. J ii, 8
 - Descriptions of several new species of cuttlefish. J ii, 86
 - Observations on several genera and species of fish belonging to the natural family of the *Esoces*. J ii, 124
 - Descriptions of the five new species of the genus *Cichla* of Cuvier. J ii, 214
 - Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Sciæna*. J ii, 251
 - On the *Onykia angulata*. J ii, 296
 - Description of a *Squalus* of a very large size, which was taken on the coast of New Jersey. J ii, 343
 - Description of several new species of *Ascidia*. J iii, 2
 - Description of a new species of cephalopode of the genus *Loligo*. J iii, 282
 - On three new species of parasitic *Vermes*, belonging to the Linnæan genus *Lernæa*. J iii, 286
 - Description of two new species of the genus *Batrachoid* of Lacepede. J iii, 395
 - Description of several species of the Linnæan genus *Raia* of North America. J iv, 100
 - Description of several new species of *Holothuria*. J iv, 155
 - Description of two new species of the Linnæan genus *Blennius*. J iv, 361
 - Description of a new fish of the genus *Salmo*. J v, 48
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Murænophis*. J v, 107
 - Description of a new species of the genus *Saurus* (Cuvier). J v, 118
- LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P '98, 193
- LEVIS, R. J. On specimens of embolism. P '69, Biol. 3
- LEWIS, F. W. Notes on new and rare species of *Diatomaceæ* of the United States seaboard. P '61, 61
- On some new and singular intermediate forms of *Diatomaceæ*. P '63, 336
 - On extreme and exceptional variation of diatoms, in some White Mountain localities. P '65, 7
- LEWIS, GRACEANNA. Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 216
- On the genus *Hyliota*. P '83, 128

- LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. On strontianite and associated minerals in Mifflin Co. P '76, 11
- A garnet with inverted crystallization. P '80, 241
 - A new polariscope. P '80, 241
 - A new locality for siderite. P '80, 242
 - Magnetite markings in muscovite. P '80, 242
 - A new locality for asbolite. P '80, 243
 - Epidote in molybdenite. P '80, 243
 - The optical characters of some micas. P '80, 244
 - On an exfoliating talc. P '80, 252
 - On the measurement of plane angles. P '80, 252
 - Tin in North Carolina. P '80, 253
 - On siderophyllite, a new mineral. P '80, 254
 - On sterlingite and damourite. P '80, 256
 - Vanadium in Philadelphia rocks. P '80, 256
 - A new locality for epsomite. P '80, 257
 - The surface geology of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '80, 258
 - On the Bryn Mawr gravel. P '80, 277
 - On dendrites. P '80, 278
 - On some enclosures in mica. P '80, 278
 - On a Jurassic sand. P '80, 279
 - The minerals of Surry County, N. C. P '80, 280
 - A new locality for lignite. P '80, 281
 - On serpentine in Bucks County. P '80, 281
 - The iron ores and lignite of the Montgomery Co. valley. P '80, 282
 - An enclosure in quartz. P '80, 292
 - On a new fucoidal plant from the Trias. P '80, 293
 - The Trenton gravel and its relation to the antiquity of man. P '80, 296
 - Note on philadelphite, a new mineral. P '80, 310
 - On philadelphite. P '80, 313
 - A Potsdam Sandstone outcrop on the S. Valley Hill of Chester Valley. P '80, 329
 - Pseudomorphs of serpentine after dolomite. P '82, 36
 - New localities for barite. P '82, 38
 - On a new ore of antimony. P '82, 38
 - On a fault in the Trias near Yardleyville, Pa. P '82, 40
 - New localities for gypsum. P '82, 48
 - A new locality for hyalite. P '82, 49
 - Note on autunite. P '82, 49

LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. *Continued.*

- Note on halotrichite. P '82, 50
 - On the occurrence of fahlunite. P '82, 51
 - On two new localities of columbite. P '82, 51
 - On a mineral resembling dopplerite from a peat-bed at Scranton, Pa. P '82, 52
 - Note on aquacreptite. P '82, 56
 - An American locality for helvite. P '82, 100
 - On Pliocene man. P '82, 292
 - Some enclosures in muscovite. P '82, 311
 - On a supposed human implement from the gravel at Philadelphia. P '83, 40
 - Change of color in a katydid. P '83, 44
 - Chalcedony containing liquid. P '83, 49
 - Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 70
 - Crystallized serpentine from Delaware. P '83, 72
 - Gold from North Carolina. P '83, 301
 - A phosphorescent variety of limestone. P '84, 10
 - Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. P '84, 185
 - Erythrite, genthite, and cuprite from near Philadelphia. P '85, 120
 - Marginal kames. P '85, 157
 - Diamonds in meteorites. P '88, 81
- LEWIS, JAMES. Mollusca of Little Lakes, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- P '56, 259
 - On Unionidæ from Mohawk, N. Y. P '59, 177
 - Catalogue of the mollusks in the vicinity of Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 17
 - On the coloring matter of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
 - On some meteorological phenomena at Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 147
 - On Paludina from the Erie Canal and Mohawk River. P '61, 2
 - On the temperature of Mohawk, N. Y. P '61, 22
 - On the habits and growth of Unionidæ. P '61, 57
 - Remarks on some species of Paludina, Amnicola, Valvata, and Melania. P '62, 587
 - On the soft parts of Melania. P '63, 26
 - Shells of Herkimer and adjacent counties in the State of New York. P '72, 97
 - Shells of Tennessee, No. 2. P '72, 108

LEWIS, JAMES. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '74, 118
- On a new variety of *Helix*. P '74, 162
- Descriptions of new species of American land and fresh-water shells. P '75, 334
- Unionidæ of Ohio and Alabama. P '77, 26
- On *Unio subrostratus* Say. P '78, 273
- LINCEUM, GIDEON. On an ant battle witnessed in Texas. P '66, 4
- On the grapes of Texas. P '66, 6
- On a small, black, erratic ant from Texas. P '66, 101
- The cutting ants of Texas — *Oecodoma texana* Buckley. P '67, 24
- On the agricultural ant of Texas, *Myrmica malefaciens*. P '66, 323
- LOCKE, JOHN. Observations on *Cryptolithus tessellatus*. P '42, 196; '43, 236
- Note on *Oulophyllites*. P '43, 244
- On an *Asterias* from the blue limestone of Cincinnati. P '46, 32
- LOCKINGTON, W. N. On a new genus and species of *Scombridæ*. P '79, 133
- On the Pacific species of *Caulolatilus*. P '80, 13
- Description of a new species of *Hemitripterus* from Alaska. P '80, 233
- Description of a new species of *Catostomus* (*Catostomus cypho*) from the Colorado River. P '80, 237
- List of the fishes collected by Mr. W. J. Fisher, upon the coasts of Lower California 1876-77, with descriptions of new species. P '81, 113
- The form of the pupil in snakes. P '86, 300
- LOWE, E. J. On instruments belonging to Benjamin Franklin. P '57, 17
- LUKENS, ISAIAH. Report of a committee on a new hydrostatic balance. J i, 260
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- LUND, P. W. On some organic remains recently discovered in the calcareous rocks in the Province of Minas Geraes, Brazil. P '44, 11
- LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. On a slickenside from Pennsylvania. P '66, 107
- On the great Carboniferous conglomerate of Sullivan Co., Penna. P '67, 125

LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. *Continued.*

- On a bent gravestone. P '68, 91
- The Raubsville cave. P 1900, 464
- Lodel creek and Skippack creek. P '01, 604
- Accounting for the depth of the Wyoming buried valley. P '02, 507
- *Scolithus linearis*, burrows with orifice complete. P '09, 296
- LYNCH, W. F. On human bones from Brazil. P '58, 179
- LYON, SIDNEY S. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Kentucky and Indiana. P '61, 409
- LYON, VICTOR W. Descriptions of three new species of Calceolidæ from the Upper Silurian rocks of Kentucky. P '79, 43
- MCCALL, GEORGE A. Description of a supposed new species of *Columba* inhabiting Mexico with some account of the habits of the *Geococcyx viaticus*. P '47, 233
- Some notes on Mexican birds heretofore not fully described. P '48, 63
- Some remarks on the habits, etc. of birds met within western Texas, between San Antonio and the Rio Grande, and in New Mexico; with descriptions of several species believed to be hitherto undescribed. P '51, 213
- Note on *Carpodacus frontalis* (Say) with description of a new species of the same genus, from Santa Fé, New Mexico. P '52, 61
- MCCARTEE, D. B. On insect wax. P '57, 178
- MCCAUGHAN, J. Z. A. *See Hall, E. A. and J. Z. A. McCaughan*
- MCCLURE, WILLIAM. Observations on the geology of the West Indian Islands, from Barbados to Santa Cruz inclusive. J i, 134
- Essay on the formation of rocks, or an inquiry into the probable origin of their present form and structure. J i, 261, 285, 327
- MCCOOK, HENRY C. Habits of *Formica rufa*. P '76, 199
- On webs of new species of spiders. P '76, 200
- On the vital powers of ants. P '77, 134
- The agricultural ants of Texas. P '77, 299
- The aeronautic flight of spiders. P '77, 308
- The mode of recognition among ants. P '78, 15
- Toilet habits of ants. P '78, 119
- The basilica spider and her snare. P '78, 124
- Note on the probable geographical distribution of a spider by the trade winds. P '78, 136

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Supplementary note on the aeronautic flight of spiders.
P '78, 337
- Cutting or parasol ant, *Atta fervens* Say. P '79, 33
- Note on the adoption of an ant queen. P '79, 137
- Mode of depositing ant-eggs. P '79, 140
- Note on the marriage flights of *Lasius flavus* and *Myrmica lobricornis*. P '79, 140
- Pairing of spiders, *Linyphia marginata*. P '79, 150
- Notes on mound-making ants. P '79, 154
- Combats and nidification of the pavement ant, *Tetramorium cæspitum*. P '79, 156
- On *Myrmecocystus mexicanus* Wesm. P '79, 197
- Note on a new northern cutting ant, *Atta septentrionalis*.
P '80, 359
- The shining slavemaker. Notes on the architecture and habits of the American slave-making ant, *Polyergus lucidus*.
P '80, 376
- The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods. P '81, 17
- The snare of the ray spider (*Epeira radiosa*) a new form of orb-web. P '81, 163
- How orb-weaving spiders make the framework or foundations of webs. P '81, 430
- Variation in the nest forms of the furrow spider, *Epeira strix*. P '82, 97
- Snares of orb-weaving spiders. P '82, 254
- On the habits of the ant-lion. P '82, 258
- Ants as beneficial insecticides. P '82, 263
- Note on the intelligence of the American turret spider.
P '83, 131
- Restoration of limbs in *Tarantula*. P '83, 196
- Note on two new California spiders and their nests. P '83, 276
- A web-spinning neuropterous insect. P '83, 278
- The occident ant in Dakota. P '83, 294
- How a carpenter ant queen founds a formicary. P '83, 303
- The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. P '84, 57
- How *Lycosa* fabricates her round cocoon. P '84, 138
- Note on the amphibious habit of *Lycosa*. P '84, 139
- A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. P '84, 151

McCook, Henry C. *Continued.*

- Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius. P '84, 293
 - A new parasitic insect on spider-eggs. P '84, 294
 - Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. P '85, 102
 - Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. P '87, 27
 - Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, *Formica rufa*. P '87, 335
 - Note on *Cyrtophora bifurea* and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. P '87, 342
 - Prolonged life of invertebrates: Notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. P '87, 369
 - Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. P '88, 74
 - Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. P '88, 172
 - Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. P '88, 193
 - A new fossil spider *Eoatypus woodwardii*. P '88, 200
 - Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider. P '88, 203
 - The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. P '88, 333
 - Double cocooning in a spider. P '88, 425
 - Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. P '89, 180
 - *Drexelia* a new genus of spiders. P '92, 127
- McCORMICK, CALVIN. The inclusions in the granite of Craftsbury, Vt. P '86, 19
- MACELWEE, ALEXANDER. The flora of the Edgehill Ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. P 1900, 482
- MCEUEN, THOMAS. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- *See Vaux, Roberts and Thomas McEuen*
- MCEUEN, WILLIAM. Fungus on charred bark. P '50, 65
- MCINDOO, N. E. On some fishes of western Cuba. P '06, 484
- MACLEAY, J. SHARPE. On a fossil fish from New Holland. P '50, 53
- MCQUILLEN, J. H. On interglobular spaces in denture. P '68, Biol. 3
- On the fangs of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic. P '68, Biol. 7, 14
 - On microscopic preparations of blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 1

MCQUILLEN, J. H. *Continued.*

- On an occurrence of *Trichina spiralis*. P '69, Biol. 2
- On the pulp of a lower molar. P '70, Biol. 1
- On the skull of a hedge-hog. P '70, Biol. 1
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- On experiments with hydrate of chloral. P '70, Biol. 2
- On an exostosis on a molar tooth and on calcified dentine. P '70, Biol. 12
- Hypertrophy of the roots of a molar. P '71, Biol. 3
- Exhibition of microscopic slides, sections of incisor and molar teeth. P '71, Biol. 5
- The harmony of antagonism of teeth. P '76, 176
- Recovery of all the faculties in a pigeon from which four-fifths of the upper portion of the cerebrum had been removed. P '78, 342

McMINN, J. M. On the snow bug. P '49, 246

McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR. A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. P '89, 102

MARCH, W. T. Notes on the birds of Jamaica, with remarks by S. F. Baird. P '63, 150, 283

— Notes on the birds of Jamaica. P '64, 62

MARCOU, JULES. Comments on Gabb's catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548

MARSH, O. C. On fossil vertebræ from the Cretaceous Green Sand near Barnesboro, N. J. P '70, 2

— On fossil birds from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of the United States. P '70, 5

— On *Dicotylus antiquus*. P '70, 11

— On *Meleagris altus*. P '70, 11

— On a tooth of *Lophiodon*. P '71, 9

— On new reptiles and fishes from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations. P '71, 103

— Note on Mesozoic Mammalia. P '91, 237

MARTINDALE, ISAAC C. On *Opuntia rafinesquii* and *Opuntia vulgaris*. P '76, 161

— Naturalization of plants. P '76, 175

— On the distribution of plants. P '77, 285

— On the introduction and disappearance of plants. P '77, 319

— Foliaceous sepals in *Hepatica*. P '78, 39

— Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 351

— Obituary notice of Charles F. Parker. P '83, 260

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 72

- MARX, GEO. A. contribution to the knowledge of the spider fauna of the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 98
- On a new species of spider of the genus *Dinopis* from the southern United States. P '89, 341
- MASON, FRANCIS. On some plants of Burmah. P '51, 201
- MAURY, M. F. On a vertical section of the basin of the Atlantic. P '53, 313
- MAZYCK, WM. G. On the occurrence of *Helix terrestris* Chemnitz in North America. P '76, 127
- On a new species of *Helix* from Texas. P '77, 297
- MAZYCK, WM. G. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of a new fossil from the Cretaceous beds of Charleston, S. C. P '78, 272
- MEEHAN, THOMAS. On the uniformity of relative characters between allied species of European and American plants. P '62, 10
- On *Pinus pungens*. P '66, 289
- On the period and ratio of annual increase in the circumference of trees. P '66, 292
- On the consumption of force by plants in overcoming gravitation. P '66, 401
- On the structure of *Lopezia*. P '67, 33
- Note on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 42
- Additional notes on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 98
- Sexual law in *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh. P '68, 140
- Variations in *Epigæa repens*. P '68, 153
- Monœcism in *Luzula campestris*. P '68, 156
- On the leaves of *Coniferæ*. P '68, 181
- *Mitchella repens* L., a dioecious plant. P '68, 183
- Variations in *Taxodium* and *Pinus*. P '68, 300
- On seed vessels in *Wisteria sinensis*. P '68, 314
- On the seed vessels of *Forsythia*. P '68, 334
- On hybrid hickory nuts. P '69, 5
- Sexual law in the *Coniferæ*. P '69, 121
- On the fibre of ramie. P '69, 136
- On the gland-bearing leaves on the peach and cherry. P '69, 136
- On the production of bractea in *Larix*. P '69, 176
- On adventitious and axillary buds. P '69, 178
- The law of development in the flowers of *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '69, 189

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the formation of bark and wood. P '70, 13
- Cross fertilization and the law of sex in *Euphorbia*. P '70, 14
- On *Rumex oblongifolius*. P '70, 71
- On fertilization of plants. P '70, 90
- On fasciations. P '70, 91
- On phyllotaxis. P '70, 102
- On the flowers of *Aralia spinosa* L. and *Hedera helix* L. P '70, 107
- On a singular habit in *Reduvius novenarius* Say. P '70, 110
- On the stipules of *Magnolia* and *Liriodendron*. P '70, 114
- Notes on *Silphium laciniatum* L., the compass plant. P '70, 117
- On the exercise of direct force by plants. P '70, 125
- Bud varieties. P '70, 128
- On *Maclura aurantiaca*. P '70, 132
- On a pear presenting the external appearance of an apple. P '71, 10
- On *Reduvius novenarius*. P '71, 51
- On *Bouvardia leiantha* and *Deutzia gracilis*. P '71, 52
- On the fascicles of *Pinus mitis* and on *Acer rubrum*. P '71, 101
- Morphology of carpellary scales in *Larix*. P '71, 106
- On the flowers of *Magnolia purpurea*. P '71, 109
- On *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '71, 110
- On the buds of *Fraxinus quadrangulata*. P '71, 110
- On the growing force of plants, and on the shape of cotyledons. P '71, 116
- On the stigma of *Torenia asiatica* and the tendrils of *Cissus amazonica*. P '71, 118
- On the cotyledons of *Quercus*. P '71, 155
- On bud scales and involueral bracts. P '71, 245
- On the angular divergence in the branches of plants. P '71, 295
- On the seeds of *Hamamelis virginica*. P '71, 295
- On the effects of girdling. P '72, 10
- On numerical order in the branching of some *Coniferæ*. P '72, 33
- On the axial origin of so-called pine needles. P '72, 123
- On inherent growth force, and on variations in *Quercus douglassii*. P '72, 125

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the flowers of *Asparagus*. P '72, 138
- On the growth of an orange within another. P '72, 139
- On *Agaricus campestris*, etc. P '72, 214
- On the agency of insects in obstructing evolution. P '72, 235
- On difference in the growth of trees, etc. P '72, 239
- On a cylindrical mass of agate. P '72, 266
- On the fertilization of flowers. P '73, 16
- On the morphology of the apple. P '73, 99
- On the nature of vegetable hairs, and on the flowers of *Viola* and *Impatiens*. P '73, 100
- On change of structure in orchids. P '73, 205
- Double flowers in *Epigæa repens*. P '73, 276
- Influence of cohesion on change of characters in *Orchideæ*. P '73, 276
- Movements in stigmatic lobes. P '73, 277
- *Lilium washingtonianum*. P '73, 279
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Laws of sex in *Juglans nigra*. P '73, 290
- Sex in *Rhus cotinus*. P '73, 300
- Exceptional conditions in the vegetation of forest seed. P '73, 350
- Malformed red clover. P '73, 354
- Obituary notice of Elias Durand. P '73, 355
- Law of seed germination in swamp plants. P '73, 363, 369
- Fertilization of *Yucca*. P '73, 414
- Note on a fungoid root parasite. P '73, 414
- On the expansion of the coma in *Asclepiadaceæ*. P '73, 415
- Dimorphous flowers in *Passiflora*. P '74, 9
- Elevation of the trunks of trees. P '74, 22
- Direct growth force. P '74, 80
- The veins of beech and hornbeam leaves. P '74, 80
- Contraction of vegetable tissues under frost. P '83, 74
- Growth of the *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff. P '74, 84
- Habits of the orchard oriole. P '74, 84
- Poisonous character of the flowers of *Wistaria sinensis*. P '74, 84
- Change of habit in *Smilacina bifolia*. P '74, 115
- Dimorphism in the leaves of *Acer pennsylvanicum*. P '74, 138
- Change of habit through fungoid agency. P '74, 146.

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Wheat and chess. P '74, 153
- Variations in *Solanum fendleri* A. G. P '74, 158
- *Abies concolor* in Colorado. P '74, 159
- Fertilization of *Gentiana*. P '74, 160
- Anthers of *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*. P '74, 215
- Dimorphism in apples. P '74, 215
- Coloring of autumn leaves. P '74, 218
- Continuous growth in fungoid excrecences. P '74, 221
- On increase of power in plants to resist cold. P '75, 18
- Fruiting of double peaches. P '75, 268
- The relation of light to stomata. P '75, 270
- Influence of nutrition on form. P '75, 329
- The *Drosera* as an insect catcher. P '75, 330
- Variations in the stipular spines of *Robinia pseudacacia*. P '75, 400
- Observations on lilies. P '75, 412
- Natural hybrids. *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 437
- Hybrid *Juglans*. P '75, 439
- Hybrids of *Pyrus sinensis*. P '75, 439
- *Quercus heterophylla*. *Sabal palmetto*. Swamp trees. Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*. P '75, 465, 466
- Variations in *Quercus macrocarpa*. P '76, 12
- Self-fertilization in *Browallia elata*. P '76, 13
- Additional note on the Spanish moss. P '76, 35
- On natural inarching. P '76, 38
- On the nature of root fibres. P '76, 58
- The "sleep of plants" as an agent of self-fertilization. P '76, 84
- Fertilization of flowers by insect agency. P '76, 108
- Retardation of bloom in an herbaceous plant. P '76, 142
- Cross fertilization in *Campanula*. P '76, 142
- Variation in the sensitive fern, *Onoclea sensibilis*. P '76, 143
- Diurnal motion in *Liatris pycnostachya*. P '76, 154
- Fasciated branches. P '76, 154
- On the diurnal opening of flowers. P '76, 158
- Morphology of the pear. P '76, 171
- Natural hybrids. P '76, 171
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*. P '76, 172
- Nocturnal flowering of *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 173
- Fertilization in beans. P '76, 193

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Fruit of *Akelia quinata*. P '76, 194
- On *Phallus foetidus*. P '76, 194
- Self-fertilization in *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 202
- Direct growth-force in roots. P '76, 202
- Interpretation of varying forms. P '76, 202
- On excrescences and excentric wood growths in the trunks of trees. P '76, 327
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 13
- Influence of nutrition on fertilization. P '77, 128
- The bluebird and holly berries. P '77, 129
- Vitality of seeds under low temperature. P '77, 129
- Evolutionary law as illustrated by abnormal growth in an apple tree. P '77, 132
- The lacquer tree. P '77, 279
- Dimorphism in *Ailantus glandulosa*. P '77, 287
- Emigration of *Solanum rostratum*. P '77, 287
- Sensitive stamens in purslane. P '77, 287
- Boring of corollas from the outside by honey-bees. P '78, 10
- Habits and intelligence of *Vespa maculata*. P '78, 15
- Note on *Calycanthus floridus*. P '78, 38
- Morphological changes in inflorescence. P '78, 40
- Expansive force of root growth. P '78, 101
- Notes on *Acer rubrum*. P '78, 122
- The law governing sex. P '78, 267
- Irritable or sensitive stamens. P '78, 333
- *Calluna vulgaris*. P '78, 347
- Dimorphism in *Mitchella repens*. P '78, 383
- *Solidago odora* as a "tea" plant. P '79, 10
- Note on *Opuntia prolifera*. P '79, 64
- On hybrid fuchsias. P '79, 137
- On special fecundity in plants. P '79, 138
- Do snakes swallow their young? P '79, 139
- Notes on *Lonas inodora*. P '79, 163
- On sex in *Castanea americana*. P '79, 165
- Variations in *Thuja* and *Retinospora*. P '79, 209
- On disarticulating branches in *Ampelopsis*. P '80, 9
- Germination in acorns. P '80, 128
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 341
- Dimorphic flowers in *Houstonia*. P '80, 349
- Cleistogamy in *Oxalis acetosella* L. P '80, 350

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 353
- Rain trees. Note on *Yucca gloriosa*. P '80, 355
- Dioecism in *Andromeda catesbæi* Walter. P '80, 356
- Note on the seed-vessels of *Wistaria*. P '80, 358
- Note on treeless prairies. P '81, 11
- Motility in plants. P '81, 79
- Sexual characters in *Fritillaria atropurpurea*. P '81, 111
- *Sarcodes sanguinea*. P '81, 160
- *Talinum teretifolium*. P '81, 161
- Notes on mistletoes. P '81, 439
- Dimorphism in a willow. P '81, 442
- Color in autumn leaves. P '81, 454
- On movements and paralysis in the leaves of *Robinia*. P '71, 456
- *Pilobolus crystallinus*. P '81, 463
- Varying influence of heat on flower-buds and leaf-buds. P '81, 466
- Fruiting of *Ginkgo biloba*. P '82, 9
- The relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '82, 89
- Historical notes on *arbor vitæ*. P '82, 110
- Influence of heat on the separate sexes of flowers. P '82, 113
- Individual variation in species. P '82, 114
- Nest of *Chætura pelasgia*. P '82, 215
- Colored flowers in the carrot. P '82, 221
- Night-closing in the leaves of purslane. P '82, 221
- Summer migration of the robin. P '82, 221
- Heliotropism in sun-flowers. P '82, 222
- Apparent bird tracks by the sea-shore. P '82, 238
- On the mode of entrance of the sporidia of parasitic fungi. P '82, 251
- Sexual characters in *Cephalotaxus*. P '82, 252
- On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- On the nest of *Contopus virens*. P '82, 285
- Earthworms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 286
- On the flowering of the *Stapelia*. P '83, 49
- Notes on *Echinocactus*. P '83, 84
- On the relations of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '83, 85
- Observations on *Forsythia*. P '83, 111
- Influence of circumstances on heredity. P '83, 112
- Some evidences of great modern geological changes in Alaska. P '83, 187

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Exudation from flowers in relation to honey-dew. P '83, 190
- Irritability in the flowers of centaureas and thistles. P '83, 192
- Notes on the *Sequoia gigantea*. P '83, 193
- Longevity of trees. P '83, 200
- Notes on glaciers in Alaska. P '83, 249
- Favorable influence of climate on vegetation in Alaska. P '83, 255
- Botanical notes. Double flowers in *Gelsemium nitidum*.
Euonymus japonicus. Development of fruit of *Opuntia*.
Helianthus tuberosus. *Carya glabra*. P '84, 14
- Indian use of *Apocynum cannabinum* as a textile fibre. P '84, 30
- The longevity of trees. P '84, 30
- Parasitism in *Boschniakia glabra* E. Meyer. P '84, 31
- Variation in *Halesia*. P '84, 32
- Catalogue of plants collected in July, 1883, during an excursion along the Pacific Coast in southeastern Alaska. P '84, 76
- Botanical notes. Evolution of heat in plants. Relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. Specific differences in *Picea nigra*. The flowers of *Platanus*. Variation in *Symplocos foetida*. Sugar in *Cladastria tinctoria*. P '84, 116
- The nature of a fasciated branch. P '84, 140
- On rapid changes in the history of species. P '84, 142
- Opposite leaves in *Salix nigra*. P '84, 151
- On elasticity in the filaments of *Helianthus*. P '84, 200
- Sexual characteristics in *Zinnia*. P '84, 210
- On derivation in *Pinus edulis* and *Pinus monophylla*. P '84, 295
- Immediate influence of pollen on fruit. P '84, 297
- Spicate inflorescence in *Cypripedium insigne*. P '85, 30
- Persistence in variations suddenly introduced. P '85, 116
- Elasticity in the fruit of *Cactaceæ*. P '85, 117
- Influence of temperature on the separate sexes of flowers. P '85, 117
- On the fruit of *Opuntia*. P '85, 365
- Note on *Quercus prinoides*. P '85, 365
- Inflorescence of the *Compositæ*. P '85, 376
- Notes on *Cactaceæ*. Elastic fruit in *Mamillaria*. P '85, 378

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Biographical notice of Henry N. Johnson. P '85, 381
- Virulence of the common parsnip. P '85, 383
- On a white-seeded variety of the honey locust. P '85, 404
- On the morphology of superimposed stamens. P '86, 9
- Botanical Notes: Secretion of nectar in Libonia. Production of nectar in Ornithogalum coarctatum. Seeds on depauperite plants. Of bracts in Cruciferae. The coronal disk in Spiraea. P '86, 59, 60
- Formation of crow's nest branches in the cherry tree. P '86, 273
- Trapa bicornis L. P '86, 273
- Note on Quercus dentata. P '86, 280
- On torsion in the hollyhock, with some observations on cross-fertilization. P '86, 291
- On projection of pollen in the flowers of Indigofera. P '86, 292
- On parallelism in distinct lines of evolution. P '86, 294
- Notes on Lilium tigrinum Gaul. P '86, 297
- On the fertilization of Cassia marilandica. P '86, 314
- On the interdependence of plants. P '86, 344
- On petiolar glands in some Onagraceae. P '86, 349
- Sugar in China. P '87, 118
- Floral calendars. P '87, 119
- Cortical peculiarities in the plum. P '87, 119
- On Aphyllon as a root parasite. P '87, 154
- On the stipules of Magnolia frazeri. P '87, 155
- Note on Chionanthus. P '87, 280
- Contributions to the life-histories of plants. No. I, P '87, 323; No. II, '88, 274; No. III, '88, 391; No. IV, '89, 53; No. V, '90, 266; No. VI, '91, 269; No. VII, '92, 160; No. VIII, '92, 366; No. IX, '93, 289; No. X, '94, 53; No. XI, '94, 162; No. XII, '97, 169; No. XIII, '99, 84; No. XIV, 1900, 341; No. XV, '01, 354, No. XVI, '02, 33
- The origin of the grassy prairies. P '87, 392
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 70
- Notes on Monarda fistulosa. P '92, 449
- Memoir of John Howard Redfield. P '95, 292
- The plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 12
- Biographical notice of Charles Eastwick Smith. P 1901, 4

- MEEHAN, WILLIAM E. A contribution to the flora of Greenland. P '93, 205
- MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson. P '60, 308
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suva Islands. P '61, 314
- Note on the genus *Gilbertocrinus*. P '65, 167
- Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus* Sowerby and some similar American forms. P '65, 275
- Descriptions of fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. P '70, 56
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. P '71, 57
- Description of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. P '71, 159
- Notice of a new brachiopod from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. P '71, 185.
- Descriptions of new western Palæozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. P '71, 308
- MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 63
- Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 70
- Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and on Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 81
- Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska territory with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. P '56, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. P '56, 265

MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Lieut. U. S. Topographical Engineer; with some remarks on the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of the North-west and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. P '57, 117
 - On fossils from Kansas. P '58, 9
 - Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist to the Exploring Expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng. U. S. A., together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. P '58, 41
 - Remarks on the lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with some new species of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of the Kansas River. P '58, 256
 - Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. P '59, 8
 - Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. P '60, 175
 - Systematic catalogue, with synonyms, etc., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '60, 417
 - Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds; with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. P '61, 415
 - Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the Expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Top. Eng., for the location and construction of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. P '62, 21
- MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 379
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 447
 - Descriptions of new Palæozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. P '61, 128

MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. *Continued.*

- Notice of some new types of organic remains, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. P '65, 41
- Remarks on the genus *Taxocrinus* (Phillips) McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesiocrinus* Koninek and LeHon 1854, with descriptions of new species. P '65, 138
- Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, etc., from the Palæozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 143
- Contributions to the palæontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '65, 245
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea, etc. from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 155
- Contributions to the paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '66, 251
- Notes on some points in the structure and habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. P '68, 323
- Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new genera and species of the same, and of one Echinoid. P '68, 335
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the genus *Onychaster*. P '69, 67
- Remarks on the Blastoidea with descriptions of new species. P '69, 83
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from the Western States. P '69, 137
- Note on the relations of *Synocladia* King (1849) to the proposed genus *Septopora* Prout (1858). P '70, 15
- Descriptions of new species and genera from the Palæozoic rocks of the Western States. P '70, 22
- MEEK, SETH E. A review of the American species of the genus *Synodus*. P '84, 130
- *See Everman, Barton W. and Seth E. Meek*
- MEEK, SETH E. and CHARLES H. BOLLMAN. Note on *Elagatis bipennulatus*. P '89, 42
- MEEK, SETH E. and DAVID K. GOSS. A review of the American species of the genus *Trachynotus*. P '84, 121
- A review of the American species of the genus *Hemirhamphus*. P '84, 221

- MEEK, SETH E. and EDWARD A. HALL. A review of the American genera and species of Batrachidæ. P '85, 52
- MEEK, SETH E. and MARTIN L. HOFFMAN. A review of the American species of the genus *Teuthis*. P '84, 227
- MEEK, SETH E. and ROBERT G. NEWLAND. A review of the American species of the genus *Sphyræna*. P '84, 67
- A review of the American species of *Scomberomorus*. P '84, 232
- A review of the species of the genus *Esox*. P '85, 366
- A review of the American species of the genus *Scorpæna*. P '85, 394
- MEIGS, CHARLES D. On the mode of copulation in the opossum. P '48, 58
- On the effects of deep sea pressure on the uterus of the Cetacea. P '49, 193
- On the uterus of the porpoise. P '53, 316
- Observations on the reproductive organs and on the fœtus of *Delphinus nesarnak*. J I, 267
- MEIGS, JAMES AITKIN. On Dr. Morton's collection of human crania. P '55, 420
- Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '56, Suppl.
- Description of a deformed fragmentary human skull found in an ancient quarry cave at Jerusalem; with an attempt to determine by its configuration alone the ethnical type to which it belonged. P '59, 262
- Observations upon the form of the occiput in the various races of men. P '60, 397
- Observations upon the cranial forms of the American aborigines, based upon specimens contained in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '66, 197
- Relation of atomic heat to crystalline form. J III, 105
- MELSHEIMER, F. E. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. P '44, 26, 98, 134, 213, 302; '46, 53; '47, 158
- MENGEL, LEVI W. *See Skinner, Henry and L. W. Mengel*
- MERCER, HENRY C. A preliminary account of the re-exploration in 1894 and 1895 of the "Bone Hole" now known as Irwin's cave, at Port Kennedy, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 443
- Re-exploration of Hartman's cave, near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in 1893. P '94, 96

MERCER, HENRY C. *Continued.*

— The bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, and its partial excavation in 1894, 1895, 1896. J XI, 269

MERRIAM, C. HART. A new subfamily of murine rodents—the Neotominae—with description of a new genus and species and a synopsis of the known forms. P '94, 225

— Descriptions of eight new pocket mice, genus *Perognathus*. P '94, 263

— Descriptions of three new rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P '98, 352

MEYER, ABRAHAM. On the drift of Lycoming Co., Pa. P '82, 50

— On the fossil ores of Lycoming County. P '82, 52

— Notes on the presence of umbral or mountain limestone in Lycoming County, Penna. P '89, 310

— Notes on the occurrence of quartz and other minerals in the Chemung measures, near the line of Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Pennsylvania. P '93, 194

— Pyrophyllite slates in northern Pennsylvania. P '93, 197

MEYER, OTTO. Notes on Tertiary shells. P '84, 104

— On invertebrates from the Eocene of Mississippi and Alabama. P '87, 51

— Action of hydrofluoric acid on a sphere of quartz. P '88, 121

— Upper Tertiary invertebrates from west side of Chesapeake Bay. P '88, 170

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. On the generation of the opossum. P '48, 46

MICHENER, EZRA. A few facts in relation to the identity of red and mottled owls. J viii, 53

MILLER, GERRIT S., JR. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. P '98, 316

— Descriptions of five new phyllostome bats. P '98, 326

— A new chipmunk from northeastern China. P '98, 348

— Notes on the arctic red-backed mice. P '98, 358

— Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia. P '98, 368

— Descriptions of two new gray foxes. P '99, 276

— The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Central Asia. P '99, 281

— Descriptions of six new American rabbits. P '99, 380

— Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. P '02, 143

— Twenty new American bats. P '02, 389

- MILLS, CHARLES K. The neurofibrillary theory and its bearings upon localization of function in the nervous system. P '02, 113
- MITCHELL, CHARLES L. Staining with hæmatoxylin. P '83, 297
- MITCHELL, J. K. On a fungus growing on white oak. P '51, 210
- MITCHELL, J. W. On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3
- MITCHELL, S. WEIR. On the influence of some states of respiration upon the pulse. P '53, 435
- Observations on the blood crystals of a sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 2
- On the rattles of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 3
- Effect of mucus on urea. P '58, Biol. 4
- Reduction of temperature by depletion. P '58, Biol. 4
- On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 8
- Observations on the blood of the sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10
- On the inhalation of cinchonia and its salts. P '58, Biol. 21
- Changes of white race on America. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the effects of certain substances upon the exposed hearts of animals. P '58, Biol. 27
- On blood crystals of the opossum. P '59, Biol. 1
- On a gall-stone from a musk-rat. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the death of an infant in utero. P '59, Biol. 4
- On the circulatory apparatus of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 5
- On contraction of muscle when struck. P '59, Biol. 5
- On the effects of sugar in rendering the eyes of frogs catarrhous. P '59, Biol. 16
- On corrovaline. P '60, Biol. 1
- On the venom of various snakes. P '68, Biol. 13
- On an enclosed egg. P '69, Biol. 19
- On hydrate of chloral. P '69, Biol. 19
- On the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. P '70, Biol. 3
- On a case of supposed guinea worm. P '70, Biol. 11
- *See Hammond, J. J. and S. W. Mitchell*
- MITCHELL, S. W. and WM. A. HAMMOND. An experimental examination of the physiological effects of sassy-bark, the ordeal poison of the western coast of Africa. P '59, Biol. 13
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL L. Descriptions of three species of fish. J i, 407
- MOHR, CHARLES. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '82, 217
- On *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '83, 37
- MONKS, SARAH P. On painted turtles. P '77, 199

MONKS, SARAH P. *Continued.*

- Regeneration of the body of a starfish. P '03, 351
- Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. P '04, 596
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H., JR. Further studies on the chromosomes of the Hemiptera heteroptera. P '01, 261
- The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *Chordodes puerilis*. P '01, 289
- Peculiarities of the terrestrial larva of the urodelous batrachian, *Plethodon cinereus* Green. P '01, 503
- On phylogenetic classification. P '02, 186
- Descriptions of Lycosidæ and Oxyopidæ of Philadelphia and its vicinity. P '02, 534
- Studies on the habits of spiders, particularly those of the mating period. P '03, 59
- On the morphology of the rotatorian family. Flosculariidae. P '03, 363
- Supplementary notes on spiders of the genera *Lycosa*, *Paradosa*, *Pirata* and *Dolomedes* from the northeastern United States. P '03, 645
- Descriptions of North American Araneæ of the families Lycosidæ and Pisauridæ. P '04, 261
- The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. P '04, 738
- The spermatogenesis of *Syrbula* and *Lycosa* with general considerations upon chromosome reduction and the heterochromosomes. P '05, 162
- The distribution of the North American Gordiacea with description of a new species. P '07, 270
- Remarks on Prof. Chamberlin's revision of North American Lycosidæ. P '08, 513
- On the spinnerets, cribellum, colulus, tracheæ and lung books of araneads. P '09, 299
- MOORE, CLARENCE B. Certain sand mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. J X, 5; Pt. II, J X, 129
- Certain river mounds of Duval County, Florida. J X, 448
- Two sand mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. J X, 503
- Certain sand mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida. J X, 518
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Georgia coast. J XI, 5
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the coast of South Carolina. J XI, 147

MOORE, CLARENCE B. *Continued.*

- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Savannah River. J XI, 167
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the Altamaha River. J XI, 174
 - Recent acquisitions. J XI, 185
 - A caché of pendant ornaments. J XI, 189
 - Certain aboriginal remains of the Alabama River. J XI, 289
 - Certain antiquities of the Florida west coast. J XI, 351
 - Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast. Part I, J XI, 421; Pt. II, J XII, 123
 - Certain aboriginal remains of the Tombigbee River. J XI, 499
 - Certain aboriginal remains of the Florida central west coast. J XII, 359
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the Apalachicola River. J XII 439
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the Black Warrior River. J XIII, 127
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of the Lower Tombigbee River. J XIII, 247
 - Certain aboriginal mounds of Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. J XIII, 279
 - Miscellaneous investigations in Florida. J XIII, 299
 - Moundville revisited. J XIII, 337
 - Crystal River revisited. J XIII, 407
 - Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers. J XIII, 427
 - Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. J XIII, 458
 - Certain mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi. Part I, Mounds and cemeteries of the lower Arkansas River. Part II, Mounds of the lower Yazoo and lower Sunflower Rivers, Mississippi. Part III, The Blum Mounds, Mississippi. J XIII, 481
- MOORE, H. F. *Tanais robustus*, a new species of Anisopoda. P '94, 90
- MOORE, J. PERCY. On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes. P '93, 419
- *Pterodrilus*, a remarkable discodrilid. P '94, 449
 - Notes on American Enchytraeidae, I. New species of *Fridericia* from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '95, 341
 - *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of euplectellid sponge. P '98, 430
 - A snow-inhabiting enchytraeid (*Mesenchytræus solifugus* Emery) collected by Mr. Henry G. Bryant on the Malaspina Glacier, Alaska. P '99, 125

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

- *Leurognathus marmorata*, a new genus and species of salamander of the family *Desmognathidae*. P '99, 316
- A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite. P 1900, 50
- Post-larval changes in the vertebral articulations of *Spelerpes* and other salamanders. P 1900, 613
- Some Bermuda *Oligochæta*, with a description of a new species. P '02, 80
- Descriptions of some new *Polynoidæ*, with a list of other *Polychæta*, from North Greenland waters. P '02, 258
- *Polychæta* from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. P '03, 401
- Descriptions of two new species of *Polychæta* from Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. P '03, 720
- Some pelagic *Polychæta* new to the Wood's Hole fauna. P '03, 793
- New *Polychæta* from California. P '04, 484
- Description of a new species of earthworm (*Diplocardia longa*) from Georgia. P '04, 803
- A new species of sea-mouse (*Aphrodita hastata*) from eastern Massachusetts. P '05, 294
- Some marine *Oligochæta* of New England. P '05, 373
- New species of *Polychæta* from the North Pacific, chiefly from Alaskan waters. P '05, 525
- Five new species of *Pseudopotamilla* from the Pacific coast of North America. P '05, 555
- New species of *Amphoretidæ* and *Terebellidæ* from the North Pacific. P '05, 846
- Additional new species of *Polychæta* from the North Pacific. P '06, 217
- Descriptions of two new *Polychæta* from Alaska. P '06, 352
- Descriptions of new species of *Polychæta* from the south eastern coast of Massachusetts. P '06, 501
- Descriptions of new species of spioniform annelids. P '07, 195
- Description of a new species of annelid from Woods Hole. P '07, 448
- Some polychætous annelids of the northern Pacific coast of North America. P '08, 321
- Polychætous annelids from Monterey Bay and San Diego, California. P '09, 235

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

— The polychæteous annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of Southern California in 1904, I. Syllidae, Sphærodoridae, Hesionidae and Phyllodocidae. P '09, 321; II. Polynoidae, Aphroditidae, and Segaleonidae. P '10, 328

MOORE, J. PERCY and KATHARINE J. BUSH. Sabollidae and Serpulidae from Japan, with descriptions of new species of Spirorbis. P '04, 157

MOOREHEAD, W. K. *See Fowkes, Gerard A., and W. K. Moorehead.*

MÖRCH, O. A. L. A descriptive catalogue of the Scalidae of the West India Islands. J VIII, 189

MORDECAI, E. R. On food of the shad. P '60, Biol. 9

MORRIS, CHAS. The primary conditions of fossilization. P '85, 97

— On the air-bladder of fishes. P '85, 124

— Attack and defense as agents in animal evolution. P '85, 385

— Methods of defense in organisms. P '86, 25

— Reverse vision. P '86, 302

— Theories of the formation of coral islands. P '88, 419

— The extinction of species. P '95, 253

— The primeval ocean. P '97, 12

MORRIS, GALLOWAY C. On mineral caoutchouc. P '77, 131

MORRIS, J. CHESTON. On the digestion of Alexis St. Martin. P '56, 138

— On respiration of fishes. P '57, 150

— On fishes from Panama. P '57, 178

— On the coloring of the sky at sunset. P '57, 193

— Oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 5

— On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10

— On moisture from flowers. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11, 12

— On an extra-uterine pregnancy. P '58, Biol. 13

— On the endosmotic current. P '58, Biol. 13

— Bright's disease of kidneys in horse. P '58, Biol. 14

— On a hernial protrusion in Emys. P '58, Biol. 16

— On a new species of Pomotis. P '59, 3

— On human embryo and its membranes. P '59, Biol. 7

— On poison from sting of bee. P '59, Biol. 18

— Remarks on the digestive principle. P '59, Biol. 19

— On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3

— An hypothesis as to the nature and origin of germ force. P '91, 73

- MORRIS, MARGARETTA. Observations on the development of the Hessian fly. P '41, 66
- On the larvæ of the seventeen-year locust. P '46, 132; '47, 190
- On *Cecidomyia culmicola*. P '49, 194
- On a luminous larva. P '59, 193
- MORRISON, H. K. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. P '75, 55; No. 2, '75, 428
- MORRISON, WILLARD L. A review of the American species of Priacanthidæ. P '89, 159
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Analysis of tabular spar from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with a notice of various minerals found in the same locality. J vi, 46
- Description of a new species of *Ostrea*; with some remarks on the *O. convexa* of Say. J vi, 50
- Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. J vi, 72
- Description of two new species of fossil shells of the genera *Scaphites* and *Crepidula*: with some observations on the ferruginous sand, plastic clay and Upper Marine formations of the United States. J vi, 107
- Additional observations on the geology and organic remains of New Jersey and Delaware. J vi, 189
- Note on the geology of Cockspur Island, Georgia. J vi, 244
- Notice of some parasitic worms. J vi, 296
- Some remarks on the ancient Peruvians. J viii, p. 191
- Remarks on the so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. J viii, 205
- Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous group of the United States; with a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. J viii, 207
- Observations on a mode of ascertaining the internal capacity of the human cranium. P '41, 7
- Embalmed body of an Egyptian ibis. P '41, 15
- Ancient Peruvians. P '41, 35
- Deformities of crania. P '41, 38
- Crania of ancient Mexicans. P '41, 50
- Sutures of the cranium. P '41, 66
- Description of several new species of fossil shells from the Cretaceous deposits of the United States. P '41, 106
- Remarks on *Procyon lotor*. P '41, 121

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- The so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. P '41, 125
- Two new species of fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '41, 132
- Measurements of forty-five adult negro crania. P '41, 135
- Remarks on a human skeleton from Yucatan. P '42, 19
- A memoir of William Maclure. P '43, Suppl.
- Remarks on seventeen-year locust. P '43, 276
- On the cranium of a Hippopotamus. P '44, 2
- On a supposed new species of Hippopotamus. P '44, 14
- On the skull of a Hottentot. P '44, 64
- On the head of a fossil crocodile. P '44, 72
- Description of the head of a fossil crocodile, from the Cretaceous strata of New Jersey. P '44, 82
- On ancient Egyptian crania. P '44, 122
- Vertebrate fossils from New Jersey. P '44, 132
- On the internal capacity of crania. P '44, 168
- Observations on crania, especially on that of a Congo negro. P '45, 232
- Remarks on Mr. Taylor's cabinet of fossils. P '45, 261
- Remarks on the crania of two ancient Peruvians, two Indian mound skulls, a Hottentot, a Mozambique negro and four mummied Egyptian heads. P '45, 274
- On the skulls of two natives of New Holland. P '45, 292
- On remains of Peruvians. P '46, 39
- On fossils from Burlington County, New Jersey. P '46, 32, 39
- Descriptions of two new species of fossil Echinodermata from the Eocene of the United States. P '46, 51
- On the spheno-temporal and coronal sutures. P '46, 71
- Description of two living hybrid fowls between Gallus and Numida. P '46, 101
- Hybridity in animals considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. P '46, 121
- On crania from the mounds near Chillicothe, Ohio. P '47, 212
- On a Bushman Hottentot boy. P '48, 5
- On ancient Peruvian crania. P '48, 39
- On skulls of Shoshonee Indians. P '48, 75
- Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. P '49, 221
- On a Carib skull. P '49, 246

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- On the so-called "bloody bread." P '49, 246
 - On the size of the brain in savage tribes and on the diversity of the human family. P '50, 2, 30, 33
 - Conformation of Egyptian crania. P '50, 4
 - On the value of the word *species*. P '50, 81
 - On illustrations of the camel and dromedary from ruins of Nineveh. P '50, 84
 - On the antiquity of some races of dogs. P '50, 85
 - On embalmed heads from the Egyptian catacombs. P '50, 122
 - On the effect of emasculation on a cat. P '51, 139
 - On the races of dogs. P '51, 139
 - On the crania of a Diak. P '51, 146
 - On the cranium of an Egyptian mummy. P '51, 170
 - On the infrequency of offspring between the European and Australian races. P '51, 173
 - Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus. J I, 231
 - *See Vanuxem, Lardner, and S. G. Morton*
- MOSS, THEODORE F. Description of a new carpolite from Arkansas. P '50, 59

MÜTTER, THOMAS D. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

MURLIN, JOHN RAYMOND. Absorption and secretion in the digestive system of the land isopods. P '02, 284

NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. Inhumation and incineration in Europe. J XI, 139

NEILL, JOHN. On the occipital and superior maxillary bones of the African cranium. P '49, 221

NELSON, JAMES A. The early development of *Dinophilus*: a study in cell lineage. P '04, 687

— The morphology of *Dinophilus conklini*, n. sp. P '07, 82

NEWBERRY, J. S. Description of several new genera and species of fossil fishes from the Carboniferous strata of Ohio. P '56, 96

— Correction of name of fossil fish. P '57, 150

— Notes on the genus *Conchiopsis* Cope. P '73, 425

— On supposed Tertiary ammonites. P '82, 194

NEWLAND, ROBR. G. *See Meek, Seth E., and Robert G. Newland*

NEWTON, ALFRED. On certain species of Falconidæ, Tetraonidæ, and Anatidæ. P '71, 94

NOLAN, EDWARD J. Remarks on death of Dr. J. H. Slack. P '74, 140

— A biographical notice of W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D. P '95, 452

NOLAN, EDWARD J. *Continued.*

- Biographical note on John Meigs. P '95, 567
- Biographical notices of Harrison Allen and George Henry Horn. P '97, 505
- A memorial of Dr. Joseph Leidy. P '98, 465
- Biographical notice of Henry C. Chapman. P '10, 255
- NORRIS, WM. F. On the use of a weak solution of nitrate of silver and chloride of gold. P '70, Biol. 3
- NORRIS, THADDEUS. Remarks on a species of *Osmerus* taken in the Schuylkill, below Fairmount Dam. P '61, 58
- On the distribution of *Salmo*. P '62, 102
- Remarks on the new species of *Osmerus* (*O. sergeanti*). P '68, 93
- Remarks on fish culture. P '70, 110
- On the stocking of the Delaware with *Salmo salar*. P '72, 163
- NORWOOD, J. G. and JOHN EVANS. On fossils from Missouri. P '50, 66
- NORWOOD, J. G. and HENRY PRATTEN. Notice of *Producti*, found in the Western States and Territories with descriptions of twelve new species. J III, 5.
- Notice of the genus *Chonetes*, as found in the Western States and Territories, with descriptions of eleven new species. J III, 123
- Notice of fossils from the Carboniferous series of the Western States, belonging to the genera *Spirifer*, *Bellerophon*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Macrocheilus*, *Natica* and *Loxonema*, with descriptions of eight new characteristic species. J III, 71
- NUTTALL, THOMAS. Observations on the genus *Eriogonum* and the natural order *Polygoneæ* of Jussieu. J I, 24, 33
- An account of two new genera of plants, and of a species of *Tillæa* and *Limosella*, recently discovered on the banks of the Delaware, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J i, 111
- Description of *Collinsia*, a new genus of plants. J i, 189
- Observations on the geological structure of the valley of the Mississippi. J ii, 14
- Descriptions of rare plants recently introduced into the gardens of Philadelphia. J ii, 179
- Observations on the genus *Oryzopsis*. J iii, 125
- Remarks on the species of *Corallorhiza* indigenous to the United States. J iii, 135
- A letter on American *spodumen*. J iii, 284
- Description of two new genera of the natural order *Cruciferae*. J v, 132

NUTTALL, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Observations on a species of *Anemone* of the section *Pulsatilla*, indigenous to the United States. J v, 158
- A description of some of the rarer or little known plants indigenous to the United States, from the dried specimens in the herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J vii, 61
- Descriptions of plants collected by William Gambel, M. D., in the Rocky Mountains and Upper California. P '48, 7; J I, 149
- *See Wyeth, Nathaniel, and Thomas Nuttall*
- OBERHOLSER, HARRY C. Some untenable names in ornithology. P '99, 201
- A monograph of the genus *Dendrocincla* Gray. P '04, 447
- A monograph of the genus *Collocalia*. P '06, 177
- OCA, RAFAEL MONTES DE. The Mexican humming birds. P '61, 47, 80, 551
- OCHSENIUS, CARL. On the formation of rock-salt beds and mother-liquor salts. P '88, 181
- OGDEN, J. A. Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species. P '71, 194
- Description of a new species of bird of paradise of the genus *Ptiloris*, in the collection of the Academy. P '75, 451
- On *Ptiloris wilsonii* Ogden. P '76, 182
- ORD, GEORGE. Account of a North American quadruped, supposed to belong to the genus *Ovis*. J i, 8
- An account of an American species of the genus *Tantalus*. J i, 53
- Observations on two new species of the genus *Gracula* of Latham. J i, 253
- An account of the Florida jay of Bartram. J i, 345
- An account of a new species of the genus *Arvicola*. J iv, 305
- *See Say, Thomas, and George Ord*
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. A new species of the isopod genus *Bathynomus*. P '94, 191
- A study of the systematic and geographical distribution of the decapod family *Atyidæ* Kingsley. P '94, 397
- A study of the systematic and geographic distribution of the decapod family *Crangonidæ* Bate. P '95, 173
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida collected during the Princeton Expedition to North Greenland. P '01, 144

- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Amphiuma*. P '83, 177
- Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Menopoma*. P '84, 262
- Observations upon the Upper Triassic mammals, *Dromatherium* and *Microconodon*. P '86, 359
- On the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '87, 282; J IX, 186
- Additional observations upon the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '88, 292
- A review of the Cernaysian Mammalia. P '90, 51
- A review of the Cretaceous Mammalia. P '91, 124
- OSTEN SACKEN, R. VON. New genera and species of North American Tipulidæ with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. P '59, 197
- Appendix to a paper entitled new genera and species of "North American Tipulidæ with short palpi," etc. P '60, 15
- On the sex of Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
- Descriptions of nine new North American Limnobiaceæ. P '61, 287
- OWEN, D. D. Remarks on fossil tree from Indiana. P '43, 270
- Note on geology of the Western States. P '43, 272
- On the flowering of the cane in Indiana. P '50, 81
- On fossils from Missouri. P '51, 328
- On human foot-prints in sandstone. P '52, 106
- Notice of a new mineral from California. P '52, 108
- On *Fusulina cylindrica* and on *Tutenmergel*. P '52, 118
- Remarks on geological map of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. P '52, 189, 192
- On a supposed new earth. P '53, 379
- Description of two new minerals and a new earth. J II, 179
- OWEN, DAVID D. and BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. J II, 57
- Descriptions of seven new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. J II, 89
- OWEN, RICHARD. On the genus *Durodon*. P '46, 15
- Observations on certain fossils from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '46, 93

OWEN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— Observations on certain fossil bones from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 18

PACKARD, A. F. On the swimming bladder of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 4

— On the pathological relationship of cancer and tubercle. P '59, Biol. 10

PACKARD, A. S. On *Lepidurus couesii* Pack. P '78, 165

PALMER, CLAYTON F. The anatomy of Californian Haliotidæ. P '07, 396

PALMER, LEWIS. New localities for chabazite. P '82, 38

PALMER, T. CHALKLEY. Demonstration of absorption of carbon dioxide and of the generation of oxygen by diatoms. P '97, 142

— Observations on errant frustules of *Eunotia major*. P '98, 110

— Five new species of *Trachelomonas*. P '02, 791

— Delaware Valley forms of *Trachelomonas*. P '05, 665

— *Stauroneis terreyi* D. B. Ward. P '10, 456

— A new diatom. P '10, 460

PALMER, THOMAS CHALKLEY and F. J. KEELEY. The structure of the diatom girdle. P 1900, 465

PARKER, A. J. Cerebral convolutions of the negro brain. P '78, 11

— Vegetative repetition of cerebral fissures. P '78, 148

— The bridging convolutions in the primates. P '78, 159

— Knee-joint of the kangaroo. P '78, 222

— Simian characters in negro brains. P '78, 339

— Correction to paper on *Hyraceum*. P '79, 379

— Complete connection of the fissura centralis (fiss. of Rolando) with the fossa sylvii. P '79, 428

— Reproduction of *Amphileptus fasciola*. P '83, 313

— Morphology of the cerebral convolutions with special reference to the order of primates. J X, 247

— *See Green, Wm. H., and A. J. Parker*

PARKER, G. HOWARD. A new locality for aquacrepitite. P '82, 56

PATON, GEORGE. Functions of the spinal cord, as illustrated by experiments on cold-blooded animals. P '58, Biol. 6

PEALE, T. R. and J. GREEN. Descriptions of two new species of the Linnean genus *Lacerta*. J vi, 231

PEARY, R. E. Greenland explorations. P '92, 290

— Report of the operations of the North Greenland Expedition of 1891-1892. P '92, 342

PEARY, R. E., BENJ. SHARP, and ANGELO HEILPRIN. North Greenland Expedition. P '91, 409

- PEASE, WM. H. Observations on the geology and natural history of Mexico. P '48, 91
- PEASE, WILLIAM S. On fossils from Maryland. P '47, 242
- PEIRCE, JACOB. On a hybrid between the guinea fowl and peacock. P '48, 35
- PENNELL, FRANCIS W. Flora of the Conowingo barrens of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '10, 541
- PEPPER, W. On a cyst of the Fallopian tube. P '69, Biol. 4.
 — On muscular fibre in typhoid fever. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On wandering delirium in tuberculosis. P '69, Biol. 4
- PERKINS, HENRY FARNHAM. The development of *Gonionema murbachii*. P '02, 750
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. Structure and development of the compound eye of the honey bee. P '05, 123
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S. Description of a new American species of the genus *Helix*. J viii, 182
 — Descriptions of two new American species of *Helix*. P '41, 27
 — Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46
 — Dates of publication of the early volumes of Journal. P '41, 57
 — Nomenclature of natural science. P '41, 85
 — On *Helix bidentifera*, a rectification. P '41, 133
 — Description of a new fresh-water shell and observations on *Glandina obtusa* Pfeif. P '46, 66
 — On a meteor. P '51, 236
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD J. *See Fowler, Henry W., and Richard J. Phillips*
- PICKERING, C. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 — Vision in the Balani. P '48, 2
 — On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
 — On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
 — On photographs of Tasmanians at the Centennial Exposition. P '76, 169
 — The Australians. P '76, 262
- PIERCE, C. NEWLIN. On *Stephanoceros*. P '75, 121
 — Living organisms in the pulp cavity of teeth. P '75, 262
 — Remarks on Hawaiian crania. P '93, 224
 — Edentulous jaws. P '93, 13
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. On the helicoid land molluses of Bermuda. P '88, 285
 — New and little-known American molluses, No. 1. P '89, 81; No. 2, 411; No. 3, '90, 296

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- The radula in rhipidoglossate mollusks. P '89, 136
- Nomenclature and check-list of North American land shells. P '89, 191
- On the anatomy of *Aerope* and *Zingis*. P '89, 277
- On the anatomy of *Aerope caffra* Fer. P '90, 41
- Note on a southern Pupa. P '90, 44
- On a new *Bulimulus*. P '90, 63
- New East Indian land shells. P '90, 186
- Trochidæ, new and old. P '90, 343
- Description of a new Japanese Scalpellum. P '90, 441
- Note on the soft parts and dentition of *Stomatella*. P '91, 71
- Land and fresh-water mollusks collected in Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 310
- Mollusca from Nantucket, Mass. P '91, 406
- The newest species of West Indian land shells. P '91, 456
- New and hitherto unfigured Japanese mollusks. P '91, 471
- Anatomy of West Indian Helices. P '92, 128
- New and unfigured Unionidæ. P '92, 131
- A new species of *Pachychilus*. P '92, 153
- On the anatomy of *Sagda*, *Cysticopsis*, *Ægista* and *Dentellaria*. P '92, 213
- A new marine gasteropod from New Jersey. P '92, 328
- Notes on a collection of shells from the State of Tabasco, Mexico. P '92, 338
- Preliminary outline of a new classification of the Helices. P '92, 387
- *Thysanophora coloba*. P '93, 403
- Critical list of mollusks collected in the Potomac Valley. P '94, 11
- A new Central American Pupa. P '94, 61
- List of Port Jackson chitons collected by Dr. J. C. Cox with a revision of Australian *Acanthochitidæ*. P '94, 69
- *Patella kermadecensis*. P '94, 208
- Prefatory note to Gwatkin and Suter's observations on the dentition of *Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 237
- On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. P '95, 347
- *Pleurotomaria crotaloides* Morton in the New Jersey Cretaceous. P '96, 10
- New species of the helicoid genus *Polygyra*. P '96, 15
- Descriptions of new species of mollusks. P '96, 21

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- On a collection of barnacles. P '96, 208
- *Pugnus parvus*. P '96, 208
- A remarkable Central American melanian. P '96, 269
- New species of fresh water mollusks from South America. P '96, 561
- Geology of the mussel-bearing clay of Fish-House, N. J. P '96, 567
- The affinities of Floridian Miocene land snails. P '97, 10
- The gastropod radula. P '97, 11
- Descriptions of new South American Bulimuli. P '97, 18
- New species of mollusks from Uruguay. P '97, 290
- Patagonian Tertiary fossils. P '97, 329
- *Scalpellum* and *Balanus* from Texas. P '97, 332
- New Achatinidæ and Helicidæ from Somaliland. P '97, 357
- New Australian mollusks. P '97, 360
- New Brazilian Streptaxidæ. P '97, 477
- Additional note on the gastropod genus *Tatea* Tenison-Woods. P '97, 480
- Descriptions of two new forms of *Perideris*. P '97, 503
- The function of the radula. P '98, 202
- Chitons collected by Dr. Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. P '98, 287
- A new land shell from Clarion Island. P '98, 354
- New species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. P '98, 471
- *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. P '98, 486
- New and little-known species of *Pristiloma*. P '99, 185
- Relations of the land molluscan fauna of South America. P '99, 226
- A new Australian *Eulima*. P '99, 258
- Notes on a few northwest American land snails. P '99, 314
- A new *Ampullaria*. P '99, 365
- Descriptions of new species of Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '99, 391
- New species and varieties of mollusks from Miami, Florida. P '99, 403
- A new species of *Thersites*. P '99, 473
- Additions to the Japanese land snail fauna. P '99, 525; II, 1900, 443; III, 1900, 672; IV, '01, 465; V, '01, 622; VI, '02, 360; VII, '02, 517; VIII, '03, 315

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Notes on the anatomy of the helicoid genus *Ashmunella*. P 1900, 107
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. P 1900, 110
- Notices of new Japanese land snails. P 1900, 381
- New South American land snails. P 1900, 385
- Note on the Australian Pupidæ. P 1900, 426
- Note on Polynesian and East Indian Pupidæ. P 1900, 431
- Notes on certain Mollusca of southwestern Arkansas. P 1900, 449
- Lower Californian species of *Cœlocentrum* and *Berendtia*. P 1900, 550
- *Sonorella*, a new genus of Helices. P 1900, 556
- On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. P 1900, 561
- The genesis of Mid-Pacific faunas. P 1900, 568
- Crustacea of the Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '01, 111
- Relationships of the genus *Neobeliscus*. P '01, 142
- New species of mollusks from South Africa and Burma. P '01, 188
- New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa and the Philippines. P '01, 193
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands. P '01, 344
- New Japanese marine, land, and fresh-water Mollusca. P '01, 385
- The land mollusks of the Loo Choo Islands: Clausiliidæ. P '01, 409
- Notices of new land snails from the Japanese Empire. P '01, 496
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 545, 562, 614
- *Fasciolaria gigantea*, subsp. *reevei*. P '01, 552
- Catalogue of the Clausiliidæ of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 647
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Bonin Islands. P '02, 25
- Revision of Japanese Viviparidæ with notes on *Melania* and *Bithynia*. P '02, 115
- On the localities of A. Adams' Japanese Helicidæ. P '02, 233

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Southwestern land snails. P '02, 510
- New land Mollusca from Idaho. P '02, 593
- Mollusca of western Arkansas and adjacent States, with a revision of *Paravitrea*. P '03, 193
- A new Japanese *Pleurotomaria*. P '03, 496
- A new American genus of *Arionidæ*. P '03, 626
- Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '03, 761
- A new Hawaiian *Limnæa*. P '03, 790
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Gastropoda*. P '04, 3
- New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Pelecypoda*. P '04, 550
- New *Clausiliidæ* of the Japanese Empire, X. P '04, 809; XI, '07, 499; XII, '08, 561
- New Japanese marine Mollusca. P '05, 101
- Mollusca of the Southwestern States, I: *Urocoptidæ*; *Helicidæ* of Arizona and New Mexico. P '05, 211
- Description of a new Australian *Glycymeris*. P '06, 213
- Origin of the tropical forms of the land molluscan fauna of southern Florida. P '07, 193
- New and little-known whelks from northern Japan and the Kuril Islands. P '07, 243
- Notes on some Pacific cirripedes. P '07, 360
- Notes on the cirripede genus *Megalasma*. P '07, 408
- Notes on *Succinea ovalis* Say, and *Succinea obliqua* Say. P '08, 45.
- On the classification of scalpelliform barnacles. P '08, 104
- A comparison of the land-snail fauna of Korea with the faunas of Japan and China. P '08, 452
- A new species of *Scalpellum* from British Columbia. P '09, 367
- *Unionidæ* of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 532
- New land shells from Mexico. P '09, 540
- A new species of *Marinula* from near the head of the Gulf of California. P '10, 148
- A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. P '10, 487
- Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. P '10, 502
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and AMOS P. BROWN. The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica and its environs. P '10, 510
- PILSBRY, H. A. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. *Ashmunella*, a new genus of *Helices*. P '99, 188

- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR. On Hawaiian species of *Sphyradium*. P '06, 215
- On the teeth of Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. P '08, 560
- PILSBRY, H. A. and JAMES H. FERRISS. Mollusca of the South-western States, II. P '06, 123; III, the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, P '09, 495; IV, the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona, P '10, 44
- Mollusca of the Ozarkian fauna. P '06, 529
- A new *Sonorella* from the Rincon Mountains, Arizona. P '09, 517
- PILSBRY, H. A. and A. A. HINKLEY. Melaniidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 519
- PILSBRY, H. A. and Y. HIRASE. Descriptions of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. P '04, 616
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '05, 705
- Catalogue of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of Taiwan (Formosa) with descriptions of new species. P '05, 720
- New land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 31
- New land shells of the Chinese Empire, I. P '08, 37
- New land Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 586
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and SAMUEL N. RHOADS. Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee, No. 4, Mollusks. P '96, 487
- PILSBRY, H. A. and BENJ. SHARP. Scaphopoda of the San Domingo Tertiary. P '97, 465
- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. New species of the genus *Cerion*. P '95, 206
- Catalogue of the species of *Cerion*, with descriptions of new forms. P '96, 315
- Revision of the North American slugs, *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. P '96, 339
- Descriptions of two new species of *Cerion*. P '97, 365
- Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. P '98, 67
- Revision of the North American slugs; *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. P '98, 219
- Materials toward a natural classification of the cylindrelloid snails. P '98, 264
- Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. P '98, 475
- Morphological and systematic notes on South American land snails: *Achatinidæ*. P '99, 366

PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. *Continued.*

— A partial revision of the Pupæ of the United States. P 1900, 582

— On certain rhachiglossate Gastropoda eliminated from the Aquillidæ. P '04, 592

— Mollusca of Flint and Caroline Islands, in the Central Pacific. P '05, 291

— Notes on some Hawaiian Achatinellidæ and Endodontidæ. P '05, 570

— On two Hawaiian Cerithiidæ. P '05, 576

— Hawaiian species of Endodonta and Opeas. P '05, 783

— On some Pacific Cerithiidæ. P '05, 787

— Notes on Polinices didyma, with description of a new Australian species. P '08, 555

— *See Dall, W. H., and H. A. Pilsbry*

— *See Walker, Bryant, and H. A. Pilsbry*

POEPPIG, EDWARD. Nova generis Capromys Desm. species. J iv, 11

POEY, FELIPE. Descriptions des poissons nouvelles ou peu connues. P '63, 180

PORTER, THOMAS C. On Mollusca from the Juniata River, Pennsylvania. P '63, 212

— A list of the Carices of Pennsylvania. P '87, 68

PORTER, WILMATTE. *See Cockerell, T. D. A., and W. Porter*

POTTS, EDWARD. Sensitive organs in Asclepias. P '78, 293

— On the supposed sensitive character of the glands of the Asclepiadacæ. P '79, 205

— Fresh-water sponges of Fairmount Park. P '80, 330

— On fresh-water sponges. P '80, 356

— Some new genera of fresh-water sponges. P '81, 149

— A new form of fresh-water sponge. P '81, 176

— The genus Carterella vs. Spongiophaga pottsi. P '81, 460

— Three more fresh-water sponges. P '82, 12

— Sponges from the neighborhood of Boston. P '82, 69

— Earth-worms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 285

— Note on Manayunkia speciosa. P '84, 21

— Fresh-water sponges as improbable causes of the pollution of river-water. P '84, 28

— Some modifications observed in the form of sponge spicules. P '84, 184

— On a supposed new species of Cristatella. P '84, 193

— On Paludicella erecta. P '84, 213

POTTS, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- On the wide distribution of some American sponges. P '84, 215
- On the minute fauna of Fairmount reservoir. P '84, 217
- An unfamiliar rhizopod. P '84, 292
- A new fresh-water sponge from Nova Scotia. P '85, 28
- Fresh-water sponges from Newfoundland: a new species. P '86, 227
- Contributions towards a synopsis of the American forms of fresh-water sponges, with descriptions of those named by other authors and from all parts of the world. P '87, 158

POWELL, JAMES E. On the habits of the moose. P '55, 342

POWEL, R. H. On poison from sweet oil of wine. P '60, Biol. 1

POWEL, SAMUEL. On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 8

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

PRATTEN, HENRY. *See Norwood, J. G., and Henry Pratten*

PRIME, TEMPLE. Synonymy of the Cyclades, a family of Acephalous Mollusca. Part I, P '60, 267; II, '61, 25

— Description of new species of Cyrena, Corbicula and Sphaerium. P '61, 125

— Description of three new species of Mollusca of the genus Sphaerium. P '61, 414

— Monograph of the species of Sphaerium of North and South America. P '61, 402; '62, 28

PUTNAM, F. W. Indian mounds on the Miami River. P '84, 20

QUINBY, J. B. Mineral resources and physical geography of Peru. P '41, 82

— Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '41, 121

RAND, THEODORE D. On uranite. P '55, 286

— On cyanide and nitride of titanium. P '55, 409

— On a new mineral in cryolite. P '68, 142

— On a remarkable exposure of rocks near Philadelphia. P '70, 134

— Notes on feldspar and some other minerals of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '71, 299

— On the rocks near Philadelphia. P '77, 251

— On a belt of serpentine and steatite in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '78, 402

— Serpentine belts of Radnor Township, Delaware County. P '80, 225

— Change of serpentine into quartz. P '80, 241

— A new locality for millerite. P '80, 243

RAND, THEODORE D. *Continued.*

- A new locality for gypsum. P '80, 253
- On a belt of steatite and serpentine in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. P '80, 273
- Chromite near Radnor, Pa. P '80, 273
- On randite. P '80, 274
- Some microscopic enclosures in mica. P '80, 276
- Potsdam sandstone near King of Prussia. P '80, 279
- On a peculiar stratification in gneiss. P '80, 280
- The northern belt of serpentine in Radnor Township. P '80, 295
- Notes on the geology of Radnor and vicinity. P '82, 42
- Crystalline cavities in agate. P '82, 49
- Discs of quartz between laminae of mica. P '82, 50
- New locality for mountain cork. P '82, 56
- Notes on the geology of Lower Merion and vicinity. P '82, 61
- Notes on the geology of Chester Valley and vicinity. P '83, 241
- Notes on the Lafayette serpentine belt. P '85, 407
- Notes on the drift in Block Island. P '89, 408
- Notes on the genesis and horizons of the serpentines of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '90, 76
- Geology of the South (Chester) Valley Hill. P '90, 435
- The sandstones of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania. P '91, 119
- Geology of the Isles of Shoals. P '92, 324
- The supposed South Chester Valley Hill fault. P '92, 445
- The Sadsbury steatite. P '94, 455
- Trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 540
- The serpentines of eastern Pennsylvania. P '96, 219
- Mica schists of the Schuylkill River. P '96 484
- The Birdsboro trap quarries. P '98, 10
- Notes on the geology of southeastern Pennsylvania. P 1900, 160

RAND, THEODORE D., WILLIAM W. JEFFERIS and J. T. M. CARDEZA.
Mineral localities of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '92, 174

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Description of three new genera of fluviatile fish, *Pomoxis*, *Sarchirus* and *Exoglossum*. J i, 417

RANDALL, J. W. Catalogue of the crustacea, brought by Thomas Nuttall and J. K. Townsend, from the west coast of North America and the Sandwich Islands, with descriptions of such species as are apparently new, among which are included several species of different localities, previously existing in the collection of the Academy. J viii, 106

- RANDOLPH, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. P '83, 308
- A preliminary note on a reaction common to peptone and bile-salts. P '84, 115
- On the digestion of raw and of boiled milk. P '84, 120
- Cutaneous absorption of nicotine. P '84, 280
- On the behavior of petrolatum in the digestive tract. P '84, 281
- RANKIN, WALTER M. Echinoderms collected off the west coast of Greenland by the Princeton Arctic Expedition of 1899. P '01, 169
- RATHBUN, MARY J. Description of a new species of commensal crab. P '05, 371
- RAVENEL, EDMUND. Descriptions of two new species of fossil *Scutella* from South Carolina. J viii, 333; P '41, 81
- Note on fossil *Pecten*. P '43, 234
- Description of some new species of fossil organic remains from the Eocene of South Carolina. P '44, 96
- Description of a new recent species of *Scutella*. P '45, 253
- Descriptions of new recent shells from the coast of South Carolina. P '61, 41
- READ, M. C. Catalogue of the birds of northern Ohio. P '53, 395
- REED, A. G. Blindness of salmon. P '74, 216
- REAKIRT, TRYON. Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. P '66, 238; Ser. II, '66, 323; '68, 87
- REESE, ALBERT M. The nasal passages of the Florida alligator. P '01, 457
- Structure and development of the thyroid gland in *Petromyzon*. P '02, 85
- REDFIELD, JOHN H. Description of a new species of *Marginella*. P '60, 174
- On *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- On the occurrence of *Corema conradii* in New Jersey. P '69, 91
- On *Botrychium lunarioides* and *Botrychium lanceolatum*. P '70, 91
- New growth of plants. P '74, 154
- On *Asplenium ebenoides*. P '74, 155
- Botanical correspondence of Zæcheus Collins. P '76, 81
- On *Rochelia patens*. P '80, 131
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 345
- On *Hieracium aurantiacum*. P '81, 429

REDFIELD, JOHN H. *Continued.*

- Note upon *Plantago elongata* Pursh. P '81, 429
- Irritability in the flowers of *centaureas*. P '83, 193
- On the flora of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. P '85, 378
- Notes on *Corema conradii*. P '89, 135
- Note on *Pinus banksiana*. P '89, 344
- REHN, JAMES A. G. Notes on Chiroptera. P 1900, 755
- The Forficulidæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, and Phasmidæ collected in northeast Africa by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. P '01, 273
- A study of the genus *Centurio*. P '01, 295
- The Acrididæ, Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '01, 370
- A new species of the orthopterous genus *Pseudophyllus* from Sumatra. P '02, 21
- A new bat of the genus *Glossophaga*. P '02, 37
- A revision of the genus *Mormoops*. P '02, 160
- On the genus *Phrynotettix* Glover, (*Haldemanella* Auct.) P '02, 595
- Contributions toward a knowledge of the Orthoptera of Japan and Korea. I, Acrididæ. P '02, 629
- Three new American bats. P '02, 638
- Notes on the Orthoptera of New Mexico and western Texas. P '02, 717
- A revision of the Orthopterous genus *Homœogamia*. P '03, 177
- Studies in American Forficulidæ. P '03, 299
- Studies in Old World Mantidæ (Orthoptera). P '03, 701
- Studies in the orthopterous family Phasmidæ. P '04, 38
- A study of the mammalian genus *Chilonycteris*. P '04, 181
- A study of the bats of the genus *Dermonotus* (*Pteronotus* Auct.) P '04, 250
- A revision of the mammalian genus *Macrotus*. P '04, 427
- Notes on Orthoptera from northern and central Mexico. P '04, 513
- Notes on Orthoptera from Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado. P '04, 562
- Studies in the orthopterous subfamilies Acrydiinæ (Tettiginæ) Eumasticinæ and Proscopinæ. P '04, 658
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Acrididæ (Orthoptera) of Costa Rica. P '05, 400
- Notes on the Orthoptera of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. P '05, 790

REHN, JAMES A. G. *Continued.*

- Studies in South and Central American Acridinæ (Orthoptera) with the descriptions of a new genus and six new species. P '06, 10
- Records and descriptions of non-saltatorial Orthoptera from British Guiana. P '06, 262
- Descriptions of five new species of Orthoptera from Tonkin. P '06, 279
- Notes on Orthoptera from southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species. P '07, 24
- Non-saltatorial and acridoid Orthoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 151
- Orthoptera of the families Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 370
- Acrididæ (Orthoptera) from Sao Paulo, Brazil, with descriptions of one new genus and three new species. P '08, 12
- On the Orthoptera of Bermuda. P '10, 3
- Some notes on Idaho Orthoptera, with the description of a new species of Trimerotropis. P '10, 12
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new genus of Stenopelmatinæ (Orthoptera) from New Mexico. P '03, 630
- REHN, JAMES A. G. and MORGAN HEBARD. The Orthoptera of Thomas County, Georgia, and Leon County, Florida. P '04, 774
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of south and central Florida. P '05, 29
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Montana, Yellowstone Park, Utah and Colorado. P '06, 358
- Orthoptera from northern Florida. P '07, 279
- An orthopterological reconnoissance of the southwestern United States. Part I: Arizona, P '08, 365; Part II, New Mexico and western Texas, '09, 111; Part III, California and Nevada, '09, 409
- A revision of the North American species of the genus *Ischnoptera* (Orthoptera). P '10, 407
- Records of Georgia and Florida Orthoptera, with the descriptions of one new species and one new subspecies. P '10, 585
- Preliminary studies of North Carolina Orthoptera. P '10, 615
- *See Stone, Witmer, and James A. G. Rehn*
- REID, LAWRENCE. An analysis of three sulphur springs at Sharon, New York. P '44, 120

- REINHOLD, ELI S. Pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal-mines. P '82, 55
- On diorite. P '82, 59
- A new locality for copiapite. P '82, 60
- RETZIUS, ANDREAS. On the odoriferous gland of the fox. P '47, 216
- On artificially formed skulls from the ancient world. P '55, 405
- REX, GEO. A. A remarkable variation of *Stemonitis bauerlinii* Mass. P '90, 36
- Descriptions of three new species of myxomycetes, with notes on other forms in Century XXV, of Ellis and Everhart's North American Fungi. P '90, 192
- *Trichia proximella* Karst. P '90, 436
- New American myxomycetes. P '91, 389
- *Hemiarcyria clavata* Pers. P '91, 407
- *Diachæa thomasii*, a new species of myxomycetes. P '92, 329
- New North American myxomycetes. P '93, 364
- *Diachœa thomasii* Rex. P '94, 289
- RHEA, M. Summary of meteorological observations for 1836 made in Fayette county, Tennessee. J viii, 47
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. The birds of southeastern Texas and southern Arizona observed during May, June and July, 1891. P '92, 98
- The birds observed in British Columbia and Washington during spring and summer, 1892. P '93, 21
- Descriptions of new species of North American mammals with remarks on species of the genus *Perognathus*. P '93, 404
- Geographic variation in *Bassariscus astutus*, with description of a new subspecies. P '93, 413
- Description of a new Armadillo, with remarks on the genus *Muletia* Gray. P '94, 111
- Contribution to the mammalogy of Florida. P '94, 152
- A contribution to the life history of the Allegheny cave rat, *Neotoma magister* Baird. P '94, 213
- Descriptions of four new species and two subspecies of white-footed mice from the United States and British Columbia. P '94, 253
- Descriptions of a new subgenus and new species of arvicoline rodents from British Columbia and Washington. P '94, 282
- Notes on the mammals of Monroe and Pike Counties, Pennsylvania. P '94, 387

RHOADS, SAMUEL N. *Continued.*

- A new jumping mouse from the Pacific Slope. P '94, 421
 - Descriptions of new mammals from Florida and southern California. P '95, 32
 - New subspecies of the gray fox and Say's chipmunk. P '95, 42
 - Notes on the varying hares of Washington and British Columbia with description of a new sub-species. P '95, 241
 - Distribution of the American bison in Pennsylvania, with remarks on a new fossil species. P '95, 244
 - Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee. No. 1. Reptiles and amphibians. P '95, 376; No. 2. Birds, '95, 463; No. 3. Mammals, '96, 175
 - Synopsis of the polar hares of North America. P '96, 351
 - Mammals collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his expedition to Lake Rudolf, Africa. P '96, 517
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of northern New Jersey. P '97, 23
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of central Pennsylvania. P '97, 204
 - A new southeastern race of the little brown bat. P '97, 227
 - A revision of the west American flying squirrels. P '97, 314
 - Notes on living and extinct species of North American Bovidae. P '97, 483
 - Dr. Allen's zoological work. P '97, 518
 - A small collection of mammals from northeastern China. P '98, 120
 - A new grasshopper mouse from New Mexico. P '98, 194
 - Notes on the fossil walrus of eastern North America. P '98, 196
 - A new weasel from western Pennsylvania. P 1900, 751
 - On the common brown bats of peninsular Florida and Southern California. P '01, 618
 - Synopsis of the American martens. P '02, 443
 - *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and S. N. Rhoads*
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. and ROBERT T. YOUNG. Notes on a collection of small mammals from northeastern North Carolina. P '97, 303
- RICHARDSON, JOS. G. On conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
- On the detection of red and white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On *Sarcina ventriculi*. P '69, Biol. 13

RICHARDSON, JOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the blood of animals poisoned by rattlesnake venom. P '69, Biol. 14
- On the occurrence of white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 14
- On Menobranchus. P '69, Biol. 15
- Report on Myiarchus cinerascens. P '70, Biol. 9
- On pulmonary elastic tissue. P '71, Biol. 7

RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Notices of certain obscurely known species of American birds. P '69, 125

- A new classification of the North American Falconidæ with descriptions of three new species. P '70, 138
- On Nisus cooperi (Bonaparte) and Nisus gundlachi (Lawrence). P '75, 78
- On the buteonine subgenus Craxirex Gould. P '75, 89
- Studies of the American Falconidæ.—Monograph of the genus Micrastur. P '75, 470

RINGUEBERG, EUGENE N. S. New fossils from the four groups of the Niagara period of western New York. P '84, 144

- Some new species of fossils from the Niagara shales of western New York. P '88, 131

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND. Compressed peat. P '75, 333

- Biographical note on William L. Mactier. P '88, 446

ROESSLER, A. R. On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

ROGERS, HENRY D. Analysis of some coals of Pennsylvania. J vii, 158

- Forms of coal. P '41, 7
- Age of the coal formation of the vicinity of Richmond. P '42, 142
- Remarks on earthquakes. P '42, 181
- Note on Posidonomia minuta. P '43, 250
- Stratigraphical features of the environs of St. Petersburg. P '43, 256
- Note on geology of Western States. P '43, 272
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

ROGERS, ROBERT E. On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162

- On Richie's modification of the Rühmkorff apparatus. P '59, 90
- On the debitumenization of coal and propagation of concussion. P '60, 53
- On diminished yield from petroleum wells. P '60, 147
- On a modification of Gore's apparatus. P '60, 148

ROGERS, ROBERT E. *Continued.*

— On the decomposing power of carbonic acid. P '60, 515

— On Way's electric light. P '60, 515

— On the effects of thawing snow with salt. P '62, 2

ROGERS, WM. B. On albertite. P '60, 98

— On binocular vision. P '60, 98

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '56, 29

ROMINGER, CARL. Observations on *Chaetetes* and some related genera, in regard to their systematic position, with an appended description of some new species. P '66, 113

— On the minute structure of *Stromatopora* and its allies. P '86, 39

— Description of a new form of *Bryozoa*. P '87, 11

— Description of primordial fossils from Mount Stephens, N. W. Territory of Canada. P '87, 12

ROMMEL, JOHN, JR. On adipocire. P '51, 324

ROTHOCK, J. T. Poisonous properties of the *Leguminosæ*. P '77, 274

— Relation of medullary rays to the strength of timber. P '84, 14

— The internal cambium ring in *Gelsemium sempervirens*. P '85, 22

— Mimicry among plants. P '88, 12

— The sand-dunes of Lewes, Del. P '89, 134

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 62

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

— On fossil fish scales from Mississippi. P '66, 107

— Notice of the late Dr. Chas. Pickering. P '78, 166

— Biographical notice of Wm. S. Vaux. P '82, 111

— Biographical notice of Dr. Robert Bridges. P '82, 226

— Biographical notice of George W. Tryon, Jr. P '88, 399

RUTTER, CLOUDSLEY. A collection of fishes obtained in Swatow, China, by Miss Adele M. Fielde. P '97, 56

— *See Jordan, David Starr, and Cloudsley Rutter*

RYDER, JNO. A. On the evolution and homologies of the incisors of the horse. P '77, 152

— Note on color variations in mammals. P '77, 272

— On the growth of *Cocculus indicus*. P '77, 284

— The significance of the diameters of the incisors in rodents. P '77, 314

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- A dog with supernumerary toes. P '77, 321
- On the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '78, 45
- On *Polyxenes fasciculatus*. P '78, 223
- Description of a new species of *Smynthurus*. P '78, 335
- Morphological notes on the limbs of the *Amphiumidæ*, as indicating a possible synonymy of the supposed genera. P '79, 14
- Further notes on the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '79, 47
- Notice of a new pauropod. P '79, 139
- Description of a new species of *Chirocephalus*. P '79, 148
- Honey glands on *Catalpa* leaves. P '79, 161
- The larva of *Eurypauropus spinosus*. P '79, 164
- Description of a new branchipod. P '79, 200
- The structure, affinities and species of *Scolopendrella*. P '81, 79
- On a tumor in the oyster. P '87, 25
- On the first and second sets of hair germs developed in the skin of foetal cats. P '87, 56
- The placentation of the two-toed ant-eater, *Cycloturus didactylus*. P '87, 115
- On the homologies and early history of the limbs of vertebrates. P '87, 344
- On the resemblance of the primitive Foraminifera and of ovarian ova. P '88, 73
- On the fore and aft poles, the axial differentiation and a possible anterior sensory apparatus in *Volvox minor*. P '89, 138
- Heterocercy in *Batrachia*. P '89, 155
- The hypertrophied hairs on *Ampelopsis*. P '89, 155
- The functions and histology of the yolk-sack of the young toad-fish. P '90, 407
- On two new and undescribed methods of contractility manifested by filaments of protoplasm. P '91, 10
- An attempt to illustrate some of the primary laws of mechanical evolution. P '91, 62
- Diffuse pigmentation of the epidermis of the oyster, due to prolonged exposure to the light; regeneration of shell and loss of adductor muscle. P '92, 350
- The hermaphroditism and viviparity of the oysters of the northwest coast of the United States. P '92, 351
- On the mechanical genesis of the scales of fishes. P '92, 219

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- On the cause of the greening of the oyster and its presumed algal endoparasites. P '92, 352
- The principle of the conservation of energy in biological evolution: a reclamation and critique. P '92, 455
- The inheritance of modifications due to disturbances of the early stages of development, especially in the Japanese domesticated races of gold-carp. P '93, 75
- The vascular respiratory mechanism of the vertical fins of the viviparous Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
- An arrangement of the retinal cells in the eyes of fishes, partially simulating compound eyes. P '95, 161
- The true nature of the so-called "nettle-threads" in *Paramœcium*. P '95, 167

SAFFORD, J. M. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of new species of fossil Crustacea from the Lower Silurian of Tennessee, with remarks on others not well known. P '89, 166

SAGER, A. B. Descriptions of three Myriapoda. P '56, 108

SANDFORD, C. O. On ripplemarked sandstone. P '58, 212

SARGENT, ANNIE BELL. Preliminary notes on the rate of growth and on the development of instincts in spiders. P 1900, 395

SARGENT, C. S. *Cratægus* in Eastern Pennsylvania. P '05, 577; '10, 150

SAUNDERS, C. F. The pine barrens of New Jersey. P 1900, 544

SAVAGE, THOMAS S. On the habits of some African animals. P '48, 36

— The driver ants of western Africa. P '49, 195

— On the identity of *Anomya* with *Dorylus*. P '49, 200

— Observations on the species of *Termitidæ* of West Africa, described by Smeathman as *Termes bellicosus*, and by Linnaeus as *T. fatalis*. P '49, 211

SAY, THOMAS. Description of seven species of American freshwater and land shells, not noticed in the systems. J i, 13

— Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. J i, 19

— Some account of the insect known by the name of Hessian fly, and of a parasitic insect that feeds on it. J i, 45.

— On a new genus of the Crustacea, and the species on which it is established. J i, 49

— An account of the Crustacea of the United States. J i, 57, 65, 95, 155, 235, 313, 374, 423, 442, 445, 482

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Description of new species of land and freshwater shells of the United States. J i, 123
- Account of two new genera and several new species of freshwater and land shells. J i, 276
- Notes on Professor Green's paper on the Amphibia, published in the September number of this Journal. J i, 405
- Observations on some of the animals described in the account of the Crustacea of the U. S. J i, 442
- Description of a new genus of fresh-water bivalve shells. J i, 459
- Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States. J ii, 11
- An account of the Arachnides of the United States. J ii, 59
- Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States. J ii, 102
- Descriptions of univalve shells of the United States. J ii, 149
- An account of some of the marine shells of the United States. J ii, 221, 257, 302
- On a quadruped, belonging to the order Rodentia. J ii, 330
- On a South American species of Oestrus which inhabits the human body. J ii, 353
- Description of univalve terrestrial and fluviatile shells of the United States. J ii, 370
- Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. J iii, 9, 73
- Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. J iii, 139, 238, 298, 403; iv, 83
- An account of some of the fossil shells of Maryland. J iv, 124
- On the fresh water and land tortoises of the United States. J iv, 203
- Descriptions of three new species of Coluber, inhabiting the United States. J iv, 237
- On two genera and several species of Crinoidea. J iv, 289
- Descriptions of new hemipterous insects collected in the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under command of Major Long. J iv, 307
- On a new species of Modiola. J iv, 368
- Descriptions of new species of Hister and Hololepta, inhabiting the United States. J v, 32

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of some new species of fresh-water and land shells of the United States. J v, 119
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Asterias*, inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 141
- Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. J v, 160, 237, 293
- Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. J v, 207
- On the species of the Linnæan genus *Echinus* inhabiting the coast of the United States. J v, 225
- Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. J vi, 149, 183
- Descriptions of new North American hemipterous insects, belonging to the first family of the section Homoptera of Latreille. J vi, 235, 299
- Descriptions of new North American neuropterous insects, and observations on some already described. J viii, 9
- SAY, THOMAS and GEORGE ORD. A new genus of Mammalia proposed, and a description of the species upon which it is founded. J iv, 345
- Description of a new species of Mammalia, whereon a genus is proposed to be founded. J iv, 353
- SCAMMON, C. M. On the cetaceans of the western coast of North America, edited by E. D. Cope. P '69, 13
- SCHIMMEL, J. O. On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- SCHIVELY, MARY A. The anatomy and development of *Spirorbis borealis*. P '97, 153
- SCHMIDT, H. D. On the anatomy of the liver. P '59, Biol. 16, 19
- Method of painting moist anatomical preparations. P '60, Biol. 2
- SCHWEINITZ, LEWIS DAVID DE. On two remarkable hepatic mosses found in North Carolina. J ii, 361
- Description of a number of new American species of Sphæriæ. J v, 3
- SCOTT, W. B. *Cervalces americanus*, a fossil moose, or elk, from the Quaternary of New Jersey. P '85, 181
- Notes on the osteology and systematic position of *Dinictis felina* Leidy. P '89, 211
- A revision of the North American Creodonta, with notes of some genera which have been referred to that group. P '92, 291

SCOTT, W. B. *Continued.*

- The evolution of the premolar teeth in the mammals. P '92, 405
- A new insectivore from the White River beds. P '94, 446
- *Protoptychus hatcheri*, a new rodent from the Uinta Eocene. P '95, 269
- On some new and little known creodonts. J IX, 155
- The structure and relationship of *Ancodus*. J IX, 461
- The osteology of *Hyænodon*. J IX, 499
- SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON. Observations on the genus *Cinna*, with description of a new species. P '84, 289
- A revision of the North American *Melicæ*. P '85, 40
- Mexican grasses. P '91, 292
- SCUDDER, SAM'L. H. New genera and species of fossil cockroaches from the older American rocks. P '85, 34
- Notes on Mesozoic cockroaches. P '85, 105
- SEALE, ALVIN. Notes on Alaskan water birds. P '98, 126
- SELLERS, COLEMAN. Description of machine for grinding sections of hard substances for microscopic purposes. P '69, Biol. 11
- SEYBERT, HENRY. Analysis of American minerals. J ii, 139
- SHARP, BENJAMIN. On the anatomy of *Ancylus fluviatilis* O. F. Müller and *Ancylus lacustris* Geoffroy. P '83, 214
- On visual organs in *Solen*. P '83, 248
- Visual organs of lamellibranchs. P '84, 10
- On Semper's method of making dried preparations. P '84, 24
- Homologies of the vertebrate crystalline lens. P '84, 300
- On the eye of *Pecten*. P '86, 61
- Fermentation in Perenji's fluid. P '86, 61
- On the expansion of the crystalline lens. P '86, 277
- Ctenophores in fresh water. P '88, 82
- Remarks on the phylogeny of the Lamellibranchiata. P '88, 121
- Activity in *Donax*. P '89, 347
- Change of habit causing change of structure. P '89, 347
- Variations in *Bulimus exilis*. P '90, 148
- Remarks on the exuviae of snakes. P '90, 149
- An account of the Vincelonian volcano. P '90, 289
- On a probable new species of *Bipalium*. P '91, 120
- On *Hippa emerita*. P '92, 327
- Catalogue of the crustaceans in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '93, 104

SHARP, BENJAMIN. *Continued.*

— Rock inscriptions in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. P '98, 203

— The food of the cod. P '01, 2

— *See Peary, Rob't E., and Benjamin Sharp*

— *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Benjamin Sharp*

SHARP, BENJAMIN and HENRY W. FOWLER. The fishes of Nantucket. P '04, 504

SHARP, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM E. HUGHES. On bows and arrows and other implements found among the Arctic Highlanders. P '91, 451

SHARPLESS, AARON and WM. KITE. On hybrids between the guinea fowl and turkey. P '47, 185

SHEPPARD, C. U. On a New Jersey meteorite. P '51, 145

SHIMER, HENRY. On a new genus in Homoptera—Section Monomera. P '67, 2

— Notes on *Micropus (Lygaeus) leucopterus* Say (the "chinch bug"). With an account of the great epidemic disease of 1865 among insects. P '67, 75

— Additional notes on the "chinch-bug". P '67, 234

SHOWALTER, DR. On the genus *Schizostoma*. P '61, 56

SHUFELDT, R. W. Observations upon the development of the skull in *Neotoma fuscipes*: a contribution to the morphology of the Rodentia. P '89, 14

— On the external characters of foetal reindeer, and other notes. P '91, 224

— Fossil bones of birds and mammals from Grotto Pietro Tamponi and Grive-St. Alban. P '96, 507

— Observations on the classification of birds. P '98, 489

— A study of the fossil avifauna of the Equus beds of the Oregon desert. J IX, 389

— The osteology of *Vulpes macrotis*. J XI, 395

SHUMARD, BENJAMIN F. On fossil remains from New Mexico. P '58, 14

— *See Evans, Jno., and B. F. Shumard*

— *See Owen, David D., and B. F. Shumard*

SIEGFRIED, CHARLES A. Natives of Botel Tobago. P '79, 33

SIMPSON, CHAS. T. New and unfigured Unionidæ. P 1900, 74

SIMPSON, J. H. Notice of geological discoveries made by, in his recent expedition across the continent. P '60, 126

SKINNER, HENRY. Scent organ of *Papilio*. P '82, 239

— Ovipositing of *Argynnis cybele*. P '83, 36

— A new species of *Nyctalemon*. P '03, 298

- SKINNER, HENRY and WM. J. FOX. Report on extermination of tussock moth. P '96, 12
- SKINNER, HENRY and LEVI W. MENGEL. Greenland Lepidoptera. P '92, 156
- SLACK, JOHN H. On chalcedony and quartz from Egypt. P '57, 193
- Catalogue and notes on the collection of Egyptian antiquities in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '58, 5
- On *Argulus catostomi*. P '58, 134
- On fungus growth on fishes. P '58, Biol. 13
- On fossil bones from Monmouth Co., N. J. P '60, 3
- On *Mosasaurus* from New Jersey. P '60, 54
- Preparation of anatomical specimens. P '60, Biol. 3
- On *Mosasurus*. P '61, 2
- On specimens of mammals. P '61, 24
- On *Galago elegantulus*. P '61, 133
- Description of a new species of rodent of the genus *Spermophilus* from Texas. P '61, 314
- Description of a new quadrumanous mammal of the genus *Midas*. P '61, 463
- On a cast of the head of the gorilla. P '62, 150
- Monograph of the prehensile-tailed *Quadrumana*. P '62, 507
- On *Capromys pilorides*. P '63, 156
- On fossils from Colorado. P '66, 2
- On *Menopoma*. P '66, 290
- Mammalogical notices. P '67, 34
- SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY. Description of a new species of tanager of the genus *Saltator*. P '56, 261
- Characters of an apparently undescribed bird belonging to the genus *Campylorhynchus* of Spix with remarks upon other species of the same group. P '56, 263
- SMITH, ALEX. H. On the habits of the beaver. P '60, 146
- SMITH, AUBREY H. On native cinnabar. P '56, 1
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- On stone and bronze figures from Siam. P '58, 2
- On the habits of the black snake. P '60, 149
- On colonies of plants observed near Philadelphia. P '67, 15
- On *Talinum teretifolium*. P '73, 363
- On the disappearance of the red oak. P '77, 286
- A new station for *Corema conradii* Torr. P '82, 35
- The railway cutting at Gray's Ferry Road. P '86, 253

- SMITH, BURNETT. Phylogeny of the species of *Fulgur*, with remarks on an abnormal form of *Fulgur canaliculatum*, and sexual dimorphism in *Fulgur carica*. P '02, 505
- Senility among gastropods. P '05, 345
- Phylogeny of the races of *Volutilithes petrosus*. P '06, 52
- Note on the value of the gastropod apex as a means of classification. P '07, 194
- A contribution to the morphology of *Pyrula*. P '07, 208
- A new species of *Athleta* and a note on the morphology of *Athleta petrosa*. P '07, 229
- Note on the morphology of *Fulgur*. P '09, 369
- Notes on some little-known fishes from the New York Devonian. P '10, 656
- SMITH, CHARLES E. On the Baltimore iron ore. P '56, 102
- On *Quercus heterophylla* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. P '63, 275
- SMITH, EDGAR F. Some Berks County minerals. P '10, 538
- SMITH, F. G. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- SMITH, JOHN B. Dr. Horn's contributions to coleopterology. P '97, 529
- SMITH, J. LAWRENCE. Two new minerals. P '76, 87
- On the earthy oxides of samarskite. P '77, 194
- SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Description of *Trachypterus seleniris*, a new species of ribbon fish from Monterey Bay, California. P '08, 319
- SOUTHERN, R. A new species of enchytraeid worm from the White Mountains. P '10, 18
- SPAULDING, M. H. *See Heath, Harold M., and M. H. Spaulding*
- SPRING, EDWARD A. On the capture of a fish by a spider. P '59, 255
- SPRINGER, ADA. On some living and fossil snails of the genus *Physa*, found at Las Vegas, New Mexico. P '02, 513
- SPRINGER, FRANK. *See Wachsmith, Chas., and F. Springer*
- STARKS, EDWIN CHAPIN. Description of a new genus and species of cottoid fishes from Puget Sound. P '95, 410
- STARR, T. W. A slide showing malformation in a spider. P '70, Biol. 2
- On Chelifer. P '70, Biol. 12
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. Descriptions of new marine shells from the west coast of Florida. P '73, 344
- Descriptions of new fossil shells from the Tertiary of California. P '45, 463

STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. P '78, 395
- Observations on *Planorbis*. P '81, 92
- Verification of the habitat of Conrad's *Mytilus bifurcatus*. P '82, 241
- Description of a new hydrobiinoid gasteropod from the mountain lakes of the Sierra Nevada, with remarks on allied species and the physiographical features of said region. P '83, 171
- STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. Remarks on *Lanius robustus* (Baird) based upon an examination of the type specimen. P '85, 91
- STERKI, V. On new forms of *Vertigo*. P '90, 31
- Observations on *Vallonia*. P '93, 234
- Growth changes of the radula in land-mollusks. P '93, 388
- STEVENS, N. M. On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima*. P '04, 208
- STEVENS, N. M. and A. M. BORING. *Planaria morgani* n. sp. P '06, 6
- STEVENS, R. P. On the geology and mineralogy of Venezuela. P '68, 303
- STEVENSON, WM. C., JR. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The Valsei of the United States." P '78, 86
- STEWARDSOON, THOMAS. On the *Ailanthus* silk-worm. P '61, 525
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. P '55, 375
- Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. P '55, 385
- *Prodromus descriptionis animalium evertibratorum quæ in Expeditioni ad Oceanum Pacificum Septentrionalem a Republica Federata missa, (Cadwalader Ringgold et) Johanne Rodgers duce, observavit et descripsit.* P '57, 19, 159, 216; '58, 31, 93, 159, 225; '60, 22
- On the marine shells brought by Mr. Drexler from Hudson's Bay, and on the occurrence of a Pleistocene deposit on the southern shore of James' Bay. P '61, 97
- Description of a new *Cardium* from the Pleistocene of Hudson's Bay. P '62, 58
- On an oceanic isopod found near the southeastern shores of Massachusetts. P '62, 133
- Synopsis of the marine invertebrates collected by the Arctic Expedition under Dr. I. I. Hayes. P '63, 138

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of marine Invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the Northwest Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '64, 103
- STONE, WITMER. On *Pratincola salax* Verr. and allied species. P '89, 78
- Catalogue of the *Muscicapidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 146
- Catalogue of the owls in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '90, 124
- On birds collected in Yucatan and southern Mexico. P '90, 201
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey spiders of the family *Lycosidæ*. P '90, 420
- On the genus *Psilorhinus* Rüppell. P '91, 94
- The summer birds of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Penna., with remarks on the faunal position of the region. P '91, 431
- Catalogue of the *Corvidæ*, *Paradiseidæ* and *Oriolidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '91, 441
- Birds collected by the West Greenland Expedition. P '92, 145
- Description of a new species of *Neotoma* from Pennsylvania. P '93, 16
- A revision of the genus *Anous*. P '94, 115
- A review of the Old World *Rallinæ*. P '94, 130
- The priority of the names *Calliste*, *Aglaia*, and *Calospiza*, and their use in ornithology. P '95, 251
- List of birds collected in North Greenland by the Peary Expedition of 1891-2 and the Relief Expedition of 1892. P '95, 502
- The molting of birds, with special reference to the plumages of the smaller land birds of eastern North America. P '96, 108
- The genus *Sturnella*. P '97, 146
- On the annual molt of the sanderling. P '97, 368
- Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in southern New Jersey. P '98, 480
- A study of the type specimens of birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia with a brief history of the collection. P '99, 5
- A small collection of reptiles and batrachians from eastern Mongolia. P '99, 183

STONE, WITMER. *Continued.*

- A new species of *Coccyzus* from St. Andrews. P '99, 301
 - On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Bogota, with a review of the South American species of *Speotyto* and *Troglodytes*. P '99, 302
 - The summer molting plumage of certain ducks. P '99, 467
 - A new race of short-eared owl. P '99, 478
 - Report on the birds and mammals collected by the McIlhenny Expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. P 1900, 4
 - Descriptions of a new rabbit from the Liu Kiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. P 1900, 460
 - Occurrence of *Hyla andersonii* at Clementon, N. J. P '01, 342
 - A collection of birds from Sumatra, obtained by Alfred C. Harrison, Jr. and Dr. H. M. Hiller. P '02, 670
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Arkansas, Indian Territory and western Texas. P '03, 538
 - Racial variation in plants and animals, with special reference to the violets of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '03, 656
 - On a collection of birds and mammals from Mount Sanhedrin, California. P '04, 576
 - Notes on a collection of Californian mammals. P '04, 586
 - On a collection of birds and mammals from the Colorado delta, Lower California. P '05, 676
 - On a collection of birds from British East Africa, obtained by Mr. George L. Harrison, Jr. P '05, 755
 - The life-areas of southern New Jersey. P '07, 452
 - Methods of recording and utilizing bird-migration data. P '08, 128
 - Recent additions to our knowledge of the flora of southern New Jersey. P '08, 457
 - A review of the genus *Piaya* Lesson. P '08, 492
- STONE, WITMER and JAMES A. G. REHN. A collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. P '02, 127
- On the terrestrial vertebrates of portions of southern New Mexico and western Texas. P '03, 16
- STRAIN, I. G. On an exploring tour in the interior of South America. P '44, 63
- STRECKER, HERMAN. Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American *Lepidoptera*. P '76, 148

STRECKER, HERMAN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of North American Heterocera. P '84, 283

— Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an example of polymelanism in *Samia cecropia*. P '85, 24

— Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. P '85, 174

— Descriptions of two new species of North American Bombycidae. P '93, 282

STREETS, T. HALE. On the cranium of an owl. P '70, 73

— Notice of some Crustacea of the genus *Libinia*, with descriptions of four new species. P '70, 104

— Remarks on Huxley's classification of birds. P '70, 84

— Descriptions of five new species of Crustacea from Mexico. P '71, 225

— Catalogue of Crustacea from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by J. A. McNeill. P '71, 238

— Notice of some Crustacea from the Island of St. Martin, W. I., collected by Dr. Van Rijgersma. P '72, 131

— Pelagic Amphipoda. P '78, 276

SUCKLEY, GEORGE. Description of a new species of North American grouse. P '61, 361

SUESS, EDWARD. Biographical Notice of. P '92, 354

SUMMER, THOMAS J. Analysis of the cotton plant and seed. P '52, 211

SURFACE, FRANK M. The early development of a polyclad, *Planocera inquilina* Wh. P '07, 514

SUTER, HENRY. *See Gwatkin, H. M., and H. Suter*

SWAIN, JOS. A review of Swainson's Genera of Fishes. P '82, 272

— On identification of the species of fishes described in Shaw's General Zoology. P '82, 303

SWAIN, JOSEPH and SETH E. MEEK. Notes on a collection of anchovies from Havana and Key West with an account of a new species (*Stolephorus eurystole*) from Wood's Holl, Mass. P '84, 34

TARR, RALPH S. Notes on the physical geography of Texas. P '93, 313

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. On a collection of fossils. P '45, 261

— Table constructed from a few meteorological notes, chiefly in regard to the daily temperature at noon, on the east coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Port Royal in Jamaica, and on the return voyage to New York in October, 1849. P '50, 94

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. *Continued.*

— Substance of notes made during a geological reconnoissance in the auriferous porphyry region next the Caribbean Sea, in the Province of Veraguas and Isthmus of Panama. J II, 81

TAYLOR, WM. JOHNSON. Examination of meteoric iron from Xiquipileo, Mexico. P '56, 128

— Aluminium. The progress in its manufacture. P '57, 11

— Investigation of the rock guano from the islands of the Caribbean Sea. P '57, 91

— Examination of a nickel meteorite, from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. P '57, 102

— Examination of enargite from New Granada. P '57, 168

— On a mineral from Honduras. P '58, 113

— Mineralogical notes: I, P '58, 172; II, '59, 306

THOMAS, CYRUS. Descriptions of grasshoppers from Colorado. P '70, 74

— Contributions to orthopterology. P '71, 149

— Descriptions of new species of Orthoptera collected in Nevada, Utah and Arizona by the Expedition under Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. P '73, 295

THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean. P '01, 657

THOMPSON, EDW. H. On the effect of scorpion stings. P '86, 299

TILGHMAN, BENJAMIN CHEW. Coon Butte, Arizona. P '05, 887

TORREY, JOHN, and COOPER. On the discovery of *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13

TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK. Description of twelve new species of birds chiefly from the vicinity of the Columbia River. J vii, 187

— List of quadrupeds. J viii, 101

— Description of a new species of *Cypselus*, from the Columbia River. J viii, 148

— Description of a new species of *Sylvia* from the Columbia River. J viii, 149

— List of the birds inhabiting the regions of the Rocky Mts., the territory of the Oregon and the northwest coast of America. J viii, 151

— Note on *Sylvia tolmæi*. J viii, 159

— On a singing mouse. P '47, 262

— On the giant wolf of North America, *Lupus gigas*. J II, 75

TOWNSEND, CHAS. H. Hybrid birds. P '83, 39

— Notes on the birds of Westmoreland County, Penna. P '83, 59

- TROOST, GERARD. Description of a new crystalline form of quartz. **J** ii, 212
- Description of some crystals of sulphate of strontian, from Lake Erie. **J** ii, 300
- Account of the pyroxene of the United States and descriptions of some new varieties of its crystalline forms. **J** iii, 105
- Notice of the yenite of Rhode Island, and several other American minerals. **J** iii, 222
- Description of the American petalite from Lake Ontario. **J** iii, 234
- Description of a new crystalline form of the chrysoberyl. **J** iii, 293
- Description of a new crystalline form of the andalusite. **J** iv, 122
- Observations on the zinc ores of Franklin and Sterling, Sussex County, New Jersey. **J** iv, 220
- Description of a new crystalline form of apophyllite, laumonite, and amphibole, and of a variety of pearlstone. **J** v, 51
- TROTTER, SPENCER. On *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis* (Brewster). **P** '77, 292
- Effect of environment in the modification of the bill and tail of birds. **P** '91, 118
- TRUDEAU, J. Description of the white winged tanager (*Pyrranga leucoptera*). **J** viii, 160
- TRUE, FREDERICK W. A note on the common bottle-nosed porpoise of the North Atlantic, *Tursiops truncatus* Montagu. **P** '03, 313
- Remarks on the fossil cetacean *Rhabdosteus latiradix* Cope. **P** '08, 24
- TRYON, GEORGE W., JR. On the Mollusca of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. **P** '61, 396
- Synopsis of the recent species of Gastrochenidæ, a family of acephalous Mollusca. **P** '61, 465
- On the classification and synonymy of the recent species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 191
- Description of a new genus and species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 449
- Notes on American fresh-water shells, with descriptions of two species. **P** '62, 451
- Monograph of the family Teredidæ. **P** '62, 453
- Contributions towards a monography of the order of Pholadacea, with description of new species. No. 2. **P** '63, 143

TYRON, GEORGE W., JR. *Continued.*

- Description of a new exotic *Melania*. P '63, 146
- Descriptions of two new species of fresh-water Mollusca from Panama. P '63, 146
- Description of new species of fresh-water Mollusca, belonging to the families Amnicolidæ, Valvatidæ, and Limnæidæ, inhabiting California. P '63, 147
- Description of a new species of *Pleurocera*. P '63, 279
- Description of a new species of *Teredo* from New Bedford, Mass. P '63, 280
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican land shells. P '63, 281
- Synonymy of the species of *Strepomatidæ*, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '63, 306
- Synonymy of the species of *Strepomatidæ*, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '64, 24, 92; '65, 19
- Catalogue and synonymy of the recent species of the family *Lucinidæ*. P '72, 82
- Catalogue of the family *Chamidæ*. P '72, 116
- Catalogue of the family *Chametetrachæidæ*. P '72, 120
- Descriptions of new species of marine bivalve Mollusca. P '72, 130
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Galeommidæ*. P '72, 222
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Leptonidæ*. P '72, 227
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Laseidæ*. P '72, 229
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family *Astartidæ*. P '72, 245
- Catalogue of the family *Solemyidæ*. P '72, 258
- On a collection of shells from Utah. P '73, 285
- TUOMEY, M. Notice of the discovery of a crania of the *Zeuglodon*. P '47, 151
- Descriptions of some fossil shells from the tertiary of the Southern States. P '52, 192
- Descriptions of some new fossils from the Cretaceous rocks of the Southern States. P '54, 167
- Notice of the discovery of a cranium of the *Zeuglodon*. (*Basilosaurus*). J I, 16
- TYSON, JAMES. On hæmin crystals. P '68, Biol. 3
- On preservative fluids for microscopic preparations. P '69, Biol. 1
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

TYSON, JAMES. *Continued.*

— On the reversal of lights and shadows in red blood-corpuscles while under microscopic examination. P '71, Biol. 1

— On cementum. P '71, Biol. 5

— On a gastric canula. P '71, Biol. 5

— On deposit from a case of hæmaturia. P '71, Biol. 7

TYSON, PHILIP T. On infusorial beds of Tripoli. P '60, 550

UHLER, WM. H. On deweylite. P '56, 139

— On a supposed earthquake at Manayunk. P '57, 73

— On crystallized lead. P '57, 173; '58, 2

— On the effects of cold on animals. P '57, 173

— On a specimen of nitre. P '58, 1

— On an anaesthetic effect of bisulphide of carbon. P '59, 164

— On organic substances not found in organisms during life. P '59, Biol. 3

UHLER, PHILIP R. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera supposed to be new. P '55, 415

— Contributions to the neuropterology of the United States. P '57, 87

— Descriptions of new species of neuropterous insects collected by the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. P '58, 29

— Hemiptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '60, 221

— Homoptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '61, 282

— Descriptions of four new species of Hemiptera collected by the Northwestern Boundary Survey. P '61, 284

— Rectification of the paper upon the Hemiptera of the North Pacific Expedition. P '61, 286

VANATTA, EDWARD G. A new American land shell. P '99, 120

— West American Eulimidæ. P '99, 254

— A new American species of Zonitoides. P '99, 524

— New marine mollusks. P '01, 182

— A list of shells collected in western Florida and Horn Island, Mississippi. P '03, 756

— Notes on the leaf hairs of Lesquerella. P '07, 247

— Bermuda shells. P '10, 664

— *See Pilsbry, H. A.; and E. G. Vanatta*

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of Sceloporus. P '97, 460

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. *Continued.*

— The Gerrhonotus of the San Lucan fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American species. P '98, 63

— Birds observed in central California in the summer of 1893. P '98, 206

VAN DUZEE, E. P. Studies in North American Fulgoridæ. P '07, 467

VANSANT, JOHN. Influence of magnetism on living organisms. P '77, 275

VANUXEM, LARDNER. Analysis of the blue iron earth of New Jersey made at the School of Mines at Paris, in the year 1819. J ii, 82

— On two veins of pyroxene or augite in granite. J ii, 146

— Description and analysis of the table spar, from the vicinity of Willsborough, Lake Champlain. J ii, 182

— On a new locality of the automalite. J ii, 249

— Description and analysis of the zirconite of Buncombe County, North Carolina. J iii, 59

— Description, analysis, etc. of a lamellar pyroxene. J iii, 68

— On the marmolite of Mr. Nuttall. J iii, 129

— Account of an examination of fused charcoal. J iii, 371

— Experiments on anthracite, plumbago, etc. J v, 17

— Analysis of cyanite and fibrolite, and their union in one species, under the name of disthene. J vi, 41

VANUXEM, L., and W. H. KEATING. On the geology and mineralogy of Franklin, in Sussex County, New Jersey. J ii, 277

— Observations upon some of the minerals discovered at Franklin, Sussex County, New Jersey. J iv, 3

VANUXEM, LARDNER, and S. G. MORTON. Geological observations on the Secondary, Tertiary and Alluvial formations of the Atlantic Coast of the United States of America. J vi, 59

VASEY, GEORGE. Notes on the Paspali of LeConte's monograph. P '86, 284

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Trochocyathus woolmani, a new coral from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P 1900, 436

VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. Some observations on the Illecellewaet and Asulkan glaciers of British Columbia. P '99, 121

— Additional observations on glaciers in British Columbia. P '99, 501

— Observations made in 1900 on glaciers in British Columbia. P '01, 213

VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. *Continued.*

— Observations made in 1906 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '06, 568

— Observations made in 1907 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '07, 560

VAUX, ROBERTS and THOS. McEUEEN. Notice of the fall of a meteoric stone, at Deal, in New Jersey. J vi, 182

VAUX, WM. S. On an Indian axe from Hamilton, Ohio. P '63, 42

VAUX, WM. S., JR. *See Vaux, Geo. Jr., and William S.*

VERRILL, A. E. and A. HYATT VERRILL. Notes on the birds of San Domingo, with a list of the species, including a new hawk. P '09, 352

VIERECK, H. Hymenoptera from southern California and New Mexico, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 728

VOGDEN, ANTHONY W. Notes on the genera *Acidaspis* Murchison, *Odontopleura* Emmerich, and *Ceratocephala* Warder. P '77, 138

— Description of a new crustacean from the Upper Silurian of Georgia with remarks upon *Calymene clintoni*. P '80, 176

— *See Mazyck, Wm. G., and A. W. Vogdes*

— *See Safford, J. M., and A. W. Vogdes*

VON IHERING, H. Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. P '98, 101

— Description of a new *Strophocheilus*. P 1900, 394

— The musculus cruciformis of the order Tellinacea. P 1900, 480

WACHSMUTH, CHARLES and FRANK SPRINGER. Transition forms in crinoids and description of five new species. P '78, 224

— Revision of the Palæocrinoidea. P '79, 226; Pt. II, '81, 177; Pt. III, '85, 225; Pt. III, Sec. II, '86, 64

— The summit plates in blastoids, crinoids, and cystids, and their morphological relations. P '87, 82

— Discovery of the ventral structure of *Taxocrinus* and *Haplocrinus*, and consequent modifications in the classification of the Crinoidea. P '88, 337

— *Crotalocrinus*, its structure and zoological position. P '88, 337, 364

— The perisomic plates of the crinoids. P '90, 345

WAGNER, WILLIAM. Descriptions of five new fossils of the older Pleiocene formation of Maryland and North Carolina. J viii, 51

— Note on ammonites. P '42, 219

WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. Biographical notice of. P '05, 753

WALKER, BRYANT. Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. P '10, 21

- WALKER, BRYANT and HENRY A. PILSBRY. The Mollusca of the Mt. Mitchell region, North Carolina. P '02, 413
- WALKER, ERNEST. The autospore seeds of *Oxalis stricta*. P '92, 288
- WALMSLEY, WM. H. On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 14
- On a larva infesting the potato. P '69, Biol. 2
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- Mounted sections of a testicle. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a mounted specimen of Algæ. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a Tolles lens. P '70, Biol. 2
- Characters of paper. P '71, Biol. 3
- WALSH, BENJ. D. List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. P '62, 361
- WALTER, EMMA. Does the Delaware Water Gap consist of two river gorges? P '95, 198
- WARDER, R. B. Some ochreous deposits of Kentucky and Indiana. P '82, 57
- WARNER, JOHN. On the imitation of sections of eggs by mathematical lines. P '62, 102
- On points of organic morphology. P '62, 150
- Contributions to organic morphology: containing the mathematical imitation of the egg of *Planorbis corneus* and of *Epiornis*; and upon the resemblance between mathematical, acoustic, electric, optical and organic figures; with historical and other remarks. P '62, 525
- On the mathematic representation of organic forms. P '69, 124
- WARRINGTON, DR. On a spirometer. P '47, 262
- WATERHOUSE, JOHN FOTHERGILL. Notice of. J i, 31
- WATSON, J. F. Fossil whales. P '41, 4
- WATTS, HARVEY M. Weather predictions. P '06, 430
- WAYNE, MAJOR. On the domestication of the camel. P '57, 206
- WEBBER, SAMUEL. On nodular bodies in tail and fins of fishes. P '52, 118
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON. On the Meloidæ of Angola. P '08, 600
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON and WALTHER HORN. On the Cicindelinae of Angola. P '08, 504
- WELLS, WM. L. On the spores of *Polypodium*. P '68, 182

- WETHERILL, CHARLES M. Examination of molybdate of lead, from Wheatley's mine near Phoenixville. P '52, 55
- Chemical investigations of the Mexican honey ant. P '52, 111
- Chemical examination of the food of the queen bee. P '52, 119
- Further examination of the Phoenixville molybdate of lead. P '52, 119
- On iron crystallized from slags, and an aluminous mineral. P '53, 434
- On titanium. P '53, 434
- On fused asphalt. P '53, 225
- On the action of charcoal on animal substances. P '54, 203
- Chemical notes. P '54, 233
- On itacolumite. P '67, 13
- WETHERILL, HENRY EMERSON. A new centrifuge. P '04, 685
- Some practical color tests. P '04, 772
- WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE. Observations on the geology, mineralogy, etc. of the Perkiomen Lead Mine, in Pennsylvania. J v, 305
- On adipocere. P '52, 3
- On the use of phosphate of lime in agriculture. P '52, 3
- WHARTON, JOS. On nickel ore at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. P '70, 6
- On Silver Islet, Lake Superior. P '71, 55
- On the Eucalyptus globulus. P '77, 149
- WHEATLEY, CHARLES M. Some new Pennsylvania mineral localities. P '82, 36
- WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Leptothorax* Mayr. P '03, 215
- WHERRY, EDGAR T. The copper deposits of Franklin and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. P '10, 454
- WHITE, CHAS. A. Description of new species of fossils from Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. P '76, 27
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. P '78, 29
- On new generic forms of Cretaceous Mollusca and their relation to other forms. P '87, 32
- On the Cretaceous formations of Texas and their relation to those of other portions of North America. P '87, 39
- WICKERSHAM, C. P. On fossil footprints. P '46, 120
- WILCOCKS, ALEXANDER. Remarks on optical illusions. P '58, 19
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. J IV, 309

- WILDER, BURT G. On the brains of fishes. P '76, 51
 — On the brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*. P '77, 219
- WILLARD, DWIGHT D. Remarks on a deposit of clay at Borden-town, N. J. P '70, 122
 — Effects of cold on iron. P '75, 19
- WILCOX, JOSEPH. On corundum. P '72, 266
 — On glacial scorings. P '72, 275
 — On some mineral localities in Canada. P '72, 276
 — Mountain drainage of eastern Tennessee and western North Carolina. P '74, 164
 — Ancient burial custom. P '74, 164
 — On samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 112
 — On flight of grasshoppers. P '75, 361
 — On mineral localities in North Carolina. P '75, 467
 — Impurities in drinking water. P '76, 327
 — Mineralogical notes. P '76, 327
 — On the habits of *Quiscalus purpureus*. P '77, 38
 — Prehistoric remains. P '78, 158
 — On corundum. P '78, 159
 — Corundum in North Carolina. P '78, 223
 — Some new mineral localities. P '80, 312
 — Canadian notes. P '83, 96
 — Notes on glacial action in northern New York and Canada. P '83, 257
 — Notes on the geology and natural history of the west coast of Florida. P '84, 188
 — Spawning of *Fulgur perversus*. P '85, 119
 — Metamorphism of sedimentary rocks. P '93, 10
- WILLIAMS, HENRY S. New crinoids from the rocks of the Chemung period of New York State. P '82, 16
- WILLIS, J. R. On Mollusca from Nova Scotia. P '60, 148
- WILLISTON, S. W. The sternalis muscle. P '89, 38
- WILSON, EDMUND B. Origin of the excretory system in the earth-worm. P '87, 49
- WILSON, JOSEPH. On the habits of a young ocelot. P '60, 82
- WILSON, THOMAS B. On a third kingdom of organized beings. P '63, 113
- WILSON, WM. P. On the relation of *Sarracenia purpurea* to *Sarracenia variolaris*. P '88, 10
 — Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 67
 — On the use of the *Bambusa* stem in incandescent electric lighting. P '89, 129

- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall and Huron groups of Michigan. P '62, 405
- Descriptions of fossils from the Yellow Sandstone lying beneath the "Burlington Limestone" at Burlington, Iowa. P '63, 2
- Description of a gar-pike, supposed to be new—*Lepidosteus* (*Cylindrosteus*) *oculatus*. P '64, 183
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. P '65, 109
- WINGATE, HAROLD. *Tilmadoche compacta* Wing., n. sp. P '89, 48
- Notes on *Enteridium rozeanum*. P '89, 156
- The spores of the myxomycetes. P '89, 188
- Note on *Orthotricha*. P '89, 189
- *Oreadella operculata* Wing., a new myxomycete. P '89, 280
- Note on *Stemonitis maxima* Sz. P '90, 438
- WISTAR, ISAAC J. Remarks on the quantity, rate of consumption, and probable duration of North American coal, and the consequence to air-breathing animals of its entire combustion. P '92, 82
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. Description of a new genus of plants. P '67, 81
- A sketch of the natural order Liliaceæ, as represented in the flora of the States of Oregon and California, with special reference to the plants collected in an excursion along our Pacific coasts, A. D. 1866. P '68, 165
- On *Brevoortia*. J VI, 369
- WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 236
- Catalogue of Carboniferous plants in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, with corrections in synonymy, descriptions of new species, etc. P '60, 436
- Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 519
- Descriptions of new species of *Scolopendra*, in the collection of the Academy. P '61, 10
- Description of a new species of the genus *Thelyphonus*. P '61, 312
- Description of new species of North American *Pedipalpi*. P '63, 107
- Description of new species of North American *Polydesmiidæ*. P '64, 6

WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of North American Julidæ. P '64, 10
 - Description of new genera and species of North American Myriapoda. P '64, 186
 - New Polyzoniidæ, Gervais. P '65, 172
 - Descriptions of new species of Myriapoda. P '67, 42
 - On the structure of the wood of Salisburia. P '67, 83
 - Observations on the life history of some siphonaceous fresh-water algae. P '67, 93
 - On algae from thermal springs of Mono Co., Cal. P '67, 125
 - Notes on a collection of California Myriapoda with the descriptions of new eastern species. P '67, 127
 - On the structure of mistletoe root. P '68, Biol. 4
 - On nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic. P '68, Biol. 9
 - On the production of zoospores in Schizomeris leiblienei. P '68, Biol. 11
 - On fruiting of a fresh-water alga, Chantrelaria chalybea. P '68, Biol. 12
 - Description of Palmella jessenii. P '68, Biol. 12
 - On new species of desmids of the genus Sirospira. P '69, Biol. 1
 - On Nostochopsis, a new genus of fresh-water algae. P '69, Biol. 3
 - On a new species of Oedogonium. P '69, Biol. 4
 - On filaments of Aspergillus pulmonum. P '69, Biol. 12
 - On the alkaloids of Veratrum viride. P '69, Biol. 14
 - On desmids from the White Mts. P '69, Biol. 15
 - On Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
 - On the nature of the diphtheritic contagium. P '81, 435
 - On the Chilopoda of North America, with a catalogue of all the specimens in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. J V, 5
 - On the Pedipalpi of North America. J V, 357
- WOOD, WILLIAM W. Descriptions of four new species of the Linnæan genus Blennius, and new Exocetus. J iv, 278
- Description of a new species of salamander. J iv, 306
- WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. The North American jackal (Canis frustor). P '51, 147

WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vireo Vieill., and Zonotrichia Swains. P '52, 60
- Description of a new species of Ectopistes. P '52, 104
- Description of a new species of Sciurus. P '52, 116
- Description of a new species of Numenius. P '52, 194
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Perognathus Wied. P '52, 200
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Geomys Raf. P '52, 201
- Description of a new snow finch of the genus Struthus Boie. P '52, 202
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Dipodomys Gray. P '53, 235
- Description of a new species of mouse of the genus Hesperomys Woodh. P '53, 242
- On cañons of the Pacific region. P '58, 9
- The North American jackal, Canis frustor. J II, 87

WOODS, D. B. Notice of Dr. Wm. Gambel. P '50, 55

WOODWARD, J. J. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

- On cancerous tumors. P '58, Biol. 12
- On a fungous growth upon the head of a Hydrargyra fasciata. P '58, Biol. 12
- On evidence of disease in meats. P '58, Biol. 14
- On secondary cancer of the pleura. P '58, Biol. 14
- On the walls of pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 14, 16
- Tuberculosis in animals. P '58, Biol. 14
- On basic phosphate of ammonia and magnesia occurring in the urine in cancer of bladder. P '58, Biol. 17
- Anatomical marks of cancer. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the stomach of a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On tubercular disease in opossum. P '58, Biol. 28
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2, 3
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On suppuration in cancerous growths. P '59, Biol. 7
- On phosphates in urine and on highly acid urine. P '59, Biol. 20

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. Oriskany sandstone in Lycoming Co., Pa. P '86, 296

- Geological results of the boring of an artesian well at Atlantic City, N. J. P '87, 339

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. *Continued.*

— Geology of artesian wells at Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 132

— Marine and fresh-water diatoms and sponge-spicules from the Delaware River Clays of Philadelphia. P '90, 189

— Geology of artesian wells, Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 444

— Cretaceous ammonites and other fossils near Moorestown, N. J. Their stratigraphic position shown by an artesian well section at Maple Shade, N. J. Incidental reference to water horizons. P '93, 219

— Fossil mollusks and diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the geological age of the deposit. With notes on the diatoms. P '98, 414

WORRALL, JAMES. Letter on the introduction of California salmon. P '73, 258

WORTH, JAMES. An account of the insect so destructive to the peach tree. J iii, 216

WORTHEN, A. H. *See Meek, F. B., and A. H. Worthen*

WRIGHT, BERLIN HART. A new *Unio* from Florida. P '83, 58

— Descriptions of new species of *Uniones* from Florida. P '88, 113

WRIGHT, FRED'K. G. Extra morainic drift in the Susquehanna, Lehigh, and Delaware valleys. P '92, 469

WYETH, NATHANIEL B. and T. NUTTALL. A catalogue of a collection of plants made chiefly in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains or Northern Andes, towards the sources of the Columbia River. J vii, 6

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. On the habits of *Anableps*. P '61, 56

XANTUS, JOHN. Catalogue of birds collected in the vicinity of Fort Tejon, California with a description of a new species of *Syrnium*. P '59, 189

— Descriptions of supposed new species of birds from Cape St. Lucas, Lower California. P '59, 297

— *See DeVesey, John Xantus*

YARROW, H. C. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 3. P '77, 203

— *See Coues Elliott, and H. C. Yarrow*

YATES, L. G. On mammalian fossils in California. P '74, 18

YOUNG, CHAS. A. The occurrence of celestine in Blair County, Pennsylvania. P '75, 127

— On conglomerate No. XII. P '76, 262

- YOUNG, ROBERT T. Notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals, with a description of a new species of bat (*Eptesicus pallidus*) from Boulder. P '08, 403
- The occurrence of *Bufo columbiensis* east of the Rocky Mountains. P '09, 298
- *See Rhoads, Sam'l. N. and R. T. Young*
- ZANTZINGER, WILLIAM S. Meteorological observations made at Phila. during the ear 1841. J viii, 339
- On the cow tree of South America. P '44, 78
- ZIEGLER, DANIEL. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. P '44, 43; '45, 266
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON. Biographical notice of. P '95, 541

INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC.,

DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO

JOURNAL, first series, Volumes I-VIII, is indicated by small, heavy-faced j and small Roman numerals.

JOURNAL, second series, Volumes I-XIII, by capital J and large Roman numerals.

PROCEEDINGS, 1841 to 1910 inclusive, by capital P with abbreviated date.

When a name occurs frequently in a paper, the individual pages are not given, the limits of the contribution being indicated.

Where a species or genus is described as new, the page numeral is in heavy-faced type.

aalensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 Abacidus. P '73, 305
 Abacocrinus. P '81, 270, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328, 331
 abacoense (Cerion). P '96, 322, 332
 abacoense bendalli (Cerion). P '96, 323, 332
 abacoensis (Cerion). P '95, 209
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 abacoides (Unio). P '46, 75
 abactus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 160
 abaculus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 124
 abacura (Farancia). P '95, 407; '01, 82
 abacurus (Coluber). P '01, 82; '08, 122
 abacus (Unio). j viii, 202. P '53, 244
 Abama. P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 Abastor. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 417; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Abax. J II, 228, 247, 248
 abberans (Melania). P '88, 252
 abbrevillensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 323
 (Unio). P '57, 84. J IV, 51; V, 445
 abbotti (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Margaritella). P '05, 20
 (Ortholestes). P '99, 377, 382
 (Rangetius). P '94, 140
 (Seelimens). P '04, 160
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 284
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
 abbottii (Architectonica). P '61, 321; '05, 19, 20

abbottii. Continued.
 (Atypus). P '88, 203
 (Bicrisina). P '05, 5. J V, 174
 (Coceyzus). P '99, 301
 (Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, 149
 (Gyrodus). P '61, 320; '05, 21
 (Heterocrisina). J IV, 404; V, 174
 (Sphodrus). P '88, 203
 (Thyreus). P '57, 148; '75, 26, 28, 30. J IV, 135
 (Volutilithes). P '60, 94
 (Volutoderma). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 abbreviata (Acheta). P '50, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '07, 220
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374; '99, 199
 (Astarte). P '48, 95
 (Atropis). J IX, 97, 110
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '82, 155; '02, 705
 (Cassis). P '59, 332
 (Cepola). P '97, 87
 (Ceria). P '95, 331
 (Cithara). P '73, 223
 (Coralliophila). P '94, 45, 57
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dionycha). P '47, 163; '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Holothuria). P '88, 311
 (Hormilia). P '07, 59
 (Hyla). J VI, 201
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 97
 (Paludina). P '02, 116

abbreviata. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 209, 221; '87, 134. J IX, 69
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 abbreviata ogasawarana (Planaxis). P '05, **105**
 abbreviata (Pteromeris). P '62, 578
 (Realia). J IX, 97
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 abbreviatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 abbreviatus (Acanthopus). P '51, **252**
 (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 461
 (Buteo). P '75, 89; '92, **115**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 236; '86, 105
 (Cyamus). j i, **393**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 10
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Oloolygon). J VI, 201
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 (Pelastoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Triton). P '47, **288**; '48, 106. J XI, 118
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460, 461
 abditum (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 18; '61, 310; '72, 103, 109; '96, 500; '03, 788; '10, 672
 abditum huachucanum (Pisidium). P '06, **173**; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144
 abditus (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Dibothriorhynchus). P '56, **46**
 (Oxyomus). J I, 106
 abdominalis (Atelestus). P '52, **168**; J IV, 35
 (Ceropales). P '97, 229
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 563; '06, 367; '09, 113, 143
 (Chlorops). P '95, **318**, 339
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Chrysotus). j vi, **169**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **95**. P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 42
 (Coniontis). P '59, **77**
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, 50
 (Dolychopus). j iii, **170**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 428
 (Holocephala). P '95, 323
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 538
 (Larra). P '93, 504

abdominalis. *Continued.*

- (Larrada). P '93, 504
 (Liacara). P '06, **495**
 (Malthinus). P '51, 347
 (Molops). J II, 232
 abdominalis aculeata (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 abdominalis (Odynerus). P '02, **48**, 68
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 59
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Stenura). J I, 335
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tanaops). P '59, **74**
 (Tetrapedia). P '78, **182**
 (Tramea). P '08, 490
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Zodion). j iii, 84
 abductus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 abeillei (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62
 Abelia. P '58, 134
 Abelmaschus. P '89, 367
 Abeona. P '55, **322**; '62, 275
 aberrans (Arphia). P '07, 36, 72
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 (Liopropoma). P '61, 52
 (Perca). P '61, 52
 (Pseudostigma). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 7
 (Viola). P '03, 683
 aberti (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '05, 685
 (Sanvitalia). J III, 92
 aberti concolor (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 aberti (Unio). P '50, **10**; '53, 244. J II, **295**
 abertii (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Pipilo). P '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 Abia. P '09, 13
 Abies. P '63, 76; '70, 91; '71, 107; '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 173, 174; '82, 110; '83, 187; '84, 30, 92; '91, 256, 434; '93, 213; '95, **545**; '98, 378; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478; '03, 5; '10, 616
 abietina (Cenangella). P '95, **429**
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Abietinæ. P '83, 192
 abietinum (Arceuthobium). P '81, 439
 (Coryneum). P '94, **375**
 (Hypnum). P '55, **447**
 abietinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 abietis (Chermes). P '07, 3
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 274
 (Valsa). P '77, 115

- abildgardii (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 121
 (Sparisoma). P '82, 274; '97, 121
 abingdoni (Campothera). P '99, 37
 abitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **125**
 abjecta (Crataegus). P '05, 634, **636**
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 abjectus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **122**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J
 II, **243**
 Ablabes. P '56, 6, 244, 307; '60, 72, 250; '61, 74; '62, 339, '68, 132; '02, 178, 180. J VIII, 138
 Ablepharon. P '75, 428
 Ablepharus. P '56, 155; '60, 487; '68, 284
 ablatus (Polyænus). P '73, **149**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**
 ablutus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105, **113**
 (Melanophus). P '09, 413, 471
 abnorme (Anomisma). P '01, 136
 (Eurymetopon). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
 abnormis (Acroneuria). P '62, 362, 401
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Ceropales). P '97, 230
 (Dermatemys). P '68, **120**
 (Favulus). J III, 206
 (Helix). P '10, 515
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 311; '85, 334
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 230, 234
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Perla). P '62, 362
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 aboriginum (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 abortiva (Membranipora). P '05, 5.
 J V, **157**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 abortivipennis (Epilampra). P '06, 269
 abortivus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Eritettix). P '07, 33
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '76, 85; '92, 168; '07, 457
 abottii (Clubiona). P 1900, 532
 Abra. P '62, 288, 514; '71, 138, 142; '82, 158, 162; '97, 293; '98, 419; '03, 757
 Abracrinus. P '81, 279, 282, 397
 abradens (Zapsalis). P '76, **345**
 Abræus. P '53, 287, 288
 Abramia. P '56, 202; '78, 88, 91; '82, 307; '97, 59; '06, 331; '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
 (Astyanax). P '06, 439
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521; '06, 440
 Abramites. P '06, **331**
 abbranchiata (Chaetozone). P '03, 470
 abbranchiatus (Cirratulus). P '03, 470
 Abranchus. J v, 320. P '93, 227.
 J I, 289
 Abratus. P '52, 38
 abbreviata (Cardita). P '62, 290
 Abræus. J IV; 31
 Abromys. P '75, 298; '93, 405
 Abronia. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75
 abrotanifolium (Peucedanum). P '48, **26**. J I, 184
 abrotanoides (Podostemon). J vii, **105**
 Abrote. P '58, 230
 Abrothrix. P '94, 226
 abrupta (Anchura). J IV, **284**, 298
 (Avicula). P '05, 10. J II, **274**
 (Daphnia). P '42, **184**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Meleagrinella). P '05, 10
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Panopeæ). P '48, 103
 (Pholadomya). P '43, 328; '48, 104; '62, 572; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. J I, 214
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
 abrupta var. acutispira (Anchura). P '05, 22
 abruptum (Cardium). P '61, 370.
 J IV, **302**
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**, 103
 abruptus (Cassidulus). J IV, **291**
 (Clerus). P '58, **72**; '96, 37.
 J IV, 36
 (Fusus). P '52, **193**
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Abrus. P '89, 377, 379
 absarokæ (Deltatherium). P '92, 311
 (Didelphodus). P '92, 311
 absceida (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '65, 29
 Absinthium. P '63, 66
 absoletastrata (Nucula). P '60, 429
 absolutus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **158**
 abstersa (Urellia). P '95, 337
 abstrusa (Cymindis). P '59, **82**, 287

- absynthium (*Artemisia*). P '77, 107
 abundans (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 104. J I, **115**
 Abudefduf. P '97, 116; '98, 343;
 1900, 503. J VI, 488; XII, 546
 Abutilon. P '58, 124; '60, 511; '89,
 367; '09, 492
 abutilon (*Abutilon*). P '09, 492
 abutiloides (*Sphaeraclea*). P '89, 368
 abutilonea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 abyssi (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 175,
 183, 185, 192
 abyssicola (*Kellia*). P '72, 91
 (*Lyonsiella*). P '81, 427
 (*Pecchiolia*). P '81, 427
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290; '06, '15
 abyssicolus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 abyssina (*Natica*). j viii, 222. P '93,
 220; '05, 21
 (*Margarita*). P '93, 221; '05, 20
 (*Solarium*). P '05, 20
 abyssinica (*Anthomyia*). P '98, 162
 (*Croceia*). P '96, 555
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 (*Phæophyllacris*). P '01, 382
 abyssinicus (*Rallus*). P '94, 139
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 132, 139
 abyssinis (*Gyrodus*). P '76, 295
 (*Natica*). P '76, 295. J IV, 299
 abyssinus (*Ammonites*). j viii, **209**,
 220. P '41, **107**, 108; '56, 281
 (*Scaphites*). P '60, 420
 (*Solarium*). P '60, **94**
 Acacesia. P '04, 130
 Acacia. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61,
 453; '62, 163; '70, 137; '86, 354;
 '89, 131, 375, 378; '96, 396; '01,
 559, 561
 acaciæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 acadianum (*Dendroperon*). P '68, 211,
 213, 214
 acadianus (*Glyptocephalus*). P '73,
 360, **362**
 (*Hemitripterus*). P '80, 235
 acadica (*Muscicapa*). J IV, 170;
 VIII, 153
 (*Nyctale*). P '46, 47; '53,
 307; '59, 190; '66, 50; '70, 73;
 '90, 127; '93, 41, 61; '99, 22.
 J I, 31
 (*Stria*). P '53, 396. J III,
 355; VIII, 152
 (*Thecla*). P '62, 54, **55**
 (*Tyrannula*). P '43, 283; '53,
 309
 acadicus (*Empidonax*). P '66, 60;
 '75, 348; '95, 381, 486
 (*Muscicapa*). P '75, 348
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
 acadiensis (*Strix*). j iii, 355
 Acalepha. P '45, 284
 Acalephæ. P '63, 142
 Acalypha. P '60, 513; '67, 22; '89,
 405; '98, 389
 Acamarchis. P '78, 304
 Acanalonia. P '07, 496
 Acanaloniida. P '07, 468, 495
 Acanthaceæ. P '58, 132; '61, 462;
 '78, 333; '89, 397; '98, 391
 Acanthagrion. P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 Acanthaloma. P '77, 140
 Acantharchus. P '77, 60, 93; '10,
 602. J VI, 208, 216
 Acanthaster. P '89, 171
 Acanthephyridæ. P '94, 397, 411
 Acanthia. j iv, 324
 Acanthias. P '62, 499; '63, 333; '65,
 175; '87, 361; '92, 234; 1900, 32;
 '08, 71, 73
 acanthias (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499
 (*Spinax*). P '63, 333; '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 263; '92,
 234; '04, 505, 506; '08, 68; '09, 407
 Acanthina. P '53, 320
 Acanthinion. P '62, 437, 438; '84, 122
 Acanthinula. P '75, 155, 198, 212;
 '89, 192, 200; '91, 313; '92, 396;
 '93, 234; '03, 764; '06, 530
 Acanthis. P '61, 221, 374, 382, 385,
 388; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 140
 Acanthistius. P '62, 236; '99, 348
 Acanthium (*Onopordon*). P '77, 107
 Acanthobdella. P 1900, 70
 Acanthocaleis. P '96, 37
 Acanthochila. P '79, 115
 Acanthochites. P '94, 70, 74-84
 Acanthochitidæ. P '94, 69, 74; '98,
 288
 Acanthochromis. P '63, 214
 Acanthocinus. J II, 175
 Acanthocladia. P '58, 14; '59, 24
 Acanthoclinus. P '60, 104
 Acanthocottus. P '56, 133; '72, 213
 Acanthocerinus. P '60, 383; '81, 355
 Acanthoctenus. P '09, 217
 Acanthocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Acanthocyclus. P '80, 37, 192
 Acanthocystis. P '74, 166; '77, 291;
 '79, 163; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII 65
 Acanthodactylus. P '54, 102; '96, 466
 Acanthoderes. P '55, 417. J II, 140,
 143, 174-176
 Acanthoderus. P '62, 38; '04, 51, 84, 89
 Acanthodes. P '10, 663
 Acanthodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 82,
 88-105
 Acanthogobius. P '59, 145
 Acantholatrix. P '62, 114, 119
 Acantholebius. P '61, 166
 acantholepis (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **251**
 Acantholis. P '56, 237; '62, 176

- Acantholithus. P '58, 231
 Acantholoma. **j** viii, 234
 acanthomera (Galathea). P '58, 238, 252
 Acanthonychinae. P '79, 385
 Acanthonyx. P '57, 219; '80, 192
 Acanthopelma. P '09, 195
 Acanthopis. P '54, 103; '59, 342
 acanthophora (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 674
 acanthophorus (Hydreionocerus). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 Acanthoplax. P '80, 146
 Acanthops. P '05, 840; '07, 159
 Acanthopsides. P '61, 7
 Acanthopsis. P '97, 60
 acanthoptera (Avicula). P '63, 8; '65, 124
 (Delthyris). **j** viii, 264
 Acanthopterygii. P '59, 144; '65, 81; '70, 119; '84, 154
 Acanthopus. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 103; '80, 224
 Acanthorhinus. P '62, 497
 Acanthorhodeus. P '10, 483
 Acanthorhynchus. P '58, 111; '87, 394
 Acanthosmioides. P 1900, 375
 Acanthosoma. P '60, 21, 224; '61, 286
 Acanthospermum. P '77, 107; '89, 388
 Acanthostepheia. P '01, 167
 Acanthostigma. P '93, 443; '95, 414
 acanthostoma (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 Acanthostracion. P '06, 103
 Acanthotelson. P '65, 46, 47
 Acanthotelsonidae. P '65, 46
 Acanthozone. P '01, 150
 acanthura (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124
 (Cyclura). P '71, 205, 216. **J** VIII, 95, 124
 (Lacerta). P '08, 117
 Acanthurus. P '63, 178; '82, 276, 304; '84, 102, 227; '97, 126; '99, 494, 496; 1900, 513. **J** XII, 544
 acanthurus (Palæmon). P '93, 121; '94, 414
 Acanthyles. P '50, 58; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 57, 58; '99, 33
 Acanti. P '84, 187
 Acara. P '61, 106; '71, 254; '76, 335; '82, 275
 Acarina. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 595; '04, 143
 acarne (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 acaroides (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294
 (Phalangium). **J** II, 64
 Acaropsia. P '03, 532
 Acartauchenius. P '05, 306, 329
- Acarus. P '83, 45; '90, 80; '01, 596
 Acatalectus. P '60, 222
 Acathina. **j** i, 281
 acaudus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 acaule (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 200; '91, 434; 1900, 485
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 13. **J** I, 160
 acaulis (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Chrysopsis). **j** viii, 33
 (Silene). P '63, 58, 94; '93, 209; '04, 603. **J** III, 182, 189
 Acaulon. P '55, 445
 Acavidæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavinæ. P 1900, 564
 Acavus. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148; '92, 391
 accensum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 Accentor. P '62, 316; '83, 266
 accepta (Agenia). P '02, 734
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 acceptus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 154
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 accidens (Unio). **J** V, 418
 accincta (Amastra). P '88, 44.
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 154
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 44
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 Accipenser. P '56, 137; '65, 274; '68, 258, 263, 265; '77, 87
 See *Acipenser*
 accipenser (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 Accipiter. **j** iii, 347. P '48, 88; '51, 187; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 31, 104; '66, 43; '68, 82, 149; '69, 184; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 78, 86, 483; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '99, 45; '04, 580; '05, 681, 689; '08, 87-89; '09, 357. **J** II, 260
 Accipitre. **J** I, 28
 Accipitres. P '46, 44; '69, 201, 203; '70, 141. **J** IX, 391, 416
 accipitrina (Strix). **j** iii, 355. P '64, 238
 Accipitrinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139, 141
 accipitrinus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93, 41; '05, 689
 accipitrinus mcilhenneyi (Asio). P '99, 478; 1900, 528
 acclamator (Strix). P '75, 344
 acclinis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mysia). P '62, 577; '82, 156; '90, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 acclivus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128

- accolens* (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **159**
accuratus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, **147**
acedesta (*Dendrocicla*). P '04, 449, 461
Acella. P '60, 431
Acemyia. P '95, 311, 334
Acentrachme. P '62, 234; '84, 160
acephalus (*Falsiger*). J iii, **309**
Acephorus. P '57, 80. J IV, 11, 29
Acer. J vii, 17. P '57, 122; '58, 125; '60, 145, 146; '61, 433; '62, 12; '63, 59; '68, 140, 141; '71, 101; '73, 363; '74, 138, 218; '75, 270; '76, 328; '77, 129; '78, 122, 267; '82, 9, 89, 218; '83, 74; '84, 81; '86, 61, 345; '88, 392; '89, 58; '90, 275; '91, 434; '98, 21, 297; 1900, 649, 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667; '03, 5; '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567. J III, 84; VII, 13
acer (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
Acera. P '04, 333, 376
Aceraceæ. P '58, 125; '63, 59. J III, 84
Acerates. P '10, 547, 571. J III, 96
Aceratherium. P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '70, 65; '74, 147; '75, 257; '85, 33; '92, 431; '96, 507; '04, 478. J VII, 219, 223, 390
acerbus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
acericola (*Endoxyla*). P '94, **342**
Aceridea. P '57, 19
aceriella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, **323**
acerifolia (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
acerifoliella (*Incurvaria*). P '60, 5 (*Ornix*). P '60, 5
acerifolium (*Viburnum*). P '65, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488
acerni (*Trochilium*). P '60, **14**
Acerina. P '61, 46, 502; '06, 526
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). P '93, **161**; '94, **363**
 (*Montagnella*). '93, **133**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
Acerinæ. J vii, 17. P '60, 145; '61, 46
acerinum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373**
 (*Stereum*). J III, 222
aceris (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280, 282
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67, 381
 (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
aceris-eriocarpæ (*Rhytisma*). P '62, 507
aceroides (*Negundo*). P '72, 46
 (*Platanus*). P '68, 148
acerosa (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 309
 (*Oxytenia*). P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '88, 308
Acerotherium. P '51, 331; '52, 2
acerra (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 418, 420, 433 (*Zonites*). P '75, **335**; '06, 558
acerrus (*Zonites*). P '89, 197
acervatum (*Choanopoma*). P '81, **15**
acervorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 216-220, 227
 acervorum var. *convivialis* (*Leptothorax*). P. 03, 219, **228**
 acervorum var. *kincaidi* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 228
 acervorum subsp. *canadensis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 225
 acervorum var. *yankee* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 227
Acervularia. P '41, 18
acervulosa (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
acervum (*Cybiium*). P '84, 234; '04, 766
Acestrorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Acestrorhynchus. P '03, 527; '06, 460-462
Acestus. P '51, **226**, 285
Acetabularia. P '89, 351; '05, 695
acetabulum (*Artemis*). P '48, 96; '53, 320; '80, 21-25, 30; '82, 156; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62, 575; '67, 11, 39, '98, 421. J IX, 119 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39 (*Helix*). J IX, 39
aceti (*Anguillula*). P '56, 48; '70, 69 (*Rhabditis*). P '09, 107
Acetis. P '52, 18
acetosella (*Oxabis*). P '80, 333, 350; '91, 434 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '02, 649, 661
Achæina. P '79, 384
Achænodon. P '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '83, 77. J VIII, 72, 78, 84, 88; IX, 271
achæopsis. P '57, **219**
Achætoneura. P '95, 310, 333
Achæus. P '57, 218
achaia (*Arctia*). P '75, 30
achalus (*Aplopus*). P '04, **68**
Acharis. P '73, 336
achatellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 423, 428 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 428
Achatina. J v, 122. P '46, 67; '57, 192, 193; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 152, 155; '61, 307, 330; '75, 148; '76, 185; '79, 22; '88, 39, 44; '95, 237; '96, 414; '97, 357; '99, 368, 372, 398. J VIII, 397; IX, 81
achatina (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 193 (*Microhyla*). J VI, 193

- Achatinella*. P '75, 144, 148; '88, 14, 15, 16-56; '95, 214-240; '96, 423; '99, 226; 1900, 561-564, 567, 570, 576. J IX 43
Achatinellastrum. P '88, 25-49; '95, 215
Achatinellidae. P '95, 214, 237; 1900, 95, 564, 567, 571, 578; '05, 570, 718, 737; '06, 148
achatinellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 428 (*Rhaphiellus*). P '96, 428
achatinellus (*Bulimulus*). '96, 428 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 428
Achatinidae. P '96, 418; '98, 284; '99, 226, 326, 366, 369; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 572; '01, 142; '02, 429; '03, 204; '04, 637; '05, 737; '06, 148; '10, 502, 518
Acheilognathus. P '10, 476
Achelous. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '85, 112; '91, 192
achemon (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 155
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 155
Acherontia. P '85, 88. J IV, 163
Acheta. J iv, 309. P '30, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '05, 834; '07, 220, 272, 395
acheta (*Acris*). P '54, 59
acheta abbreviata (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 45, 639, 641; '07, 220
achigan (*Bodianus*). P '60, 20
 (*Lepomis*). P '60, 20
Achillida. P '07, 468, 475
Achillea. J vii, 36. P '60, 303; '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98, 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02, 664; '09, 494
achillea (*Desmoseyphus*). P '78, 308
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
achilleaefolia (*Chaenactis*). P '63, 65
achilles (*Acanthurus*). P '82, 304; '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (*Teuthis*). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
Achimenes. P '58, 131
Achirus. P '64, 215; '77, 205; '84, 45; '87, 389; '97, 133; '03, 350, 536; '10, 601
achirus (*Pleuronectus*). P '64, 215
 (*Sapota*). P '89, 390
 (*Solca*). P '64, 215
Achlya. P '51, 211; '54, 129; '58, Biol. 13
achlyicola (*Ascochyta*). P '94, 364
Achlyodes. P '66, 340
Achnanthes. P '61, 71; 1900, 473
Achnanthidium. P '65, 16
Achnanthoides. P 1900, 473
Achærodon. P '63, 222
Acholla. P '05, 193, 198
Acholotes. P '67, 184. J I, 292
Acholotida. J VI, 100
Achorutes. P '99, 135, 136
Achroacrinus. P '86, 115, 148, 151
Achroanthes. P '10, 580
Achroblatta. P '05, 839
Achrochordidae. P '64, 231; '71, 202
Achrochorus. P '71, 202
achromopterus (*Flammeo*). P '04, 236
Achurum. P '04, 516; '06, 11; '07, 31, 69
Achyla. P '50, 87; '67, 93; '74, 160
Achyrachæna. J I, 176
achyrantha (*Alternanthera*). P '77, 108; '89, 402
Achyranthes. P '89, 401
Achyrodon. P '87, 289; '88, 299. J IX, 187, 188, 199, 201, 225, 236, 240, 247
Achryson. J II, 7
acicola (*Menispora*). P '93, 462
Aricula. P '75, 139
acricula (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206
 (*Cæcilianella*). P '75, 153, 186; '89, 208
 (*Cæcilioides*). P '10, 665, 667
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Styliola*). P '78, 302
Aciculacea. P '58, 198, 211
aciculare (*Alaria*). P '77, 22
 (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Racomitrium*). P '55, 446
 (*Siphostoma*). P '99, 338
acicularis (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
 (*Subulina*). P '99, 370
 (*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
aciculata (*Eulima*). P '87, 54
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '87, 54
 (*Polynce*). P '10, 367
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 114
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '62, 565
aciculatum (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 494
aciculatus (*Abraeus*). P '53, 291
 (*Opatrinus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 37
 (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
Aciculina. P '71, 173
acida (*Cissus*). P '89, 373
acidalia (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 364
Acidaspis. J viii, 234. P '77, 138-141
Acidota. P '73, 327
acidusa (*Acrotoxa*). P '95, 337
aciedentatus (*Hylonomus*). P '68, 211
acies (*Helix*). P '94, 13
acik (*Chalcomitra*). P '05, 776
 (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 776

- Acila. P '82, 199, 200
 Acilius. P '44, 26; '54, 221; '66, 348; '73, 326; '09, 6, 10. J IV, 30
 acinaces (Patella). P '48, 103; '62, 570; '82, 171
 Acineta. P '84, 218
 Acinia. P '94, 280
 acinotubus (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 acinus (Trinema). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 321; '78, 172
 Aciona. J VIII, 190, 192
 Acipenser. P '62, 331; '63, 180; '73, 15; '76, 52; '77, 95, 216; '89, 246-257; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 See Accipenser
 Acipenseridae. P '89, 245; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 603
 acipenserinus (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Paragonus). P '61, 167
 acipenseroides (Agonus). P '62, 333
 Acirsa. P '60, 422. J VII, 190
 Aciura. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Aclesia. P '95, 348
 Acletus. P '52, **167**
 Aclis. P '88, 240; '91, 259. J VIII, 358
 Aclisina. P '88, 240; '91, 259
 Aclopus. J III, 283
 Acmæa. P '76, 239-246; '81, 87; '91, 54; '93, 285; '01, 202, 398; '07, 321. J VIII, 331
 Acmæidæ. P '01, 202, 398; '91, 54; '93, 285
 Acmæodera. P '52, 67; '57, 7; '58, 69; '59, 71; '61, 335; '66, 348, 382; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Acmæopleura. P '58, **105**; '80, 188, 204
 Acmæops. P '54, 219; '59, 80; '60, 321; '61, 356. J I, 312, 314, **321**-324; II, 101
 Acnida. P 1900, 665
 acnidæ (Cereospora). P '91, **89**
 Acetida. P '03, 423
 acolhua (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, **167**
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 acoli (Falco). P '67, 214
 acolius (Falco). P '67, 214
 Acolla. P '05, 193
 Acoloithus. P '60, **539**
 Acolus. P '03, 82
 Acolvides. P '03, 82
 acolytus (Hyopsodus). P '92, 323
 (Miocænus). P '92, 323
 Acomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91
 Acomys. P '96, 527
 aconitifolia (Boykinia). J vii, **113**
 Aconitum. P '63, 57; '77, 274; '84, 80
 Acontia. P '85, 88
 Acontias. P '52, 64; '56, 156; '57, 51; '60, 508; '64, 230; '68, 284
 Acontiidae. P '64, 228, 230
 Acontista. P '05, 794, 839; '06, 273; '07, 153
 acornis (Actenodes). P '73, 332
 Acorus. P '60, 304
 acostæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 Acostæa. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85. J II, 125
 Acoura. P '82, 281
 Acræa. P '66, 243
 Aerantus. P '68, 284
 Aeratus. P '73, 329
 acre (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '84, 87
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '92, 163; '02, 661; '09, 393
 acrea (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 Aerida. P '01, 370; '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Aerididæ. P '01, 370; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516, 563, 781; '05, 34, 164, 801, 840; '06, 363; '07, 30, 69, 76, 165, 284; '08, 371; '09, 130, 419; '10, 6, 12, 587, 621
 Aeridiinæ. P '02, 635
 Aeridinæ. P '01, 370, 376; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516; '05, 400; '06, 10, 363; '07, 166
 Aeridium. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '73, 296; '78, 315; '04, 532-539, 662, 668; '07, 175-181; '08, 20
 aeridodes (Achurum). P '07, 31, 69
 aeridoides (Staurois). J VI, **198**
 Aerilla. J VIII, 190
 Aeris. P '54, 59; '55, 426; '64, 182; '65, 84, 194; '68, 282; '82, 329; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86
 aeris (Paropomala). P '08, **371**; '09, 134, 135
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '09, 491
 Aeritus. P '53, 288. J IV, 31
 Aerocara. P '07, 33
 Aerocephalus. P '83, 266
 Aeroceridæ. P '98, 161
 Aerocheilus. P '56, 183, 184; '77, 90
 Aerochilus. P '65, 70
 Aerochordidæ. P '86, 300
 Aerocinus. J I, 315; II, 139, 143
 Aerocomia. P '01, 557
 Aeroerinidæ. P '85, 238; '90, 348
 Aeroerinus. P '63, 331; '85, 229, 232-278, 342, 346; '90, 152-158
 Aeroculia. P '66, 262; '90, 150, 176, 180
 Aerodobatis. J VIII, 250
 Aerodon. P '55, 355
 Aerodonta. P '64, 225; 226; '68, 281, 299
 Aerodontobatis. J VIII, 250

- Aerodus*. P '72, 163
Aerodytes. P '65, 194
acraea (*Spilosoma*). P '78, 315. J IV, 118
Aeroglossa. P '95, 333
Aerolophitus. P '04, 563; '06, 363
Aeroloxus. P '60, 432
Acroneuria. P '62, 362, 401
acronotus (*Squalus*). P '62, 235; '64, 265
Acronurus. P '84, 228
Acronycta. P '74, 197; '75, 24, 25-30; '10, 295, 299, 314, 321
acrophilus (*Microtus*). '99, 293, 296, 298
Acrophylla. P '04, 84
Acrophyllinae. P '04, 84
Aerosoma. P '81, 431, '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535; '03, 60, 119, 129, 132, 341; '04, 128; '09, 212
acrospheria (*Navicula*). P '65, 16
Acrostegastes. P '01, 376
acrostichoides (*Aspidium*). P '60, 515
 (*Cryptogramme*). P '63, 80; '84, 96
 (*Polystichum*). P '10, 546, 550
Acrostichum. P '89, 352; '04, 613
Acrosticta. P '95, 337
Acrosticum. P '05, 697
Acrostoma. P '57, 159
Acrostomum. P '57, 159
Acrotomus. P '94, 190
Acrotoxa. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 337
Acrotrema. J V, 162
Acrotremidae. J V, 162
Acrotylus. P '01, 372
Aerulocercus. P '99, 43
Aerydiinae. P '02, 629, 718; '04, 658; '07, 165
Aerydium. P '01, 376; '02, 629, 632; '04, 539, 662, 666, 667, 777, 781; '05, 401, 804; '06, 20, 363; '07, 167, 192; '08, 16; '09, 114, 130, 419; '10, 587, 622, 630
Actaea. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '60, 302; '71, 239; '79, 392; '84, 80; '88, 319; '91, 433; '07, 457
Actæodis. P '52, 77
Actæon. P '47, 287; '60, 93; '61, 318; '62, 566, 570; '79, 222; '80, 366; '82, 170, 171, 172; '84, 104; '95, 122; '04, 329, 376, 378; '05, 18. J I, 117; II, 323; III, 334; IV, 287; VIII, 316
actæon (*Polistes*). '98, 447
Actæonella. P '90, 454, 462. J VIII, 281, 315
Actæonia. P '88, 240
Actæonidea. P '72, 273
Actæonina. P '60, 93; '89, 301; '91, 263; '05, 19. J IV, 294, 299
Actenoda. P '08, 602
Actenodes. P '73, 332
Actenodia. P '08, 600-603
Acteodes. P '58, 32
Acteon. J vi, 207, 210, 226; vii, 142. P '48, 95; '56, 63, 282; '58, 54; '60, 185, 424
Acteonema. P '65, 73
Acteonina. P '60, 185, 424
Actidium. J II, 287
Actidurus. P '54, 178; '99, 22
Actinea. P '89, 181
Actinaria. P '78, 311
Actinea. P '98, 33. J I, 174
Actineda. P '04, 144
Actinella. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '63, 65, 343; '65, 7; '98, 33, 306
Actinemys. P '08, 114
Actinia. J i, 152, 169-185. P '45, 283; '55, 375; '71, 148; '79, 198; '82, 93. J III, 140
Actinicola. J XII, 533
Actininæ. P '89, 102, 107
Actinobolus. P '62, 578; '72, 252; '02, 699, 700
Actinocephalidæ. P '03, 640
Actinocephalus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-642; '05, 93
Actinoceras. P '72, 261
Actinoerinidae. P '68, 326, 327; '81, 177-265, 355; '85, 234, 236-314; '86, 66, 78, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 348, 383
Actinoerinites. P '69, 153; '81, 267, 270; '85, 265, 283
Actinoerinus. P '60, 384; '61, 131, 410; '65, 152, 162, 164, 273; '66, 253; '68, 326, 345-351; '69, 86, 154-158; '78, 237, 241-248, 264; '79, 226, 314, 370; '81, 179-397; '85, 244-292, 344-358; '88, 346, 351, 356; '90, 158, 346-384. J II, 67
Actinoeyclus. P '80, 41; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476; '01, 322
actinodes (*Peeten*). P '97, 329. J VIII, 336
Actinodiscus. P '90, 136
Actinodoris. P '79, 108
Actinoë. P '02, 269
Actinolite. P '80, 280; '90, 109; '92, 181, 192, 201
Actinometra. P '81, 198; '85, 288; '90, 372
Actinonema. P '93, 159
Actinophenia. P '61, 65
actinophora (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 93
Actinophrys. P '74, 13, 23, 78, 166; '77, 261-2; '84, 17, 293; '87, 122
Actinopterygia. J IX, 441
Actinoptychus. P '53, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423-425; 1900, 721, 730; '01, 322

- actinoptychus (Mastogonia). P '90, 138
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Actinosphaerium. P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125-127; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII, 18, 37, 43, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 103, 112
 Actinotia. P '75, 62
 actinotus (Gregarina). P '89, 10; '03, 55
 (Hoplorhynchus). P '03, 44, 55, 637, 640
 Actis. P '89, 180
 Actita. P '90, 150
 Actitis. j v, 82. P '59, 174; '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '02, 671; '04, 580; '05, 688, 759; '08, 153; '09, 356
 Actiturus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 Actobatis. P '97, 428
 Actochelidon. P '62, 536
 Actodromas. P '59, 108; '61, 170, 173, 179, 190, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '05, 759
 Actæonema. J IX, 121
 Actophilus. P '99, 202
 actor (Partula). '85, 220; '87, 133
 Actumninae. P '52, 82
 Actumnus. P '52, 82
 actuosa (Melissodes). '78, 208
 actuosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 117
 acuarius (Tentaculites). P '97, 427
 acuducta (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 82
 acueductus (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 acuens (Unio). P '71, 190; '96, 500. J VIII, 27
 acufflvida (Sterna). P '62, 540
 aculflavidus (Thalasseus). P '62, 540, 542; '71, 42
 acufera (Acacia). P '89, 375
 aculeata. P '84, 204; '92, 134
 aculeata (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294-298
 (Arcella). P '76, 57
 (Carditamera). P '62, 578, 585; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 403. J IX, 122
 (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Crepidula). P '78, 302; '82, 167, 168; '91, 54; '03, 758
 (Desmarestia). P '63, 96
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '76, 57
 (Echinopyxis). P '76, 57
 (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 (Firoloida). j i, 40
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 aculeata. *Continued.*
 (Ophiopholis). P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Pereskia). P '01, 559
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Rachotropis). P '01, 151
 (Randia). P '89, 386; '09, 486
 (Rhynchobdella). P '63, 257
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 (Sitta). P '56, 254; '59, 191; '66, 78; '99, 31
 (Stephanopyxis). P '98, 423
 (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
 aculeatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 aculeatissimum (Solanum). P '89, 396
 aculeatum (Aspidium). P '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96
 (Chondrioderma). P '91, 390
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Phalangium). j ii, 61
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 aculeatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Alpheus). P '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Balistes). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Berosus). P '55, 363
 (Cancer). J L, 449. P '60, 33; '63, 139; '78, 319; '79, 396; '93, 116
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Clitanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Ctenodon). P '64, 210
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Dierurus). P '51, 348; '99, 39
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 240-250; '10, 600
 aculeatus cataphractus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
 aculeatus dimidiatus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247
 aculeatus var. noveboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242
 aculeatus (Humulus). J I, 182
 (Hyas). P '79, 388
 (Hylesinus). j iii, 322
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Macrops). P '62, 449
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pilumnus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 (Pugiunculus). P '62, 423; '65, 131

aculeatus. Continued.

- (Rhamphosus). P '84, 165
 (Scomber). P '63, 177
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 (Triacodon). P '92, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
aculeiformis (Conus). P '04, 6
aculeus (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
aculifera (Lamia). J iii, 329. J II, 168
aculiferus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Leptostylus). J II, 168
aculus (Clausilia). P '82, 231; 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 525, 526, 532; '05, 738; '08, 455, 564
aculus coreana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus mokpoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus (Euphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
acuminata (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Bulla). J vi, 210, 216. P '48, 97; '82, 172
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 406
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Cælopterna). P '07, 168
 (Conozoa). P '04, 567; '06, 383; '07, 38; '08, 389
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Delthyris). J viii, 233
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 162; '81, 9; '87, 122
 (Duplicaria). P '95, 429
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata micrantha (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata (Fraxinus). P '62, 11
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 36
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Lamna). J viii, 219. J I, 197
 (Leda). J VIII, 335
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 51
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Leucange). P '09, 208
 (Magnolia). P '76, 329; '81, 459; '01, 357, 362
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Melica). P '85, 47
 (Mermis). P '75, 15, 400
 (Meyenia). P '82, 70; '86, 230
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 195, 217, 371; '82, 159
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 368
 (Potamilla). P '04, 159
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Strangalia). J I, 330

acuminata. Continued.

- (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668
 (Tringa). P '98, 139
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
acuminatum (Acrydium). P '07, 167
 (Album). P '68, 170; '84, 93
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Fusarium). P '95, 441
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Mulgedium). P '60, 514; '86, 344
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287
acuminatus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 (Centrotus). J vi, 303
 (Cladodus). P '56, 99
 (Clinus). P '60, 102
 (Coluber). P '60, 555
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eques). P '97, 116
 (Grammistes). P '97, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24
 (Juncus). P 1900, 652, 663; '10, 558
 (Morychus). P '54, 115
 (Oxybelis). P '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 (Pedilophorus). P '54, 115
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21, 26
 (Virbius). P '60, 36; '79, 421
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 280
acuminipennis (Cyarda). P '07, 497
Acupalpus. P '43, 297, 301; '60, 320; '68, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382. J IV, 29
acupunctatus (Seyphophonus). J IV, 40
Acus. P '62, 565; '71, 130, 144; '78, 301
acus (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Belone). P '92, 249
 (Carapus). P '64, 204
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Fierasfer). P '84, 175
 (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 (Tylosurus). P '04, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Acusta. P '75, 251; '92, 393; '99, 526; '02, 234-240; '04, 627; '05, 733
acuta (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Anachis). P '73, 345
 (Anas). J viii, 157. P '55, 316; '56, 296. J I, 226

acuta. Continued.

- (Anthea). P '89, 173
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blaps). J III, **258**; IV, 37
 (Bulla). J VIII, 370
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 24
 (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 436
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Dafila). P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89,
 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99,
 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J IX, 404, 410
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 168
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '73, 251
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Larra). P '93, 521
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '71, 133;
 '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419; '03,
 756
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57,
 27
 (Libellula). j viii, **24**
 (Loricaria). P '71, 289
 (Melania). P '64, 35, 46
 (Microcystina). P '05, **714**
 (Myra). J II, 313
 (Nassa). j ii, **234**. P '91,
 51; '03, 757
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Orphulina). P '06, **23**
 (Physa). P '60, 147
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta acuta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 515
acuta goniasmos (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 514
acuta (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12; '10,
 456-458
acuta terryana (Stauroneis). P '10,
 456
acuta (Temnochila). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (Typhlolepta). P '57, 21
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 (Volvula). J VIII, 370
acutangula (Conulus). P '02, 238

acutangula. Continued.

- (Hyalina). P '02, 238
 (Luffa). P '89, 383
acutangularis (Corbicula). P '60, 267
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 274
acutangulus (Conus). P '04, 6
 (Lyperus). J II, 243
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 J
 II, 243
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
acutaria (Doryodes). P '60, 215
acutedenta (Helix). P '58, 197
acutedentata (Helix). P '57, **183**
acuticauda (Eleodes). P '58, 181.
 J IV, 37
acuticaudus (Hylophilus). P '65, **37**
acuticornis (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Syrbula). P '05, 164-174;
 '06, 17
acuticosta (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Helix). J IX, 30
 (Murex). j vi, 211, **217**. P
 '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Partula). J IX, 18
 (Patula). J IX, 30, 108
 (Typhis). P '48, 107; '62, 560
acuticostata (Typhis). P '82, 173
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
acuticostatum (Cardium). J VIII,
 318
acuticostatus (Hippagus). P '81, 423
acutidactylus (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
 299
acutidens (Careharodon). P '47,
267. J I, 142, 146
 (Cheirogonus). P '58, **40**
 (Holcodus). P '72, 141
 (Leda). P '82, 159
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 144,
146. J VII, 433
 (Pristis). P '46, 43. J I, 11
acutifolia (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
acutifolium (Sphagnum). J III, 202
acutilaqueatum (Cardium). P '48,
 97; '62, 576; '80, 21
acutilineata (Ctenoides). J III, **329**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
acutilirata (Delthyris). j viii, **260**
acutiloba (Anemone). P '91, 433
 (Hepatica). P '99, 109
 (Orthis). P '88, **134**
acutimarginatus (Bopyroides). P '04,
156
acutimargo (Natica). P '82, 210
acutipennis (Agrilus). P '45, 267;
 '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
acutipennis texensis (Chordeiles). P
 '03, 26
acutipennis (Erianthus). P '04, 672

acutipennis. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '67, 220
acutirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137;
 '62, 331; '89, 250, 254
 (Anolis). P '91, **459**
 (Antacens). P '62, 331; '89,
 254, 256
 (Capulus). P '66, 264; '90,
 153, 160, 170
 (Epinephelus). P '84, 102
 (Heteralocha). P '99, 56
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Muraena). P '60, **476**; 1900,
 494
 (Myeteroperca). P '87, 388;
 '07, 261
acutirostris tinca (Myeteroperca). P
 '07, 261
acutirostris (Nemotelus). P '95, 321
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93,
 121
 (Platyceras). P '66, 264; '90,
 170
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311; '98,
 103, 106
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 270
acutispira (Natica). P '61, 363;
 '76, 296
Acutispora. P '03, **632**, 640-643
acutisquamata (Eleocharis). P '62,
 10, 168
acutissima (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acutissimus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 273, 310
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 243;
 '56, 214; '77, 27. J III, 297;
 V, 411
acutocarinata (Elimia). P '65, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25; '72,
 114
 (Melania). P '96, 496
acutofemoratus (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
acutum (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
acutum var. *meekianum* (Solarium).
 P '95, 114-125
acutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
acutus (Alburnus). P '64, 281
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735-736
 (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231;
 '61, 209
 (Bulimulus). P 96, 436
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Caracolis). P '92, 129

acutus. Continued.

- (Chirodus). P '56, 99
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 188
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (Crocodilus). J iii, 392; iv,
 19. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '68, 96;
 '87, 359
 (Cureulio). J iii, **310**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Exocetus). P '57, 178
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
 144
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Jassus). J vi, **306**
 (Lucerna). P '92, 129
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 (Phaerodus). P '73, **99**
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265;
 '90, 158, 177
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 458
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Tureodius). P '57, **167**
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
acuum (Cylindrocolla). P '93, **465**
Acyclus. P '82, 245-247
Adalaria. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Adalia. P '52, 131
adamantea (Caudisoma). P '66, 309
adamanteus (Crotalus). P '53, 415,
 418; '54, 207; '59, 337; '84, 140;
 '01, 101, 102; '06, 110
adamanteus adamanteus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 102, 105
adamanteus atrox (Crotalus). P '92,
 336, 337; '01, 103; '03, 30, 33
adamanteus scutulatus (Crotalus).
 P '01, 103
adamantinus (Litholepis). P '77, 85,
 97
Adamastor. P '64, 117, 119, 142;
 '66, 26, 135, 192
adamastor (Procellaria). P '64, 119,
 121, 142
Adamatella. P '10, 371
Adamia. P '58, 129
adamsi (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Lecythiocerinus). P '86, 152
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77,
 163; '91, 169, 170
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pupina). P '05, 726
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223

- adamsiana* (*Lucidella*). P '10, 525
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Adamsiella. P '10, 523
adamsii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Arca*). P '88, 324
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227; '64,
 21; '69, 184
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Seila*). P '03, 758
 (*Urinator*). P '98, 126
Adana. P '07, 485
adansonii (*Cerithium*). P '07, 364
 (*Coturnix*). P '59, 172; '99,
 48
 (*Cycladina*). P '72, 229
 (*Excalfactoria*). P '99, 48
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Solen*). P '98, 61
 (*Synoicus*). P '59, 172
Adapidæ. P '83, 80; '04, 149
adapinus (*Loxolophus*). P '92, 297
Adapis. P '74, 116; '90, 55; '02,
 253; '04, 155
Adapisorex. P '90, 54, 56
Adapisoricidæ. P '90, 56
Adapisoriculus. P '90, 54, 56
adcockiana (*Xanthomelon*). P '96,
 345
addendus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
addisoni (*Clausilia*). P '01, 502, 638-
 644, 653; '02, 520
addisonii (*Panicum*). P '10, 548,
 579
additus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106,
 114
Addox. P '83, 269
adducta (*Nomada*). P '03, 594
adela (*Helix*). P '93, 256, 275
adela var. *mionecton* (*Helix*). P '93,
 275
adelæ (*Trichosoma*). P '97, **65**
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 256, 276
adelaidæ (*Dendroeca*). P '66, 68
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
Adelarus. P '62, 304; '69, 214
Adelia. P '09, 486
adelia (*Catanactes*). P '72, 175, 196
adelie (*Dasyrhamphus*). P '72, 196
 (*Pygoscelis*). P '72, 176, 196
 (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 196
Adelina. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
adeline (*Crassatella*). P '72, 130, 249
 (*Ganesella*). P '01, **546**; '05,
 709
 (*Limnæa*). P '63, **148**
Adelocera. P '59, 86, 283, 289; '66,
 389; '73, 333
Adelocrinus. P '79, 370; '81, 231
Adelonycteris. P '91, 466; '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 204, 291,
 517; '97, 33, 224
Adelopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 707
Adelosia. J II, 225, 242, 244
adelphus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 393
Adenandra. P '58, 127
Adenocalymna. P '58, 131
Adenocaulon. P '84, 86
Adenomera. J VI, 192, 195
Adenomidæ. P '60, 371
Adenomus. P '60, **371**; '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
adenophorum (*Eupatorium*). P '09,
 494
adenoptera (*Euphorbia*). '98, 389
Adeorbis. P '60, 232; '82, 170; '88,
 170; '97, 363; '99, 81. J VIII, 365
Adephaga. J IV, 13
Adesmaceæ. P '62, 200, 460
Adetus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, **161**
adhaesipinnis (*Uranoscopus*). P '62,
 502
adiantifolia (*Aneimia*). P '89, 352
 (*Salisburia*). P '67, 83; '82, 9
adiantifolium (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
Adiantites. P '60, 439, 519
Adiantum. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
 352; '98, 409; 1900, 485; '01, 560;
 '05, 699
Adimantus. P '07, 180
Adimonia. P '65, 213, 214; '73, 55
Adinia. P '59, **117**; '77, 92
adjecta (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17;
 '57, 17
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
adjicialis (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169,
 172
adjunctus (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 148
 (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
 (*Ostodes*). P '87, 148
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306,
 314. J II, **245**
Admestina. P '92, 78
Admete. P '61, 97; '90, 397
admète (*Tholamita*). P '58, 39
Admetus. P '04, 142
admirabilis (*Clavaria*). J III, 224
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **175**
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 784; '05, 36,
 53; '06, 17, 363; '07, 32, 286; '09,
 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
admirandus (*Mesostenus*). P '73,
 151, **155**
admodesta (*Nesopupa*). P 1900, 433
admonitus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
 160
admotus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
 156
adnata (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
adnatum (*Peltophorum*). P '89, 378
adnatus (*Aster*). J vii, 82
Adocidæ. P '91, 420, 430
Adocus. P '68, **235**; '91, 428
adolphi (*Dicroglossus*). P '62, 341

Adoneta. P '56, 158
 adoneus (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 Adonia. P '52, 130
 adonidis (Chrysomela). P '56, 39;
 '60, 316; '73, 51
 (Phædon). P '60, 316
 adonidum (Cocens). P '99, 260, 261
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 261
 (Pediculus). P '99, 261
 Adopogon. P 1900, 483
 Adoxa. P '63, 63
 adoxa (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 Adoxia. P '73, 33
 adonus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304,
 314. J II, 236
 adpressum (Hypericum). P '02, 668;
 '07, 458
 Adrana. P '95, 47. J VIII, 335
 Adranes. P '66, 108
 Adrastus. P '45, 219
 adriatica (Podocystis). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70
 adriaticum (Rhabdonema). P '61,
 71; 1900, 74, 473
 adscendens (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 adscensionis (Epinephelus). P '97,
 104
 (Holocenthrus). P '04, 225. J
 XII, 504
 (Perca). P '04, 225
 (Trachinus). P '97, 104
 adscita pretus (Sphinx). P '60, 546
 Adspersgillum. P '61, 474
 adspersa (Saperda). J II, 162
 adpersicallis (Blatella). P '05, 32,
 53; '07, 26
 adpersus (Anthrenus). P '44, 116
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Balistes). P '99, 360
 (Geotriton). P '65, 196
 (Leander). P '93, 119
 (Oedipus). P '69, 103, 104
 (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 (Paralichthys). P '99, 363
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pseudorhombus). P '99, 363
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 729
 (Tautogolabrus). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 adstricta (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 adstrictus (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 adstringens (Plegorhiza). J I, 27
 adultus (Eretmocerinus). P '81, 224,
 349
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 173
 adunca (Crepidula). P '98, 435,
 441; '04, 346; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (Diffuga). P '74, 227; '78,
 173

aduncospinosus (Murex). P '90, 71;
 '94, 224
 aduncum (Hypnum). P '63, 96
 aduncus (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141.
 J I, 191; VIII, 254
 adusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Diomedea). P '66, 175, 187
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65,
 26
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
 235; '60, 15
 (Melania). P '60, 55
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
 adustum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 adustus (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 advectus (Xysticus). P '09, 214
 advena (Astacus). P '55, 402
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Crataegus). P '10, 165, 175
 (Cryptophagus). P '54, 78
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Nuphar). P '60, 199; '80,
 157
 (Nymphaea). J i, 133
 (Odynerus). P '02, 53
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 38
 (Silvanus). P '54, 78; '76, 271
 adversarium (Busycon). P '62, 560,
 584
 (Fulgur). '82, 175
 adversarius (Conus). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 167, 168
 Aechmea. P '58, 122
 Æchmophorus. P '62, 229, 404;
 '69, 211; '93, 21, 29. J IX, 396,
 397
 Æcidium. P '71, 296; '75, 329;
 '93, 155; '99, 108, 109; '02, 474.
 J II, 281, 283
 Ædilis. P '54, 82; '54, 38, 39; '66,
 349. J II, 140, 143, 173, 175
 ædon (Troglodytes). P '53, 312, 399;
 '56, 288; '66, 78; '73, 293; '75,
 351; '91, 437; '96, 164; '98, 86;
 '99, 20; '08, 156
 ædon aztecus (Troglodytes). P '90,
 213; '92, 125
 ædon parkmanii (Troglodytes). P
 '93, 56, 65; '04, 584; '05, 686
 Aedophron. P '75, 422
 Aega. P '54, 176; '64, 156; '91, 187
 Aegacylla. P '54, 176
 Ægeon. P '93, 125; '95, 184
 æger (Eros). J I, 80
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, 19
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37

- Ægeria*. **j** iii, 216
Ægeridæ. P '75, 32-52
Ægeriidæ. P '60, 14
ægeriiformis (*Lepidophora*). P '95, 326
Ægiale. P '76, 148-150
ægialioides (*Psammodius*). **J** I, **107**
Ægialites. P '64, 66; '59, 173; '83, 67; '08, 90, 95
Ægialitis. P '59, 192, 301, 306; '60, 378; '61, 228; '62, 321; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113, 150; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474, 505; '98, 207; '99, 14, 29; '05, 759; '09, 356
ægialitis (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
ægilopoides (*Triticum*). P '63, 79
Ægilops. P '75, 437
ægilops (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 322
Ægilopsis. P '60, **571**
Ægina. P '91, 481; '01, 154
ægina (*Decadoerinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
Æginella. P '01, 154
Ægiothus. P '61, 221, 374; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 180-189; '75, 350
Ægista. P '92, 214, 393; '99, 527; '01, 564, 617; '04, 625; '05, 730; '08, 33
Ægithalus. P '55, 325; '59, 41; '99, 40
Ægithina. P '67, 221
Æglea. P '58, 238; '65, 42
ægilefinus (*Melanogrammus*). P '04, 511
Ægleidea. P '58, 238
æglinus (*Gadus*). P '62, 280; '63, 233, 237
 (*Melanogramma*). P '63, 250; '62, 280; '63, 237
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 237
ægocerus (*Ammonites*). **J** VIII, 267, 310
Ægomorphus. **J** II, 176
Ægopina. P '94, 15
Ægopogon. P '91, 306
Ægopsis. P '94, 13
ægra (*Hydnocera*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
ægrotā (*Pœcilocerus*). P '01, 374
ægrotus (*Pelecyphorus*). P '61, **337**
 (*Phymateus*). P '01, 374
ægyptiaca (*Cardita*). P '02, 699
 (*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 337
ægyptiaca. *Continued.*
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 180
 (*Venus*). P '61, 25
ægyptiacum (*Dactyloctenium*). P 'C1, 24; '89, 361
ægyptiacus (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Cerastes*). P '59, 340
 (*Chenaloepex*). P '05, 761
 (*Gallichthys*). P '05, 86
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Platydictylus*). P '87, 359; '96, 464
 (*Trionyx*). P '57, 72; '08, 115
ægyptius (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Milvus*). P '05, 763
Ællo. P '02, 160, 162
Aellopos. **J** I, 204; **IV**, 131
Ælodon. **J** II, 198
Ælosoma. P '86, 346; '04, 688; '07, 111
Ælurichthys. P '77, 216
Aelurodon. P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 173; '92, 425. **J** VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 367
Aelurogale. P '79, 170; '89, 216, 229
Æluroidæ. P '89, 232
Ælurus. P '98, 72-75
æmaricus (*Cyclorhamphus*). P '74, **125**. **J** VIII, 159
æmilianus (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423, 428
æmula (*Bassania*). P '09, 215
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
æmulus (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 158
ænas americana (*Columba*). **j** iv, 264
ænea (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 144
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227; '02, 672
 (*Chætopsis*). P '95, 337
 (*Ciehla*). P '60, 20. **J** II, **214**; **III**, 287; **VI**, 217
 (*Clausilia*). P '03, **317**
 (*Columba*). P '54, 227; '64, 248; '02, 672
 (*Cychla*). P '06, 513
 (*Cyclodina*). P '57, **196**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 39
 (*Hylorhina*). **J** VI, 112
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Lytta*). **j** iii, 301. P '53, 337
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 186
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
æneicauda (*Chalybura*). P '65, **38**
æneicollis (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, **67**

æneifrons (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 47, 91
ænipennis (*Cantharis*). P 53, 334.
 J IV, 39
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 28
 (*Euryseopa*). J IV, 26
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334. J IV, 39
æneogaster (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9;
 '73, 331
æneola (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
 (*Melanophila*). P '44, 146
æneolus (*Athous*). P '44, 156
 (*Blapstinus*). P '46, 65
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 45
æneo-oculata (*Vilerna*). P '07, 186
ænescens (*Calosoma*). P '54, 16;
 '62, 53
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 170; '66,
 355. J IV, 136
 (*Ophyra*). P '95, 335
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 355
æneum (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Callichthys*). P '71, 282
 (*Hoplosoma*). P '71, 282
 (*Lymexylon*). j iii, 301
æneus (*Agelaius*). P '48, 90
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 231
 (*Astyanax*). P '76, 336; '06,
 346
 (*Centrarchus*). P '65, 84. J
 VI, 217
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, '03,
 505
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 256
 (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
 (*Dryinus*). P '60, 555
 (*Dryophis*). P '60, 485
 (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 175
 (*Glaucis*). P '67, 232
 (*Johnius*). P '82, 306
 (*Malachius*). P '52, 165
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 18
 (*Oxybelis*). '56, 237
 (*Panaspis*). P '68, 317
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, 36
 (*Phymatodes*). P '54, 18
 (*Plethodon*). P '95, 402; 1900,
 618
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 18
 (*Quiscalus*). P '69, 134
 (*Scalops*). P '53, 299, 326, 327
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '76, 336
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Zozymus*). P '58, 32
ænigma (*Carymura*). P '01, 218
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
æningensis (*Galecynus*). P '92, 425
Ænona. P '05, 16

ænone (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
ænus (*Restio*). P '03, 423
Æolidæ. P '99, 522
Æolidia. P '79, 71, 73-75; '80, 83
Æolidiana. P '79, 73
Æolidiidae. P '79, 72-88
Æolis. P '79, 79; '04, 329, 376.
 J XII, 6, 56, 59, 61
Æoloplus. P '02, 723; '06, 385, 401;
 '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 112, 160,
 465
Æolosoma. P '50, 34. J II, 46
æolus (*Sanguinolites*). P '71, 69
Æomophorus. P '08, 87
Æora. P '05, 16
æospila (*Scala*). J VIII, 202
Æpidea. P '60, 488; '61, 75
æpim (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
Aepus. P '68, 379
æpyptera (*Ammocætes*). P '60, 327
 (*Lampetra*). P '07, 465
æqua (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V,
 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '65,
 28. J V, 240
 (*Petrablattina*). P '85, 38
æquabilis (*Calepteryx*). J VIII, 32
 (*Clibanarius*). P '54, 175; '58,
 235, 247
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 271
 (*Batocrinus*). P '81, 339
æquale (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 95
 (*Spharagemon*). P '06, 378
 (*Tæniosoma*). P '57, 162
æqualis (*Abra*). P '71, 138; '03, 757
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (*Amphidesma*). j ii, 307
 (*Asterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Athous*). P '44, 153
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 (*Cakile*). P '89, 364; '05, 698
 (*Clibanarius*). P '54, 175
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287, 297; '62,
 37
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27, 30
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274
 (*Datames*). P '04, 89
 (*Donacia*). j iii, 428. P '51,
 316
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 525
 (*Helichus*). P '54, 81
 (*Hister*). j v, 44
 (*Hololepta*). j v, 47
 (*Idiostatus*). P '09, 481
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 238;
 IV, 33
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Melania*). P '64, 28

æqualis. Continued.

- (*Notogonia*). P '93, 485, **486**;
 '02, 731
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Oedipoda*). P '70, 80
 (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 244
 (*Pliocercus*). P '65, 190
 (*Polyphaga*). P '03, 178, 180,
 192
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 332,
 335, 339
 (*Scaphiocerinus*). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335, 339
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, **517**
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, **440**;
 '54, 217. J III, 238; IV, 33
 (*Trox*). P '54, 213
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
 (*Turritella*). J v, **208**
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
æquata (*Abra*). P '62, 574
 (*Amphidesma*). P '43, **307**;
 '62, 574; '82, 155
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287
 (*Syndosmya*). P '54, 29
æquatorialis (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 310
 (*Momotus*). P '99, 305
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 414
 (*Scolecophagus*). P '66, 414
æquatum (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 95
æquatus (*Unio*). P '57, 170. J IV,
 88, 89
æquibrachiatus (*Actinocerinus*). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (*Batocerinus*). P '68, 351
æquicolle (*Aulonium*). P '59, **84**,
 288
æquicostata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62,
 579; '81, 451; '82, 154
 (*Bythinella*). P '89, 86
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579
æquicostatus (*Pecten*). P '90, 454
 (*Productus*). P '58, 10; '88,
 227
Æquidens. P '03, 532, 534
æquidens (*Culius*). P '85, 76, 79
 (*Eleotris*). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (*Otolithus*). P '62, 16, 18
æquilatera (*Crenella*). P '62, 579;
 '82, 158
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102; '62, 579
æquilaterale (*Pisidium*). P '72, 104
æquilateralis (*Tancredia*). P '60,
183, 418
æquilaterum (*Platyceras*). P '68, 331
æquimanus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 7;
 '58, 235
 (*Betæus*). P '52, **23**

æquimanus. Continued.

- (*Isocheles*). P '58, 235
æquimarginalis (*Cardinia*). P '62,
413; '63, 13
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 13; '65,
 110, 127
æquinoctialis (*Ardea*). J v, 66
 (*Falco*). P '75, 89
 (*Geothlypas*). P '66, 69
 (*Majaqueus*). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (*Prifinus*). P '64, 118, 142
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 193-195
 (*Puffinus*). P '66, 157, 196
æquiradiata (*Atrypa*). J viii, 233,
266
æquistriata (*Naticopsis*). P '71, **76**
 (*Petricola*). P '01, 205
 (*Platyostoma*). P '71, 76
 (*Tellina*). J iv, **145**. P '48,
 106; '80, 22; '82, 160
 (*Turritella*). P '62, 567, **584**;
 '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 399, 401,
 404; '90, 145. J IX, 122
æquituberculata (*Arbacia*). P '63,
 355
æquorea (*Aplysia*). P '88, **325**
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 98
 (*Erycina*). P '48, 99
 (*Mactropsis*). P '54, 30
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 88
 (*Triquetra*). P '48, 106
æquoreus (*Cassidulus*). J viii, 224.
 P '05, 7
 (*Syngnathus*). P '92, 250
æralon (*Falco*). P '53, 305
ærata (*Coptodera*). P '43, 296
æratus (*Dicrurus*). P '67, 219
aerea (*Altica*). P '47, 167
 (*Dibolia*). P '47, 167; '73, 67
 (*Muscicapa*). P '67, 219
 (*Temnochila*). P '58, **63**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
æreola (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
æreum (*Callidium*). J II, 33
æreus (*Athous*). P '44, **156**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Cuculus*). P '59, 142
 (*Elater*). P '44, 156
 (*Iphthinus*). P '46, **65**
 (*Pachyurgus*). P '73, 335
 (*Phymatodes*). J II, 33
 (*Tenebrio*). P '46, 65
 (*Zanclostomus*). P '59, 142
ærerifera (*Lithocolletis*). P '59,
 318, **320**
Aerodramus. P '06, 179, **182**
Aerolia. P '61, 184
Æronautes. P '03, 27

- Aerope*. P '89, 277; '90, 41
aerosa (*Brachys*). P '73, 96
aerostaticus (*Tetradon*). P '03, 164
aeruginosa (*Brachys*). P '57, 9
 (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Haltica*). P '59, 286, 292
 (*Helix*). P '57, 185; '58, 197
aeruginosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 51
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 (*Temnosoma*). P '01, 217
aeruginosus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
 (*Leptophis*). J VIII, 182
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 51
 (*Tenebrio*). J v, 203
Aerulædus. P '91, 449
æsalon (*Falco*). J iii, 343; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '66, 43; '70, 145
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 146
æsalon dominicensis (*Accipiter*). P
 '70, 149
Æsalus. P '54, 217
Æschna. P '01, 127; '03, 760
Æschnina. P '62, 381, 383
Æschnina. P '98, 148
Æschrodomus. P '92, 402
Æschynanthus. P '58, 131
Æschynite. P '97, 437
æsculapii (*Erythrolampus*). P '60,
 259
æsculi (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 171.
 J I, 261
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 321
Aesculus. P '60, 443; '62, 12; '87,
 156; '89, 63; '90, 274; '94, 166;
 '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60. J III, 85
Æshna. J viii, 9. P '08, 462-468,
 475, 481, 488-490
æshnæ (*Geniorhynchus*). P '07, 227
Æshnina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
æsiopæ (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
æsiopi (*Hydrochoerus*). P '56, 165;
 '86, 276; '90, 184. J VII, 263,
 358, 407
 (*Oromys*). P '53, 241; '56,
 165. J VII, 407
Æsopia. P '97, 90
æsopus (*Avicula*). J viii, 238
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 269. 292;
 '06, 469
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '59, 330.
 J V, 417, 432
Aesthenodon. P '87, 290
æstiva (*Contia*). P '01, 65
 (*Dendroca*). P '66, 69; '68,
 83; '75, 352; '83, 61
 (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106, 191;
 '60, 191, 192; '68, 149; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '93, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96,
 158, 159; '98, 85, 217; '04, 584;
 '08, 155
æstiva morconi (*Dendroica*). P '93,
 22, 55
æstiva sonorana (*Dendroica*). P '92,
 123
æstiva (*Motacilla*). J iv, 191. P
 '60, 191, 192
 (*Pyranga*). P '48, 90; '55, 312;
 '59, 106; '60, 140; '66, 71; '68,
 149; '69, 129, 130; '71, 21; '75,
 349
æstiva cooperi (*Pyranga*). P '08, 99
æstiva (*Sylvia*). J iv, 191, 199; viii,
 153. P '56, 290
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312,
 398; '55, 309; '63, 292. J II, 262
 (*Tanagra*). J iv, 53. P '53,
 400; '60, 140; '69, 130
æstivalis (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53, 54
 (*Gobio*). P '56, 189
æstivalis bachmani (*Peucea*). P '95,
 490
æstivalis (*Pomolobus*). P '10, 600
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 271, 272;
 1900, 549, 659, 667; '02, 653, 662;
 '10, 568
æstivus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 25, 27
 (*Coluber*). J v, 357. P '60,
 560; '01, 65
 (*Cyclophis*). P '60, 560; '72,
 40; '01, 65; '03, 554, 556
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '56, 307;
 '57, 53; '60, 560; '08, 122
 (*Leptophis*). P '60, 560; '71,
 49; '01, 65
 (*Opheodryas*). P '60, 560; '95,
 390
 (*Philodryas*). P '62, 348
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Æstrelata. P '62, 327; '69, 213
Æstrelatæ. P '66, 26, 134-171, 191
æstuans (*Bactrododema*). P '04, 70
 (*Fleurya*). P '89, 403
 (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
æstiosa (*Lygosomella*). P '57, 196
Ætea. P '78, 304
Æthaliæ. P '02, 649, 665
Æthalopereæ. J XII, 522
Ætheceus. P '66, 349
æthereus (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 184
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Phæaton*). P '75, 357
Aetheria. P '88, 123
æthiopica (*Calla*). P '75, 18
 (*Giraffa*). P '96, 518
 (*Ibis*). P '05, 760
 (*Quelea*). P '05, 779
 (*Richardia*). P '78, 40; '84,
 142; '89, 359
æthiopicus (*Grapsus*). P '80, 200
 (*Laniarius*). P '05, 774

æthiopicus. Continued.

- (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 198,
200
(*Phacochærus*). P '78, 61
(*Phractomys*). P '96, 526
(*Tantalus*). P '59, 174
(*Turdus*). P '05, 774
Æthiops. P '57, 37; '59, 135
æthiops (*Ælurus*). P '98, 72
(*Cercopithecus*). P '88, 96
(*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
(*Ectinus*). P '44, 159
(*Larra*). P '93, 529
(*Larrada*). P '93, 529
(*Macron*). P '78, 397
(*Myloceprinus*). P '83, 154
(*Ophiocoma*). P '89, 177
(*Rallus*). P '94, 147
(*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, 529
(*Thynnus*). P '98, 72
(*Unio*). P '60, 91. J V, 878
Æthra. P '57, 221
æthyopicus (*Phacochærus*). P '88, 101
ætites (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '80,
364. J IX, 131, 135
Ætobatidæ. P '92, 240
Aetobatis. P '55, 395, 396; '67, 139,
156; '77, 216; '92, 240. J VIII,
244
Aetobatus. P '97, 93; '10, 475
Ætomorphæ. P '70, 87
Afer. J III, 332
afer (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 216
afer fugax (*Dicrurus*). P '05, 781
afer (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 258
(*Eurystomus*). P '59, 33
(*Fusus*). J III, 332
(*Gymnothorax*). P '84, 101
(*Lasiomys*). P '96, 534
(*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
aferula (*Unio*). P '64, 109
aferulus (*Unio*). J VI, 34
affabilis (*Anthophora*). P '78, 189
(*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 582,
586, 587
affiliatum (*Microcentrum*). P '08, 399
affiliatus (*Clerus*). P '58, 72. J IV, 36
affine (*Agonum*). P '54, 59; '73, 323
(*Basilichthys*). P '99, 338, 342
(*Bembidium*). P '57, 5; '02, 72
(*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280; '99,
338, 342
(*Cinnamomum*). P '68, 148
(*Dentalium*). P '97, 465, 470
(*Diagramma*). J XII, 527
(*Dorcatoma*). P '59, 290
(*Epilobium*). P '84, 84
(*Glaeosporium*). P '94, 371
(*Hipparion*). J VII, 21, 286,
358, 402
affine capybaræ (*Hydrochoerus*). P
'86, 276

- affine* (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
(*Monostomum*). P '58, 110
(*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 279
(*Orthotrichum*). P '63, 95
(*Pelamys*). P '04, 761
(*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
(*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, 28
(*Sargassum*). P '89, 351
(*Siphonostomum*). J III, 148
(*Siphostoma*). P '84, 45
(*Sparganum*). P '56, 46, 53
(*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4.
J VI, 145
(*Viscum*). J I, 185
affinis (*Acanthodes*). P '10, 663
(*Acrostegastes*). P '01, 376
(*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
(*Acteodes*). P '52, 78; '58, 32
(*Alestes*). P '66, 445
(*Alphaeus*). P '78, 93; '93, 113
(*Amastrea*). P '88, 44
(*Anacyrtus*). P '06, 457
(*Anchitherium*). P '58, 26.
158. J VII, 402
(*Aneulosa*). P '64, 99
(*Aneulotus*). P '64, 99
(*Anonyx*). P '01, 167
(*Astacus*). J i, 68, 443. P
'50, 25; '52, 87, 88
(*Atherinops*). P '03, 741
(*Atherinopsis*). P '62, 280
(*Athleta*). P '53, 449
(*Atropis*). J VIII, 406; IX, 97
(*Aythya*). P '89, 267; '93, 33;
'95, 469. J IX, 405
(*Beryx*). P '62, 238
(*Bothreichis*). P '71, 204; J
VIII, 95
(*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208. J
VIII, 150
(*Botrytis*). P '93, 169
(*Brachyalestis*). P '06, 445
(*Cambarus*). P '52, 87
(*Campylorhynchus*). P '59, 298,
301, 303, 304; '66, 77
(*Cancer*). P '58, 34
(*Caprimulgus*). P '02, 677
(*Caranx*). P '05, 76
(*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 706,
707, 713
(*Carditamera*). P '72, 257;
'02, 706
(*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
(*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 281
(*Cassicus*). P '67, 64
(*Caulolatilus*). P '65, 68, 67;
'80, 13-19
(*Charybdis*). P '52, 85
(*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
(*Chimæra*). P '77, 220
(*Clinostomus*). P '56, 212. J
VI, 209, 228, 240

affinis. Continued.

- (Colius). P '05, 765
 (Collocalia). P '06, 206
 (Cordillacris). P '07, 69; '10, 12
 (Cornus). P '91, 446
 (Corvus). P '60, 135
 (Crangon). P '95, 175, 790
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crossaster). P '01, 175
 (Cyanacorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dendrobates). P '99, 205
 (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
 (Diebelops). P '60, 224
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Dione). P '57, 218
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 53
 (Elapomorphis). P '61, 524
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 371, 375
 (Eulaemus). P '57, 198
 (Euphonia). P '90, 210
 (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Fuligula). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Fulix). P '62, 322; '64, 71;
 '71, 37; '08, 84
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120; '04,
 248
 (Gebia). J I, 241. P '50, 29;
 '78, 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III,
 150
 (Gelasimus). P '72, 181; '80,
 147
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Geococcyx). P '90, 205. J I,
 217
 (Gila). P '60, 474; '65, 85
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36
 (Grapsus). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371
 (Hemialus). P '90, 138
 (Hemicardia). J VIII, 334
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, 250;
 '80, 209
 (Hemistigma). P '99, 240
 (Heterandria). P '53, 390
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Janira). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 252
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Leucothoe). P '55, 394
 (Libinia). P '50, 23, 25; '70,
 105; '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18

affinis. Continued.

- (Lithophaga). P '76, 311;
 '05, 13
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 327
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Melania). P '56, 145. J VI,
 125
 (Melissodes). P '78, 217
 (Molorchus). J II, 103
 (Monachus). P '49, 171;
 '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Myra). P '58, 160
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 406
 (Oniscus). J I, 430
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 96,
 105, 356, 380
 (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 (Orphulella). P '09, 428
 (Ortegometra). P '94, 145
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). P '88, 318, 322
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214.
 J IX, 47
affinis var. dubia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis var. varia (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis (Pecten). P '81, 421
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 61
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, 50,
 58, 70
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Picus). P '99, 205
 (Pimelodus). P '54, 26
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pituophis). P '52, 181
 (Pityophis). J II, 305
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 527
 (Polygyratia). P 1900, 388
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 228
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rana). P '66, 130; '68, 117
 (Ranella). P '91, 52; '05, 292
 (Ranula). P '66, 130; '68,
 117, 246, 273
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 149
 (Realia). J VIII, 406

affinis. *Continued.*

- (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Roeboides). P '06, 457
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Sciurus). P '02, 134
 (Scolecephagus). J IX, **418**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213; '91, **210**
 (Solaster). P '01, 175
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Spherillo). P '54, **176**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Sternaspis). P '64, **159**; '08, 358
 (Sternia). J I, 229
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Synenia). P '09, 215
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tchitrea). P '02, 681
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151; '02, 681
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Thynnus). P '04, 761
 (Tornatella). J VIII, 316
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **23**
 (Trichia). P '90, 437
 (Trichina). P '56, 48
 (Trichocephalus). P '75, 440; '90, 412
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J IV, 432
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71, 432
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Tropinotus). P '08, 12
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 63
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Venus). P '61, 27
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 671, 672, 675, 690, 694, 695
 (Voluta). P '53, 449
 (Xanthornus). P '60, 140; '67, 61
 affluens (Olivella). P '03, **281**
 affrietus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 afra (Chalcopelia). P '05, 757
 (Columba). P '59, 144; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '59, 33
 (Cryptorhina). P '91, 441
 (Murena). P '84, 101
 (Peristera). P '59, 144
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 africana (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Butalis). P '59, 151
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 402, 404
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 274
 (Gryllotalpa). P '01, 381
 (Heterogamia). P '01, 275
 (Heteroglossa). P '57, 72, **64**
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 africana athi (Mirafr). P '05, 777
 africana (Murena). P '82, 303
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 238
 (Parra). P '59, 174; '99, 202
 (Richardia). P '91, 278
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Sparmannia). P '58, 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 africanoides (Mirafr). P '99, 57
 africanum (Macrobrachium). P '93, 119
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
 africanus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 322
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '84, 220; '96, 521
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Heterotrypus). P '01, 382
 (Hibiscus). P '86, 292
 (Limnæstus). P '65, 4; '99, 37
 (Loxodon). P '78, 52
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 (Pachochærus). P '96, 518
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121
 (Pelecanus). P '59, 176; '05, **76**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '05, 762
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Picus). P '59, 141; '63, 322
 (Scelopax). P '61, 186
 (Sphenæcus). P '62, 316
 (Spizaetus). P '99, 37
 (Tropidolepis). P '44, **171**; '57, 66
 (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 300
 afzeliana (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Pyrota). J I, 91
 Agabus. P '44, 27; '61, 340. J IV, 12, 15, 30
 agaia (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **252**
 Agalena. P '77, 312; '88, 174, 215; '89, 341; 1900, 396-410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 97, 128-136, 139; '04, 124; '08, 98; '09, 202, 302
 Agalenidæ. P '92, 12, 23; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Agaleninæ. P '92, 23

- agalenoides (Sosippus). P '09, **217**
 Agalmatolite. P '41, 39. J X, 512
 Agalmys. P '58, 131
 Agalychnis. P '64, 181, 182; '65, 194; '68, 246, 282, 310; '71, 205. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 Agama. J i, 406; iv, 235, 296; vi, 12, 37, 231. P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '60, 508; '62, 340; '68, 283; '85, 140, 143, 145; '96, 311, 462; '08, 117
 agamachschik (Balsena). P '68, 225
 agamemnon (Papilio). P '85, 84
 Agamidæ. P '60, 508; '68, 282; '96, 310, 462
 agamoides (Hypsibates). P '68, 97. J VIII, 171
 Agamonema. P '56, 55; '58, 112; '78, 171; '88, 167
 Aganides. P '65, 155
 Agapanthus. P '58, 123
 Agaphelus. P '68, **159**, 193, 221; '69, 14
 Agaphilus. P '71, 13
 Agapostemon. P '96, 38-40; 1900, 376
 agardhii (Cymbosira). P '61, 68
 Agaria. P '02, 699. J VIII, 288
 Agaric. P '01, 362
 Agaricia. P '60, 435
 Agaricocrinites. P '81, 266, 270; '85, 327
 Agaricoerinus. P '61, 135; '65, 154, 161; '68, 350; '69, 153, 163, 167; '78, 239; '81, 193, 283, 326, 402; '85, 270, 327; '88, 341; '90, 158, 345, 365
 Agaricophagus. P '66, 369
 agaricum (Alcyonium). P '55, **375**
 Agaricus. P '72, 214; '92, 165; '93, 440. J III, 206
 agaricus (Spongiolites). P '53, 431
 Agarista. J III, 91
 Agaronia. P '95, 122. J IV, 381
 agassizi (Actinoerinus). P '78, 242
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 179
 (Crangon). P '95, 175-179
 (Forbesioerinus). P '61, 131; '65, 140; '79, 268, 275; '85, 236
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Holconote). P '54, 15
 (Holconotus). P 54, **122**
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Pristis). J I, 11
 agassizi var. picta (Raja). P '10, 468
 agassizi ribeiroi (Raja). P '10, **468**
 agassizi (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 agassizii (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 (Callidium). P '61, **357**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cerion). P '96, 324
 (Corvina). P '99, 355
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605-609
 (Galerites). P '46, **51**
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Homoprion). P '99, 355
 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 276
 (Lobopilumnis). P '88, 319
 (Phymatodes). P '61, **357**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 64
 (Platyceus). P '61, **345**
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 (Stellifer). P '99, 355
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 436
 Agassizocrinus. P '79, 244, 290, 375; '81, 178; '85, 232, 276; '86, 116, 160, 186, 209. J II, 91, 93
 Agate. P '82, 49
 Agathaumus. P '72, 279; '83, 99
 Agathidiidæ. P '44, 102
 Agathidiini. P '53, 283, 285
 Agathidium. J iv, 91. P '44, 103; '53, 283, 285; '56, 17; '66, 370
 Agathirises. J VIII, 364
 agathocles (Metriotes). P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Agave. P '58, 122; '76, 142; '89, 134, 356; '98, 395, 413; '01, 559; '04, 611
 Agelacrinites. P '46, 33; '68, 357
 Agelacrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Agelacrinus. P '85, 298
 Agelæinae. P '74, 96
 Agelæus. P '66, 90; '68, 84; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agelaiinae. P '66, 10
 Agelaioides. P '66, 15
 Agelaius. J iii, 361; iv, 31. P '48, 90; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '62, 313; '66, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 412; '67, 46, 57, 63; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208, 218; '91, 436; '92, 108, 120; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '99, 13; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48; II, 268; IX, 418
 Agelastica. P '65, 205, 210
 Agelasticus. P '66, 12
 Agelastus. J IV, 8
 Agelena. P '09, 548
 Agelenidæ. P '08, 160
 Ageliaus. P '47, 204
 Ageneotettix. P '06, 39, 371; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 368, 383; '09, 145, 411, 429

- Agenia.** P '94, 297; '97, 235-241, 252, 266; '02, 734
Agennopsis. P '73, 336
agenor (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
agenor var. **aleanor** (Papilio). P '85, 85
ageratifolium (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
ageratoides (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
Ageratum. P '58, 132; '89, 387
agglutinans (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 492
 (*Chæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Fœgia*). P '61, 492
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 476
 (*Miliolina*). P '87, 55
 (*Textularia*). P '87, 55
 (*Trochus*). P '48, 106. J
 VIII, 364
 (*Xylophora*). J VIII, 364
aggregata (Cantua). J vii, 43. P '98, 37, 308
 (*Gilia*). P '63, 74; '95, 31; '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
aggregatus (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106; '62, 275
 (*Micrometrus*). P '54, 125
agilana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
agile (Orchelimum). P '78, 314; '10, 616, 640
 (*Streptostoma*). P '49, 230; '51, 285; '56, 50
agilis (Actineda). P '04, 144
 (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Cercaria*). P '58, 110
 (*Chrysotis*). P '63, 284
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
 (*Cypris*). P '41, 53
 (*Dipodomys*). P '48, 77; '53, 224, 334; '75, 325
 (*Eschmepteryx*). P '86, 17
 (*Feroma*). J II, 252
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Geothlypis*). P '96, 162
 (*Hylobates*). P '88, 94; 1900, 414
 (*Laccobius*). P '55, 363
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 151
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 640
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Lumbricillus*). P '05, 374, 375, 383, 395
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185; '98, 104, 106
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 204
 (*Micaria*). P '04, 122
 (*Monocelis*). J III, 143
agilis. *Continued.*
 (*Monocystis*). P '77, 196, 197
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Oporornis*). P '68, 274. J
 VI, 219
 (*Orchestia*). P '86, 146; '88, 333
 (*Perodipus*). P '93, 409, 411
 (*Pirata*). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 307
 (*Psittacus*). P '63, 284
agilis aurora (Rana). P '93, 181, 183
agilis (Salamandra). J I, 289
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267
 (*Strephurus*). P '50, 34. J
 II, 45
 (*Sylvia*). J IV, 199
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, 15
 (*Trichas*). P '53, 312, 399
 (*Trichonympha*). P '77, 147. J
 VIII, 429
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 282
Aglaope. P '60, 539, 546
agitatellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
agitator (Hapithus). P '05, 52; '07, 318; '10, 650
Agkistrodon. P '71, 209; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, '03, 542; '06, 109; '08, 124
Aglæactis. P '99, 306
aglæope (Elaps). P '59, 344
aglæus (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 404; '69, 134
Aglaia. P '60, 142; '64, 286; '89, 193; '95, 251; '99, 51, 513, 515
Aglaia. P '73, 250, 255; '76, 189; '75, 155, 198, 215; '95, 252
Aglaophenia. P '78, 308
Aglaospora. P '77, 123
Aglaothorax. P '09, 413, 476
Aglossa. J VI, 67, 71, 190
aglutinata (Holothuria). J iv, 157
Aglypha. P '01, 16
Aglyphodontes. P '60, 493, 497
Aglyphodonti. P '83, 29
Aglyptus. P '66, 369
agna (Clausilia). P '02, 371, 531; '04, 825; '08, 576
agna spicata (Clausilia). P '08, 575
Agnatha. P '89, 277; '90, 41; '96, 488; 1900, 563, 569
Agnathomorpha. P 1900, 563, 569, 572
agnatum (Anomalon). P '73, 379
agnella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
agnese (Hippocampus). P '07, 429
agnesiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
agnita (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
Agnoscelis. P '60, 223
Agnostus. P '87, 18

- agnota (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 182, 183
 Agnotherium. P '79, 171
 Agnus. P '61, 113; '89, 261
 agnus-castus (Vitex). P '90, 272
 Agomphus. P '91, 429
 Agoninae. P '61, 259
 Agonoderus. P '43, 297; '59, 83, 287; '68, 373-376; '73, 325
 Agonopsis. P '61, 167, 259
 Agonostomus. P '97, 98; '03, 748
 Agonothorax. P '54, 59
 Agonium. P '43, 296, 299; '54, 40; '73, 323. J II, 231; IV, 28
 Agonus. P '61, 77, 259; '62, 333; '83, 293; '84, 103
 Agosia. P '56, 186; '77, 91; '83, 141, 153
 Agræcia. P '07, 392
 agraria (Commelina). P '05, 700
 agrarius (Hyrachyus). P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168
 (Mus). P '53, 412; '74, 178
 Agraulis. P '66, 243
 agrensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268; '61, 128
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275; '61, 128
 agreste (Callidium). J II, 105
 agrestis (Arvicola). P '53, 408
 (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 105
 (Ecbalium). P '77, 107
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Limax). P '58, 198; '61, 309; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 agrestis virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
 agrestis (Passer). J iv, 58. P '75, 351
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Spizella). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agrias. P '85, 177
 Agricola. P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 agricola (Fridericia). P '95, 342
 agriculus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 agriloides (Taphrocercus). P '73, 96
 Agrilorhinus. P '64, 274, 275
 Agrilus. P '45, 267; '55, 416; '57, 9; '58, 70; '66, 348, 382; '73, 90, 91, 332. J IV, 12, 35
 Agrimonia. P '60, 511; 1900, 485, 488
 agrimoniella (Gelechia). P '60, 162, 434
 Agriochæridæ. J VII, 131, 357, 381
 Agriochærinae. P '92, 434
 Agriochærus. P '50, 121; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '67, 32; '70, 67, 112; '73, 417; '91, 361; '92, 414, 434. J VII, 20, 131, 381; IX, 470, 471, 490, 491-495
 Agriocnemis. P '01, 139
 Agriognatha. P '09, 208
 agrioides (Amphipteryx). P '01, 135; '08, 490
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138
 agrioides nahuana (Argia). P '08, 481
 Agriolimax. P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533; '09, 512; '10, 52, 130, 520, 665, 666
 Agrion. J viii, 37. P '44, 55; '62, 365, 381, 386, 401; '01, 127, 138
 Agrionina. P '62, 381
 Agrioninæ. P '98, 142, 147; '01, 127, 131, 136; '08, 462-476, 485
 agrionoides (Mastax). P '04, 673
 Agrioposphyraena. P '03, 749
 Agriopus. P '99, 361
 Agriotes. P '45, 217; '59, 289; '60, 320
 agrippennis (Icterus). P '54, 397; '66, 15
 agrippina (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 Agrius. J IV, 164, 169, 179
 Agræca. P '92, 23
 Agromyza. P '95, 318, 340
 Agromyzidæ. P '95, 339
 agropyri (Septoria). P '93, 163
 Agropyron. P '98, 45, 314
 Agrostemma. P '60, 302
 Agrostis. P '62, 90, 333, 334; '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 94; 1900, 483, 485, 662; '08, 458; '09, 393; '10, 546, 554. J III, 181, 183, 200
 agrostioidea (Vilfa). P '62, 88, 333
 Agrotis. P '74, 202, 206; '75, 56-59, 65, 422-430
 Agrypnus. J IV, 12, 35
 aqua (Bufo). P '56, 237; '66, 127; '68, 116; '71, 216; '74, 120; '94, 437. J VIII, 101, 155
 (Phrynoidea). P '62, 353, 358
 Aguila. P '46, 45
 Aguilera. P '87, 32, 35
 Agulhasia. P '73, 179
 Ahaetulla. P '60, 556; '66, 127; '68, 107; '74, 65. J VIII, 132, 177
 ahaetulla (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '94, 204; '08, 122
 (Thrasops). P '63, 349, 557
 Ahaetullinæ. P '60, 556
 aheneus (Unio). P '54, 249
 Aidemona. P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 Aiguillats. J i, 222

- Ailanthus*. P '74, 160; '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
Ailurichthys. P '54, **26**
Ailurophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '88, 92, 96, 105
aimesii (*Radiolites*). P '54, **172**
Aimophila. P '90, 212, 213, 215; '03, 28
Aiolopus. P '02, 631
Aiptasia. P '89, 102
Aira. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '98, 45, 313; 1900, 662. J III, 183, 200, 201
airoides (*Glyceria*). P '63, 78
 (*Heleochoa*). P '63, 78
 (*Poa*). P '63, 78
 (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
aissa (*Selenops*). P '04, 134
aitchisoni (*Microtus*). P '99, 289
Aithurus. P '63, 284
aitutakiana (*Patula*). J VIII, 389
Aix. P '59, 109; '64, 72; '69, 206, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22, 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580; '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
Aizoaceæ. P 1900, 665
aizoides (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
aizoon (*Chondroza*). J III, 192
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
Ajaja. P '92, 102
ajaja (*Ajaja*). P '92, 102
 (*Platalea*). J v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
ajar (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cardiocardita*). P '02, 697, 699
akajei (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 56; '10, 473
Akebia. P '76, 194; '82, 113; '83, 190
Akentetus. P '06, 364
Akiodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Akis. J iii, 253
Akisini. P '66, 399
akool (*Porzana*). P '94, 143-146
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
Akysis. P '05, 472
alabamæ (*Aniela*). P '75, 65
 (*Catocala*). P '75, **427**
 (*Chrysobothris*). P 57, 9; '73, 331. J IV, 34
alabamense (*Cardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 250
 (*Trachycardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 288
alabamensis (*Cancellaria*). P '61, 320; '76, 285; '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (*Cidaris*). P '46, **51**
 (*Corbula*). P '95, 97, 103, 159
 (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, **315**; '05, 9
 (*Margaritana*). P '61, **41**. J V, 104
 (*Melania*). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
alabamensis var. *medvia* (*Mesalia*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilus*). J viii, 217. P '45, 255; '48, 102. J III, 335
 (*Oliua*). P '48, 103; '90, 397. J IX, 131, 135
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404; '95, 112-130
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 285; '93, 221; '05, 24
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
 (*Sconsia*). P '05, 23. J IV, **301**
alabamensis var. *prealaba* (*Turritella*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Unio*). P '53, 260
 (*Viola*). P '03, 690
alabamiensis (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102
 (*Nautilus*). P '45, 255; '48, 102
 (*Ostrea*). P '86, 57
alabastrina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 223
 (*Opeas*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
alabastrum (*Euchelus*). P '90, **344**
alacer (*Lestes*). P '08, 481
alacris (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, **601**; '10, 188
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 285; '10, 617, 625
 (*Thrinopyge*). J IV, **17**, 34
Alactaga. P '95, 278; '98, 121
Alæa. J IX, 84
alæfolia (*Yucca*). P '70, 14
alæformis (*Crassatella*). J iv, 214, **228**. P '48, 98
 (*Trigonion*). J viii, 223, 224. P '90, 448. J IV, 304; VIII, 320
Alæmon. P '99, 57

alai (Fulica). P '62, 322
 alalonga (Scomber). P '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 alana (Pyrgus). P '68, 90
 Alansella. P '61, 36
 alaperdiciis (Avicula). P '91, 46
 Alardus. P '01, 719
 Alaria. P '63, 96; '77, 22; '93,
 220; '98, 462; '05, 22, 23
 alarius (Phrurolithus). P '92, 23;
 1900, 532; '09, 567
 alascensis (Evotomys). P '98, 359,
 364, 367
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Gordius). P '07, 270, 272
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Trogodytes). P '98, 139
 alaskana (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
 (Venericardia). P '02, 710, 714
 (Vitrina). P '06, 153; '09,
 514; '10, 130
 alaskensis (Amphicteis). P '05,
 846, 849, 850; '08, 349
 (Bison). P '97, 490, 500
 (Crangon). P '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 (Micrura). P '01, 668, 670,
 728
 (Nectocrangon). P '93, 126;
 '95, 181, 191
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 Alasmidonta. J i, 459
 Alasmodon. P '42, 176, 177
 Alasmodonta. J v, 131. P '42, 177;
 '53, 261, 262, 267; '54, 32, 246;
 '56, 80; '60, 85; '96, 505. J IV,
 224; V, 446; VI, 135
 alasmodontina (Complanaria). P '53,
 261
 Alasmonia. J V, 453
 alata (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Ambonychia). P '71, 319
 (Ameles). P '03, 703
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
 (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900, 485,
 663
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 290
 (Dioscorea). P '89, 357; '01,
 560
 (Endodonta). P '05, 572, 573
 (Helicamastra). P '05, 571
 (Helix). P '05, 571-574
 (Janira). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Kauaia). P '05, 571
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Lymnadia). P '53, 260
 (Megaptera). P '71, 319
 (Metaptera). P 53, 260
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Neitheia). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pista). P '09, 273
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573

alata. Continued.
 (Schazicheila). P '60, 154;
 '91, 332
 (Scionopsis). P '09, 273
 (Spatha). P '64, 109. J VI,
 35
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 alatoides (Unio). P '68, 164; '96,
 569
 alatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lythrum). P '77, 107; '98,
 381
 alatunga (Germo). P '04, 763
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88,
 180; '04, 763
 alatus (Actinaerinus). P '81, 339
 (Apistus). P '97, 81
 (Eros). J I, 79, 80
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512
 (Nabalus). P '84, 87
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pecten). J VIII, 294, 321
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Strombus). P '78, 301
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '60, 51, 155; '77, 27; '96, 500. J
 III, 295-315; IV, 45, 48; V, 403
 Alauda. J iv, 179; viii, 154. P '51,
 177; '53, 399; '55, 310; '58, 192;
 '61, 221; '64, 248; '66, 23; '67,
 217, 220; '75, 348; '97, 146; '99,
 16, 18, 57; '05, 776. J II, 265
 alauda (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 alaudarius (Cacicus). P '66, 23
 Alaudide. P '66, 79; '96, 132;
 '05, 776
 Alaudinae. P '53, 382
 alaudinus (Passerculus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 84
 Alando. P '05, 764
 Alaus. P '66, 389; '73, 333; '77,
 260; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 14, 35
 Alausa. P '61, 37; '62, 281, 332;
 '99, 334
 alba (Abies). P '80, 343; '82, 110
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Actaea). P '60, 302; '91, 433;
 '07, 457
 (Agrostis). P 1900, 483, 662
 alba var. scaberrima (Agrostis). P
 '84, 94
 alba (Aphisbæna). P '96, 313; '98,
 103, 105
 (Ardea). J v, 60, 66
 (Ascidea). J iii, 8
 (Basella). P '89, 402
 (Betula). P '62, 11; '63, 76;
 '81, 455; '94, 165

alba. *Continued.*

- (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Canella). P '89, 365
 (Carya). P 1900, 346. J XI,
 281
 (Centaurea). P '83, 192
 (Chionis). P '55, 288
 (Clupea). P '61, 35
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Cornus). P '97, 186
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cyclobothia). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163
 (Echeneis). P '03, 336
 (Eclipta). P '89, 388; '02, 664
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Fridericia). P '95, 344
 (Gavia). P '92, 148; '95, 503
 (Glycera). P '03, 464
 (Guara). P '09, 355
 (Herodias). P '63, 321
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Hyoscyamus). P '77, 108
 (Ibis). J v, 70. P '64, 65
 (Kaira). P '04, 121, 130
 alba minor (Larus). P '75, 357
 alba (Leanira). P '10, **387**
 (Limnanthes). J III, 84
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Megalotrocha). P '82, 244
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '01, 359
 (Murena). P '97, 61
 (Nassa). J v, **212**
 alba varia (Numenius). P '75, 354
 alba (Pagophila). P 1900, 13
 (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 (Prenanthes). P '02, 664
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170,
 194, 195
 (Protula). P '10, 491
 (Quercus). P '62, 11, 12; '72,
 127; '73, 351; '76, 203; '80, 129;
 '81, 455; 1900, 664; '01, 304, 313,
 360; '02, 661, 666; '10, 547-561.
 J XI, 278
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 485
 (Rogenia). P '61, 35
 (Seleucides). P '91, 448
 (Sinapis). P '67, 17
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 193
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Strophia). P '95, 208
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 206
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 691

- Albacora. P '92, 256; '10, 601
 Albacore. P '88, **180**
 albacristatus (Buceros). P '47, **330**
 albanyensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 141
 albaria (Ceratopogon). P '95, **308**,
 320
 (Cytherea). P '43, 328; '48,
 98; '62, 575; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Mactra). P '82, 194
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). J IX, 147
 albatrus (Diomedea). P '66, 175,
 187; '98, 133
 albatus (Anser). P '56, **41**; '61,
 73; '99, 28
 albea (Strophioops). P '96, 323
 albella (Helix). P '88, 290
 (Kowala). P '61, 36
 albellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 albens (Aurajia). P '79, 207
 (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532;
 '04, 123
 albeola (Ascidia). J iii, 3
 (Bucephala). P '59, 109, 193;
 '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Charitonetta). P '93, 33, 60;
 '95, 469. J IX, 406
 (Clangula). P '53, 428; '83,
 68. J I, 226
 (Fuligula). P '55, 317; '56,
 297
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 alber (Larus). P '75, 357
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 albersa (Glandina). P '75, 156
 albersi (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Glandina). P '58, 198
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 albersiana (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 Albertia. P '56, **43**
 albertina (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 albertinus (Tagelus). P '77, 23
 Albertite. P '60, 54, 98
 albescens (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 97
 (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Echeneis). P 1900, 517
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 214
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Remora). P 1900, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284; '97,
 228
 albibarbis (Neosorex). P '62, 188;
 '94, 395
 (Sorex). P '94, 395; '97, 223

albicans (*Agrostis*). P '43, 296
 (*Beluga*). P '65, 279
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '62, 92, 334
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
J I, 252
 (*Delphinus*). P '03, 313
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 4, 66
 (*Mernis*). P '51, 282, 283;
 '56, 58
 (*Ocypoda*). P '78, 322; '80,
 184; **J i, 69**
 (*Pimelodus*). P '03, 499
 (*Septoria*). P '91, 81
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 24
albicapilla (*Muscicapa*). P '60, 375;
 '67, 218
 (*Petrocinela*). P '59, 42
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
albicauda (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292,
 294
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 99
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 292, 293-
 298
 (*Mirafra*). P '05, 777
albicaudata (*Stoparola*). P '89, 154
albicaudatus (*Buteo*). P '75, 90, 98,
 101, 114
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 92, 98
 (*Melichthys*). P '82, 282
 (*Tachytriorchis*). P '75, 98
albicandus (*Falco*). **J iii, 344**
albicaulis (*Lupinus*). **J III, 86**
 (*Mentzelia*). P '63, 61
albiceps (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277;
 '95, 330
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '59, 173
 (*Muscipeta*). P '60, 144
 (*Pyranula*). P '60, 144
 (*Vanellus*). P '59, 173
albicilla (*Falco*). **J viii, 151. J**
III, 344
 (*Haliaetus*). P '53, 453; '55,
 283
 (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 (*Vultur*). P '53, 453
albicincta (*Cixius*). P '07, 491
 (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
albicollis (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 179,
 180, 182; '60, 133
 (*Contopus*). P '90, 208
 (*Corvultur*). P '91, 445; '05,
 782
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 216; '05, 782
 (*Dendroica*). P '60, 192
 (*Dichelonychia*). **J III, 281**
 (*Fringilla*). **J iv, 61**
 (*Legatus*). P '99, 306
 (*Merops*). P '59, 34

albicollis. Continued.
 (*Motacilla*). **J iv, 191. P '60,**
192
 (*Nyctidromus*). P '90, 206;
 '99, 305
albicollis merrilli (*Nyctidromus*). P
 '92, 106
albicollis (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Saltator*). P '99, 51
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '95, 489; '96, 139,
 143
albicoma (*Harpyia*). P '84, 284
albicornis (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
 (*Leptis*). P '95, 323. **J III,**
38
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20, 25
albicosta (*Phragmatobia*). P '60, 537
albicostulata (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15,
 18; '09, 543
albicoxus (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
albicrus (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
albida (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Chama*). P '60, 297
 (*Chione*). P '98, 419
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
 (*Ganesella*). P '05, 736
albida insignis (*Ganesella*). P '05,
 736
albida mollicula (*Ganesella*). P '08,
 593
albida (*tlottidia*). P '73, 204; '77,
 160
 (*Grammadera*). P '07, 377
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 204; '77, 160
 (*Lytta*). **J iii, 305. P '53,**
344. J IV, 39
 (*Mimosa*). P '98, 410
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Riccina*). P '69, 231
 (*Scalaria*). **J VIII, 199**
 (*Syneta*). P '73, 24
albidaetylus (*Exocætus*). P '63,
 167
albidipennis (*Geron*). P '94, 275
albido-brunnea (*Thelephora*). **J III,**
219
albido-carnea (*Thelephora*). **J III,**
223
albidus (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 140, 142
 (*Crepidotus*). P '94, 322
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 148
 (*Enehytræus*). P '02, 82; '05,
 373-375, 394, 395
 (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '65, 3
 (*Gadus*). **J i, 409. P '63, 230**
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '59, 81, 291;
 '73, 36
 (*Labrax*). P '60, 20, 113
 (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Leptostylus*). **J II, 168**
 (*Merluceius*). P '63, 231

- albidus. Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
albifacies (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
albiflora (Cleome). P '96, 34
 (Eutoca). P '48, **12**. J I, 158
 (Viola). P '03, 691
albiflorum (Hieracium). P '63, 69;
 '84, 87
albiflorus (Trollius). P '63, 57
albifrons (Anser). j viii, 157. P
 '53, 428; '55, 316; '66, 98; '71,
 99, '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX, 406,
 407, 408
albifrons gambelli (Anser). P '93,
 23, 33; '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX,
 408
albifrons (Aster). P '70, 142
 (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Brachiacantha). P '52, 132
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '70, 142
 (Chrysotis). P '90, 205
 (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277; '95,
 330
 (Lemur). P '88, 95; '02, 250
 (Nyctale). P '66, 50
 (Stenostoma). P '62, **350**. J
 VIII, 128
 (Sternarchus). P '03, 530
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Thereva). j vi, **156**
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194; '72, 32
albifrontata (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
albigena (Parus). P '67, 221
albigenus (Anthophora). P '96, 555
albigula (Pipilo). P '59, 301, **305**;
 '66, 89, 90; '68, 84
albigulari (Goniadaetulus). P '71,
 200
albigularis (Gerygone). P '89, 148
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Myodes). P 1900, 41
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
albiguttata (Drillia). P '04, 8
albihirta (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
albilabris (Cystignathus). P '68, 311
 (Euprepes). P '57, **51**, 72
 (Lymnodytes). P '57, 72
 (Marginella). P '46, **26**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
albilatera (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilateralis (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilinea (Tachycineta). P '90, 210,
 216
- albicapula* (Aegia). P '97, **288**,
 241
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
albimana (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
albina (Ancyronycha). J III, 258
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
albineus (Dolomedes). P 1900, 538;
 '02, 589; '04, 136
albin (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
albinodulosa (Columbella). P '04, 14
albinodulosa var. *ogasawarana* (Co-
 lumbella). P '04, **14**
albinotata (Campicola). P '05, 771
albinucha (Embernagra). P '48, 90
albinuchus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
Albinula. P 1900, 593, 607; '10, 136
albionica (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
albionicus (Harpalus). P '65, 102
albipennis (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Olfersia). j iii, 151
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96,
 28, 32, 42, 49, 104
albipennis var. *helianthi* (Perdita). P
 '96, 104
albipennis var. *lingualis* (Perdita).
 P '96, 105
albipennis *pasonis* (Perdita). P '96,
 105
albipes (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Pimpla). P '73, **399**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
albipilosum (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 474
albpunctata (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Mabuia). P '62, 351
albpunctatus (Helioporus). P '63, 51
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 (Platax). P '03, 162
albricatus (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
albrostris (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 (Megapicus). P '60, 137
 (Picus). P '60, 137
albiscapa (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
albiscopus (Myletes). P '71, 55,
267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 475
 (Mylosomma). P '03, 530;
 '06, 475
albisella (Dasyllus). P '62, **149**
albistylum (Tropidia). P '95, 331
albitarse (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472,
 474
Albite. P '66, 110; '77, 251; '83, 72;
 '92, 175, 188, 201

- albitemporalis (Chlorospingus). P '65, 171
 (Tachyphonus). P '65, 171
 albiventer (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 albiventris (Aramides). P '67, 234
 (Daenis). P '64, 271
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 albiventris atratus (Erinaceus). P '96, 544
 albiventris (Hemidaenis). P '64, 271
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Parus). P '05, 774
 (Pipridea). P '64, 271
 (Polioptila). P '90, 211; '96, 165
 albivitta (Pedicia). P '59, 248; '60, 17
 albivittata (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 Albizzia. P '89, 375
 alboanfractus paivana (Anoma). P '10, 519
 albo-aureus (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
 albobadia (Thelephora). J III, 221
 albocarnis (Diaporthe). P '93, 140
 albocincta (Anthostomella). P '95, 424
 (Micaria). P '01, 573
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 albocinctum (Hypoxylon). P '90, 229
 albocinctus (Salticus). P '04, 139
 alboeremata (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 alboeristatus (Berenicornis). P '57, 37, 139
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 37. J I, 135
 (Ortholophus). P '99, 37
 (Turacus). P '70, 88
 alboerustata (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 albofasciata (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Argyramoba). P '95, 325
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 169, 481
 (Nomada). P '03, 596, 602
 albofasciatus (Opilus). P '45, 306.
 J IV, 36
 (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tarsostenus). J IV, 136
 alboferrugineum (Gloeosporium). P '94, 371
 albofilata (Physa). P '06, 565
 albofimbriata (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
 alboflavescens (Corticium). P '94, 324
 albofusca (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albofuscus (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 albugulare (Cinosternum). J VIII, 153
 albugularis (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 31
 (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 (Gymnodactylus). P '56, 237
 (Myodes). P '74, 195
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101; '99, 32
 (Serinus). P '99, 59
 (Syrnium). P '48, 124; '99, 31. J II, 52
 alboguttata (Brachys). P '57, 9
 (Pseudometa). P '09, 209
 albohastata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 226, 275
 albohirta (Cincindela). P '54, 79.
 J III, 27
 albolabris (Alcacia). P '10, 524
 (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Helicina). J IX, 101-105, 110
 (Helicogena). P '58, 200
 (Helix). J ii, 154, 161. P '46, 100; '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '71, 147; '72, 99; '75, 208, 211; '80, 348; '89, 203
 albolabris major (Helix). P '89, 203
 albolabris var. maritima (Helix). P '90, 282
 albolabris (Labiella). P '88, 44
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154, 255; '90, 282; '03, 197
 albolabris var. allenii (Mesodon). P '03, 197
 albolabris var. minor (Mesodon). P '03, 197
 albolabris (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 427; '10, 21-40
 albolabris allenii (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03, 197-200; '06, 533, 552
 albolabris var. dentata (Polygyra). P '10, 21
 albolabris var. fusca (Polygyra). P '10, 21
 albolabris fuscolabris (Polygyra). P '03, 200; '10, 21
 albolabris major (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '02, 420; '10, 21
 albolabris maritima (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
 albolabris minor (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
 albolabris traversensis (Polygyra). P '10, 24-38
 albolabris (Rana). P '56, 153
 albolanata (Rosellinia). P '90, 227
 albolarvatus (Leuconerpes). P '50, 106; '99, 30. J II, 257
 (Melanerpes). J II, 257
 (Picus). P '63, 202
 (Xenopicus). P '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15

- albolimbatus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 albolineata (Harrovia). P '57, 221
 (Metafecenia). P '09, 202
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
 albolineatus (Ceratocarcinus). P '57, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 albolutescens (Carex). P '09, 489; 1900, 663
 alboluteus (Fomes). P '95, **413**
 albomaculans (Ceratostoma). P '95, **418**
 (Cercospora). P '94, **378**
 (Cercosporiella). P '94, 378
 albomaculata (Chrysos). P '04, 128
 (Pardosa). P '04, 263, 274; '08, 164, 202
 (Priocera). P '45, **268**
 (Rhyssa). P '94, 190
 albomaculatus (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 albomarginata (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Pachymerus). P '60, **227**
 (Thelophore). J III, 221
 albominiata (Odontia). P '92, 217
 albonotata (Penthetria). P '99, 39
 (Syncalypta). P '61, **344**
 (Vidua). P '48, **65**; '99, 39. J I, **241**
 albonotatus (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 albopapillosa (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 83
 (Alderia). P '80, 83
 albopatella (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431; '92, 70; '02, 571; '04, 273; '08, 177
 albopicta (Glypta). P '73, **405**
 albopictum (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albopleuralis (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 albo-plumbeus (Lagacephalus). J XII, 547
 albopuncta (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 albopunctatus (Amphacanthus). P '97, 79
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; 1900, 517
 (Goniobranchus). P '79, **31**
 (Siganus). P '97, 79
 (Teuthis). P '97, 79
 albo-ruber (Holocentrus). P '04, 235. J XII, 506
 alborufuscens (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 albosignatus (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 albospira (Apex). P '88, 40
 albstolatus (Erythrolampus). P '60, **259**; '61, 75; '68, 289
 alboteniatus (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 albotesselata (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albovelata (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albovenosa (Arsilonche). P '75, 428
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 alboventris (Diplostyla). P '92, **43**
 albovittata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 160
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **15**; '96, 29, 49, 100
 (Stethojulis). P 1900, 508
 albovittatus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Icius). P '92, 76
 (Labrus). P 1900, 508
 albozonata (Helix). P '58, 200
 albotinii (Meersia). P '63, 96
 Albula. P '63, 179; '77, 215; '81, 114; '97, 67, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '08, 555; '10, 600, 654
 albula (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Asterias). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Meckelia). P '57, **161**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, **263**, 276
 Albulidae. P '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81
 albulum (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
 albulus (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142; '01, 173
 (Brythia). P '57, **200**
 (Coregomes). P '62, 15
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Stichaster). P '01, 173
 album (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 album browni (Cerion). P '96, 322
 album (Chenopodium). P '60, 512; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Daption). P '66, 143, 170
 (Dolium). P '54, **31**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**. J I, **164**
 (Eupatorium). P '86, 344; 1900, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Geum). P '60, 303; '02, 662, 667
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Schœnolirion). J III, **103**
 (Viseum). P '81, 440. J I, 185
 Albunea. P '58, 230
 Albunea. P '50, 24; '58, 230; '59, 302; '78, 326; '79, 409
 Albuneidæ. P '79, 409
 Albunhippa. P '58, 230
 Albulidæ. P '58, 230; '78, 326
 Alburnellus. P '77, 91; '10, 286, 290, 291. J VI, 232, 241
 Alburnops. P '56, **194**; '64, 281; '77, 91; '83, 143; '10, 275, 283
 Alburnus. P '56, 193, 212; '63, 31; '64, 281, 282; '65, 85; '77, 91; '08, 542; '10, 288-290

- alburnus (Aphyocara). P '03, 517
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 (Centropomus). P '63, 31
 alburnus australe (Curimatella). P
 '03, 510; '06, 297
 alburnus (Menticirrhus). P '61, 86,
 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (Percia). P '63, 31
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Umbrina). P '61, 86, 88;
 '63, 31
 albus (Amaranthus). P '60, 514
 (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Buceros). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Centropomus). P '60, 116
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 318
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 447
 (Coregonus). J i, 232. P
 '62, 15
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185;
 '65, 86
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Ibis). J v, 69
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '63,
 98; '71, 96
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Larus). P '64, 245
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Monopterus). P '97, 61; '05,
 488. J XII, 500
 albus virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
 albus (Nabalus). P '60, 514; '02,
 664; '10, 583
 (Parascaphyrhynchus). P '10,
 604
 (Pseudograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 205
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 163;
 '75, 131
 (Tantalus). J v, 69
 (Triportheus). P '71, 264;
 '06, 447
 Alca. P '61, 248; '64, 50, 244; '68,
 3, 4, 5-15, 18-83; '69, 200, 205, 206,
 210, 211
 alcæoides (Callirhoe). P '62, 161
 Alcadæ. P '82, 322
 Alcadia. P '10, 524
 alcamedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Alcámenes. P '07, 169
 Alce. P '78, 61, 11; '80, 349
 alce (Alca). P '68, 55
 Alcedinidæ. P '83, 65; '95, 482;
 '96, 128; '05, 763
 Alcedo. J iv, 26; viii, 155. P '48,
 89; '50, 69; '53, 401; '55, 313;
 '56, 288, 320; '57, 37; '58, 194;
 '59, 33, 34; '60, 133; '61, 217;
 '62, 318; '64, 243; '75, 347; '02,
 674; '05, 764. J II, 269
 alcedo (Smaris). P '92, 268
 (Spicara). P '92, 268
 Alcelaphus. P '78, 61, 71
 Alcemerops. P '02, 676
 Alces. P '68, 298; '82, 319, 327;
 '85, 182-202; '88, 99; '08, 92
 alces (Cervus). P '85, 181. J VII,
 377
 (Madrepora). P '90, 304
 Alchemilla. P '63, 94; '93, 210. J
 III, 181, 182, 190
 alchidas (Macrosargus). P '94, 271
 (Sargus). P '94, 271
 alcornus (Pterodrilus). P '94, 450
 Alcidiæ. P '68, 2; '69, 182, 206, 210;
 '72, 177; '98, 127, 495
 Alcimosphenus. P '03, 341
 Alcinae. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 15; '69, 211
 Aleciopidæ. P '08, 340
 Aleithæ. P '76, 286, 288
 Alcon. J v, 29
 aleyon (Alcedo). J iv, 26; viii,
 155. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288;
 '61, 217; '75, 347. J II, 269
 (Ceryle). P '46, 111; '53, 308;
 '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71,
 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206; '92,
 106, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96,
 112, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04,
 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09,
 359. J I, 32
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Megaceryle). P '59, 106
 Alcyonaria. P '78, 310
 Alcyone. P '50, 69; '99, 43
 Alcyonella. P '51, 262, 266; '84, 213
 Alcyonidium. P '82, 262. J III, 142
 Alcyonites. J i, 310
 Alcyonium. J i, 452; vi, 125, 202;
 viii, 219. P '44, 85; '55, 375;
 '89, 120
 alcythæ (Sceloporus). P '66, 287
 aldebranus (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Alderia. P '80, 83
 aldrichi (Cardita). P '03, 264
 aldrichi var. smithvillensis (Corbula).
 P '95, 52, 113, 125
 aldrichi (Pleurotoma). P '87, 52
 aldrichiæna (Adrana). P '95, 47
 (Gaza). P '95, 84
 (Yoldia). P '95, 103
 aldrichiella (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
 aldovandi (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 (Panopæa). P '77, 24; '82, 165
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Rhamphastos). P '67, 115

- aleatoria (Misumena). P '09, 562
(Runcinia). P 1900, 537; '04, 132
- aleatorius (Runcinia). P '92, 59
(Thomius). P '92, 59
- Alecthelia. P '94, 132, 148
- Alectis. P '62, 239; '97, 101; '05, 82, 87
- Alecto. P '59, 343; '01, 179; '05, 5. J V, 172
- alecto (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
- Alectoria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Alectoromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86, 88
- Alectro. J v, 153
- electrolophus (Anoplarchus). P '84, 103
- Alecturus. J iv, 164
- Aleochara. J iii, 157. P '44, 30; '66, 370; '73, 327. J V, 16, 31
- Aleocharidæ. P '44, 30
- Aleocharinus. P '66, 347
- Aleodorus. P '66, 370
- Alepes. P '82, 276; '05, 70, 499. J XII, 507
- Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- Alepidosaurus. P '62, 127, 241
- alepidotum (Gobiosoma). P '63, 269
- alepidotus (Chætodon). P '84, 312
(Gobius). P '53, 169; '63, 269
(Peprilus). P '84, 312
(Rhombus). P '84, 312; '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 312
- Alestes. P '06, 444
- Alethe. P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
- Alethopteris. P '60, 440
- Aletris. P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
- Aleuas. P '07, 184
- Aleurichthys. P '63, 172
- Aleurodicus. P '02, 279
- aleutensis (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 255
- aleutianus (Mesoleius). P '78, 371
- aleutica (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 159; '91, 170
(Phaleris). P '68, 52
(Uria). P '68, 52, 57
- aleuticus (Ptycoramphus). P '68, 7, 51, 52; '93, 30; '99, 19
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 52
- alexanderi (Sphyradium). P '06, 216
- alexandrensis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
(Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
(Melania). P '64, 46
- alexandri (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
(Helix). P '96, 416
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Perdicella). P '88, 42
(Trochilus). P '59, 190; '66, 56; '68, 82; '92, 117; '98, 211; '03, 27. J II, 269
- alexandria (Achatinella). P '88, 42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
- alexandrina (Seyris). P '05, 86
- alexandrinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Gallus). P '05, 86
(Mus). P '74, 173; '94, 159; '02, 132
(Seyris). P '05, 86
(Serranus). P '07, 252
- Alexia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72, 143; '10, 667
- Aleyrodes. P '02, 279, 282
- Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
- alfaroana (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- alfaronis (Cnemidophorus). P '94, 198
- alfredi (Cassius). P '67, 69
- alfurus (Babirussa). P '78, 61
- Alga. P '70, Biol. 10
- alga (Chætostomus). P '71, 286, 287
(Uria). P '68, 4, 78
- Algales. P '54, 129
- Algansea. P '56, 182; '64, 282; '65, 70; '77, 91
- algerica (Aphlebia). P '01, 274
- algeriensis (Lanius). P '85, 95
(Picus). P '63, 203
- algitola (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
- algida (Agrostis). J III, 200
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Phippsia). J III, 183, 200
- algidum (Trichodium). J III, 200
- algidus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, 238
- algebra (Glandina). P '75, 157
(Helix). P '94, 13
- algitus (Zonites). P '94, 13
- alioensis (Terebratula). P '73, 191
- Algoma. P '56, 180; '77, 91
- aliala (Acanthurus). P '99, 496
(Teuthis). P '99, 496
- Alibrotus. P '01, 148
- alicastrum (Brosimum). P '89, 403
- aliciæ (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128; 1900, 5, 33; '08, 156
(Polygyra). P '03, 194
(Turdus). P '61, 217; '69, 127, 128; '71, 19; '96, 165; '09, 366
- alicaudata (Euchone). P '04, 165
- aliena (Cephalothrix). P '01, 673
(Cratægus). P '10, 151, 157
(Diaporthe). P '93, 142
- alienata (Ascaris). P '51, 205; '56, 51
- alienus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
- aliflora (Stellaria). P '63, 59
- aliformis (Corbula). P '03, 262
- Aligena. P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170

Aligoplites. P '89, 42
 aliaceruliis (Anser). P '75, 355
 aliorum (Emysaurus). P '54, 189
 alipes (Phaneroptera). P '05, 805
 alis (Parus). P '75, 352
 alis cœruleis (Parus). J iv, 195
 Alisma. P '60, 513; 1900, 662; '08, 457
 Alismaceæ. P '98, 383
 Alismaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '63, 76; '89, 357; 1900, 662
 alismæfolius (Ranunculus). P '60, 302; '63, 57
 alismatis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Alitta. P '08, 344; '09, 244
 alius (Chelifer). P '77, 261
 Allacodon. P '91, 127, 130
 Allagecrinus. P '81, 177; '85, 263-281; '86, 78-82, 107-109, 211-213; '87, 97-113; '88, 340, 350; '90, 354
 Allamanda. P '58, 129
 Allanite. P '82, 60
 allantospora (Phyllosticta). P '94, 355
 (Valsaria). P '94, 343
 Alle. P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 alle (Alca). P '68, 3, 5, 53, 54
 (Alle). P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 (Aretica). P '68, 55
 (Mergulus). P '68, 3, 4, 6, 54, 55; '78, 23. J II, 55
 (Uria). P '68, 54
 allecta (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 Allecula. P '46, 58; '54, 84, 219. J IV, 38
 alleghanensis (Rhinoceros). J VII, 444
 alleghaniensis (Abranchus). J v, 320. J I, 290
 (Amphiuma). J vi, 35
 (Coluber). P '95, 391
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243, 244, 252
 (Fucoides). J vi, 289
 (Petalodus). P '59, 3, 30. J III, 161
 (Rhinoceroïdes). J VII, 444
 (Salamandra). J i, 407; v, 320, 323. J I, 289
 (Triton). J v, 320
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 allegheniensis (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 228; '95, 403; '08, 127. J I, 290
 (Menopoma). J v, 320. P '86, 213; '93, 228. J I, 289
 (Putorius). P 1900, 751
 (Scotophis). P '56, 243; '01, 47
 allei (Centronella). P '65, 123

allei. *Continued.*
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 alleni (Bison). P '97, 483-500
 (Helicops). P '01, 40; '08, 121
 (Hodomys). P '94, 229, 235
 (Neofiber). P '89, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 225, 232
 (Porphyrio). P '59, 175; '05, 757
 (Porphyryla). P '05, 757
 (Selasphorus). P '04, 582
 allenii (Liodytes). P '01, 40
 (Scorpius). P '63, 107. J V, 359, 360
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222; '74, 123
 Allerya. P '96, 453
 alleterata (Pelamys). P '04, 760
 alleteratus (Scomber). P '04, 760
 alliacea (Mabuia). J VIII, 115
 (Petiveria). P '89, 401
 alliaceus (Anolis). P '64, 175
 alliaria (Helix). P '58, 200
 alliarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 alliciens (Trimerotropis). P '07, 41
 Allicula. P '59, 78
 alliedea (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 Alligator. P '46, 121; '60, 549; '65, 185; '71, 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457, 464-467; '03, 553, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 113. J II, 137, 138
 alligator (Anolis). P '56, 231, 237
 Allionia. P '98, 39; '04, 108
 alliterata (Gymnosarda). P '92, 254
 Allium. J vii, 55. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '68, 170; '84, 93; '88, 396; '89, 360; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102
 allmanni (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Steiraerangon). P '78, 89
 Allobophora. P '02, 303
 Alloecnemis. P '53, 232; '54, 218; '59, 76
 Allocosa. P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 162-169, 284-298, 513
 Allocrinus. P '90, 376
 Allodape. P '96, 557
 Allodictya. P '76, 115
 Allodiscus. P '92, 402
 Allodon. P '87, 285; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 212, 217, 218, 251, 253
 Allodontidæ. P '91, 130, 133
 Allognathus. P '92, 394
 Allograptæ. P '95, 329
 Allolobophora. P '99, 139; '02, 84. J XII, 11, 22, 29; XIII, 96, 100
 Alloniscus. P '54, 176
 Allonyx. P '66, 349, 359
 Allopagus. P '81, 424
 Allophane. P '92, 192
 Allophyllum. P '48, 10. J I, 155
 Allopiidæ. P '06, 79
 Allopectus. P '58, 131

- Alloprosalocerinus*. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 351, 352; '81, 193, 268-287, 402; '85, 328
Allopterum (*Anisagrion*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481, 490
allopterum var. *rubicunda* (*Anisagrion*). P '08, 481, 490
Allorestes. P '54, 177; '55, 383
Allorhina. P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
Allorisma. P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 263; '59, 8-29; '65, 110, 128, 250; '71, 69, 70, 167, 171; '76, 31
Allosorus. P '60, 515; '63, 80
allostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Allotettix. P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
Allotheria. P '91, 124, 238. J IX, 213
almada (*Natrix*). P '68, 102
almadensis (*Liophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
almana (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
 (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Almandine. P '97, 442
Almeida. P '58, 126
alnea (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
alni (*Coccus*). P '99, 268
 (*Frankia*). P '03, 353, 354
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 (*Melanconium*). P '95, 436
 (*Plasmodiophora*). P '03, 353
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '95, 436
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
alnicola (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
alnifolia (*Amelanchier*). J vii, 22.
 P '84, 82; '98, 24, 299
 (*Clethra*). P '60, 512; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
alnifolium (*Viburnum*). P '08, 450
alnigena (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
Alnus. P '61, 420; '62, 11; '63, 76; '64, 18; '66, 343; '81, 455; '83, 190, 255; '84, 91; '98, 41, 311; '03, 5; '04, 108; '09, 389, 395; '10, 561
aloa (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
Alobus. J III, 266, 273
Aloe. P '58, 123; '89, 359; '01, 559
Alœa. P '87, 137
aloefolium (*Cymbidium*). P '97, 184
Allopteron. P '05, 827
alogus (*Gryllus*). P '02, 726; '06, 65, 66, 81; '09, 112, 174
aloifolia (*Yucca*). P '68, 167; '89, 53, 359; '01, 559, 561; '05, 698
Alope. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 112
alope (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175, 177
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 177
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 177
Alopecoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 148, 259, 261
alopecoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 78
alopecuroides (*Acalypha*). P '89, 406
 (*Dalea*). P '63, 60; '83, 296
 (*Lycopodium*). P '07, 455
 (*Polypogon*). P '62, 88, 333
Alopecurus. P '63, 79, 95; '67, 23; '77, 108; '84, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
alopex (*Sphærodaetylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Vulpes*). J XI, 228
Alopha. P '72, 171
Alophus. P '54, 20
Alopias. P '63, 333; '64, 148, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
Alopiidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 505; '08, 54
Alopus. P '04, 85
Alosa. P '54, 199; '59, 158; '60, 21, 36, 37; '60, Biol. 9; '77, 215; '87, 296; '92, 243; '97, 64; '99, 332; '04, 507
alosa (*Clupea*). P '92, 243
alosoides (*Liza*). P '03, 746
Alouatta. P '01, 120
alpena (*Arabis*). P '84, 80
 (*Circæa*). P '84, 84
alpestre (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
alpestris (*Alanda*). J iv, 181. P '53, 399; '61, 221. J II, 265
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Eremophila*). P '75, 348; '08, 97
 (*Hemitriton*). P '62, 343
 (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
 (*Otocoris*). P '51, 218; '53, 382; '96, 117, 132
alpestris adusta (*Otocoris*). P '92, 119
alpestris giraudi (*Otocoris*). P '92, 108
alpestris merrilli (*Otocoris*). P '93, 45, 62
alpestris occidentalis (*Otocoris*). P '99, 21
alpestris pallida (*Otocoris*). P '05, 690
alpestris praticola (*Otocoris*). P '98, 82
alpestris (*Pleospora*). P '94, 336
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59
 (*Triton*). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 358, 362
Alpha. P '02, 718
alpha (*Amniscus*). J II, 172
 (*Lamia*). J v, 270. J II, 172
 (*Liopus*). J II, 172
alphærostris (*Ogyris*). P '79, 420
Alpheidæ. J viii, 140. P '93, 112

Alpehinae. P '52, 16, 21; '71, 242; '79, 416

Alpheoides. P '93, 112

Alphestes. P '99, 348; '07, 258

Alpheus. j i, 234; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 16, 21; '59, 302; '60, 29, 33; '63, 139; '71, 242; '78, 93, 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 321; '91, 183, 199; '93, 109-119

alpigena (Aposphaeria). P '94, **358**

alpigenum (Lycoperdon). P '95, **414**

alpina (Alchemilla). J III, 182, 190

(Antennaria). P '63, 67; '84,

87; '93, 211

(Arabis). P '93, 208. J III, 182, 186

(Arnica). P '93, 211. J III, 193

(Atragene). P '63, 56

(Bartsia). P '63, 94; '93, 212.

J III, 183, 195

(Bathyphantes). P '92, 44

(Carex). P '63, 78

(Chrysopsis). j vii, **34**

(Circæa). P '91, 434

(Corbicula). P '60, 268

(Cyathicula). P '94, **349**

(Cyclas). P '60, 268, 287

(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275

(Dolabra). P '91, 249

(Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.

J III, 182, 186

alpina corymbosa (Draba). J III, 182, 187

alpina micropetala (Draba). J III, 182, 187

alpina (Eutypella). P '95, **425**

(Haplosporella). P '94, **362**

(Hierochlœ). P '93, 214

(Hirundo). P '62, 318

(Juniperus). P '73, 353

(Lesquerella). P '07, 247

(Lychnis). J III, 182, 189

(Mertensia). P '63, 73

(Pelidna). P '61, 189

(Pentstemon). P '63, 72

(Poa). P '63, 79; '93, 214.

J III, 183, 200

(Pulmonaria). P '63, 73

(Rosalia). J II, 177

(Schizodus). P '91, 249

(Schœniclus). P '61, 188

(Tringa). j v, 92, 93; viii, 156.

P '58, 196; '61, 188; '62, 322

alpina americana (Tringa). P '99, 29

alpina pacifica (Tringa). P '93, 36, 61; '97, 370; '99, 29; 1900, 24

alpina (Veronica). P '63, 72; '84, 89; '93, 212

Alpinia. P '58, 123; '89, 353

alpinum (Cerastium). P '63, 59, 94; '84, 61; '93, 209. J III, 182, 188

alpinum fischerianum (Cerastium). J III, 182, 188

alpinum uniflorum (Cerastium). J III, 182

alpinum (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84, 84

(Erigeron). P '84, 87

(Hedysarum). j vii, 19

(Lycopodium). J III, 201

(Nostoe). P '69, Biol. 20

(Papaver). P '63, 57, 94

(Phleum). P '84, 95; '04, 603

(Pogonatum). P '63, 95; '93,

217

(Stereocaulon). P '93, 216

(Thalictrum). P '63, 56

alpinus (Alopecurus). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200

(Astragalus). P '63, 60; '84,

82

(Cymopterus). P '63, 62

(Dismodius). P '05, 310

(Erigeron). P '93, 211

(Hydroporus). P '55, 293

(Lagopus). P '71, 96

(Melanoplus). P '06, 360, **414**

(Mimulus). P '63, 71

(Peromys). P '97, 315, 319

(Sciuropterus). P '97, 314-

319, 326

alpinus californicus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **323**, 326

alpinus fuliginosus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **321**, 326

alpinus lascivus (Sciuropterus). P '04, 589

alpinus oregonensis (Sciuropterus). P '97, 324, 326

alpinus (Senecio). P '63, 68

(Tringa). P '53, 426

alpista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **238**

Alseonax. P '89, 146; '99, 40; '05,

777

alsinastrum (Anacharis). P '70,

Biol. 3

Alsine. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63,

58, 94; 1900, 486, 488; '09, 491.

J III, 83

alsinoides (Arenaria). P '98, 379, 402

(Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296

Alsodes. J VI, 89, 91, 95; VIII, 95

alsophila (Viola). P '03, 667, 691

Alsophis. P '62, 74, 76; '68, 312; '93, 433; '94, 431, 441

Alströmeria. P '58, 122

alta (Anatina). P '87, 397, 403.

J IX, 122

(Corbula). P '47, **294**; '48,

98; '55, 257; '03, 262. J I, **124**,

207; II, 41; IX, 149

alta. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '55, 257; '95, 48. J I, 112; IX, 152
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 335
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dosinia). P '56, **315**
 (Dosiniopsis). P '65, 184
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Maretia). P '63, **360**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **251**
 (Periploma). P '62, 572, **585**; '80, 32
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). J vii, **258**. P '48, 106
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trochita). P '55, **259**. J IX, 145
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
altamazonica (Pellona). P '71, **256**
altamazonicus (Centropyx). J VIII, **162**
 (Curimatus). P '06, 305
 (Oedipus). P '74, **120**
altareus (Anchyropsis). P '83, 144, 145
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, 145, 153. J IX, 392
altavela (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
altensteinii (Puya). P '58, 122
alterna (Plusia). P '85, **178**
alternans (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716, 717
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 348
 (Anomia). J VIII, 336
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 693, 716, 719
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 (Ditaxis). P '60, 443
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Triceratium). P '61, 62, 70; 1900, 719
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, 215
Alternanthera. P '77, 108; '89, 402; '09, 491
Alternaria. P '95, 430
alternata (Amathia). P '78, 304
 (Anguispira). P '66, 315

alternata. Continued.

- (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthrax). J iii, **45**. P '95, 326
alternata var. **lateralis** (Anthrax). P '94, 275
alternata (Asterias). J V, **144**
 (Bætis). P '62, 369, 401
 (Bylliodes). P '45, **271**
 (Cancellaria). J vii, **155**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Cerithiopsis). P '82, 198
 (Corixa). J iv, **329**
 (Cuma). J VIII, 328
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Fissurella). J ii, 224. P '71, 141
 (Glyphis). P '91, 55
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 283
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Lucapina). J VIII, 369
 (Luidia). P '90, 317, 326
 (Orthis). P '43, 329
 (Patella). J v, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 50
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
alternata fergusonii (Patula). P '89, 199
alternata mordax (Patula). P '89, 199
alternata (Peronæoderma). J VIII, 371
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 17; '96, 490; 1900, 147, 457; '02, 416, 421, 438-440; '03, 213; '06, 533, 563. J XIII, 572
alternata carinata (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; 1900, 113, 147
alternata costata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
alternata fergusonii (Pyramidula). P '02, 42
alternata mordax (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; '02, 417, 421, 438-440
alternata rarinotata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 457
alternata (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 147
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 45, 49
 (Strophonema). P '42, 197
 (Syllis). P '08, **323**; '09, 321
 (Tellina). J ii, 275. P '42, 217; '48, 106; '62, 573; '71, 135-138; '82, 155; '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turritella). J ii, **248**

alternatum (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99
 (*Doreaschema*). J II, 147
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
alternatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
 (*Anthrribus*). J V, 250
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339; '62, 347
 (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224; '89, 195; '06, 131, 132, 140; '10, 48
alternatus mariae (*Bulimulus*). P '03, 764; '06, 125, 131-133, 137-140
alternatus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206
 (*Byrrhus*). j v, 186, P '54, 115
 (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 106, 107, 122
 (*Coreus*). J iv, 317
 (*Corigus*). P '01, 261, 267
 (*Cyehrus*). P '73, 322
 (*Dendrocerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
 (*Helophorus*). P '61, 341
 (*Hister*). j v, 46
 (*Meniscus*). P '73, 410
 (*Murex*). P '48, 102
 (*Oxyemus*). P '44, 137
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Productus*). J III, 20, 22
 (*Ryphus*). j iii, 27
 (*Salpingus*). P '59, 285, 290
 (*Trox*). J IV, 34
 (*Turritiles*). P '54, 168
alternifolia (*Cornus*). P '86, 344; '10, 581
 (*Ludwigia*). P '60, 512
alternifolia (*Hendersonia*). P '93, 161
alternifolium (*Chrysosplenium*). P '63, 62
alternifolius (*Cyperus*). P '09, 489
alternus (*Ophibolus*). P '01, 612; '03, 550, 553
Althæa. P '58, 124
althæoides (*Triumfetta*). P '89, 368
althæa (*Actinocerinus*). P '81, 322
 (*Calathocerinus*). P '81, 322
 (*Teleiocerinus*). P '81, 322
Altica. j iv, 83. P '47, 164; '56, 29; '60, 321. J IV, 41
alticeps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 318
 (*Phodaga*). P '58, 77. J IV, 39
Alticola. P '99, 290, 291-298
alticola (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 46
alticollus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Opheomorphus*). P '68, 102
 (*Perognathus*). P '93, 412
alticoronatus (*Laemactus*). P '65, 192; '66, 124
alticosta (*Cardita*). P '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402, 450
 (*Fissurella*). j vii, 142. P '48, 99; '62, 570

alticosta. Continued.
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 171, 173
 (*Venericardia*). P '95, 145
alticostata (*Cardita*). P '48, 97
 (*Turritella*). j vii, 144. P '48, 107; '62, 567; '67, 139
alticostata var. *perantiqua* (*Venericardia*). P '95, 130
alticostatum (*Eudopachys*). P '55, 263
alticus (*Rupiscartes*). P '82, 278
altidens (*Didymictis*). P '92, 320. J IX, 169
altidorsalis (*Nautilus*). P '62, 429
 (*Trematodiscus*). P '62, 429
altifrons (*Grapsus*). P '79, 401; '80, 193
altigenis (*Temnoeyon*). P '79, 180
altilaminata (*Venus*). P '90, 144
altile (*Buccinum*). P '48, 96
 (*Buccitriton*). P '86, 57
altilirata (*Turritella*). J VIII, 341
altilis (*Ancilla*). P '54, 30
 (*Ancillaria*). P '48, 96
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Cælotus*). P '92, 25
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 287; '62, 37
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275, 282
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Gillia*). P '94, 25
 (*Leptoxis*). P '61, 307
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 171
 (*Paludina*). P '64, 104
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (*Turritella*). J III, 333
 (*Unio*). P '53, 244
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
altilo (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
altiloqua (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 177. P '48, 127; '51, 152; '60, 375; '64, 249
 (*Vireosylva*). P '51, 152; '60, 375
altiloquus (*Vireo*). P '48, 127; '63, 294
altipeta (*Melania*). P '63, 315
altipetum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 315
altipinnis (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 286
 (*Aneylodon*). P '99, 353
 (*Archoscion*). P '99, 353
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
altiplectus (*Pecten*). P '56, 313
altirostrata (*Allorisma*). P '58, 263; '59, 29
altirostris (*Arca*). P '61, 325; '05, 9
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 345; '60, 72, 73; '62, 347
 (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
altispira (*Gyrodes*). P '93, 221; '05, 21

altispira. Continued.

- (Lunatia). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418-420, 427, 428
altissima (Agrostis). P 1900, 485
 (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 331
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 231
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '10, 575
altissimum (Cirsium). P '60, 514
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
altissimus (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
altitudinum (Melanophus). P '02, 274; '04, 571; '06, 362, 409; '09, 113, 165
altivaga (Helicina). P '87, 152
altivaga andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 426, 427
altivallis (Thomomys). P '95, **34**
altivelis (Cremnobates). P '81, 113, **116**
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
altivolus (Hippiscus). P '06, 376, 401
altonense (Macrochilus). P '89, 307, 308
altonensis (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 164
 (Productus). J III, 7, 22
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
Altrices. P '68, 281; '69, 193-196, 201, 209, 210, 213
altum (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Conocardium). P '88, **247**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
altus (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, **73**
 (Meleagris). P '70, 11. J XI, 280
 (Mortonia). J IX, 131
 (Pachydon. P '74, **28**
 (Periarchus). J IX, 131
 (Priacanthus). P '62, **132**, 242; '63, 332; '70, 119, 121; '89, 163
 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '84, 98; '89, 163
 (Pygocentrus). P '70, **93**
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). J II, **298**
alutacea (Donacia). P '51, **311**
Aluata. P '67, 36
Aluatta. P '61, 24; '62, 507, 515; '78, 62
Alucita. P '75, 33
Aluco. P '07, 365
aluco (Cerithium). P '07, 365

aluco. Continued.

- (Murex). P '07, 364
 (Pseudovertagus). P '07, **366**
 (Strix). J III, 357. J IV, 272.
 P '90, 124
aluco delicatula (Strix). P '90, 125
aluco javanica (Strix). P '90, 124
aluco (Syrnium). P '75, 480
Alunite. P '80, 332
Alunogen. P '82, 545; '92, 177, 178
alutacea (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 40, 53, 439; '07, 292; '09, 156; '10, 617, 632
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
alutaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Philoxylon). P '61, **352**
alutaceus (Acerocheilus). P '56, 184; '77, 90
 (Anolis). P '61, **212**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 104. J IV, 38
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308; '85, 244, 245, 253, 264, 269, 280; '87, 111; '90, 356
 (Dicælus). J XI, 281
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Philoxylon). P '65, 225
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Tanarthrus). P '52, 104. J IV, 12, 38
Alutera. P '63, 178, 183; '77, 204; '84, 46; '97, 127
alvarado (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 125
Alvaradoa. P '89, 371
alvarezzi (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Alvarius. P '59, **100**; '77, 54, 56, 92. J VI, 210
alvarius (Bufo). P '66, 310. J VI, 71
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
alveare (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65, 19; '96, 498
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, 528
alvearia (Turbo). P '96, 328
alveata (Amauropsis). P '82, 198, 200
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97. J IV, 288
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295; '05, 21.
 J IV, 289
 (Lacinia). P '90, 398
 (Lucina). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 135
 (Natica). J IV, **289**

alveata. Continued.

- (Pasiithea). P '48, 103
(Pleurotoma). P '90, 394;
'95, 56
(Turritella). P '55, 263
(Venus). j vi, 264. P '48, 107;
'52, 199; '62, 575; '80, 22, 24, 25;
'82, 156. J IX, 123
alveatum (Busyeon). P '62, 560, 583
(Solarium). P '48, 105; '90,
400; '95, 127
alveatus (Circumphalus). P '62, 575
(Fulgur). P '82, 172
(Globulus). P '65, 184
(Inoceramus). j viii, 223. P
'05, 10
(Ocenebra). P '91, 51
(Venus). P '62, 575
Alveinus. P '72, 53; '01, 514. J
IX, 147
alveoides (Amphiodon). P '77, 85
alveolarius (Favolus). J III, 206
alveolata (Euglypha). P '74, 225;
'77, 262, 321; '78, 171; '87, 122
(Purpura). P '01, 388
alveolatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
(Helcion). P '60, 424
alveolis (Helcion). P '56, 283
Alveolites. j vi, 202. P '44, 85;
'60, 367; '86, 44, 55. J V, 179
alveolus (Anisomyon). P '61, 427
(Helcion). P '56, 68
alveus (Patella). j vi, 267
alvordii (Potamocottus). P '65, 81
Alvordius. P '59, 68; '77, 43, 50,
55, 56, 92. J VI, 211
Alyceus. P '82, 233; '01, 548, 562;
'02, 26; '04, 617; '05, 729; '08,
454, 586-588; 1900, 381
Alydus. P '01, 269; '05, 192, 193,
194; '09, 557
Alypia. P '75, 46
Alysicarpus. P '89, 377
Alyson. P '93, 467; '94, 303
Alyssum. P '58, 124; '71, 111;
'77, 106. J III, 186
Alytes. P '63, 51; '64, 183; '68,
270, 298. J VI, 68, 71, 75, 76
Alytidæ. P '63, 51
Alyxia. P '58, 129
amabile (Crinum). P '58, 122
(Sacium). P '52, 144. J IV, 42
(Trifolium). P '98, 380
amabilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Agenia). P '97, 235
(Alburnus). P '56, 193; '10,
288
(Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
(Coronella). P '01, 70
(Diadophis). P '53, 300; '01,
69; '03, 550, 553, 556

- amabilis amabilis (Diadophis). P
'01, 70
amabilis docilis (Diadophis). P '93,
387; '01, 70; '03, 542
amabilis pulchellus (Diadophis). P
'01, 70
amabilis stictogenys (Diadophis).
P '01, 69
amabilis (Malurus). P '89, 150
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Notropis). P '10, 288
(Oberea). J II, 152
(Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
47, 70
(Pepsis). P '99, 196
(Picea). P '76, 332; '99, 113
(Pseudagenia). P '97, 235
(Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
(Scymnus). P '52, 135
(Unio). P '65, 89. J VI, 257
(Zenaida). P '60, 378; '63, 302
Amadina. P '59, 138; '02, 688
amænicornis (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
Amalia. P '72, 145
Amalopis. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 245;
'60, 16, 17; '61, 291
Amalthea. P '66, 263; '04, 24
amalthæus (Tregoceras). P '78, 52
amanda (Odostomia). P '73, 225
(Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
206. J IX, 57
amandus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290.
J IV, 30
Amannus. J IV, 11, 24, 40
Amansea. P '82, 283
amantiacus (Seytopis). P '74, 124
Amara. P '43, 297, 300; '55, 346;
'56, 29; '60, 316, 319; '66, 347;
'68, 382; '73, 323, 325. J II, 256;
IV, 12, 29
amara (Algoma). P '56, 181; '77, 91
(Carya). P 1900, 346
(Siphonaria). P '04, 36
(Vitis). P '53, 273
Amaræ. P '55, 346
amaræ (Pseudocreobotra). P '01,
286; '03, 716, 717
Amarantacæ. P '60, 514; '63, 75;
'89, 401; '96, 33
Amaranthus. P 1900, 657, 665; '02,
661, 671
Amarantus. P '60, 514; '77, 108;
'89, 402
amarella (Gentiana). P '63, 74
amarella var. acuta (Gentiana). P
'84, 88
amarissima (Salvia). P '98, 382
Amarœcium. P '78, 304
Amartus. P '61, 343
amarula (Melania). P '63, 273
amarum (Panicum). P '67, 24; 1900,
647, 649, 662; '04, 611

- amarus (Hudsonius). P '56, **210**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 279
 Amaryllidaceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200; '98, 395
 Amaryllidæ. P '89, 356
 Amaryllis. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 amaryllis (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amastra. P '88, 19, 21, 25, 42-54, 252; '95, 215, 228-240; '05, 570-572
 Amastrella. P '05, 570
 Amastridium. P '60, **370**; '64, 167
 amastroides (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 441
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 amastroides var. anceyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 442
 amastroides var. anceyi (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 Amathia. P '78, 304
 Amathilla. P '01, 152, 167
 amathusiæ (Platycercus). P '99, 12
 amatoria (Protoneura). P '08, 480, 489
 amatus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 245, **253**
 Amaura. P '07, 376
 Amauris. P '66, 240
 amaurisoma (Puffinus). P '66, 192
 Amaurobias. P '92, 29
 Amaurobinæ. P '92, 27
 Amauropsis. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296; '82, 198, 200; '95, 84; '96, 474; '05, 21. J VIII, 278
 amauroptera (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Amauornis. P '94, 131; '02, 671
 amaurosoma (Nectris). P '64, **124**, 143
 amaurotis (Galgulus). P '62, 315
 (Turdus). P '62, 315
 amazili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Anax). P '08, 490
 (Ornismya). P '99, 206
 (Orthorhynchus). P '99, 207
 (Polytmus). P '99, 207
 Amazilia. P '90, 207; '99, 206
 Amazona. P '53, 372; '09, 359. J III, 154
 amazona (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Catagramma). P '75, 177
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 amazonensis (Anodonta). P '60, **89**. J V, **395**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **316**
 (Tellina). J VIII, 332
 amazonica (Cissus). P '71, 118
 (Eucharis). P '89, 356
 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 306
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 amazonicus (Crocodylus). J VIII, 162
 (Tylosurus). P '03, 531
 Amazonite. P '82, 15
 amazonus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Ambassidæ. P '06, 528
 Ambassis. P '61, 45; '05, 500; '06, 528
 ambassis (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 ambiaacus (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **280**; '74, 135
 ambidextra (Melania). P '02, 120
 ambiens (Buprestis). P '54, **88**. J IV, 34
 (Thrinopyge). J IV, 34
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 ambigens (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **191**
 ambigua (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Alasmodonta). J v, **131**
 (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Castalia). P '53, 368; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **75**
 (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Datnia). P '63, 83
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389, **391**
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Nassa). P '71, 130
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 423
 (Polygala). P '60, 513
 (Posidonomya). P '63, **10**
 (Rissoina). P '73, 211
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Scolopendra). J V, 34
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67; '95, 29
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 ambiguum (Spirostomum). P '80, 157
 ambiguus (Belemnites). J vi, 192, (Cormocephalus). J V, 34
 (Dicaelus). P '73, 324
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Moronopsis). P '62, 236
 (Mytilus). P '61, 478
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Plectroplites). P '63, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104. J IV, 5

ambiguus. *Continued.*

(Rhiphorus). P '45, **317**. J IV, 21

(Trogon). P '48, 89

ambitiosus (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800; '05, 50, 54; '07, 317; '10, 596

Ambliacrinus. P '81, 231, 402

amblia (Paravermilis). P '10, 500

Ambloctonidae. P '92, 292, 311

Ambloctonus. P '75, 22, 444, **446**, 448; '76, 65; '92, 292, 312

Amblodon. P '58, 167; '61, 85, 78, 101-105; '62, 17, 331; '77, 85, 87, 96

amblodon (Sagmatius). P '66, **294**

Amblogyna. P '89, 402

Amblogyne. P '63, 75

Ambloplites. P '60, 20; '61, 95, 165; '65, 84, 274; '77, 44, 60, 86, 93; '85, 410; '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240

ambloplitis (Tania). P '87, **22**; 88, 169

amblops (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213

(Hybopsis). P '85, 410; '08, 549

(Nocomis). P '77, 45

(Rutilus). P '56, 213

Amblotheridae. P '87, 289, 292

Amblotherium. P '87, 289; '88, 292, 299-301. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199-202, 204, 226, 236, 242, 247, 257, 262, 265

Ambloxia. P '64, 152

amblycephelus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107

amblyceps (Sciæna). P '97, 76

Amblyceerus. P '67, 73

Amblychila. P '54, 32; '66, 348

Amblycirrhitis. P '62, 105

Amblycorypha. P '04, 795; '05, 42, 54, 808; '07, 301; '09, 113, 168; '10, 595, 616, 617, 637

Amblyctonidae. P '83, 79, 80

Amblyctonus. P '82, 300

amblygona (Punctum). P '08, 455

amblygona conoideum (Punctum). P '08, 455

Amblymetopon. P '61, 303

amblyoceros (Actinoptychus). P 1900, 721

(Schuettia). P 1900, 721

(Triceratium). P 1900, 721, 730

Amblyomma. P '90, 280; '04, 144

Amblyopodinae. P '62, 240

Amblyopsis. P '59, 63; '71; 297; '77, 88

amblyopsis (Culius). P '85, 75, 79

(Eleotris). P '85, 74

Amblyopus. P '82, 284; '99, 361

Amblyospiza. P '05, 780

Amblypoda. P '75, 73; '82, 96

Amblypterus. J IV, 153

Amblyramphus. P '66, 25

Amblyrhiza. P '68, 313; '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445

amblyrhiza (Leptomylus). J VII, **445**

Amblyrhynchus. P '54, 103

amblyrhynchus (Alepes). P '05, 71

(Caranx). P '62, 436; '83, 284; '05, 71

Amblyseion. P '63, **165**

Amblyscopheus. P '07, 167

Amblystoma. P '52, 173, 174, 209; '59, 123; '61, 123; '65, 84; '66, 300, 311; '67, 86, 167-211; '68, 247, 276, 286, 292; '69, 95, 101, 109; '82, 328; '83, 14-34; '89, 155; '91, 463; '92, 332; '93, 77, 181, 184, 383, 386; '95, 382, 402, 406, 407; 1900, 617; '02, 88; '08, 79, 96. J VI, 98-100, 105

Amblystomata. J VI, 98

Amblystomidae. P '63, 54; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '83, 34; '95, 402; 1900, 617. J VI, 100-103, 105

Amblyteles. P '78, 355; '94, 185

Amblytropidia. P '04, 517, 776, 784; '05, 36, 38, 53, 401, 841; '06, 18; '07, 166, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627

Amblyura. P '56, 49

amblyurus (Hemirhamphus). P '05, **493**

(Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494

amboinensis (Cassia). J I, 210

(Columba). P '64, 248

amboynensis (Motacilla). P '67, 220

(Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282

Ambonychia. P '71, 319

Ambrosia. P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574

ambrosiaca (Hirundo). P '57, 38; '59, 33

ambrosiacus (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33

ambrosia (Physalospora). P '93, **447**

ambrosioides (Chenopodium). P '60, 513; '89, 402; '02, 661

ambulaerum (Turritella). J VIII, 330

Ambulyx. J IV, 127, 152

ambusta (Auriculella). P '88, 14

(Goniobasis). P '65, 30

(Melania). P '65, 30

(Mordellistena). P '62, 50

Ambystoma. P '51, 207; '56, 6, 7, 8, 11, 252, 309; '57, 215; '59, 123; '08, 127. J I, 281-288, 292, 293; III, 338, 243, 349

Ambystomata. P '56, 7

Ambystomidae. P '56, 11, 252; '08, 127. J III, 338

- Ambystominae. P '59, 122
 amecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **123**
 Ameiurus. P '99, 480; 1900, 352-355; '04, 242; '10, 600, 602
 Ameiva. **j** iv, 235; vi, 7, 37. P '54, 95; '56, 237; '60, 483; '61, 312; '62, 60, 61, 351; '65, 197; '68, 99, 127, 275, 284; '98, 103, 106
 ameiva (Ameiva). P '98, 103
 (Lacerta). **j** vi, 7. P '62, 67
 (Teius). P '62, 67
 Amelanchia. P '84, 82
 Amelanchier. **j** vii, 22. P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 24, 299; '01, 359; '02, 500; '10, 580
 Ameles. P '03, 702; '10, 12
 amelia (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 487
 Amellus. **j** vii, 35. P '98, 30. **J** I, 177
 Amentaceae. P '85, 117
 amentata (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 Ameria. P '81, 95
 americana (Abama). P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 (Abax). **J** II, 228
 (Acanthocladia). P '59, 24
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356; '98, 413
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89
 (Acridium). P '78, 315
 (Aglaope). P '60, 539
 (Alces). P '08, 92
 (Ampelis). **j** iv, 37
 (Amphisbæna). P '68, 101
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 32, 60; '95, 468; '08, 102. **J** IX, 403, 409
 (Anchistia). P '78, **961**
 (Anchura). **J** VIII, 316
 (Anistoma). P '44, 102
 (Antilocapra). P '67, 136; '78, 61; '08, 78. **J** VII, 173
 americana mexicana (Antilocapra). P '05, 680
 americana (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '61, 419
 (Arca). P '71, 132; '81, 453
 (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Ardea). **j** v, 66
 americana cinerea (Ardia). **j** v, 59
 americana (Aristida). P '91, 306
 (Asagena). P '04, 127
 (Atalapha). P '55, 432
 (Aythya). P '59, 109, 193; '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 23, 32; '95, 468; '98, 140. **J** IX, 405
 (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana var. subfusiformis (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana (Belostoma). **J** I, 58, 60
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 721
 americana. *Continued.*
 (Blatta). P '52, 279. **J** VIII, 444
 (Bombyceilla). P '53, 382
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Bucephala). P '62, 323; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Buddleia). P '05, 699
 (Cakile). P '67, 18; '92, 377; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '04, 604; '09, 382
 (Calidris). P '60, 195; '61, 182
 (Campanula). P '60, 512
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Caridina). P '94, 401, 403
 (Carpinus). P '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218
 (Cassya). P '89, 403
 (Castanea). P '62, 11; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '89, 58
 (Ceanothus). P '10, 546, 567
 (Centaurea). **j** ii. P '83, 117, 192
 (Certhia). P '53, 381, 401; '59, 107; '66, 79; '03, 12, 15
 (Ceryle). P '66, 59
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Clima). P '57, 81, 82
 (Clisiocampa). P '75, 51
 (Clista). P '95, 333
 (Clubiona). P '92, 22
 (Compsothlypis). P '89, 270; '90, 210; '95, 495; '96, 159; '98, 85; '08, 155
 americana usneae (Compsothlypis). P '07, 456
 americana (Conopholis). P '60, 200; '98, 395
 (Cordylophora). P '70, 113
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**; 66, 347
 (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 93; '10, 546, 561. **J** XI, 278, 281
 (Cotinus). P '81, 125
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
 (Curvirostra). **j** iv, 42; P '66, 39, 84
 (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 (Cyclus). P '62, 37
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Cymothoa). **j** i, 395
 (Diaporthe). P '90, 235
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Diplodonta). P '48, 99
 (Direæa). **J** I, 98
 (Dondia). P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
 (Dresseina). P '74, 29

americana. Continued.

- (Elatine). P '63, 58
 (Emberiza). J iv, 45
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Euspiza). P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 (Fagus). P '07, 456
 (Fascipora). P '05, 5. J V, 165
 (Feronia). J II, 228, 234
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 4, 116; '01, 356, 361
 (Freyia). P '59, 194
 (Fulica). J viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '64, 69; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '95, 473; '98, 207; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411
 (Galerita). P '43, 295
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215; '73, 55
 (Gastrochæna). P '72, 259; '05, 18. J IV, 393
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glyceria). P '82, 103. J VIII, 147
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571; '03, 756
 (Goniomyia). P '56, 81, 283
 (Grillotalpa). P '51, 204
 (Grinnellia). P '55, 412
 (Grus). J v, 66; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '70, 86; '75, 353; '95, 472
 (Haematopota). P '95, 323
 (Hætarina). P '01, 128, 134; '08, 462, 472, 481
 (Hettangia). P '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '60, 185, 426
 (Heuchera). P '60, 200
 (Hirundo). J iv, 256. P '53, 307
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303
 (Hyla). J VI, 85
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410, 412, 420
 (Jamesia). P '63, 62
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '04, 608
 (Larra). P '93, 482; '99, 200
 (Lepralia). P '78, 305
americana rufa (Limosa). J v, 75
americana (Loboptera). P '10, 420
 (Lophiola). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 (Loripes). P '43, 325; '48, 100
 (Loxia). P '75, 350
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 85; '80, 21, 24. J VIII, 318
 (Malva). P '67, 18

americana. Continued.

- (Mammea). P '58, 125; '89, 366
 (Mareca). P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '71, 36. J I, 225
 (Martes). P '02, 451
americana var. *abietinoides* (Martes). P '02, 451, 455
americana (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Mephitis). J vii, 329. P '49, 234; '51, 206
 (Meromyza). P '95, 339
americana torquata (Merula). J iv, 180
americana (Modiola). J ii, 265. P '71, 134; '75, 355
 (Morone). P '60, 116; '61, 50; '63, 234; '77, 211; '07, 234
 (Motacilla). J iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 172
 (Mustela). P '82, 327; '94, 394; '97, 218; '08, 92, 404. J XI, 227
americana abietinoides (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana actiosa (Mustela). P '02, 444, 450
americana americana (Mustela). P '02, 445
americana brumalis (Mustela). P '02, 444, 448
americana typicus (Mustela). P '02, 444, 451
americana (Mysia). P '48, 102; '62, 577; '72, 93; '82, 156
 (Neotanaia). P '94, 93
 (Nomada). P '03, 590-592, 608, 609
americana dacotana (Nomada). P 03, 590, 592, 609
americana (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 77
 (Oedemia). P '71, 37; '93, 33. J I, 226
 (Olfersia). P '95, 340
 (Orthosia). P '75, 434
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '71, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Parula). P '60, 376; '63, 293; '71, 20; '75, 352; '09, 364
 (Pedicellina). J III, 143; IX, 14
 (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 189; '71, 30
 (Peplis). J i, 118
 (Perca). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Pergandiella). P '99, 266

americana. Continued.

- (Periplaneta). P '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 (Perna). J VIII, 319
 (Phoecæna). P '76, 134
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283
 (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Podocystis). P '61, 70
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37; '60, 318
 (Proceris). P '60, 539
 (Prognatha). P '44, 42
 (Prunus). P '82, 218
 (Psalis). P '03, 301; '05, 838
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 (Pyrola). P '10, 581
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Recurvirostra). J vii, 193; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 33; '75, 354. J I, 225
 (Recurvirostris). P '08, 79
 (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 (Rostellaria). P '60, 423. J VIII, 316
 (Rupicapra). J i, 11
 (Ruticilla). P '75, 352
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534, 776, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 292; '10, 594, 617, 632
 (Scolopax). P '75, 355
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 (Seraptia). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 279
 (Sitta). P '46, 112
 (Spiza). P '95, 491; '96, 152
 (Steatoda). P '09, 205
 (Stenura). J I, 331
 (Stomis). P '73, 305. J II, 237
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Strix). J iii, 356. J I, 28
 (Sus). P '42, 216; '46, 94. J I, 19; VII, 372
 (Sylvia). J iv, 198, 253
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 399
 (Tancrædia). P '60, 185, 426
 (Taxidea). P '88, 94; '08, 79. J XI, 239, 280
 (Teredo). P '61, 367
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 (Tetragramma). P '61, 70; 1900, 734
 (Tilia). P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69
 (Triathera). P '91, 307
 (Trientalis). P '88, 394; 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457
 (Trigonella). P '63, 352

americana. Continued.

- (Triplaris). J i, 27
 (Trogodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Ulesanio). P '04, 127
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01, 356; '07, 456
 (Vaka). P '77, 114
 (Vallonia). P '93, 266
 (Veronica). P '60, 200; '63, 72
 (Vicia). P '63, 60; '04, 108
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '59, 188
 (Waltheria). P '89, 368; '05, 697
 (Ximenia). P '89, 392
americanorum var. *pallidus* (Bombus). P '02, 35
americanum (Acridium). P '78, 315; '04, 533
 (Amblyomma). P '90, 280
 (Arcenthobium). P '63, 75
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Chrysosplenium). P '60, 145
 (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Eoherium). P '53, 892; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Erythronium). P '60, 146; '97, 161
 (Gloeosporium). P '93, 167. J ii, 117
 (Gnaphalium). J ii, 117
 (Macrobrachium). P '93, 122
 (Malvastrum). P '09, 492
 (Megatherium). J VIII, 213
 (Melampyrum). P '60, 303; '80, 362
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 (Omophron). P '43, 296
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Polyptron). P '07, 251
 (Pupisoma). P '03, 763
 (Stenotaphrum). P '89, 361; '05, 696, 698
 (Stizostedion). P '65, 85
 (Thyridium). P '93, 139
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721
americanus (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '63, 333; '64, 264; '65, 175
 (Acarus). P '90, 280
 (Actinocephalus). P '03, 636, 640
 (Alburnus). P '63, 31
 (Alce). P '80, 349
 (Alces). P '85, 182
 (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 283; '90, 158
 (Ammodytes). P '68, 228
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 283
 (Ampyx). P '89, 166

americanus. *Continued.*

(Ancodus). J IX, 462-496, 536
 (Argyrodus). P '09, 205
 (Apogon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Apogonichthys). P '70, 119;
 '06, 526
 (Aptinus). P '44, 48
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 356
 (Belemnites). J vi, 190, 202;
 vii, 211-220. P '41, 108; '05, 28
 (Bison). P '54, 200, 210; '70,
 69; '80, 347; '82, 327; '94, 98;
 '95, 246; '08, 80. J III, 167; VII,
 357, 371
 (Bos). P '67, 136; '97, 493.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430;
 '56, 6, 8, 141, 251; '71, 49. J VI,
 70, 106
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Buthus). J ii, 62
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cærosternus). P '52, 40
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. P
 '51, 180; '75, 353
 (Capulus). P '55, 259; '01,
 517; '03, 283
 (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Carpinus). P '62, 11
 (Ceanothus). P '60, 302; '63,
 276; '65, 181
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Cerianthus). P '78, 312
 (Cervales). P '85, 184. J
 XI, 265
 (Cervus). P '84, 119; '85, 182;
 '94, 389. J VII, 357, 378
 americanus fossilis (Cervus). J VII,
 378
 americanus (Choeropotamus). P '57,
 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 389
 (Cinclus). J viii, 153. P '46,
 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '99, 15.
 J I, 43; II, 264
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Coceyzus). J iii, 367; viii,
 155. P '55, 313; '56, 293; '59,
 105; '63, 154; '66, 512; '74, 108;
 '75, 346; '78, 23; '83, 65; '92,
 106; '95, 482; '96, 127; '08, 153
 americanus occidentalis (Coceyzus). P
 '93, 27
 americanus (Corvus). J viii, 152. P
 '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384, 385,
 401; '55, 312; '56, 290; '59, 108;
 '61, 226; '74, 101; '75, 346; '91,
 436, 446; '92, 152; '93, 23, 45;
 '95, 487; '96, 133; '98, 82; '08,
 83. J I, 47

americanus caurinus (Corvus). P
 '93, 23, 63
 americanus floridanus (Corvus). P
 '89, 269; '91, 446
 americanus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '03, 10
 americanus (Crocodilus). P '60, 549;
 '68, 96
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367; viii, 157.
 P '41, 54; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66,
 98; '75, 355; '78, 23. J I, 225
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 202; '77, 94
 (Dermacentor). P '04, 144
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Dorcelaphus). P '97, 208, 311,
 495-501
 (Elephas). P '70, 69, 96; '75,
 121. J VII, 252, 263, 377, 392-
 397; VIII, 212
 (Elaphrus). P '73, 321
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 237
 (Equus). P '47, 265; '53, 241;
 '54, 200; '58, 11. J III, 167-169;
 VII, 260, 399
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '85, 367,
 368, 374; '10, 602
 (Euonymus). P '89, 65; '02,
 662; '07, 458
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 228
 (Fulica). P '56, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glycimeris). P '67, 139
 (Grus). J vii, 291. P '55,
 315; '59, 108; '99, 21
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Halobates). P '68, 277
 (Harlanus). P '46, 96; '54,
 89, 210. J I, 20; VII, 372
 (Helops). P '46, 65
 (Hemitripterus). P '09, 407
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 220
 (Hister). P '52, 39; '66, 347
 (Holoptychius). P '91, 364. J
 III, 163
 (Homarus). P '71, 124; '78,
 327; '93, 76
 (Humulus). P '48, 23. J I,
 181
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hypotamus). P '56, 59; '57,
 155, 158. J VII, 21, 202-206, 357,
 389; IX, 461
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '60, 116; '61, 50
 (Labrus). J i, 394
 (Lanius). J iv, 273
 (Leptinus). P '66, 367
 (Lepus). J vii, 326; viii, 75.
 P '94, 218, 393; '95, 241; '96, 358;
 '97, 25

- americanus bairdi* (Lepus). P '08, 404
americanus columbiensis (Lepus). P '95, 242
americanus virginianus (Lepus). P '97, 209
americanus (Leucosomus). P '56, 202
 (Libellula). P '04, 534
 (Lithobius). J V, 14
 (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '61, 156
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 669
 (Lyctus). J v, 262. P '44, 112
 (Manatus). J iii, 390
americanus fossilis (Manatus). J VII, 414
americanus (Mastodon). P '68, 175; '71, 50, 113; '84, 22; '90, 184; '93, 203; '95, 447. J VII, 240, 250, 262, 357, 365, 393, 395; VIII, 213; XI, 252, 280
 (Melagris). P '75, 349
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Menticirrhus). P '09, 407
 (Merganser). P '93, 31; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28; 05, 687. J IX, 406
 (Mergus). P '52, 187; '59, 109; '68, 16; '99, 28
 (Merops). P '64, 243
 (Minor). J III, 349
 (Miscodera). P '73, 324
 (Miscophis). P '93, 479
 (Monocerus). J I, 89
 (Mus). P '53, 413, 414; '74, 178
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Myodes). P '65, 98
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 45
 (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 180
 (Ochodaeus). P '54, 217
 (Odontaspis). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Onocratalus). P '75, 357
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Orchesticus). P '04, 543
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Palınurus). P '50, 25; '79, 410; '88, 321
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Panulirus). P '79, 410
 (Parus). J iv, 194, 198, 253. P '60, 376
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 653
 (Pelecanus). P '55, 317. J I, 227
 (Peromyscus). P '94, 390
americanus. Continued.
 (Phasianus). J viii, 156. P '99, 16
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 (Picorellus). P '85, 368
 (Plargyrus). P '64, 281
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 244. J II, 89
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
 (Polorthus). P '72, 260
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 279
 (Polyprion). P '84, 99
 (Pristonychus). P '44, 52; '54, 38
 (Proviverra). P '92, 311
 (Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 (Rattus). P '53, 414
 (Recurvirostra). P '92, 104
 (Rhinoceros). P '54, 157
 (Rhynchobolus). P '78, 300
 (Sapotacites). J IX, 153
 (Schistocerca). P '10, 7
 (Scirpus). P '02, 660; 1900, 663
 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 (Scymnus). P '52, 137
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Siphonornis). P '63, 286
 (Sitomys). P '94, 255
americanus arecticus (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 261
americanus artemisiæ (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 260
americanus austerus (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus gossypinus (Sitomys). P '94, 159, 255
americanus nebrascensis (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus (Solen). P '88, 332; '98, 418
 (Sphaerites). P '53, 286
 (Spondylus). J VIII, 379
 (Squalus). P '61, 399, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263, 264; '88, 162
 (Stilbius). P '65, 274
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 188
 (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Stomis). P '54, 39
 (Sus). P '54, 89, 210
 (Syrphus). P '95, 329
 (Tabanus). P '95, 329
 (Tapirus). P '49, 180; '59, 183; '65, 183; '78, 61; '84, 119; '89, 96. J VII, 391; XI, 253
americanus fossilis (Tapirus). J VII, 263, 357, 391; XI, 253
americanus (Teretris). P '59, 316
 (Tribalus). P '52, 40

americanus. Continued.

- (*Tomognathus*). P '03, 216
(*Troglodytes*). P '55, 309;
'59, 107; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
(*Turdus*). P '64, 249
(*Uloborus*). P '88, 79
(*Ursus*). j vi, 283. P '59,
111; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 287,
327; '86, 36; '88, 93, 146; '94,
119, 123-128, 218, 394; '95, 447;
'96, 199, 378; '97, 31, 220, 311;
'04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 169;
VII, 356, 359; XI, 226, 280, 410;
XIII, 382
americanus var. *cinnamomum*(*Ursus*).
P '94, 119-128
americanus fossilis (*Ursus*). J III,
169; VII, 370
Amerosporium. P '95, 435
amerula (*Melania*). J V, 218
Amesoda. P '60, 267; '61, 402
Amethysa. P '94, 280
Amethyst. P '80, 280; '92, 189, 194-
200; '97, 438
amethystina (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
(*Lytta*). P '08, 506, 617, 618
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
amethystinum (*Physoenemum*). P
53, 234
Amethystinus. j iv, 31
amethystinus (*Hypherpes*). J II, 239
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 242; '99, 199
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303. J
II, 238
(*Stentor*). P '80, 157
amethystus (*Salmo*). j i, 410
Ametrida. P '94, 181; '01, 296
Ameürus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 87
Amia. j i, 363. P '62, 237, 251;
'63, 81; '64, 276; '65, 86, 87; '68,
258, 294; '71, 105; '73, 97, 98;
'76, 52; '77, 46, 83; '85, 129; '86,
62; '91, 418. J XII, 519
amia (*Glaucus*). P '06, 116
(*Lichia*). P '92, 257
(*Scomber*). P '06, 116
Amianthium. P '60, 304; '63, 77;
'04, 608, 611. J III, 103
amiantus (*Phacoides*). P '03, 757
Amiatidae. P '10, 611
Amiatus. P '10, 611
Amiba. P '78, 99
amica (*Cænis*). P '62, 381
(*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 270
amicta (*Alcemerops*). P '02, 676
(*Amastra*). P '88, 44
(*Laminella*). P '88, 44
(*Merops*). P '70, 88; '02, 676
(*Phyllosticta*). P '95, 430
amictus (*Cardiophorus*). P '44, 158
Amieva. P '93, 77
Amiidæ. P '76, 65

- Amiinæ*. P '62, 237
Amiurus. P '68, 274; '75, 255; '77,
45, 87; '83, 132, 133, 161; '85,
410, 412; 1900, 352. J VI, 242,
247
Amiva. P '71, 216, 218, 221; '74,
68; '94, 431, 436; '96, 312, 465.
J VIII, 117, 165
amivoides (*Cnemidophorus*). P '94,
198
Amizilia. P '99, 207
Ammæcius. J I, 107
Ammania. P '67, 19; '89, 381
Ammochares. P '09, 282
Ammocharidæ. P '09, 282
Ammocætes. P '60, 327; '77, 92;
'85, 410; '01, 328; '07, 465
Ammocœnia. P '75, 56
Ammoerypta. P '06, 524
Ammodenia. P 1900, 636, 639, 641,
665; '02, 651, 661
Ammodesmus. P '96, 257
Ammodramus. P '69, 188; '91, 118;
'92, 109, 112, 152; '93, 28, 48, 63;
'95, 489; '96, 111, 114, 139, 142;
'98, 83, 139; '99, 18, 30, 31; 1900,
5, 33; '09, 362
Ammodromus. P '52, 184; '53, 382;
'71, 22; '90, 212, 218. J II, 266
Ammodytæ. P '84, 181
Ammodytes. P '56, 137; '60, 121;
'63, 257, 332; '68, 228
ammodytes (*Vipera*). P '59, 341
Ammodytidæ. P '84, 181
Ammodytina. P '63, 242; '84, 182
Ammodytinæ. P '84, 182
Ammodytidæ. P '63, 257
ammon (*Euomphalus*). P '89, 295
(*Planorbis*). P '63, 150; '81,
93-109; '56, 81. J VI, 155
(*Straparollus*). P '65, 110,
132; '89, 295
Ammonceratites. j viii, 212, 221. P
'41, 109; '05, 27
Ammoniceræ. P '10, 503
Ammonites. j vi, 88, 112, 194, 202;
viii, 208, 210, 220. P '41, 107,
108; '42, 219; '46, 32; '50, 67;
'54, 164, 168; '56, 70, 267, 269,
280, 281; '57, 111, 119, 126, 127,
132, 153; '58, 43, 46, 57, 145, 146,
218, 220, 221, 257, '60, 177, 185-
202, 418, 419, 549; '61, 150, 317,
419, 422, 425, 426, 428; '62, 23;
'68, 177, 287; '70, 48; '72, 264;
'75, 36; '76, 278; '82, 84, 194,
197, 200, 213; '84, 53; '90, 447-
451, 458, 465; '93, 219, 220, 222;
'05, 27, 28. J II, 39; III, 324;
IV, 308, 391; VIII, 264, 310-313
Ammonitidæ. P '60, 418, 419; '84,
53; '91, 160

ammonitiformis (Atlanta). J VIII, 349
Ammophila. P '81, 454; '94, 299, 300; '96, 552; '97, 374; '99, 199; 1900, 636, 640-643, 646, 657-660, 662; '02, 644-652, 656-660; '04, 604; '09, 382-385
ammophila (Dictyna). P '03, 130, 133
Ammoplanus. P '94, 301
Ammospermophilus. P '04, 588
Ammothea. j ii, 61. P '64, 159; '92, 142
Ammotrecha. P '01, 569, 595; '04, 143; '09, 234
Ammotrelis. P '64, 222
Ammotrypane. P '63, 140; '06, 354; '08, 354
Amnicola. j viii, 200. P '41, 78; '56, 260; '60, 18, 50, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62, 263; '63, 34, 35, 146, 147, 156; '72, 97; '83, 171; '89, 88, 195; '91, 327; '94, 12, 25; '96, 397; '03, 780, 781; '06, 125, 171, 172. J V, 218; VI, 186
amnicola (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, 396, 397, 401, 452, 587
Amnicolidæ. P '62, 452; '63, 33, 35, 147; '91, 327; '94, 25; '96, 495; '97, 361, 481; '01, 405; '02, 121, 441; '03, 780; '05, 749; '06, 170; '09, 516
amnicum (Cardium). P '60, 289 (Pisidium). P '41, 53
Amniscus. J II, 168-172
Amœa. J VIII, 190, 200
Amœba. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 77, 87, 142, 143, 167, 168; '75, 41, 126, 414; '76, 198, 199; '77, 261-265, 288; '78, 99, 158; '79, 163, 204; '87, 122
Amœbopsis. P '08, 118
Amœbosporidia. P '02, 19
amœbus (Tylodesmus). P '96, 259
amœna (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357 (Calamaria). P '60, 79 (Carphophiops). P '60, 78, 79 (Celuta). P '60, 79; '01, 81 (Chevrolatia). P '66, 370 (Cistela). j iii, 268. P '46, 58 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 89; '04, 583 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304 (Frickella). P '88, 14 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii, 154 (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 28. J V, 323 (Helicina). P '10, 502

amœna. Continued.

(Megastachya). P '91, 304
 (Passerina). P '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215
 (Patella). j ii, 223
 (Spiza). J II, 266
 (Terebra). P '95, 116-125
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134
 (Viola). P '03, 667, 691, 694
amœnum (Buccinum). P '48, 96 (Buccinanops). P '90, 398 (Callidium). j iii, 413. J II, 33 (Solarium). P '48, 105 (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
amœnus (Brachyorrhos). P '60, 79 (Bulimulus). P '97, 19 (Carphophis). P '95, 393; '01, 81 (Coluber). j iv, 36, 238; v, 355. P '01, 81; '08, 122 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25 (Eutamias). P '04, 188
amœnus operarius (Eutamias). P '08, 404
amœnus (Geophagus). P '71, 250 (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105 (Terebrifusus). P '90, 398 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 245
Amolita. P '75, 65
Amomum. P '58, 123; '01, 557
amondseni (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '08, 336 (Nychia). P '08, 336
Amorbia. P '60, 352
amorea (Gobius). P '85, 75, 79
Amoria. P '76, 287, 291
Amoriana. P '76, 287, 291
Amorpha. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '87, 329; '98, 22, 297. J IV, 185
amorpha (Fenestella). P '90, 239
amorphæ (Eutypella). P '93, 140
amorphastoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
amorphoides (Alvaradoa). P '89, 371 (Eysenhardtia). P '98, 389, 393
amorphophylla (Viola). P '03, 691
Amorphopus. P '04, 664
Amorphozoa. P '61, 330; '84, 206
amorphus (Polyporus). J III, 209
Amospermophilus. P '98, 123
Ampelidæ. P '53, 381; '63, 294; '66, 71; '83, 62; '89, 373; '95, 493; '96, 154
Ampelis. j iv, 36, 252. P '59, 106; '63, 294; '64, 251; '66, 71; '67, 218; '68, 149; '69, 182; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154. J IV, 419

- Ampelisca. P '64, 158; '01, 167
 Ampelita. P '92, 404
 Ampelophaga. J IV, 154
 ampelophila (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 Ampelopsis. P '60, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 103, 136; '76, 332; '80, 9; '81, 442; '89, 155, 373; '91, 275; '99, 113; 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646-649, 667; '01, 304, 315; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
 ampelopsis (Cissus). P '98, 21, 297
 Amphacanthus. P '97, 79
 Ampharete. P '08, 348
 Ampharetidae. P '03, 478; '08, 348
 Ampheristocerinus. P '86, 115, 143
 Amphiardia. P '94, 425; '01, 16, 43; '03, 553, 556; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
 Amphiasier. P '89, 173
 Amphibamus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210
 amphibelus (Corydoras). P '71, 279, 282; '03, 506
 Amphibia. P '01, 507
 amphibia (Ceroetis). P '08, 615
 (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299; '57, 83
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 (Succinea). P '58, 200
 amphibium (Nasturtium). P '84, 80
 (Polygonum). P '73, 363; '77, 108; '98, 384
 amphibius (Arvicola). P '53, 405
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53; '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185; '96, 518. J I, 234, 236; II, 207, 213
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Mus). P '74, 186
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83; '66, 346
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Amphibole. J ii, 139, 287; v, 51. P '97, 437, 442
 amphibolia (Thelephora). J III, 224
 Amphibolite. P '84, 244; '93, 176; '97, 418, 437, 442
 Amphibolurus. P '57, 199
 Amphibulima. P '73, 247; '74, 42; '75, 149, 245; '87, 136
 Amphicarpa. J i, 373
 Amphicarpea. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
 amphicarpeae-foliella (Leucanthiza). P '59, 328
 Amphicelydia. P '91, 415, 418
 amphicephala (Stauroneis). P '65, 12
 Amphicerus. P '54, 31
 amphicerus (Doryphora). P '61, 71
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 amphicerus cruciata (Rhaphoneis). P 1900, 729
 amphicerus tetragona (Rhaphoneis). P 1900, 729
 Amphicerus. P '66, 348
 Amphichæna. P '98, 58
 Amphichethys. P '82, 279
 Amphicnephes. P '95, 336
 Amphicoma. J v, 374. J III, 235, 287
 Amphicora. P '79, 388
 Amphicosmia. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 Amphicroum. P '66, 347, 375
 Amphiceteis. P '03, 478; '05, 846, 849, 850; '06, 255; '08, 349
 Amphictene. P '08, 353
 Amphictenidae. P '03, 479; '08, 353; '09, 279
 Amphicyllia. P '53, 283; '66, 369
 Amphicyon. P '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '75, 256, 257; '78, 47; '79, 178, 179, 189; '89, 211-242; '92, 321, 425. J VII, 20, 28, 30-38, 356, 369
 Amphicyrta. P '54, 116
 Amphidesma. J ii, 307; iv, 152; v, 220; vi, 212, 229; vii, 133, 153, 238. P '43, 307; '47, 291; '48, 95; '54, 29; '62, 574, 586; '71, 127, 138; '72, 90, 95, 228, 229; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 157; '87, 403; '90, 143. J I, 121; II, 78; VIII, 333
 Amphidetis. P '65, 75
 Amphidona. P '98, 58
 Amphidora. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 37
 Amphidoxa. P '92, 402
 Amphidozotherium. P '92, 424
 Amphidromus. P '05, 735
 Amphiemys. P '91, 429
 Amphientomum. P '86, 17
 Amphiesma. P '60, 499, 503; '94, 425; '99, 184
 Amphiglossus. P '68, 284
 amphigomphus (Navicula). P '65, 9
 Amphileptus. P '83, 313; '84, 51
 Amphilestes. P '87, 282, 283, 287; '88, 292-301; '92, 415. J IX, 187-195, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 243, 247, 264
 Amphilestinae. J IX, 228, 230, 251
 Amphimorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
 Amphinome. P '03, 793
 Amphinomidae. P '03, 426; '09, 242
 Amphiodon. P '77, 85, 96
 Amphion. J II, 142; IV, 136
 Amphionycha. P '61, 354. J II, 142, 154
 Amphioxæ. P '86, 25
 Amphioxus. P '88, 91; '92, 232; '93, 80. J XIII, 12, 29, 43, 74-93
 amphioxus (Leptocephalus). P '09, 407

- amphioxys* (*Eunotogramma*). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66; '65, 16
Amphipentas. P 1900, 707, 717, 722
Amphipleura. P '63, 339; '71, Biol. 5
Amphipnous. P '82, 284
Amphipoda. J i, 316. P '54, 177; '55, 382; '65, 46; '78, 276, 298
Amphiporus. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '59, 148
Amphiprion. P '63, 177, 214. J XII, 533
Amphiprioninae. P '59 148; '63, 214
Amphiprora. P '61, 63, 66, 70, 71; '65, 16, 17; '78, 332; 1900, 473
Amphipteryx. P '93, 380; '01, 135; '08, 462, 490
Amphirhynchus (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
Amphisbæna. P '48, 37; '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 76; '68, 101; '96, 313; '98, 103-105. J VIII, 176
amphisbæna (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
Amphisbænia. P '62, 350; '64, 226; '68, 101, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266. J VIII, 176
Amphisbænidae. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '98, 103; '08, 119
Amphiscaurus. P '82, 274
Amphiscepa. P '07, 495
Amphisile. P '62, 234; '84, 164
Amphisilidae. P '84, 155, 156, 164
Amphisilinae. P '84, 164
Amphisiloidea. P '84, 156
Amphisiloidei. P '84, 164
Amphisphaeria. P '95, 21, 23, 26, 418
Amphispira. P '92, 120; '98, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '05, 684
Amphistegina. P '90, 143, 447
Amphistichus. P '54, 135, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
Amphistomum. P '88, 126; '90, 413
amphitea (*Toxophora*). P '95, 326
Amphitetras. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '90, 136; 1900, 690, 706-729
Amphitheriidae. J IX, 230-232, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259
Amphitherium. P '87, 283, 288; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187, 190-193, 199, 231, 236, 242, 245, 247, 250, 256
Amphithoe. P '55, 382; '64, 156
Amphithonotus. P '64, 158
Amphithopsis. P '01, 152
Amphitorus. P '06, 365; '07, 33; '08, 368, 376, 383; '09, 113, 138, 424
Amphitragus. P '78, 71
amphitricha (*Meliola*). J II, 292
Amphitrite. J i, 452. P '52, 84; '58, 38; '63, 140, 141; '78, 320; '02, 276; '03, 471, 725; '04, 336, 368, 369, 697, 699, 703, 706, 707, 709, 712-716, 720, 721, 726; '05, 858; '06, 506; '07, 88; '08, 350; '09, 270
amphitrite (*Balanus*). P '90, 443
Amphitylus. P '87, 283, 287; '88, 294-301. J IX, 187, 188, 190, 192-194, 199, 228, 230, 239, 247, 257
Amphiuma. J iii, 57; v, 318; vi, 35, 147. P '54, 102; '65, 134; '68, 256; '78, 28; '79, 14, 144; '82, 328; '83, 177-186; '84, 262-273; '87, 365; '93, 232; '95, 406; '01, 507; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 99, 104
amphiumæ (*Filaria*). P '56, 56
Amphiumidae. P '82, 328; 1900, 621; '08, 127. J VI, 103, 104
amphiuminus (*Osteocephalus*). P '68, 219; '71, 53
Amphiura. P '89, 177; '91, 339, 479; '01, 178
Amphizoa. P '53, 227; '73, 334
Amphizoidæ. P '53, 228
amphizona (*Ephydatia*). P '87, 178
Amphizonella. P '79, 163
Amphonyx. J IV, 162
Amphora. P '53, 432; '65, 17; '81, 325; 1900, 473
amphora (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 329
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 79; '77, 307; '78, 172
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 329
Amphoracrinus. P '60, 388; '61, 132; '65, 154, 161; '68, 345, 347-349; '69, 153, 163; '78, 265; '81, 187-287, 323, 350, 402; '85, 335
Amphorina. P '04, 376
Amphoroides. P '03, 43, 53, 640; '05, 89
Amphotis. P '66, 376
amphytrion (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
Ampithoe. J i, 382
Ampla. P '85, 179
ampla (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 32
 (*Aneulosa*). P '64, 103, 104
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 615
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, 66; '64, 94
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 30
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Limnæa*). P '61, 330
 (*Melania*). P '65, 30
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555
 (*Pantana*). P '85, 88
 (*Praticolella*). P '99, 394; '03, 762
 (*Priseconatica*). J VIII, 279, 314
 (*Pyrula*). P '52, 198
amplectens (*Allium*). P '68, 170
 (*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 634
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
amplecteus (*Trifolium*). P '95, 546

amplexicaudata (Cyonycteris). P '80, 393
amplexicaule (Lamium). P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 13
 (Penstemon). P '61, **461**
 (Penstemon). P '62, 165
amplexicaulis (Espeletia). J vii, **38**
 (Smilacina). J vii, **58**
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
amplexifolia (Stanleya). J vii, 83
 (Warea). J vii, **83**
amplexifolius (Streptopus). P '63, 76, '68, 174; '84, 93
amplexus (Helix). P '60, 185, 431
 (Planorbis). P '57, **135**; '60, 185, 431
 (Polygyra). P '60, 185, 431
 (Streptosus). P '93, 296
ampliata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **195**
ampliocollis (Acmæodera). P '66, 348, 382, **383**
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 313
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
amplidens (Ursus). P '53, **303**; '69, 3; '82, 286. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 370, 445
amplifica (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **172**
amplifolius (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
amplipennis (Xiphelimum). P '07, 392
amplissimus (Aster). P '95, **550**
amplum (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93-94
amplus (Actinoerinus). P '61, **133**; '69, 163; '81, 305
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **454**
 (Camptomus). P '91, 131, 133
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, **29**
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 281
 (Nautilus). P '65, **260**
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Saccoerinus). P '69, 163
 (Schizodus). P '70, **41**
 (Tachyspex). P '93, 505, **522**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 39
Ampulex. P '49, 203; '94, 300; '97, 373
Ampulicidæ. P '94, 292
Ampulicini. P '94, 299, 300
ampulla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01, 148
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Cyphoderia). P '78, 173; '79, 163
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Freia). P '79, 198

ampulla. *Continued*.
 (Gammarus). P '63, 139
ampullacea (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Phylla). P '81, 96
ampullaceum (Buccinum). P '53, 319
ampullaceus (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 269
Ampullaria. P '46, 21; '48, 96; '56, 50; '60, 50; '82, 192; '91, 325, 333; '92, 338; '98, 106; '99, 365; '01, 189; '06, 125; '07, 398. J VI, 113; VIII, 278; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 51, 503
Ampullariadæ. P '60, 50; '63, 34; '91, 325
Ampullina. P '99, 80. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
amputatum (Theridium). P '04, 126
amputatus (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 98, 99
Ampyx. P '89, 166
Amsonia. P '92, 162
amurensis (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Rana). P '09, 401
Amuropsis. P '99, 48
Amusium. P '62, 582; '93, 221
Amussium. P '81, 421; '91, 142
Amyela. P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170; '90, 144
Amyda. P '54, 186; '95, 404; '08, 115; 09, 401
amydalina (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
amydon (Agrias). P '75, **177**
Amydria. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433
amygdala (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
Amygdalæ. P '89, 379
amygdali (Diaspis). P '99, 275
amygdalina (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
amygdalinus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **13**
amygdaloides (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
amygdalum (Unio). P '53, 244
amygdalus (Unio). P '54, 237, 246
amylovorus (Micrococcus). P '86, 331-341
Amynodon. P '92, 431. J IX, 271
amyntor (Agrias). J IV, 179
Amyris. P '89, 371
Amytis. P '99, 212
Amyzon. P '93, 402
anaensis (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 91
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Plecotrema). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
Anabæna. P '09, 107, 303

- Anabantidae. P '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabas. P '57, 150; '85, 132; '05, 504, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabates. P '99, 210
 anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 452
 anabatina anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatina typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatoides (Betta). P '05, 504
 Anableps. P '61, 3, 21, 56
 anableps (Cobitis). P '61, 5
 Anableptinae. P '61, 3
 Anabropsis. P '05, 827, 830, 843; '06, 284
 Anabrus. P '70, 74; '06, 416; '08, 83
 Anacampis. P '60, 162
 Anacanthini. P '84, 167, 168, 182
 Anacanthocoris. P '61, 287
 Anacanthus. P '60, 227; '61, 287; '82, 283
 Anacardiaceae. P '98, 381; '60, 302; 1900, 667
 Anacardium. P '89, 374
 Anacharis. P '60, 304; '70, Biol. 3; '84, 37
 Anachis. P '73, 344; '78, 301; '88, 322; '98, 419
 anachorea (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 Anacodon. P '82, 96; '92, 300
 anacona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 56, 147
 Anaerabro. P '94, 307
 Anacyrtus. P '71, 266; '06, 453-457
 Anadara. P '81, 448, 451, 453
 Anadenulus. P '98, 219, 222, 229, 254, 255
 Anadenus. P '75, 147; '98, 220, 242, 255
 Anadia. P '96, 312, 465
 Anadyomene. P '05, 695
 Anætia. J II, 155
 anagallinus (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 221
 Anagallis. P '67, 21; '67, 158; 1900, 668
 anagallis (Veronica). P '60, 303
 anagigya (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 304
 anaglyptica (Coprís). J IV, 34
 anaglypticus (Coprís). j iii, 204. P '46, 125
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253, 254
 (Platynerinus). P '81, 253
 (Scarabaeus). j iii, 204
 Anaglyptus. J II, 31
 Anaides. P '60, 486; '69, 94, 96, 97, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126
 anais (Melanopyrrhus). P '99, 43
 Analcite. P '80, 252; '89, 35
 anale (Cereyon). P '55, 374
 (Tapinoma). P '96, 36
 analis (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Adetus). J II, 161
 (Anthrax). j iii, 45
 (Archoscion). P '99, 352, 353
 (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Catulus). P '07, 419
 (Cerambyx). j v, 270
 (Clinocottus). P '61, 166
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Chysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dexia). j vi, 177
 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hyperproson). P '62, 275
 (Hypocritichthys). P '62, 275, 276
 (Larrada). P '93, 481
 (Lutjanus). P '98, 108
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Neomænia). P '97, 108; '99, 118
 (Oligocottus). P '57, 201; '61, 166
 (Otolithus). P '62, 18; '99, 352
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 857
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Polyopsia). P '73, 336. J II, 161
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Seydmænus). P '52, 153
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 analigutta (Pomacentrus). P '63, 215
 analoga (Hippa). P '58, 230, 244; '79, 409; '91, 181
 analogica (Mitra). P '01, 387
 analogus (Epinephelus). P '63, 163
 (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 analoides (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 analostana (Cyprinella). P '59, 59; '61, 522; '64, 279; '67, 161
 analostanus (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161. J VI, 229, 240, 247
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 Anamesus. P '66, 393
 Anampses. P 1900, 506
 ananas (Astrea). P '41, 18
 Ananassa. P '89, 354; '01, 609
 Ananchytes. j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. '44, 85; '90, 456; '05, 7
 Anaphalantus. P '98, 162
 Anaphalis. P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 Anaphia. j ii, 59, 60
 Anaphora. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433

- Anaplecta. P '05, 790, 791, 838, 839; '06, 262
- Anapetogonia. P '96, 379. J XI, 201-205, 279
- Anaptomorphidæ. P '83, 80
- Anaptomorphoris. P '02, 253
- Anaptomorphus. P '74, 116; '76, 88; '90, 54, 56; '92, 212, 418; '97, 40; '04, 150, 153. J X, 275
- Anarcestes. P '97, 427
- Anarnæus. P '73, 267
- Anarrhicas. P '63, 255, 256
- Anarrhichadinæ. P '63, 256
- Anarrhichæformes. P '63, 256
- Anarrhinum. J i, 192
- Anarrichas. P '54, 150
- Anarsia. P '60, 169
- Anarta. P '92, 158
- Anas. J ii, 247; iii, 381; vii, 193, 291; viii, 157, 204. P '41, 124, 125, 141; '49, 195; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 109, 175, 192; '60, 197; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 70, 72, 244; '66, 98; '68, 21, 261; '69, 217; '70, 131; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 102, 113; '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '99, 36; '02, 671; '05, 688, 761, 762; '08, 84, 102. J I, 225; IX, 403-406, 409
- Anasa. P '05, 188, 192, 193; '10, 300, 308, 316
- anasimos (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Anaspis. J iii, 276; v, 244. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 76; '59, 78, 88, 291; '62, 43, 44; '66, 347; '73, 335. J I, 100; IV, 38
- anastera (Epeira). P '09, 211
- anastomosis (Akis). J iii, 256 (Asida). P '53, 446. J IV, 19
- anastomotica (Inocaulis). P '88, 131
- anatelloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
- Anatenidae. P '49, 155
- Anatherum. P '89, 362
- Anathias. P '82, 306
- anaticulus (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 92
- Anatidæ. P '53, 427; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 182, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216; '83, 67; '95, 467; '98, 137; '05, 761
- Anatifa. J vi, 130, 137; vii, 262. J III, 131
- anatifera (Lepas). P '78, 299; '88, 331, 333, 432; '90, 443; '96, 208
- anatifoidea (Ascidia). J iii, 8
- Anatimya. P '05, 13. J IV, 276
- Anatina. J ii, 314; vi, 263; vii, 130. P '48, 96; '61, 324; '62, 572, 574; '69, 217; '71, 324; '76, 305; '82, 158, 159; '87, 397, 403; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13. J IV, 276; VIII, 317; IX, 122
- anatina (Lingula). P '73, 203 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 171
- Anatinidæ. P '60, 418, 425; '62, 572; '72, 274; '74, 30; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13
- anatipes (Pecten). J viii, 218. P '48, 103; '81, 417
- anatum (Falco). P '46, 46; '53, 450; '63, 152, 304; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I, 27
- Anatya. P '08, 489
- Anaulacomera. P '05, 809-812, 842
- Anaulax. P '57, 166
- Anaulus. P '90, 136; 1900, 687, 732, 735
- Anax. P '62, 381, 397, 401; '98, 148; '01, 127; '03, 760; '05, 188, 193; '08, 462, 472, 488
- anax (Coryphodon). P '82, 294
- Anaxipha. P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
- anea (Patella). P '60, 198
- anceps (Acanthoclada). P '58, 14 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Baculites). P '61, 395, 430. J VIII, 309 (Gervillia). P '87, 35 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105 (Liodon). P '72, 141 (Montezumia). P '99, 463 (Nautilus). J VIII, 310 (Oracodon). P '91, 131, 133 (Panicum). P '10, 552 (Perisphinctes). J VIII, 310 (Plesioperea). P '77, 95 (Sisyrinchium). P '84, 93 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377 (Surirella). P '63, 342; '65, 7 (Titanotherium). P '73, 11 (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308, 317; '91, 177
- Anceryx. J IV, 127, 170, 174
- anceyana (Achatinella). P '95, 223, 238
- Anceyia. P '89, 191
- Anchastus. P '66, 390
- Anchenia. P '75, 262
- Anchenionchus. P '60, 103
- Anchiale. P '04, 88
- anchialus (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
- anchietæ (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- Anchippodontidæ. P '74, 117
- Anchippodus. P '68, 232; '72, 14, 37; '75, 447; '76, 39; '77, 314. J VII, 358, 403; VIII, 76, 81
- Anchippus. P '68, 231; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 257, 312, 357, 403
- anchisporus (Puntius). P '05, 486
- Anchistia. P '52, 11, 17, 24; '60, 39; '78, 96; '79, 423; '80, 192; '93, 118, 124

- Anchistoma*. P '89, 193; '91, 313; '92, 400
Anchitherium. P '53, 392; '54, 90, 157; '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 7, 11, **26**, 158; '61, 433, 435; '68, 232, 248; '70, 112; '71, 112, 118, 199; '72, 37; '73, 371, 417; '74, 116; '75, 262; '78, 57; '91, 362, 368; '92, 326, 411. J VII, 13, 21, 165, 257, 292, 303-310; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Anchomasa. P '62, 194, 208, 209
Anchomena. P '58, 63; '73, 328
anchomenoides (*Agonum*). P '54, 47 (*Platynus*). P '54, 47
Anchomenus. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 53; '54, 42 '60, 317, 318; '73, 323. J IV, 28
Anchomma. J IV, 11, 32
anchora (*Monocerus*). J I, 89 (*Notoxus*). J v, 375 (*Spongiolites*). P '53, 431
Anchorella. P '88, 138
Anchovia. P '06, 84; '09, 407. J XII, 501
Anchura. P '76, 275, 298, 299; '77, 22, 23; '82, 204; '90, 450, 453; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 284, 298; VIII, 316
Anchus. P '54, 36, **38**
Anchybopsis. P '83, 143, 144, 156
Anchylopera. P '60, **348**
Anchyrtarsus. P '53, 229, 351
Ancilla. P '54, 30; '95, 115-126. J IV, 295, 298
ancilla (*Cymbiola*). P '76, 288 (*Dendrocrinus*). P '86, 144 (*Homocrinus*). P '86, 144 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **271**
Ancillaria. J vii, 147. P '48, 96; '54, 30; '80, 364, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 397, 398, 406
ancillaria (*Physa*). J v, **124**. P '45, 281; '60, 18; '81, 96; '94, 25; '02, 513
ancillariformis (*Dactylus*). P '62, 563 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '62, 563; '82, 169
ancillops (*Ancilla*). P '95, 125; '90, 398, **406**
Ancillopsis. P '80, 364, 365
Ancistius. P '76, 339
Ancistomesus. P '93, 286
Ancistrocerus. P '02, 49, 735
Ancistrodon. P 59, 334, 336; '65, 191; '71, 48, 205, 206, 209; '78, 26; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 467, 473; '08, 124. J VIII, 149
Ancistrogaster. P '03, 308
Ancistromesius. P '76, 240-246
Ancistromma. P '93, 469, **487**; '94, 306; '97, 137
Ancistrotyrinx. P '96, 471
Ancistrus. P '03, 504
ancocislonensis (*Cecindela*). P '53, 361
Ancodus. J VII, 202; IX, 461-495, 536
Anconia. P '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 459
ancora (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92
ancorus (*Simotes*). P '61, 75 (*Xenodon*). P '57, **182**; '61, 75
Actus. P '91, 97
Ancuba. P '58, 134
Ancula. P '80, 52, 93
Anculosa. J ii, 178. P '60, 63, 67, 93, 187; '61, 54; '62, 262; '63, 274, 307; '64, 24, 97, 152; '65, 34; '68, 153; '88, 286; '94, 12, 26; '96, 496-500. J V, 218, 221, 254; VI, 342; XIII, 180
Anculotus. P '65, 32
Anculotus. P '63, 317, 320; '64, 97; '65, 34, 35
Ancyliidae. P '03, 777
Ancylinæ. P '94, 24
Ancylocera. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 19
Ancyloceras. P '55, 266; '56, 71, 280, 281; '58, 56, 146; '60, 185, 420, 421; '68, 287; '82, 204; '90, 454. J IV, 298; VIII, 309, 313
Ancylocheilus. P '61, 173, 184
Ancylocheira. P '54, 16, 17; '57, 8; '60, 316; '66, 348, 383; '73, 331
Ancy lodon. P '62, 18; '83, 289; '99, 353
Ancylopycha. P '44, 139; '53, 440; '73, 330. J III, 235-262; IV, 33
Ancylopoda. J IX, 272, 493
ancylops (*Sergestes*). P '60, 46
Anclosternus. J II, 7
Ancylotherium. P '68, 298
Ancylotus. P '64, 97
Ancylus. J i, 125; viii, 201. P '41, 79; '42, 191; '56, 80, 120, 260, 278; '58, 166; '60, 18, 50, 155, 432; '61, 309, 398; '63, 149; '70, 57; '72, 97, 110; '83, 140, 214-240; '91, 321, 407; '94, 24; '96, 453, 494; '97, 298; 1900, 457; '02, 513; '03, 777; '06, 564; '09, 107; '10, 670. J VI, 185; XIII, 89
Ancyrocrinus. P '86, 79, 80
Ancyronyx. P '52, 44
Andalusite. J iv, 122. P '92, **196**, 199; '96, 484
andamanensis (*Crangon*). P '95, 184 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
Andara. J VIII, 378

andersonensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 36
 andersoni (Actæon). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 95. J I, **117**
 (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194;
 '89, 199; '98, 238
 (Arion). P '75, 191
 (Prophysaon). P '89, 199;
 '98, 241-253
 andersoni var. marmoratum (Pro-
 physaon). P '98, 245
 andersoni var. suffusum (Prophysaon).
 P '98, 245
 andersoni (Trichia). P '91, **395**
 andersoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 andersonii (Anomia). P '78, **272**
 (Arion). P '72, **148**; '98, 245
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**; '62, 154;
 '01, 342. J VI, 84
 andersonii var. pallidum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 246
 andianus (Bufo). P '68, 115
 andicola (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 (Tapius). P '65, 183
 Andigena. P '67, 115, 122, 123
 andii (Ammonites). J VIII, **275**, 310
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 302
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 andina (Calamagrostis). P '48, **24**.
 J I, **187**
 (Corrigiola). P '98, 379
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 andinum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**.
 J I, **160**
 andinus (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 andium (Mastodon). P '74, 222;
 '76, 38; '86, 12, 275. J VII, 240,
 250, 397
 andongoana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 andoorensis (Rapa). P '77, 22
 Andradite. P '78, 83; '89, 35
 Andraea. P '55, 444; '63, 95; '93, 217
 andreae (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Physocnemum). J II, 32, 105
 Andrector. P '73, 54
 andrei (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 256
 Andrena. P '96, 33, 38; '97, 351
 andreniformis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 Andrenosoma. P '95, 324
 andreosyi (Cymo). P '58, 34
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 34
 andrewsæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 113, 143; '02, 418, 419, 421, 437;
 '03, 209

andrewsæ. *Continued*.
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113,
 115, 136; '02, 420, 430
 andrewsæ montivaga (Omphalina).
 P 1900, 136; '02, 419, 420
 andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '96, 492;
 1900, 113, 115-123; '02, 415, 418,
 420, 425, 426
 andrewsæ altivaga (Polygyra). P
 1900, **125**
 andrewsæ normalis (Polygyra). P
 1900, **123**
 andrewsæ (Vitrea). P '03, 205-210
 andrewsi (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 291
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Zonites). P '89, 198; '03,
 206, 209
 andrewsianus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 andrewsii (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Gentiana). P '60, 514
 Andrias. P '68, 298; '93, 233
 Andricus. P '61, 151
 Andriopar. P '67, 49
 Androcera. J vii, 45
 Androcryphia. P '69, 228
 Androctonus. J V, 362
 Androgyna. J VIII, 189
 androgyna (Stagmomantis). P '05,
 794, 840
 Androlyperus. P '73, **55**
 Andromeda. P '58, 126; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 94; '80, 356. J III, 194;
 IX, 153
 andromeda mariana (Gaylussacia).
 P '04, 605
 andromeda (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 andromedeia (Pterospira). P '63, 70
 andromedicola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Andropadus. P '56, 317; '57, 34;
 '59, 45; '99, 42
 androphora (Hedruris). P '86, 313
 Andropithecus. P '68, 286
 Andropogon. P '41, 98; '63, 79;
 '77, 109; '89, 362; '91, 293, 306;
 1900, 646, 662; '01, 558; '02, 647,
 652, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '09,
 488; '10, 545, 546, 550, 578
 andropogonis (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Didymosphaeria). P '90, 235
 andropogonus (Ophiobolus). P '93,
448
 Androsace. P '63, 70
 androsamifolium (Apocynum). P '60,
 304. J III, 96
 androsæmum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 andrusiana (Vertigo). P '99, **315**;
 1900, 608
 Anectus. P '66, **399**

- Aneides*. P '53, 302; '56, 9-11; '59, 124. J III, 338, 344
Aneimia. P '89, 352
aneirinus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
aneitensis (*Iniistius*). P '63, 224 (Julis). P 1900, 510 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
Anelastes. P '52, 46, 47
Anelcodiscus. P '50, 287; '56, 43
Anelosimus. P '09, 204
Anelytropidae. P '64, 228, 230; '08, 119
Anelytrops. P '64, 230; '68, 284
Anelytropsis. P '08, 119
Anema. P '61, 114; '82, 278
Anemeae. P '89, 280
Anemone. J v, 158; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 511; '63, 56; '70, 115; '91, 433; '98, 16, 17, 293; '07, 457
anemone (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
anemonis (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
anemonoides (*Thalietrum*). P '60, 145
Anemura. J XII, 527
Anepsia. P '05, 807, 808
Anepsius. J IV, 11, 36
Anethops. P '02, 39
Anethum. P '89, 384
Aneuporus. J VIII, 173
anfractuosum (*Eriodendron*). P '89, 367
Angabus. P '62, 522
Angaria. P '90, 450. J VIII, 193
angasi (*Loricella*). P '94 70, 86
Angela. P '05, 840; '06, 273
angelarum (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, 574
Angelica. P '98, 405; '10, 546, 548, 569
angelica (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269
angelicæ (*Fuscladium*). P '91, 87 (Sphaerella). P '80, 231 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '75, 153; '89, 196
Angelichthys. P '97, 125; '06, 102
angelina (*Palæmnema*). P '08, 489 (Squatina). P '62, 501
angelini (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260, 263 (Callizona). P '08, 340
angellæ (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 678, 691
angelus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 152, 155 (Squatina). P '10, 599
angibbosa (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
angicollis (*Patrobus*). P '66, 347
Angigaster. P '04, 619
anginosus (*Aluterus*). P '63, 178 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
angiostoma (*Anetus*). P '91, 97
Angiostomata. P '68, 261
Angiostomum. P '56, 52
angisulcata (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
Angitrema. P '63, 274, 306, 317; '64, 104; '65, 21; '96, 496
Anglesite. P '92, 192
anglica (*Cochlearia*). P '84, 80. J III, 182, 188 (Gelocheleon). P '62, 536 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '62, 536
anglicana (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
anglicanum (*Bathypantes*). P '04, 128; '05, 316, 341 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316, 341 (Theridion). P '05, 316
anglicanus (*Morinellus*). P '64, 246
anglicus (*Thalasseus*). P '62, 536
anglorum (*Lumpus*). P '64, 190 (Morinellus). J I, 221 (Nectris). P '64, 135 (Procellaria). P '64, 134, 144; '66, 196 (Puffinus). P '64, 134, 143, 144; '66, 193; '70, 85
angulus (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
angolensis (*Ceroctis*). P '08, 615 (Cinnyrus). P '59, 35 (Falco). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Gypohierax). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Mylabris). P '08, 615 (Nectarina). P '59, 35 (Nemognatha). P '08, 622 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145 (Porzana). P '94, 145 (Sesarma). P '80, 213 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
angrajen (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
angrandianus (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 19
anguiculata (*Ascaris*). P '79, 145
anguiculatum (*Labium*). J iii, 139
anguiculus (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90, 308
Anguidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '68, 294; '82, 331; '96, 313; '98, 102, 103; '08, 117
Anguilla. J i, 406. P '58, 171; '60, 121; '76, 52; '77, 216; '82, 303; '87, 359; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506; '10, 600. J VI, 238, 242, 245; XII, 500
anguilla (*Anguilla*). P '92, 244 (Muræna). P '64, 204
anguillaris (*Blennius*). P '63, 258 (Blennophis). P '82, 278 (Clinus). P '60, 103; '82, 278 (Euchelyopus). P '63, 258 (Plotosus). J XII, 499 (Zoarcus). P '63, 259; '77, 206; '84, 179; '09, 407
anguillicaudata (*Cobitis*). P '97, 60

- anguillicaudatus (Misgurnus). P '97, 60; '99, 180
 Anguillidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506. J VI, 238; XII, 500
 Anguilliformes. P '84, 177
 anguilliformis (Pholidichthys). P '81, 113, 118
 Anguillinia. P '60, 121
 anguilloides (Marcusenius). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 Anguillula. P '51, 225; '56, 48, 49, 50; '77, 197; '84, 260
 Anguillulæ. P '99, 138
 anguillulata (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 (Toxaspis). P '02, 385
 anguillulatus (Toxaspis). J XI, 196, 280
 Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68, 69
 anguina (Aetea). P '78, 304
 (Chamæsauro). P '62, 339; '68, 273
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '62, 455, 481, 568
 (Vermetus). P '82, 168
 Anguinæ. P '64, 228
 Anguinella. P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 anguineus (Entelurus). P '92, 250
 anguinifera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 anguinus (Proteus). J i, 358; iii, 56. J VI, 104
 anguipes (Ischyroceros). P '01, 154
 Anguis. J v, 346, 350. P '56, 156; '64, 228; '68, 284; '96, 464; '08, 117
 Anguipira. P '66, 315; '89, 199; '92, 402
 angularis (Corticaria). P '55, 301
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268, 271; IV, 33
 (Galleruca). P '59, 90, 292; '65, 221
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 362; '85, 322
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Megapenthes). P '66, 390
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, 81. J IV, 40
 (Sabbatia). P '60, 512; 1900, 483, 669; '04, 604; '07, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 (Viviparus). P '05, 749
 angulata (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '56, 81; '57, 166. J VI, 155
 angulata. Continued.
 (Aporrhais). P '82, 198, 207
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 240-244, 245-249; '10, 53, 81, 97, 108
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cosmocephala). P '63, 141
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 166
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281, 287
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 281, 286
 (Daphnia). J i, 440
 (Dielis). P '96, 302
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, 335
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Lampyrus). J v, 162
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Leda). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 65
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Myalina). P '60, 455
 (Neocardia). P '02, 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 705
 (Onykia). J ii, 296
 (Ophiiothrix). P '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332
 (Ophiura). J v, 145
 (Physalis). P '60, 304
 (Planaria). P '63, 141
 (Pleurotomaria). P '43, 330, 331
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Populus). P '66, 343; '72, 46; '98, 42, 312
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336; '54, 218
 (Scalaria). P '82, 168, 171
 (Syletria). P '05, 433, 841
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 395
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Venus). P '60, 33
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 (Volutella). P '76, 288. J VIII, 328
 angulatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 176, 421
 (Leda). P '76, 316
 (Nemodon). P '76, 316; '05, 9

angulatum. Continued.

- (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
'90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
(Tritoma). j v, **300**. P '54, 162
angulatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Anculotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
(Axinus). P '72, 91
(Barycrinus). P '68, 340;
'79, 325
(Cantharis). P '51, 342. j
iii, **180**
(Chalcinus). P '06, 448
angulatus curtus (Chalcinus). P
'03, 524
angulatus (Chriacus). P '92, 298
(Clytus). J II, 18
(Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
'79, 308, 325; '86, 143
(Cynopterus). P '98, **316**
(Cyrtograpsus). P '51, **250**;
'61, 373; '80, 198
(Dendrocrinus). P '86, 143
(Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
'53, 360
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Gonoplax). P '80, 186
(Helicops). P '68, 309; '93,
434. J VIII, 181
(Hemidactylus). P '52, **63**;
'57, 48, 72
(Liopus). J II, **172**
(Nautilus). P '54, **168**
(Ocyropa). P '80, 186
(Odostomia). P '82, 171
(Onykia). j ii, 100
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Palæocrinus). P '79, 308;
'86, 143
(Pedipes). P '96, 398, 403, 453
(Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
296
(Pasma). P '04, 63
(Philolithus). J IV, 37
(Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
(Portheus). P '72, 281
(Rostellites). P '93, 221; '05, 25
(Sicyos). P '02, 664; '05, 700;
'09, 387
(Solecurtus). P '98, 61
(Stephanocrinus). j viii, **279**;
'86, 206, 216, 217; '87, 99
(Telephorus). P '51, 342
(Unio). P '54, 243
angulicollis (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
(Polybia). P '98, 450
angulicosta (Trigonia). P '76, **312**
angulicostata (Trigonia). P '05, 11
angulifer (Alsophis). P '62, 76
angulifer carymanus (Alsophis). P
'93, 433; '94, 441
angulifer (Dromicus). P '56, 237
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
angulifera (Littorina). P '91, 356
(Situla). P '05, **745**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
anguliferum (Bembidium). P '02, 73
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
anguliferus (Conchiopsis). P '73,
342, 425
(Epicerates). P '56, 237
(Soleniscus). P '89, 307
angulosa (Anchura). J VIII, 316
(Arcella). P '76, 56
(Glycine). j i, 322, 325, 373
(Grammatophora). P '53, 431
(Melania). P '64, 102
(Monobia). P '99, 463
(Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 306
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
(Strophostyles). P 1900, 666;
'02, 662
angulosum (Allium). j vii, 55. P
'98, 42, 312
(Hypericum). P '60, 511
angulosus (Canthidermis). P '82, 282
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 334
Angulus. P '62, 573. J VIII, 371
angulus (Stilicus). P '44, 40
anguria (Cucumis). P '89, 383
angusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Crataegus). P '05, 585, **597**
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Galleoma). P '72, 222
(Gonia). P '94, 278
(Hyperphrona). P '07, 382
(Lycosa). P '04, 121
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mordellistera). P '62, 51
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Trypeta). P '98, 163
angustana (Lozopera). P '60, **354**
angustarea (Ciliola). P '83, 142, 153
angustata (Amara). P '43, 297;
'55, 349
(Assimineae). P '01, **396**
(Atropus). P '84, 95
(Beluga). P '66, 293; '69,
25-31
(Blattina). P '85, 114
(Carex). P '63, 78
(Cucullæa). P '66, 261
(Dædalea). J III, 214
(Deroplatys). P '03, 715
(Glyceria). P '84, 95
(Melolontha). J III, 278; IV, 34
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 114

angustata. Continued.

- (*Pseudophyllodromia*). P '05, 839
 (*Pyraetomena*). P '51, **336**
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Triæna*). P '55, 350
 (*Trogossita*). P '54, 161
angustatem (*Closterium*). P '69, Biol. 16
angustatus (*Astacus*). P '56, **401**
 (*Claudius*). P '65, **187**; '72, 24, 27
 (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '51, 208; '56, 48
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520
 (*Hepatus*). P '71, 124
 (*Homoerinus*). P '70, **80**; '79, 299
 (*Macroductylus*). P '66, 348. J III, 278; IV, 34
 (*Mariæcerinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilograpsus*). P '58, **103**; '80, 202
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 70
 (*Notoxus*). J IV, 38
 (*Panus*). J III, 206
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **42**; '66, 346
 (*Unio*). P '53, 269; '55, 245. J V, 68, 83, 95, 405
angusticauda (*Crangon*). P '95, 176, 179, 190, 195; '60, 25
 (*Sclerocrangon*). P '95, 179
angusticeps (*Anolis*). P '56, **228**, 231, 237
 (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Dinophis*). P '57, 71, 72
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **245**, 260
 (*Spirobolus*). P '64, **16**
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
angusticollis (*Aneomenus*). P '73, 323
 (*Cantharis*). j iii, 180
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 508
 (*Meloe*). j iii, **280**. P '53, 328
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 59
angusticornis (*Atrophopalpus*). P '95, 333
angustidens (*Carcharodon*). P '46, 42; '65, 184; '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142, 145; VIII, 236, 251, 253
angustidens var. *auriculatus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *heterodon* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *lanceolatus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *megalotis* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142

- angustidens* var. *semiserratus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *tolipicus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens var. *turgidus* (*Carcharodon*). J I, 142
angustidens (*Cyclas*). P '60, 275, 287
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Mastodon*). P '58, 12; '70, 98; '72, 142; '78, 77; '86, 12; '90, 184; '96, 507. J VII, 240, 245, 250, 394, 396; VIII, 80
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, 145
 (*Tetrabelodon*). P '92, 226
 (*Tetracaulodon*). P '68, 251
angustiflora (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
angustifolia (*Arnica*). P '63, 68. J III, 182, 193
 (*Baccharis*). P '89, 387
 (*Berula*). P '63, 63
 (*Castilleja*). P '98, 400
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (*Comandra*). P '63, 75
 (*Coryza*). j vii, **109**
 (*Dodonæa*). P '09, 486
 (*Euchroma*). j vii, **46**
 (*Helianthus*). P '04, 605
 (*Heliconia*). P '58, 122
 (*Helonias*). J III, 103
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349
 (*Jussiaea*). P '89, 382
 (*Kalmia*). P '06, 200; '02, 647; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 511, 513
 (*Malva*). P '98, 381
 (*Pectidopsis*). P '63, 66
 (*Pectis*). P '63, 66
 (*Physalis*). j vii, **113**
 (*Populus*). P '63, 76; '04, 108
 (*Primula*). P '63, 71
 (*Scutellaria*). P '98, 39, 310. J III, 100
 (*Sphæralcea*). P '96, 35; '98, 381
 (*Sphæroma*). P '98, 381
 (*Sphenophyllum*). P '60, 437
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Typha*). P '02, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550
 (*Woodwardia*). P '60, 515
 (*Yucca*). P '73, 414; '83, 191; '88, 275. J VII, 14
 (*Zamia*). P '89, 352
angustifolium (*Asplenium*). P '60, 515
 (*Chamænerion*). P 1900, 483
 (*Epilobium*). P '60, 512; '63, 61; '93, 211. J III, 182, 191
 (*Eriodyction*). P '48, **23**. J I, **181**

- angustifolium. *Continued.*
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J
 I, 164
 (Eriophorum). P '95, 544
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lithospermum). P '98, 399
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Triosteum). P '60, 200
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 angustifolius (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 (Oxybaphus). P '63, 75
 angustifolius var. viscidus (Oxybaphus). P '04, 108
 angustifolius (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Streptanthus). P '63, 57
 angustifrons (Amphisbæna). P '61, 76; '98, 104
 (Cassius). P '67, 70
 (Mustela). P '68, 316
 (Ostinops). P '67, 69
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 angustinus (Gaucelmus). P 1900, 530, 533
 angustior (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 347
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 angustipenne (Spharagemon). P '07, 37
 angustipennis (Ecanthus). P '02, 727; '10, 597, 649
 angustipes (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 214
 angustipluma (Entomiza). P '55, 440
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 angustirostra (Avicula). J viii, 236
 (Dendrocolaptes). J iv, 375
 (Dicroglossus). P '62, 341
 (Eutænia). P '60, 332
 (Macrorhinus). P '69, 61
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J
 VIII, 141, 157
 angustisepala (Cratægus). P '10, 208, 209
 angustispira (Melania). P '60, 55; '64, 46
 angustissima (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 angustus (Pholas). P '62, 195
 angustivoluta (Microcystis). J IX, 20, 108
 Angustula. P '89, 194, 207; 1900, 597
 angustulum (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 angustulus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Læmophleus). P '66, 379
 angustum (Platydemia). J IV, 38
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Tripodium). P '63, 66
 angustus (Agabus). P '62, 522
 (Allorchestes). P '54, 177
 (Ammonites). P '54, 168
 (Aster). P '63, 66
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270
 (Calopus). P '54, 20
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Helops). P '59, 77
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Minyocerus). P '58, 229
 (Oxytripodium). P '63, 66
 (Pholas). P '62, 204
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
 II, 256
 (Rhizodus). P '56, 99
 (Seydmænus). P '52, 151
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 88, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 88, 333
 Anhinga. P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 anhinga (Anhinga). P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 (Plotus). P '55, 317; '59, 109; '60, 197; '75, 357; '82, 109
 anhingæ (Filaria). P '86, 310
 Anhingidæ. P '95, 466
 Anholodon. P '68, 135
 Anhydrite. P '89, 11
 ani (Crotophaga). P '60, 377; '63, 153; '66, 289; '09, 359
 ania (Milesia). P '94, 277
 aniarum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Aniela. P '75, 65
 Aniculus. P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 aniculus (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 Aniella. P '64, 230; '83, 32
 Aniellidæ. P '64, 228, 230
 anijimana (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 Anillus. P '57, 3. J IV, 13
 Anilocra. P '02, 295
 animatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 161
 animosa (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 Anisagrion. P '01, 132, 138; '08, 461, 481, 489
 Anisapis. P '09, 300
 Anisarchus. P '64, 209, 210
 anisatus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
 (Lophanthus). P '63, 72
 aniseum (Pimpinella). P '09, 493
 Anisia. P '94, 278
 anisitsi (Aphyocarax). P '03, 517

anisitsi. *Continued.*

- (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
503
 Anisocarpus. J III, 92
 Anisocerinus. P '79, 260, 263; '85,
 266; '86, 65, 67
 Anisodactylus. P '43, 297; '59, 69,
 83, 287; '61, 339; '65, 98, 102;
 '66, 347; '73, 325; '78, 314. J
 IV, 29
 Anisodesmus. P '96, 260, 263
 anisodon (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 Anisodonta. P '03, 756
 Anisogamia. P '03, 179
 Anisolabis. P '01, 273; '03, 301,
 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53;
 '07, 281; '09, 25, 414; '10, 4, 585
 Anisolepis. P '98, 102, 104
 Anisolotus. P '63, 352
 Anisomera. P '53, 226; '59, 198,
 203, 242; '60, 15
 Anisomorpha. P '04, 781; '05, 30,
 34, 53; '07, 284; '10, 6
 Anisomorphinæ. P '04, 91
 Anisomyon. P '60, 423; '61, 419,
 427; '96, 453
 Anisonychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56;
 '92, 428
 Anisonyx. J III, 235
 anisopleura (Pecten). P '81, 416.
 J IX, 131
 Anisopoda. P '65, 46
 Anisopogon. P '95, 323
 Anisoptera. P '01, 127; '07, 389
 anisopterus (Catostomus). P '77, 82
 Anisopus. P '58, 39
 Anisorhynchus. P '74, 27, 28. J
 VIII, 332
 Anisospira. P '98, 282
 Anisosticta. P '52, 130
 Anisoterma. P '68, 284
 Anisothyris. J VIII, 332
 Anisotoma. P '44, 103; '53, 283;
 '59, 282, 287; '66, 368; '73, 327
 Anisotomini. P '53, 283
 Anisotremus. P '61, 105; '62, 238,
 256; '97, 110; '99, 350
 anisum (Pimpinella). P '89, 385
 anisurum (Moxostoma). P '77, 45,
 72, 80
 anisurus (Catostomus). P '77, 72,
 80, 86
 anjinho (Procellaria). P '66, 158,
 171
 Ankerite. P '77, 290; '92, 193
 annica (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 anna (Atthis). P '59, 190
 (Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
 I, 32
 (Calypse). P '98, 211; '04, 582
 (Lycæna). P '61, 163

anna. *Continued.*

- (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Trochilus). J viii, 155. P
 '55, 313. J II, 269
 annæ (Cardium). P '04, 556, **557**
 (Cheirodon). P '03, **515**
 (Pheronema). P 68, Biol. 10;
 '70, 127; '91, 352
 Annabergite. P '89, 184
 Annagalis. P '98, 381
 annandalei (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 annæ (Euphonia). P '65, 172;
 '99, 36
 annectens (Anthicus). P '52, 97.
 J IV, 38
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 66
 (Champsosaurus). P '76, **351**
 (Corvus). J IX, **419**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 236
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 45, 46, 66, 108
 (Pituophis). P '53, 300; '01, 53
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Annelida. P '45, 283; '55, 39
 annellus (Orthocera). P '43, **331, 334**
 annexa (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **183**
 annexus (Parus). P '50, **103**; '99, 31
 Anniceris. P '05, 420, 421, 430, 831;
 '07, 185
 Anniella. J '53, 301; '96, 466;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Anniellidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313,
 466; '08, 119
 annonæ (Amethysa). P '94, 280
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280
 annosa (Avicula). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Pleurotoma). J IX, 121
 (Surcula). J 121
 (Sureuli). P '65, 73
 annosus (Clytus). J v, **277**. J II, 28
 (Polyporus). J III, 208, 210
 annotinum (Lycopodium). P '63,
 95; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 annua (Bulbostylis). P '48, **22**.
 J I, 179
 (Merceurialis). P '77, 108
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 annulari (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 Annularia. P '60, 236, 438; '10, 523
 annularis (Acanthurus). P 1900, 513
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Diplodus). P '92, 263
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 305,
 312, 317; '91, 177

annularis. *Continued.*

- (Pomoxys). **J i, 417.** P '06, 513
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76,
 69-71; '77, 44, 84; '85, 410
 (Sargus). P '92, 263
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **151**
annulata (Actinia). **J i, 172**
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alactaga). P '98, 121
 (Cambala). P '68, 86
 (Carinella). P '01, 670
 (Cavoscala). P '05, 20
 (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Dipsas). P '56, 237; '60, 266
 (Geoclemmys). P '65, 186
 (Goniada). P '05, **549**, 553;
 '08, 348
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**,
329
 (Leptodeira). P '60, 266
 (Leptodira). P '66, 127, 128;
 '68, 109; '71, 204; '74, 65
 (Leptognathus). **J VIII, 130**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanura). P '65, 274; '85, 13
 (Moneilema). **J iii, 404**
 (Opalia). P '76, 298
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
 (Oxypila). P '01, 286
 (Paravermilina). P '10, 500
 (Pardosa). P '92, **68**; '08,
164, 177
 (Pyxicola). P '82, **253**
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**
 (Rhadinæa). P '66, 320
 (Scala). P '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). **J vi, 196**, 203; viii,
218. P '44, 85; '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Sibon). P '60, 266
 (Sphæria). **J v, 11.** P '95, 27
 (Tipula). **J iii, 25**
annulata japonica (Trilophidia). P
 '02, 634
annulata (Umbra). **J VI, 242**
 (Valencinia). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 162
 (Vermilia). P '10, 500
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431
annulatipes (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
annulatum (Cæcum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 168; '88, 17. **J VIII, 363**
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61

annulatum. *Continued.*

- (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566;
 '82, 168, 170
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566; '82,
 168
 (Exoglossum). **J i, 421**, 422;
 P '77, 89; '85, 13
 (Hypoxylon). P '95, 27
 (Monilema). **J II, 167**
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Sibon). P '62, 356. **J VIII,**
131, 157, 177
 (Tragidion). P '58, **83**; '61,
 335. **J IV, 41**
 (Xiphosoma). **J VIII, 129**
annulatus (Antennarius). P '63, **91**;
 '84, 46
annulatus (Baculites). P '55, **265.**
J IV, 298
 (Boophilus). P '01, 596; '04,
 144
 (Camptopus). P '60, **225**
 (Chelopus). **J VIII, 153**
 (Coluber). P '60, 266
 (Cordulegaster). P '01, 127
 (Dipsas). P '08, 123
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Halichæres). **J XII, 535**
 (Henicognathus). P '68, 132.
J VIII, 138
 (Ixodes). **J ii, 75.** P '01, 596
 (Julus). **J ii, 103**
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Leptogaster). **J iii, 75**
 (Limnias). P '82, 262
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
397
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 (Nabis). P '01, 261, 264
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129; '68,
118
 (Spermophilus). **J viii, 319**
 (Stauronereis). P '06, **225**;
 '08, 347
 (Tabanus). **J iii, 32**
 (Tanypus). **J iii, 15**
 (Tetraopes). **J I, 93**; II, 157
 (Tintinnus). P '78, 333
annulicornis (Nemognatha). P '08,
 622
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Tipula). **J vi, 151**
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
annulifascia (Halesidota). P '60, 533
annulifer (Hamites). **J viii, 213,**
221. P '41, 109; '57, 134; '05, 27.
J IV, 276, 284

annulifer. *Continued.*

(Solenoceras). P '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284

annulifera (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20

(Cypræa). P '62, 567

(Emys). P '54, 189

(Helix). P '10, 504

(Melania). P '63, 312; '65, 20

annuliferum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312; '65, 20

annulipes (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '09, 414; '10, 4, 585

(Ceratinella). P '92, 33

(Coptacra). P '02, 636

(Eupagurus). P '78, 298, 326; '91, 193, 199

(Forficesila). P '03, 304

(Gelasimus). P '80, 148, 192

(Liobunum). P '09, 232

(Melanostoma). P '98, 159

(Pagurus). P '58, 234

(Pimpla). P '94, 190

(Pompilus). P '97, 256, 260

(Ruppellia). P '58, 37

(Syrphus). P '98, 159

annulocostatum (Orthoceras). P '61, 147

annulosa (Stizoptera). P '99, 215

(Taphrocampa). P '82, 243

(Zosterops). P '62, 316

annulostriatum (Dentalium). P '70, 45; '88, 234; '91, 251

annulosum (Aspergillum). P '61, 488

(Macroglossum). J IV, 131

annulum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552

annulus (Brechites). P '61, 488

(Limnobia). P '59, 213, 214; '60, 17

annuum (Capsicum). P '89, 395; '01, 560

(Erigeron). P '60, 303; '63, 75

annuus (Helianthus). P '96, 38; '04, 108

(Scleranthus). P '60, 199

Anobapton. P '68, 56, 60

Anobia. P '65, 223, 227

Anobinii. P '65, 222

Anobium. j iii, 187, 322; v, 171. P '45, 309; '58, 73; '59, 87, 284, 290; '65, 224-237. J IV, 11, 36

Anocardiaceæ. P '60, 511

Anocelis. P '57, 24

anochlorus (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43, 46

anoculata (Antinoë). P '10, 358

(Polydora). P '07, 197

(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 566; '08, 359

Anodon. j viii, 202. P '05, 749. J VIII, 335

(Sagda). P '10, 529

Anodonta. P '41, 104, 177; '45, 240; '52, 54, 58; '53, 243, 262, 263, 265, 266, 376; '54, 4, 6, 244, 246, 249; '56, 81, 259; '57, 84, 86, 102, 165, 166, 225, 264; '58, 13, 118, 138; '59, 18, 113, 154, 177, 188, 330; '60, 3, 17, 19, 85, 89-92, 97, 156, 306-308; '61, 56, 57, 310, 399; '62, 169; '63, 190, 193; '66, 35; '67, 81; '68, 95, 146, 150, 162; '71, 188; '72, 98, 109; '74, 25, 29, '82; '75, 148; '83, 44, 45, 140; '88, 245; '92, 339; '94, 30; '96, 506, 565, 567; '05, 749; '08, 82; '09, 539. J II, 125-130; III, 313, 316; IV, 44-50, 230-239, 260-267, 362-366, 373; V, 108, 212, 377, 449; VI, 24, 155, 274, 291, 324; VIII, 124

anodonta (Cerion). P '96, 318

anodonta floridanum (Cerion). P '96, 318

(Cyclas). P '54, 30

(Lucina). j iv, 146. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 155

anodontæ (Conceophthirus). P '77, 259

(Limnochares). P '83, 45

Anodontia. P '72, 89

anodontoides (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75. J XIII, 270, 285, 600

(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 259; '58, 113; '77, 26; '96, 500. J IV, 46; V, 406

Anodus. P '03, 511; '06, 306-308

Anoema. j ii, 337

Anœrea. J II, 162

Anogdus. P '66, 369

Anoglypta. P '92, 400, 403

Anogra. P '04, 108

Anolax. P '48, 96

Anolidæ. P '64, 227; '82, 331

Anolidarum. J VIII, 165

Anolis. j iv, 235; vi, 15, 37. P '54, 103; '56, 223, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480; '61, 208; '62, 176, 356; '63, 48; '64, 169; '65, 195, 197; '66, 123; '68, 97, 307, 312; '71, 200, 205, 218, 220; '74, 67; '78, 24; '91, 459, 462; '94, 429-441; '95, 404; '96, 309, 463; '97, 460; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 119-124, 157, 166-168

anolis (Saurus). P '84, 133

(Synodus). P '84, 130, 133

Anoma. P '98, 279, 284; '10, 519

Anomala. j v, 200. P '44, 140; '54, 80, 217. J III, 236; IV, 33

anomala (Avicula). P '90, 455

(Coreopsis). P '63, 275

(Coronella). P '63, 101

(Crania). P '73, 198, 199, 201

anomala. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dekaya). P '65, 68
 (Fusus). P '62, 562
 (Opalia). P '75, **464**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Trimicra). P '61, **290**
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Anomalagrion. P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 anomalalia (Opisthocosmia). P '03, **308**; '05, 838
 (Sarcinatrix). P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Anomalipus. P '66, 400
 Anomalocardia. P '62, 289, 580; '81, 449, 453; '01, 185. J VIII, 335
 Anomalocrinidæ. P '85, 264; '86, 110, 116, 135; '90, 355, 361, 378
 Anomalocrinus. P '65, 148; '79, 284-295, 376; '85, 234; '86, 110, 128, 135; '90, 378-383
 Anomalodon. P '94, 427, 428
 Anomalon. P '73, 376; '78, 367, 368; '94, 188
 Anomalopus. P '68, 284
 anomalos (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158
 Anomalospiza. P '05, 777
 anomalum (Campostoma). P '56, 176; '77, 45; '85, 410, 412; '04, 244; '08, 518. J VI, 235, 241
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Microstigma). P '01, 136
 Anomalurus. P '61, 24; '02, 243
 anomalus (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Cancer). P '80, 183
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13
 (Criopus). P '73, 198
 (Dekaya). P '80, 13
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Heteromys). P '75, 273
 (Mecistocephalus). P '04, **655**
 (Mus). P '75, 273
 (Polychrus). P '62, 351
 (Psenopsis). P '62, 127
 (Rutilus). P '56, 176; '77, 90
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 127
 (Triacanthodes). P '62, 235, 242
 Anomia. j vi, 92, 120, 202; vii, 153; viii, 222. P '43, 310, 323; '45, 254; '46, 22; '48, 96; '55, 267; '58, 221; '60, 130, 181, 198, 311, 429; '61, 150; '62, 582; '67, 139; '71, 131; '72, 216; '73, 179-199; '76, 319; '77, 160; '78, 272; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154-163, 183; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 402; '88, 333; '90, 143, 404; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '95, 100, 104, 114-128; '98, 462; '03, 756; '05, 10, 12. J III, 330; IV, 276, 388; VIII, 295, 322, 336, 380
 anomia (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Anomiadæ. P '60, 429
 Anomiidæ. P '62, 582; '91, 46; '05, 12
 anomioides (Morrissia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 Anomiolepis. P '61, 82
 Anomisma. P '01, 136
 Anomma. P '49, 196, 200, 214
 Anomodon. P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 Anomœa. P '73, 27
 Anomœpus. P '89, 32
 Anomoglossus. P '66, 347
 Anomoura. P '50, 24; '54, 175; '72, 133
 Anomphala. P '94, 15
 Anomphalus. P '66, **268**; '88, 241
 Anomura. P '88, 320
 Anomus. P '98, 280
 Anona. P '89, 131, 363; '98, 410
 Anonacæ. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '89, 363; '98, 410
 anonæ (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 Anoncodes. P '54, 21
 anonyma (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 Anonyx. P '55, 394; '63, 139; '64, 157; '91, 480; '01, 147, 167
 Anopaia. P '42, 188
 Anophelepis. P '04, 71
 Anopheles. P '95, 319
 Anophthalmus. P '68, 86; '71, **297**
 anophthalmus (Palæmon). P '94, 401
 Anopla. P '05, 474
 Anoplagoninæ. P '61, 259
 Anoplagonus. P '61, 167
 Anoplanthus. J I, 180; III, 99
 Anoplarchus. P '61, **261**; '62, 332; '84, 103
 Anoplistes. J II, 7
 Anoplitis. P '59, 90, 292
 Anoplium. J II, 15, 16
 Anoplius. P '97, 266; '02, 734
 Anoplodera. J I, 322
 Anoploderma. J II, 99
 Anoplodusa. P '09, 479
 Anoplonassa. J VII, 436
 Anoplophrya. P '77, 197, 259; '82, 146-148. J IX, 12
 Anoplopoma. P '61, 166
 anoplos (Astroscopus). P '60, 21
 Anoplotheridæ. J VII, 206, 357
 Anoplotheriidæ. P '74, 117
 Anoplotherium. j iii, 333. P '47, 324; '50, 92; '51, 238; '57, 91; '76, 65; '91, 361. J VII, 38, 73, 131, 206; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 87; IX, 470, 473-475, 484

Anoplus (Agnus). P '61, 114; '89, 262
 (Astroscopus). P '61, 114; '77, 207; '89, 261, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '60, 21; '61, 114; '89, 261
 anops (Ehlersia). P '09, 324
 (Syllis). P '09, 324
 Anortha. P '50, 125
 Anorthite. P '97, 429, 436
 Anorthosia. P '60, 161, 434
 Anorthura. P '83, 61; '66, 78
 Anorus. P '59, 86
 anoscopus (Tropidonotus). P '61, 299
 Anosmius. P '82, 283
 anossofi (Spirifer). P '97, 420
 Anostiera. P '71, 102, 114
 Anostira. P '76, 65
 Anostoma. P '98, 283
 Anostomella. P '75, 148
 Anostominae. P '06, 319
 Anostomus. P '71, 258; '03, 512; '06, 320, 322
 anostomus (Salmo). P '06, 319
 Anota. P '52, 182; '54, 102; '85, 138, 148; '03, 30, 32; '08, 117
 Anoura. P '60, 494
 anoura (Ascaris). P '56, 51, 307; '86, 312; '91, 236
 Anous. P '62, 326, 557; '69, 206, 214; '75, 357; '94, 115-118; '99, 26
 anoxantha (Loxigilla). P '63, 297
 Anoxia. J III, 232
 ansata (Diffugia). P '74, 156
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115, 118; '79, 162
 Anser. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 223; '52, 187; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 108; '61, 72, 238; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '69, 127, 185, 217; '70, 130; '71, 98; '72, 46, 170; '75, 355; '90, 203; '93, 23, 33; '99, 23, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 761.
 J I, 225; IX, 406-410
 Anseranas. P '69, 217
 Anseres. P '69, 194, 201; '98, 495
 Anseridæ. P '71, 98
 anserina (Argentina). P '04, 108
 (Potentilla). P '67, 19; '98, 25, 300
 Anserinæ. P '69, 216; '70, 130
 ansoni (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 Ansonia. P '62, 127
 Antaceus. P '62, 331; '89, 248, 250, 254
 antæus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 127
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 (Strategus). P '54, 217. J IV, 33
 antaretica (Acanthophis). P '59, 343

antaretica. *Continued.*
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172-174
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Boa). P '59, 343
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Procellaria). P '66, 31; '66, 195, 197
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 196
 (Tænidiestes). P '70, 132
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 31; '69, 184
 antareticum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 192, 195
 antareticus (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 127
 (Callorhynchus). P '77, 220
 (Canis). P '55, 288, 289
 (Crangon). P '95, 177, 181, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 192
 (Ibacus). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 23
 (Lishodes). P '58, 231
 (Parribacus). P '60, 23
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 127
 antauges (Barissia). P '66, 132
 antecessor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440
 antediluviana (Amphitetras). P '61, 68; 1900, 716
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 716
 antediluvianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 716
 Antedon. P '81, 212; '85, 248, 253, 261-276; '86, 120, 171, 222; '88, 348, 349, 354, 359; '90, 347-390; '01, 179
 Anteliomys. P '98, 369
 antelucana (Lycosa). P '04, 276, 278, 282; '08, 163, 233, 513
 antenautæ (Teredo). j vi, 123. P '72, 259
 antennæpes (Calobata). j iii, 97; ii, 71
 (Gamasus). j ii, 71
 antennalis (Zonitis). P '08, 621
 Antennaria. P '60, 145, 512; '63, 67; '68, 153; '84, 87; '93, 211, 306; '10, 546, 548, 577
 Antennariidæ. P 1900, 519
 Antennariidæ. P '03, 172
 Antennariinæ. P '63, 90
 Antennarioidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 91
 Antennarius. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90, 91, 176; '81, 113; '82, 308; '84, 45; '89, 344; 1900, 519
 antennarius (Cancer). P '58, 31
 (Leander). P '93, 124

- antennarius. *Continued.*
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120, 124
 antennata (Agrion). j viii, **39**
 (Anisolabis). P '10, 4
 (Peliosoma). P '60, **229**
 (Protula). P '10, 492
 antennatum (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Ctenobium). P '65, **230**
 antennatus (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Nonnus). P '73, **387**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **516**
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 353
 Antenor. P '75, 89, 91
 anteproducta (Sphærella). P '95, **50**, 110
 anteradiata (Anatimya). P '05, 13
 (Pholadomya). P '05, 13.
 J IV, **276**
 antestriata (Crassatella). P '86, 57;
 '90, 403; '95, 49. J IV, **388**
 Anthacanthus. P '89, 397
 Anthaxia. P '44, 148; '57, 9; '59,
 71; '66, 385; '73, 89, 331
 Anthedæ. P '89, 104, 111
 Anthechinus. P '63, 358
 anthaina (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **213**
 Anthelia. P '55, 375
 anthelmia (Spigelia). P '89, 392
 anthelminthicum (Chenopodium). P
 '02, 661
 antheloidea (Constellaria). P '66, 118
 (Hellipora). P '66, 118, 120
 Anthemis. P '77, 107; 1900, 660,
 670; '02, 664
 Anthemocrinus. P '81, 268, 309, 358,
 382; '85, 235, 311, 320, 321
 Anthenea. P '89, 173
 Anthericum. P '98, 397. J III, 103
 Anthermus. P '01, 376
 Antherophagus. P '44, 115
 Anthias. P '61, 52, 53; '62, 115,
 241, 447; '63, 177, 178, 187; '82,
 305; '89, 160; '92, 261; '97, 75,
 104-107; '99, 350; '07, 267. J
 XII, 524
 anthias (Anthias). P '92, 261; '07,
 267
 Anthicidæ. P '59, 291. J IV, 38
 anthicoides (Apocrypha). J IV, 37
 anthicum (Bascanium). P '62, **338**;
 '66, 319
 Anthicus. j iii, 278; v, 244. '43,
 304; '52, 92-95; '55, 273; '59, 291.
 J I, 90; IV, 38
 Anthidium. P '96, 34
 Anthinus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 anthioides (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 anthleontes (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 Anthobates. P '54, 220; '62, 44
 Anthobia. J III, 225
 Anthobium. P '44, 43; '66, 347
 anthocephala (Thelephora). J III,
 218
 Anthocephalus. P '90, 282
 anthocephalus (Lentinus). J II, 277
 Anthoceros. P '69, 230
 anthochroa (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Anthocomus. P '52, 165. J IV, 35
 Anthocrinidæ. P '86, 66
 Anthocrinus. P '86, 66, 69, 71, 104,
 106; '88, 364, 375, 386
 Anthodiata. P '85, 299
 anthoides (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 Anthomyia. P '59, Biol. 7; '95, 336;
 '98, 162
 Anthomyidæ. P '95, 335; '98, 162
 anthoniana (Thysanophora). P '10,
 517
 Anthonomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 Anthonya. P '76, 311; '77, 25
 anthonyi (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Anculosa). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Euryæalon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 44. J V, 303
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 97
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 26.
 J V, 197
 anthophagus. j iii, 158. P '66, 347,
 375
 Anthophora. P '78, 187-192; '96,
 343, 740, 555
 Anthophylax. P '54, 219. J I, 316,
326
 Anthophyllum. j vi, 123, 201, 202;
 vii, 122; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '05, 4
 Anthopodium. P '78, 311
 Anthostoma. P '78, 300; '90, 228;
 '94, 344
 Anthostomella. P '90, 228; '93, 139;
 '94, 338; '95, 424
 Anthothreptes. P '99, 49
 Anthoxanthum. P '10, 583
 Anthozoa. P '05, 4
 Anthracerpes. P '65, **51**
 anthracina (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 351
 (Nassa). P '73, **229**
 (Peplorhina). P '73, **343**, 418,
 425
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Urubitinga). P '70, 142

anthracinus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Badister). P '59, **88**, 287
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Plestiodon). J I, **294**
 (Semnopithecus). P '57, **10**
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, **500**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 anthracis (Bacillus). P '82, 145
 anthracite. P '41, 7, 9-12, 40-43, 73, 118, 156
 Anthracoceros. P '02, 676
 Anthracomartus. P '86, 231
 Anthracops (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, **136**, 289
 Anthracopus. P '79, 165
 anthracoria (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 Anthracosidae. P '97, 455, 456
 Anthracotheridae. J VII, 202, 357, 389
 Anthracotherium. P '74, 116; '77, 153; '78, 61. J I, 236; VII, 174, 182, 202; VIII, 79; IX, 465, 490, 491
 Anthrapalaemon. P '65, 42, 50
 Anthrax. J iii, 42; vi, 156. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
 anthrax (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Corymbites). P '61, 349
 (Limulus). P '65, 45
 (Paleocampa). P '65, **52**
 Anthrenus. P '44, 116; '54, 107, 111, 112; '59, 71; '76, 195. J IV, 32
 Anthreptes. P '56, 320; '59, 36; '99, 49; '02, 688
 Anthribus. J v, 248. P '54, 218
 anthriscus (Caucalis). P 1900, 668
 Anthrophylla (Agaricia). P '60, **435**
 Anthropidae. J X, 275
 Anthropopithecus. P '67, 34; '01, 119, 124. J X, 418, 422, 423
 anthurus (Crenicichla). P '71, **252**
 Anthus. J iv, 183; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310, 393; '56, 317; '58, 193; '59, 41, 106, 190; '61, 219; '62, 318; '65, 106; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '99, 18; '02, 688; '05, 685, 776. J I, 37; II, 265
 anthylloides (Anisolotus). P '63, 352
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 Antiaecodon. P '75, 21, 256; '04, 150
 antea (Alca). P '68, 4, 7, 56
 (Algansea). P '64, **282**
 (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Triplax). P '61, **358**
 anticus (Icterus). P '66, 15
 antigone (Grus). P '70, 86
 Antigonia. P '62, 127

Antigonon. P '89, 401
 Antigorite. P '92, 182
 antiguensis (Olios). P '03, 341
 antillana (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 antillanus (Conodon). P '03, 348
 antillarum (Amphipentes). P 1900, 722
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Chilomycteris). P '97, 91, **131**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249. J VIII, 345
 (Disciniscia). P '73, 201
 (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
 (Ophioderma). P '90, 331
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Sterna). P '62, 552; '66, 100; '71, 45; '92, 101; '99, 19; '05, 687
 (Sternula). P '62, 552, 553
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 antillensis (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60, 560; '58, 225; '79, 404
 (Nectarinia). P '60, 377; '64, 271
 (Psammophis). P '60, 560
 antillanus (Lyssomanes). P '03, **341**
 antillarum (Caranx). P '62, 435
 antillularum (Nyctinomus). P '02, **398**
 Antilocapra. P '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '82, 319; '05, 680; '08, 78, 404. J VII, 173
 Antilocapridae. P '83, 275
 Antilopa. J VII, 173
 Antilope. J i, 11. P '75, 257; '78, 71; '88, 98
 Antilophia. P '99, 209
 Antilopidae. J VII, 173, 357, 383
 Antimony. P '82, 38
 Antinedia. P '89, 117
 Antinoë. P '05, 538, 541; '08, 336; '10, 358
 antiopa (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Vanessa). P '75, 24
 antipathes (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 antiperversa (Brachypodella). P '98, 267, 278
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268

- antipodarum (*Balaena*). P '65, 168
(*Pholas*). P '62, 210
- antipodes (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 175
(*Catarractes*). P '72, 175
(*Eudypetes*). P '72, 190, 196
(*Pygoscelis*). P '72, 176, 196
- antipodum (*Ophiopteris*). P '89, 178
(*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 210
- antiqua (*Amastra*). P '95, 233
(*Anatina*). J vii, 130. P '48, 96; '62, 572; '82, 158
(*Ashmunella*). P '05, 235
(*Cinulia*). J VIII, 280, 315
(*Clinopistha*). P '71, 67
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 268, 281
(*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
(*Fratercula*). P '68, 56
(*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 107, 108
(*Ischyrrhiza*). P '56, 256
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 51
(*Lingula*). P '58, 49
(*Megalodon*). J VIII, 306
(*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 115
(*Nitidula*). P '44, 105
(*Nucula*). P '48, 102
(*Periploma*). P '48, 104; '62, 572
(*Potamalosa*). P '99, 333
(*Rithma*). P '85, 113, 115
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, 368
(*Thecachampsa*). P '69, 12
(*Trigonia*). J VIII, 306
(*Trochita*). P '71, 82
(*Uria*). J viii, 158. P '68, 56
(*Venus*). P '61, 28
(*Viverra*). P '89, 233
- antiquata (*Asterias*). P '46, 33
(*Cardita*). P '02, 699, 713
(*Chama*). P '72, 255
(*Chillina*). J VIII, 331
(*Littorina*). P '48, 100; '90, 400
(*Tuba*). P '90, 400. J IV, 290
- antiquata var. antiqua (*Tuba*). P '95, 128
- antiquata var. texana (*Tuba*). P '95, 123
- antiquatus (*Actinobolis*). P '72, 252
- antiquorum (*Hippocampus*). P '84, 103
(*Pristis*). P '63, 179; '77, 180, 190, 217; '84, 101
- antiquum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
(*Crucibulum*). P '87, 55
(*Ischyrotherium*). J VII, 414
(*Solarium*). J VIII, 306
- antiquus (*Agriochoerus*). P '50, 122; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 20, 132-140, 356, 381
- antiquus. *Continued.*
(*Ammonites*). P '84, 54
(*Anobapton*). P '68, 56
(*Bison*). P '54, 210; '67, 85; '70, 13; '95, 245; '97, 483-501. J VII, 357, 372
(*Bos*). J VII, 445; IX, 457
(*Brachyrhampus*). P '68, 56
(*Callistochiton*). P '94, 70, 73
(*Carpophilus*). P '44, 105
(*Chiton*). P '55, 266
(*Coelosaurus*). P '68, 242
(*Crocodilus*). P '51, 307. J II, 138
(*Dicotyles*). P '70, 11
(*Diodon*). J VIII, 255
(*Elephas*). P '68, 292
(*Erisocrinus*). P '69, 71; '79, 364
(*Eubradys*). P '53, 241. J VII, 414
(*Ischyrosaurus*). J VII, 414
(*Ischyrotherium*). P '56, 89; '57, 90
(*Lepidopleurus*). P '94, 70
(*Machærodes*). P '79, 171
(*Manatus*). P '56, 165. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
(*Microlestes*). P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 214
(*Phanæus*). J XI, 281
(*Philocrinus*). P '69, 72
(*Physeter*). P '53, 377; '67, 144. J VII, 436
(*Pimelodus*). P '73, 99
(*Prionodon*). J VIII, 254
(*Sarcothraustes*). P '92, 303
(*Synthliboramphus*). P '68, 6, 7, 56; '93, 22, 30, 60
(*Typhis*). P '82, 197
(*Xiphias*). P '55, 397
- antirrhina (*Silene*). P '60, 199, 511
- Antirrhinum. P '77, 107; '94, 58; '98, 38; 1900, 344. J III, 43
- antiselli (*Astrodapsis*). P '56, 315
- antisiensis (*Atrypa*). J VIII, 307
(*Natica*). J VIII, 306
(*Terebratula*). J VIII, 307
- Antisipila. P '60, 11, 209
- antisiphilitica (*Ephedra*). P '83, 276
- Antithesia. P '60, 345
- antivergo (*Pupa*). P '75, 190
- Antocha. P '59, 200, 203, 219
- antoni (*Anisolabis*). P '03, 305
(*Forcinella*). P '03, 305
- antonii (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 325
(*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 120
(*Chirodactylus*). P '62, 120
(*Lingula*). P '73, 203
(*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, 299, 324
- Antonina. P '99, 263

- Antrodemus*. P '70, 4
antropocephala (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
antrosa (*Cucullæa*). j viii, 223. P '76, 315; '05, 8
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54; '76, 315; '93, 221
Antrostomus. P '49, 238; '51, 183; '53, 307; '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 106; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '99, 33; '08, 153; '09, 360. J II, 113, 119-124
antrosom (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Antrozous. P '62, 248; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '80, 227; '82, 318; '02, 389; '04, 587
antverpiensis (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151, 153
 (*Squalodon*) P '67, 156. J VII, 417
Anumbius. P '56, 264
Anura. P '66, 301; '68, 111, 209, 259, 260, 263, 265, 294, 299; '01, 223, 507; '08, 125, 126. J VIII, 96
Anurogryllus. P '05, 833, 843
Anuropsis. P '02, 686
anxia (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 245
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
anxius (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
 (*Dytiscus*). J IV, 30
 (*Orsonyx*). J III, 266; IV, 34
Anychia. P '60, 302
Anyphæna. P '92, 22; 1900, 530, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340; '04, 121, 123; '09, 200
aoniaschkæ (*Turdus*). P '93, 23, 28, 58, 65
aoniaschkæ auduboni (*Turdus*). P '92, 125
aoniaschkæ pallasii (*Turdus*). P '91, 438; '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87
aonidium (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 273
 (*Coccus*). P '99, 273
Aorurus. P '49, 230; '50, 150; '51, 284; '56, 50. J I, 301
Aotus. P '50, 81; '58, 128
apacalis (*Otolienus*). P '67, 37
apacha (*Homœogamia*). P '03, 181, 188; '07, 75
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 217
apache (*Cordillacris*). P '09, 115, 139, 411, 427
 (*Hormilia*). P '07, 58
apalamnus (*Arrhideus*). P '04, 85
Apalis. P '05, 773
Apaloderma. P '57, 38; '39, 35
Apalone. P '54, 13
Apalus. P '53, 344; '08, 620
Apamea. P '74, 205
apamiformis (*Hadena*). P '75, 61, 62
Apargia. P '77, 107
aparine (*Galium*). P '60, 303; '09, 493
aparinoides (*Campanula*). P '60, 512; '63, 70; 1900, 486, 488
Apate. j iii, 319; v, 256, 258. P '54, 218; '58, 173; '73, 336. J IV, 12, 36
Apatela. P '75, 418
Apatite. P '76, 99, 120; '77, 252; '80, 312; '82, 15, 49, 344; '90, 10; '92, 175-199; '96, 220; '97, 437
apatris (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689-692; '07, 88, 92-131
Apatura. P '57, 7
Apedodus. J III, 164
Apella. P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64, 93; '96, 497
apella (*Arvicola*). P '53, 405; '74, 191
 (*Cebus*). P '72, 40; '78, 161. J X, 292, 318, 324, 335-363
Apeltes. P '65, 274; '77, 65, 88; '84, 157; '86, 233, 248-251
apeltes (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 249, 251
Apeltinae. P '84, 157
Apenes. P '66, 364
Aper. J VII, 443
 (*Capros*). P '92, 258
 (*Labrus*). P '64, 59
Aperostoma. P '10, 502, 521, 533, 534
aperta (*Ægista*). P '99, 527
aperta var. *cavata* (*Ægista*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Ægista*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Bryopa*). P '61, 486
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 486
 (*Delphinula*). P '48, 99
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 527; '08, 593
aperta var. *cavata* (*Eulota*). P '01, 564
aperta var. *trachyderma* (*Eulota*). P '01, 614
aperta (*Helix*). P '83, 223
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 194, 219
 (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 219
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197; '64, 110. J VI, 181
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 (*Tornatellina*). P IX, 83, 109
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126; '78, 88
apertissima (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 482
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 477, 482
apertiuseula (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31

- apertus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
 (Trochus). P '79, 222
 (Zonitoides). P '04, **636**
- apetala (*Lychnis*). P '63, 58, 94;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 (*Rudbeckia*). J vii, 77
- Apex. P '88, 16, 25, 37-40; '95, 215-219
- apex (*Helix*). P '58, 200; '59, 188
- apex-fulva (*Helix*). P '88, 39
- aphaca (*Lathyrus*). P '77, 106
- Aphanogaster. P '01, 425, 521
- Aphallarion. P '96, 339, 348; '98, 219, 222-226, 235, 237
- aphanista (*Macherodus*). P '79, 171
- Aphanobius. P '45, 216. J IV, 35
- Aphanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 149
- Aphanopodinae. P '63, 225
- Aphanopus. P '62, 126
- aphanospilus (*Simotes*). P '60, **245**
- Aphanostephus. P '61, 457; '62, 164
- Aphanostoma. J XII, 98
- aphanta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 450, 461
- Aphanus. P '60, 228
- Aphelandra. P '58, 132
- Aphelexis. P '58, 133
- Aphelichthys. P '93, 19
- Aphelocephala. P '99, 214
- Aphelocoma. P '89, 269; '90, 214; '91, 444; '92, 119; '98, 212; '99, 34; '04, 582; '08, 90
- Aphelops. P '75, 260; '83, 301; '85, 33; '92, 432
- Aphera. J VIII, 330
- Apherusa. P '01, 167
- Aphidna. P '05, 805, 842
- Aphilanthops. P '94, 303; '96, 35, 37
- Aphis. P '67, 10; '77, 145; '82, 148
- Aphlebia. P '01, 274
- Aphobas. P '66, 11
- aphodiina (*Melolontha*). J III, 277
- Aphodius. J iii, 212; v, 191. P '43, 304; '44, 135; '58, 65; '59, 289; '66, 347; '08, 79. J I, 103; IV, 34; XI, 281
- Aphododeridæ. P '83, 132
- Aphododerus. P '83, 132
- Aphonomorphus. P '05, 838, 843
- Aphonus. P '56, 21; '05, 838. J IV, 33
- Aphoristia. P '64, 215; '84, 45
- Aphrastura. P '99, 210
- Aphredoderus. P '59, 146; '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 44, 60, 88; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
- Aphredodirus. P '85, 136
- Aphricus. J IV, 11, 35
- Aphritis. P '61, 516, 522
- Aphriza. J viii, 156. P '99, 17
- Aphrodeditus. J VI, 208
- Aphrodina. P '76, 274; '77, 23; '93, 222; '05, 16
- Aphrodita. P '63, 140; '03, 423; '05, 294-298, 526, 529, 532; '08, 338; '10, 371-385. J III, 148
- aphrodite (*Gonionema*). P '02, 750
- Aphroditidæ. P '03, 420; '08, 338; '10, 371
- Aphrophora. J vi, 304
- Aphthona. P '47, 166; '73, 57, 67
- aphthosa (*Peltigera*). P '93, 216
- Aphyra. P '63, 40, 263
- Aphylla. P '08, 466
- aphylla (*Lobelia*). J vii, 62
 (*Reithronycteris*). P '98, 326, **334**, 337
- Aphyllon. P '60, 200; '63, 71; '81, 160; '87, 154; 1900, 490
- Aphyocarax. P '03, 516; '71, 260; '06, 333
- Aphyostomes. P '84, 162
- apiæ (*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147
- apiarius (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
- apiata (*Alauda*). P '67, 217
- apiatus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516
 (*Megalophonus*). P '62, 314
- apicale (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
- apicalis (*Agrion*). J viii, **40**
 (*Bæocera*). P '60, **323**
 (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 131, 133
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Chlænienus*). P '56, 27. J IV, 29
- (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, **75**
- (*Diplodonta*). P '72, 95
- (*Dromius*). P '43, 296, 298
- (*Dyschirus*). P '57, 77
- (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239
- (*Eræus*). P '52, 167
- (*Fusus*). P '99, **71**
- (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
- (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, **177**; '53, 360
- (*Lycorina*). P '73, **407**
- (*Malachius*). P '52, 167
- (*Mantis*). P '03, 704
- (*Marsonia*). P '91, **84**
- (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **345**.
- J IV, 12, 39
- (*Notogonia*). P '96, **553**
- (*Notoxus*). P '52, 93
- (*Olibrus*). P '56, 17
- (*Otolienus*). P '61, 153
- (*Phalacrus*). P '56, 17
- (*Schœnicola*). P '05, 772
- (*Tachysphæx*). P '93, 507, 521
- (*Tridaactylis*). P '10, 596
- (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
- (*Turritella*). P '91, 142; '98,

apicalis. *Continued.*

- (Vestalis). P '01, 134
(Xya). P '53, **365**
apicata (Achatinella). P '88, 40
(Bulimella). P '88, 40
(Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224,
232, 513
apicalis (Malachius). J v, **170**
(Oedemera). P '54, 21
(Phalacrus). P '44, **102**
(Tridactylus). J iv, **310**
(Sphaeridium). J iii, **203**
apicidentata (Spongiphora). P '07, 25
apicina (Cyrena). P '60, 275
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Marginella). P '71, 130, 143;
'91, 50, 142; '03, 757. J XII,
169, 190; XIII, 416, 450, 525
apicinus (Unio). P '57, **82**. J IV, 76
apicipennis (Odynerus). P '02, **44**,
67
(Priocnemis). P '99, 197
(Salius). P '99, **197**
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 44
apicitripunctella (Evagora). P '60,
165
apiculata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
(Locusta). P '10, 630
(Mastogloia). P '61, 69
(Navicula). P '65, 11
(Stephanopyris). P '90, 139
(Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
apiculatus (Chiton). P '71, 140
(Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
(Hippiseus). P '10, 630
(Otodus). P '46, 429. J I, 200
(Unio). P '53, 245, 269. J
II, 297
Apidae. P '96, 555
Apioceras. P '65, 258
Apiocrinidae. P '86, 222, 223; '88,
352, 355, 358; '90, 353, 373, 389
Apiocrinite. P '81, 359
Apiocrinites. P '79, 297, 310; '86,
74, 76; '88, 387
Apiocrinus. P '79, 310; '85, 227,
230-290; '86, 74, 83, 122, 137, 218-
223; '88, 356, 359; '90, 362.
Apion. J v, 253. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
Apios. J i, 325, 371. P '60, 511;
'97, 304
apios (Glycine). J i, 321, 325, 326,
373
apiospora (Diaportha). P '93, **140**
apiostoma (Cylindrella). P '60, 152;
'98, 269
(Epirobia). P '98, 281
Apis. P '95, 365; '96, 38, 559;
'02, 35; '05, 123-155; '08, 79
apis (Pachychilus). P '96, 497
Apistes. P '85, 400, 403
Apistinae. P '59, 144

- Apistus. P '59, 144; '82, 277;
'97, 81
Apium. P '89, 385. J I, 183
apivorus (Trichodes). J IV, 18
Aplastus. P '59, **73**; '61, 349;
'66, 393
Aplectorem. J iii, 139
aplectri (Fusieladium). P '94, **378**
(Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
Aplesion. P '59, 101, 102; '77, 86.
J VI, 211
Aplexa. P '91, 324
Aplexus. P '60, 431
Aplites. P '77, 86, 96
Aploaspis. P '66, 310
Aplocentrus. P '77, 85
Aplocerus. P '82, 319
Aploclactylus. P '62, 110, 111
Aploclonotus. P '61, 101-105; '77,
85, 96
Aplodon. P '58, 209
Aplodontia. P '08, 79
Aplomerus. P '94, 190
Aplopappus. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
'63, 64; '98, 30, 304. J I, 177
Aplopus. P '04, 63
Aplostoma. P '94, 15
aplustre (Achatinella). P '88, 34
(Latirus). P '05, 292
Aplysia. P '55, 378; '71, 140; '86,
364; '88, 325; '95, 347-350; '98,
193; '99, 513, 523; '04, 333, 336,
342-387, 694
Aplysina. P '78, 163; '84, 202
Aplysinida. P '84, 202
Apobapton. P '68, 7, 8, 60
apocarpa (Grimmia). P '93, 217
Apocellus. J IV, 31
Apocoepe. P '74, 94, 95; '83, 141,
152
Apocerypha. J IV, 11, 37
Apocryptes. P '97, 87
apocryptum (Glœosporium). P '93,
458
apocryptum var. ramicolum (Glœos-
porium). P '93, 459
Apocynaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
'89, 391; '92, 162. J III, 96;
III, 41
apocyni (Laestadia). P '90, 230
Apocynum. P '60, 304; '02, 663;
'10, 582. J III, 41, 96
apoda (Neomænis). P '97, 107
(Paradisea). P '91, 448
(Perca). P '03, 329
(Sparis). P '97, 107
Apodes. P '68, 256, 258; '84, 167, 168
Apodichthys. P '54, 150; '62, 279;
'81, 114
Apodoglanis. P '05, **463**
Apodontis. P '62, 125, 126; '04, 765

- apodus (Lutianus). P '06, 97
(Neomænis). P '03, 329; '06, 487
- Apogon. j vii, 71. P '42, 188; '61, 45; '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '84, 99; '92, 261; 1900, 502; '06, 526. J XII, 518
- Apogonia. J III, 236
- Apogonidæ. P '92, 261; '06, 526; '07, 431. J XII, 518
- Apogonichthys. P '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '06, 526, 528; '07, 433
- Apogoninæ. P '62, 237
- Apoica. P '98, 445
- Apolectus. P '62, 126. J XII, 513
- Apollon. P '62, 562; '04, 22
- Apollophanes. P '09, 215
- Apoma. P '98, 268, 269, 272, 279, 284
- Apomatus. P '08, 361; '10, 492; '77, 44, 59, 77, 85; '04, 248
- Apomotis. P '06, 515
- Apoorhais. P '47, 287. J I, 117
- Apophyllite. j v, 51. P '89, 34; '90, 83; '92, 178, 192; '10, 538
- Apophyllus. P '61, 151
- Aporophantes. P '67, 63
- Aporrhaidæ. P '60, 423; '05, 22
- Aporrhais. P '55, 260; '60, 178, 423; '61, 419; '76, 298, 299; '77, 22; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 23, 351. J III, 330
- Aporus. P '94, 298; '97, 259, 263
- aporus (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- apos (Apodichthys). P '54, 150
(Gunellus). P '54, 150
- apos carolinensis (Hirundo). j iv, 256
- Aposphaeria. P '94, 358; '95, 431
- Apostolepis. P '61, 524
- Apotettix. P '05, 34, 53; '07, 285
- appalachicolus (Bison). P '95, 248; '97, 492
(Boötherium). P '97, 492
(Ovibos). P '97, 492
- Appatite. P '72, 276
- appendiculata (Amphibulima). P '74, 42
(Apatura). P '57, 7
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Distoma). P '77, 202; '90, 416
(Lysianassa). P '01, 148
(Pangonia). P '98, 157
(Paralimna). P '95, 338
(Pellicula). P '73, 248
(Succinea). P '74, 43
- appendiculatum (Thelastoma). P '50, 100; '51, 285; '56, 50
(Trifolium). P '95, 547
- appendiculatus (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
(Exocetus). j iv, 283
- appendiculatus. *Continued.*
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141
(Gammarus). j i, 377
(Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 196, 199
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
- appendiculosus (Anonyx). P '63, 139
- appendix (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J IV, 219, 220, 224, 240
- applanata (Excipula). J II, 281
(Mamillaria). P '85, 118
(Sphaeria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphaeria). P '95, 24
(Vermicularia). J II, 281
- applicata (Periploma). P '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
- applicatus (Agarius). J III, 206
- Appocynum. P '84, 30
- appolinus (Obolus). P '58, 49
- Apporhais. P '95, 145
- apposita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 643; '10, 229, 235
- appositus (Bombus). P '78, 183
- appressa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). j ii, 151. P '57, 193; '58, 200; '61, 308; '74, 40; '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
(Legumen). P '76, 304
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73, 251; '56, 259; '60, 18
(Nuculites). j viii, 248
(Ophiura). j v, 151. P '89, 175
(Peronæa). J VIII, 371
(Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '06, 533
- appressa perigrapta (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 122, 451; '02, 420, 424; '03, 201; '06, 533
- appressa sculptior (Polygyra). P '10, 665
- appressa (Schizodesma). P '76, 306; '05, 17
(Tellina). J VIII, 371
(Terebratula). P '73, 192
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
- appressum (Cardium). J VIII, 286, 318
(Legumen). P '05, 17
(Monilema). J II, 168; IV, 41
(Protocardia). J VIII, 286, 318
- appressus (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III, 325; IV, 298
(Lymneus). j ii, 168
(Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 12
- apprimus (Unio). P '66, 34. J VI, 263
- approxima (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 431, 432
- approximans (Ancyloceras). P '55, 266. J IV, 298

approximans. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '58, **253**
 (Polydaetylus). P '99, 344
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275;
 '62, 258; '99, 344
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275; '62,
 258; '63, 169
 approximata (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 75
 approximatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 approximatus (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bulimulus). P 1900, **90**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Clytus). P '62, **42**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**
 approximus (Unio). P '53, 245;
 '77, 31
 Aprasia. P '64, 229; '68, 284
 Aprasiidae. J VI, 109
 apricans (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 apricarius (Charadrius). j v, 102,
 103. P '60, 195
 aprilina (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
235
 aprinus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 Aprion. P 1900, 502. J XII, 527
 aprion (Apogon). P '63, 82
 (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '86,
 263
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 118,
 120, 289; '86, 260, 271
 Aprionodon. P '64, 262
 Apristus. J IV, 11, 28
 Aproposos. J II, 142
 Apsectus. P '54, 106, **113**
 Apseudobranchus. P '62, 18
 Apsilus. P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37,
 39, 50; '98, 108; '03, 364-374, 390
 Aptenodytes. P '72, 171-211
 Aptenopedes. P '04, 776, 793; '05,
 41, 53; '07, 299
 aptera (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793;
 '05, 41, 53; '07, 299, 300
 (Calolampra). P '01, 276
 (Mazaredidia). P '04, **663**
 Apteria. j vii, 62, **64**
 Apternus. P '47, 278; '53, 385
 Apterooccus. P '99, 264
 Apterogyna. P '96, 547
 apterum (Odontoxiphidium). P '04,
 797; '07, 314; '10, 617, 644
 apterus (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**.
 J IV, 42
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '10, 294, 319
 Apterygia. P '61, 38
 Apterygida. P '03, 310; '05, 838;
 '07, 25, 151

- Apterygidae. P '01, 273
 Apteryx. P '72, 174; '68, 242, 257,
 266. J IX, 450
 aptilis (Dimeroerinus). P '86, 68
 Aptinus. P '44, **48**; '62, 525
 aptum (Bembidium). P '59, **281**, 287
 aptus (Crocodilus). P '69, 67
 aptycha (Helieter). P '88, 25
 (Newcombiana). P '88, 25
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Perdicella). P '88, 25
 Aptychus. P '60, 421; '61, 427.
 J VIII, 313
 apua (Bodianus). P '97, 105
 Apus. P '63, 140
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Pseudopus). P '96, 311, 464
 Apygia. P '73, 178
 Aquacreptite. P '82, 56; '92, 189
 aquæsextie (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 Aquaria. P '61, 474, 489
 aquaria (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 aquarius (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 aquatica (Ægilops). P '75, 438
 (Agrostis). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Aira). J III, 200
 (Argyroneta). P '03, 129
 (Carya). P '69, 5
 (Catabrosa). P '63, 79. J
 III, 183, 200
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Glyceria). P '63, 78
 (Limosella). j i, 112, 115. P
 '63, 72
 (Mentha). P '64, 18; '77, 108
 (Nyssa). P '59, 69
 (Quercus). P 1900, 350
 (Rana). j v, 337
 (Scrophularia). P '77, 108
 (Tillæa). j i, 112
 (Zizania). j i, 133. P '70,
 89; '98, 46, 314
 aquaticum (Orontium). P '60, 146;
 '04, 606
 (Phellandrium). P '98, 29, 303
 aquaticus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Coluber). j v, 356
 (Gordius). P '50, 98; '51,
 262-283; '56, 56, 57; '78, 383;
 '07, 271
 aquaticus robustus (Gordius). P '07,
 271
 aquaticus (Lepus). j vii, **319**; viii,
 78. P '95, 381; '96, 181; '99, 384
 (Notiophilus). P '73, 321
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 135, 136
 aquaticus minor (Rallus). P '75, 358

- aquaticus (Scalops). **j** viii, 294.
 P '53, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '94,
 158, 218, 396; '97, 32, 222; '96, 201
 aquaticus australis (Scalops). P '94,
 158
 aquatienus (Stellio). J III, 349
 (Turdus). **j** iv, 34, 275. P
 '56, 289
 aquatilis (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17. P '59,
 288
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 199. J
 III, 182
 aquatilis var. arcticus (Ranunculus).
 J III, 185
 aquatilis var. hederaceus (Ranunculus).
 J III, 185
 Aquatite. P '89, 184, 187
 aquensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
 aquifolia (Mahonia). P '82, 113
 Aquifoliaceæ. P '60, 303; 1900, 667
 aquifolium (Berberis). P '63, 57;
 '98, 48. J III, 80
 (Ilex). P '92, 167; '01, 357
 (Malonia). **j** vii, 11. P '63, 57
 Aquila. **j** iii, 344. P '53, 304, 452;
 '55, 283; '59, 105; '60, 133; '64,
 237; '66, 49; '68, 82; '70, 141;
 '75, 97, 98; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95,
 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 22, 581;
 '05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 416
 aquila (Ætobatis). P '92, 240
 (Fregata). P '90, 203; '09, 355
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240; '10,
 475
 (Sciæna). P '61, 82, 217;
 '92, 269
 Aquilæ. P '70, 141, 143
 aquilæ (Distomum). P '87, 24
 Aquilegia. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 145; '63,
 57; '84, 80; '02, 661. J III, 80
 aquilellus (Chilo). P '60, 205
 aquilensis (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Pomotis). P '53, 388
 aquilina (Pteris). P '60, 515; '84,
 96; 1900, 483, 649, 661
 aquilina caudata (Pteris). P '05, 697
 (Pteridium). P '05, 697
 Aquilinæ. P '53, 452
 aquilinum (Pteridium). P '10, 550
 aquilinus (Falco). P '60, 133; '75,
 344
 (Polyetes). P '60, 133
 aquilio (Lycæna). P '92, 157
 Aquillidæ. P '04, 21
 Aquillus. P '04, 21, 22, 23; '05, 292
 aquilunguis (Laelaps). P '66, 276,
 317; '68, 162, 198, 237; '76, 340
 aquilus (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 (Tachypetes). P '75, 357
 (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 92
 (Zachypetus). J I, 227
 aquiris (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
 aquosus (Chænopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Rhombus). P '64, 220
 (Plueronectes). P '64, 220
 Ara. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32,
 53. J III, 153
 Arabella. P '78, 299; '06, 501
 arabesca (Epeira). P '88, 78
 arabica (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Coffea). P '89, 386; '01, 560;
 '58, 134
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
 arabicum (Belonium). P '94, 352
 arabicus (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 Arabis. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61,
 448; '84, 80; '93, 208; '10, 545,
 563. J III, 182, 186
 Aracana. P '82, 282, 309; '07, 439
 aracari (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 108
 Araceæ. P '58, 122; '60, 146, 200,
 304; '84, 94
 Arachis. P '89, 377, 378
 arachis (Uredo). J II, 282
 arachnæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 158
 arachne (Staurastrum). P '69,
 Biol. 16
 Arachnis. P '60, 524, 525; '75, 31
 Arachnoerinus. P '79, 285, 315, 320;
 '86, 115
 arachnoidea (Goniobasis). P '64, 27;
 '72, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Orthis). **j** viii, 258
 (Spongilla). P '74, 145; '87,
 184
 arachnoides (Ateles). P '62, 513
 (Brachytelles). P '62, 513, 519
 (Cosmella). J II, 316
 (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 Arachnoidiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 65;
 1900, 478
 Aradus. **j** iv, 326
 Aræcerus. P '54, 218
 Aræocerus. P '76, 271
 Aræopteryx. P '04, 567
 Aræoschizus. J IV, 11, 36
 Aragonite. P '76, 12; '92, 181-191;
 '89, 34
 aralensis (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Aralia. P '60, 145, 200, 512; '70,
 107, 108; '71, 106; '92, 377; 1900,
 488
 Araliaceæ. P '60, 145, 200, 312;
 '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 166; '98, 411
 araliæ (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
 (Haplosporella). P '94, 362
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, 355

Aramides. P '60, 196; '63, 107; '67, 234
 Aramidopsis. P '94, 132, 133, 134
 Aramus. P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 Aranea. J ii, 53. P '78, 144; '82, 254; '88, 200; '01, 571, 579
 aranea (Gelocheleon). P '62, 536
 (Sterna). P '62, 536
 Araneida. P '01, 568; '03, 340; '04, 122
 Araneidae. J ii, 69
 araneii (Leptus). J ii, 80
 araneolus (Actinocrinus). P '60, 387; '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Steganoecrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 araneosa (Cynthia). P '55, 378
 (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 (Olivia). P '89, 137
 (Rossellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 araneosus (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Araneus. P '78, 320; '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 281
 araneus (Callionymus). P '61, 112; '89, 261
 (Hyas). P '01, 165
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 Arangia. P '98, 270, 275, 282, 284
 arangiana (Carocolus). P '75, 250
 (Helix). P '75, 250
 arara (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 177; '65, 105
 ararauna (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 arata (Arca). J iv, 187; vi, 118, 212.
 P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 24; '81, 449
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cardita). P '62, 579; '80, 21; '82, 155; '87, 340; '90, 143; '02, 698
 (Carditamera). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403. J IX, 122, 138
 (Cypricardia). P '48, 98
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Drillia). P '62, 285, 361; '82, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182.
 J IV, 37
 (Emarginula). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 329
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Natica). P '90, 399; '95, 103, 118-124

arata. Continued.
 (Neverita). P '90, 399; '95, 122. J IV, 384
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198; '82, 171. J VIII, 314
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 449
 (Sureula). J VIII, 314
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Arathron. P '99, 496
 aratospira (Conus). P '05, 101
 arator (Lamia). J II, 156
 aratorum (Clausilia). P '03, 316
 aratum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Buccinum). J iv, 127. P '48, 96
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 149
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Aratus. P '79, 402; '80, 189, 218
 aratus (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
 (Fusus). P '82, 197
 (Helops). J v, 241
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '48, 106
 (Unio). P '49, 154. J III, 313
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 araucana (Arca). J VIII, 320
 (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Calyptræa). J VIII, 330
 (Lunatia). J VIII, 314
 (Mactra). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 araucanus (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 arausiaca (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 arausiacus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Arbacia. P '63, 355; '78, 306
 Arbaciola. P '99, 363
 Arbelorhina. P '64, 265, 266
 arborarius (Mus). P '96, 533
 arborea (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Bumelia). P '61, 461; '62, 165
 (Dendrocygna). P '64, 70; '09, 355
 (Fringilla). J iv, 58
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 320, 398; '72, 99, 110
 (Hoopesia). P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Hyla). P '55, 428; '60, 500; '94, 423; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84

arborea. *Continued.*

- (Loimia). P '03, **475**
 (Rentatoma). J iv, **311**
 (Rana). J v, 341
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 152,
 553, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10, 46,
 51, 130
 arborescens (Aristolochia). P '01,
 558
 (Bornella). P '99, 521
 (Borrichia). P '09, 486; '89,
 388; '05, 698
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89-95
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Hydrangea). P '60, 303;
 '88, 278
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 arboretorum (Helix). P '58, 197
 arboreum (Dendropanax). P '98, 411
 (Gossypium). P '84, 296
 arboreus (Crematogaster). P '82, 264
 (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **160**;
 '79, 308
 (Hyalinia). P '91, 406
 (Malvaviscus). P '89, 368;
 '98, 410
 arboreus var. sagraëmus (Malva-
 viscus). P '89, 368
 arboreus (Nipterocrinus). P '79, 279
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86,
 166
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 83, 197; '91, 406
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389, 394;
 1900, 140; '02, 420, 433; '03, 213,
 762, 768
 arboreus (Melolontha). J IV, 33
 (Strigoderma). J IV, 33
 arborum linearis (Coccus). P '99, 275
 arbuscula (Evolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Isaria). J II, 293
 (Oculina). P '78, 312
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 arbustorum (Helix). P '75, 217-218
 arbutifolia (Aronia). P '02, 662
 (Pirus). P '02, 500
 (Pyrus). P '60, 200; '88, 396;
 '09, 389
 arbutifolia (Pyrus). P '02, 662
 Arbutus. J vii, 40. P '61, 460; '62,
 165; '84, 88; '98, 35, 306; '03, 5
 Area. J ii, 267; iv, 19, 78, 79, 137;
 vi, 92, 118, 207, 212, 264; vii, 124;
 viii, 185, 223, 225. P '41, 29; '42,
 217; '43, 305, 323; '47, 294; '48,
 96; '52, 194; '54, 170; '55, 257;
 '56, 86, 314; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145,
 221; '59, 18-29; '60, 95, 419, 428,
 567; '61, 150, 325; '62, 289, 290,
 579; '63, 15, 142; '65, 76; '66,
 261, '67, 139; '68, 94; '71, 130,
 132, 133, 142, 164; '77, 22, '80,
 21-33; '81, 448-453; '82, 154-164,
 183, 186, 199; '86, 351; '87, 340,
 398, 400, 402; '88, 124, 324; '90,
 143, 403; '91, 45, 46, 142, 143;
 '98, 418-422; '01, 209, 402; '03,
 264-266, 756; '04, 559, 560; '05, 9;
 '10, 488, 489. J I, 125; II, 275;
 IV, 397; VIII, 264, 291, 320, 335,
 345, 378; IX, 119, 121, 145; X, 62;
 XI, 163; XIII, 469, 470
 Arcadæ. P '60, 419
 arcæformis (Unio). P '53, 252, 253;
 '54, 243; '96, 500
 arcana (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588;
 '10, 164, 169
 arcanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 Arcania. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 arcatus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 Arcella. P '74, 13, 14, 75; '76, 54-
 57; '77, 261-265, 290; '78, 172;
 '79, 162; '81, 9, 10; '87, 31, 122
 arcella (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Diffugia). P '76, 55
 arcens (Anomma). P '49, 196, 214
 Arcestes. P '84, 54
 Arceuthobium. P '63, 75; '81, 160,
 161, 439-441; '01, 559
 Archædiscus. P '97, 417
 Archæobdella. P 1900, 59
 Archæocaris. P '71, 335
 Archæocidaris. P '59, 8, 10, 15, 24;
 '60, 395; '69, 80, 81; '91, 245
 Archæocrinus. P '81, **363**, 187;
 '85, 306, 311, 318; '86, 142; '90,
 366
 Archæopteryx. P '67, 234; '68, 269;
 '69, 191, 198, 201, 202; '93, 72.
 J IX, 423
 Archæotherium. P '50, 92, 90; '57,
 89, 327; '53, 294; '54, 157; '57,
 175
 archæus (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 Archangelica. P '60, 513; '63, 63;
 '84, 85. J III, 89
 Archania. P '63, 81. J XII, 519
 Archaster. P '89, 175
 Archegosaurus. P '75, 404
 Archemora. P '60, 513; '63, 63
 Archæotherium. P '91, 361
 archiaci (Spirifer). P '97, 417, 427
 archiacina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 archibuteo. P '53, 452; '55, 283;
 '57, 211; '59, 105, 190; '61, 217;
 '66, 46; '70, 141; '75, 345; '83,
 66; '93, 40, 377; '08, 88. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 Archidoris. P '79, 72, 106; '80, 83;
 Archigosaurus. J II, 196

Archilestes. P '01, 128, 139; '08, 481, 489, 490
 Archimandrita. P '05, 839
 Archimedes. P '60, 127
 archimedes (Sphirophyton). P '84, 144
 Archiplanus. P '67, 68
 Archippus. P '08, 82
 archippus (Danais). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
 Architectonica. P '55, 261; '61, 321; '62, 566; '65, 73; '82, 198; '95, 122; '05, 19, 20. J IV, 384; VIII, 306, 329, 359; IX, 121
 Architherida. J VII, 257, 302
 Archocentrus. P '77, 186; '03, 533
 Archælurus. P '89, 216-230
 Archæotherium. J VII, 174, 388
 Archoplites. P '61, 165; '77, 93; '06, 514
 Archosargus. P '77, 210; '97, 112
 Archoscion. P '62, 18; '99, 352
 Archytas. P '95, 332
 Arcidae. P '62, 289, 579; '88, 122; '91, 46; '01, 209, 402; '05, 8
 arcidens (Equus). P '70, 127
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Arcifera. P '68, 111, 253; '74, 120. J VI, 67-111, 189, 199; VIII, 103
 arcifera (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
 arciferus (Oligobelus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 151
 arciforme (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 Arcinella. P '62, 576; '72, 116
 arcinella (Arcinella). P '62, 576
 (Chama). P '48, 98; '62, 576; '72, 116; '82, 154; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J IX, 119
 Arcnæus. P '71, 121
 Arconaia. P '92, 132
 Arcopagia. P '54, 30; '56, 314; '90, 455; '98, 59. J VIII, 318
 Arcoperna. P '76, 311. J IX, 147
 Arcoscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108-111; '09, 367
 areta (Arphia). P '04, 564; '06, 374; '09, 146
 (Cladophora). P '63, 96
 (Coppinia). P '76, 210, 217
 (Melania). P '60, 314
 Aretagrostis. P '93, 215
 aretata (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Mactra). j vi, 257
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Seala). P '62, 565
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30

aretata. *Continued.*
 (Tellina). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 156
 aretatus (Cionodon). P '74, 12; '83, 104
 (Pectunculus). P '47, 294; '48, 104. J I, 125
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 (Uranoplosus). P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 Arctia. P '50, 7, 32; '60, 526, 527, 542; '75, 30, 34; '76, 151; '10, 296; '60, 267; '68, 3, 52, 53, 54, 56
 aretica (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Alca). P '68, 3, 4, 18-67
 (Ampharete). P '08, 348
 (Anas). P '68, 21
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59. J III, 181, 182
 aretica var. grandiflora (Arenaria). J III, 188
 aretica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '72, 245
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 692, 714
 aretica californica (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica campeachiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica kerguelensis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 aretica montereyi (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica pentagona (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica quadrangularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica sexangulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 aretica (Campanula). P '95, 544
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Ceratoblepharum). P '68, 7, 21
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyanea). P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Daetylina). P '63, 96
 (Draba). P '95, 544
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 340
 (Fratereula). P '68, 3, 21, 31; '95, 504. J XI, 34
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 (Glyceria). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 200
 (Gonioetena). P '56, 36; '73, 52
 (Hyalina). P '99, 185
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247

arectica. Continued.

- (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
 (Lunda). P '68, 21, 23
 (Lymnæa). P '64, 113. J
 VI, 161
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Mya). P '63, 141; '84, 108
 (Nephroma). P '93, 216
 (Nicolea). P '02, 276
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Pedicularis). J III, 183, 195
 (Pipilo). J vii, 193. P '55, 311
 (Poa). P '63, 79, 95; '93, 215.
 J III, 183, 200
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 186, 187;
 '02, 593.
 (Salix). P '63, 76, 95; '73,
 353; '93, 213; '95, 544. J III,
 183, 197
 (Saxicava). P '63, 141; '82,
 186; '84, 108; '90, 144
 (Sialia). J vii, 193; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '51, 215; '55, 310;
 '59, 106; '66, 66; '68, 149; '93,
 59, 65; '98, 218; '04, 585; '08, 81.
 J I, 37; II, 264
 (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 325, 549
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Themisto). P '63, 139
arectica var. *kerghuelensis* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
arectica (Trientalis). P '88, 395
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 208. J III, 181, 182, 186
arecticeps (Onychomys). P '98, 194;
 '03, 22
arecticola (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
arecticum (Alyssum). J III, 186
 (Astrophyton). P '01, 181
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Orthothecium). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 714
arecticum var. *californicum* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 714
arecticum forma *campeachianum* (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 714
arecticum forma *pentagona* (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 715
arecticum *sexangulatum* (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
arecticum (Trigonium). P 1900, 714
arecticus (Apternus). P '53, 385
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Bubo). P '75, 344
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Cepphus). P '62, 228

arecticus. Continued.

- (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '75,
 357
 (Cryptus). P '92, 134
 (Eudytes). P '62, 228
 (Falco). P '55, 278; '71, 95
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepus). P '96, 353, 362, 363
arecticus bangsi (Lepus). P '96, 351,
 354, 358, 362, 365
arecticus (Leucus). P '62, 294
 (Mergulus). P '68, 55
 (Mormon). P '61, 251
 (Picoides). P '61, 217
 (Picus). P '61, 217
 (Pipilo). P '51, 218; '59, 107;
 '69, 126. J I, 54; II, 267
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 (Rangifer). P 1900, 34
 (Sergestes). P '93, 110
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Urinator). P '93, 22, 29, 60
aretidens (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Aretiidæ. P '60, 523
aretior (Unio). P '53, 245, 248;
 '54, 244
aretispira (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
Arctictis. P '92, 319, 426. J IX, 160
Arctoa. P '55, 445
Arctocebus. P '01, 121; '04, 153
Arctocyon. P '90, 51, 52, 54, 59; '92,
 292, 298, 421
Arctocytonidæ. P '83, 78, 80; '90,
 59; '92, 292, 294, 298
Arctodon. P '51, 278; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 356, 388
Arctodus. P '54, 90. J VII, 370;
 XI, 220
Arctogale. P '02, 136
Arctogalidia. P '02, 143, 156
Arctoidea. P '89, 232
Arctomys. J vii, 329; viii, 309. P
 '41, 99; '51, 214; '58, 165; '68,
 298; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '78,
 62; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29,
 215; '98, 123, 352; '04, 589; '08,
 102. J VII, 404, 405
Arctonetta. P '98, 137; '99, 471;
 1900, 18
Arctonotus. J IV, 127, 188
Arctopitheca. P '04, 152, 149
Arctopithecini. J X, 275, 288
aretos (Ursus). P '94, 123-128. J
 XI, 223, 224
aretos isabellinus (Ursus). P '94,
 126-128

Aretosa. P '02, 536, 555; '04, 305;
'08, 163, 282; '09, 217
aretostaphyli (Placosphaeria). P '94,
359
Aretostaphylos. P '63, 70; '85, 379;
'98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '07, 456
Aretostaphylus. P '61, 461; 04, 607.
J III, 94
Aretotherium. P '95, 447; '96, 384.
J XI, 220
Aretozenus. P '64, 188
aretum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336.
J II, 16
(Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
Areturus. P '91, 480; '01, 156; '02,
700, 703; 711
Aretus. P '52, 14, 19; '60, 23
aretus (Agabus). P '44, 27
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, 162
(Seyllarus). P '50, 25
areuarium (Rostellaria). P '76, 298
areuata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
(Cicurina). P '92, 26; '01, 576
(Cratægus). P '05, 629, 630
(Elæochlora). P '08, 13
(Fringilla). P '64, 252
(Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
(Haemulon). P '77, 211
(Hyperaspis). P '52, 183. J
IV, 42
(Hypoconcha). P '58, 226;
'79, 404
(Larra). P '93, 483
(Larrada). P '93, 483
(Leptura). J I, 334
(Lobioptera). P '95, 339
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Luzula). P '93, 214; '95, 544.
J III, 183, 198
(Margaritana). P '53, 262
(Monedula). P '99, 200
(Oecypode). P '80, 143
(Ocyptera). J vi, 173
(Odontomyia). P '82, 80
(Perdita). P '96, 47, 54
(Petricola). J I, 213
(Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571;
'80, 25
(Platypteryx). P '62, 360
(Poroblattina). P '85, 39
(Producta). P '65, 115
(Pythina). P '72, 232
(Thracia). P '60, 182, 418
(Tingis). P '71, Biol. 6
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
areuatum (Rhabdonema). P '53, 431;
'61, 71
areuatus (Ætobatis). P '67, 139, 156.
J VIII, 245
(Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
(Chætodon). P '97, 125
(Cornulites). J viii, 276

areuatus. *Continued.*
(Cryptus). P '73, 133, 185
(Gelasimus). P '80, 143
(Hister). J v, 34. P '52,
38, 39
(Hyperprosopon). P '54, 125;
'62, 275, 276
(Juncus). J III, 198
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 156
(Pleuracanthus). P '56, 100
(Pomocanthus). P '84, 102;
'97, 125; '06, 102
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Vespertilio). P '55, 434
(Xystreacanthus). P '59, 3, 8-30
areula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
(Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80,
335, 338
(Margaritana). P '54, 245;
'58, 13. J V, 447
areularius (Polyporus). J III, 207
areulus (Hamites). J viii, 221. P
'05, 27
areus (Himantidium). P '65, 12
(Unio). P '53, 245, 268
areustriata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
areustriatæ (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
Areyphyllum. J i, 371
Areyria. P '89, 188; '91, 397, '93,
364
Ardea. J i, 444; v, 58; viii, 156. P
'46, 137; '48, 127; '53, 425; '55,
316; '56, 295; '57, 39; '59, 108,
173; '60, 196, 378, 379; '61, 227;
'62, 321; '64, 63, 245, 257; '66, 95;
'68, 150; '70, 88; '71, 33; '75,
353, 354; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90,
203; '92, 103, 113; '93, 35, 60;
'95, 472; '98, 78, 207; '03, 6; '04,
589; '05, 688, 761; '08, 89; '09,
355. J I, 222; IX, 411
Ardeidæ. P '64, 62; '66, 95; '83,
67; '95, 471; '05, 761
ardema (Synchloe). P '66, 336
Ardenna. P '61, 242; '64, 144
ardens (Hypsilepis). P '67, 163;
'10, 292. J VI, 209, 229
(Joppidium). P '73, 138, 139
(Penthetria). P '99, 38
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Photinus). P '51, 334
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
(Trithemis). P '99, 229, 233
(Trogon). P '99, 206
ardens lythrurus (Notropis). P '85,
410
Ardeola. J v, 61. P '53, 425. J
I, 222
Ardesia. P '89, 390
ardesiaca (Mimocichla). P '09, 366
ardesiacus (Lepomis). P '06, 519
J VI, 219, 222

- Ardetta. P '59, 108; '64, 64; '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 Ardisia. P '58, 130
 Ardistomis. P '57, 80
 ardosiaca (Tyrannula). P '60, 144
 ardosiaceus (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 ardosiacus (Sayornis). P '60, 144
 arduennæ (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 582
 Arduina. P '58, 129
 areatus (Odynerus). P '02, 47, 68 (Pompilus). P '99, 199 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 47
 Areca. P '89, 357
 arechavelettoi (Mesodesma). P '97, 293
 arechiza (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 aremosa (Pandora). P '82, 158
 arenaceodentata (Nereis). P '03, 720
 arenaceus (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 13 (Vilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 arenæ (Pontodrilus). P '02, 82
 arenarea (Cyprina). P '57, 143; '60, 426; '61, 28
 Arenaria. j v, 95. P '60, 199; '61, 181, 419, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396, 397; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 209; '95, 503; '98, 379, 402; 1900, 22, 665; '02, 661; '04, 603, 605; '07, 455; '09, 356; '10, 545, 547, 549, 563, 584. J I, 221; III, 83, 181, 182
 arenaria (Ammophila). P '81, 454; 1900, 640, 657, 660, 662; '02, 644-652; 656-660; '09, 382-385 (Anchura). P '05, 22 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '02, 651; 1900, 640, 665 (Calamagrostis). P '78, 337 (Calidris). j v, 105. P '53, 426; '57, 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195; '61, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89, 268; '95, 503; '97, 368; 1900, 5, 27 (Cyrena). P '60, 275 (Elymus). J III, 183, 201 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393 (Leptana). P '62, 455, 481 (Melosira). P 1900, 466 (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Mya). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '59, 179; '71, 139; '78, 303; '84, 10, 12 (Obione). P '67, 22 (Oecypoda). P '50, 24; '78, 322, 337; '79, 400; '80, 184; '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198 (Oecypode). P '71, 122. J III, 149 (Psamma). P 1900, 660
 arenaria. *Continued.*
 (Quercus). P '80, 129 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481 (Squilla). j viii, 146 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 481 (Tringa). j v, 105. P '55, 315; '57, 39; '60, 195; '61, 179, 181 (Viola). P '03, 691
 arenarium (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Ophioglossum). P 1900, 661; '08, 457
 arenarius (Cancer). j i, 69. P '78, 322; '80, 184; '93, 106 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-377, 388, 389 (Cuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Diogenes). P '58, 233 (Drastylis). j i, 314 (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Geobænus). P '68, 382 (Hybæmus). P '71, 103 (Kuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Lumbricus). P '05, 377 (Oecypode). j i, 69 (Pagurus). P '58, 233 (Pterocles). P '70, 86 (Solen). P '62, 455 (Teredo). P '62, 481 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 arenarum (Anchura). P '76, 298 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '76, 298; '05, 22
 arenata (Caudina). P '84, 13 (Epeira). P '88, 78 Verucosa). P '88, 78
 arenatus (Macrepistius). P '96, 65. J IX, 441 (Priacanthus). P '82, 305; '89, 162; '97, 107 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63, 163
 Arenicola. P '90, 73-75; '04, 336, 343, 344, 368, 369, 695, 697, 706, 707, 712-717, 720, 721, 726; '07, 525. J XII, 25 (Asterias). P '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 331; '89, 169 (Echis). P '59, 341 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 295, 299; '08, 241 (Helicina). P '91, 332 (Lycosa). P '88, 217, 219, 334; '90, 422, 425; '02, 537, 550; '03, 647; '04, 299; '08, 163, 222-241 (Mesalia). J IX, 147 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91, 334 (Tarentula). P '83, 131
 arenicolor (Hyla). P '66, 301; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 Arenivaga. P '03, 181, 185

- Arenosa*. P '84, 203
arenosa (Baëna). P '70, **123**; '71, 228; '91, 425
 (Carinorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '46, **20**; '48, 99, '82, 170
 (Myodora). P '46, 21; '48, 102
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174
 (Pandora). **j vii**, **180**; '46, 21; '48, 103; '62, 572
 (Pandorella). P '62, 572
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Platynerius). P '81, 244
 (Platyostoma). **j viii**, **276**
 (Pyramidella). P '43, **309**; '48, 105; '62, 565
arenosum (Acrydium). P '04, 777, 781; '10, 587
arenosus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250
 (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Areodæ. P '66, 398
areolata (Actæa). P '52, **73**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cicada). P '61, **285**
 (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Doris). P '55, **380**; '99, 519
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 100
 (Euglypha). P '80, 336, 338
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; '75, 220; '89, 193; 1900, 100
 (Leanira). P '03, 426; '10, 391
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **287**
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Polymita). P 1900, 100
 (Rana). P '52, **173**; '68, 247
 (Sthenolepis). P '10, 391
 (Thelephora). **J III**, 221
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Trippa). P '99, 519, 523
 (Woodwardia). P '07, 456
areolatus (Actæodes). P '52, **77**
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Chelopus). P '66, 123, 128.
J VIII, 153
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '73, 31
 (Elater). **j iii**, **167**
 (Emys). P '66, 123
 (Helæcius). P '80, 192
 (Homopus). P '60, 507
 (Paracerangon). P '95, 189, 193, 195
 (Testudo). P '60, 507
Arete. P '60, **32**; '79, 418; '93, 114
Arethæa. P '04, 542, 795; '07, 61-63, 74, 300; '08, 398; '09, 168
Arethusa. P '60, 200
arethusa (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
aretioides (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
aretotænia (Ophiura). P '85, 88
Arfvedsonite. P '77, 9
Aragonite. P 1900, 207
argala (Ciconia). P '59, 173
Argaleus. P '54, 218, 219; '61, 356.
J I, 316, **319**
argalus (Belona). **j ii**, **125**
Argas. P '01, 596
arge (Eptesicus). P 1900, 755
 (Vesperus). P 1900, 755
Argemone. P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. **J III**, 37
argenata (Clupisoma). P '82, 281
Argenna. P '03, 129
argentaria (Anomia). **j viii**, 222.
 P '61, 150; '76, 319, 320; '05, 10, 12. **J IV**, 276
argentaria var. *ornata* (Anomia).
 P '05, 12
 (Periploma). **j vii**, **238**
argentarius (Pecten). **J VIII**, **293**, 321
argentata (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Argiope). P '04, 131; '09, 209
 (Ciliata). P '63, 241, 332
 (Conchia). P '63, 241
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Larra). P '93, 485
 (Larrada). P '93, 485
 (Lyrops). P '93, 485
 (Motella). P '63, 241, 332
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485
 (Oxytropis). P '98, 16, 23, 298
 (Scalateria). P '99, 210
 (Selene). P '62, 437
argentatoides (Larus). P '62, 300
argentatum (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
argentatus (Astyanax). P '54, **27**; '77, 90
 (Boottettix). P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 (Centrogaster). P '82, 306
 (Ceratopogon). P '95, 320
 (Clinus). P '82, 278; '92, 276
 (Cristiceps). P '92, 276
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 245; '62, 293, 294, 296; '71, 40; '75, 357; '89, 266; '05, 687. **J IX**, 397
argentatus smithsonianus (Larus).
 P '90, 202; '93, 22, 30; '95, 465; '98, 132. **J IX**, 397, 400
argentatus (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. **J IV**, 39
 (Plargyrus). P '56, **212**
 (Scalops). **j viii**, 292
 (Tetragonopterus). P '04, 248; '06, 345

argentea (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Athyris). P '91, 244
 (Avicula). P '47, **295**; '48, 96.

J I, **126**; IX, 151

(Depazea). J II, 291
 (Dryophis). J VIII, 177
 (Eleagnus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Euryopis). P '04, 127
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Hippophæ). P '98, 40, 310
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Murena). J i, **82**
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 424, 427
 (Pinna). P '47, **295**; '48, 104.

J I, **126**

argentea pannosa (Pleurobema). P 1900, 82

argentea (Potentilla). P '67, 19
 (Pulvinites). J III, **330**; IV, 298

(Selene). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208
 (Sertularia). P '88, 331
 (Shepherdia). P '98, 40, 310
 (Sphyraena). P '54, **144**; '81, 114; '84, 68, 75
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552; '66, 100
 (Theridiosoma). P '04, 131
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Xenocypris). P '97, 59

argenteo-fuscus (Rhytidus). P '06, 326

argenteolus (Anolis). P '61, **213**.
 J VIII, 166

(Gastrotropis). P '61, 213

argenteomaculata (Bathypantes). P '92, **45**

argenteomaculatus (Hepialus). P '93, 283

(Pompilus). P '97, **248**, 259

argenteum (Bryum). P '93, 217

(Hyperprosopon). P '54, **105**

argenteus (Amblyseion). P '63, **165**
 (Amphistichus). P '54, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275

(Andropogon). P '63, 79

(Centropomus). P '06, 428

(Dasypogon). J iii, **51**

(Dryophis). P '60, 555

(Eucinastomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 256, 264, 271

(Evolvulus). P '63, 74

(Gerres). P '83, 121; '86, **265**

(Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**;
 '62, 276

(Ichthyomyzon). P '64, 276

(Inoceramus). J III, **329**

argenteus. *Continued*.

(Lepidopus). P '92, 254

(Lepturus). P '63, 226, 257

(Leuciscus). P '85, 18

(Lupinus). J vii, 20. P '98, 22, 297

(Otolithus). J XII, 530

(Petromyzon). P '77, 46

(Pleuronectes). P '82, 304

(Pompilus). P '97, 246; '99, 199

(Sarchirus). P 10, 605

(Semotilus). P '85, 18

(Stromateoides). P '97, 73

(Stromateus). P '97, 73

(Strophitus). P '53, 262

(Trachinotus). P '62, 439;
 '84, 127, 316

(Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 246;
 '72, 108

argenticinctella (Callima). P '60, **167**

argentifimbriella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, **321**; '60, 433

argentifrons (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Gymnoprosope). P '95, 332

(Miltogramma). P '95, 332

(Pseudochæta). P '95, **310**, 333

argentilineatus (Periophthalmus). P '05, 513

argentina (Lutjanus). P '82, 305. J XII, 526

(Xirichthys). P '63, 224

Argentina. P '54, 155; '62, 15

argentina (Coptopteryx). P '07, 156

(Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 31;
 '97, 291

(Fenestra). P '06, 30

(Mantis). P '07, 156

Argentinae. P '62, 15

argentinaensis (Atherina). P '54, 198

Argentina. P '04, 108

Argentininae. P '62, 14

argentinotella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **325**

argentinum (Pisidium). P '97, 291

(Sphaerium). P '60, 288; '62, 31

argentinus (Gryllus). P '07, 395

(Ecanthus). P '07, 66

argentipinnis (Rhombus). P '84, 313

argentissimus (Plagopterus). P '77, 95

argentistriata (Phrygonis). P '76, 152

argentinus (Leuciscus). P '56, 189

argentiventris (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 285

argentivittatus (Lutjanus). P '83, 285

(Thynnus). P '04, 763

argentosa (Dionda). P '56, **178**

argetraea (Columba). P '54, 231

Argeus. J IV, 156

Argia. P '01, 128, 132, 138; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472, 478-490
 Argiallagma. P '08, 474, 478, 487
 argillaceus (Acantholis). P '62, 176
 (Anolis). P '62, 176
 (Bufo). P '68, 138
 argillensis (Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV, 283
 Argillite. P '83, 41
 Argillornis. J IX, 451
 Argina. P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
 Argiope. P '73, 181-194; '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '87, 369; '88, 79, 175, 425; '92, 50; 1900, 395-410, 535; '01, 581; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 209
 Argiopidae. P '73, 192
 Argis. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 argo (Argonauta). J II, 331, 334
 (Doris). P '79, 106
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 Argobuccinum. J VIII, 327
 Argonauta. J II, 331
 argonauta (Graya). P 1900, 742
 argophylla (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
 argula (Conotrachelus). J IV, 40
 (Rhynchœnus). J IV, 40
 Argulus. P '58, 134
 Argus. P '05, 304, 314, 315
 argus (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 (Antennarius). P '03, 172
 (Argusianus). P '02, 671
 (Biddulphia). P '98, 469; 1900, 691, 701
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Chætodon). P '97, 79
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Distemmus). P '73, 327
 (Ephippus). P '05, 507. J XII, 544
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eremias). P '99, 184
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (Holothuræa). P '90, 321
 (Leptognathus). J VIII, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 205, 217
 (Phasianus). P '02, 671
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Scatophagus). P '97, 79
 (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 498
 Argusianus. P '02, 671
 arguta (Aesculus). P '60, 443
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218
 (Deweya). J III, 89

arguta. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 62, 108
 (Potentilla). J VII, 21. P '60, 511
 argutana (Bactra). P '60, 358
 Argutor. P '43, 297; '73, 309, 315, 317. J II, 225, 242, 243, 251, 252
 argutus (Bulimus). J IX, 62
 (Glyptocerinus). P '85, 324
 (Spirorbis). P '04, 175
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stelidocerinus). P '85, 324
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 Argya. P '05, 769
 Argylepes. P '82, 276
 Argyllite. J XI, 189
 Argynnus. P '58, 179; '62, 54, 221; '83, 36; '85, 84, 86; '92, 157
 Argyra. P '95, 328
 argyra (Argyropeira). P '03, 340
 (Leucæuge). P '04, 121, 131
 Argyræmæba. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 argyræspides (Argiope). P '88, 79
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Argyrea. P '77, 88
 argyrea (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 Argyreiosus. P '62, 436; '81, 114; '99, 347
 argyreiosus (Pogonichthys). P '54, 153; '56, 188
 Argyresthia. P '60, 7, 433
 Argyreus. P '56, 167, 185, 196; '67, 157; '77, 89, 97. J VI, 208, 210, 240
 argyreus (Andropogon). P '07, 458
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Scomberomorus). P '04, 764
 Argyriosus. P '62, 239, 431, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 argyritis (Hybognathus). P '56, 182; 64, 283; '77, 45
 Argyrodes. P '89, 98; '92, 31; 1900, 530, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126; '09, 205
 argyrodes (Argyrodes). P '03, 340
 Argyropeira. P '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 340; '04, 131
 Argyrolepis. P '60, 355
 argyroleuca (Bairdiella). P '61, 84, 88; '63, 29
 (Corvina). P '61, 84; '63, 29
 argyroleucos (Bodianus). P '63, 29
 argyroleucos (Bodianus). P '61, 84
 Argyromiges. P '60, 207
 argyromus (Myripristis). P '04, 224
 Argyroneta. P '03, 129
 Argyronetidae. P '03, 130
 argyrophanes (Saurida). P '97, 68
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 argyroleuron (Tachysurus). P '05, 462

- Argyrops. P '82, 273
 argyrops (Copeina). P '06, 295
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stenotomus). P '77, 210
 argyrophthalmus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 argyropyga (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 argyrosoma (Embiotoca). P '56, 136; '62, 274
 Argyrosomus. P '62, 15; '77, 45, 89; '05, 365
 argyrosperma (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150; '84, 216; '87, 214, 236, 239
 argyrosperma var. tenuis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 240
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 239
 argyrostomum var. basiliratum (Chlorostoma). P '01, 202
 argyrostomus (Turbo). P '05, 292
 argyrotaenia (Rasbora). J XII, 500
 (Spratelloides). P '61, 36
 Argyrotaeniæ. P '84, 182
 Argythamnia. P '89, 405
 Arhopalus. P '58, 82; '60, 570; '52, 68; '61, 335, 356; '62, 39; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 16-19, 103, 177; IV, 24, 40
 aria (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 Ariadna. P '09, 550, 552
 ariadnæ (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 Ariadne. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 ariadne (Ergolis). P '85, 87
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 Arianta. P '92, 392
 Aricia. P '62, 567; '03, 464; '04, 344, 360-362, 706, 720; '09, 260
 Ariciidæ. P '03, 464; '09, 260
 arida (Bætis). J viii, 42. P '62, 370, 401
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 aridifolia (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 aridifolia var. sinensis (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 aridus (Heliasius). P '02, 723; '04, 570; '07, 46, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 460
 (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 51; '08, 396; '09, 112, 164, 467
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 ariel (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 167, 172
 (Pseudoprión). P '66, 166
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 aries (Chrysophrys). P '97, 76
 (Ovis). P '78, 61; '81, 142.
 J IX, 330; X, 365
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 arietans (Clotho). P '59, 341
 (Echidna). P '54, 101, 102; '60, 509
 Arietes. P '90, 465
 Arietina. P '53, 449
 arietina (Chama). P '81, 424, 427
 (Exogyra). P '72, 263
 arifolium (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '09, 390; '10, 580
 Arii. P '63, 171
 Arilus. P '60, 230
 Ariodes. P '63, 171
 Ariolimacinae. P '98, 221, 227, 236; '03, 628
 Ariolimax. P '72, 146; '73, 247; '74, 33; '75, 148, 154, 192; '76, 185; '89, 195, 199; '96, 339-349; '98, 219-229, 235-254
 ariommus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 70, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164; '10, 288
 Arion. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '72, 148; '74, 35, 36, 37; '75, 148, 154, 191; '89, 195, 199; '96, 340-348; '98, 220, 239-248; '04, 379; '08, 425. J I, 70
 arion (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Arionellus. P '61, 436
 Arionidæ. P '60, 50; '96, 340; '98, 219; 1900, 564, 572; '03, 626
 Arioninae. P '98, 228
 Arionta. P '72, 150; '73, 243, 244, 250, 253; '74, 39; '75, 155, 198, 216; '76, 189; '79, 16; '89, 193; 1900, 99, 103
 Ariophanta. P '89, 279; '05, 739
 Ariophantinae. P 1900, 569
 Ariopsis. P '63, 171; '77, 216
 Arisema. P '60, 146, 200; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487, 488; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482, 483; '07, 457
 arisata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 arista (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 aristata (Gaillardia). P '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 48
 (Monarda). P '63, 72
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353, 370; '80, 341
 aristatus (Cyperus). P '10, 546, 547, 555
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Aristelliger. P '61, 496; '94, 440, 441

- Aristida. P '62, 92, 334; '63, 79; '64, 19; '72, 218; '91, 306; 1900, 662; '07, 458; '08, 458; '10, 545, 548, 553
 aristides (Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
 Aristolochia. P '58, 134; '60, 512; '87, 80; '01, 558
 Aristolochiaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 146, 512
 aristomenes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 aristosa (Bidens). P '96, 39
 (Coreopsis). P '96, 39
 aristotelis (Parasilurus). P '92, 241
 Aristozoe. P '97, 426
 aristulatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (Juncus). P '10, 548, 558
 Arithmema. P '08, 602
 Arius. P '54, 26; '63, 171; '83, 281; '97, 57
 arius (Arius). P '63, 171
 arivirgata (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
 Arizona. P '59, 300; '60, 369; '61, 300, 306; '65, 197; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553, 556; '04, 468, 472; '08, 121
 arizonæ (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Coluber). P '01, 51
 (Coptoecycla). P '73, 78
 (Lepus). P '04, 589; '05, 679
 arizonæ minor (Lepus). P '03, 25
 arizonæ (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242, 248
 (Plagioderæ). P '73, 52, 53
 (Pucca). P '92, 121
 arizonense (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 475
 arizonensis (Æoloplus). P '08, 395; '09, 465
 (Anoplodusa). P '09, 479
 (Centhophilus). P '04, 574
 (Cynomys). P '03, 21
 (Diapheromera). P '07, 30, 76; '09, 125
 (Drymadusa). P '04, 573; '09, 412
 (Gloveria). P '84, 286
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 216; '10, 46, 118
 arizonensis emigrans (Holospira). P '10, 119
 arizonensis (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; 1900, 586, 588, 589
 arizonensis var. saxicola (Pupa). P '1900, 588
 arizonensis (Putorius). P '08, 404
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sonorella). P '1900, 560
 (Vertigo). P '1900, 598
 arizonicus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 arje (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 arkansana (Rosa). P '04, 110, 112, 114, 117
 (Vernonia). P '1900, 341
 arkansanum (Erysimum). J III, 81
 arkansense (Cardium). P '55, 266; '05, 15. J IV, 298
 (Protocardia). P '05, 15
 arkansensis (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Dendrophyllia). P '55, 266
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 206
 arkansum (Erysimum). P '63, 57
 Arlana. P '59, 64; '77, 56, 92, 96; '06, 522
 Armadillidium. P '02, 300, 317
 Armadillo. J i, 432. P '88, 104; '02, 295, 326
 armadillo (Aphrodita). J III, 148
 (Clambus). P '53, 286
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 armandi (Carinoma). P '01, 669
 armata (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 164
 (Brotula). P '63, 253
 (Chætotyphla). P '05, 672
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 28, 32
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 499. J XII, 513
 (Clavagella). J viii, 223. P '61, 364; '93, 222
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eriphia). P '52, 88
 (Gracilaria). P '57, 74
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8
 (Nidorellia). P '89, 173
 (Nomada). P '03, 606
 (Oplonaeschna). P '08, 460, 481
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 (Petroliastes). P '88, 320
 (Pontonia). P '93, 119
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rhina). P '99, 328
 (Sciæna). P '05, 83
 (Squatina). P '99, 328
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Tetralia). P '52, 83
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670-672, 674
 (Tudora). P '10, 522
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Vesicularia). P '78, 304
 armatella (Nomada). P '03, 607, 608

- armatis (Bulimus). P '88, 14
 armatulus (Cnemidophorus). J VIII, 164
 armatum (Acrosoma). P '03, 341
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Lecanium). P '99, 270
 (Monilema). P '53, 234. J IV, 41
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, 288
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 288
 (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
 armatum var. major (Sclerostomum). P '91, 235
 armatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 (Tragidion). J IV, 25
 (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 armatus (Actinocerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 316
 (Akysis). P '05, 474
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Bernhardus). P '51, 270; '58, 236, 248
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282; '74, 135
 (Centropomus). P '63, 163; '06, 428
 (Chorinus). j viii, 108. P '50, 26
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '74, 135; '03, 506
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 320. J IV, 38
 (Dicrotus). P '62, 126, 329
 (Discotettix). P '04, 670
 (Enoplosus). P '07, 433
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 248
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '06, 65, 74, 81; '08, 400; '09, 173
 (Leptocottus). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Metalophodon). P '73, 103
 (Oxytelus). j iii, 155
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Potomocarcinus). P '58, 100
 (Pseudokermes). P '99, 270
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 158
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54. J I, 302
 armeniaca (Orsodaena). P '47, 161
 armeniacea (Passalocetus). P '97, 141
 armenti (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 Armeria. P '63, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
 armeria (Dianthus). P '60, 511
 (Silene). P '98, 410
 armicollis (Rynchænus). j iii, 312
 armifera (Aphrodita). P '10, 371
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 456, 607; '03, 204; '06, 144, 533, 547
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). j ii, 162. P '58, 208; '60, 155; '61, 398; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '94, 23; 1900, 585
 armiger (Cidarites). j viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Hyreionocrinus). P '79, 354; '86, 169
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 27; '79, 354; '86, 169
 armigera (Achætoneura). P '95, 333
 armigera (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Cidares). P '61, 150
 (Cornulina). P '53, 321; '95, 117
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). j ii, 178. P '63, 274, 318; '96, 496
 (Melongenæ). P '48, 101; '53, 321
 (Pupa). P '57, 193
 (Purpura). P '05, 291
 (Segmentina). P '94, 24; '06, 166
 armigerella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590; '08, 455
 armigerella var. luchuana (Bifidaria). P '01, 484
 armigerum (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 armigerus (Coreus). j iv, 319
 (Monoceros). P '53, 321
 (Planorbis). j ii, 164. P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330; '72, 103
 armilla (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 armillaris (Jacquinia). P '89, 390
 (Nereis). P '08, 323
 (Syllis). P '08, 323; '09, 322
 (Typosyllis). P '08, 323
 armillas (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillata (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 143, 144
 armillatus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 (Myiadestes). P '63, 294
 (Pariolius). P '71, 289
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '82, 168, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillus (Trochus). P '48, 106
 armipes (Galumna). P '06, 492

- armosus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '81, 370; '85, 356
 (*Glyptaster*). P '81, 370
 (*Siphonocrinus*). P '90, 347, 371
 armstrongi (*Haleyon*). P '02, 676
 arna (*Hadena*). P '75, 65
 arnandi (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Philetairus*). P '05, 779
 Arnica. P '63, 68; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 arnica (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 arnicalis (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
 Arnilia. P '07, 180
 Arnioceras. J VIII, 311, 312
 Arnoglossus. P '82, 304
 arnoudii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
 arnyi (*Diadophis*). P '59, 99; '03, 541
 aroidarum (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 aroidea (*Colocasia*). P '79, 33
 Aroidæ. P '89, 359; '94, 162
 aromatica (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Rhus*). P '82, 218
 aromaticum (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 439
 (*Eupatorium*). P 1900, 483; '10, 546, 548, 574
 aromatisans (*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
 Aromia. J II, 8
 Aromochelys. P '66, 310, 311; '95, 384, 406; '03, 540, 554; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114
 Aronia. P 1900, 485; '02, 662; '10, 564
 Arothron. P 1900, 528
 Arpedium. J IV, 13
 Arphia. P '02, 720; '04, 522, 564, 776, 785, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 35, 72, 289, 360, 373; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146, 434; '10, 588, 616, 629
 arquata (*Membracis*). j vi, 302
 (*Numenius*). j v, 72
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 72
 (*Xylota*). j vi, 162
 Arquatella. P '61, 172, 183
 arquatella (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
 arquatrix (*Columba*). P '05, 756
 arquatus (*Numenius*). P '62, 321
 (*Unio*). J II, 297
 arra (*Catarractes*). P '68, 80
 (*Cepphus*). P '68, 5, 80, 81
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 80
 (*Ulca*). P '68, 80
 (*Uria*). P '62, 324; '68, 80
 arrectus (*Spirifer*). P '86, 297
 Arremon. P '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36, 51, 307, 313
 Arrhenica. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 243
 Arrhidæus. P '04, 85
 Arrhyton. P '60, 241; '62, 82, 339
 arrialoorensis (*Nassa*). P '82, 209
 arrogans (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 115
 (*Platydoris*). P '99, 517
 arrosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Arryton. P '60, 241
 Arseniosiderite. P '97, 438
 Arses. P '89, 153
 Arsilonche. P '75, 428
 arsinoe (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 arsius (*Paralichthys*). P '97, 87
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '97, 87
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '97, 88
 Artacama. P '05, 853
 Artamides. P '02, 681
 Artamus. P '64, 50; '02, 688
 Artedi (*Anableps*). P '61, 3, 5
 artedii (*Polynemus*). P '61, 273, 278
 Artedius. P '56, 134; '62, 279
 artemedis (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 Artemia. P '72, 164, 220
 Artemis. P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '54, 30; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24, 25-30; '82, 155-163, 183; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143; '91, 143
 artemis (*Tropæa*). P '85, 88
 Artemisia. P '43, 261; '63, 66; '67, 16; '77, 107; '89, 389; '93, 211; '98, 31, 304; 1900, 670; '02, 649
 artemesia (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424; '61, 331
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 74, 94. P '67, 136
 artemesia (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 artemisiæfolia (*Ambrosia*). P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 439
 Artemon. P '97, 477
 artensis (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
 Arthemis. j vii, 153
 Arthracanthus. P '85, 338
 arthriticus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Gissocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '86, 67
 Arthroacantha. P '85, 338; '90, 158, 345
 Arthrodemus. P '69, Biol. 16
 Arthromitus. P '49, 227; '50, 35; '77, 147. J VIII, 427, 441, 442-445
 Arthronomalus. J V, 43
 Arthropomata. P '73, 178

- Arthropterus*. J I, 204
Arthrostylidium. P '89, 361, 362
Arthyris. P '60, 127
Artibeus. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 315; '90, 29; 1900, 756-758; '02, 638, 745
Artica. P '61, 30
articeps (*Rhyncosaurus*). J II, 188
Articerus. P '66, 108
articollis (*Athoüs*). P '44, 156
articularis (*Lytta*). j iii, 304. P '53, 342. J IV, 39
Articulata. P '64, 76, 114; '85, 228, 235-302
articulata (*Alcyonella*). P '84, 213
 (*Asterias*). j v, 141. P '91, 337
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 112
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107, 135
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 298
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 576, 592
 (*Polygonella*). P '02, 661
articulatum (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514
articulatus (*Astropecten*). P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330; '91, 337
 (*Bibio*). j iii, 77
 (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '67, 22
articulosis (*Heterocerinus*). P '79, 293
articulosus (*Heterocerinus*). P '86, 130
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 305
articus (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184
artificiosa (*Cancer*). P '58, 226; '58, 240
 (*Conchaecetes*). P '58, 226, 240
Artiodactyla. P '68, 262, 266; '73, 12, 371; '76, 146. J VIII, 86, 88
Artocarpus. P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
artocrea (*Arcella*). P '76, 57
Artomyias. P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
aruana (*Aruanoidea*). P '04, 78
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 78
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 319
Aruanoidea. P '04, 78
aruanum (*Busycon*). P '54, 30
 (*Tetradrachmum*). P '07, 433
aruanus (*Chetodon*). P 1900, 520
 (*Dascyllus*). J XII, 533
 (*Murex*). P '54, 30
 (*Tetradrachmum*). P 1900, 520
Arum. P '51, 225
arumatia (*Mantis*). P '04, 61
arunco (*Bufo*). P '53, 420
 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
aruncus (*Spiraea*). P '84, 83
arundinacea (*Ammophila*). P '04, 604; 1900, 662; '02, 660
arundinacea (*Cinna*). P '84, 289, 290
 (*Excipula*). J II, 292
 (*Maranta*). P '89, 353
arundinacea. *Continued*.
 (*Meigia*). P '50, 81
 (*Troglodytes*). j iv, 29
arundinaceum (*Dulichium*). P 1900, 485, 488; '10, 579
arundinaceus (*Syngnathus*). P '62, 283, 284
 (*Troglodytes*). J I, 33
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 251
arundinacoides (*Dictyna*). P '01, 577
Arundinaria. P '97, 304
Arundinella. P '91, 294
Arundo. P '01, 557. J III, 200
arvalis (*Microtus*). P '96, 382; '99, 285-288. J XI, 205
 (*Mus*). P '99, 281
arvense (*Cerastium*). P '60, 199; '63, 59; '88, 397; '98, 18
arvense oblongifolium (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense velutinum (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense villosum (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
arvense (*Cirsium*). P '60, 303
 (*Equisetum*). P '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
 (*Lithospermum*). P '60, 146
 (*Trifolium*). P '60, 199; '02, 662
arvensis (*Alauda*). P '51, 177
 (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21; '76, 158; '98, 381; 1900, 668
 (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 (*Asperula*). P '67, 19
 (*Calendula*). P '77, 107
 (*Carduus*). P 1900, 660, 670
 (*Cnicus*). P 1900, 670; '74, 84
 (*Convolvulus*). P '60, 304
 (*Cuscuta*). P '60, 512; '63, 74
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37; '05, 307
 (*Myosotis*). P '60, 200
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Spergula*). P '84, 81
 (*Stachys*). P '77, 108
 (*Veronica*). P '60, 200
 (*Viola*). P '03, 689, 691
arvernensis (*Bubo*). P '96, 515
 (*Mastodon*). P '68, 251
 (*Puffinus*). P '96, 510
arveniensis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
Arvicola. j iv, 305; viii, 60, 295. P '41, 96; '53, 405, 410, 415; '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '68, 2; '74, 174, 175-196; '77, 273; '78, 49, 57; '80, 348; '82, 319, 326; '92, 407-410; '94, 218, 226, 282, 391; '96, 383; '98, 358-367, 481; '99, 281, 289, 291; 1900, 40. J VII, 406; VIII, 71, 72; X, 201-208

- Arvicolidæ. J VII, 406
 Arvicolinæ. P '67, 136; '74, 186, 192, 193; '94, 227
 Arvicole. P '53, 404, 415
 arvicoloides (*Aulacomys*). P '94, 288
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Arytæna. P '61, 474
 Arytene. P '61, 465, 475, 493
 aryzeicola (*Cisticola*). P '56, 318
 Asagena. P '03, 130, 133; '04, 127
 Asaphes. P '60, 320; '61, 348. J IV, 14
 Asaphis. P '91, 48; '98, 59; 1900, 480
 Asaphus. j vii, 224; viii, 229, 277. P '42, 178; '70, 53; '77, 139. J VIII, 305
 Asarcornis. P '02, 671
 asarifolia (*Cardamine*). P '63, 57
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 698
 Asarkina. P '98, 159
 Asarum. P '60, 146
 asarumis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 Asbeferrite. P '93, 174
 asbestoides (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76, 79
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 76
 Asbestos. P '80, 280; '83, 49; '87, 47
 Asbestos. P '92, 182-201
 Asbolite. P '80, 243
 Asbolus. P '54, 84. J IV, 36
 ascalaphus (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 Ascaltis. P '84, 208
 ascanii (*Gymnetrus*). P '82, 304
 (*Labrus*). P '82, 306
 Ascarides. P '50, 8
 Ascaris. P '49, 229; '51, 155, 205, 282; '56, 50; '58, 112; '75, 14, 17; '79, 145; '80, 167; '82, 109; '85, 10; '86, 311; '87, 21; '90, 410; '91, 236; '04, 212, 478, 743, 744; '05, 167, 181, 189. J I, 301; XII, 20, 27, 35, 51, 52, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 104; XIII, 88
 ascensionis (*Holocentrus*). P '99, 118; '97, 99
 (*Limax*). P '96, 420
 (*Perca*). P '97, 99
 Aschizomys. P '98, **369**
 ascia (*Mytilus*). P '82, 199
 (*Venericardia*). P '48, 107; '90, 402. J IX, 129
 (*Venus*). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '82, 158
 Ascidia. j i, 452; iii, 2. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '84, 310; '87, 307. J XIII, 12
 ascidiæ (*Monocystis*). P '02, 7
 Asclepiadaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304, 512, 514; '73, 415; '92, 162; '98, 390, 405, 411; 1900, 669. J III, 96
 Asclepiadeæ. P '63, 74; '89, 392. J III, 41
 asclepiadis (*Ascochyta*). P '94, **364**
 (*Mollisia*). P '95, **428**
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Uredo*). J II, **282**
 Asclepias. P '48, 23; '58, 130; '60, 304, 512; '63, 74; '78, 293; '79, 205; '89, 392; '98, 390, 405; '99, 102-105; 1900, 486-489, 652, 654, 669; '02, 642, 663; '04, 605; '07, 457; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 571, 582. J I, 180; III, 41, 96
 Asclera. P '54, 21, 224; '59, 79; '61, 335; '66, 347. J I, 96; IV, 39
 Ascoceras. P '68, 287
 Ascochyta. P '93, 160, 455; '94, 364, 374; '95, 433
 ascoidea (*Distoma*). P '77, **201**
 (*Gymnocephala*). P '77, 201
 Ascomys. P '52, 157, 158, 159; '75, 130-137
 Ascorhynchus. P '91, 219-221
 Ascyrum. P '60, 511; '89, 366; '92, 378; 1900, 483; '04, 605; '05, 697; '07, 455; '10, 547, 568
 asdrubal (*Sphinx*). J IV, 161
 Asellus. j i, 83, 426
 asellus (*Armadillo*). P '02, 295
 (*Lepus*). P '99, **880**
 (*Oniscus*). P '02, 286, 290-341
 Asemum. P '54, 18; '62, 39, 42. J I, 312, 314; II, 8, 35, 105
 ashanteus (*Ixos*). P '57, 34; '59, 46
 ashburneri (*Mactra*). P '82, 199, 200
 ashmeadi (*Myronides*). P '04, **388**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, **568**
 (*Xanthidium*). P '03, 568
 ashmeadii (*Caulerpa*). P '57, 74
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **244**
 (*Meniscus*). P '94, 190
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 505, **509**
 Ashmunella. P '96, 503-511; '99, **188-194**, 379; 1900, 107-109, 556-560; '02, 511; '03, 615, 616; '05, 211, 222-228, 253-255; '10, 49, 95-114
 ashmuni (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '03, 616; '05, 227, 233, 234
 ashmuni robusta (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **233**, 234
 ashmuni (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 404; 1900, 606; '06, 144; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 137
 ashmuni minor (*Bifidaria*). P '10, 136, 137
 ashmuni (*Polygyra*). P '99, 192
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 257, 259
 Ashtabula. P '09, 224
 asiatica (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Hippa*). P '58, 230; '91, 182
 (*Hydrocotyle*). P '05, 697

asiatica. Continued.

- (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Tetragramma). P '53, 432
 (Torenia). P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157
 (Trigla). P '61, 276
asiaticus (Charadrius). P '64, 246; '05, 759
 (Echinarachinus). P '63, 359
 (Eutamias). P '98, 122, 348
 (Ochthodromus). P '05, 759
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Tamias). P '82, 327; '98, 122, 123, 349
Asida. j iii, 254. P '53, 446. J IV, 19, 37
Asididae. P '66, 400
Asidini. P '66, 399
Asilidae. P '94, 273; '95, 323; '98, 158
Asilus. j iii, 47. P '94, 274; '95, 305, 324
Asimina. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '76, 194
asimine (Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
Asinea. P '64, 230; '66, 304; '68, 101; '94, 201. J VIII, 129, 177
Asineops. P '76, 66
asinus (Equus). J VII, 276
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11, 12; '07, 166
Asio. P '53, 306; '90, 125; '93, 22, 41, 61; '99, 478; 1900, 5, 28, 153; '04, 581; '05, 689
asio (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236; '56, 287. J II, 261
 (Hibon). j iv, 272
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '95, 480; '98, 80
asio cinereus (Megascops). P '05, 689
asio kennicottii (Megascops). P '93, 22, 28, 41, 61
asio maceallii (Megascops). P '90, 128; '92, 106
asio semitorques (Megascops). P '90, 128
asio trichopsis (Megascops). P '92, 116; '99, 29
asio bendirei (Otus). P '04, 581
asio (Phrynosoma). P '64, 178; '85, 139, 144
 (Scops). P '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272; viii, 151. P '53, 396
Asiphonichthys. P '06, 452
Asoceras. P '70, 48
asolanus. P '60, 237
asparagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281; (Crioceras). j v, 281. P '73, 26
Asparagus. P '60, 201; '81, 112
asparelia (Chama). P '72, 118
aspasia (Pepsis). P '98, 75
Aspella. P '04, 592
Aspenodectes. P '54, 189
asper (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Baculites). j viii, 221. P '61, 395; '05, 26
 (Bromus). P 1900, 662
 (Bufo). P '02, 183, 695
 (Callichthys). P '71, 275; '74, 135
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cottus). P '77, 89
 (Labrus). P '99, 359
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 235, 246
 (Palæmon). P '60, 41
 (Pecten). P '61, 328
 (Perca). P '90, 49
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 161; '81, 331
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Platyterinus). P '61, 129; '65, 161; '81, 244; '86, 96
 (Pleurocrinus). P '61, 129; '65, 161; '81, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '07, 458
 (Strotoocrinus). P '69, 161; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 264; '54, 243; '77, 27. J V, 437
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112; '97, 82
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339, 351; '86, 166
aspera (Achyranthes). P '89, 401
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Atrypa). P '60, 127
 (Barbatia). P '81, 448
 (Calliarea). P '81, 448
 (Chaetothyphla). P '05, 672
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dekayia). P '66, 115
 (Dendrocochlis). P '10, 515
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eurynome). P '50, 29
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Mithrax). P '91, 215
 (Navicula). P '55, 258; '81, 448
 (Peisidice). P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387

aspera. Continued.

- (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Reptocelleporaria). P '05, 5.
J V, 131
(Schizophrys). P '91, 215
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Solidago). P '10, 575
(Stachys). P '60, 512
(Stauroptera). P '53, 431, 432
(Teichospora). P '93, 131
(Trichopteryx). J I, 109
(Turbonilla). P '61, 368
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
asperata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
(Asterina). J II, 291
(Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
(Dothidia). J II, 291
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
J IV, 37
(Melania). J V, 218
(Misumena). P '09, 215
asperatella (Lanthaphe). P '60, 207
asperatipes (Phrynus). P '63, 111.
J V, 375
asperatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 398,
430
(Bulimus). P '96, 430
(Eupachyrcinus). P '86, 173
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 534
(Misumena). P '03, 341
(Næsiotus). P '96, 430
(Nesiotes). P '96, 430
(Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
(Tachysphex). P '93, 570, 516
(Unio). P '61, 41; '77, 27.
J V, 68
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
Aspergillidæ. P '61, 465
Aspergillum. P '61, 465, 474, 475,
488; '62, 191; '88, 121
aspergillum (Euplectela). P '68,
Biol. 9; '98, 430
Aspergillus. P '69, Biol. 12; '75, 11
aspergrenii (Sphæria). P '95, 24
aspericollis (Clytus). J II, 103
asperifolia (Oryzopsis). J iii, 127
asperifolius (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
asperima (Meyenia). P '87, 219
(Spongilla). P '87, 219
asperipes (Cryptops). P '67, 129
asperoides (Baecilites). P '60, 421
aspermus (Actinaerinus). P '81,
316
(Strotocrinus). P '69, 160;
'81 316
(Unio). P '53, 256; '58, 13;
'96, 501
aspersa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). P '50, 200; '58, 197;
'75, 221; '76, 127; '89, 201; '91,
313; 1900, 559; '03, 762

aspersa. Continued.

- (Hyperplatys). J II, 171
(Lamia). J iii, 330. J II, 171
(Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 236,
242
(Metabrixia). P '07, 484
(Mordella). P '45, 314
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Pomatia). P '75, 155
(Spisula). P '04, 551
aspersum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Elaphidion). J II, 13, 102
aspersus (Chilodactylus). P '62, 117
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Solen). P '01, 399
Asperula. P '67, 19
asperula (Cardita). P '79, 219
(Cicindela). P '08, 506
(Turbonilla). P '99, 151, 176
Asperuli. P '61, 46
Asperulinae. P '61, 46
Asperulus. P '06, 526
asperulus (Chlænus). P '56, 26, 28;
'59, 69; '61, 46. J IV, 29
(Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 280
asperum (Asemum). P '54, 18; '62,
42
(Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
18, 294. J III, 81
(Lophosphæra). P '94, 332;
'94, 332
(Mestobregma). P '02, 722
(Sinoxylon). P '58, 73; '61,
335. J IV, 36
asperus (Pagurus). P '58, 233
Asphalius. P '93, 112
Asphodeleæ. J vii, 55. P '68, 170
asphodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '04,
611
Aspicottus. P '54, 130; '56, 133;
'82, 278
Aspidagaster. P '51, 224
aspidaulas (Ischnochiton). P '96, 22
Aspidiotus. P '99, 274
Aspidisca. P '60, 11, 209
Aspidium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
'69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96; '88,
396; '89, 352; '98, 47, 315; '09,
394
Aspidocottus. P '61, 515; '62, 279
Aspidocrinus. P '81, 402
Aspidogaster. P '56, 45; '57, 18;
'77, 260
Aspidoglossa. P '57, 80
Aspidoneetes. P '59, 295; '62, 191;
'68, 298; '78, 24; '95, 386, 404,
406; '03, 553; '08, 115
Aspidontus. P '03, 170
Aspidophoroides. P '59, 146; '61,
77, 167, 259; '82, 278
Aspidophorus. P '61, 77
Aspidorhynchidæ. J IX, 441

- Aspidura. P '56, 240; '60, 75
 Aspilota. P '96, 42
 aspilus (Aspidonectes). P '59, 295; '62, 191
 aspinosa (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 167, 183, 184, 186
 aspirans (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 303
 Aspis. P '59, 340
 aspis (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Aspisurus. P '82, 276. J XII, 544
 Asplanchna. P '87, 157; '04, 695; '07, 525
 Asplanchnidæ. P '03, 365
 asplenifolia (Comptonia). P '60, 146; '10, 560
 (Coptis). P '84, 80
 asplenii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Septoria). P '95, 434
 Asplenium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '74, 155; '97, 427; 1900, 548; '01, 560; '05, 700; '10, 546, 550, 578
 aspodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '60, 304; '07, 455
 Aspredo. P '82, 281
 asprella (Crystallaria). P '06, 524
 asprellum (Galium). P '60, 303; '84, 86; '10, 582
 Aspro. P '61, 46, 502; '90, 49
 aspro (Alvordius). P '77, 43, 51
 (Hadropterus). P '85, 411; '06, 521
 Aspropera. P '77, 56, 92, 96
 assata (Mococa). J VIII, 94, 115
 assatus (Lampropholis). P '64, 179
 assecla (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 assellus (Oniscus). J i, 431
 assidua (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Assilina. P '82, 189
 assimilans (Phragmatobia). P '60, 536
 assimilata (Diplax). P '62, 400
 (Libellula). P '57, 88
 assimile (Bembidium). P '02, 73
 assimilis (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Acheta). P '07, 80
 (Acusta). P '05, 733
 (Agelaius). P '66, 10
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Arius). P '83, 281
 (Buchanga). P '99, 39
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Cyclinus). P '68, 367
 (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Dytiopterus). J I, 82
 (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
 assimilis. *Continued.*
 (Gryllus). P '04, 546; '07, 80, 395; '10, 10
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Placostegus). P '10, 494
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII, 395, 410
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rembus). P '44, 51
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 27, 108
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 277
 Assiminea. P '56, 111; '72, 152; '79, 29; '87, 152; '01, 396. J VI, 119; VIII, 408, 410; IX, 93, 107, 110, 111
 assio (Strix). P '75, 344
 Assulina. P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 336, 339
 assulosus (Enallocerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 381, 388
 assurgens (Dicliptera). P '89, 398
 (Microclenodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 Astacidæ. J viii, 138; '78, 327
 Astacidea. P '52, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20; '60, 23
 Astacobdella. P '51, 209; '93, 419, 427
 Astacodes. P '01, 118
 Astacoidea. P '52, 19; '78, 327; '79, 410
 Astacoides. P '52, 20, 87
 Astacus. J i, 165, 443; viii, 138, 224; '50, 25, 29, 30, 209; '52, 11, 15, 20, 87; '53, 380; '55, 400; '58, 238; '60, 24; '71, 297; '78, 327; '83, 165; '93, 116-127; '95, 178; '01, 111; '02, 295, 308, 321. J VIII, 444
 astacus (Cancer). P '52, 11
 Astarte. J iv, 150; vi, 212; vii, 133, 150; viii, 184. P '41, 29; '43, 328; '46, 24; '48, 96; '55, 267; '56, 84, 284; '60, 183, 418, 427; '61, 31, 97, 150; '62, 288, 290, 577, 585; '63, 142; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71, 127, 135, 130; '72, 51, 89, 245; '80, 21, 24, 28-32, 364; '82, 155-160, 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397-402; '88, 332; '90, 143, 144, 402, 459; '95, 48; '96, 475; '97, 411; '02, 700, 705; '05, 14. J

II, 276; IV, 282, 394; VIII, 287, 319, 376; IX, 122, 152
astarte (*Argynnis*). P '58, 179
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Smerinthus). P '84, 283
astarteiformis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98
 (Isocardia). P '61, 28
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
astarte (*Lucina*). P '72, 95
Astartella. P '78, 35; '91, 250
Astartidae. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 288, 585; '72, 245
astartiformis (*Cytherea*). P '47, 292. J I, 123
 (Diplodonta). J IV, 296
Astasia. P '84, 51
Astasiæ. P '63, 118
Astata. P '93, 539
Astatchthys. P '77, 56, 95, 96
Astatini. P '94, 302, 305
Astatus. P '93, 468, 539; '94, 305; '96, 554; '97, 138
Astemma. P '57, 159
Aster. j ii, 116; vii, 82. P '60, 512, 514, 515; '63, 64, 66; '66, 343; '67, 16, 20; '72, 46; '81, 454; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '92, 384; '95, 550; '96, 37; '98, 32, 305, 378; '99, 45; 1900, 483, 484, 485, 487, 660, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605, 607; '07, 455; '09, 380, 393; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 576, 583. J III, 91
Asteracanthion. P '63, 142; '01, 171. J III, 151
Asteracanthus. P '70, 13
Asteraceæ. P '58, 132
Asteriacrinites. P '46, 33
asteriaformis (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '66, 255; '79, 277
 (*Onychocrinus*). P '79, 277; '88, 347
Asterias. j v, 141. P '46, 32; '60, 568; '63, 142; '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 315, 331; '89, 169; '90, 325; '91, 212, 337, 480; '01, 171; '04, 741. J XII, 52, 66; XIII, 89
asterias (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Dasybatis*). P '01, 333
 (*Papilio*). P '78, 315
 (*Staphelia*). P '78, 292
astericola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 157
Asteridae. P '60, 449
Asteridea. P '61, 142
asterie (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
asterigena (*Phyllacora*). P '94, 345
Asteriidae. P '89, 169
Asterina. P '89, 173; '90, 219; '91, 212; '93, 128. J II, 289, 291
Asterinidae. P '89, 173
Asterinula. P '93, 159

Asterioidea. P '78, 306
Asterionella. P '61, 68; '65, 16
asteris (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 54, 93
asteriscus (*Actinocrinus*). P '60, 385; '81, 339
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '93, 246; '99, 314
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145; '60, 129, 419
 (*Planogyra*). P '93, 246; '99, 314
asterius (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
Asternotremia. P '85, 136, 137
Asteroblastus. P '85, 298
asteroblepa (*Leptosynanceia*). P '05, 510
 (*Synanceia*). P '05, 510
Asterochiton. P '02, 282
Asterocrinus. P '60, 382; '81, 261, 402
Asterodiaspis. P '99, 269
Asterioidea. P '66, 259; '88, 315; '89, 169; '01, 171
asteroides (*Boltonia*). P '08, 458
 (*Chaetanthera*). j vii, 111
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 331
 (*Sericocarpus*). P 1900, 484; '02, 664; '10, 546, 576
Asterolampra. P '90, 136
Asterolecanium. P '99, 269
Asteroma. P '93, 158; '95, 431. J II, 288
asteromphalus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137; '98, 423; '03, 3
Asteronotus. P '80, 47
asterope (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
Asterophora. P '03, 53, 640
asterophora (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
Asterophryidae. J VI, 69, 79
Asterophrys. P '63, 50. J VI, 79, 80
Asterophyllitæ. P '60, 437
Asterophyllites. P '60, 437, 438
Asteropsis. P '89, 174
asterostomum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
Asterostroma. P '93, 441
Asthenodon. P '88, 300. J IX, 187, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 261
Asthenognathidae. P '58, 107
Asthenognathus. P '58, 107
asthenops (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201
Asthenotoma. P '03, 276
Astia. P '92, 78
astilbe (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 91, 95
astivus (*Chlænus*). P '43, 296
Astomum. P '55, 444

- astori (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
 (Nomada). P '03, 571, 589
Astræa. P '88, 303. J IX, 54, 60
astræformis (*Astrangia*). J III, 139
astræoides (*Porites*). P '88, 304, 306; '90, 305; '91, 75
Astræus. P '02, 649, 665
Astragalinus. P '65, 92; '66, 81, 82; '83, 62; '03, 10, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684; '08, 87
Astragalus. j vii, 18. P '48, 9; '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60; '66, 343; '70, 137; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 404; '04, 109. J I, 152
Astraliun. P '89, 137; '91, 54, 473; '05, 292
Astrangia. P '78, 312; '98, 418. J III, 139
Astrapia. P '91, 448
Astrapogon. P '06, 527
Astrea. j i, 180; viii, 189. P '41, 18, 32, 33; '90, 145
Astelata. P '64, 121, 142
Astridium. P '92, 143
astrilda (*Estrela*). P '62, 314
Astrocanthus. P '63, 89; '82, 283
Astrocrinites. P '81, 292
Astrodapsis. P '56, 315
astroidea (*Sphæria*). P '95, 24
 (*Trematosphæria*). P '98, 24
Astroma. P '04, 682
Astronesthes. P '62, 241
Astronotus. P '82, 275; '03, 532
Astropecten. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330, 334; '91, 211, 337-339
Astropectinidæ. P '89, 174
astrophorea (*Cælocentrum*). P '98, 283
Astrophyllite. P '77, 9
Asterophyllites. P '60, 236, 237
Astrophytidæ. P '81, 227; '89, 178
Astrophyton. P '79, 315; '89, 178; '91, 340; '01, 181
Astropodia. P '81, 240, 403
Astrorhiza. P '75, 75
Astroschema. P '89, 179
Astroscopus. P '60, 20, 365; '61, 111, 113; '77, 207; '89, 259, 261-265; '10, 602
astrosperma (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87, 219
astrotænia (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 164
Astrotus. J IV, 11, 19, 37
astuta (*Bassariscus*). P '76, 22
astutus (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 413, 416-418; '95, 447
astutus flavus (*Bassariscus*). P '93, 416, 417
astutus (*Oxyopes*). P '02, 590
Astur. j iii, 346. P '46, 46; '48, 87; '53, 305, 450; '55, 279, 307; '59, 32; '61, 217; '70, 141, 142; '75, 78, 86, 94, 116, 471-490
astur (*Helix*). P '75, 248
Asturina. P '60, 132; '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89; '90, 205
Astyanax. P '54, 26; '70, 92; '76, 336; '77, 90, 189; '06, 336-351, 431-439, 481, 483
Astylocrinidæ. P '86, 110-118, 186
Astylocrinus. P '79, 290; '86, 186
astylus (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181, 184
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 184
Astynomus. J II, 174
Astyris. P '62, 287, 564; '95, 74
Asyndesmus. P '66, 55
Asyndetus. P '95, 328
atabalipa (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 332. J IV, 34
Atacama. P '08, 352
atacamensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Exogyra*). J VIII, 322
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 322
Atacosa (*Sidalcea*). P '61, 449; '62, 161
Ataephyra. P '94, 398, 400
atahualpianus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 436
Atalapha. P '55, 432; '80, 133, 393; '88, 98; '89, 320, 324, 326; '90, 29; '94, 156, 396; '95, 32; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
atalapha (*Nycticeius*). P '55, 432
Ataleptes. P '65, 171
atamasco (*Amaryllis*). P '89, 356
Ataphrus. P '76, 302; '05, 20
atascasæ (*Testudo*). P '02, 383
atavus (*Tetromys*). P '94, 225-231
Atax. P '83, 45
Ataxia. J II, 7, 158; IV, 41
Ataxocrinus. P '79, 295, 370
Ataxus. P '96, 426, 435
atelasps (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 257
Ateleodaenias. P '64, 270
Ateleopodidæ. P '84, 182
Ateleopodini. P '84, 182
Ateleopodoidei. P '84, 182
Ateleopsar. P '67, 53
Ateles. P '62, 509, 511; '68, 286; '74, 94; '78, 13, 67, 152, 160, 339; '79, 60; '01, 120, 124; '04, 152, 153, 154. J X, 275, 276, 289, 290, 293, 301, 308, 316, 318, 320, 321, 329, 333, 335, 336, 364
Atelestocrinus. P '86, 115, 145-49; '90, 384
Atelestus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
Atelina. P '62, 508

Ateloplus. P '04, 574; '07, 74; '09, 112, 169; '68, 116; '71, 205, 222; '74, 130. J VI, 70, 195; VIII, 94, 97, 102

Atemnus. P '04, 141

ater (Acmaeops). J I, **323**
 (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Anchytursus). P '53, 229
 (Ateles). P '62, 510; '78, 160.

J X, 364
 (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Buteo). j iii, 350
 (Cassicus). P '66, 415
 (Cassidix). P '66, 415
 (Cebus). P '62, 510
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Cheiroidesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Clitellio). P '05, 388
 (Coluber). P '44, **172**
 (Conovulus). J IX, 89
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321; '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Dromicus). P '60, 560
 (Gobius). P '82, 304
 (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Haematopus). P '55, 288. J I, 221
 (Holeiophorus). P '73, 302. J II, 250
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **200**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Melænornis). P '05, 768
 (Melampus). J IX, 89
 (Molothrus). P '75, 351; '83, 63; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '08, 83, 154
 ater obscurus (Molothrus). P '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
 ater (Monachus). P '49, **171**. J I, 264
 (Necrophilus). P '53, 280
 (Orea). P '69, 22, 57
 (Oriolus). P '66, 17
 (Orphilus). P '54, 113
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (Philonthus). P '45, **266**
 (Pristoscelsis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Pteridium). P '84, 175
 (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 510, 519
 (Sauromalus). P '08, 117
 (Turdus). j iii, 363. P '64, 250; '67, 58
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Atergatis. P '58, 32; '59, 302; '91, 215
 aterina (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 40; '72, 114. J VI, 136

aterrima (Æstrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Bulweria). P '66, 158
 (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Paria). P '73, 40
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 158, 171

aterrimum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172, **201**
 (Cladosporium). P '94, **378**

aterrimus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**. J I, 104
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Nemobius). P '05, 50, 54; '10, 596
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysmurus). P '91, 441
 (Sturnus). P '66, 15

Atenuchus. j iii, 207. J IV, 34

athadona (Coryphella). P '79, 78

Athanas. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 114

Athecata. P '78, 309

Athene. P '46, 47; '51, 214; '59, 32, 105, 190; '66, 50, 51; '68, 149; '90, 130. J I, 30; II, 260

Atherina. j v, 125. P '54, 198; '56, 136; '61, 503, 522; '62, 280; '77, 88, 90, 213; '92, 252, '97, 64, 87, 95, 98; '98, 340; '03, 727-739; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425

Atherinichthys. P '99, 338; '03, 735, 739

Atherinidæ. P '54, 134, 151, 198; '92, 252; '97, 98; '98, 340; '99, 338; '03, 727; '04, 248, 508; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425

Atherininae. P '03, 727

Atherinoidæ. P '62, 280

atherinoides (Chriodorus). P '06, 91
 (Notropis). P '77, 84; '08, 542; '10, 290
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281

Atherinomorus. P '03, **730**

Atherinops. P '03, 740

Atherinopsinae. P '03, 737

Atherinopsis. P '54, **134**, 141, 151, 198; '56, 136; '62, 280; '77, 90; '81, 114; '03, 739

Atheris. P '62, 337. J VIII, 150

Atheropogon. P '91, 306; '10, 547, 548, 549, 555

athi (Miraфра). P '05, 777

Athleta. P '53, **449**; '54, 31; '76, 291; '77, 22; '80, 365; '05, 25; '07, 229-242. J IV, 292, 298

- athleta* (*Circumphalus*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575; '80, 26; '82, 155; '87, 398
Athoracophoridae. P 1900, 561
Athoracophorus. P '75, 149; '95, 237
Athous. P '43, 303; '44, 153; '66, 391
athroa (*Nectria*). P '90, 247
Athrodon. P '87, 284, 290, 291. J IX, 187-189, 208, 234
Athrodontidae. P '87, 290, 291. J IX, 234
Athyma. P '85, 81
Athyreus. P '54, 80. J IV, 34
Athyris. P '60, 128, 451; '88, 230, 231; '91, 244
atiensis (*Helix*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 386, 409; IX, 28
 (*Pithys*). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
Atimia. P '62, 39. J II, 24, 103
atitlanæ (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
atkinsii (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240, 245, 251
atkinsoni (*Peniophora*). P '94, 324
atkinsoniana (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
atlanis (*Caloptenus*). P '04, 537
 (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571, 777, 792; '06, 407; '07, 78; '08, 366, 396; '09, 112, 164; '10, 633
Atlanta. J VIII, 349
Atlantasauidæ. P '83, 99
atlantica (*Asterias*). P '88, 315; '89, 169
 (*Avicula*). P '71, 133
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 485
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 201
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Lycosa*). P '89, 98, 100
 (*Macrophoca*). P '56, 221; '67, 153. J VII, 416
 (*Marestia*). P '52, 9
 (*Paroxya*). P '04, 793; '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 617, 636
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Pterodroma*). P '64, 123, 143; '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Symphemia*). J I, 223
 (*Terebratula*). J viii, 214, 224. P '61, 18; '05, 6; '05, 6
 (*Terebratulina*). P '05, 6
 (*Trochomilia*). P '05, 4
 (*Viola*). P '03, 679, 691, 692
atlanticum (*Anthophyllum*). J vi, 201, 202; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '05, 4
atlanticum. Continued.
 (*Oreosoma*). P '62, 126
 (*Rhabdonema*). P '90, 138
Atlanticus. P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315; '10, 596, 616, 644
atlanticus (*Actinodiscus*). P '90, 136
 (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 795; '07, 303
 (*Erpiethys*). P '82, 278
 (*Megalops*). P '97, 94
 (*Myxine*). P '58, 224
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 144, 153, 156. J VII, 416
 (*Tarpon*). P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
atlantis (*Argymis*). P '62, 54
atlantochelys. P '59, 92
atlantoides (*Bellerophon*). P '88, 235
Atlas. P '86, 298
atlas (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Amphoraerinus*). P '81, 325
 (*Macropus*). P '68, 242
atlas (*Saturnia*). P '85, 84
atmodes (*Heterodon*). P '01, 89
Atocerinus. P '81, 231; '86, 150
Atolmis. P '60, 542
atoma (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Atomarchus. P '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
Atomaria. P '44, 114; '54, 217; '73, 328. J IV, 32
atomaria (*Copera*). P '01, 137
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, 108, 110
atomarium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Elaptendion*). P '78, 314
atomarius (*Anthicus*). P '59, 291
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Pachybrachis*). J I, 261
atomata (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Atomosia. P '95, 323
atomus (*Aceritus*). P '53, 291
 (*Punetum*). P '04, 636; '05, 746
Atopa. P '45, 220; '53, 229; '89, 193
Atopichthys. P '09, 406
Atopidae. P '53, 228, 351; '59, 289. J IV, 35
Atopocœchlis. P '01, 142
atopodon (*Geophilus*). P '03, 37
atous (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126
atra (*Agama*). P '60, 508
 (*Anaspis*). P '59, 78; '62, 45
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 2
 (*Atomaria*). P '73, 328
 (*Cistela*). J v, 241. P '46, 60
 (*Donacia*). P '47, 160
 (*Feronia*). J II, 250
 (*Helotropha*). P '75, 419
 (*Herpyllus*). P '01, 571

atra. Continued.

- (Holothuria). P '88, 310; '90, 319
(Lampyrus). P '51, 332
(Lychnurus). P '15, 332
(Manucodia). P '91, 448
(Meloe). P '53, 339
(Monasa). P '60, 135
(Muscicapa). j iv, 168. P '64, 255
(Natrix). P '56, 237; '60, 560
(Orsadachna). P '73, 22
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 188
(Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Prosthesima). P '92, 18;
1900, 531; '01, 571; '09, 562, 568
(Pterosticus). J II, 250
(Salamandra). P '56, 8; '59, 125; '68, 276. J III, 340
(Scolopendra). P '61, 14
(Siphonaria). P '04, 36
(Thylacodes). P '91, 471
(Unio). P '53, 255
(Vermetus). P '91, 472
atracapilla (Coereba). P '64, 267
atracapillus (Turdus). P '64, 251
Atrachelacris. P '07, 186
Atractaspidae. P '64, 231
Atractaspidinae. P '59, 335, 342
Atractaspis. P '57, 70, 72; '59, 335; '62, 337; '68, 268
Atractis. P '90, 411
Atractodes. P '94, 188
Atractomia. P '84, 157
Atractomorpha. P '01, 373; '02, 635
Atractoptera. P '61, 164; '63, 80
Atractopterus. P '54, 218
Atractoscion. P '62, 17, 18, 331
Atractosomes. P '84, 157
Atractosteus. P '63, 172; '77, 87, 97; '10, 611
atractosteus (*Atractosteus*). P '64, 185
Atragene. j vii, 7. P '63, 56
atramentosa (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
Atranus. P '54, 59; '66, 347
Atraphaxis. j i, 26
atraria (*Siboma*). P '56, 208; '65, 70
atrarius (*Amiurus*). P '77, 46
(*Centropristis*). P '77, 211
atrata (*Cantharis*). P '53, 339
(*Carduelis*). P '65, 91
(*Carex*). P '63, 77; '93, 214; '95, 544
(*Catharista*). P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Eutania*). P '01, 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692
(*Evermanella*). P '01, 212

atrata. Continued.

- (*Feronia*). J II, 255
(*Fidicina*). P '61, 282
(*Leptura*). J I, 339
(*Lytta*). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(*Mordella*). P '45, 313; '62, 46
(*Mustela*). P '02, 454
(*Ninia*). P '60, 340; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
(*Pæcilus*). J II, 255
(*Thelephora*). J III, 219
(*Trigonarthris*). J I, 339
atratura (*Diploaxis*). J III, 270; IV, 33
(*Serica*). J III, 274
atratus (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
(*Cathartes*). j iv, 269. P '46, 45; '63, 151; '71, 28; '75, 344. J I, 26
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Coluber*). P '45, 245; '53, 238; '60, 76; '68, 101
(*Euchelus*). P '04, 35
(*Nonnus*). P '73, 387
(*Odontostomus*). P '01, 212
(*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 521, 524
atratus ganinus (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 525
atratus supracriatus (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 526
(*Platynus*). P '54, 49
(*Streptophorus*). P '60, 76
(*Tabanus*). P '78, 315; '95, 321
(*Toxotus*). J I, 320
(*Unio*). P '60, 53
(*Vultur*). j iii, 342; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '75, 344
Atretia. P '73, 197
Atretium. P '61, 299; '64, 167; '68, 309
Atretodera. J I, 281
Atretoderes. P '60, 486, 494
atretoderes (*Urodeles*). P '56, 10
Atreus. J V, 361, 362
atrialatus (*Dryoseopus*). P '51, 246; '99, 39
atricapilla (*Ardea*). P '59, 173
(*Butorides*). P '59, 173
(*Camptorhina*). J III, 274
(*Culicivora*). P '66, 66. J II, 262
(*Emberiza*). j vii, 193
(*Ephialtes*). P '48, 89
(*Estrelida*). P '57, 37; '59, 138
(*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. J I, 51
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256; '89, 147
(*Pitta*). P '64, 250
(*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
(*Vireo*). P '52, 60
(*Zonotrichia*). J II, 267

- atricapillus* (*Accipiter*). P '93, 39; '08, 87
atricapillus striatulus (*Accipiter*). P '04, 580
atricapillus (*Astur*). P '53, 305, 450; '55, 279; '61 217; '70, 141
 (*Falco*). j iii, 346. P '53, 450
 (*Lanius*). P '60, 188
 (*Parus*). j iv, 253; viii, 152.
 P '45, 300, 301; '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 290; '75, 352; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 464, 499; '96, 164; '98, 87; '08, 82. J I, 36
atricapillus carolinensis (*Parus*). P '95, 500
atricapillus occidentalis (*Parus*). P '93, 23, 57, 65
atricapillus septentrionalis (*Parus*). P '93, 57, 65; '99, 21
atricapillus (*Tachyphonus*). P '68, 360
 (*Telephanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '60, 188
atricauda (*Clupea*). P 1900, 519
 (*Hydrargyra*). P '85, 13
 (*Sardinella*). P 1900, 519
atricaudatus (*Crotalus*). j v, 368. P '59, 338; '53, 417
 (*Tachinus*). j iii, 158
atriceps (*Bombylius*). P '95, 326
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 319
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, 361
 (*Ephialtes*). P '73, 394
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pimpla*). P '73, 404
 (*Polyeyrtus*). P '73, 142, 148
 (*Saltator*). P '48, 90
Atricilla. P '62, 309
atricilla (*Chrococephalus*). P '66, 99; '71, 40; '62, 309
 (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '90, 202; '92, 101
atricolis (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Fringilla*). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (*Ortygospiza*). P '56, 318; '59, 138
atricollis (*Periplaneta*). P '01, 275
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 108
 (*Trogon*). P '60, 136
atricornis (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 534
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 348, 350, 352
atricristatus (*Lophophanes*). P '68, 149
 (*Parus*). P '50, 103; '92, 111; '99, 31
atrifasciata (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 332
 (*Metahadena*). P '75, 431
atrifrons (*Dasyscelus*). P '07, 388
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 533
atrifuscus (*Coluber*). j v, 361; vi, 36
atrigna (*Diodon*). P '63, 179
atrigula (*Ploceus*). P '02, 689
atrigularis (*Icterus*). P '67, 51
 (*Orthotomus*). P '02, 687
 (*Spirites*). P '66, 87
 (*Spizella*). P '66, 87; '03, 28
atrilobata (*Chromis*). P '62, 149
 (*Furcaria*). P '62, 149
atrilobatus (*Chromis*). P '63, 220; '97, 118
atrimanus (*Caranx*). P '83, 284
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
atrimedius (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Feronia*). P '68, 382
atrimentalis (*Struthus*). P '54, 67; '66, 87
Atrina. P '03, 756
atripes (*Galerita*). P '58, 59. J IV, 28
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, 51, 68
 (*Stenancistrocerus*). P '02, 51
atripinnis (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 165
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Dicrurus*). P '59, 53
 (*Galeruca*). P '47, 162
 (*Galleruca*). j iii, 461. P '65, 213
 (*Nemognatha*). j iii, 306. P '53, 349
 (*Phasia*). j vi, 172
 (*Phyllethrus*). P '73, 54
 (*Saltator*). P '56, 261; '99, 25
 (*Vireosylva*). P '63, 106
 (*Xanthomelana*). P '95, 332
 (*Zonitis*). P '53, 349
Atriplex. P '60, 513; '67, 16; '77, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '98, 39, 310, 375; 1900, 636, 640, 657-660, 665; '02, 651, 661; '09, 379, 384, 398. J I, 184
atristrois (*Dendrocina*). P '04, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-459
 (*Dendrocolaptes*). P '04, 451
 (*Empidonax*). P '71, 234
atriventris (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 68
 (*Crepidodera*). P '47, 165; '73, 71
 (*Galleruca*). j iii, 461. P '65, 207
 (*Lebia*). P '43, 296
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 346
 (*Phyllethrus*). P '65, 207
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Tritoma*). J I, 71, 72; IV, 32

atrivittata (Lytta). P '54, 224.

J IV, 39

atrochalybea (Mylabris). P '08, 607

atrochoides (Floscularia). P '03, 391

atrocineta (Calamaria). P '08, 123

(Tantilla). J VIII, 145

atrocinctus (Scoleophis). P '60, 259; '66, 320

atrococeum (Vaccinium). P 1900,

484, 645, 647, 668; '07, 456; '09,

391, 392; '10, 570

atrocærulea (Lytta). P '08, 617

atrocæruleus (Agaricus). J III, 206

atrocostatus (Unio). P '53, 261;

'77, 28. J I, 276; V, 437

atrocyanea (Osmia). P '97, 344, 346

atrocyaneum (Conirostrum). P '64, 272

atrofrontata (Nomada). P '03, 561,

573, 574, 605

atrofusus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 405

(Anous). P '94, 116, 117;

'99, 26

atrogrisea (Cercospora). P '93,

111, 464

atrogularis (Aulacoramphus). P '67,

121

(Chettusia). P '71, 195

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 121

atromaculata (Estrella). P '59, 66

(Paraperis). J XII, 548

atromaculatus (Cyprinus). P '56,

204; '85, 15, 17

(Estrella). P '77, 92

(Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15

(Leucosomus). P '85, 15

(Semotilus). P '56, 204; '61,

156, 523; '85, 14, 15-18, 410; '08,

525, 535

atromarginata (Corynura). P '01,

217

atromarginatus (Plectomerus). P '53,

260

(Unio). P '53, 260

atromentarius (Fufius). P '09, 195

atronasus (Argyreus). P '56, 185.

J VI, 210, 240

(Cyprinus). P '56, 167; '77,

89, 97

(Rhinichthys). P '77, 45;

'85, 410; '08, 526, 548. J VI, 228

atronitens (Molothrus). P '66, 20

atronuchalis (Chettusia). P '71, 195

(Lobivanellus). P '71, 195

Atropa. P '57, 203

Atrophaneura. P '66, 341

Atrophopalmus. P '95, 333

Atrophopoda. P '95, 333

Atropis. J VIII, 405; IX, 93, 94

atropius (Priscodelphinus). P '68,

188; '69, 6. J VII, 433

atropoides (Echidna). P '54, 102

Atropos. P '59, 334, 340

atropos (Chrysops). P '95, 321

(Citula). P '05, 83, 85, 499.

J XII, 513

(Echidna). P '54, 102

(Emathion). P '52, 47

(Euenemis). P '52, 47

(Hemipepsis). P '96, 551

(Moir). P '78, 306

(Salius). P '96, 551

(Spatangus). J V, 229

atropurpurea (Cylindrella). P '82,

106

(Fritillaria). J VII, 54. P

'81, 111

(Lysimachia). P '92, 374

(Melanophila). P '66, 348

(Urocoptis). P '98, 274

(Thaspium). P '60, 200

atropurpureus (Allosorus). P '60,

515

(Buprestes). J III, 60

(Ceanothus). P '98, 48

(Corymbites). P '45, 215

(Euonymus). P '60, 302; '62, 11

(Orobis). P '76, 112

Atropus. P '61, 294; '65, 195; '71,

209; '84, 95

atrorubens (Rudbeckia). J VII, 80

(Sesarma). P '80, 214, 217

atrorubrum (Stereum). P '90, 219

atrosignata (Calvisia). P '04, 72

(Ceraia). P '05, 806

atroviolacea (Unio). P '53, 248

atroviolaceus (Quiscalus). P '66, 414

(Scoleophagus). P '66, 414

atrovirens (Cassius). P '67, 69

(Ostinops). P '99, 52

(Scirpus). P '10, 546, 556

(Thelephora). J III, 222

atroviridæ (Hypoxylon). P '94, 346

atrox (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '61,

295; '71, 204; '74, 67; '93, 434.

J VIII, 151

(Caudisona). P '61, 206, 305;

'66, 309, 310

atrox sonoraensis (Caudisona). P

'61, 292

atrox (Crangon). P '95, 176, 190, 195

(Crotalus). P '56, 307; '59,

337; '01, 101, 103; '03, 625

atrox atrox (Crotalus). P '01, 103;

'03, 551, 553

atrox ruber (Crotalus). P '01, 104

atrox (Felis). P '72, 39. J III,

169; VII, 263, 356, 365; IX, 456

(Lepidosteus). P '73, 97

(Scleroerangon). P '95, 177

(Trigonocephalus). P '65, 198

(Trox). P '54, 214

atrox. *Continued.*

- (Uintamastix). P '72, **169**,
241; '91, 369
(Uncia). P '95, 448. J XI, 249
atrum (Asemum). J II, 105
(Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
Atrypa. j viii, 233, 235, 264. P
'41, 18; '42, 178, 197; '43, 329,
330, 331; '46, 33; '52, 190; '54, 7;
'60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445,
449. J VIII, 302, 307
Atta. P '60, 233, 445; '79, 33; '80,
359-363; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84,
61; '87, 337
Attacus. P '60, 160; '68, 295, '73,
281; '75, 33; '82, 238; '85, 83
attacus (Phalena). P '85, 84
Attagenus. j v, 185. P '54, 106,
109; '59, 71
attala (Erythemis). P '08, 489
Attalus. P '66, 347
Attelabus. j v, 252
attenuata (Achatinella). P '88, 31
(Acteon). P '58, **54**; '60, 424
(Acteonina). P '60, 424
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
(Amnicola). j viii, **200**. P
'41, **78**
(Amphidora). J IV, 37
(Amphitrite). P '06, **506**
(Ascaris). P '91, 236
(Batrachoseps). P '53, 302;
'69, 99. J I, 288
(Bulimella). P '88, 31
(Chemnitzia). P '71, 174
(Cylindrella). P '60, 152
(Cypræa). P '99, **78**
(Erichsonia). P '88, 333
(Filaria). P '56, 56; '84, 48;
'87, 20
(Galleruca). j iii, **459**. P
'65, 220
(Limnæa). P '91, 320; '03, 776
(Loxonema). P '71, 174
(Modiola). P '60, 427
(Mordella). j v, **242**
(Mordellistena). P '62, 51
(Neorthroblattina). P '85, **110**
(Pachyta). P '54, 219. J I, 319
(Paludestrina). P '10, 671
(Partula). P '85, 216. J IX,
44, 70, 108
(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
(Pinus). P '03, 5
(Salamandra). P '69, 98; '08,
127
(Scalaria). J VIII, 205
(Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
(Sigillaria). P '60, 521
(Solidula). P '60, 424
(Trichopteryx). J I, 108

attenuata. *Continued.*

- (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
'73, 56
(Turbonilla). P '71, 175
(Viola). P '03, 669, 691
attenuatum (Buchiceras). J VIII, 264
(Callidium). J II, 34, 105
(Dentalium). j iv, 154; vi,
211. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82,
167-176
(Macrochilus). P '89, 302, 307
(Platyceras). P '71, **75**
(Platysoma). P '52, 39
(Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Thelastoma). P '49, **231**;
'51, 285; '56, 50
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
'63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 274
attenuatus (Acteon). P '60, 185
(Ammonites). J VIII, 264, 310
(Argaleus). J I, 319
(Batrachoseps). P '56, 11;
'60, 486; '69, 94, 98; '83, 28. J
III, **348**; VI, 106
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Calceola). P '79, **45**
(Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
(Geophilus). j ii, 114. J V,
41, 47
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Mytelus). P '56, 285; '56,
86; '60, 427
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
(Scarites). P '57, 82
(Soleniseus). P '89, 307
(Solidulus). P '56, 185; '60,
424
(Strongylus). P '56, **54**
(Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 41
Atthis. P '59, 190; '66, 57; '68, 82
Attica. j v, 299. P '47, 163, 164
Atticora. P '50, 57; '59, 33; '57,
38; '99, 36, 40, 44, 49; '06, 195
Attidæ. P '92, 13, 73; 1900, 530,
539; '01, 568, 588; '03, 60, 129,
130, 141, 340; '04, 137; '09, 220
attilus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
Attoidæ. P '83, 277
attonsa (Cyliechna). P '65, **58**
attrita (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 650
attrita var. infausta (Clausilia). P
'01, 650
attropurpurea (Chondria). P '57, 74
Attus. P '78, 337; '83, 276; '84,
294; '92, 76; 1900, 539; '01, 588;
'03, 129; '04, 137, 139
atun (Scomber). P '62, 126
Aturia. P '65, 70; '66, 4; '67, 40;
'82, 196, 197; '95, 123; '05, 28.
J IX, 121

- Atya. P '52, 16; '78, 91; '79, 414; '93, 111; '94, 397-416, 407-416
 Atyephyra. P '79, 415
 Atyidae. P '52, 13, 16; '79, 414, '93, 111; '94, 397-416
 Atyinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414; '94, 398, 413
 Atylus. j i, 390. P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
 Atyoida. j viii, 140. P '60, 28; '78, 93; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 398, 406-413
 Atyoidea. P '50, 25; '52, 16
 atypa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 atypa (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, 170, 173
 atypicus (Leptognathus). P '74, 65
 Atypinæ. P '88, 200
 Atypus. P '87, 373; '88, 200-219; '03, 145
 Atys. P '93, 111; '94, 407; '01, 183
 atysopsis (Cylichnella). P '95, 54
 atwoodi (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 260
 auberi (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62, 68
 auberiana (Rissoa). J VIII, 363
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Corticium). J III, 223
 Aubertia. J III, 100
 aubletia (Verbena). j ii, 123
 Aublysodon. P '68, 198, 199; '76, 248, 340
 aubreyi (Cryptopus). P '59, 295
 (Cryptopodus). P '57, 72
 (Heptothyra). P '59, 295
 (Hyla). P '57, 72
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 auca (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Gyrodes). J VIII, 315
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Opalia). J VIII, 315
 (Patella). J VIII, 316
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 315
 (Standella). J VIII, 333
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 318
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
 Aucella. P '90, 466; '97, 455
 Auchenella. P '42, 191
 Auchenia. j v, 281. P '42, 191; '54, 219; '70, 126; '73, 260; '74, 18; '76, 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '86, 12; '87, 309; '89, 31; '90, 64
 Auchenionchus. P '99, 361
 Auchenipterus. P '82, 281; '03, 501
 Auchenopteris. P '06, 108
 Auchmobius. J IV, 11, 36
 auctus (Phidippus). P '01, 589
 aucuparia (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 aucupatorius (Scartelaos). P '05, 513
 audacula (Delthyris). j viii, 262
 audax (Attus). P '84, 294
 (Histioophorus). P '99, 345
 (Hormonotus). P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 (Istiophorus). P '99, 345
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Phidippus). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (Sparassus). P '09, 214
 (Tachys). P '66, 348. J IV, 28
 (Xiphactinus). P '70, 12
 (Xysticus). P '03, 129, 133
 audebarti (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 Audouini. P '54, 16
 audouini (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105
 audouini (Omus). P '54, 33
 audouinii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Omus). P '66, 395
 auduboni (Dendroeca). P '68, 83; '90, 212, 216; '92, 123; '93, 27, 54, 56; '99, 14; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685
 (Leiolepis). P '45, 246
 (Picus). j vii, 404. P '63, 199, 200
 (Polyborus). P '70, 145; '99, 29
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101
 (Sylvia). j vii, 191; viii, 153.
 P '99, 14
 (Sylvicola). P '47, 155. J I, 37
 audubonii (Dendroeca). P '66, 69; '59, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 27
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Hylodichla). P '69, 127, 129
 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53
 (Lepus). P '77, 273
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2; '66, 49; '68, 149
 (Sylvicola). J II, 262
 (Tringa). P '61, 174
 (Turdus). P '69, 127, 129
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 435
 Augite. j ii, 146, 187, 190, 201. P '82, 344; '97, 448; '98, 92
 Augochlora. P 1900, 356-375; '01, 221
 Augochloropsis. P 1900, 361, 367, 374, 375
 augur (Buteo). P '75, 89; '05, 763
 (Falco). P '05, 763
 augustæ (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 augtstarca (Cliola). J IX, 392
 augustata (Aturia). P '66, 4
 augusti (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 augustifolia (Kalmia). P 1900, 484, 668, 645, 647

- augustifolius (*Helianthus*). P '07, 455
 augustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P '04, 127
 augustipennis (*Phædotettix*). P '04, 534
 (*Tarache*). P '75, **426**
 augustus (*Felis*). P '72, **39**
 Aulacodiscus. P '53, 430, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 477; '01, 321
 aulacoglossa (*Polinices*). P '08, **558**
 aulacogyra (*Vitrea*). P '06, 533, **561**
 Aulacomium. P '63, 95
 Aulacomion. P '93, 217. J III, 202
 aulacomphala (*Polygyra*). P '09, 544
 Aulacomys. P '94, 288
 aulacophora (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **445**; '01, 622, 624, 649, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812
 Aulacopoda. P '96, 343, 488; 1900, 563-576
 aulacopoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 273; '08, 572
 Aulacoramphus. P '67, 118, 121; '99, 305
 Aulacorhynchus. P '67, 118, 119
 Aulacospira. P 1900, 592
 aulacostylus (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Aulactinia. P '78, 311; '89, 107
 Aulascaspis. P '99, 273
 Aulastomum. P '68, 229; '71, 306; '99, 140. J VII, 412, 414
 auletica (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 Auletris. P '55, 428. J VI, 200
 Aulica. P '76, 286
 aulica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506
 Aulichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 160
 aulicus (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **249**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
 Auliscops. P '84, 160
 Auliscus. P '61, 69; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 690, 705
 aulœa (*Arachnis*). P '60, 524, 526
 Aulocara. P '04, 522; '06, 39, 40, 372, 373; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 Auloceodus. P '57, 176
 aulogaster (*Ammotrypane*). P '08, 354
 Aulonina. P '90, 421; '92, 73; '04, 263-267, 309; '08, 163, 284, 295, 300
 Aulonium. P '59, 84, 288; '66, 348, 378
 Aulopus. P '92, 244
 Aulopyge. P '61, 8; '93, 19
 Aulorhynchidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchinæ. P '84, 160
 Aulorhynchoidæ. P '84, 154, 159
 Aulorhynchus. P '61, **169**; '62, 332; '84, 155, 160
 Aulosteges. P '58, 14
 Aulostimatidæ. P '84, 160
 Aulostoma. P '61, 169; '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161
 Aulostomatoidæ. P '59, 147
 Aulostomatoidei. P '84, 160
 Aulostomia. P '84, 161
 Aulostomidæ. P '84, 154, 160; '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulostomides. P '84, 160
 Aulostomoidea. P '84, 154
 Aulostomus. P '97, 97; 1900, 500
 Aulus. P '98, 58
 aumonieri (*Pleuraspidothierium*). P '90, 54, 57
 aura (*Cathartes*). J iii, 342; viii, 51. P '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
 aura-antiqua (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
 aura (*Vultur*). J iii, 342; iv, 269. P '75, 344
 Aurajia. P '79, 205
 auraniana (*Partula*). P '88, **250**
 aurantia (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 480
 (*Anthreptes*). P '59, 37
 (*Argiope*). P 1900, 535; '01, 582; '04, 131
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Larra*). P '93, 490
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 186
 aurantiaca (*Ameles*). P '03, 702
 (*Anchistia*). P '52, **25**
 (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Aulonina*). P '90, 421; '04, 266; '08, 163, 295, 298
 aurantiaca (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 675, 681; '01, 652; '02, 237, 374; '04, 812, 815
 aurantiaca var. *berberi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *hypoptychia* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 376
 aurantiaca var. *minor* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 375
 aurantiaca var. *plicilabris* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 376, 532
 aurantiaca *sakui* (*Clausilia*). P '04, **815**

- aurantiaca (Cornularia). P '55, **375**
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Maclura). J vii, 52. P '70,
 132; '94, 166; '98, 41, 311
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Parapolia). P '01, 688
 (Protoneura). P '01, 137; '08,
 489
 (Roestelia). P '02, 500
 (Seintilla). P '72, 223
 (Spiranthes). P '98, 398
 (Stimpsonia). P '53, **367**
 (Trabæa). P '04, 266; '08,
 165, 296, 298
 Aurantiaceæ. P '58, 126; '89, 370
 aurantiacum (Hieracium). P '81, 429
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum var. immaculatum (Per-
 thostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum (Talinum). P '98, 386
 (Trochimom). P '63, 69
 aurantiacus (Balanoglossus). P '78,
 300; '82, 93, 103
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Ceratacanthus). P '77, 204
 (Cottagaster). P '77, 94; '06,
 521. J VI, **211**, 240
 (Exochoderes). P '01, 376
 (Hypohomus). P '06, 521
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222
 aurantiiventris (Muscicapa). P '66,
 62
 aurantica (Aulonia). P '92, 73
 aurantieps (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 aurantii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 aurantiostriis (Arremon). P '99,
 36, 57
 aurantium (Anthothreptes). P '99, 49
 (Anthreptes). P '99, 49
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 aurantius (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 aurantius indelebilis (Cephalopholis).
 P '07, 252
 aurantius (Falco). P '54, 177; '66,
 43; '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '54, 177
 (Icterus). P '67, 47
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '63, 291
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 47
 aurariana (Melania). P '89, **92**
 aurata (Amara). P '55, 355. J IV, 29
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Chrysochloris). P '88, 103
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 aurata. *Continued.*
 (Hyalplesia). P '63, 49. J
 VI, 197
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Liza). P '98, 340
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Prostheclina). P 1900, 530,
 540; '04, 139
 (Sparus). P '92, 264
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 auratellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 aurates (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auraticollis (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 auratum (Lilium). P '75, 413
 auratus (Asilus). P '95, **305**, 324
 (Carassius). P '62, 282; '92,
 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 37
 (Colaptes). P '53, 385, 401;
 '59, 106; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '91,
 435; '93, 27, 43; '95, 483; '96,
 115, 116, 130; '98, 81
 auratus cafer (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auratus luteus (Colaptes). P '08, 153
 auratus (Cryptocephalus). P '59, 81;
 '73, 31. J IV, 41
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 68
 (Dryiophis). P '60, 555
 (Eumolpus). P '54, 16
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Icterus). P '67, 50; '90, 208
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Mycetes). P '62, 516
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Phyllobates). P '54, **226**;
 '60, 372, 566; '63, 49. J VI, 197
 (Picus). J iii, 368. P '56, 293;
 '75, 347
 (Platycanthus). P '82, 282
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 272
 (Salus). P '97, **272**, 278
 (Turdus). P '64, 249, 250
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 auraucanus (Unio). P '60, 53
 aurea (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 282
 aurea var. androgyna (Carex). P
 '87, 76
 aurea (Corydalis). P '60, 145; '63,
 57
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 aurea ferruginea (Dædalia). J III,
 214
 aurea (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Gilia). P 48, 11. J I, **155**
 (Gratiola). P '60, 512

aurea. Continued.

- (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Peritoma). **j** vii, **15**
 (Pluvialis). **j** v, 102; '64, 246
 (Potentilla). **J** III, 182, 191
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Ranoidea). **J** VI, 72, 81, 84
 (Selenia). **j** v, **132**
 (Septoria). P '93, **163**
aurea var. *destruens* (Septoria). P '93, 164
aurea (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '72, 105; '75, 155; '89, 209. **J** VI, 181
 (Zexmenia). P '98, 392
Aurelia. P '88, 331; '02, 766, 776
aurelia (Paramœcium). P '95, 167
aurelianense (Anchitherium). **J** VII, 306
aureocincta (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
aureochirta (Dielis). P '96, 305
 (Elis). P '96, **305**
aureola (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Elis). P '96, 549
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Sylvicola). P '60, 192.
aureolis (Ptychostomus). P '64, 285
aureolus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Calomys). **j** viii, 302. P '41, **98**; '74, 177, 180
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **95**. P '77, 90
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123; '86, 258, 266, 272
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). **j** viii, 302. P '41, 98; '74, 180
 (Peromyscus). P '96, 191; '97, 304, 309
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537; '03, 126
 (Ptychostomus). **J** VI, 235
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
Aureonotata. P '73, 332
aureonotata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
aureoruber (Holocentrus). **J** XII, **504**
aureovittatus (Mullus). P '82, 306
aureum (Acrostichum). P '89, 352; '05, 697
 (Polypodium). P '98, 409; '01, 558
 (Ribes). **j** vii, 26. **J** '63, 61; '98, 27, 301
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '61, 404
 (Thaspium). P '60, 303
aureus (Agrilus). P '73, 333
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176

aureus. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cirrhitès). P '62, 109
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Cyclas). P '61, 404
 (Fundulus). P '65, **78**
 (Hercodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Macacus). P '67, 37
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Pomocanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124
 (Pomotis). P '77, 44
 (Senicio). P '60, 200; '63, 68; '07, 457
 (Somatogyrus). P '96, 495
aureus perpes (Thomomys). P '04, 589
aureus (Unio). P '59, **112**. **J** V, 195
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 (Xanthomelas). P '91, 448
auribundus (Spilotes). P '64, 167; '65, 197
auricapilla (Pipra). P '60, 191
 (Icterus). P '47, 332; '67, 60; 99, 34. **J** I, **137**
 (Manacus). P '60, 191
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Seiurus). P '75, 349
auricephalus (Curculio). **j** iii, **310**, **J** IV, 39
auriceps (Platyomus). **J** IV, 39
aurichalea (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
 (Dicerca). P '44, **142**; '57, 8
 (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
Aurichalcite. P '82, 36
auricollis (Ara). P '53, **372**; '99, 32, 53. **J** III, 153
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Nemosia). P '60, 143
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 62
auricoma (Amphictene). P '08, 353
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Caroculus). P '91, 333
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 40. **J** V, 308
 (Helix). P '75, 248
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Pectinaria). P '08, 353. **J** III, 146
 (Thelidomus). P '75, 248; '91, 333
auricornis (Rhomalea). P '04, 532
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 532; '05, 410, 413, 414
Auricula. P '58, 210; '79, 26; '87, 138-145; '88, 14; '96, 398, 403, 452. **J** VIII, 402; IX, 17, 89-91, 112
auricula (Achatinella). P '88, 14

auricula. Continued.

- (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Halyclostus). P '76, 235
 (Lucernaria). P '63, 142
 (Mammillifera). **j i, 178, 183**
 (Partula). P '88, 14
Auriculacea. P '58, 198, 209
auriculacea (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
auriculæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Megara). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
Auricularia. **J II, 278; III, 218**
auricularia (Forficula). P '03, 311
auricularis (Oliva). **J VIII, 328**
 (Ollivancilaria). **J VIII, 328**
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54
auricularius (Lymneus). **j ii, 170**
auriculata (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '58, 200; '59, 188; '75, 202; '89, 205
auriculata microporis (Helix). P '89, 205
auriculata (Magnolia). P '87, 155
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 211.
J IX, 45, 54, 58, 61, 69, 77, 108
 (Polygyra). **j i, 277. P '75, 154; '09, 543**
auriculata (Salamandra). P '69, 116
auriculatum (Pilidium). P '01, 720
 (Plethodon). **J III, 344**
auriculatus (Bulimus). P '85, 209, 212
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Desmognathus). **J I, 286. P '56, 11**
 (Hylodes). P '62, 152, 153
 (Laninus). P '64, 238
 (Partulus). P '85, 209, 212.
J IX, 58
 (Salamandra). **J I, 286**
 (Sebastes). P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134
Auriculea. P '58, 210
Auriculella. P '88, 14, 15, 16; '95, 214, 238
Auriculhæ. P '60, 50, 153; '62, 571, 584; '91, 318; '96, 401, 403; 1900, 577; '03, 776; '05, 718, 736, 746; '06, 161
Auriculinae. P '60, 50; '62, 566
Auriculus. P '87, 144
aurifer (Bothriechis). P '71, 207
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**
 (Limonius). P '66, 347
aurifera (Cicada). **j iv, 332**
aurifex (Pepsis). P '97, 281
aurifluus (Bulimus). P '60, 152

- aurifolium* (Polygonum). P '89, 60, 61
auriformis (Fucoides). P '80, 294
 (Helix). P '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205; '06, 126
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06, 124, 126, 127
aurifrons (Brotogeris). P '99, 327.
J III, 155
 (Hyphantornis). P '62, 313
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 106
 (Psen). P '97, 378
auriga (Chætodon). P '99, 492
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '84, 98; '97, 106; '07, 150, 264
 (Eudulus). P '07, 264
aurigenia (Melissodes). P '78, **212**
aurigera (Leptura). **J I, 332**
 (Masiphya). P '95, **309, 333**
 (Nectria). P '90, 246
aurigulus (Drymobius). P '61, **301**
aurimacula (Pepsis). P '99, 196
Aurinia. P '76, 286, 288, 290; '98, 191, 192
aurio (Parus). P '75, 352
Auriparis. P '68, 83; '66, 79; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
auripennis (Amalopsis). P '59, **246; '60, 17**
 (Chrysomela). **j iii, 452. P '56, 36; '73, 50, 51. J IV, 41**
 (Harveya). P '75, 65
 (Libellula). P '08, 472, 488
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
auripilis (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Dielis). P '96, 303
 (Elater). **j iii, 172. J IV, 35**
 (Elis). P '96, **303**
 (Leptura). **J I, 339**
 (Limonius). **J IV, 35**
auripilosus (Necrophorus). P '53, 278
Auris. P '85, 206; '10, 503, 507
auris (Gamasus). P '72, **138**
 (Voluta). **J IX, 57**
auriscalpium (Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 48
auris malchi (Voluta). P '85, 206
aurispinosus (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
aurisplendens (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
auris-Sileni (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
aurisvulpina (Achatina). P '96, **416**
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 419, 424
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 420
aurita (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Aracan). P '07, 439; '82, 309
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24

aurita. Continued.

- (Harengula). P '92, 242
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Odontella). P 1900, 699
 (Pirena). P '63, 273
 (Sardinella). P '61, 35; '92, 242
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
auritorques (Ara). P '99, 53. J III, 153
auritubis (Pomatoceras). P '04, 157, 174
auritum (Diatoma). P 1900, 699
Auritus. P '08, 88
auritus (Berosus). P '44, 100; '55, 364
 (Bufo). J VIII, 94, 99
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '75, 357; '93, 29. J IX, 396, 397
 (Eucrotaphus). P '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Gerrhonotus). P '68, 306
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 135
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 100
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 220
 (Labrus). P '77, 76, 85, 86
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 516; '10, 602. J VI, 219-221
 (Libethra). P '05, 796, 840
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Megalochilus). P '96, 311
 (Monachus). P '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 85
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Plecotus). P '55, 531; '65, 174
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (Searichthys). P 1900, 511
 (Scarus). P 1900, 511
auriventris (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
aurivillii (Atractomorpha). P '01, 373
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
aurocapilla (Motacilla). J iv, 35. P '64, 29
 (Sylvia). J iv, 35, 275
 (Zonotrichia). P '99, 19. J I, 51
aurocapillus (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '63, 294; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 116, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Turdus). J iv, 35, 275; viii, 153. P '53, 398
auroenus (Coluber). P '60, 79
aurofrenatum (Sparisoma). P '97, 121
aurofrenatus (Corydoras). P '03, 506, 507
 (Scarus). P '97, 121

- aurolineatum* (Bathystoma). P '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
aurolineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
auromaculatus (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
auropunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
aurora (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cymindys). J XI, 280
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 (Lamprophis). P '64, 168
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72, 71
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pucetia). P '83, 277
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 (Ruticilla). P '62, 316
aurora (Carpophaga). P '54, 230; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Globicera). P '99, 46
aurorata (Adelocera). P '59, 289
auroreum (Hysterapterum). P '07, 494
aurorubens (Centropriotes). P '62, 236; '97, 108
 (Rhomboplites). P '97, 108
aurostoma (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 114
aurozonata (Pepsis). P '97, 280
aurulens (Zethus). P '09, 431
aurulenta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 (Larra). P '93, 503
 (Lyrops). P '93, 503
aurulentus (Lampornis). P '60, 377
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
Ausoba. P '76, 286
austeniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
austera (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 586
austerus (Arvicola). P '53, 405; '74, 187, 190
 (Hesperomys). P '55, 336; '74, 179
 (Pedomys). P '74, 190
austinensis (Pachyma). P '61, 423
austini (Allageerinus). P '86, 89
 (Gnorimoerinus). P '79, 273
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 13; '96, 50, 85
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 273
austinianus (Platycerinus). P '81, 244, 249
austinii (Allageerinus). P '85, 255
australasiæ (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207

australasiae. *Continued.*

- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
(Periplaneta). P '05, 33, 53,
839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
australe (Asemum). J II, **35**
(Aspergillum). P '61, 490
(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Linum). P '04, 108
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, **508**
(Thysanozoon). P '55, **389**;
'57, 20, 25

- australiana (Chirodota). P '55, **386**
(Physa). P '50, **11**

- australiensis (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251

- (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
(Trypaea). P '52, **19**
(Virbius). P '60, **35**

- australinum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318

- australior (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
(Chortophaga). P '10, **589**

- australis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Ageneotettix). P '07, 35, 72;
'08, 366, 383; '09, 411, 429

- (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
(Anoxia). J III, 232
(Anurogryllus). P '05, 833

- (Aphrodita). P '03, 423
(Apteryx). P '72, 174

- (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Axinaea). J IV, 276

- (Balæna). P '65, 168, 180;
'69, 15

- (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
(Betaeus). P '60, **31**

- (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
(Brechites). P '61, 490

- (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
(Callorhynchus). P '82, 308

- (Camptonotus). P '07, **393**
(Capros). P '62, 126

- (Cardita). P '72, 254
(Celtis). P '62, 12

- (Centropogon). P '64, 146
(Chama). P '72, 255

- (Chimæra). P '82, 308; '10,
603

- (Chiroleptes). J VI, 112
(Cirratus). P '55, **391**

- (Clavagella). P '61, 487
(Climacosphaenia). P '53, 431

- (Columba). P '64, 248
(Corbicula). P '60, 268

- (Corvus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
(Cottus). P '82, 304

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
(Cristiceps). P '07, 442

- (Cultellus). P '60, **198**. J
VII, 317

australis. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 288;
'72, 229

- (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275

- (Dacosta). P '61, 487

- (Diadasia). P '02, 728

- (Dichromorpha). P '07, 167

- (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61

- (Echinocyamus). P '63, 359

- (Entopyla). P '53, 431

- (Eucopia). P '52, **28**.

- (Garrulus). j iv, 252. P '75, 349

- (Gobiomorus). P '82, 304

- (Gouldia). P '72, 248

- (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277

- (Helix). P '58, 200

- (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89

- (Hipponyx). P '04, 24

- (Hippopotamus). J I, 238;
II, 208

- (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72

- (Ischnoradsia). P '94, 71, 72

- (Isophyllia). P '88, 305

- (Kellia). P '72, 230

- (Lamia). P '50, 81

- (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75

- (Lasea). P '72, 229

- (Leptospermum). P '50, 81

- (Leucosticte). P '08, 86

- (Limulus). j i, 436

- (Lithodomus). J VIII, 319

- (Lithophaga). J VIII, 319

- (Lophyrus). P '94, 70

- (Manatee). P '78, 62

- (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219

- (Meckelia). P '57, **161**

- (Megalotis). P '99, 58

- (Melania). P '56, **145**

- (Melissodes). P '78, **214**

- (Miro). P '89, 148

- (Mitopus). P '09, **231**

- (Munatia). P '07, 169

- (Natica). J VIII, 314

- (Nesierax). P '99, 203

- (Paludinestra). J VIII, 330

- (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57

- (Partulus). J IX, 57

- (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P

- '61, 365; '05, 10. J IV, 276

- (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

- (Periaster). J VIII, **301**; 325

- (Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,
317

- (Pinguicula). j vii, **103**

- (Pinus). j i, 31

- (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
192

- (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144

- (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112

- (Pupa). P 1900, 428

- (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58

- (Rorqualis). J VII, 444

australis. *Continued.*

- (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 191
 (Scalops). P '94, 158
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Smaris). P '04, 143
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Tarachichthys). P '82, 307
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Warnea). P '61, 490
- austriaca (Centaurea). j ii, 118
 (Coronella). P '60, 245
 (Cucuræa). P '77, 22
 (Pinus). P '68, 182
- austriacus (Zacholus). P '60, 245
- autocarinata (Elimia). P '64, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
- Autocha. P '60, 16
- Autodax. P 1900, 613, 618-621; '01, 508; '08, 126
- Autolytus. P '93, 81; '02, 274; '09, 331
- Automalite. j ii, 249, 287
- automaria (Galeruca). P '65, 205
- Automeris. P '10, 295, 311, 320
- Antonomea. P '52, 17; '79, 421
- autopsis (Simpulum). J IV, 293
- autraniana (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
- autumnale (Helenium). P '60, 514; '99, 112; '02, 669
 (Leontodon). P '67, 21
- autumnalis (Anas). P '60, 197
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 382, 379
 (Chrysotis). P '53, 372
 (Dendrocygna). P '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '92, 112; '98, 497
 (Ellychnia). P '45, 303; '51, 334
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 (Forestiera). P '62, 7, 166
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Lampyris). P '45, 303
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Plegadis). P '05, 760; '09, 355
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195
 (Tringa). P '05, 760
- Autunite. P '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 175, 193, 195
- auxiliaris (Agrotis). P '75, 422
- Auxis. P '62, 124, 125; '04, 760

- Avahis. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
- avala (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 (Urophora). P '94, 281
- Avalana. P '56, 64, 282
- Avalis. P '78, 152
- avalonensis (Oreohelix). P '05, 269, 283, 284
- avanea (Hyas). P '50, 28
- avara (Amycla). P '62, 287
 (Anachis). P '98, 419
 (Columbella). j ii, 230. P '71, 142, 143; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '91, 51; '98, 419; '03, 757
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200; '89, 205
 (Hemiloma). P '58, 209
 (Lara). P '52, 42
 (Lycosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 304; '08, 163, 222-226, 279, 281
- avara var. gosiuta (Lycosa). P '08, 225, 281
- avara (Polygyra). j i, 277. '75, 154; '76, 188
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Stenotrema). P '59, 188
 (Succinea). P '57, 193; '58, 199; '60, 164; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '03, 213, 616; '06, 161; '08, 46; '09, 514; '10, 51, 86, 144. J VI, 181
 (Trochosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 300, 301, 304; '08, 281
- avarum (Buccinum). P '48, 96
- avarus (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '88, 321
- Avellana. P '56, 185; '60, 185, 424; '93, 220; '05, 19. J VIII, 315
- avellana (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 113; '83, 85; '84, 117; '90, 268; '99, 85, 86
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
- avellanæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
- Avena. P '63, 78
- avena (Marginella). P '91, 50. J VIII, 355
- avenacea (Stipa). P '04, 605
- averellii (Unio). P '88, 115
- averruncus (Kathetostoma). P '89, 260
- averyi (Unio). P '59, 281. J IV, 269
- Aviceda. P '59, 32
- avicenna (Abutilon). P '60, 511
- Avicennia. P '89, 69, 271, 399; '01, 557; '05, 696; '09, 486
- Avicola. J IX, 392

Avicula. j ii, 262; vi, 202; vii, 246; viii, 223, 234, 235. P '42, 178; '46, 23; '47, 295; '48, 96; '50, 67; '54, 163; '56, 86, 283, 285; '58, 43, 46, 50, 145; '60, 180, 418, 425, 427, 455; '62, 579; '63, 8; '65, 73, 124-126; '66, 260; '71, 133, 163; '79, 219; '82, 159, 199, 200; '87, 35; '90, 455; '91, 46, 248; '95, 117; '05, 10. J I, 126; II, 274; VIII, 290; IX, 121, 151
aviculare (*Polygonum*). P '60, 304; '89, 61
avicularia (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
avicularis (*Cellepora*). P '78, 305
Aviculidæ. P '60, 418, 427; '87, 34; '91, 46
aviculina (*Cardita*). P '72, 257
aviculoides (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
 (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 181, 428; '61, 419, 422; '66, 314
 (*Limopsis*). P '79, 221. J IV, 297
 (*Myalina*). P '60, 184; '62, 412
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
Aviculopecten. P '60, 452; '63, 9; '65, 125; '69, 172; '70, 38, 39; '71, 60, 61, 62, 160, 178; '83, 213; '88, 232; '91, 248
aviculus (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25
avida (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
avidus (*Pelor*). P '55, 346
 (*Zabrus*). j iii, 148. P '55, 346
aviformis (*Avicula*). j viii, 243
avirostris (*Penaüs*). P '52, 27
avium (*Cerasus*). P '76, 328
 (*Strebla*). P '94, 281
avocetta (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 418
avus (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
awajiensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 444; '01, 423, 480, 499, 623, 625, 626, 649; '02, 369; '03, 315; '04, 813; '08, 572
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, 407
 (*Pecten*). P '05, 121
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
Awaous. P '62, 240; '97, 132; 1900, 517
axillare (*Desmodium*). P '01, 558
axillaris (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Aramides*). P '63, 107
 (*Boreocottus*). P '59, 166
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Cistela*). j iii, 270. P '46, 59
 (*Corvina*). P '97, 76
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Cossyplus*). P '62, 140; '63, 222
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381; '05, 700

axillaris. *Continued*.
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 124; '86, 269, 271
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
 (*Lycus*). P '45, 302
 (*Monasa*). P '60, 135; '64, 288
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79; '05, 770
 (*Purpuricen*). J II, 11
 (*Sciæna*). P '97, 76
 (*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
axin (*Llaveia*). P '99, 259
Axinaea. P '56, 314; '57, 166; '60, 185, 428; '61, 365, 419, 420; '62, 580; '65, 73; '71, 127, 130; '82, 199. J IV, 276, 295, 396, 402; VIII, 335, 346
Axinaeina. P '62, 580
Axinea. P '67, 139; '93, 222
Axinella. P '84, 205
Axinellida. P '84, 205
Axinite. P '97, 442
Axinea. P '76, 317; '90, 403; '05, 10. J IX, 147
Axinopalpus. J IV, 14, 28
Axinus. P '58, 262; '59, 29; '72, 91
Axionice. P '02, 276
Axiothea. P '02, 275; '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
Axis. P '68, 247; '75, 41
Axius. P '52, 13
Axolotl. P '04, 688. J I, 292; XII, 20
axolotl (*Siredon*). P '67, 184. J I, 292
Axophyllus. P '76, 28
aya (*Lutianus*). P '06, 98
aygula (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
aymardi (*Aneodus*). J IX, 462
 (*Elothierium*). J VII, 175
ayresi (*Coturnicops*). P '94, 146
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 146
ayresiana (*Arinta*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 218; '89, 202
ayresii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Colaptes*). P '66, 56; '99, 16. J II, 270
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Parophrys*). P '64, 197
 (*Picus*). P '99, 18
Aysha. P '03, 340; '04, 121; '09, 200
Aythia. P '98, 140
Aythia. P '09, 355
Aythia. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '89, 267; '90, 217; '93, 23, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410

- Azalea. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455; '10, 570. J III, 94, 194
 azalea (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Azara. P '74, 25. J VIII, 332
 azara (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 azaræ (Canis). J XI, 403
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 114
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113, 114
 (Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 130, 132
 Azarella. P '02, 699
 Azaria. P '72, 252; '02, 699
 Azeca. P '75, 148
 azederach (Melia). P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Azilia. P '09, 208
 azoides (Saxifraga). P '93, 210
 Azor. P '98, 57
 aztec (Conurus). P '90, 205
 azteca (Aidemona). P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **381**
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 184
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Isodontia). P '97, 376
 (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Oedipoda). P '04, 526
 (Pezotettix). P '05, 442
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stilpnoclora). P '04, 543; '05, 801
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 aztecorum (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Unio). P '09, 537
 aztecum (Platephyma). P '04, 536
 aztecus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cryptus). P '73, **133**
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05, 402
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **390**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Notropis). P '10, 273
 (Palaemon). P '93, 122
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Paræcanthus). P '05, 836, 843
 (Telmatettix). P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526; '07, 38, 72; '08, 367, 386, 387; '09, 149
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 180
 azul (Goniloba). P '66, **340**
 azumai (Clausilia). P '04, 616, **816**, 817
 azumai idiopylis (Clausilia). P '04, **817**
 azurea (Alcedo). P '50, 69
 (Ceblepyris). P '59, 53
 (Ceyx). P '50, 69
 (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Eichornia). P '98, 384
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Niltana). P '67, 218
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, **355**
 (Pontederia). P '98, 384
 (Sylvia). J iv, 194; viii, 153
 (Synoecca). P '98, 446
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 azureipennis (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 azureum (Tropæolum). P '58, 124
 azureus (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 395
 (Graucalus). P '51, **348**; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112. J VI, 86
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 Azurite. P '82, 36; '92, 193
 azurufa (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 babæcula (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Babia. P '58, 83; '73, 27. J IV, 41
 babingtoni (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 559; '04, 134, 290; '08, 163, 228, 229
 Babirussa. P '78, 61
 babirussa (Sus). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 babista (Baccha). P '94, 276
 babylonica (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 babylonica (Salix). P '73, 363; '09, 58, 64, 69
 babylonica annularis (Salix). P '70, 129
 babylonicum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
 bacalaus (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Bacanius. P '53, 291
 baebakbiri (Loxia). P '64, 250
 (Laniarius). P '62, 314
 bacca (Acatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 257, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 bacca var. sinistrorsa (Helix). P '05, 734
 bacca (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253
 (Laminella). P '88, 28

- baccata* (Gaylussacia). P '10, 546, 570
(Psilota). P '95, 329
baccata canadensis (Taxus). P '91, 434
baccatum (Capsicum). P '01, 560
Baccha. J iii, 100; vi, 161. P '94, 276; '95, 330
baccharidis (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
(Cercosporella). P '95, **438**
(Galleruca). P '65, 220, 222
Baccharis. P '89, 387; 1900, 637, 643, **646**, 647, 652, 656-660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '05, 697; '09, 380-397, 486
bacchoides (Spazigaster). P '94, 276
bacchus (Anax). P '98, 148
(Odontota). P '73, 81
baceiferum (Sargassum). P '89, 351; '05, 695
bacha (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 2; '67, 214
(Spiliorius). P '59, 31; '65, 2
bachei (Cibdelis). P '61, **353**
(Helops). P '61, **353**
bachmani (Hæmatopus). P '93, 22, 37; '99, 17
(Lepus). J viii, 96. P '04, 578, 587
bachmani ubericolor (Microlagus). P '99, **383**
bachmanii (Georissa). P '08, 38
(Hæmatopus). J viii, 56. J I, 221
bacillaris (Stenogyra). P '87, 135
(Subulina). P '87, 135
(Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 135. J VIII, 398; IX, 81
bacillifera (Lubomirska). P '87, 271
bacillum (Syrnola). P '01, **394**
Bacillus. P '82, 145; '90, 438; '01, 288; '04, 80, 83, 516
bacis (Platypalpus). P '94, 275
(Tachydromi). P '94, 275
bacii (Carex). P '63, 78
(Diehelonycha). J III, **280**
Bacteria. P '04, 50-62; '05, 795
Bacteriastrum. P '61, 68
Bacteridæ. P '04, 107
Bacteriinae. P '07, 161
Bacterinae. P '04, 61, 107
Bactroerinitis. P '79, 301, 370
Bactra. P '60, 358
bactriana (Ennotia). P '65, 13, 18
bactrianus (Camelus). P '50, 84
Bactridium. P '73, 328
Bactrodesmus. P '96, 260
Bactrododema. P '04, 70
Bactromantis. P '07, 29
baculis (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
- Baculites*. J vi, 89, 196, 202; viii, 211, 221. P '41, 108; '46, 32, 39; '50, 67; '55, 265; '56, 114, 267, 281; '57, 116, 125-127, 153; '58, 45, 146, 155, 218, 257; '61, 316, 394, 419, 421, 425, 426, 428, 430, 445; '62, 21; '66, 279; '68, 286; '74, 224; '76, 348; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '93, 220; '97, 427; '05, 26. J III, 323, 334; IV, 276, 298, 299; VIII, 309
baculoides (Goniobasis). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 62
baculum (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Ortaoceras). P '60, **310**
baculus (Baculites). P '61, **445**
Bacunculidæ. P '04, 107
Bacunculinae. P '04, 61
Bacuncululus. P '04, 50, 53; '07, 283
Badhamia. P '90, 195; '93, 372
badia (Amastra). P '95, **230**
(Carpophaga). P '54, 229
(Columba). P '54, 229
(Halcyon). P '57, 37; '59, 34; '99, 49
(Helicina). P '05, 730
(Helix). P '74, 52, 57
(Hirundo). P '99, 44
(Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60, 15
(Osmosita). P '44, **106**
(Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**
(Pupa). P '58, 208
badiceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 39
(Sylvia). P '59, 39
badicollis (Agrotis). P '75, 56
(Ammonoconia). P '75, 56
Badiera. P '89, 365
badipennis (Bradycellus). P '68, 379
(Geophagus). P '71, **251**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
badinodis (Agrotis). P '74, 203
badioflavus (Adenomus). P '60, **371**
badipennis. P '43, 297, **301**
badipes (Aphodius). P '44, **185**. J I, 103
Badister. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **51**; '59, 83, 287; '68, 379; '73, 324
badium (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
(Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
badius (Agelaius). P '66, 15
(Cecropis). P '53, **371**; '99, 44
(Celestus). P '68, 124, 126; '96, 464
(Dioncus). P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
(Dirhagus). P '44, **149**; '52, 47
(Dolichonyx). P '66, 15
(Fornax). P '52, 47
(Harpalus). P '43, 297

- badius. Continued.*
 (Hyphantornis). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 38
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Micronisus). P '62, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rhodilus). P '90, 125
 (Tenebrio). J iii, 265
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
badins-tristis (Elater). P '45, 139
Bæna. P '70, **123**; '71, 228, '72,
 162; '91, 422-428
Baënidæ. P '91, 425
Bæocera. P '60, 322, 323
baeolopha (Cyclura). P '61, 123;
 '66, 124
baeri (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 307, 317
 (Lituites). P '65, 263
 (Nautilus). P '65, 263
 (Reteocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 316
 (Trochoceras). P '65, **263**
 (Xenocerinus). P '85, 317
Bærocerinus. P '79, 297, 370; '85,
 233, 262; '86, 110, 119-133; '90,
 377-390
bætica (Lycæna). P '85, 86
bæticata (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Bætis. J viii, 41. P '62, 367, 401
Bætisca. P '62, 368, **378**, 401
Bæus. P '03, 82
baffini (Areturus). P '91, 480; '01,
 156
bagosa (Sargus). P '94, 272
bagre (Silurus). P '03, 346
Bagrinæ. P '05, 469
Bagroides. P '05, 469
bagrus (Silurus). P '63, 179
bagsana (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
bahamense (Epidendrum). P '89,
 355
 (Solanum). P '89, 395
bahamensis (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Certhia). P '64, 271
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Mimosa). P '89, 375
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, **641**
 (Pinus). P '89, 353
 (Pœcilonetta). P '64, 71
 (Statice). P '89, 389
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
 (Vernonia). P '89, 387
Bahia. P '63, 65; '84, 87
bahiaefolia (Monolopia). J III, 93
bahianus (Acanthurus). P '97, 126
 (Teuthis). P '97, 126
bahiense (Musculium). P '60, 288;
 '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 288; '62, 32
bahiensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 32
baicalensis (Lubomirskia). P '87, 270
Baiera. P '01, 606
baileyana (Chondria). P '55, 412
 (Chylocladia). P '55, 412
baileyi (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; 1900, 698, 730
 (Crotaphytus). P '93, 384;
 '97, 461; '03, 544, 545, 550
 (Meyenia). P '81, 150; '87,
 179, 211, 237, 239
 (Neotoma). P '94, 244
 (Perognathus). P '94, **262**
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 67
 (Rhabdonia). P '52, 148
 (Spongilla). P '87, 179, 227,
 239
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
 (Surirella). P '63, **338**; '65, 7
bailloni (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437
Baillonius. P '67, 114
Baillonus. P '62, 437
bainbridgei (Pleurodonte). P '10, 514
bainbridgensis (Centrocerinus). P '81,
 295
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
Baiomys. P '94, 257
Baione. P '77, 88
Baistoma. P '03, 350
bairdi (Anchitherium). P '58, 158;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165, 303-310,
 358, 402
 (Busycon). P '56, 282; '60,
 422; '61, 419
 (Coluber). P '03, 553
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Lanius). P '85, 93
 (Lepus). P '95, **243**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284
 (Pyrula). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 422; '76, 284
 (Semotilus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Tringa). P 1900, 526
bairdiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**;
 '64, 36. J V, 317
bairdianus (Lophiodon). P '71, 229;
 '72, 19
 (Sphyrænops). P '62, 242
 (Unio). P '57, **102**. J IV, 361

Bairdiella. P '61, 83, 88; '62, 238; '63, 28, 29, 164; '77, 210; '97, 115; '99, 355; '06, 488
 bairdii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Actodromas). P '61, 191, 194; '66, 97
 (Ammodramus). P '99, 18
 (Anchitherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158
 (Bathymyzon). P '07, 464
 (Burnesia). P '99, 41
 (Busyeon). P '56, 126
 (Buteo). P '53, 451; '55, 280; '66, 44; '70, 142; '75, 101, 111; '99, 22, 29
 (Campephilus). P '63, 322; '99, 32
 (Dircenna). P '68, 89
 (Drymoica). P '55, 327; '57, 35; '99, 41
 (Elasmognathus). P '65, 188
 (Emberiza). P '99, 16, 18
 (Empidonax). P '90, 212
 (Gastrostomus). P '87, 352
 (Graculus). P '65, 5
 (Mus). P '74, 180
 (Myiodynastes). P '99, 20
 (Orestias). J VIII, 185
 (Palæotherium). P '50, 121, 122; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 402
 (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
 (Phalacrocorax). P '65, 6
 (Phimothyrus). P '61, 300
 (Pieus). P '63, 196
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, 149; '63, 214, 217
 (Pomatapryon). P '63, 216, 217
 (Pyrula). P '56, 126
 (Salvadora). P '61, 300
 (Saurophagus). P '99, 20. J I, 40
 bajocina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bajonado (Calamus). P '97, 112; '03, 331
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177
 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '03, 331
 bajulus (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Cerambyx). J II, 105
 (Hylotrupes). J II, 31, 105
 bakeræ (Perdita). P '96, 42, 51, 69
 bakeri (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 Bakevillia. P '59, 29; '91, 249; '87, 36
 Balæna. P '51, 308; '65, 168, 273; '66, 297; '67, 132; '68, 159, 193, 224; '69, 10, 11, 14, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89; '88, 101; 1900, 34. J II, 136; VII, 440
 balæna (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713

balæna. Continued.
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
 balænaris (Lepis). P '63, 140
 Balaeniceps. P '69, 200, 203
 Balænidæ. P 67, 144; '69, 14. J VII, 440
 Balænoptera. P '67, 144; '68, 159, 193; '69, 11, 15, 16, 17; '91, 474-478. J VII, 440, 441, 444
 Balanidæ. P '90, 443
 Balanidea. J ii, 323
 Balaninus. P '68, 365. J IV, 40
 Balanocrinus. P '81, 373
 Balanoglossus. P '78, 300; '82, 93, 102; '87, 347
 balanoides (Balanus). P '63, 140; '78, 299; '82, 224; '01, 146, 167. J III, 151
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 Balanomorphæ. P '73, 51
 Balanophoracæ. P '03, 352
 balanorum (Bryopa). P '61, 488
 (Clavagella). P '61, 488
 balansæ (Clistocœloma). P '80, 219
 Balantidium. P '77, 259
 balantiophthalmus (Scomber). P '62, 432
 Balantiopteryx. P '92, 217
 Balanus. J i, 450; ii, 324; vi, 118, 265; vii, 134; viii, 217. P '41, 81; '48, 1, 96; '63, 140; '65, 75; '66, 237; '67, 139; '71, 125; '76, 273; '78, 299; '82, 224; '87, 55; '88, 170, 431; '90, 145, 443; '91, 355; '96, 208; '97, 332; '98, 419; '01, 145, 167; '07, 360-362. J III, 151; VIII, 325
 balanus (Lepus). P '63, 140
 balao (Hemiramphus). J ii, 136. P '84, 221, 222, 225
 Balatro. P '82, 244, 250
 balaustina (Epeira). P '88, 198; '03, 341; '04, 129
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 balbiani (Trypanosoma). P '91, 10, 11, 66
 balbisiana (Smilax). P '89, 360
 balbo (Evermannella). P '01, 211
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211
 (Scopelus). P '01, 211
 balchii (Inoceramus). P '60, 180, 428
 baldus (Ypthima). P '85, 86
 baldwinensis (Unio). P '59, 170. J IV, 330
 baldwini (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Deltatherium). P '92, 296
 (Helicina). P '08, 560
 (Hemipteronotus). J XII, 541
 baldwini (Achatinella). P '88, 47
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 47
 (Alsine). P '09, 491
 (Amastra). P '88, 47

- baldwinii*. *Continued*.
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
Balea. P '75, 148; '88, 15; '96, 425; '98, 267; '01, 470
Balearica. P '70, 86; '05, 760
balearicum (Ophisoma). P '92, 246
baleata (Callula). P '02, 694. J VI, 192
 (Kaalvula). P '09, 403
baleatus (Eupristis). P '64, 168
balfouriana (Pinus). P '73, 370
balfourii (Clerodendron). P '89, 399
balia (Lachnosterna). J III, 255
 (Melolontha). J v, 194. J III, 255
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
balicoryphus (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73; '62, 347
baliopterus (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
Balistapus. P '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 162. J XII, 547
Balistes. P '63, 177, 180; '70, 120; '82, 282, 309; '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '97, 79, 126, 127; '99, 360-496; 1900, 514; '03, 162; '04, 510; '10, 602
Balistidæ. P '92, 278; '97, 126; '99, 360, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 162; '04, 510. J XII, 546
Balitora. P '61, 7
ballanus (Labrus). P '82, 306
balli (Eremopedes). P '06, 417
ballistarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
Ballota. P '77, 108
balloui (Orphulella). P '06, 21
balnearia (Cypris). P '09, 108
balonnensis (Melania). P '50, 11
 (Unio). P '50, 10. J II, 295
Balophila. P '73, 65
Balsam. P '75, 18
balsamea (Abies). P '70, 91; '74, 160; '76, 173, 174; '80, 343; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478
balsamifera (Hedwigia). P '89, 372
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Populus). P '63, 76
balsamina (Momordica). P '89, 383
Balsaminaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 511; 1900, 667
Balsaminæ. P '89, 370
balsamitæ (Senecio). P '63, 68; 1900, 486; '10, 546, 548, 577
balsamitifolia (Calycera). P '77, 107
Balsamorrhiza. J vii, 37. P '98, 32, 305
balteata (Coronella). P '53, 286; '60, 255
 (Cymatodera). P '54, 81. J IV, 36
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
balteata. *Continued*.
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
balteatum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, 110. J IV, 32
balteatus (Abramis). P '56, 202
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Collops). P '53, 280. J IV, 35
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 201
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Heros). P '77, 180, 184
 (Litargus). P '56, 14. J IV, 32
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Richardsonius). P '56, 202
 (Trimerodytes). P '94, 426
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
balthica (Alca). P '68, 4, 18
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
baltica (Acervularia). P '41, 18
 (Euglyphia). P '78, 173
 (Lagynis). P '74, 227; '78, 173
balticum (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71; 1900, 473
balticus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94
baltimore (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Ieterus). P '53, 396; '73, 293; '75, 349
 (Oriolus). J iii, 361. P '64, 242; '67, 62; '75, 349
 (Yphantes). P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291
baltimorensis (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297. J IV, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
baltimoriana (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 297; '08, 246
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 561; '04, 297; '08, 163, 224, 246
 (Tarentula). P '02, 561; '04, 297; '08, 246
Baltimorite. P '92, 189
Bambusa. P '89, 130, 361; '01, 557, 560
Bambusina. P '69, Biol. 16
bamfia (Munida). P '58, 238
bamffius (Astacus). P '58, 238
 (Fusus). P '63, 141
banana (Gobius). P '97, 132
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 54
bananivora (Cœreba). P '09, 364
Bananivorus. P '67, 54
bancanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
Banchus. P '94, 189
bandi (Mullus). P '82, 306
bandoni (Caricella). P '80, 364, 368, 373
 (Turbinella). P '80, 364, 373
 (Voluta). P '80, 364, 368

- bane (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Petrocephalus). P '62, 444
bankanensis (Chaca). P '05, 462
Bankia. P '62, 475
bankina (Gallus). J IX, 413
banksi (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173, 182
(Tetragnatha). P '04, 132
banksiæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Strigula). J II 292
banksiana (Pinus). P '68, 302; '72, 239; '89, 344
banksianus (Colobostylus). P '10, 523
banksii (Astarte). P '72, 246
(Crassatella). P '72, 249
(Pachyptila). P '66, 172
(Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 169, 172
(Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514
banyulensis (Carinella). P '01, 673
banyumas (Siphia). P '89, 154
Baphetes. P '65, 136; '68, 221
Baptemys. P '70, 5; '91, 428
Baptisia. j vii, 96. P '61, 452; '62, 163; '66, 343; 1900, 483, 546; '09, 391; '10, 565
Baptolinus. P '66, 347
Baptosaurus. P '70, 3
baquieana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
barabini (Inoceramus). j viii, 211, 223. P '41, 108; '54, 170; '56, 285; '57, 118, 127; '05, 10
barajo (Thecla). P '66, 333
baramensis (Akysis). P '05, 472
(Ophicephalus). P '05, 505
Barbacenia. P '58, 122
barbacoensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
barbadense (Gossypium). P '89, 367; '09, 108
barbadensis (Sphærium). P '61, 415; '62, 32
(Juniperus). P '89, 353
(Luidia). P '90, 327
(Remipes). P '58, 229
barbadensis ovalis (Squilla). P '58, 229
barbadensis (Succinea). P '74, 54; '04, 421
Barbala. P '53, 267
barbara (Lestes). P '93, 379
(Meloe). P '61, 354
(Patella). P '94, 212
Barbarea. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '92, 167-171
barbarensis (Axinaea). P '56, 314
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Membranipora). J V, 160
(Venericardia). P '02, 708
barbarus (Cyprinus). j i, 88
(Falco). j iii, 343
(Lestes). P '98, 147
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Mus). P '96, 530
Barbastellus. P '65, 174
barbata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Brotula). P '63, 179; '84, 170, 175
(Cetonia). j iii, 239
(Chloris). P '01, 558
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
(Diffugia). P '74, 157
(Eunoë). P '10, 334, 350
(Fringilla). P '65, 90
(Japonia). P '04, 617
(Loripes). P '72, 89
(Myrmica). P '77, 299, 303
(Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115; '79, 162
(Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 278, 279, 280, 282; '10, 48, 77
barbata minima (Oreohelix). P '10, 94
barbata (Scarpæna). P '85, 398, 403
(Serpula). j viii, 224. P '05, 4
(Sesarma). P '80, 221
(Usnea). P 1900, 651
(Viola). P '03, 691
Barbatia. P '62, 290, 580; '81, 448; '82, 199; '05, 9. J IV, 276; VIII, 290, 321, 346
Barbatula. P '55, 324; '59, 140; '99, 38, 49
barbatula (Nemachilus). P '63, 257
barbatulus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 530
barbatum (Hieracium). j vii, 70
(Ophidion). P '92, 276; '63, 210, 257; '64, 200; '84, 175
(Tetrabothrium). P '58, 111
barbatus (Cancer). P '80, 205
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Enchelyopus). P '63, 179
(Erignathus). P 1900, 43
(Eumolpus). j v, 296
(Gadus). P '63, 234
(Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
(Gnathochasmus). P '58, 105; '80, 221
(Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
(Lineatus). P '64, 191
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mullus). P '85, 149-152; '92, 269
barbatus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 151
barbatus surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 151
barbatus (Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Orectolobus). P '08, 53

- barbatus. *Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 400
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '77, 304;
 '03, 215; '83, 295; '03, 215
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Psilocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Trienophorichthys). P '97, 85
 (Trienopogon). P '97, 85
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 barbellata (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 barbifrons (Grimaldia). P 70, Biol. 4
 barbigera (Helix). P '58, 200; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 131
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 barbigerus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 barbimanus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 Barbinae. P '05, 483
 barbinode (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 Barbodes. J XI, 500
 barboti (Leperditia). P '97, 414
 Barbula. P '55, 446; '63, 95
 barbula (Helix). P '41, 133
 barbulata (Pyxidanthera). P '60, 146; '07, 455
 barbulatum (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '10, 552
 Barbus. P '92, 242; '05, 483, 486
 barbus (Cyprinus). P '05, 483
 barcenæ (Nerinea). P '90, 468
 barelayi (Salix). P '84, 91
 barelayii (Mauritia). P '72, 271
 barda (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 (Milesia). j vi, 163
 bardus (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Quedius). P '44, 39
 Barentsia. J IX, 13, 15
 barffi (Patula). J IX, 39
 Baridius. P '55, 417; '58, 79; '59, 79; '68, 361. J IV, 40
 barilensis (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 Barissia. P '64, 228; '66, 132; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '08, 118
 barita (Graecula). j i, 254; iii, 365.
 P '66, 405, 409
 (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
 Barite. P '76, 12, 156; '78, 99; '82, 38; '92, 181, 184; '07, 446
 baritula (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 baritus (Chalcophanes). P '66, 406
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Barlaea. P '94, 347
 Barleei (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 Barnadesia. P '58, 133
 Barnea. P '62, 191, 194, 207; '89, 274; '03, 757
 barnesianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 244
 Barnhardtite. P '74, 112
 Barnhardtite. P '67, 86
 Barnia. P '62, 207; '72, 230
 Barnite. P '92, 179-181
 Baroda. P '77, 22
 barodensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 baroli (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 Baronia. P '58, 127
 Barquense. P '65, 131
 barquense (Dentalium). P '62, 425
 barquensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 barracauda (Esox). P '82, 307; '84, 68; '97, 98; '03, 749
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 72; '97, 98; '03, 749; '06, 92
 barracudina (Paralepis). P '10, 403
 Barrandeocrinidae. P '85, 265, 312, 347
 Barrandeocrinus. P '85, 313, 347; '86, 221
 barrandii (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 barratti (Boleosoma). J III, 56.
 P '77, 93
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 39. J V, 335
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 408
 barretti (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Neotettix). P '05, 801
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 barrettiana (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 Barrichia. P '09, 486
 barriensis (Illænus). P '70, 54
 Barringtonia. P '76, 169
 barrisi (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 308
 (Protaster). P '69, 83
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 386
 (Straparollus). P '63, 20; '89, 295
 barrisii (Poterioerinus). P '68, 337, 338
 barrovianus (Larus). P 1900, 9
 Barsonia. P '95, 63, 122-131
 barteyresiana (Dictyota). P '05, 695
 bartholemica (Certhia). P '60, 377
 bartholomæa (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 bartholomæi (Caranx). P '58, 168
 (Volutella). P '93, 171
 bartolomæi (Pistillaria). P '93, 441

bartlettii (*Astyanax*). P '06, 343
(*Tetragonopterus*). P '71, 260;
'06, 343
bartlingii (*Loligo*). j ii, 95
Bartonia. j vii, 23. P '48, 23; '60,
514; '63, 61; 1900, 485. J I, 180;
III, 88
bartoni (*Astacus*). j i, 443. P '50,
25; '52, 88
bartoniana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634,
637
bartonii (*Astacus*). j i, 167. — P
'51, 209; '52, 87
(*Cambarus*). P '52, 88
(*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 609
bartrami (*Trionyx*). P '54, 189
(*Virio*). P '51, 151
Bartramia. P '63, 96; '95, 474;
'98, 79
bartramia (*Totanus*). j v, 85
bartramiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579,
582
bartramii (*Loligo*). j ii, 90
(*Ommastrephes*). P '78, 301
(*Tringa*). P '55, 315
bartramius (*Actidurus*). P '54, 179;
'59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J
I, 223
(*Totanus*). P '53, 427
(*Tringoides*). P '56, 295
bartschi (*Streptostyla*). P '09, 545
Bartsia. P '63, 94; '93, 212; '98,
38, 49. J III, 183, 195
bartsiaefolia (*Collinsia*). J III, 98
baruffii (*Oriolus*). P '59, 43
Baryerinus. P '68, 338, 339, 340;
'69, 70; '70, 23; '78, 244, 265;
'79, 238, 285, 289, 305-323, 372;
'86, 112, 136, 148, 186, 222; '90,
384
barydaetylus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '78,
257; '79, 308; '86, 148
Baryphyllum. P '78, 29
basalaris (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
basalis (*Abreus*). J IV, 31
(*Aeritus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
(*Agania*). P '97, 240, 241
(*Aneulotis*). P '65, 32
(*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166.
J IV, 35
(*Atelestus*). P '52, 168. J
IV, 35
(*Brachiacantha*). P '47, 179;
'52, 133
(*Celestes*). J I, 76
(*Cerceris*). P '99, 200
(*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 68;
'73, 332. J IV, 34
(*Cixius*). P '07, 489
(*Dasytes*). P '52, 171; '66, 361
(*Dyschirius*). P '57, 75, 77.
J IV, 29

basalis. *Continued.*
(*Fornax*). P '66, 387
(*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32
(*Helicus*). P '52, 43
(*Hister*). P '61, 343
(*Glyptocrinus*). P '85, 325
(*Lestes*). j viii, 35
(*Libellula*). j viii, 23
(*Liodes*). P '53, 285
(*Mantis*). P '03, 710
(*Megachile*). P '96, 557
(*Megara*). P '65, 32
(*Melania*). P '65, 32
(*Melyris*). P '66, 361
(*Oberea*). J II, 153
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 4
(*Orodus*). J IX, 432
(*Oxytelus*). P '44, 41
(*Platydemia*). J I, 101
(*Platynus*). P '54, 52
(*Platysoma*). P '61, 343
(*Ptilinus*). P '58, 73. J IV, 36
(*Rhombodera*). P '03, 710
(*Scydmænus*). P '52, 152
(*Tetraopes*). J II, 157; IV, 12
(*Tritoma*). P '54, 162. J I, 71
(*Unio*). P '72, 161. J VIII, 48
(*Xyphilus*). P '55, 276
basaltica (*Favosites*). P '41, 18
basaltiforme (*Lithostrotion*). P '52,
190
Basanite. P '91, 99; '92, 178; '95,
508
Bascanion. P '53, 300; '56, 242; '60,
72; '66, 319; '71, 49; '82, 330;
'95, 391; '97, 463; '01, 56-60; '06,
109, 419; '08, 97, 121
Bascanium. P '62, 338; '68, 106;
'83, 11-35; '92, 335; '93, 385, 387;
'01, 56, 61-63; '08, 121
bascanium (*Cœcula*). P '84, 43
baschkiricus (*Pentamerus*). P '97,
414, 420
Basella. P '89, 402
Baselleac. P '89, 402
baselloides (*Boussingaultia*). P '89,
402
Baseodiscus. P '57, 159
basifissus (*Crocodilus*). J II, 135
basifulva (*Echinomyia*). P '94, 278
basilaris (*Apate*). j iii, 321
(*Cantharis*). j iii, 181. P
'51, 343
(*Catops*). j iii, 194
(*Cercopis*). j vi, 314
(*Chelonus*). P '49, 203
(*Chrysomela*). j iii, 451. P
'56, 39; '73, 50
(*Elater*). j iii, 172
(*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
(*Heros*). P '77, 180, 182
(*Leptis*). j iii, 36

basilaris. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). P '98, 143
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **344**
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 basilewski (Perca). P '62, 16
 basilica (Epeira). P '78, 126, 130,
133; '81, 169; '82, 257
 Basilichthys. P '54, **198**; '99, 326,
 338; '03, 734, 735
 Basileus. P '56, 237
 basilis (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Tetraopes). P '66, 349
 basilisca (Caudisona). P '64, **166**;
 '66, 308
 Basiliscus. P '62, 181, 356; '66,
 123; '68, 97, 282; '96, 463. J
 VIII, 125
 basiliscus (Chamæleo). P '68, **316**;
 '96, 310
 (Scartichthys). J XII, **552**
 basillaris (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Amara). P '43, 297; '55, 351
 (Anthicus). J iii, **279**. P '52,
 98
 (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Cistela). J iii, **269**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 Basilosauridæ. P '67, 144; '68, 184;
 '73, 264
 Basilosaurus. P '46, 15; '47, 313;
 '48, 1, 4, 57; '53, 377; '67, 144,
 155; '70, 96. J I, 5-16; VII, 420,
 427
 basimaculatus (Typhlops). P '66, **320**
 basirufus (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salus). P '97, **266**, 277
 basistriatum (Cerion). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 335
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206
 basistrigella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **321**; '60, 433
 basitruncatus (Crocodylus). J II, 135
 baskervillei (Helix). P '58, 197
 Basommatophora. P 1900, 562, 570;
 '10, 144
 bassana (Sula). P '61, 241; '71, 38
 Bassania. P '09, 215. J I, 245, 246
 Bassaricyon. P '76, 20-25; '77, 267
 Bassaris. P '76, 20-23; '82, 319;
 '92, 217; '93, 413
 Bassariscus. P '93, 413-418; '95, 447
 bassensis (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 bassetti (Eupachyrinus). P '79,
 361; '86, 173
 Bassus. P '78, 374; '94, 189, 190
 bastale (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Tritoma). P '47, **175**; '54,
 162. J I, 71

- bastardi (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 bastropensis (Astryis). P '95, **74**
 (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**
 (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 130
 (Fusus). P '95, **71**
 (Leda). P '95, **46**
 (Pyramidella). P '95, **76**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**
 Batagur. P '68, 250
 Batatas. P '67, 21; '04, 611
 batatas (Convolvulus). P '70, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 batava (Teredo). P '62, 468
 batavus (Teredo). P '62, 455
 (Unio). P '60, 3. J III, 300
 batei (Cragon). P '95, 187
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 185
 batesi (Augochlora). P 1900, **370**
 (Cannaeria). P '08, 489
 batesii (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, 29
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 257
 (Spongilla). P '87, 257
 Bathmodon. P '72, 38, 279; '73,
 102, 371; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82,
 294; '92, 439. J VIII, 71, 75,
 76, 83-88
 Bathmodontidæ. P '74, 117
 Bathybius. P '74, 14
 Bathyrinus. P '85, 272; '88, 360;
 '90, 373
 Bathyerginæ. P '96, 541
 Bathygnathus. P '53, 404; '67,
 234; '68, 199, 200. J II, 327-330;
 VIII, 449-451
 bathygnathus (Lophiodon). J VII,
 372
 (Miacid). P '89, 221; '92, 320.
 J IX, **172**
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
 Bathymyzon. P '07, 464
 Bathynomus. P '94, 191
 Bathyopsis. P '92, 439
 Bathyphantes. P '92, 44; 1900, 533;
 '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
 bathyrhynchus (Mecistops). P '60,
 549, 550; '65, 185
 Bathystoma. P '97, 110; '06, 99, 487
 Bathyrus. P '87, 18
 Batis. P '89, 146, 402; '05, 769
 batis (Raia). J iv, 108. P '63, 333;
 '87, 358; '92, 237; '92, 237; '10,
 471
 Batissa. P '60, 267, 278
 Batocera. J II, 142
 Batocrinites. P '81, 267, 270; '85, 335
 Batocerinus. P '65, 153; '68, 349-357;
 '69, 153, 163; '78, 229-235, 248;
 '79, 234; '81, 185, 336, 346, 403;
 '85, 235, 238, 275, 282, 335; '86,
 75; '88, 342; '90, 346-381

- Batrachidæ. P '06, 108
 Batrachidæ. P '04, 669
 Batrachii. P '56, 307
 Batrachiosaurus. P '59, 92
 Batrachoeeps. P '56, 7, 8, 11
 Batrachoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 170
 Batrachoides. j iii, 395. P '63, 170; '85, 52, 59-61
 Batrachoididæ. P '99, 361
 batrachops (Catostomus). P '83, 151. J IX, 392
 Batrachoseps. P '53, 302; '59, 124; '60, 486; '68, 247; '69, 94, 95, 97, 98; '83, 28; '08, 127. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 348; VI, 106
 Batrachosoma. P '85, 144
 Batrachotherium. P '59, 92
 Batrachus. P '54, 141; '61, 512; '63, 170; '64, 189; '77, 206; '82, 279; '83, 291; '84, 45; '85, 52, 54-60; '90, 407; '92, 219
 batrachus (Chlarias). P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Batrachyla. P '62, 154; '68, 291. J VI, 96, 97
 Batrisus. P '66, 347
 Batulius. J IV, 11, 36
 baucis (Odontata). P '73, 81
 baudiana (Ligia). P '91, 185, 199
 baudini (Pyrazus). P '01, 392
 baudinii (Hyla). P '63, 48; '65, 195, 197; '66, 127; '08, 125. J VI, 85
 (Smiliscæ). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 baudoni (Hyalina). P '73, 246
 (Macrocyelis). P '75, 158
 Bauera. P '58, 129
 bauerlinii (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
 Baubinia. P '76, 331; '99, 114
 baumonti (Pleurotoma). P '84, 106
 bauri (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 441
 (Hyalina). P '96, 447
 (Guppya). P 1900, 92
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 (Terrapene). P '04, 469
 (Trochomorpha). P '96, 397, 403, 447; 1900, 92
 (Zonites). P '96, 447
 baxteri (Cratægus). P '05, 641
 bayamensis (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 bayensis (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 bayerquei (Cypræa). P '82, 198
 bayleana (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 baylii (Periechoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradocrinus). P '81, 305
 baylii. *Continued.*
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 bayonica (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 Bazzania. P '98, 47, 315
 Bdella. j ii, 74. P '84, 47; '04, 144; 1900, 543
 Bdelidæ. P '04, 144
 Bdellodrilus. P '94, 450
 Bdellostoma. P '54, 199
 Bdeloura. P '51, 242, 289; '57, 24
 beadata (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57
 beadleianus (Unio). P '61, 39. J V, 94
 beadlii (Synechoglanis). P '77, 92
 beaglii (Ortholaemus). P '57, 199
 bealei (Anodonta). P '63, 194. J VI, 26
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V, 204
 beana (Lyonsia). P '91, 48
 beani (Belonocharax). P '06, 464
 beaniana (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Ziphæa). P '62, 197, 220
 beanii (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 223, 273
 beardsleei (Gasteropterus). P '03, 738
 (Pisciregia). P '99, 326, 342; '03, 738
 beata (Perdita). P '96, 28, 43, 45, 99
 beatissima (Augochlora). P '01, 222
 Beatricea. P '72, 261
 beatrix (Helicina). P '91, 332
 beatus (Adocus). P '68, 236; '91, 428
 beauharnaisii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 Beauharnaisius. P '67, 114
 beaumeri (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
 Beaumontia. P '58, 129
 beaumontii (Cardium). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Beaumontite. P '92, 194
 Beauvoisii (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 beaverensis (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 297
 Bebruce. P '09, 332
 beccarii (Trigona). P '96, 559
 becheri var. liasana (Posidonomya). J VIII, 320
 beckeri (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 beckiana (Opeas). P '96, 415
 (Stenogyra). P '96, 415
 beckianum (Opeas). P '10, 502
 beckii (Coccus). P '99, 275
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Triarthrus). j viii, 232. P '41, 18
 beeklesii (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 Beckmannia. P '63, 79

- beckwithi (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**;
'10, 280
beckwithii (Viola). J III, 82
Beclura. P '60, 236
becuna (Sphyræna). P '63, 179;
'84, 68
bedardi (Erromenus). P '94, 190
bedeli (Atractomorpha). P '02, 635
Bedellia. P '60, 8, 434
bedfordensis (Cratægus). P '10,
165, **185**
(Platyerinus). P '81, 244;
'82, 17
bednalli (Acanthochites). P '94, 78,
81
beechcroftii (Anomalurus). P '61,
24
beecheii (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
beecheyi (Cyanocitta). P '75, 501
(Salamandra). J I, 289
(Spermophilus). P '55, 334;
'67, 134
Beegerite. P '85, 19
beelzebul (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
(Mycetes). P '62, 519
(Simia). P '62, 518
Begonia. P '58, 124; '73, 100; '75,
18; '79, 138; '89, 53; '97, 190
Begoniaceae. P '58, 124
Beguina. P '72, 257; '02, 697, 699
behonii (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
331
behrensi (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '07,
38, 77; '09, 445
behrensi (Calathus). P '54, 58;
'60, 317
(Pimpla). P '78, **377**
(Sinaloa). P '04, 535
behrii (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
behringianis (Chionoecetes). P '70,
107
behringianum (Cerastium). P '63, 59
beisa (Oryx). P '96, 519
Bela. P '65, 63; '82, 170; '95, 64.
J VIII, 314
belanak (Mugil). P '05, 494
belangerii (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
Belba. P '04, 146
belcheri (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Adelarus). P '62, 304
(Clausilia). P '08, 455
(Hippolyte). P '63, 139
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leucophaeus). P '62, 304
beldingi (Colobotus). P '04, 588
Belemnitella. P '56, 70, 113, 114,
280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61,
419, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 28
Belemnites. J iv, 19; vi, 91, 190, 202,
244; viii, 211, 218, 220. P '41,
108; '44, 85; '57, 127; '58, 43,
46, 58, 145, 218, 221; '60, 130, 417;
'61, 417, 426, 431; '75, 36; '97,
456; '05, 28. J VIII, 308
Belemnitidæ. P '60, 417, 419
Belemnocerinidæ. P '85, 237; '86,
110-136; '90, 362
Belemnocerinus. P '66, 251; '81, 178;
'85, 293; '86, 111, 116, 137
Belemnoziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII,
226
belfragiana (Catocala). P '75, 427
belfragei (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
(Gorytes). P '95, 523
(Larra). P '93, 509
(Larrada). P '93, 509
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 604, 611
(Protenor). P '01, 269
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
belgica (Pectinaria). J III, 146
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
Belideus. P '61, 24; '88, 94
belizana (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
belizanus (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
bella (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Actenodes). P '73, 332
(Agriognatha). P '09, 208
(Anculosa). P '64, 98
(Astarte). P '62, 577, 585;
'82, 155, 183
(Astrea). J viii, **189**. P '41,
33
(Cochlespira). P '84, 107;
'90, 395
(Codakia). P '04, 555
bella delicatula (Codakia). P '04,
555
bella (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361;
'82, 171
(Ebora). J VIII, 330
(Elimia). P '65, 22
(Euaresta). P '95, 337
(Fossar). J VIII, 330
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Jagonia). P '04, 555
(Janira). P '56, **312**
(Laminella). P '88, 32, 34
(Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Leda). P '90, 403; '54, 29.
J IV, **295**
(Leucopis). P '95, 339
(Lucina). J vii, **254**. P '72, 86
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Muricidea). P '90, 396
(Nannophya). P '57, **87**
(Neseis). J VIII, 330
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 595,
596, 599, 601, 607, 608
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Opis). J III, **327**
(Osmia). P '97, 336

- bella. Continued.*
 (Ostrea). P '72, 263
 (Papyridea). J III, **326**
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J
 IX, 57
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 369;
 '82, 171; '95, 122
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudometa). P '09, **208**
 (Rostellites). P '76, 293
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 396
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '80,
 364, 366; '84, 104
 (Tornatellæ). P '80, 364
 (Tornatellæa). P '79, 222. J
 IV, **294**
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Tuba). J IV, **289**
 (Utetheisa). P '75, 46; '78, 315
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25. J IV, **300**
bella (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
bellacrenata (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **30**; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173
bellacrenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 (Surenla). P '62, 561
belladonna (Atropa). P '57, 203
bellaliratus (Fusus). J III, **332**
bellana (Cyllene). P '96, **479**
bellanus (Fusus). P '96, **479**
bellarugosa (Orthis). P '43, **331**,
 333; '58, 190
bellaseulpta (Axiæna). P '76, 317;
 '90, 403. J IV, **295**
bellastriata (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Microdon). j viii, **247**
 (Semele). P '03, 757
bellastriatum (Amphidesma). P '48,
 95
bellator (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
bellatrema (Agaricocrinus). P '81,
 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
bellatula (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **171**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
Bellerophon. P '54, 7; '58, 44, 47,
 48; '59, 8-30; '60, 458; '62, 425;
 '63, 18; '65, 130; '66, 262; '71,
 77; '76, 32; '84, 54; '88, 234; '89,
 297; '91, 254; '97, 410, 411. J
 III, 74; VIII, 306
bellerophon (Cellepora). J V, 130
Bellerophon. j viii, 268. P '43,
 329-331; '44, 175
belli (Amphispiza). P '99, 30
belli nevadensis (Amphispiza). P
 '98, 215
belli (Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99,
 30.
 (Emys). P '08, 114
 (Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66, 86
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, 197
 (Vireo). P '66, 77; '68, 149;
 '99, 16, 18
Bellia. P '02, 175
belliana (Kinixis). P '54, 101
bellianus (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
belliceps (Aega). P '64, **155**
bellicosa (Megaptera). P '72, **11**
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
bellicosus (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Termes). P '49, 211
bellicus (Nocomis). P '56, **213**
Bellidia. P '79, 418
bellidiastrum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
bellidifolium (Erigeron). P '60, 145
belligera (Membracis). j vi, **302**
bellii (Abaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Emberiza). J II, 265
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Spelerpes). P '60, 372; '69,
 93, 96, 97, 104, 105; '94, 195;
 1900, 619
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Vireo). P '50, 150, 151;
 '92, 111
bellii pusillus (Vireo). P '92, 123
belliliratus (Phos). P '61, **367**
bellimanus (Alpheus). P '93, 112
Bellinda. P '04, 126
Bellinurus. P '65, 42-44
Bellis. P '97, 201
bellis (Ophiopholis). P '01, 178
bellisculptus (Camptonectes). P '05,
 11
 (Pecten). P '05, 11
bellistriata (Leda). P '62, 419; '65,
 128; '88, 233
 (Nuculana). P '88, 233
 (Pecten). P '60, **311**
bellona (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Churchillia). P '52, **70**; '01,
 54
 (Pityophis). P '66, 305; '01,
 54
bellone (Esos). P '98, 340
bellonii (Mergus). P '68, 18
bellovacina (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '81, 445. J IX, 121, 126
bellula (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 32. J V, 237
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Partula). P '85, **203**, 217
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
bellulæ (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32

- bellulus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155**
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **177**
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII, 50
- bellum (*Adiantum*). P '05, 699
 (*Megalasma*). P '07, 409-415
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 111
- bellus (*Actæodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, **161**
 (*Cimolomys*). P '91, 126
 (*Elatér*). J iii, **168**
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Tinodon*). J IX, 229
 (*Trochus*). J vii, **137**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
- bellevillensis (*Heterocerinus*). P '90, 383; '86, 132
 (*Stenocerinus*). P '86, 132
- Belobranchus. P '63, 270
- Belocephalus. P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
- Belocerinus. P '86, 137, 149
- Belodon. P '66, 249
- Belogona. P '92, 390, 391; '93, 234; '98, 67; '99, 191; '02, 511; '05, 222; 1900, 556-560
- Belona. J ii, 124
- belona (*Esox*). J ii, 124, 130
- Belone. P '54, 149; '58, 170; '63, 282; '77, 214; '83, 283; '85, 367; '92, 249; '97, 69, 97
- belone (*Esox*). P '85, 367; '92, 249
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
- Belonidæ. P '04, 508. J XII, 501
- Belonidium. P '93, 149, 452
- Belonium. P '94, 352
- Belonocharax. P '06, **464**
- Belonocharis. P '07, 469
- Belonogaster. P '96, 555
- Belonopterus. P '99, 302
- Belonuchus. P '44, 35; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- Belosepia. P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
- Belostoma. P '53, 364; '91, 355; '08, 81. J I, 57, 58
- belothea (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
- belti (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **370**
- belti var. *perangusta* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **371**
- Beluga. P '65, 198, 273, 278, 279; '66, 293, '67, 144; '68, 250; '69, 6, 7, 21, 23, 57. J VII, 436; VIII, 72
- belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 691
- Belvosia. P '94, 278; '95, 312, 332
- belzebuth (*Ateles*). P '62, 511, 519
 (*Discotettix*). P '04, 670
- belzebuth. *Continued*.
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511
 (*Simia*). P '62, 511
 (*Tetrix*). P '04, 670
- Bembecidæ. P '93, 467
- Bembecinae. P '94, 293, 298, 301
- Bembecinus. P '95, 266-268
- Bembex. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 351, 354-362; '96, 38, 552
- Bembicidæ. P '94, 292, 298
- Bembicini. P '94, 302, 304
- Bembicinus. P '94, 304
- bembidioides (*Agonum*). P '54, 57
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 (*Sericoda*). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
- Bembidium. J iii, 151. P '43, 297; '57, 2, 3; '59, 83, 281, 287; '60, 316, 320; '61, 340; '66, 347; '73, 325; '02, 70. J IV, 12, 29
- Bembidula. P '95, 351-354; '94, 304; '97, 383
- Bementite. P '87, 311
- bendirei (*Harporhynchus*). P '92, 124
- benedeni (*Melocerinus*). P '85, 326
 (*Psammoryetes*). P '05, 388
 (*Tubifex*). P '05, 373-376, 388, 389
- benedicta (*Centaurea*). P '92, 357
- benedictensis (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
- benedicti (*Aplysia*). P '99, **513**, 523
 (*Tethys*). P '99, 513
- benedii (*Hemitubifex*). P '05, 388
- bengalense (*Euscalpellum*). P '08, 108
- bengalensis (*Alcedo*). P '58, 194; '62, 318
 (*Anguilla*). P 1900, 524. J XII, 500
 (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Charadrius*). P '64, 246
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 250
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 184
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 275
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Felis*). P '02, 136
 (*Muræna*). P 1900, 524
 (*Murænophis*). J v, **108**
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Otis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis major (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
- bengalensis (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 (*Unio*). P '60, 52
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150
 (*Venus*). P '60, 275
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38

- bengalensis. *Continued*.
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 bengalis (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Uræginthus). P '05, 778
 benghalensis (Loxia). P '64, 252
 bengoensis (Galatea). P '61, 25
 benguelana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 benigna (Dictyna). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
 (Ergatis). P '76, 201
 benignum (Dictynum). P '03, 130
 beninensis (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 benjamina (Epeira). P '88, 78
 benjamini (Heliastus). P '07, 45, 73
 bennetti (Crius). P '84, 316
 (Dactylopus). P '59, 130
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 Bennettia. J XII, 524
 bennettii (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 bensasi (Mullus). P '97, 71
 (Upenecoides). P '97, 71
 Bensonella. P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 bensoni (Blanfordia). P '02, 26, 234
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Tomichia). P '02, 26
 bensonianana (Succinea). P '96, 417
 benthami (Eriocaulon). P '98, 384
 Benthamia. P '58, 134
 benthamii (Alsina). P '62, 161
 bentoniensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 271; '64, 26. J V, 336
 Benzoin. P '60, 146; '10, 580
 benzoin (Benzoin). P '10, 580
 (Lindera). P '96, 214
 benzoinus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 benzoni (Eucarpus). P '10, 496
 berardi (Dermatemys). P '68, 120
 (Emys). P '65, 187; '68, 119
 (Geothelphusa). P '61, 373
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 berardii (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189
 berbericola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Berberidaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199;
 '63, 57; '82, 113. J III, 80
 Berberidæ. J vii, 11
 Berberis. P '58, 125; '62, 11, '63,
 57; '83, 112; '96, 214; '98, 48;
 '04, 108. J III, 80
 berchemiæ (Valsa). P '77, 112
 berendti (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 (Physsa). P '91, 322; '03, 778
 (Pseudosubulina). P '91, 312;
 '03, 774
 berendti var. occidentalis (Pseudo-
 subulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
 berendti (Pycnogyra). P '03, 768
 (Strebelia). P '03, 774
 Berendtia. P '75, 149; '98, 282-284;
 1900, 550-555
 berendtianum (Cinosternum). P '65,
 189
 berenice (Augochlora). P 1900, 357
 berenice næva (Erythrodiplax). P
 '08, 488
 berenice (Libellula). J viii, 25
 (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 (Stilbomyces). P '95, 441
 Berenicornis. P '57, 37; '59, 139
 Bérézite. P '97, 438
 Bergia. P '04, 376
 bergii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Pezotettix). P '07, 188
 Bergrothia. P '99, 266
 bergylta (Labrus). P '82, 306; '92,
 269
 beringiana (Cosmocephala). P '57,
 165
 beringianus (Chionæetes). P '57,
 217
 Beringius. P '07, 243
 Beris. J iii, 29; vi, 155
 berkeleyi (Lenzites). J III, 214
 Berkleya. P '61, 71
 berlandieri (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185; '10, 611
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mugil). P '58, 167
 (Sigmodon). P '55, 333; '74,
 176; '03, 23
 (Testudo). P '03, 552; '08, 115
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 berlandieriana (Dorcasia). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '60, 151;
 '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Praticolella). P '03, 762; '06,
 124, 125
 berlandierii (Unio). P '57, 101.
 J IV, 369
 bermudense (Carychium). P '04,
 408-412, 415
 (Galium). P '09, 493
 bermudensis (Alexia). P '10, 667
 (Alpheus). P '88, 321
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Carychium). P '10, 666-668
 (Chama). P '89, 141
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 189, 194
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Ferrissia). P '10, 670
 (Gryllus). P '10, 8
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 '88, 285, 288; '89, 86

- bermudensis. *Continued.*
 (Octopus). P '88, 325
 (Paludestrina). P '10, **671**
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Paroxya). P '10, 7
 (Perichæta). P '02, 80
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '89, 85; '10, 665-668
 bermudensis zonatus (Pœcilozonites).
 P '04, 407-410, 417, 418
 bermudensis (Semperia). P '88, **311**
 (Succinea). P '04, 408-412,
 421; '10, 665-668
 (Tornatina). P '01, **183**
 (Zonites). P '76, 183
 (Zonitoides). P '10, 665, 666
 Bermudia. P '89, 86
 bermudiana (Carex). P '09, 489
 (Chiococca). P '09, **493**
 (Juniperus). P '05, 697, 698-
 700; '09, 486, 488
 (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Sisyrinchium). P '60, 304
 bermudianum (Sisyrinchium). P '05,
 698, 699; '09, 490
 bernardi (Oxyperas). P '04, 550
 (Spisula). P '04, **550**
 (Viola). P '03, 691, 698
 bernardiana (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 bernardii (Clausilia). P '01, 409,
 418-422, 651; '04, 815, 816
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 bernardina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 bernardini (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 bernardinus (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 bernardus (Pagurus). P '50, 25
 bernensis (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bernhardus. P '51, **267**, 268, 269;
 '52, 6; '58, 235-237, 248, 250
 bernhardus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236; '98, 437
 (Pagurus). P '51, 267; '52, 6;
 '58, 236, 248
 Berniela. P '51, 223; '52, 106; '55,
 288; '59, 109; '61, 238; '62, 323;
 '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 127, 217;
 '71, 36; '83, 67. J I, 225
 berniela (Anas). P '70, 131
 (Anser). P '53, 428; '56, 296;
 '72, 46
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355.
 J IX, 407
 Bernicula. P '68, 84
 bernieri (Bulimus). P '90, **284**
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Beroe. P '90, 341
 Berosus. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 berosus (Prisopus). P '04, 105; '05,
 840
 berterianum (Phoradendron). P '01,
 559
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 bertheloti (Leptograpus). P '80, 197
 bertholdii (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 bertini (Donax). P '01, **189**
 Bertramia. P '07, 273-278
 Berula. P '63, 63
 berus (Pelias). P '59, 341
 Beryces. P '61, 45
 Berycinæ. P '62, 237
 Berycoidæ. P '62, 237; '63, 86
 Beryl. P '77, 251; '82, 15; '83, 202;
 '92, 175, 182-199; '97, 437, 442;
 1900, 319
 Beryll. P '76, 39, 100
 beryllina (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 beryllina var. flavida (Helicina). P
 '87, 151
 beryllina (Idesa). P '87, 151
 beryllina cerea (Menidia). P '10,
 600
 beryllinus (Cryptotomus). P '06, 101
 Beryx. P '62, 237, 238; '64, 189
 besla (Anarta). P '92, **158**
 Bessonorius. P '62, 315
 Beta. P '77, 108; '89, 402
 Beteus. P '52, 16, 23; '60, 31
 betaurus (Cirrhites). P '62, **259**
 Beteocrinus. P '85, 307
 bethunei (Nomada). P '03, **607**
 Beteus. P '79, 416
 Betta. P '05, 504
 bettii (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448;
 1900, 94
 bettii var. brevior (Succinea). P
 '96, 399, 448
 bettii var. wolffi (Succinea). P 1900,
 94
 bettina (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 bettini (Zygoballus). P '92, 80
 Bettongia. J IX, 262
 Betula. P '62, 11; '63, 76, 95; '80,
 343; '81, 455; '84, 91; '89, 58;
 '91, 434; 93, 213; '94, 165; '98,
 41, 311; '05, 2; '07, 454, 456. J
 III, 183, 197
 Betulaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91. J
 III, 183, 197
 betulinus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 betulus (Carpinus). P '62, 11; '74,
 80
 beulæ (Lithobius). P '03, **36**
 Beurrieria. P '89, 394
 bewickii leucogaster (Thryomanes).
 P '03, 29
 bewickii spilurus (Thryomanes). P
 '08, 103

- bewickii (Thryothorus). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '68, 149; '95, 382, 499; '08, 103
- bewickii bairdi (Thryothorus). P '90, 217; '92, 111, 124
- bewickii spilurus (Thryothorus). P '93, 56, 65; '98, 217
- bewickii (Troglodites). j vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
- beyrichi (Enerinus). P '86, 139, 182 (Holocrinus). P '86, 139 (Nucula). P '91, 249 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, 496 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 68
- beyrichianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
- beyrichii (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
- bicaculeatus (Androctonus). J V, 362 (Atreus). J V, 362 (Balistes). P '97, 79 (Buthus). J V, 359 (Gasterosteus). P '59, 149; '86, 242, 247, 251 (Premnas). J XII, 533 (Scorpio). J V, 361
- bialveata (Delthyris). j viii, 261
- biangulata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '76, 299 (Cyclomorpha). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 92 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410. IX, 92, 110 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57 (Rostellaria). P '56, 65, 282; '60, 185, 423
- biangulatum (Cyclostoma). J VIII, 404
- biangulatus (Aporrhais). P '56, 185 (Cyclophorus). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Nautilus). P '65, 260 (Ostodes). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (Unio). P '53, 245, 254; '54, 245; '96, 501
- biannulata (Eunice). P '04, 487; '09, 249 (Microbdella). P 1900, 51-73 (Myopa). j iii, 81
- bianor (Papilio). P '85, 85
- biaperta (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
- Biarcuatae. P '02, 586
- biarcuatum (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
- biarmica (Polypora). P '70, 18 (Solenomya). P '71, 67
- biarmicus (Picus). P '67, 217
- Bias. P '59, 50; '89, 147
- biauritus (Collichthys). P '97, 77
- bibalbeatus (Trichodes). J IV, 18, 36
- Bibio. j iii, 76. P '95, 319
- Bibionidae. P '94, 271; '95, 319
- Bibionides. P '42, 192
- bibranchiatus (Trichobranchus). P '03, 477
- bibron (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
- bibroni (Cystignathus). P '53, 420 (Euproctus). J III, 362 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
- bibronii (Euproctus). P '59, 127 (Gerhonorotus). P '62, 339 (Pleurodema). P '62, 352. J VI, 90 (Rana). P '45, 249, '56, 153; '57, 72
- Bibulida. P '84, 202
- bicalcarata (Corinna). P '01, 575
- bicanaliculata (Terebratulata). J VIII, 324
- bicapillaris (Bassus). P '94, 190
- bicapillata (Scorpana). P '82, 304
- bicapsularis (Cassia). P '89, 376
- bicarinata (Aporrhais). P '76, 299; '05, 23 (Corbula). P '55, 258. J IX, 145 (Edmondia). P '63, 18; '65, 110, 127 (Kennerlia). P '65, 55 (Lingula). P '84, 149 (Maclurite). j i, 312 (Opis). J III, 327 (Pinna). J IV, 275 (Pyrgula). P '83, 175 (Valvata). P '45, 281; '56, 260; '94, 29
- bicarinated (Schizopelma). P '09, 195
- bicarinated (Fusus). P '48, 100; 53, 317; '82, 207; '90, 395 (Dysganus). P '76, 252 (Notophis). P '56, 156, 237; '68, 129 (Olecyphides). P '05, 798 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '72, 103, 109; '81, 100-110; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164 (Stenelmis). P '52, 44
- bicatenaria (Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
- bicaudalis (Lactophrys). P '82, 282; '97, 128 (Ostracion). P '63, 177; '97, 128
- bicaudata (Salpa). P '87, 301
- bicaudatus (Apate). j iii, 320
- bicentennaria (Epeira). P '88, 194
- biceps (Homolophus). P '01, 593 (Mitopus). P '01, 593

bicerrata (Synancia). P '82, 304
 biechenovii (Fringilla). P '99, 215
 (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 bichir (Polypterus). P '82, 307. J
 IX, 440
 Bicidium. P '79, 198; '82, 93
 bicincta (Belvosia). P '94, 278
 (Cercopis). j vi, 303
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ispida). P '59, 34
 (Melania). P '60, 56
 (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 (Senometopia). P '94, 278
 (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tornatella). P '79, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 (Willistonina). P '94, 278
 bicinctella (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 bicinctus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133, 288
 bicineta (Melania). P '64, 39
 bicipitis (Sonorella). P '10, 49, 50,
 55
 bicirrata (Euphrosyne). P '05, 532;
 '08, 339
 bicirrhosum (Osteoglossum). P '71,
 257, 291
 bickmoreanus (Lituites). P '90, 454
 bicknellii (Carex). P '10, 547, 548,
 557
 bicolon (Neocrophorus). P '53, 276
 bicolor (Achatina). P '76, 185
 (Actinia). j i, 171
 (Adenocaulon). P '84, 86
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aleatoria). P '63, 96
 (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Amblyramphus). P '66, 25
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171,
 178; '57, 215; '59, 123
 (Anchastus). P '66, 390
 (Anchytarsus). P '53, 229, 351
 (Anguilla). J XII, 500
 (Anthicus). P '52, 94
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Aphodius). j iii, 212
 (Argutor). P '73, 315
 (Ariadna). P '09, 550; 1900,
 531; '04, 122
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 544
 (Asterostroma). P '93, 441
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Caladium). P '89, 359
 (Calamospiza). P '51, 218;
 '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68,
 83, 150
 (Callidium). j iii, 413

bicolor. *Continued.*

(Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Carella). P '76, 185
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Catostoma). J VIII, 148
 (Cebrio). P '53, 229
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Cerenopus). J IV, 38
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Charis). P '89, 91
 (Chelidon). P '46, 110; '51,
 215. J I, 31
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Corydalina). P '55, 311
 (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Dactyloctenium). P '04, 539
 (Delphinium). j vii, 10. J
 III, 80
 (Diaperis). P '46, 61
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Elilica). P '04, 123
 (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 (Elater). P '44, 150
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Ennea). P '82, 235; 1900,
 591; '05, 736
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eucnemis). P '68, 294
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Eustrophus). P '73, 335
 (Eutheia). P '99, 307
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Fringilla). j vii, 189; viii,
 155. P '60, 376; '99, 14
 (Fusus). j v, 214
 (Garrulax). P '02, 685
 (Glomeris). P '65, 172
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Hapale). P '88, 103
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Helicina). J IX, 112
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Herpyllus). P 1900, 532
 (Heteroclonium). P '96, 466
 (Hirundo). j viii, 155; iv,
 257. P '53, 308, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288; '59, 106, 191; '71, 21.
 J II, 261
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Huttonella). P '05, 736
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 (Hylocharus). P '44, 149;
 '52, 47
 (Hyponysson). P '94, 304

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Iridoprocne). P '04, 584;
'05, 685; '08, 154
(Lampria). P '95, 324
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Leptosiphon). P '48, 11. J

I 156

- (Leptura). j iii, 418. J I, 329
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophophanes). P '59, 107;
'75, 352; '83, 60
(Loxia). P '64, 253
(Loxocemus). P '61, 77, 304
(Macrotera). P '96, 77
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mephitis). P '59, 299
(Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34;
'67, 217; '64, 243
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Monocerus). P '52, 94. J

I, 90

- (Muscicapa). P '64, 244
(Myeetes). P '62, 517
(Mycetophagus). P '73, 335
(Natica). P '08, 555, 557
(Nectarinia). P '64, 269
(Neetria). P '93, 443
(Nemognatha). P '53, 345
(Nigrita). P '59, 135
(Netoxus). P '52, 94
(Nysson). P '94, 304
(Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 78
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Enas). P '08, 620
(Olibrus). P '56, 16
(Partula). P '85, 211, 218.

J IX, 79

- (Parus). j iv, 255. P '54, 397;
'55, 309; '56, 290; '95, 499; '96,
164. J I, 35

- (Pelamis). P '59, 347; '60,
74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J

VIII, 95, 148

- (Pelamys). P '86, 300
(Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
(Perognathus). P '75, 299
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Petromyzon). P '82, 308
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Phalacrus). P '56, 16
(Phidippus). P '01, 569, 588
(Phonipara). P '60, 376
(Phyllobates). P '56, 237;
'60, 372. J VI, 112

- (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
(Pithecopus). P '68, 112
(Platynus). P '54, 43. J IV,

28

- (Podura). j ii, 13
(Pœcilus). J II, 255
(Pogonocerus). P '55, 275

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Polistes). P '98, 446
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Porzana). P '94, 146
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Ptilinus). P '45, 308; '58, 73
(Pylarus). P '09, 550
(Pytelia). P '59, 135
(Quercus). P '01, 360
(Raja). P '82, 308
(Ratufa). P '02, 134, 147
(Rhipiphorus). j iii, 275. P
'45, 317. J IV, 21, 38
(Rhombodera). P '66, 364
(Rhyncites). P '59, 79
(Rhypticus). P '61, 53
(Rosellinia). P '94, 327
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 81
(Saperda). J II, 19
(Scarabæus). j iii, 212
(Scineus). j iv, 286; vi, 11, 57
(Seydmænus). P '52, 154;

'66, 347

- (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
I, 97

- (Smeeticus). P '61, 53; '63,
164

- (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900,
483, 487; '10, 546, 575

- (Spermophila). P '63, 297

- (Spreo). P '62, 313

- (Squalius). P '83, 152

- (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365

- (Strangalia). J I, 329

- (Sylvia). P '64, 270

- (Synæma). P '04, 132

- (Tachycineta). P '93, 53, 64;

- '95, 492; '96, 116, 155; '98, 84

- (Teudis). P '09, 201

- (Thanasimus). P '45, 307

- (Thelephora). J III, 219

- (Thyroptera). P '89, 332

- (Tiaris). P '09, 362

- (Tigoma). P '56, 206

- (Tillus). j v, 174

- (Trachelas). P '03, 340

- (Tritoma). j iv, 89

- (Trogosita). P '54, 159

- (Viola). P '03, 689, 692

- (Vitis). P '53, 272

- (Zethus). P '99, 417, 433

- bicolorago (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328

- bicolorata (Melania). P '64, 46

- biconcava (Hirasea). P '02, 30

- biconica (Cordieria). P '03, 275

- (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

- bicornia (Pericera). P '79, 386

- (Pisa). P '79, 387

- bicornata (Pericera). P '79, 387

- bicorne (Biddulphia). P 1900, 707

- (Theridium). P '05, 304

- bicorne*. *Continued*.
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bicornis (Amphitetras). P 1900, 707
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Apate). J iii, 319
 (Argus). P '05, 304
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 (Rhinceros). P '96, 520. J
 IX, 308, 315, 357
 (Rœboides). P '06, 458
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
bicornuta (Microphrys). P '79, 386,
 387
 (Milnia). P '79, 387
 (Pisa). P '79, 386
bicornutus (Microphrys). P '88, 318;
 '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '91, 178
bicostata (Corbula). P '90, 401
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '63, 312
 (Styliola). J VIII, 337
bicostatum (Cerithium). P '82, 168
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20
bicostatus (Calamites). P '60, 236
 (Cerithium). P '62, 567
 (Triforis). P '62, 567
bicostellatum (Cerithium). P '47,
 298; '48, 98. J I, 129
Bierisina. P '05, 5. J IV, 404;
 V, 173
bieristata (Saxicava). P '84, 108
bierucis (Lygæus). J iv, 322
bieruris (Polygyra). P '09, 543
bierurus (Helix). P '60, 151
biculminatus (Triisodon). P '92, 301
bicuspidata (Edotia). P '97, 391,
 392, 393
 (Idotea). P '97, 389, 391
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
bicuspidata (Cyrene). P '09, 223
bicuspidatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
Bicuspis. P '84, 285
bicuspis (Calynda). P '04, 57; '05,
 840
 (Paramphithoë). P '01, 150
 (Xysticus). P '01, 583
Bieyrtes. P '95, 266-268
Biddulphia. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 137;
 '98, 423, 468-470; 1900, 477, 685,
 690-731, 737
biddulphia (Denticella). P '53, 432;
 1900, 694
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686, 690
biddulphiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 694
 (Conferva). P 1900, 694
biddulphianum (Diatoma). P 1900,
 694
Biddulphiæ. P 1900, 686
Bidens. J vii, 99. P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '70, 149; '77, 107; '85,
 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; '91, 271;
 '93, 303; '96, 39; '98, 385; 1900,
 483, 486, 670; '02, 664; '04, 777;
 '09, 394, 397
bidens (Cerambyx). J II, 16
 (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 191
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '05,
 31, 53; '10, 4
 (Myletes). P '71, 291; '06, 475
 (Opsariichthys). P '99, 179,
 180
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105; '80,
 214
 (Phyllorhina). P '80, 393
 (Reganina). P '06, 475
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 214
 (Siliquaria). P '71, 139
 (Solecirtus). P '98, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spanionyx). P '05, 840
 (Stenocorus). J II, 16
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
bidentata (Asterias). P '01, 179
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Bulla). P '72, 274
 (Cantharis). J v, 169. P '51,
 339
 (Cylichnella). P '72, 274;
 '03, 757
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Mesopleura). P '98, 60
 (Montacuta). P '72, 234
 (Mordella). J iii, 277
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Pyrauga). P '65, 171
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
bidentatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 310
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
bidentatus (Cordulegaster). P '98,
 152; '01, 127

bidentatus. Continued.

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Eusmilus). P '79, 171
 (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 (Melampus). **j** ii, **245**. P
 '58, 209; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73,
 251; '82, 146; '88, 330-332
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192, 195
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Utriculus). P '72, 274
bidenticulata (Anonyx). P '01, 147
bidenticulatus (Lysianassa). P '01,
 147
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
bidentifera (Helix). P '41, **27**, 133
bidevaricata (Circe). P '72, 130
 (Crista). P '72, 130
biemarginatus (Unio). J VI, 47. P
 '57, **83**
biennis (Artemisia). P '67, 16, 20
 (Crepis). P '77, 107
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Gaura). P '60, 513; '92, 366
 (Oenothera). P '60, 512; '76,
 158; '92, 368; '02, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387
 (Onagra). P '02, 668
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
Biensis. P '94, 132, 135, 136
biensis (Rallus). P '94, 138
biexcisus (Alyceus). P '02, **26**
bifaria (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Polyclasis). P '51, 332
bifarius (Bombus). P '78, **185**
bifasciata (Belvosia). P '94, 278;
 '95, 332
 (Cantharis). P '08, 611
 (Cythere). **j** i, **439**
 (Diaperis). **j** iii, **268**.
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 331
 (Libellula). **j** viii, 20
 (Lopha). P '57, 6
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 448
 (Turrifella). J VIII, 330
bifasciatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Thalassomus). P '97, 119
bifasciatus (Anthicus). **j** v, **245**. P
 '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 70
 (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275;
 '97, 119
 (Erotylus). P '54, 158

bifasciatus. Continued.

- (Labrus). P '97, 119
 (Megaderus). J II, 176; IV, 40
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J I,
89
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Parupeneus). P '85, 152
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 77, 340
 (Tretioscirtus). P '68, 306
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152
bifasculata (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
bifida (Epeira). P '09, 212
 (Tettigonia). **j** vi, **313**
Bifidaria. P '91, 315; '94, 23; '99,
 400, 403; 1900, 133, 426-431, 456,
 573, 577, 590-596, 606; '01, 484;
 '02, 420, 513; '03, 204, 762, 766;
 '04, 407-415; '06, 125, 143-145,
 533, 547, 557; '07, 458; '08, 42,
 455; '09, 515; '10, 52, 135, 503,
 520, 665-668
bifidator (Lamia). J II, 174
bifidus (Arilus). P '60, 230
 (Hister). **j** v, **34**. P '52, 39
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
bifilaris (Omphalotropis). P '87, 150
 (Realia). P '87, 150
bifilaris var. *angusta* (Realia). P
 '87, 150
biflavimaculella (Tinea). P '59,
257; '60, 433
biflora (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Burmanna). **j** vii, 61
 (Capraria). P '89, 396
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Impatiens). P 1900, 652, 667;
 '09, 387; '10, 581
 (Milla). P '98, 385, 388
 (Stylosanthes). P '10, 565
 (Viola). P '63, 58
biflorum (Polygonatum). P '60, 201;
 1900, 485
Biflustra. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 V, 152
bifolia (Smilacina). P '60, 201;
 '74, 115; '88, 391; '91, 434
bifolia var. *dilitata* (Smilacina). P
 '84, 93
bifoliata (Eulalia). P '09, **349**
 (Sige). P '09, 349
bifolium (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
biforatus (Spirifer). P '52, 190
biforis (Leptura). J I, 338
biformis (Inoceramus). P '54, **170**;
 '57, 126
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220

- biformis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '43, **305**; '48, 03; '81, 418; '62, 581; '82, 157
 (Polyporus). J III, 217
 bifossulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 bifossulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 bifoveata (Dicerca). P '73, 86
 (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 bifoveolatus (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 bifrenatus (Hybopsis). P '08, 531.
 J VI, 247
 (Notropis). P '08, 530; '10, 273
 bifrons (Dyme). P '04, 56
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pluehea). P '64, 18; '77, 286; 1900, 632
 bifrontata (Ameiva). P '62, **67**
 Bifrontia. P '60, 186. J V, 245
 bifurea (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Calypogeia). P '69, **223**
 (Cyclosa). P '04, 131
 (Cystophora). P '87, 342; '88, 429
 bifurcata (Amphitrite). P '03, **471**
 (Huenia). P '70, **107**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **577**, 579
 (Symigipora). P '41, 18
 bifurcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Mytilus). J vii, **241**. P '82, 241
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Selenops). P '09, **214**
 (Septifer). P '82, 242
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 167
 bifureus (Pelecyporus). P '61, **337**
 bigaradia (Citrus). P '89, 370
 bigbyensis (Unio). P '53, 245
 Bigelovia. P '96, 36
 bigeloviae (Astatulus). P '97, **138**
 (Dothidea). P '90, **248**
 (Gorytes). P '97, **139**
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 51, **87**
 (Puccinia). P '93, 152
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 bigelovii (Opuntia). P '85, 118
 (Salicornia). P '02, 654, 655, 661
 Bigelowia. P '98, 32, 305
 bigelowii (Micromeris). P '84, 87
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 bigeminata (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 bigemmus (Saprinus). P '52, 40; J IV, 31
 bigeneris (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 370
 bigibbosa (Argyropeira). P '03, 341
 bigibbus (Antennarius). P '03, 175
 (Ceroys). P '04, **48**
 biglovii (Salicornia). P 1900, 665
 Bignonia. P '58, 131; '73, 277; '97, 191
 Bignoniaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303; '78, 333; '89, 397; '97, 191; '98, 386
 bignoniæ (Asterina). P '90, **220**
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 bignonoides (Catalpa). P '60, 303; '79, 161; '01, 359
 bigotii (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 bigradata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 bigranularis (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 bigsbyana (Chrysomela). P '56, 33; '73, 49
 bigsbyi (Clonoerinus). P '81, 295
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295
 biguttata (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Emys). J iv, **205, 212**; vi, 25.
 P '54, 189
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**; '66, 349
 (Triplax). J iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 biguttatum (Tritoma). J iv, 90
 biguttatus (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Ceraticichthys). P '64, 277; '56, 213. J VI, 226, 230, 240
 (Cucujus). J v, **267**. P '44, 113; '54, 74
 (Endomychus). J iv, **96**. P '53, 359
 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 213
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Semotilus). P '56, 213; '77, 92
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 biguttulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 521
 bihai (Heliconia). P '01, 557
 bihamata (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 bihastatus (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, **677**
 biimpressa (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
 (Seraptia). J I, **100**
 biimpressus (Bothronotus). P '60, 231
 bijuga (Melicocca). P '89, 373
 bijugus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 bilabiata (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 124

bilabiata. Continued.

- (Clausilia). P '02, 532
(Truncatella). P '58, 211
bilabiatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
(Bulimus). P '96, 418
(Lithobius). P '67, **130**
bilabrata (Clausilia). P '01, 499,
629, 636, 652, 656; '02, 377, 532
bilabrata var. *ptycholæma* (Clausilia).
P '01, 630, 652
bilabrata var. *tosaensis* (Clausilia).
P '03, **318**
bilamellata (Bifidaria). P '10, 136,
143
(Distomospira). P '05, 213
(Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 58
(Holospira). P '05, 213, 215,
217
(Lamellidoris). P '79, 72;
'80, 61
(Tornatellina). P '79, 24. J
VIII, 398; IX, 82
Bilharzia. P '70, Biol. 3
biligonigera (Pleurodema). P '62,
352
biligonigerus (Liuperus). P '60,
517; '62, 352
bilimeki (Phasiapteryx). P '95, 333
bilinearis (Geoplana). P '57, 24
(Merluccius). P '63, 230, 247;
'04, 511
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Stomodon). P '63, 230
bilineata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
(Ahatulla). P '74, 65
(Amphispira). P '92, 120;
'99, 30
bilineata deserticola (Amphispira).
P '03, 28; '05, 684
bilineata (Aphrophora). j vi, **304**
(Cantharis). P '45, 219
(Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97.
J I, **128**
(Chloropela). P '62, 366
(Coronella). P '60, 253
(Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99, 30
(Galeruca). P '65, 217
(Helix). P '60, 151; '94, 14
(Hemicnemis). P '98, 142
(Leptoecnemis). P '98, 142;
'01, 137
(Lycosa). P '04, 276-278, 290;
'08, 220
(Machæridia). P '01, 370
(Mylabris). P '08, 608
(Omphalina). P '03, 767
(Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431;
'04, 263, 290; '08, 220

bilineata. Continued.

- (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
209. J IX, 46, 62, 109
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Poecilochroa). P '92, 19;
'09, 568
(Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66,
86; '68, 83, 149
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
I, 287; III, 346
(Saxicava). P '48, 105; '62,
571; '82, 159, 165; '84, 108
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
218, 220
(Spelerpes). P '56, 11, 101;
'59, 124. J I, 287; III, 346
(Zonitis). j i, **22**. P '53, 349
bilineatum (Solarium). P '48, 105;
'90, 400
bilineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73,
91, 93
(Ancistrodon). P '65, 191;
'71, 209
(Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
VIII, 150
(Cantharis). j iii, **182**. P '51,
340
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Cydnus). j iv, **315**
(Diploptropis). P '74, 65
(Elaphe). P '60, 566; '60, **497**
(Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
(Masticophis). P '66, 127
(Phalotris). P '61, 524
(Phidippus). P '04, 121
(Philomycus). P '02, 235, 239;
'82, 236; '05, 746
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Spelerpes). P '69, 104, 105,
106; '83, 24; '93, 383; '99, 322;
1900, 620; '06, 357
(Stenobothrus). P '10, 6
(Telephorus). P '51, 340
(Thynnus). P '62, 125
(Unio). P '60, 52
(Viviparus). P '63, 38
(Zonites). P '91, 312
(Zonyalina). P '91, 312
bilineolata (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
biliosum (Distomum). P '58, **111**
bilirata (Omphalotropis). P '87, **149**
(Pandora). P '55, 267, 441
bilirata var. *elongata* (Realia). P
'87, 149
bilirata (Sphenia). P '61, **369**
biliratus (Turbo). P '47, 298; '48,
106. J I, **129**
bilituratis (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
bilix (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48,
96; '62, 562
(Nassa). P '82, 171

bilix. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **271**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
Billbergia. P '58, 122
billingsi (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
billingsiana (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
billingsii (Planorbis). P '64, 111.
J VI, 159
biloba (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Ginko). P '82, 9; '99, 99
 (Godetia). **J** III, 87
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Enothera). **J** III, **87**
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. **J**
I, 168
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
bilobata (Aleochara). P '66, 370,
 372
 (Aleodorus). P '66, 370
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Pardosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 315
 (Planaria). P '57, 19
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, **382**;
 '10, 13
bilobatum (Buchiceras). **J** VIII,
 270, 310
 (Hypoptoporna). P '74, 135
 (Uroderma). P 1900, 756-758
bilobatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 270,
 310
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bellerophon). P '43, 329-331
Bilobites. **J** VIII, 305
Biloculina. P '84, 321; '90, 143
biltmoriana (Cratægus). P '05, 636
bilunulatus (Cossyphus). P '63, 222;
 '07, 436
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
bimacula (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
bimaculata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Acontista). P '07, 153
 (Aleochara). **j** iii, **157**
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Dellia). P '05, **426**, 841
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27; '09, 302
 (Heterodonax). P '98, 59-62
 (Membracis). **j** vi, 303
 (Mordella). **j** iii, 277
 (Nemognatha). P '46, **54**;
 '53, 348
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Novacula). P '63, 224

bimaculata. *Continued.*

- (Ossa). P '07, 168
 (Tantilla). **J** VIII, **143**
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
 87
bimaculatum (Enoplium). P '45,
307
bimaculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Anthripus). P '54, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 432
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Cauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510, 511
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 103
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, **137**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 (Heros). P '71, 254
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Molorchus). **j** iii, **428**. P
 '66, 348. **J** II, 103
 (Mus). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**;
 '56, 13
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 21
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 595;
 '04, 144
 (Tydonotus). **J** II, **22**
bimarginata (Altica). **j** iv, **85**
 (Haltica). P '60, 317
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
bimarginata cera (Strophlops). P
 '96, 323
bimaris (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
bimonilifera (Vivipara). P '62, 451
bina (Turbinalapsis). P '41, 18
binacuta (Spiriferina). P '65, **120**
binaria (Endodonta). P '05, 783
bindoides (Leiognathus). **J** XII, 516
Binneia. P '75, 148, 154, 195; '76,
 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 219,
 227, 229-231
binneyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 40.
J V, 310
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03,
 201; '06, 533, 547, 550
binneyana chastatensis (Polygyra).
 P '06, 533, **549**
binneyana (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; '99,
 315; 1900, 608; '06, 147
 (Vitrea). P '99, 314; '06, 152
binneyanus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140,
 141; '58, 206

- binneyanus. *Continued.*
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
- binneyi (Carinifex). P '70, **59**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pomatiopsis). P '63, **148**
 (Sonorella). P '10, 56, **68**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
- Binneyia. P 1900, 102
- binneyiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**
- Binneyinae. P '98, 227
- binoculata (Raja). P '54, **196**;
 '10, 470
 (Uraptera). P '62, 282
- Binoeculus. **j i**, 437
- binodis (Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
- binodosa (Donacia). P '51, 316
- binodosus (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
- binodula (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347;
 '60, 318
- binominata (Helix). P '89, 205
- binominis (Cryptocephalus). **J I**, 256
- binotata (Anomala). P '54, 217
 (Coccinella). **j v**, **302**. **J IV**, 42
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
- binotatum (Agrion). P '62, **387**,
 401
- binotatus (Barbodes). **J XII**, 500
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Caprimulgus). P '56, 320;
 '59, 32
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523. **J**
IV, 12, 30
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Poederus). **j iii**, **154**
 (Puntius). P '05, 486
 (Taehyporus). P '44, 33
- binumbonata (Edmondia). P '62,
414
- biocellatus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
- bioculata (Coccinella). **j iv**, **94**
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459
 (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Samytha). P '06, **253**; '08,
 350
 (Sphodromantis). P '01, 284;
 '03, 708
- bioculatum (Phyllium). P '04, 106
- bioculatus (Seymnus). P '52, 136
- biolleyi (Blaberus). P '05, **792**,
 839; '06, 273
 (Liobunum). P '09, **231**
 (Lyceosa). P '09, **219**
 (Orthemis). P '08, 480
 (Paratropes). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Theridium). P '09, **204**
- Biomyxa. P '75, **125**
- Biota. P '72, 33; '76, 203
- Biotite. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80,
 246, 312; '82, 261, 288, 311; '92,
 176; '96, 220; '97, 435, 437
- Biotodoma. P '03, 533, 536
- Biotæcus. P '03, 533
- Bipalium. P '57, **25**, 30; '91, 120,
 122
- bipalmulata (Teredo). P '62, 455,
 478, 479
- bipapilla (Hierodula). P '03, 709
- bipapillatum (Hypoxylon). **J II**, **286**
- bipapillosa (Taenia). P '75, **16**
- biparticeps (Perdita). P '96, 48, **49**
- bipartita (Astarte). P '72, 245, 248
 (Eumenes). P '99, **437**, 459
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 461
- bipartitana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
- bipartitus (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 538
 (Myledaphus). P '76, **260**
- bipennata (Xylotrya). P '62, 456,
 476
- bipera (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50;
 '03, 364-366
- bipertita (Turritella). P '43, **326**;
 '48, 107; '82, 171
- bipes (Chamaesaura). **j iv**, 286
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Nebalia). P '01, 146
- bipilis (Oppia). P '06, 497
- bipinnata (Ampelopsis). P '80, 9
 (Bidens). P '89, 388; '93,
 303; '02, 664
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Vitis). P '70, 137
- bipinnatifida (Glandularia). **j ii**, **123**
 (Sanicula). **J III**, 89
- bipinnulata (Seriola). P '05, 65
- bipinnulatus (Elagatis). P '89, 42;
 '05, 65. **J XII**, 507
 (Seriola). P '89, 42
 (Seriolichthys). P '89, 42
- biplagiata (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- biplagiatus (Cyllodes). P '66, **377**
- Biplex. P '04, 22
- biplex (Ammonites). P '75, 36. **J**
VIII, 313
- biplicata (Actæon). P '60, 93;
 '05, 19
 (Actæonina). P '60, 93
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
- biplicata var. deshayesii (Amastra).
 P '88, 44
- biplicata (Arcopagia). P '54, 30
 (Leptosolen). P '76, 304; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Metis). P '62, 573; '67, 139
 (Ptychina). P '72, 91
 (Ringicula). P '95, 53
 (Siliquaria). P '61, 150; '76,
 304; '05, 17. **J III**, **324**

biplicata. *Continued.*

- (Solena). P '65, 184
 (Tellina). J vii, **152**. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155. J IX, 119
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 292; '05, 25. J IX, **300**
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 292; '05, 25
 biplicatula (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 biplicatus (Rostellites). P '76, 292
 biplicifera (Cancellaria). J viii, **187**. P '41, **31**; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80, 29; '82, 173
 bipons (Biddulphia). P 1900, 729
 (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 740
 biporcata (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 biporeatus (Anolis). P '65, 197; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Crocodilus). J II, 136
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 biporus (Euchirotetes). P '08, 119
 bipunctata (Coronella). P '66, 128
 (Cynorta). P '09, 227
 (Eucharia). P '03, 133
 (Sapromyza). J vi, **178**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835, 843
 bipunctatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Colydium). J iii, **325**. P '66, 377
 bipunctatus (Abramis). P '82, 307
 (Bothropols). P '02, 42. J V, **16**
 (Collops). P '52, 163. J IV, 35
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128. J VIII, 138
 (Euspongia). P '95, 523
 (Gonocerus). P '60, 226
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lestiphorus). P '95, 523
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Malachius). J iii, **185**. J IV, 35
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 (Pomadasy). P '99, 350
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 bipuncticeps (Geophilus). J V, **45**
 bipunctulata (Argia). P '01, 133, 138
 bipustulata (Cistela). J iii, 269
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 80, 82
 (Coccinella). J v, **302**
 (Lytta). P '08, 616
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 bipustulatus (Cucujus). P '54, 74
 (Ips). P '44, **108**

bipustulatus. *Continued.*

- (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**
 biquadrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 biquadratum (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 biradiata (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 birgei (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 Birgus. P '51, 269; '58, 232; '05, 291
 birivia (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 birmanica (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 birmanicus (Liphistius). P '09, 316
 birostrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 736
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 birostratus (Anaulus). P '90, 136; 1900, 735, 736
 birostris (Manta). P '10, 475
 (Raia). P '03, 332
 birotulata (Halichondria). P '87, 233
 bisbalteatus (Cantharidus). P '01, **199**, 398
 biscatenaria (Pleurotoma). J vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Succinea). P '62, 561
 biscatenarium (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 biscayensis (Balæna). P '65, 169
 bischoffi (Holbrookia). P '68, 310
 bischoffii (Riccia). P '69, 232
 bisculpta (Helix). P '89, 279
 biscutata (Dipsas). P '61, 297
 (Eutania). P '83, **21**; '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
 biscutatus (Dipsadomorphus). P '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '97, 464. J VIII, 131
 bisectus (Elater). J iii, **173**
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32
 biseptatum (Brachysporium). P '95, 440
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 461-501
 biserialis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Evermannella). P '04, 119
 (Goniocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Platyceras). P '90, 16
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Stephanocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Synoeladia). P '59, 13, 24; '88, 225; '70, 15; '91, 244
 biseriata (Lejeunia). P '69, **225**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269
 (Rhinocephala). P '01, 135
 biseriatum (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 biseriatus (Plecostomus). P '71, **285**, 292

biseriatus. *Continued.*

- (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**; '60, 486
 biseta (Musca). P '98, **173**
 bisigillatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 bisignata (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clythra). P '73, 28
 (Coptocycla). P '73, 79
 (Disceolia). P '96, 300
 (Neriene). P '09, **206**
 (Scolia). P '96, **300**
 bisignatus (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 bisineisus (Alpheus). P '60, 30
 bisinuatus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Bisiphites. P '65, 259
 bislineata (Salamandra). **j i**, 352;
 v. 333; vi, 35
 bislineatus (Spelerpes). P '95, 401
 Bismuthinite. P '77, 251
 Bismutite. P '92, 194
 Bison. P '46, 93; '54, 89, 200; '67, 12, 85; '70, 13, 69; '80, 347; '82, 319, 327; '94, 98, 218; '95, 244-248; '96, 176; '97, 207, 483-502; '08, 80, 404. **J I**, 18; **III**, 167-169; **VII**, 248, 263, 357, 371
 bison (Aspicottus). P '54, **130**; '56, 133; '62, 279
 (Bison). **r** '94, 218; '95, 244; '96, 176; '97, 207, 493-501; '08, 404
 bison athabascæ (Bison). P '97, **498**, 501
 (Bos). P '97, 493
 (Lepidosteus). P '01, 340; '10, 605
 bispecularis (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 bispinipes (Scelopendra). **J V**, **28**
 bispinis (Batrachus). P '61, 512
 (Callionymus). P '61, 512
 (Harpagifer). P '61, 512
 bispinosa (Arduina). P '58, 129
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Filaria). P '56, 56
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Hydroides). P '10, **496**
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
 bispinosum var. japonica (Acridium). P '04, 662
 bispinosum (Acyrdium). P '04, 662
 bispinosum var. japonica (Tetrix). P '04, 662
 bispinosus (Alpheus). P '71, **242**; '93, 113
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 186
 (Coronaster). P '88, **423**; '89, 170
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 bispinosus japonicus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 bispinosus (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308

bispinosus. *Continued.*

- (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 250
 (Myliobatis). P '63, 333
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186, 192
 (Trachelas). P '09, 197
 Bispira. P '04, 501
 bisselianus (Unio). P '67, **81**. **J VI**, 277
 bisselli (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340; '86, 156
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 340
 bissexguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 Bissolite. P '92, 192
 bistigma (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 bistorta (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 bistortoides (Polygonum). **j vii**, 48. P '98, 40, 310
 bistriata (Syringodendron). P '60, **521**
 bistriatum (Anobium). **j v**, **172**. P '65, 235
 (Petalium). P '65, 235
 bistrispinis (Rypticus). P '07, 269
 bisulcata (Atya). P '93, 111
 (Atyoida). **j viii**, **140**. P '50, 25; '60, 28; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 406
 (Corbula). P '05, 17
 (Grammysia). P '83, 213
 (Leda). P '61, **440**
 (Natica). P '79, **212**
 (Parapholas). P '49, **156**; '62, 195, 217. **J I**, **279**; **II**, 335
 (Solarium). **J VIII**, 359
 (Torinia). P '91, 54
 bisulcatum (Architectonica). **J VIII**, 359
 bisulcatus (Ammonites). **J VIII**, 310
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 bisuleus (Myliobates). **J VIII**, 239
 bisus (Auxis). P '04, 760
 (Scomber). P '04, 760
 bisuturalis (Turritella). **j ii**, **244**
 bitæniata (Helicina). P '90, **286**
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Strepobasis). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Systena). P '73, 69
 bitæniatus (Anculotus). P '63, 321
 bitectus (Anolis). P '64, **171**. **J VIII**, 167
 biterminata (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Bithinia. P '56, 110; '60, 50. **J VI**, 118
 Bithynia. P '01, 405; '02, 121; '08, 38

- Bithynis. P '79, 425; '93, 119-123
 bithys (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 Bitis. P '59, 341
 Bitoma. P '44, 110
 Bitorquata. P '98, 268
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 bitruncata (Glycimeris). P '72, **216**;
 '78, 303
 (Panopæa). P '78, 303; '03, 757
 Bittacomorpha. P '59, 200, 252;
 '95, 320
 Bittacus. P '09, 22
 Bittium. P '71, 142; '83, 172; '88, 332; '91, 53; '04, 26. J VIII, 363
 bitubercularis (Purpura). P '05, 291
 bituberculata (Megalopta). P 1900, 374
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 bituberculatum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 bituberculatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Gonatum). P '05, 334
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Mygnimia). P '97, 275
 (Pompilus). P '97, 275; '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 Bitubigera. J V, 167
 bituminosa (Fagelia). P '58, 128
 (Psoralea). P '77, 106
 biturbinatus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 biturgidus (Polydectes). P '69, **192**
 biumbilicata (Bulla). P '84, **110**
 biunguiculata (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229
 Bius. J IV, 11, 38
 biuseus (Amnisceus). J II, 169
 biustus (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 bivalve (Nothoscordium). P '09, 490
 bivariolata (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 biveteta (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, **512**
 (Thaumatoptyx). P '05, 739
 bivirgata (Octoglena). P '64, **186**
 bivittata (Aemæodera). P '73, 90
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cassida). J v, **295**. P '73, 78
 (Daconura). P '60, **482**
 (Ectypia). P '60, **530**
 (Flata). J iv, **335**. P '07, 495
 (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 bivittata. *Continued.*
 (Geotrechia). P '09, 557, 566, 569
 (Leia). J vi, **152**
 (Leptura). J iii, **416**. J I, 340
 (Mermiria). P '04, 563; '07, 31; '09, 112, 131
 (Opsomala). P '78, 315
 (Orsachachna). P '73, 22
 (Otocryptis). P '60, 491
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**
 (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 163
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '09, 557, 566
 bivittatum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 (Arrhyton). P '62, **82**, 339
 (Cornops). P '05, 804
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 316. J V, 279
 bivittatus (Caloptemus). P '70, 78
 (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 (Chœrochilus). P '63, 206
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **440**
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '52, **44**;
 '66, 380
 (Gryllus). J iv, **808**
 (Ichthycallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Iridio). P '03, 332
 (Labrus). P '03, 332
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 572; '06, 415; '09, 116, 166
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 259
 (Pantodactylus). P '63, **103**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 209
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 (Thargalia). P 1900, 532
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150;
 '60, 486
 bivius (Cryptocephalus). J I, 248
 bivolve (Platyceras). P '89, 293;
 '90, 179
 (Platystoma). P '89, 293
 Bivonia. P '76, 302; '05, 18
 bivulnerus (Chilocorus). J IV, 42
 biwæ (Melania). P '02, 120
 Bixinæ. P '89, 365
 Biziura. P '69, 218
 bizonalis (Melania). P '64, 48
 bizonata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 bizonatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 Blabera. P '06, 212; '09, 27
 Blaberus. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Blac. J v, 29

Blacicus. P '63, 290; '72, 57, 74, 80; '09, 361
 blackburniæ (Dendroeca). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Motacilla). j iv, 195
 (Sylvia). j iv, 178, 195
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312, 398
 blackburniana (Sabal). P '05, 697-700, 701-704; '09, 489
 blackfordi (Lutjanus). P '88, 138
 blagrus (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 (Haliastur). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 blainiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 blainville (Squalus). P '08, 68
 blainvillea (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 blainvillei (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Mormoops). P '89, 331, 339
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 144
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Squalus). P '92, 234
 blainvilli (Solecurtus). P '48, 106
 blainvilliana (Anodonta). P '52, 57; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Firoloida). j i, 39
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 blainvillianus (Leptonotus). P '99, 338
 (Syngnathus). P '99, 338
 blainvillii (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '08, 73
 (Lerneopenna). j iii, 289
 (Mormoops). P '02, 160, 162, 165, 172
 blainvillii cinnamomea (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 165, 172
 blainvillii (Phrynosoma). P '83, 28, 32
 (Solen). P '79, 219
 blairensis (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 193
 blakeana (Helix). P '03, 764
 blakei (Ammonites). P '68, 177
 (Busyon). P '82, 207; '95, 70
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pyrula). P '82, 207
 blanchardi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 blanchetianus (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533
 blanco (Alcon). j v, 29
 (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 blanda (Cicindela). P '52, 65; '54, 79
 (Coteosoma). P '04, 128
 (Eurema). P '85, 86
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27, 31; '65, 23. J V, 242; VI, 137

blanda. *Continued.*
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, 231; '60, 16
 (Melania). P '61, 122; '64, 27, 31. J V, 242
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 18; '01, 572
 (Raia). P '10, 471
 (Rosa). P '04, 116. 118. J III, 87
 (Systena). P '47, 164; '73, 69
 (Viola). P '60, 145; 1900, 486; '03, 665-667, 669, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 blandi (Cerion). P '96, 324, 334
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '79, 33; 1900, 585, 590, 605
 blandi sublubrica (Pupa). P 1900, 605; '03, 616
 blandi (Pupilla). P '06, 143
 blandiana (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248
 (Polygyra). P '03, 203; '06, 533, 540
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 blandianum (Punctum). P 1900, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
 blandianus (Unio). P '56, 263; '57, 31. J IV, 65
 Blandiella. P '73, 252
 blandii (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 168
 blandina (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 blandingi (Astaenus). P '50, 25
 (Cardita). P '47, 281; '48, 97; '79, 219; '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402. J I, 112
 (Veniricardia). j vi, 229. P '48, 107
 blandingiana (Embernagra). J II, 265
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260; '99, 20. J I, 51
 blandingianus (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 435
 blandinii (Astaenus). P '55, 400
 (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Cambarus). P '52, 91; '55, 400
 (Cistudo). P '54, 188, 189
 (Dipsas). P '44, 170; '54, 100; '57, 59, 60; '60, 264
 (Emydoidea). P '08, 115
 (Euprepis). P '44, 58; '57, 50, 72
 (Toxicodryas). P '57, 61, 72; '60, 264
 blandita (Trogus). P '73, 131, 132
 blandula (Diabrotica). P '73, 54
 blandum (Callidium). P '59, 79

- blandus (Platynus). P '54, 43
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 blaneyanus (Bellerophon). P '88,
 235; '91, 235
 blanfordi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 (Terebratella). P '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '91, 170
 Blanfordia. P '02, 26, 234; '05,
 750. J IX, 98
 Blaps. j iii, 257. P '58, 182. J
 IV, 37
 Blapstinus. P '46, 65; '59, 78; '66,
 348. J IV, 12, 14, 36
 Blarina. P '82, 318; '83, 82; '94,
 218, 269, 395; '95, 381, 382; '96,
 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223, 304,
 310. J VII, 446; XI, 219, 280
 Blasipus. P '59, 301, 306; '62, 293,
 304; '69, 214
 Blastocerus. P '68, 247
 Blastoidea. j iv, 293; '56, 73; '61,
 141; '69, 83, 85, 86; '79, 229;
 '81, 177, 203-207; '85, 243, 296,
 300; '86, 101, 215; '87, 83-111
 Blastoidoerinus. P '79, 236
 Blatella. P '05, 32, 53, 158, 791,
 792, 839; '06, 267, 268; '07, 26;
 '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 blatellæ (Cælosporidium). P '05,
 158-161
 Blatta. P '50, 100; '53, 279; '78,
 315, 383; '85, 105, 111; '01, 274;
 '06, 269-272; '07, 75, 153; '10, 5,
 422, 425, 586. J VIII, 444
 blattæ (Amœba). P '79, 204
 (Endamœba). P '79, 205
 blattæ orientalis (Gregarina). P
 '56, 47; '03, 44
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 blattaria (Verbaseum). P '60, 303;
 '71, 296
 blattarum (Clepsidrina). P '03, 44
 (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03,
 44, 639
 (Lophomonas). P '79, 204
 Blattidæ. P '01, 274; '02, 717; '04,
 513, 562, 776, 779; '05, 32, 53,
 790, 838; '06, 262; '07, 25, 75, 152,
 282; '08, 368; '09, 116, 415; '10,
 4, 585
 Blattidium. P '85, 111, 112
 Blattina. P '85, 106, 111; '86, 231
 Blattinariæ. P '85, 34
 Blauneria. P '57, 192; '58, 210;
 '60, 50; '10, 667
 bleakleyi (Asterionella). P '61, 68
 Blechnum. P '98, 47, 315
 Blechrus. J IV, 28
 Blechum. P '89, 397
 Bledius. J IV, 31
 bleekeri (Archamia). J XII, 519
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 426
 (Scolopsis). J XII, 528
 Blenitrachus. P '82, 278
 Blennechis. P 1900, 517
 Blennicottus. P '61, 166
 Blennidæ. P '54, 149; '62, 502;
 '99, 119, 361; 1900, 517; '01, 326
 Blennidia. P '63, 243
 Blenniidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 169,
 173, 180; '92, 275; '97, 133; '98,
 346; '03, 170; '06, 105, 488; '07,
 442. J XII, 552
 Blenniinæ. P '06, 107
 Blennioclinus. P '60, 103
 Blennioidei. P '61, 507; '63, 256;
 '84, 180
 blennioides (Dipleosion). P '85, 411;
 '06, 522
 (Dipleosion). P '77, 43
 (Etheostoma). P '59, 101; '64,
 233; '77, 51, 86. J VI, 211, 240
 blennioperca (Hyostoma). P '06,
 522. J VI, 214, 215, 240
 Blenniops. P '82, 278
 Blennius. j iii, 395; iv, 278, 361.
 P '54, 149; '57, 3; '58, 169; '60,
 21, 102, 103, 105, 108; '61, 168;
 '63, 237, 256, 258; '77, 206; '82,
 304; '84, 103; '92, 275; '98, 339,
 346; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '06, 107
 blennius (Alburnops). P '56, 194;
 '77, 91; '10, 275
 (Notropis). P '04, 244; '10,
 275, 276
 Blennioidæ. P '59, 146; '62, 279;
 '63, 255
 blennioides (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 Blennophis. P '60, 103; '82, 278;
 '99, 362
 Blepharactis. P '60, 484; '68, 284
 Blepharichthys. P '62, 239, 262,
 431, 436; '77, 208
 Blepharida. P '56, 29; '73, 57, 76
 Blephariglottis. P '07, 455, 456, 458
 blephariglottis (Blephariglottis). P
 '07, 456
 (Platanthera). P '60, 513
 Blepharipeza. P '94, 277
 Blepharipoda. j viii, 130. P '50,
 24, 27; '58, 230
 Blepharis. P '62, 436; '01, 288; '03,
 717
 Blepsias. P '57, 202; '62, 332
 Blethisa. P '47, 149; '66, 363
 Bletia. P '58, 120, 123; '73, 206;
 '89, 355
 Blighia. P '89, 373
 Blitrydium. P '93, 150, 453
 Blitum. P '77, 108
 blitum (Amarantus). P '77, 108

- blochii (Cotylephorus). P '82, 281
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Diodon). P '07, 439
 (Equula). J XII, 517
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 517
 (Sphyrna). P '08, 66
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 275
- blomfieldi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
- blomhoffi (Halys). P '99, 184
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 153;
 '59, 335
- blondeli (Trachykele). P '73, 87
- blondii (Mygale). P '87, 380
- blomfieldensis (Platyserinus). P '85,
 337
 (Strotoerinus). P '81, 334
- Blumea. P '50, 202
- blumenbachii (Calymene). P '41, 18
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
- blumii (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
- blythi (Arvicola). P '99, 281
 (Microtus). P '99, 281-286
- blythii (Andræa). P '93, 217
- Boa. J v, 357. P '48, 28; '54, 100;
 '56, 250; '57, 66; '59, 343; '61,
 303; '62, 350; '63, 100; '65, 197;
 '66, 126; '68, 101, 129; '74, 65;
 '83, 34; '84, 140; '86, 300; '93,
 429; '98, 105; '01, 97; '08, 124.
 J VIII, 130, 177
- boa (Erpetogomphus). P '62, 389
- boæ constrictoris (Filaria). P '50,
 118
 (Filaria). '56, 56
- Boædon. P '57, 72, 54, 56
- boans (Hyla). J VI, 72, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
- Boarmia. P '85, 88
- boarula (Motacilla). P '58, 193;
 '64, 256
- boarula melanope (Motacilla). P
 '02, 688
- bocagei (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
- bockschii (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158
- bocourtianus (Macrotus). P '04, 428,
 437, 439
- bocourtii (Anolis). J VIII, 167
- boddarti (Boleophthalmus). P '05,
 513
- boddaertii (Coluber). P '60, 561
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561. J
 VIII, 135, 180
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 342, 561
 (Masticophis). P '71, 204
- Bodianus. P '60, 20, 115; '61, 84;
 '62, 236, 237; '63, 29, 176; '65,
 105; '77, 85; '82, 273, 306; '87,
 295; '97, 104, 105; '99, 118, 485;
 '06, 513; '07, 252. J VI, 217;
 XII, 521
- bodianus (Bodianus). P '63, 176;
 '65, 105
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 176, 225
- bodius (Euctenogobius). P '59, 197
- Bodo. P '50, 100; '51, 284; '56,
 42. J I, 301
- boeckii (Allolobophora). P '99, 139
 (Doryphora). P '61, 71
- Bœhmeria. P '69, 136; '10, 580
- Bœmeria. P '60, 513
- bœnack (Bodianus). P '82, 306;
 '10, 580
- boeningi (Tornatellina). P '05, 737
- Boerhaavia. P '89, 401; '01, 558
- boerhaavia (Wedelia). P '96, 33
- boetica (Amastra). P '88, 49
- boettgeri (Odostomia). P '87, 51
- bogaraveo (Pagellus). P '98, 342
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- Boggiana. P '03, 533
- Bogoda. P '82, 276
- bogoda (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
- bogotana (Pyrrhopyga). P '68, 90
- bogotensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Anadia). P '96, 465
 (Lycotenis). P '09, 215
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
- bogotina (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 (Tellina). J VIII, 319
- bohar (Lutianus). P '99, 485
 (Sciæna). P '99, 485
- bohmanni (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
- bohémica (Ephydatia). P '87, 179,
 225, 262
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hercynella). P '97, 415
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
- bohemicus (Machæracanthus). P '10,
 658
- bohlisii (Fenestra). P '06, 30, 31,
 32; '07, 167
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
- böhmii (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 205,
 233
- Boidæ. P '56, 156, 237; '64, 230;
 '82, 330; '98, 105, 108; '01, 14;
 '05, 207, 208; '08, 119
- boiei (Ceratophrys). J VI, 94
- boiquira (Crotalus). P '53, 417
- Boisduvalia. P '95, 547; '99, 265
- boisduvalii (Erotylus). P '54, 163.
 J IV, 32
- boissieri (Helix). P '73, 249; '74,
 55
- boissoneauii (Hirundo). P '59, 33
- boissyii (Sphærium). P '60, 288
- Bola. P '99, 355

- bolanderi (Cinna). P '84, **290**
 (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 (Frullaria). P '69, **226**
 (Gymnanthe). P '69, **223**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
 bolaris (Caricella). P '46, 21
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 Bolbocerus. P '44, 138; '53, 362;
 '54, 80, 217. J IV, 34
 Bolborhynchus. P '99, 32
 Boleichthys. P '59, **103**; '77, 43,
 46, 54, 56, 92; '06, 525
 Boleophthalmus. P '63, 271; '97,
 87; '05, 513
 Boleops. P '63, 271; '82, 279
 Boleosoma. P '53, 388; '59, 103;
 '60, 105; '61, 47; '77, 43, 48, 55,
 56, 88, 93, 96; '85, 411; '06, 522-
 525. J III, 56; VI, 208, 210, 213,
 240
 boleticola (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Zythia). P '93, **457**
 Boletobius. P '44, 33
 boletophagi (Gregarina). P '03, **47**,
 641
 Boletophagus. J v, 238. P '53, 235;
 '56, 219; '66, 347
 Boletus. J III, 207, 214
 boletus (Mycocrinus). P '86, 197
 Bolitochara. J IV, 13
 Bolitoglossa. P '56, 7, 8; '60, 372;
 '69, 103
 Bolitoglossidae. P '56, 11, 130. J
 III, 338
 bolivari (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 bolivarii (Echinus). J VIII, 280,
 299, 325
 (Stizus). P '97, 383
 boliviana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 496, 497
 (Thore). P '01, 131, 135
 boliviensis (Asaphus). J VIII, 305
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22;
 VIII, 302, 307
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 306
 bollesiana (Vertigo). P '72, 107;
 '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32;
 1900, 133; '02, 420
 bollesiana arthuri (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bollesiana gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 bolli (Spharagemon). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 379; '07, 290; '10, 592, 631
 bolliana (Homœogamia). P '03, 181,
 185
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, 447, 450, 586, 616, 620
 bollii (Gorytes). P '95, 525
 Bolodon. P '87, 284, 285; '91, 130,
 239. J IX, 186-188, 210-213, 216-
 220, 252, 253, 265
 Bolodontidae. P '87, 285; '91, 135.
 J IX, 213, 218, 219
 Bolosauridae. P '83, 69, 108
 Bolosaurus. P '83, 69
 Bolosepia. P '60, 324
 Boltenia. J XIII, 11, 13
 bolteri (Neotettix). P '04, 782; '07,
 285
 boltoni (Paradoxus). J iv, **365**
 Boltonia. P '97, 192; '08, 458
 bombayensis (Spongilla). P '87, 184,
 196
 bombiceps (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Bombicilla. P '55, 313
 bombiformis (Melissodes). P '78,
219
 bombifrons (Bison). P '54, 210
 (Bootherium). P '54, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Bos). P '52, 71. J VII, 374
 (Ovibos). P '95, 247. J VII,
 357, 374
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, **53**;
 '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Spea). P '67, 85. J VI, 82
 Bombinator. P '60, 506; '64, 183;
 '68, 270; '87, 351. J VI, 71, 76
 Bombix. P '56, 160
 bomboides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Bombus. P '73, 287; '78, 182-187;
 '84, 61; '92, 134; '94, 56; '96, 34-
 41; 1900, 472; '02, 35; '08, 79
 Bombycidae. P '75, 25, 32-52; '60,
 522; '92, 158; '98, 158
 Bombycilla. J iv, 36; viii, 152. P
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 292
 Bombycillidae. P '68, 285
 bombycina (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Bombyciphora. J iv, 38
 Bombycoides. P '75, 25
 bombycoides (Lapara). J IV, 187
 Bombylidæ. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 Bombyliidae. P '96, 37
 bombylis (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79,
 223; '90, 397
 bombylis var. burlesonia (Olivella).
 P '95, 116, 130
 Bombylius. P '94, 275; '95, 326;
 '98, 159
 Bombylonax. J IV, 322
 Bombyx. P '60, 157; '61, 525; '75, 26;
 '86, 298; '10, 296, 308. J IV, 185
 Bomius. J IV, 28
 bona (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **587**
 bonaci (Myeteroperca). P '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '97, 105
 bonaerensis (Tremarctus). P '96,
 384. J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 bona-speiensis (Raja). P '10, **468**
 bonana (Oriolus). P '67, 51

bona-nox (*Ipomœa*). P '89, 393; '92, 383
 bonapartei (*Aetodromas*). P '59, 108; '61, 170, 194, 199, 232; '71, 30
 (*Agrilorhinus*). P '64, 274
 (*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
 (*Corethrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Gymnobucco*). P '59, 140
 (*Heteropygia*). P '61, 191, 232
 (*Larus*). P '61, 247; '62, 310
 (*Sarathrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 194; '66, 97
 bonapartii (*Heliobucco*). P '99, 38
 (*Larus*). P '53, 429
 (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
 bonariense (*Hæmulon*). P '97, 109
 bonariensis (*Atherina*). P '54, 198
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 19
 (*Pachyurus*). P '03, 531
 (*Tanagra*). P '66, 19
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 Bonasa. j iv, 266, 267. P '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 28, 38; '95, 475; '98, 79; '03, 6, 15
 bonasia (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 bonasus (*Rhinoptera*). P '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 Bonchea. P '89, 398
 bonduc (*Guilandina*). P '89, 375
 bonducella (*Cæsalpinia*). P '05, 700
 (*Guilandina*). P '89, 376; '05, 700
 Bonellia. j viii, 188. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29; '02, 205
 bonfilii (*Plochionus*). P '43, 296
 boninensis (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598
 (*Melania*). P '56, 145; '02, 120. J VI, 121
 (*Palæmon*). P '60, 41
 (*Pinnotheres*). P '58, 108
 boniniensis (*Aphanus*). P '60, 228
 bonensis (*Platyterinis*). P '78, 30; '81, 244; '85, 337
 bonplandiana (*Area*). J VIII, 335
 (*Salix*). P '98, 379
 bonplandianum (*Anomalocardia*). J VIII, 335
 (*Epilobium*). P '98, 405
 bonplandii (*Carex*). P '63, 77
 Bontah. P '05, 496
 bontah (*Mugil*). P '05, 496
 bouzi (*Atax*). P '83, 46
 boobook (*Ninox*). P '90, 130
 Boëdon. P '60, 261
 Boopedon. P '70, 83; '71, 153; '04, 519, 520, 563; '06, 39, 42; '07, 34
 Boophilus. P '01, 596; '04, 144
 Boops. P '92, 266
 boops (*Astatus*). P '96, 554
 (*Box*). P '92, 266; '98, 342

boops. *Continued.*
 (*Caranx*). P '62, 261
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 277
 (*Paratractus*). P '62, 330
 (*Scombrops*). P '06, 528
 (*Trachurus*). P '62, 261, 330, 432
 booriensis (*Euplectes*). P '99, 59
 bootes (*Chinobias*). P '62, 57
 Bootettix. P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 Bootherium. P '52, 71; '54, 209, 210; '70, 97; '97, 492. J VII, 73, 263, 374
 boothi (*Chilonycteris*). P '02, 401; '04, 182, 193, 197, 207
 boothiana (*Helix*). P '89, 82, 83
 (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
 boothii (*Cryphaeus*). j vii, 219
 (*Prenanthes*). P '04, 603
 Bopyroides. P '64, 156
 Bopyrus. P '63, 140; '79, 198; '88, 80, 330, 333
 boraborensis (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Helix*). J IX, 42
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 93, 94, 110
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 32, 108
 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
 Boraginaceæ. P '61, 462; '93, 291; '94, 162; '98, 399. J III, 97, 181, 183, 184
 Boraginæa. j vii, 43
 borbonia (*Laurus*). P '59, 97
 borbonica (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 borbonicus (*Bufo*). J VI, 193
 (*Trochocercus*). P '89, 150
 Borboracætes. P '65, 135; '68, 250. J VI, 67, 90, 91, 94, 112
 Borboridæ. P '95, 340
 borekii (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
 bordæ (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 240
 borea (*Lucioperca*). P '57, 201
 boreale (*Blechnum*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Conostomum*). P '63, 96
 (*Galium*). P '63, 63; '10, 547, 549, 573
 Glæosporium). P '93, 459
 (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
 (*Megatherium*). J VII, 411
 (*Melanomma*). P '95, 416
 (*Melogramme*). P '95, 426
 (*Plagiostomum*). P '07, 94
 (*Punctum*). P '05, 717
 borealis (*Acirsa*). J VIII, 190
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 128
 (*Ammonites*). P '41, 107, 108
 (*Anisomyon*). P '60, 423; '61, 419

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Artemisia). P '93, 211
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 285
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Atalapha). P '94, 396; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
 borealis pfeifferi (Atalapha). P '94, 156
 borealis seminola (Atalapha). P '95, 32
 borealis (Bathynathus). P '53, 404.
 J II, 327-330; VIII, 449
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 427
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 279, 287, 307; '56, 39; '66, 43, 44; '68, 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89, 100, 344; '83, 66; '95, 479; '98, 80. J I, 26; II, 259
 borealis calurus (Buteo). P '92, 115; '93, 39; '98, 209; '99, 29; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689
 borealis var. kriderii (Buteo). P '73, 238; '99, 26
 borealis (Cacopoides). P '09, 401, 402
 (Calypso). P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cardita). P '80, 28; '02, 700, 711
 (Caulopus). P '62, 128
 (Chimæra). P '82, 308
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cirratulus). P '63, 140
 (Clintonia). P '91, 434
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Collurio). P '75, 347
 (Collyrio). P '66, 73; '68, 50
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Contopus). P '59, 190; '66, 60; '72, 67; '92, 108; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132
 (Corizus). P '61, 284
 (Cucurbitaria). P '94, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255; '88, 332; '02, 703, 710
 (Cypselus). P '57, 202
 (Dalatias). P '64, 264
 (Delphinapterus). P '69, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Dryobates). P '95, 483
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 112, 172
 (Ectobia). P '10, 423
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epilactura). P '78, 314

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Falco). J iii, 347; iv, 269; vii, 316; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 451
 (Fringilla). P '61, 382, 385, 388
 (Geomys). J viii, 74, 103. P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Gryllotalpa). P '04, 799
 (Gulo). P '08, 102
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hainesia). P '93, 166
 (Helcion). P '56, 283
 (Hemipodia). P '09, 259
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, 240
 (Hierochloa). P '63, 78, 95; '84, 95; 1900, 662
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '01, 163
 (Hipponyx). J viii, 210, 220.
 P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 412, 413, 437, 444, 586, 616, 620
 (Kaliella). P '01, 346
 (Lamargis). P '64, 264
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 336
 (Lanius). J iii, 358; iv, 272; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '53, 308; '57, 212; '83, 62; '93, 53, 64; '96, 156; '08, 81. J I, 44
 borealis teliotus (Lasiurus). P '04, 591
 borealis (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61, 385
 (Linnæa). P '63, 63; '84, 86
 (Linota). P '61, 382
 (Litaneutria). P '06, 362
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, 445; '95, 416
 (Merluccius). P '63, 230
 (Mniotilta). P '53, 312
 (Monoculodes). P '01, 149
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
 (Nematus). P '92, 133
 (Notorhynchus). P '64, 150
 (Numenius). J v, 73; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 247; '61, 236; 1900, 4
 (Nuttallornis). P '04, 582
 (Omalodes). P '52, 39
 (Onchidella). P '76, 184; '89, 210
 (Ortyx). J iv, 268
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 380
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 108, 111.
 J IX, 270, 272, 275, 278, 319, 352, 371-376, 383, 384

borealis. Continued.

- (*Pandalus*). P '93, 115; '01, 161
 (Paralepis). P '64, 188; '10, 406
 (*Perdix*). j iv, 268
 (*Pezotettix*). P '70, 78
 (*Phaeopus*). P '61, 236
 (*Phoreus*). P '05, 113
 (*Phyllodromia*). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (*Phyllopneste*). P '02, 688
 (*Picus*). j iii, 371. P '63, 203
 (*Pœcilopternis*). P '59, 105
 (*Porizon*). P '94, 188
 (*Primula*). P '84, 88
 (*Pseudostoma*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Puffinus*). P '96, 509, 511
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 154, 189
 (*Pyraetomena*). P '51, 336
 (*Sacophorus*). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '62, 415
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190
 (*Sealaria*). J VIII, 190
 (*Scelopax*). j v, 73
 (*Scymnus*). P '64, 264
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
 (*Sibbaldius*). P '69, 16, 17, 20
 (*Solemya*). P '72, 258
 (*Somniosus*). P '64, 264
 (*Sphyræna*). P '77, 212; '84, 67, 73, 101; '03, 750
 (*Spiraxis*). P '03, 775
 (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 153-159
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 264
 (*Steatoda*). P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 113, 129, 133
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 (*Stylaroides*). P '03, 487
 (*Syllis*). P '08, 323
 (*Theridium*). P '01, 578
 (*Thomomys*). P '75, 135
 (*Thujopsis*). P '72, 36; '68, 181; '83, 187
 (*Tofieldia*). J III, 198
 (*Tubularia*). P '76, 211, 231
 (*Tyrannus*). P '47, 157. J I, 40
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 703, 706, 710, 715
borealis var. *novangliæ* (*Venericardia*). P '02, 704
borealis (*Venus*). P '63, 142
 (*Vespertilio*). P '94, 156
boreas (*Astacus*). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (*Bufo*). P '52, 174; '54, 87; '62, 358. J VI, 70
 (*Cancer*). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178

boreas. Continued.

- (*Cheraphilus*). P '93, 127; '95, 178
 (*Crangon*). P '60, 25; '63, 139; '95, 175-178, 190, 195; '01, 163
 (*Sclerocrangon*). P '93, 127; '95, 178; '01, 163
boreella (*Epuræa*). P '73, 328
Borellia. P '06, 31
borellii (*Copiphora*). P '07, 389
 (*Isophya*). P '07, 370
 (*Masyntes*). P '04, 676
 (*Paradichroplus*). P '07, 191
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Xiphiola*). P '07, 186
Boreocottus. P '59, 166
Boreogadus. P '63, 230, 233, 248; '65, 69; '05, 370
Boreogaleus. P '64, 263
Boreogobius. P '63, 269
Boreotrophon. P '04, 593
boreus (*Buthus*). J V, 360, 368
 (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 369
 (*Telegonus*). J V, 369
Borga. P '60, 264
Borkhausia. j vii, 69
Borlasia. P '53, 366; '57, 159, 162, 163; '01, 726
borneensis (*Bellia*). P '02, 175
 (*Callichrous*). P '05, 468
 (*Carcharinus*). P '05, 458
 (*Clupeoides*). P '60, 36
 (*Cynoglossus*). P '05, 518
 (*Garra*). P '05, 482
 (*Gastromyzon*). P '05, 477
 (*Notopterus*). P '05, 489
 (*Ompok*). P '05, 468
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Silurodes*). P '05, 468
Bornella. P '99, 521
borneus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Bornia. P '60, 236
Bornite. P '74, 112; '89, 34
boro (*Ophichthys*). P '97, 62
 (*Ophisurus*). P '97, 62
 (*Pisoodonophis*). P '97, 62
Borophagus. P '92, 326; '95, 449
Boros. j v, 237
Borraginaceæ. P '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 72; '84, 89
Borragineæ. P '89, 394
borrei (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Sphenarium*). P '04, 528
Borrera. j vii, 59
borreri (*Melosira*). P '61, 71; 1900, 475
 (*Parmelia*). P '63, 96
Borreria. P '89, 386
borreriæ (*Cercospora*). P '94, 379

- Borrichia*. P '89, 271, 388; '05, 698
borroughianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
borsoni (*Mastodon*). P '68, 251
Borsonia. P '03, 275
Borus. P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106; 1900, 390
boryana (*Castracania*). P 1900, 730
 (*Salacia*). P 1900, 730
 (*Tetracyclus*). P 1900, 730
Bos. j vi, 271. j '46, 93, 107; '52, 71, 117; '54, 210; '67, 12, 136; '68, 266, 298; '74, 18, 19; '78, 51, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268; '94, 68; '97, 486-500; '08, 80. J I, 18; VII, 242, 371-374, 443; VIII, 85; IX, 456-459; XI, 280
boscanus (*Lactista*). P '02, 721
boschas (*Anas*). j viii, 157, 204. P '41, 125; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '59, 109, 192; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36, 99; '75, 356; '83, 67; '93, 31, 60; '95, 467; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 225; IX, 403, 409
boschi (*Eueichla*). P '02, 681
boschii (*Pitta*). P '02, 681
Boschniakia. P '84, 31, 89
bosci (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
 (*Gobiosoma*). P '09, 407
 (*Scarabæus*). P '54, 217
Boscia. j viii, 119. P '50, 27; '80, 34
Bosciadae. P '58, 100
boscii (*Archytas*). P '95, 332
 (*Cleistostoma*). P '58, 97
 (*Gobius*). P '58, 169; '63, 269
 (*Halabracetus*). P '62, 442
 (*Leuciscus*). P '64, 283
 (*Mesogramma*). P '95, 329
 (*Panicum*). P '10, 546, 552
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Sepia*). j ii, 101
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 442
 (*Sternothaerus*). P '54, 185
 (*Testudo*). P '54, 185
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
 (*Zonichthys*). P '62, 442
bosii (*Porcellana*). P '79, 405
bosquetiana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
Bossiaea. P '50, 81; '58, 128
bostonense (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 310
bostoniensis (*Agrotis*). P '74, 203
 (*Anguilla*). P '77, 216
 (*Catostomus*). j i, 106. P '77, 87
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 310
 (*Muraena*). j i, 81
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 310
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 310
Bostra. P '04, 57-60, 514; '05, 795, 840
Bostrichocentrum. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 214; '10, 117
Bostrichthys. P '61, 17; '63, 270; '97, 84
Bostrichus. j v, 255. P '61, 335
Bostrictis. P '60, 124
Bostrychoides. P '60, 121
Bostrychus. P '60, 120; '97, 69, 84
Botaurus. P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '68, 262; '71, 34; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 217; '92, 103; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80. J I, 222
botaurus naevius (*Ardea*). j v, 63
Bothremididae. P '91, 424
Bothremys. P '67, 40; '91, 367, 423
Bothrideres. P '43, 304; '44, 111
Bothriëchis. P '60, 345; '61, 294, 306; '65, 198; '71, 204, 206, 207, 208. J VIII, '94, 95, 149
Bothriocephalus. P '55, 443; '71, 306; '79, 40; '85, 122; '07, 484
Bothriomys. P '94, 226
Bothrioneuron. P '05, 391
Bothriophis. P '60, 553
Bothriopsis. P '71, 206, 207, 208; '03, 54, 640. J VIII, 149, 150
Bothriopupa. P 1900, 597, 610; '10, 521
bothriopus (*Strigamia*). J V, 46
Bothrocorbula. P '72, 274
Bothrodytes. P '94, 425
Bothrolæmus. P '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 128
Bothronotus. P '60, 231
Bothropolys. P '67, 128; '02, 39, 42. J V, 15
Bothrops. P '56, 237; '59, 334, 339; '60, 492, 345; '61, 295, 306; '62, 347; '68, 110; '71, 204, 207, 208; '74, 67; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 427. J VIII, 131, 150, 151, 182
Bothus. P '82, 280; '92, 277
Bothynostethini. P '94, 302, 304
Bothynostethus. P '93, 467, 550; '94, 292, 301, 305; '97, 379
Bothynus. P '44, 138; '56, 19. J I, 86-88; IV, 33
Botia. P '82, 282; '05, 474
botla (*Scomber*). P '82, 306
Botrichthys. P '60, 124
Botriopygus. J VIII, 300, 325
Botroclonium. P '97, 428
botryapites (*Ræstelia*). P '02, 501
botryapium (*Amelanchier*). P '88, 396
Botrychium. P '60, 515; '70, 91; '02, 665
Botryocrinites. P '86, 115
Botryocrinus. P '79, 283, 289, 319-323, 370; '86, 112, 115, 148; '90, 380, 384
Botryodiplodia. P '93, 161; '94, 363; '95, 433

- botryoides* (Grantia). J III, 135
 (Spongilla). P '81, 184, 197
Botryosphæria. P '79, 67; '95, 29
botrys (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
botrytes (Radulum). J III, 218
Botrytis. P '93, 168; '94, 375
bottæ (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Oryetomys). P '52, 161; '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 136
 (Saurothera). P '45, 263. J I, 215
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136; '04, 578, 587
bottæ pallescens (Thomomys). P '95, 36
bottæ (Tortrix). P '01, 15; '08, 119
bottègi (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
Bottosaurus. P '66, 279; '91, 366
botulicauda (Ouramoeba). P '75, 127
boucardi (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Orthalius). P '60, 152
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 142
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Tapaya). P '85, 142
Bouchardia. P '73, 191
boucharii (Terebratella). P '73, 183
boucheanus (Polyporus). J III, 206
boucourti (Sesarma). P '80, 214
bouei (Discoflustrellaria). J V, 154
 (Lunulites). J V, 154
Bougainvillia. P '89, 400
bougainvillianus (Triurus). P '82, 303
bougainvillii (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
bouilletii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
boulengeri (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Seeloporus). P '97, 463
Boulengerina. P '06, 512
bouqueti (Psittacus). P '64, 240
bourailensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
bourbonensis (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
bourgæi (Epicampes). P '91, 299
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
bourgomvillii (Platypterus). P '82, 277
bourgovii (Gnaphalium). P '98, 401
Bourguetierinidae. P '90, 373
Bourguetierinus. P '88, 359
bourguignatiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 316
bourguignatianus (Unio). P '63, 189.
 J VI, 54
bournani (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
ournianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
Bournonite. P '74, 114
bouruensis (Oriolus). P '91, 450
Boussingaultia. P '89, 402
boussingaultii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Exogyra). J II, 273; VIII, 323
 (Hippochrenes). J VIII, 316
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
Boussingaultite. P '76, 264
Bouteloua. P '62, 93, 334; '63, 78; '91, 302, 306; '98, 387
Bouvardia. P '58, 134; '71, 52; '75, 18; '82, 10
bouvari (Llaveia). P '99, 259
bouvreuil (Loxia). P '64, 253
bovallii (Janthe). P '01, 158
bove (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
Bovichthyoidæ. P '61, 524
Bovichthys. P '61, 515
bovicornu (Eulima). P '05, 111
Bovidæ. P '82, 317; '96, 176; '97, 483, 487. J VII, 371; IX, 453
bovina (Aetobatis). P '92, 240
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240, 274; '10, 475
bovinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
bovinus (Cyprinodon). P '53, 389
 (Hyopotamus). J VII, 202-205
bovipedale (Conocardium). P '62, 420
bovis (Bos). J VII, 443
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280; '01, 596
 (Oestrus). J ii, 357
Bovista. P '95, 414
bowditchi (Melanoplus). P '06, 405; '09, 112
Bowerbankia. J III, 142
bowerbankii (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
bowiensis (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, 65
bowmani (Bellerophon). P '76, 32
 (Conosaurus). P '68, 200
 (Plargyrus). P '10, 283
bowmanii (Plargyrus). P '67, 159
Box. P '92, 266; '98, 342
boydianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
boydii (Avicula). J viii, 237
 (Eupachyerinus). P '70, 30; '79, 361; '86, 173
boyeri (Atherina). P '92, 252; '98, 340
boykianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '77, 27.
 J V, 403
boykini (Polygala). J vii, 86
Boykinia. J vii, 113. J III, 89
boykiniana (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22

- boykiniana. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 343
 boylei (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Hesperomys). P '55, **335**; '74, 179
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255; '61, 301, 305; '01, 78
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '66, 305; '01, 78
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
 (Rana). P '54, **62**
 Boysia. P '75, 148
 Boysidia. P '96, 418; 1900, 592; '08, 42
 boysii (Sterna). P '62, 540
 braccatus (Carausius). P '04, **42**
 braccata (Aquila). P '75, 97
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440; '99, 43
 (Oxydozyga). P '60, 506
 braccatus (Acrulocercus). P '99, 43
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 Brachaluteres. P '07, 439
 Brachampyx. P '89, 167
 brachelix (Microtus). P '99, 289, **290**, 291
 Brachelytra. P '44, 30; '51, 317
 Brachiacantha. P '47, 178; '52, 130, 132; '58, 89. J IV, 42
 brachiale (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 237
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 brachialis (Achirus). P '84, 45
 (Searus). P '97, 120
 Brachiararia. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Brachiata. P '81, 177
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Euglypha). P '78, **172**; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Ophiocnida). P '89, 177
 (Scorpæna). P '82, 304
 brachiatus (Doras). P '71, 55, **270**, 292
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Myelodactylus). P '79, 369
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Brachinus. J iii, 143. P '43, 296; '44, **48**; '49, 234; '62, 523. J IV, 12, 28
 Brachioerinus. P '81, 403
 brachiolatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 Brachionichthymæ. P '63, 90
 Brachionichthys. P '63, 89, 90
 Brachionus. J IX, 14
 Brachiopoda. P '61, 142; '73, 178, 197
 brachipomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 449
 brachipus (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136
 Brachirus. P '82, 281; '05, 517
 Brachyalestes. P '06, 442-445
 Brachybothrium. P '09, 300
 brachybotrya (Loniceria). P '88, 278
 brachycalyx (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 brachycarpa (Hosackia). P '63, 352. J III, 86
 (Microlotus). J III, 86
 Brachycarpum (Sysimbrium). P '63, 57
 brachycentrus (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 brachycephala (Nephthys). P '03, **431**
 brachycephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
 Brachycephalus. P '62, 344. J VI, 70, 195, 197
 brachycephalus (Acestorhynchus). P '06, 460
 (Clinus). P '60, 103
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**. J VIII, 95, 147
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 Brachycerus. J v, 254. P '56, 18
 Brachychirus. P '82, 281
 brachychirus (Trachurops). P '60, **261**
 Brachycistis. P '94, 293
 brachycium (Phocæna). P '65, 274, 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 Brachyeoma. P '95, 332
 Brachyopris. P '46, **125**
 Brachyeranion. P '54, **99**; '57, 70; '59, 335, 342; '62, 337
 Brachyeybe. P '64, **187**; '83, 27
 Brachycyon. P '79, 185
 Brachydaetylus. P '66, 125. J VIII, 118
 brachydaetylus (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 118
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 Brachydeetes. P '68, 214, 215
 Brachydeutera. P '95, 338
 Brachydeuternus. P '97, 110
 Brachygadus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230, 236, 248; '65, 69
 Brachygenys. P '97, 110
 brachygramma (Foa). P '06, 526
 Brachygrapsus. P '80, 188, **203**
 Brachyistius. P '62, 275, 331
 brachyistius (Marcusenius). P '62, **139**
 Brachylopus. P '68, 283
 Brachymeles. P '68, 284
 Brachymeridæ. J VI, 189
 Brachymerus. P '68, 291, 294. J VI, 189, 192
 Brachymorphus. J IV, 36
 Brachymystax. P '90, 49
 Brachynotus. P '51, 247; '91, 216
 Brachyochirus. P '63, 263

Brachyops. P '65, 136
 brachyops (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Lystris). P '68, 312
 (Nimravus). P '79, 170
 Brachyopsis. P '61, 77, 167, 259;
 '83, 293
 Brachyorrhos. P '60, 78, 79
 brachyorrhos (Apidura). P '60, 75
 (Seytale). P '60, 75
 Brachyorros. P '08, 122
 brachyorros (Calamaria). P '08, 124
 brachyostoma (Teleuraspis). P '61,
 295
 brachyotos (Strix). j iii, 355
 Brachyotus. P '59, 105; '62, 313;
 '66, 50; '71, 27
 brachyotus (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '53, 307. J II, 261
 (Strix). j viii, 152. P '53, 396
 Brachypelta. P '60, 222
 Brachypeplus. P '70, 79; '04, 528
 Brachypetalum. j vii, 58
 brachyphorus (Dissemurus). P '02,
 690
 Brachyphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319;
 '91, 404; '98, 333-336; '02, 409, 746
 brachyphylla (Crusea). P '98, 396
 Brachyphyllum. P '58, 117
 brachyphyllum (Pogonatum). P '55,
 445
 (Polytrichum). P '55, 445
 brachypoda (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 251
 (Lonicera). P '94, 169-171
 (Lygosoma). P '84, 66
 (Osmerhiza). J III, 89
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 Brachypodella. P '98, 267-284; '10,
 518
 Brachypodisea. P '98, 268
 Brachypodium. P '91, 305; '98, 401
 Brachypodius. P '02, 683
 brachypomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
 (Colossoma). P '03, 530
 Brachypsalis. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
 brachyptera (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Nitidula). j v, 183
 (Opmola). P '71, 151
 (Piaya). P '08, 496
 (Pseudopomala). P '05, 39, 53
 (Spectyto). P '99, 304
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 brachypterus (Accipiter). P '75, 483
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Anobapton). P '68, 67
 (Astur). P '75, 483
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7,
 11, 13, 61, 65, 67
 (Brachyrus). P '82, 277
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119

brachypterus. *Continued.*
 (Carpophilus). P '66, 347
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 (Echeneis). P '63, 88
 (Falco). P '75, 471-483
 (Globicephalus). P '76, 129
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 483
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-483
 (Nisus). P '75, 483
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 406; '99,
 35
 (Remoropsis). P '63, 88
 (Rhyncomegas). P '75, 483
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256
 Brachypteryx. P '99, 48; '02, 686
 Brachypus. P '62, 356; '64, 229;
 '68, 262, 284; '98, 267; '02, 683
 Brachyrhamphus. P '59, 299, 301, 306;
 '68, 6, 7, 8, 14, 55-81; '93, 22, 30,
 60; '99, 201
 Brachyrhinus. P '62, 236, 249; '63,
 80; '84, 98
 brachyrhyncha (Rissa). P '62, 305,
 306; '69, 207
 brachyrhynchus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '04, 582
 brachyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '62,
 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Aneodus). J IX, 461-496, 536
 (Anser). P '71, 98
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254
 (Carcharhinus). P '99, 328
 (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 141
 (Garrulus). P '61, 226
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX,
 177, 502-526
 (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 305, 306;
 '93, 22, 30, 60; '98, 132
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 Brachyrhyton. J VIII, 131
 Brachyris. J III, 40
 Brachyrus. P '82, 277, 284
 Brachyruton. P '60, 260
 Brachys. P '57, 9; '73, 96, 333
 Brachysaurus. P '56, 232
 Brachysema. P '58, 127
 brachysoma (Epinephelus). P '07,
 253
 (Ilisha). J XII, 501
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 490,
 498
 (Sardinella). P '05, 489. J
 XII, 501
 brachysomus (Sparus). P '81, 114
 Brachyspira. P '87, 137
 Brachyspiza. P '99, 17

- brachyspondylus (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Brachysporium. P '95, 440
brachystachya (Liatris). j vii, 72
brachystachyum (Viscum). J I, 185
brachystephana (Asclepias). P '63, 74
Brachystola. P '02, 723; '04, 528; '05, 165, 192-196; '06, 398; '07, 46; '10, 320
brachystoma (Bothriechis). P '61, 295
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Eutænia). P '01, 26; '10, 149
(Teleuraspis). P '59, 339
brachystomus (Pantolestes). P '92, 433, 437
Brachystylus. P '73, 313, 317. J II, 238, 250, 256
brachytarsa (Sterna). P '62, 549
Brachytarsus. P '54, 218
brachytarsus (Larus). P '62, 309
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
Brachyteles. P '62, 513; '68, 286
Brachytoma. P '47, 284. J I, 114
Brachytrupes. P '01, 382
Brachyura. j i, 57. P '50, 23; '52, 12; '78, 297; '88, 318; '01, 117; '04, 182
brachyura (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
(Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 177, 187
(Raia). P '10, 468; '10, 468, 471
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvietta). P '59, 39
brachyurops (Raja). P '10, 468
Brachyurus. P '61, 153; '68, 286; '82, 281. J X, 276
brachyurus (Corvus). P '64, 250
(Doryrhamphus). P 1900, 519
(Graydidascalus). P '99, 204
(Idiopsar). P '66, 414; '99, 34
(Lepus). P 1900, 460
(Micropternus). P '02, 680
(Neofelis). P '79, 173
(Picus). P '02, 680
(Syngnathus). P 1900, 519
(Trogodytes). P '90, 211
brackenridgii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
braconnieri (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 147
braconoides (Pimpla). P '73, 404
bractea (Hololepta). J IV, 31
bracteata (Heuchera). P '63, 62
(Tiarella). P '63, 62
(Vitis). P '53, 271, 272
bracteatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
(Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
bracteatus lativaricosus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593
bracteatus longus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593, 595; '05, 103
bracteatus (Nycetibus). P '51, 184
(Triton). P '04, 592, 593, 595
bracteosa (Obione). J III, 44
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 16, 38
(Verbena). P '67, 21
bracteosum (Ribes). P '84, 84
Brada. P '63, 140; '06, 231; '08, 357; '09, 284
bradburii (Eucroma). j vii, 47
Bradburya. P '02, 667; '08, 458
Bradinopyga. P '99, 241
bradleyi (Calceocrinus). P '69, 73; '86, 205
(Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
(Catillocrinus). P '68, 343; '86, 193, 196
(Ceratiocaris). P '71, 332
(Cheirocrinus). P '69, 75
(Colpocaris). P '71, 332
(Corbula). J VIII, 332
Bradybates. P '59, 126. J III, 338, 341
Bradycebus. P '02, 138
Bradycellus. P '58, 60; '59, 69; '60, 320; '65, 98; '66, 347; '68, 373, 379; '73, 325. J IV, 12, 29
Bradynates. P '06, 360, 401
Bradyornis. P '05, 768
Bradypodidæ. P '82, 321
Bradypterus. P '99, 212; '05, 773
Bradypus. P '46, 72; '74, 95; '94, 182. J VIII, 72
Bradytus. P '43, 297; '55, 346, 348, 356
brahlii (Enerinus). P '86, 183
Brahmapicus. P '63, 195
brainerdii (Viola). P '03, 692
Brama. P '62, 127; '06, 121, 331
brama (Athene). P '90, 130
(Brama). P '06, 331
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Cyprinus). P '06, 121
(Rana). P '60, 504
brammianus (Bothrops). P '71, 208
Bramocharax. P '77, 180, 189
branchiale (Lampetra). P '07, 466
branchialis (Ammocætes). P '85, 410
(Baïostoma). P '03, 350
(Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '82, 307, 308; '02, 85, 106
branchiata (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
(Martesia). P '62, 194-217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
branchiferus (Lepidonotus). P '03, 409
Branchineeta. P '01, 145
Branchini. P '66, 399
Branchiobdella. P '93, 420-428

- Branchiopoda. **J i**, 433
 Branchiostoma. **P** '71, 126, 129;
 '77, 218; '81, 114; '84, 310; '87,
 359; '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461.
 J V, 40
 Branchiostomatidæ. **P** '92, 232; '99,
 326; '07, 461
 Branchipus. **P** '63, 140; '80, 156.
 J XII, 20
 Branchus. **P** '66, 398
 brandariformis (Murex). **P** '91, 57
 brandaris (Murex). **P** '91, 157; '94,
 224
 brandaris var. trispinosus (Murex)
 P '91, 57
 brandti (Garrulus). **P** '91, 445
 (Nereis). **P** '08, 344; '09, 245
 brandtiana (Scolopendra). **J V**, 23
 brannani (Alypia). **P** '75, 46
 branneri (Levifusus). **P** '95, 70;
 '96, 473
 bransfordi (Loricaria). **P** '76, 338
 bransfordii (Anolis). **P** '74, 67
 (Bramocharax). **P** '77, 180,
 190
 (Rhambdia). **P** '76, 337
 Branta. **P** '70, 131; '75, 355;
 '93, 23, 33, 34, 60; '95, 470; '98,
 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688;
 '08, 87, 153. **J IX**, 406-408
 branta (Anser). **P** '75, 355
 branta grisea (Anser). **P** '75, 355
 brardii (Asterophyllites). **P** '60, 237
 Brasenica. **P** '60, 302; '93, 188-193;
 '95, 287-290
 brasiliana (Augochlora). **P** 1900,
 362
 (Certhia). **P** '02, 688
 (Cinnyris). **P** '02, 688
 (Corbicula). **P** '60, 168
 (Homæogama). **P** '03, 178, 191
 (Iphigenia). **P** '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 (Mactra). **P** '91, 48
 (Polyphaga). **P** '03, 191
 (Procellaria). **P** '60, 197;
 '66, 32, 194
 (Synthesiomia). **P** '95, 335
 brasiliensis (Carbo). **P** '60, 197
 (Chordeiles). **P** '51, 186, 187
 (Genyanemus). **P** '83, 288
 (Gerres). **P** '83, 124, 289; '86,
 258, 268, 271; '97, 114
 (Graculus). **P** '66, 194
 (Megascops). **P** '90, 128; '99,
 304
 brasiliensis guatemalæ (Megascops).
 P '90, 128
 brasiliensis ustus (Megascops). **P**
 '90, 128
 brasiliensis watsoni (Megascops). **P**
 '90, 128
 brasiliensis (Scapheutes). **P** '97, 380
 (Sphex). **P** '97, 376
 brasiliensis (Tigrisoma). **P** '60, 197
 brasiliensis (Acheta). **P** '07, 395
 (Aptenodytes). **P** '72, 176, 211
 (Ardea). **P** '60, 197
 (Arundinella). **P** '91, 294
 (Balistes). **P** '63, 177
 (Blatta). **P** '07, 153
 (Bothrops). **J VIII**, 182
 (Brunneria). **P** '07, 154
 (Caprimulgus). **P** '51, 177, 187.
 J II, 114, 123
 (Clibanarius). **P** '52, 7; '58,
 235
 (Cymnus). **P** '64, 264
 (Dichroplus). **P** '08, 22
 (Dracæna). **P** '58, 123
 (Dules). **P** '97, 106
 (Echinaster). **P** '90, 317, 324.
 J II, 114, 123
 (Emberiza). **P** '64, 254
 (Eneoptera). **P** '05, 835
 (Enyalis). **J VIII**, 170
 (Epilampra). **P** '07, 153
 (Esox). **J ii**, 134. **P** '63, 273;
 '84, 225; '97, 97
 (Falco). **P** '53, 453; '67, 215
 (Fustiger). **P** '66, 109
 (Gobius). **P** '58, 168
 (Hemirhamphus). **P** '84, 224;
 '97, 97; '06, 91
 (Hyperophora). **P** '07, 371
 (Ischnoptera). **P** '07, 152
 (Isophya). **P** '07, 370
 (Jacaranda). **P** '89, 397
 (Labus). **P** '99, 484
 (Liatris). **P** '79, 380
 (Megaptera). **P** '69, 15
 (Momotus). **P** '48, 89
 (Mugil). **P** '03, 743
 (Mysia). **P** '72, 93
 (Narcine). **P** '97, 92; '10, 473
 (Nyctinomus). **P** '94, 157;
 '03, 26
 (Opuntia). **P** '85, 365
 (Peneus). **P** '78, 330; '91, 194,
 199; '93, 108
 brasiliensis var. aztecus (Penæus). **P**
 '91, 190, 199; '93, 109
 brasiliensis (Platea). **J I**, 222
 (Plectrotettix). **P** '06, 46
 (Polyborus). **P** '53, 453; '65, 2
 (Scorpena). **P** '83, 292; '85,
 395, 399; '97, 131
 (Scotussa). **P** '08, 22
 (Scyllina). **P** '06, 46; '07, 167
 (Siphonops). **P** '66, 129
 (Stromateus). **P** '06, 116
 (Tanagra). **P** '64, 253
 (Torpedo). **P** '97, 92
 (Trigonocephalus). **P** '68, 110

- brasiliensis. *Continued.*
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Vultur). J iii, 342
 Brassica. P '67, 17; '77, 106
 brassica (Chama). P '72, 116
 Brassicaceæ. P '58, 124
 brassicæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Mamestra). P '75, 62
 (Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
 brassicæfolius (Merulius). J III, 215
 brassicata (Sinapis). P '89, 364
 Brathinus. P '52, 150, **156**
 brattensburgensis (Crania). P '73, 197
 braunii (Aspidium). P '78, 406
 Braunite. P '92, 185
 Braya. P '93, 209
 brazieri (Cyclostoma). P '87, 148
 (Cyclotus). P '87, 148
 (Diplomorpha). P '89, **92**
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 braziliana (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 braziliensis (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Crithagra). P '63, 298
 (Megaptera). P '67, **32**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancillaria). J VIII, 328
 (Peneus). P '71, 124; '79, 427
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 brazoense (Erigeron). P '61, **456**.
 '62, 164
 brazoensis (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Astragalus). P '61, **452**; '62, 162; '70, 137
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 237
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
 (Turrilites). P '61, 423
 brazonsis (Cardium). P '61, 370
 brazosensis (Metula). P '99, **74**
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 309
 brebesonii (Bambusina). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Didymoprium). P '74, 155
 (Pleurodesmium). P 1900, 733
 (Terpinoë). P 1900, 732, 733
 Brechites. P '61, 466, 474, 475, 488
 Brechmorhoga. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Bredemyera. P '89, 365
 Bregmaceros. P '63, 243
 Bregmacerotidæ. P '84, 173
 brehmii (Scelopax). J v, 78
 Breithauptite. P '74, 112
 brelayi (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 273
 brendeli (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Xenorhipis). P '66, **384**;
 '73, 88
 brendelli (Runcinia). P '92, 59
 brenta (Bernicla). P '51, 223; '52, 107; '59, 109; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Brenthia. P '60, **172**, 433, 434
 Brenthis. P '66, 246
 Brenthus. P '61, 335
 Bresma. P '06, 331
 Breunnerite. P '92, 181
 breve (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Pleurotæium). P '69, Biol. **18**
 brevalis (Unio). P '53, 255
 brevianalis (Archeilognathus). P '10, **479**
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 Breviarca. P '72, **54**
 breviarcus (Anchyropsis). P '83, 143
 breviaristatus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 331
 breviata (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 brevibractea (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299, **300**
 brevibranchiata (Pseudopotamilla). P 05, **555**, 560; '08, 360; '09, 289
 brevicealcaratus (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 brevicapitis (Sphærodorum). P '09, **335**
 brevicarinatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103; '99, 55
 brevicarpalis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 brevicauda (Arethæa). P '07, 63
 (Avicula). P '91, 46
 (Blarina). P '94, 269; '96, 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223. J XI, 219
 brevicauda carolinensis (Blarina). P 96, 202; '97, 311
 brevicauda (Dasybatus). P '05, 460
 (Dichæta). P '95, 338
 (Dichopetalia). P '07, 56
 (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Nectris). P '64, 127, 143; '66, 135
 (Pastinacca). P '05, 460
 (Pomoxys). P '65, **64**; '76, 70, 71
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 brevicaudata (Camaropectera). P '99, 41; '05, 773
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 (Sylvia). P '05, 773
 brevicaudatum (Kinosternon). P '08, 114; '54, 186; '59, 7

brevicaudatum. Continued.

- (*Thelastoma*). P '51, **208**, 285; '59, 50
brevicaudatus (*Anurogryllus*). P '05, 833
 (Indris). P '88, 86, 89, 93, 94, 100
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 127, 143
 (Psammobatis). P '99, 328; '01, 336; '10, 471
 (Sorex). J vii, 364
brevicaudus (*Onychomys*). P '98, 194
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Priofinus). P '66, 135
 (Puffinus). P '64, 127, 143
brevicaulis (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
Breviceps. P '68, 294; '82, 284; '83, 57. J VI, 189, 191
breviceps (*Didelphys*). P '71, 15
 (Evorthodus). P '59, **195**
 (Geomys). P '55, **335**; '75, 131
 (Lygophis). P '60, **252**
 (Muraenichthys). P '07, 423
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 (Pomotis). P '53, **390**
 (Systema). J VI, 191
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
Brevicipitidae. J VI, 190
brevicolle (*Agonum*). P '54, 50, **59**
brevicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J III, 245
 (*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69. J IV, 29
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Blapstinus). P '59, 78. J IV, 37
 (*Champsosaurus*). P '76, **352**
 (Chlænus). P '56, 27
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505
brevicollis clathrata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis discoidalis (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis intermedia (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis neglecta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
brevicollis (*Derobrachus*). J II, 109
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **267**
 (Gymnusa). P '66, 373
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53, 363
 (Stenispia). P '73, 80
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**

brevicollis. Continued.

- (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, **221**; '73, 56
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
brevicomma (*Pectinaria*). P '09, 277
Brevicones. J iv, 55
brevicornis (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 311
 (Apaté). P '73, 336
 (Argutor). P '73, 315. J II, 256
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 306
 (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
 (Cyphononyx). P '97, 265
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66, 353. J IV, 36
 (Diopsis). J i, **23**
brevicornis var. *iopterus* (*Dolichogaster*). P '95, 325
brevicornis (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Eneyalesthes*). P '73, 335
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Eulabis). P '59, **78**
 (Geophilus). J V, **45**
 (Gryllus). P '05, 400
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Megistoerinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **229**, 235
 (Oceypoda). P '80, 179
 (Oceypode). P '58, 100
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Prionus). J II, 109, 177
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 306, 307
 (Salius). P '97, 265
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 153
 (Truxalis). P '05, 35, 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 16, '07, 166; '10, 587, 616, 624
 (*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**
brevicornuta (*Paranorthia*). P '03, **448**
brevicosta (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
brevicostata (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
 (Cassis). P '48, 97. J vii, **146**
brevicula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 51
 (Partula). J IX, 47
breviculus (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 76
brevicuspidata (*Tricuspis*). P '62, 93, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **93**, 335
brevidaetylus (*Cladoerinus*). P '79, 271
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Myetiris). P '58, **99**
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 271

- brevidens* (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **272**;
 IV, 34
 (*Hydrocyon*). P '03, 526
 (*Monoceros*). J vii, **264**
 (*Salminus*). P '63, 526
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250; '77, 27
brevidentata (*Cassidaria*). P '96, 479
brevidesma (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '81,
 449; '82, 156
brevifacies (*Leptognathus*). P '68,
 108, 136; '91, 460
 (*Tropidodipsas*). P '66, **127**
breviflora (*Castilleja*). P '63, 72
 (*Taraxia*). P '63, 61
brevifolia (*Aira*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 (*Bouteloua*). P '62, **93**, 334
 (*Deschampsia*). P '63, 78
 (*Kyllinga*). P '09, 486
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285
 (*Polygala*). P '07, 455
 (*Quercus*). P '81, 122
 (*Taxus*). P '84, 92
brevifolius (*Gymnopogon*). P '08, 458
breviforceps (*Astacus*). P '83, 165
brevifrons (*Æshna*). P '08, 488
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 147
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Macoma*). P '03, 757
 (*Murex*). P '94, 224. J VIII,
 350
 (*Nemodon*). P '05, 9
brevifurca (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233,
237
brevihastata (*Dichopetala*). P '07,
 56; '09, 112, 167
brevilabris (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 27
 (*Cyrtotonotus*). P '73, 323
 (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
brevilabrus (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 356
 (*Spiranthes*). P '05, 697
brevilineatus (*Bellerophon*). J viii,
269
 (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
brevilineum (*Callidium*). J iii, **418**.
 J II, 105
 (*Physocnemum*). J II, **32**, 105
breviloba (*Quercus*). P '81, 122
brevimanus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81,
 305
 (*Chilonatalus*). P '98, 328
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 203
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 118, 124, 290;
 '86, 258, 270, 271
 (*Natalus*). P '98, **327**
brevinervium (*Triceratium*). P 1900
 718
brevinodis (*Myrmica*). P '03, 216,
 219, 228, 231
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 244
brevior (*Clausilia*). P '01, 417, 423,
 502, 637-644, 653; '02, 519, 532;
 '08, 568
brevior var. *addisoni* (*Clausilia*). P
 1900, **677**; '01, 641
brevior (*Succinea*). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 94
brevipalmata (*Ranula*). P '74, **181**.
 J VIII, 94, 114
brevipalpus (*Tmeticus*). P '01, **580**
brevipanna (*Somniosus*). J i, **222**
brevipenne (*Radinotatum*). P '04,
 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '07, 285
 (*Xiphidium*). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '10, 643
Brevipennes. P '69, 202
brevipennis (*Conocephalus*). P '10,
 643
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99
 (*Dacnis*). P '64, 271
 (*Exetastes*). P '94, 189
 (*Hapithus*). P '04, 777, 802;
 '07, 318
 (*Helinaia*). P '64, 271
 (*Leptomerinthoprora*). P '05,
437, 841
 (*Liparocephalus*). P '61, 343
 (*Megastizus*). P '95, 268
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 86
 (*Prionolopha*). P '07, 169
 (*Proctacanthus*). P '95, 324
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 266, 268
brevipes (*Achnanthes*). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135
 (*Alpheus*). P '60, **30**
 (*Arbelorhina*). P '64, 266
 (*Bathmodon*). P '73, 103
 (*Bufo*). J VI, 193
 (*Calandrina*). P '58, 127
 (*Calliandra*). P '58, 128
 (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (*Erythroxylon*). P '89, 369
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 195
 (*Lithodes*). P '58, 231
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Palæortyx*). P '96, 514
 (*Paralithodes*). P '58, 231
 (*Platyechla*). P '99, 23
 (*Polymoecus*). P '56, **24**
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 152, 170
 (*Totanus*). P '56, 40; '58,
 195; '62, 321
brevipilis (*Calamovilfa*). P '07, 455
brevipilosus (*Pristoscelis*). P '66,
 350, **353**
brevipinna (*Loligo*). J iii, 282. P
 '71, 126; '78, 301
 (*Somniosus*). P '63, 333; '64,
 264
 (*Seymnus*). P '64, 264
brevipinne (*Amyzon*). P '93, **402**
 (*Boleosoma*). P '77, 43

brevipinnis (Aneylodon). P '83, 289
 (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Isopisthus). P '83, 289
 breviradiatus (Melocrinus). P '81,
 295; '82, 31
 brevirostra (Lingula). P '58, 43;
 '60, 419; '61, 417
 brevirostre (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 394
 brevirostris (Acipenser). P '77, 216;
 '89, 253, 256; '01, 339
 (Alpheus). J VIII, 141. P '50,
 28; '93, 112
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Asphalius). P '93, 112
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 65
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94,
 403, 406
 (Chasmistes). P '83, 149, 152
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 189
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233, 245
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J
 VIII, 95, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24; '60,
 33
 (Hirundo). P '06, 189
 (Hypopomus). P '03, 530
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Lingula). P '58, 50
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Mencethius). P '80, 192
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Palæmon). P '93, 112
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 (Penæus). P '93, 108; '78, 98;
 '79, 427
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pezites). P '66, 25
 (Phyllomyias). P '99, 208
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 182,
 185, 195
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 167, 172,
 191
 (Procellaria). P '66, 156, 170,
 171
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 167
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 175
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 222;
 '60, 16
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306; '69,
 207; '98, 131

brevirostris. *Continued.*
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Smicronis). P '89, 148
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156;
 '62, 284
 (Synodus). P '62, 241
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84, 132
 (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J
 XII, 546
 (Tringa). P '61, 177, 233
 (Trogodytes). P '53, 312, 399
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 61
 brevirostrum (Acipenser). P '89,
 249, 253, 255; '10, 604
 (Amphidesma). J VIII, 333
 (Buccinum). J I, 210
 brevis (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 345;
 '81, 286
 (Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
 (Amastra). P '88, 45, 48
 (Ammotrypane). P '06, 354;
 '08, 354
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317, 318
 (Cetengraulis). P '84, 35
 (Cistella). J III, 269. P '46, 60
 (Climaxodus). P '56, 100
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '68, 135
 (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836, 843
 (Engraulis). P '84, 35
 (Eurymetopus). P 1900, 157
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 477
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81,
 253
 (Io). P '60, 69; '63, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266;
 '68, 136
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Loligo). P '78, 301
 (Lucanus). J V, 202
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Osmia). P '97, 345
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 39
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Philonthus). P '44, 37
 (Photina). P '07, 156
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 253
 brevis subelliptica (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 80
 brevis (Rocellaria). P '61, 477
 (Salarias). P 1900, 518
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420

brevis. *Continued.*

- (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Soleniscus). P '88, 240; '89,
 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Symbathocrinus). P '69, **68**;
 '86, 93
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII,
 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 brevisetosa (Halosydna). P '09, 240;
 '10, 330
 (Polynoë). P '10, 329
 brevispina (Murex). P '90, 69;
 '94, 224
 (Ophiura). j v, **149**. P '89,
 175
 brevispinis (Sinaloa). P '04, **535**
 brevispinosus (Sphaerechinus). P
 '63, 357
 brevispinus (Thoracosaurus). P '69,
 123
 brevispira (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**; '05, 786
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 173
 brevistyla (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 brevistylis (Osmorhiza). P '60, 200.
 J III, 89
 brevistylus (Lichenochrus). P '05,
 814
 brevitarsis (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 brevithorax (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 breviuscula (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 168, 275
 breviusculus (Dasytes). P '66, 359,
 360
 breviventris (Blepharipeza). P '94,
 278
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 brevoorti (Evarthrus). P '73, 319.
 J II, 230
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 Brevoortia. P '61, 37; '67, **81**, 82;
 '68, 173; '77, 215; '87, 296; '04,
 507. J VI, 369, 370
 brevoortii (Argyriosus). P '63, **83**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Euleptorhampus). P '59, **156**;
 '63, 273
 breweri (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363

breweri. *Continued.*

- (Meropogon). P '59, **34**; '99,
 38. J IV, 321
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Quiscalis). P '47, 204; '55,
 312; '66, 413; '99, 16, 17. J I,
 47
 (Parascalops). P '97, 223
 (Scalops). J viii, 294. P '53,
 326, 327
 (Scolecophagus). P '99, 17
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87;
 '68, 83; '93, 50, 63; '99, 30; '03,
 28; '05, 684
 (Urtica). P '98, 402
 brewerii (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Quiscalus). J II, 268
 briareus (Cercospora). P '94, **381**
 (Holothuria). j iv, **161**
 (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 311, 312
 (Thione). P '78, 305
 Briarocrinidæ. P '85, 312
 Briarocrinus. P '81, 270; '85, 237,
 323; '88, 354
 Brickellia. P '61, 456; '62, 164;
 '63, 67
 bridgesi (Drymornis). P '99, 62
 (Nasica). P '99, 62
 bridgesiana (Goniobasis). P '62,
265; '64, 37. J V, 305
 bridgesii (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 291
 (Holcosus). P '68, **306**
 brightwelli (Triceratium). P 1900,
 730
 brightwellii (Euodia). P '90, 139;
 1900, 726
 brimleyi (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Brimosaurus. P '54, 72; '68, 92;
 '70, 10, 21
 Brisingidæ. P '89, 171
 brissoni (Pelidna). P '61, 177, 233
 brissonii (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 Brissus. P '63, 361
 bristoli (Zonitoides). P '04, 408-411,
421
 bristovi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 britannica (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Eucampia). P 1900, 743
 (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 brittoniana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 698
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 664, 665,
 679, 680, 682, 685, 692, 695
 brittsi (Gastrodonta). P '03, 194, 213
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

brittsi. *Continued.*

- (Zonites). P '06, 558
 brivittata (Thargalia). P '03, 127
 Briza. P '91, 305; '09, 488
 Brizopyrum. P '62, 99; '63, 78; '67, 24
 broadbenti (Squilla). P '93, 106
 broadheadii (Peeten). P '69, 172
 broadiaei (Phyllophora). P '57, 74
 brocchi (Bulla). P '84, 104
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 brocchii (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 brocha (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 Brochantite. P '67, 86; '74, 115
 Brochis. P '71, 112, 271
 bronchionium (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brochus (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 brocus (Monocanthus). P '61, 78
 Brodiaea. P '67, 87; '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102; VI, 370
 brodiei (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 broderipii (Amphilestes). J IX, 193, 264
 (Amphitherium). J IX, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 brogniarti (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Bromelia. P '89, 354
 Bromeliaceae. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 bromeliæ (Chætium). J II, 292
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 Bromelia. P '85, 41
 bromoides (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 47
 bromoides var. howellii (Melica). P '85, 47
 Bromus. P '62, 98, 336; '66, 343; '74, 153, 163; '85, 47; '91, 308; 1900, 662; '09, 489. J III, 183, 201
 bronchialis (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Bronchocela. P '68, 283
 brongniarti (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 288
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, 110
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brongniartii (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 brongniartina (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 bronni (Purpura). P '01, 388
 bronnii (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 Brontes. P '54, 76; '59, 71
 brontes (Actinaerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 316
 (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154

brontes. *Continued.*

- (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). J IV, 166
 Brontotherium. P '74, 165; '91, 362.
 J VIII, 87; IX, 274
 Brontozoum. P '89, 32
 Bronzite. J ii, 188. P '92, 198, 201
 brookii (Tropidophorus). P '02, 178
 Brookite. P '92, 201
 brooksiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 Broseus. J II, 231
 Brosimum. P '89, 403
 brosmæ (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Gadus). P '63, 242
 Brosmiidæ. P '84, 171
 Brosminæ. P '84, 171
 Brosmine. P '63, 230, 240
 Brosmius. P '63, 230, 240, 253
 Brosmophycinae. P '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 176
 Brosmophycis. P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 252, 253; '84, 175
 Brotheus. J V, 361
 Brothylus. P '59, 80, 285, 291
 Brotogeris. P '99, 32. J III, 155
 Brotogerys. P '99, 304
 Brotula. P '63, 179, 252; '84, 170, 175; 1900, 518
 Brotulidæ. P '84, 169, 175; 1900, 518; '06, 108
 Brotulina. P '84, 176
 Brotulinæ. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Brotulini. P '84, 176
 Brotuloidæ. P '63, 252; '84, 175; '84, 175
 Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175
 Brotulophididæ. P '84, 176
 Brotulophinæ. P '63, 253
 Brotulophis. P '63, 253; '84, 176
 Broussonetia. P '76, 203, 328; '02, 667
 broussonetii (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Gobioides). P '82, 279
 Browallia. P '58, 132; '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11-14
 browneanum (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 brownei (Blechnum). P '89, 397
 brownellii (Pterodesmus). P '96, 261
 browni (Guppya). P '10, 503, 509
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 225
 (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64; '08, 122
 (Salasiella). P '10, 503, 508
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 (Vomer). P '97, 101
 browniana (Glossopteris). P '60, 440

- browniana. *Continued.*
 (Rissoina). P '03, 758
 brownii (Anchonia). P '06, 84
 (Atherina). P '97, 95
 (Coelodus). P '94, 65. J IX,
 447
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 (Engraulis). P '77, 215
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 73; '08,
 366, 395
 (Parmula). P '87, 195, 217,
 255-257
 brownii var. tuberculata (Parmula).
 P '87, **258**
 brownii (Platysoma). P '62, 436;
 '82, 276
 (Spongilla). P '87, 255, 257
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 95
 (Unio). P '56, **95**. J III, 307
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '70, 119;
 '05, 88
 bruante (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 brubru (Lanius). P '67, 215
 bruceo (Dasyatis). P '01, 337
 (Trygon). P '01, 337; '10, 474
 brucei (Procapia). P '04, 476
 brucei somalica (Procapia). P '96,
 520
 Bruchidae. P '96, 37
 Bruchus. J iii, 307. P '58, 77; '59,
 79, 291; '76, 68-278; '08, 610, 615.
 J IV, 39
 Brucite. J iii, 223. P '92, 189
 Brugmansia. P '58, 129; '89, 395
 bruguierii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 brullei (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Seymnus). P '52, 141
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 Bruma. P '62, 461
 brumalis (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 (Mustela). P '02, 448
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 brumbyanus (Unio). P '53, 245, 246,
 250
 brumbyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**;
 '64, 43. J V, 296
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 brumbzi (Mososaurus). P '70, 132
 brunea (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '61,
 126
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Echinometra). P '63, 355
 Brunella. P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93,
 297. J III, 100
 brunellæ (Hyospila). P '94, **338**
 (Leptosphaena). P '90, **237**
 (Linospora). P '94, **337**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 bruneri (Colpolopha). P '05, **406**,
 841
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 Brunfelsia. P '89, 396
 Brunichia. J i, 26
 brunipennis (Litochrus). P '56, 17
 brunnea (Auriculella). P '88, 14;
 '95, 238
 (Cenobita). P '51, **272**; '58,
 232
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 301
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 (Cymatodera). P '45, **306**
 (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449,
 450, 451
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '76,
 55; '77, 321; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Hyæna). P '88, 189
 (Hyla). P '56, 237
 (Lebia). P '43, 296, **298**
 (Lycosa). P '09, 218
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Nyroca). P '05, 762
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04,
 263, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Periplaneta). P '10, 586
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Zenopsis). J I, 89
 brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus).
 P '56, 264; '59, **304**; '66, 77; '68,
 83, 149; '92, 124
 brunneicapillus couesi (Heleodytes).
 P '03, 29; '05, 686
 brunneicapillus (Picolaptes). P '56,
 264. J II, 263
 brunneiceps (Lagonosticta). P '99,
 59; '05, 778
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 75
 brunneicollis (Troglodytes). P '90,
 217; '99, 311
 brunneicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 brunneinucha (Buarremon). P '90,
 218
 (Embernagra). P '48, 90; '65,
 170

brunneinucha. Continued.

- (Leucosticta). P '62, 314
brunneinuchus (Buarremon). P '65, 170
brunneipennis (Spongophora). P '04, 776, 778, 779
brunneipes (Diploplectron). P '93, 535; '02, 733
 (Liris). P '93, 535
brunneiventris (Diglossa). P '64, 273, 274
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
brunneo-marginatus (Anchomenus). P 54, 43, 59
brunneri (Episaetus). P '05, 801, 841
 (Mimetica). P '05, 821, 842
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45; '07, 167
Brunneria. P '07, 154, 155
brunneriana (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
brunnescens (Butorides). P '64, 64
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
brunneum (Gongylidium). P '05, 310
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
brunneus (Anthophagus). J iii, 158
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 301
 (Dichirus). P '73, 325
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Herpetodryas). P '68, 105.
 J VIII, 134
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 99
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Masticophis). P '68, 105
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Pandarus). P '44, 45
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pentadactylus). P '68, 320
 (Platybothrus). P '06, 367
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 256
 (Sclerurus). P '60, 193
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Silenus). P '52, 47
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
brunniceps (Cephalonema). P '57, 163
brünnichii (Lomvia). P '68, 81
 (Rissa). P '62, 304
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 79, 80, 81
brunnicolis (Cantharis). P '51, 345
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
brunnipennis (Catops). P '60, 316

brunnipennis. Continued.

- (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Hetaerius). P '53, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 37
brunnipes (Corymbites). P '66, 393
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 246
 (Exochus). P '78, 374
brunnus (Cerambyx). J II, 110
brunstorstii (Frankia). P '03, 353-358
Brunsfelsia. P '58, 132
Brunsvigia. P '58, 122
Brya. P '89, 377, 379
bryani (Nautilus). P '76, 277; '05, 28
 (Pentacrinus). P '76, 178; '05, 6
bryanii (Gryphaea). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '76, 821
 (Trochus). P '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '67, 139
Bryanthus. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 603
bryanti (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chrysomitris). P '99, 35
 (Dendroica). P '90, 210
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 416, 421, 440, 441
bryantii (Chysomitris). P '65, 91
Bryaxis. J IV, 31
Brycon. P '71, 261; '77, 188; '03, 523; '06, 446
Bryobia. P '01, 596
bryoides (Phlox). P '48, 9. J I, 153
 (Tetraplodon). P '93, 217
Bryopa. P '61, 465, 473, 486
Bryophyllum. P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
Bryopinae. P '61, 472
Bryoporus. P '66, 347
Bryopsis. P '52, 148; '55, 413; '63, 96
Bryozoa. P '45, 282, 283. J IV, 403
Bryttus. P '54, 25; '57, 200; '59, 158, 164; '61, 96; '65, 83, 84, 85, 274; '77, 77, 88; '06, 515, 517.
 J III, 51; VI, 218, 219, 221
Bryum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 181, 202
Bryzopyrum. P '62, 337
Buarremon. P '65, 170, 171; '90, 218; '99, 36, 307
Bubalichthyinae. P '61, 9
Bubalichthys. P '56, 170; '61, 9; '65, 274; '77, 73, 82, 90, 283
bubalina (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
bubalinus (Leuciscus). P '53, 391; '56, 197; '77, 91
 (Notropis). P '10, 280
Bubalis. P '96, 518

- bubalis (Cottus). P '83, 293; '84, 103
 Bubalus. P '95, 247
 bubalus (Amblodon). P '77, 85, 87
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 74
 (Catastomus). P '75, 125; '77, 76
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 45, 72
 bubastes (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Bubo. j iii, 353. P '46, 46; '52, 211; '53, 206; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 105, 190, 302; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '96, 515; '98, 80; '99, 21, 26, 30; '05, 681. J I, 28; II, 261; IX, 418
 bubo (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 Bubonias. P '74, 124
 Bubonidæ. P '90, 125; '05, 763
 Bubuleus. P '02, 671
 bubuleus (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 Bubutus. P '70, 88
 Bucardia. P '60, 426; '62, 576
 Bucardiidæ. P '62, 576
 bucardium (Venus). P '61, 30
 buccalis (Cercopithecus). P '57, 10
 (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
 (Thyone). P '55, 386
 buccanella (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprius). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 Buccanodon. P '59, 140
 buccata (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 (Ericymba). P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 (Homalopsis). P '60, 504
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Buccinanops. P '80, 371; '82, 211; '90, 398. J VIII, 327
 buccinator (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Cygnus). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428
 (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Olor). P '93, 23, 35; '95, 471. J IX, 407
 Buccinidæ. P '60, 422; '62, 286, 562; '72, 271; '91, 50; '01, 197, 391; '04, 19, 592, 594, 595; '05, 23
 bucciniformis (Pisania). P '79, 213
 Buccinites. P '89, 306
 buccinoides (Fasciolaria). P '56, 67, 267, 282; '60, 422
 (Natica). J VIII, 306
 Buccinum. j ii, 172, 173, 229; iv, 126; vi, 93, 118, 120. P '43, 308, 326; '47, 285; '48, 96; '53, 319, 448; '56, 67, 283; '57, 140; '58, 206, 221; '60, 185, 421, 422; '63, 141; '65, 27; '71, 144; '80, 28, 369, 371; '82, 170, 173, 198, 203, 209; 89, 306; '90, 397; '91, 261; '92, 328; '01, 391; '05, 102, 103; '07, 244-246, 321, 366. J I, 116, 210, 212; VIII, 327, 328; IX, 148
 Buccitriton. P '86, 57; '90, 399
 Buceo. P '51, 154; '59, 140; '60, 134, 135; '64, 242, 243, 288; '99, 33, 305; '02, 679
 bucco (Symborodon). P '74, 89
 buccula (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 450
 Bucculatrix. P '60, 13, 211
 bucculenta (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 452
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129
 bucculentus (Miocænus). P '92, 297
 (Stemonyphantes). P '92, 43
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297
 Bucephala. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 bucephala (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 366, 368
 Bucephalacris. P '05, 418
 Bucephalus. J II, 306
 bucephalus (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 108, 109, 135
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 Buceros. P '47, 330; '50, 68; '56, 319, 320; '57, 37; '59, 139; '64, 241, 257; '67, 124, 215; '99, 37; '02, 676; '05, 764. J I, 135
 buceros (Bucida). P '89, 380
 Bucerotidæ. P '05, 764
 Buchanania. P '75, 146
 buchanensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Buchanga. P '99, 39; '02, 689
 buchi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 buchiana (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 buchianus (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 313
 (Productus). J III, 20, 22
 Buchierras. J VIII, 264, 270, 310, 313
 buchii (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 Buchiola. P '97, 414
 Buchlæ. P '63, 78
 Buchnera. P '89, 396
 Bucholzite. P '92, 176, 177
 Bucida. P '89, 380
 bucinedax (Apsilus). P '84, 40; '03, 365-366, 391
 (Cupelopagus). P '03, 364; '82, 244; '84, 39, 50

- bucklandi (Ammonites). P '90, 465
(Egeria). P '48, 99
(Phaseolotherium). J IX, 264
(Poecilopleuron). P '70, 3
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
bucklandii (Egeria). P '90, 401
(Megalosaurus). P '66, 276;
'68, 289
(Platyonix). P '44, 12
(Poecilopleurum). P '68, 239,
242
buckleyana (Poa). P '98, 45
buckleyi (Carya). P '60, 547
(Hypericum). P '97, 182
(Spermophilus). P '61, 314
(Unio). P '54, 237, 246; '88,
120; '53, 245
Buda. P 1900, 665; '02, 659, 661
buddiana (Chama). P '72, 116
(Psoloessa). P '06, 49; '07,
35, 72; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
(Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
buddiana avus (Zaphysemia). P '10,
526
buddianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54,
237, 246
buddii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Auricula). P '87, 144
(Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,
27
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
(Juga). P '65, 27
(Laminella). P '88, 32
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Melatoma). P '65, 30
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
Buddleia. P '58, 132; '90, 271; '98,
405; '05, 699
Budytes. P '62, 318; 1900, 5, 33;
'05, 776
Buellia. P '93, 216
buffalo (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
buffelus (Bubalus). P '95, 247
Buffo. j ii, 237. P '04, 22
buffoni (Lestris). P '63, 137
(Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
buffoniana (Helix). P '57, 191
buffonis (Bertramia). P '07, 273
(Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494
buffonius (Juncus). P 1900, 489,
663
Bufichthys. P '82, 277
Bufo. j v, 344; vi, 36. P '44, 169;
'51, 241; '52, 173, 174, 181; '53,
300, 301, 378, 420, 424; '54, 86,
101-103; '55, 426, 430; '56, 6, 8,
141, 237, 251, 309; '57, 72; '59,
169; '60, 486, 506; '62, 157, 353,
358; '63, 178; '65, 195; '66, 127,
128, 130, 132, 310-312; '68, 115,
137, 249, 250, 270; '71, 205, 216,
219; '74, 68, 120; '82, 329, 333,
'83, 14-33; '91, 461, 463; '92, 332,
337; '93, 181, 184, 386; '94, 437;
'95, 396; '99, 183; '01, 223; '02,
183, 695; '03, 34, 538; '04, 739;
'05, 188; '06, 109; '07, 273, 278,
340; '08, 125; '09, 298. J VI, 70,
106, 193; VIII, 94, 96, 99-101, 155
bufo (Calymene). P '41, 18; '42,
178; '44, 160
(Griffithides). P '70, 52
(Lophius). P '85, 59
(Phacops). P '83, 213
(Phillipsia). P '70, 52
(Rana). P '08, 125
(Scorpæna). P '84, 98; '85,
400, 403
Bufonaria. P '04, 22
Bufonella. P '53, 424
bufonia (Ranella). P '05, 292
(Stapelia). P '83, 49
(Thelephora). J III, 223
Bufonidae. P '53, 424; '56, 237,
251, 308; '60, 486, 506; '63, 49;
'82, 329, 333; '95, 396; '06, 109;
'08, 125. J VI, 84, 189
Bufonidarum. J VIII, 96, 97, 98
Bufoniformia. P '74, 120. J VI,
70, 189; VIII, 96
Bufonites. J I, 140
bufonium (Elosia). P '53, 423
(Pleurodema). P '53, 420
bufonius (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67,
22; '84, 94; '02, 660; '09, 490
bugabensis (Drymaeus). P '10, 502
buggenhagii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Bugula. P '78, 304; '88, 331
bulan (Clupalosa). P '61, 36
bulbifera (Cystopteris). P '84, 96
(Mysmena). P 1900, 533; '04,
127
bulbiformis (Purpura). j vii, 266
Bulbifusus. P '79, 223; '90, 396;
'95, 71
bulbina (Helix). P '58, 200; '59,
188
bulbirostris (Conops). P '95, 331
bulbivorum (Diplostoma). P '52,
163; '75, 136
(Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
bulbivorus (Aseomys). P '52, 163;
'75, 136
(Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
(Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75,
134, 136. J IX, 391, 392
bulbocastanum (Solanum). P '98, 391
bulbosa (Achatinella). P '88, 43
(Arethusa). P '60, 200
(Barentsia). J IX, 15
(Belemnites). P '56, 70, 280;
'57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419
(Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
302

bulbosa. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '61, 405
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335;
 '85, 47
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64, 95
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 43, 46
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,

558

- (Xyris). P '60, 513
 Bulbostylis. P '48, 22; '61, 456;
 '62, 164. J I, 179
 bulbosum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 bulbosus (Arachnoecrinus). P '79,
 316; '86, 148
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, **280**
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 199; '73,
 276; '92, 168
 (Unio). P '57, **172**; 1900, 81.
 J IV, 191
 bulbulus (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 Bulemina. P '90, 143
 Bulimella. P '88, **16**, 25-40; '89,
 299-302; '91, 263; '95, 97, 117,
 122, 215, 217
 Bulimidae. P '88, 16
 bulimiformis (Bulimorpha). P '89,
 300

- (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 Buliminopsis. P '05, 735
 Buliminus. P '75, 148, 149; '96, 414,
 427, 429, 432; '97, 10; '98, 265;
 1900, 426, 562, 567, 575; '01, 402;
 '06, 541
 bulimoides (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Lymnaea). P '91, 320
 (Lymnaea). P '06, 162-164
 bulimoides cockerelli (Lymnaea). P
 '06, **162**, 164
 bulimoides sonomaensis (Lymnaea).
 P '06, 162
 bulimoides techella (Lymnaea). P
 '06, 163
 bulimoides (Partula). P '85, 206,
 222; '87, 134
 Bulimorpha. P '89, 300-302; '91,
 263
 Bulimulidae. P '89, 208; '91, 315;
 '96, 418, 493; '97, 10; '99, 226;
 1900, 391, 561, 564, 571, 572, 580;
 '03, 204, 764; '06, 130; '10, 503,
 518
 Bulimulus. P '73, 248, 252; '74, 53,
 54; '75, 149, 155, 224, 228; 245;
 '76, 190; '89, 195, 208; '90, 63,
 296; '91, 315, 333; '92, 213; '95,

- 238; '96, 397-446, 493; '97,
 10; 1900, 89-92, 391, 392; '02,
 239, 511; '03, 204, 764; '06, 124-
 142, 534; '10, 48, 503
 Bulimus. J i, 91; ii, 373; v, 120. P '46,
 136; '48, 97; '54, 32; '56, 117,
 278; '57, 122, 188, 192; '58, 116,
 198, 206; '60, 19, 50, 151, 155, 431;
 '61, 330, 331, 398; '65, 35; '66,
 315; '73, 247, 252; '74, 54, 58;
 '75, 148, 149; '79, 18, 219; '85,
 206, 209-223; '87, 131; '88, 14, 27,
 38-52; '90, 148, 284; '96, 328, 414,
 429; '97, 19, 10; '98, 106; 1900,
 390; '05, 735; '06, 133-136. J I,
 67, 70; VIII, 331, 393; IX, 17, 43,
 46, 47, 53, 56-58, 62, 65-67, 72,
 76, 78
 Bulinus. P '42, 177; '79, 18; '96,
 429-434. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 Bulla. J ii, 178, 238, 245; vi, 202,
 208, 216; viii, 221. P '46, 20, 26;
 '47, 282; '48, 97; '53, 319; '56,
 69, 270, 283; '60, 97, 185, 424; '61,
 427; '62, 571; '71, 140; '72, 274;
 '79, 222, 223; '82, 172, 173, 198,
 204, 208; '84, 104, 110; '87, 54;
 '90, 144, 146, 401; '91, 49, 142;
 '95, 122; '98, 418; '04, 377; '05,
 19; '07, 169. J I, 113; III, 334;
 IV, 301, 386; VII, 317, 331, 360,
 370
 bulla (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Sphaerella). J IX, 147
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 674
 Bullæa. P '82, 210, 214
 bullaria (Cypræa). P '42, **144**
 bullaris (Anolis). J vi, 16, 37. P
 '08, 116
 (Cyprinus). P '85, 18
 (Lacerta). P '08, 116
 (Semotilus). P '85, 15, 17, 18;
 '08, 524
 bullata (Avellana). P '93, 220; '05,
 19
 (Callipara). P '76, 288
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Flata). J vi, **240**
 (Glandina). P '58, 207; '75,
 152
 (Hellonia). P '60, 146; '60,
 98; '73, 364
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI,
 129
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Papyridea). J VIII, 375
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tornatella). J viii, 221. P
 '05, 19

- bullata*. *Continued*.
 (Ustilago). J II, 282
bullatus (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240; '81, 286
 (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Hylotrupes). J II, 31
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, 75.
 J IV, 32
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 106, 138, 356, 380
 (Unio). P '53, 245
bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 439, 444
 (Otopterus). P '04, 439
Bullia. P '62, 287; '82, 210, 214
Bullidæ. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '72, 273; '91, 49
bulliens (Coseinodiscus). P '98, 423
bullii (Cochlolepas). P '62, 569
 (Hipponyx). P '62, 569; '82, 168
Bullina. P '48, 97
Bullinæ. P '65, 58
Bulliopsis. P '62, 287, 562; '82, 173; '05, 19
bullocki (Icterus). P '92, 109, 120; '98, 213; '04, 582
bullockii (Hyphantos). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). J vii, 193; viii, 152.
 P '47, 204; '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 25, 47, 63. J I, 48
 (Platymys). P '72, 162
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 76
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62. J II, 268
bullockioides (Merops). P '56, 320.
bullockoides (Mellitophagus). P '05, 764
 (Merops). P '05, 764
bulloides (Detracia). P '10, 667
 (Unio). P '59, 187; '60, 53.
 J IV, 264
Bullopsis. J III, 334
bullosa (Riccia). P '69, 232
bullosum (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bullula (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 221
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65, 32. J V, 221
Bullus. P '03, 757
Bulminus. J IX, 47
bulu (Puntius). P '05, 485
bulweri (Aestrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Thalassidroma). P '66, 158, 171
Bulweria. P '66, 134, 137, 158
Bumastus. P '70, 54
Bumelia. P '61, 461; '62, 165; '89, 390
Bunchosia. P '89, 369
Bungarus. P '59, 344; '86, 300; '02, 181. J II, 305
bunguranensis (Tragulus). P '02, 147
Bunias. P '80, 132
Bunocephalus. P '74, 132; '03, 498
Bunodes. P '89, 106
Bunodidæ. P '89, 107
Bunolurus. P '89, 240
Bunotheria. P '76, 89; '83, 77-83
Bunotheriidae. J VIII, 89
Bunotherium. P '75, 21
Buphaga. P '05, 782
Buphagus. P '63, 124, 128; '69, 213
buphthalmoides (Wedelia). P '89, 388
Bupthalmum. J vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
buphthalmus (Anthias). P '07, 267
bupleurifolia (Oxalis). P '99, 222
Buprestes. P '66, 385
Buprestidae. P '44, 142; '52, 45; '53, 351; '57, 6; '66, 385; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Buprestis. J iii, 159; v, 373. P '44, 143, 146; '54, 16, 83; '57, 7; '60, 316; '73, 88, 331. J IV, 34
buprestoides (Anisomorpha). P '04, 781; '05, 30, 34; '07, 284; '10, 6
 (Spondylis). J I, 314; II, 99
buqueti (Lytta). P '08, 617
burchelli (Chamaeleo). P '56, 147
 (Equus). P '96, 520
Burchellia. P '58, 134
burdenii (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 169
burgeri (Callinera). P '01, 673, 732
 (Eptatretus). P '07, 461
 (Lepidotrigla). P '97, 83
 (Trigla). P '97, 83
burgerii (Hyla). P '60, 501
 (Polypedates). P '60, 501
burgessi (Haltica). P '73, 71
burgessii (Labia). P '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 585
Burhynchus. P '67, 102
burkeana (Cratægus). P '10, 218
burkensis (Unio). P '59, 112, J IV, 215
burketi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
burkii (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
burlingtonense (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Pachycardium). P '05, 15
burlingtonensis (Amusium). P '93, 221
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, 453

burlingtonensis. Continued.

- (*Camptonectes*). P '76, 318;
 '93, 221; '98, 462
 (*Edmondia*). P '65, 127
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 252;
 '79, 257
 (*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
 (*Palæchinus*). P '60, 396;
 '69, 82
 (*Pecten*). P '61, 365; '76,
 318; '05, 11. J IV, 276, 304
 (*Pentremites*). P '70, 33
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 244. J
 II, 60
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 387
burmanica (*Barnea*). P '62, 194,
 207; '62, 207
 (*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
Burmanna. J vii, 61
burmeisteri (*Cephalocœma*). P '07,
 166
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 242;
 IV, 33
 (*Tæniopoda*). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 (*Toxodon*). P '86, 277
 (*Tramea*). P '98, 143
Burnesia. P '99, 41
burnetti (*Gerrhonotus*). P '98, 63-66
Burrielia. J III, 92
burroughianus (*Unio*). J III, 308
burrovianus (*Cathartes*). P '45, 212;
 '46, 45; '49, 60; '99, 31. J I, 26
Bursa. P '62, 562; '67, 139; '82,
 175; '03, 279. J VIII, 353
bursa (*Balistapus*). P 1900, 514
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '68, 336
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 308
 (*Gilbertocrinus*). P '65, 166;
 '78, 261; '81, 393
 (*Ollacrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 393
Bursacrinus. P '61, 136; '79, 285,
 346; '86, 115, 176
bursæformis (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79,
 351; '86, 166
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '79, 351
bursa-pastoris (*Capsella*). P '60, 145
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 81
bursareus (*Cricetus*). P '75, 131
Bursaria. P '56, 42
bursaria (*Pseudostoma*). P '75, 131
bursarius (*Aseomys*). P '75, 131
 (*Cricetus*). P '52, 163
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 161, 163;
 '67, 97; '75, 131; '78, 62. J VII,
 406
 (*Mus*). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (*Pseudostoma*). P '52, 159.
 J VII, 406

bursarius. Continued.

- (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 159;
 '75, 131
bursatella (*Helix*). J VIII, 389; IX,
 18, 33, 34, 108
 (*Libera*). J IX, 34
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 34
Bursera. P '89, 371
Burseraceæ. P '89, 371
bursinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
burtchianus (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
burtini (*Nautilus*). J IX, 121
 (*Papilio*). P '68, 89
Burtonia. P '58, 128
buryanus (*Stictodiscus*). P '90, 139
Busarellus. P '75, 89
busarellus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
buschiana (*Unio*). P '54, 248
buschii (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
bustamentii (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
buson (*Falco*). P '67, 214
busurai (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Busycon. P '54, 30; '56, 126, 282;
 '57, 166; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430;
 '62, 286, 560, 583; '71, 129, 144;
 '72, 276; '82, 207; '84, 192; '95,
 70. J IX, 145, 148
Butaëtes. P '46, 45
Butalis. P '55, 326; '56, 317; '57,
 35; '58, 194; '59, 50, 51; '60, 162,
 169, 434; '76, 271; '99, 40
Butaquila. P '75, 89
Buteo. J iii, 349. P '46, 45; '53,
 306, 451; '55, 279, 286, 307; '56,
 39, 253; '57, 212; '59, 104, 190;
 '62, 312; '63, 151; '66, 43; '68,
 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89-
 119, 344, 502; '83, 66; '89, 268;
 '92, 105, 115; '95, 479; '93, 39,
 61; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 22, 26,
 29, 45; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689,
 763; '08, 89; '09, 397. J I, 26;
 II, 259
buteo (*Falco*). J viii, 151. P '55,
 281; '56, 39; '66, 44; '75, 89
Buteogallus. P '60, 132; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
Buteola. P '75, 89
Buteones. P '70, 142
Buteoninæ. P '53, 451
Buthides. J V, 361
Buthotropis. P '88, 131
Buthus. J ii, 61. P '63, 107. J V,
 359, 361
Butirinus. P '63, 179
Butis. P '63, 270; '05, 513. J XII,
 550
butis (*Butis*). P '05, 513
 (*Eleotris*). P '05, 513
butleri (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26; '04,
 471

- butleri. *Continued.*
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 26; '10, 149
 Butorides. P '59, 108, 173, 192; '60, 196, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153; '09, 356
 büttikoferi (Trichastoma). P '02, 685
 buttoni (Aphallarion). P '96, 348
 (Ariohmax). P '98, 236
 butyracea (Loxia). P '64, 253
 butyraceus (Serinus). P '62, 314
 Butyrinus. P '68, 294
 buxbaumii (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 71
 (Veronica). P '77, 108
 buxens (Unio). P '53, 245
 buxifolia (Chamaesyce). P '09, 486
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 (Euphorbia). P '82, 277; '05, 698
 buxifolium (Dendrium). P '07, 455
 (Leiophyllum). P '60, 200; '04, 611
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
 buxtoni (Crateropus). P '05, 770
 (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Byatite. P '76, 119, 120
 Byblis. P '01, 149
 byblis (Conularia). P '71, 86
 Bycanistes. P '99, 37; '05, 764
 Byllodes. P '45, 271
 byron (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 byronii (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Laminella). P '88, 28
 Byrrhidae. P '44, 117; '54, 113. J IV, 32
 Byrrhus. j v, 186. P '44, 117; '54, 114; '73, 328
 byrsinus (Polyporus). J III, 224
 Byrsonima. P '89, 369
 Byssanodonta. P '56, 214; '60, 85
 byssifera (Mya). P '63, 141
 byssina (Scelopendra). P '61, 10. J V, 26
 byssinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Byssocarpa. P '47, 295; '48, 97; '54, 29; '60, 95; '62, 580; '81, 448-451; '95, 114-130. J I, 125; III, 328; IV, 387
 Byssodonta. P '53, 267
 byssoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
 byssodeum (Callithamnion). P '55, 412
 Byssolite. P '82, 36; '89, 34
 byssomiæ (Pinnotheres). j i, 457; II, 319. P '50, 24
 Byssomya. P '48, 97
 byssomyæ (Pinnotheres). P '78, 323
 Byssus. P '86, 343
 Bythinella. P '72, 98; '82, 334; '89, 86; '94, 26
 bythinellaeformis (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 Bythinia. P '63, 35; '97, 362; '04, 379; '07, 340
 Bythites. P '63, 253
 Bythitinae. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Bythocaris. P '79, 419
 Byttneriaceæ. P '58, 124
 Byturosomus. P '66, 351
 Byturus. j iii, 197. P '59, 75
 caama (Alcelaphus). P '78, 61
 caballa (Cybium). P '84, 235
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 235
 caballerote (Anthias). P '63, 178, 187
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 187
 caballi (Auliscus). P '90, 136
 caballus (Caranx). P '97, 100
 (Equus). P '46, 93; '78, 61; '94, 218; '96, 520. J I, 18; VII, 258, 261, 265, 276, 400; XI, 256, 258
 Cabalus. P '94, 131, 132, 139
 cabanisi (Ceryle). P '90, 212; '92, 112
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764
 cabanisii (Molothrus). P '66, 22; '99, 34
 cabaret (Fringilla). P '64, 255; '69, 185
 cabinda (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 Cabomba. P '01, 321
 Cabombaceæ. P '60, 302
 caboti (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cabralia. P '02, 701
 cabrilla (Serranus). P '82, 305; '92, 260; '07, 266
 Cacabocarinus. P '65, 154; '71, 59; '81, 298, 403
 Cacæcia. P '10, 297
 Cacalia. P '98, 408
 cacalotl (Corvus). P '66, 91. J I, 47
 cacao (Theobroma). P '01, 560
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 344
 cacotica (Eolis). P '55, 388
 cachinnans (Herpetotheres). P '48, 87
 (Larus). J IX, 397
 Cachryx. P '66, 124
 Caciens. j iii, 361. P '60, 138, 139; '66, 23; '67, 49, 71; '99, 61, 215
 caciens (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 Cacocalyx. P '94, 427
 Cacomantis. P '02, 678
 Caconeura. P '01, 137
 Cacophrynus. J VI, 199

- Cacoplia*. P '53, **234**. J II, 142, **149**
Cacopoides. P '09, 401, **402**
Cacopus. P '09, 402, 404. J VI, 193
Cacotemnus. P '65, 231, 232
Cacoxenite. P '77, 277; '92, 185; '93, 175
Cactaceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 503; '63, 61; '83, 84; '85, 117, 378; '98, 386, 389, 410; '01, 558
Cacteeæ. P '89, 384
cacti (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, **373**, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Hololepta*). J IV, 31
 (*Pseudococcus*). P '99, 262
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 (*Vernicularia*). P '95, 28
Cactus. P '66, 343; '72, 46
cadaverina (*Hyla*). P '66, 310. J VI, 84
cadaverinus (*Catops*). P '53, 282
caddoensis (*Convolvulus*). P '62, 6, 165
 (*Ipomea*). P '62, 6, 165
Cadlina. P '79, 72, 112, **114**
Cadmia. J ii, 289
Cadmusia. P '62, 194, 212
Cadoceras. P '97, 456
caduca (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '59, 188; '60, 151
caduceus (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 583
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Sceptroneis*). P '90, 139
Caducibranchiata. P '59, 122. J VI, 102, 104
Caducifer. P '04, 594
caducus (*Scartiscus*). P '62, **182**, 351
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
Cadulus. P '84, 111; '91, 491; '95, 116-123; '97, 467; '98, 419; '01, 513; '05, 18
cadus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **272**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 345
cæca (*Eepantheria*). P '84, **283**
 (*Eunoë*). P '10, **338**, 353
 (*Idotea*). P '78, 299
 (*Letheobia*). P '68, 322
 (*Nephthys*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Nereis*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, 763
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
Cæcidæ. P '91, 53
Cæcilia. P '57, 72; '68, 118, 209, 254; '01, 507
Cæcilianella. P '75, 148, 153, 186
Cæcilioides. P '10, 665, 667
Cæcilus. P '86, 13
cæcoides (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Lepeta*). P '65, **60**
Cæcula. P '84, 42
Cæcum. P '62, 568; '82, 168; '88, 170; '89, 142; '91, 53; '03, 758. J VIII, 363
cælata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130; '81, 450; '82, 156
 (*Barbatia*). P '62, 580; '81, 450, 452
 (*Cassis*). P '48, 98; '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Cerithium*). P '46, **19**
 (*Chalcophora*). P '58, **67**
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, **220**
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Sagenaria*). P '60, 441
 (*Scobinella*). P '47, **290**; '48, 105. J I, **120**
 (*Semicassis*). P '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
cælatum (*Cerithium*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
cælatura (*Cassis*). P '47, **288**; '48, 98. J I, **119**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (*Turritella*). J I, **114**
cælatus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Auliscus*). P '98, 423
 (*Etisodes*). P '52, **77**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '79, 43
 (*Pachybrachys*). P '58, **84**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245
cælebs (*Tachytes*). P '93, 502
Cæliaxis. P '75, 146
Cæloenemis. P '54, 225
Cælopeltis. P '57, 55, 56
Cæloplurus. P '65, 74
cælops (*Eboroziphius*). J VIII, 224
cæloris (*Lepidonotus*). P '05, 546; '09, 241; '10, 333
cælurus (*Lepidonotus*). P '03, **412**; '08, 331; '10, 333
cælospondylus (*Ixacanthus*). P '69, 6
Cænia. P '95, 339. J I, 73, 76
Cænis. P '62, 368, 381, 401
Cænogonia. P '86, 343
Cænonymphia. P '66, 246
cærebicolor (*Daenis*). P '64, 106
Cærebidae. P '64, 106
Cærosternus. P '52, 37, 39
cæruleus (*Cæcio*). J XII, 528
cærulea (*Ampelis*). P '64, 251
 (*Ardea*). P '89, 267; '90, 203. J V, 59
cærulea cærulescens (*Ardea*). P '09, 355
cærulea (*Buprestis*). P '44, 148

cærulea. Continued.

- (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cœreba). P '64, 266
 (Conyza). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Culicivora). J II, 262
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 160
 (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 95
 (Eucephala). P '60, 194
 (Florida). P '64, 62; '75, 353
 (Guiraca). P '59, 107, 192;
 '68, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216
cærulea eurhyncha (Guiraca). P
 '92, 121; '98, 215
cærulea (Jacaranda). P '89, 397
 (Loxia). j iv, 40
 (Meletta). P '54, 138, 141,
 154
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Oldenlandea). P '60, 145
 (Passiflora). P '01, 557
 (Polioptila). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '90,
 211; '92, 112; '95, 500; '96, 165
cærulea obscura (Polioptila). P '92,
 125; '03, 29
cærulea (Sterna). P '94, 118
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Tucana). P '67, 124
cæruleata (Pimpla). P '73, 397
cæruleatus (Oniscus). j i, 319
cæruleifrons (Conirostrum). P '64,
 272
cæruleipennis (Anconia). P '09, 112,
 155
 (Chrysomela). j v, 296. P
 '56, 39
 (Pæderus). P '59, 288
cæruleocephala (Alcedo). P '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 (Corythornis). P '59, 34
cæruleocephalus (Chlorichthys). P
 '82, 275
cæruleo-cinctus (Iulus). P '64, 14
cæruleogularis (Aulacorampus). P
 '67, 121
Cæruleolactite. P 1900, 205
cæruleorum (Zenodon). J XII, 546
cæruleomaculata (Liza). J XII, 502
cæruleopennis (Zethus). P '99, 407
cæruleopunctatus (Anampses). P
 1900, 506
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
cærulescens (Ardea). P '64, 245;
 '75, 355
 (Arius). P '83, 282
 (Chlorophanes). P '64, 268;
 '99, 35

cærulescens. Continued.

- (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495;
 '98, 85
 (Diglossopsis). P '64, 275
 (Geranospizias). P '90, 204
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Rhingia). P '98, 159
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
cæruleum (Polemonium). P '63, 73;
 '98, 37, 308
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288, 296
caeruleus (Anous). P '94, 115, 118
 (Carcharinus). P '64, 262;
 '08, 62
 (Carcharius). P '64, 262
 (Coccyoborus). J II, 267
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Ditylus). J I, 96
 (Elanus). P '05, 763
 (Encyclops). J I, 317
 (Falco). P '05, 763
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Notropis). P '10, 282
 (Photogenis). P '10, 282
 (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Thamnoscirtus). P '04, 548
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
 (Unio). J III, 300, 311
caerulior (Angochlora). P 1900, 361,
 369
caeruliventris (Exochus). P '73, 392
Cæsalphinæ. P '89, 375
Cæsalphinia. P '89, 376, 378; '05, 700
cæsalphinæ (Centris). P '99, 64, 65,
 67
caesalphiniae var. *rhodopus* (Centris).
 P '99, 68
caesar (Lucilia). P '95, 335
 (Musca). P '78, 315
cæsariata (Lasiosphæria). P '94, 326
cæsariensis (Juncus). P '07, 455
cæsia (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
Cæσιο. J XII, 528
Cæsiomorus. P '62, 437
cæsiognatus (Anthicus). P '59, 21
cæsis (Opheomorphus). P '63, 34
cæsius (Iulus). P '67, 43
cæspitosa (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 33
 (Deschampsia). P '10, 546,
 549, 555
 (Enothera). j ii, 119. P '98,
 28, 302
 (Phlox). j vii, 41

cæspitosa. *Continued.*

(Rosellinia). P '94, **327**

(Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93,

210

cæspitosum (Capnodium). P '94, **325**

(Erigeron). P '63, 64

(Eriogonum). J vii, **50**

(Eriophyllum). P '98, 33, 306

(Illosporium). P '94, **385**

(Leptodaetylon). P '48, **12.**

J I, **157**

(Vaccinium). P '63, 70

cæspitosus (Lupinus). P '63, 59

(Pentstemon). P '63, 71

(Scirpus). P '63, 17; '93, 214

cæspitulans (Thelephora). J III, 219

cæspitum (Micryphantas). P '05, 304

(Tetramorium). P '78, 16, 19;

'79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03,

217

cæsus (Anthophagus). P '66, 347

Cæ see also *Cæ*

cafer (Colaptes). P '90, 214; '92,

116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '98, 210

cafer collaris (Colaptes). P '04, 581

cafer saturator (Colaptes). P '93,

28, 43, 62; '03, 9, 15

cafer (Corvus). P '67, 216

(Felis). P '96, 543

(Geocolaptes). P '62, 319

(Promerops). P '62, 319

(Streptocephalus). P '79, 201

(Turdus). P '64, 250

caffer (Auricula). J IX, 89

(Bos). P '97, 486

(Melampus). P '79, 26. J IX,

89, 110

(Unio). J III, 300

caffra (Aerope). P '90, 41

(Helix). P '89, 277

(Motacilla). P '64, 256

caffre (Falco). P '67, 213

caffrensis (Tantulus). P '59, 174

cafra (Xylocopa). P '96, 556

cahabensis (Unio). P '71, **190.** J

VIII, 17

cahawbensis (Goniobasis). P '64,

44. J V, 223

(Melania). P '61, **121;** '64,

44. J V, 223

cahirica (Hirundo). P '59, 33

caia (Agrion). J viii, 36

caicedi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311

caicus (Anceryx). J IV, 127, 175,

177

(Sphinx). J IV, 177

cailleti (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223

(Terebratulina). P '73, 179

cailliaudii (Anodonta). P '60, **308.**

J V, **395**

(Galatea). P '61, 25

(Unio). J III, 298

Caiman. P '98, 101

cainito (Chrysophyllum). P '89, 390;

'01, 557, 560

Cairina. P '69, 217

caixana (Macropus). P '08, 496

caja (Aretia). P '60, 527

(Chelonia). P '10, 296

cajanea (Fulica). P '64, 246

cajaneus (Turdus). P '64, 249

Cajanus. P '89, 377, 379

cajennensis (Lanius). P '64, 238

(Strix). P '64, 238

cajenneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240,

241

cajona (Lycæna). P '66, 246

Cakile. P '67, 18; '89, 364; '92,

377; '94, 59; 1900, 636, 639, 657,

659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662;

'04, 604, 611; '05, 698; '09, 382,

385, 486

cala (Ocinebra). P '97, **296**

calaba (Calophyllum). P '89, 366;

'05, 700

Calabaria. P '61, 305

Calachortus. J III, 101

caladii (Depazea). J II, 280, **291**

Caladium. P '58, 122; '89, 359

Calamacris. P '04, **529**

calamagrostidis (Cylindrosporium). P

'93, **460**

Calamagrostis. P '48, 24; '62, 92;

'63, 78, 79; '78, 337; '95, 544. J

I, 187; III, 104, 200, 183

Calamaria. P '52, 176; '54, 103;

'56, 240, 247; '60, 75, 79, 250,

257; '68, 102; '02, 180, 694; '08,

122, 123

calamaria (Cyclophis). P '60, 560

Calamaridæ. P '56, 240; '60, 484

calamarina (Tantilla). P '66, **320.**

J VIII, 143

calamarium (Hippotherium). P '75,

259

calamarius (Diclonius). P '76, **255**

Calamine. J iv, 8. P '89, 33; '92,

193; '07, 446

Calamintha. P '67, 21

Calamita. J v, 341. P '55, 428; '95,

398. J VI, 197, 200

calamita (Bufo). P '62, 358

Calamites. P '54, 63, 65; '60, 236,

436

calamitiformis (Hippurites). P '90,

459, 468

calamitosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606

(Pupa). P '89, 206, **411**

Calamodon. P '77, 314

Calamodontidæ. P '76, 39, 65; '83,

80

Calamoichthys. P '68, 299; '91, 418

Calamorhynchus. P '78, **285**

Calamospiza. P '51, 218; '59, 107,

301, 304; '66, 84; '68, 83, 150;

'99, 14; '03, 28

Calamovilfa. P '07, 455
 Calamus. P '82, 273; '97, 111; '03, 331; '06, 99
 calamus (Acorus). P '60, 304
 (Calamus). P '97, 111
 (Pagellus). P '97, 111
 (Paropomala). P '09, 116, 133, 134
 (Spiropora). J V, 166
 (Teredo). P '48, 106; '54, 170; '62, 571; '82, 159
 Calandra. J iii, 319. P '75, 351; '76, 268, 270
 calandra (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calandrina. P '58, 127
 Calandrinia. P '98, 393
 calandrotte (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calantica. P '08, 105, 106
 Calappa. J viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162; '59, 302; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402; '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 Calappidae. J viii, 129
 Calappidæ. P '78, 324; '79, 402
 Calappidea. P '58, 162
 Calasia. P '54, 219. J I, 99
 Calathea. P '58, 123
 Calathocrinus. P '66, 253; '81, 320, 403; '86, 182
 Calathus. P '43, 296; '44, 53; '54, 36, 58; '59, 69; '60, 317; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 28
 Calaverite. P '74, 112
 Calcar. P '73, 335. J IV, 13
 calcar (Amalopsis). P '59, 247
 (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 calcarata (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Bacteria). P '04, 50
 (Bacunculus). P '04, 50
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, 146; '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Lefoea). P '78, 308
 (Leptopodia). J i, 455. '50, 23; '78, 298, 316; '79, 384
 (Metaporhapis). P '78, 316; '79, 384
 (Rana). J VI, 81
 (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 (Saperda). J iii, 408. J II, 162
 (Scorpena). P '85, 403
 (Spirifera). J viii, 235
 calcaratum (Buccinum). P '53, 448
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 calcaratus (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495
 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 336; '79, 308

calcaratus. *Continued.*
 (Didocus). J VI, 82
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Hypertragulus). P '73, 419
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lynx). J XI, 250, 280
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 Calcarea. P '84, 184, 208
 calcarea (Helix). P '99, 367
 (Macoma). P 1900, 480
 (Mimosa). P '61, 453; '62, 163
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 367
 calcareæ (Bartramia). P '63, 96
 calcarensis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 calcareum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 Calcarini. P '73, 335
 Calcarius. P '92, 151; '95, 505; '98, 139; '99, 14; 1900, 5, 30, 31
 calcata (Ascidia). P '55, 377
 calcea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 calceata (Lachnosterna). J III, 250; IV, 33
 calceatus (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 Calceocrinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 197, 198, 201; '90, 387
 Calceocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 74; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 116, 130, 192-201
 Calceola. P '79, 43
 calceola (Cymbulopsis). P '01, 509
 (Gryphæa). P '60, 129, 419, 548; '61, 21, 417, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 156
 (Ostrea). P '61, 21, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 calceolarie (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 calceolus (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 calceum (Corticium). J III, 222, 223
 calceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Calcinus. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247; '59, 302; '88, 321
 Calcite. P '72, 276; '76, 12, 99, 156; '77, 252; '82, 314; '84, 215; '89, 34; '90, 83; '91, 465; '92, 179-193; '96, 220; '97, 435, 436; '07, 446
 calcitrans (Stomoxys). P '95, 335
 calcitrapa (Centaurea). P '67, 20
 (Chicoreus). J VIII, 350
 (Murex). J VIII, 350
 calceolata (Nemognatha). P '53, 349

- calcuroides (Goniobasis). P '65, 32.
 J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '65, 32.
 J V, 239
 calculosa (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 calculosus (Conulus). J IX, 22
 (Pilumnus). P '52, 82
 (Zonites). J IX, 22
 calculus (Mysia). P '72, 93
 caldwelli (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Mugil). P 1900, 524; '03, 747
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 caldwelli (Unio). P '58, 118. J
 IV, 265
 caledonica (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 caleli (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Calemys. P '65, 186; '08, 114
 Calendula. P '77, 107
 calendula (Motacilla). j iv, 186
 (Parus). j iv, 187
 (Regulus). j viii, 154. P '43,
 259; '46, 115; '53, 313, 399; '55,
 309; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '68,
 149; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90, 217;
 '93, 58, 65; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05,
 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j iv, 185; vii, 193
 calendulaceum (Rhododendron). J
 III, 94
 calendulus (Regulus). j iv, 253. P
 '66, 66
 Calephorus. P '06, 19, 20
 Calepteryx. j viii, 32
 calhouni (Edmondia). P '59, 29
 calhounianus (Productus). P '59, 12-
 26
 Calianassa. P '78, 298, 327; '82,
 197, 200
 calias (Nanina). P '73, 246
 caliban (Physa). P '10, 668
 Calicurgus. P '94, 297; '97, 279, 280
 calida (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Scyllina). P '06, 48; '07, 34,
 71
 (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Calidomantis. P '03, 713
 Calidris. j v, 104. P '53, 426; '57,
 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89,
 268; '95, 368, 503; 1900, 5, 27, 154
 calidris (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris grisea (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris naevia (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris (Vireo). P '09, 364
 calidum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '62, 53
 calidus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 523
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 113, 165
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 802,
 841; '06, 48
 californica (Lama). P '74, 19
 californica (Coluber). P '01, 78
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 78
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571
 (Ophis). P '01, 78
 californiana (Sanguinolaria). j vii,
 231
 (Saurothera). P '45, 264. J
 I, 215
 (Schizopyga). P '56, 315
 californianum (Cardium). j vii, 229
 californianus (Antrostomus). J II,
 124
 (Cathartes). j viii, 151. P '46,
 44; '66, 42. J I, 25; II, 261
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cultellus). j vii, 233. P '98,
 60
 (Geococcyx). P '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '66, 51; '68, 42, 149;
 '92, 106, 116; '98, 209; '05, 690
 (Mytilus). j vii, 242
 (Pseudogryphus). P '92, 114;
 '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 (Solecurntus). P '98, 61
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 californica (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Aesculus). J III, 85
 (Alausa). P '62, 281
 (Amara). P '55, 354. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444;
 '98, 212; '04, 582
 (Apterygida). P '03, 310
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189
 (Assimineae). P '72, 153. J
 VIII, 409
 (Auchenia). P '70, 126
 (Azalea). J III, 94
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 711
 (Caelocnemis). P '54, 225
 (Callipepla). P '93, 37, 61;
 '98, 208. J I, 218
 californica vallicola (Callipepla). P
 '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208
 californica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 711
 (Chryseis). J III, 80
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 37
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Colletes). P '98, 52

californica. Continued.

- (Columbella). P '01, 390
(Coronella). P '56, 152
(Crossosoma). P '48, 8. J I,
150
(Cteniza). P '88, 209
(Cucumaria). P '01, 169
(Cumingia). j vii, **234**
(Cyanocitta). P '59, 108, 192,
301, 305; '69, 127. J I, 45
(Cyanocorax). P '66, 92
(Cypricardia). j vii, **236**
(Dicerca). P '73, **87**, 88
(Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
J VI, 370
(Didelphys). P '71, 15
(Diopatra). P '04, **484**; '09,
253
(Dolabella). P '78, **395**
(Donacia). P '61, **357**
(Donax). j vii, **253**
(Eurythoe). P '09, 242
(Feronia). J II, 238
(Forficula). P '03, 310
(Gallerita). J IV, 28
(Grotea). P '78, **370**
(Halosydna). P '10, 329, 331
(Haltica). J IV, 42
(Hydrobia). P '72, 153
(Idmonea). P '55, 441. J V,
168
(Laqueus). P '73, 186
(Lazaria). P '02, 707
(Lichenopora). P '55, **441**.
J V, 176
(Limneria). P '78, **369**
(Limnobia). P '61, **288**
(Lomvia). P '68, 79
(Lophortyx). P '59, 301, 305
(Lucina). j vii, **255**. P '72, 82
(Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
(Macrotera). P '96, 53
(Macrotona). P '59, 291
(Maetra). j vii, **240**
(Marphysa). P '09, **251**
(Marptusa). P '01, 589
(Martesia). P '62, 194, 215
(Melica). P '85, 41, 46
(Melissodes). P '78, **196**
(Membranipora). J V, **160**
(Morrhua). P '63, 252
(Morsea). P '09, 420, 449
californica tamalpaisensis (Morsea).
P '09, **421**
californica (Neotoma). P '94, 247
(Notodonta). P '75, 43
(Nuttallina). P '98, 288
(Ortyx). J II, 271
(Parapholas). P '62, 194, 195,
214, 215. J I, 214; II, 335
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
174, 192, 195

californica. Continued.

- (Perdita). P '96, 49, 52, 53
(Perdix). J I, 218
(Perna). j vii, **245**
(Petricola). J I, 213
(Phleospora). P '95, **435**
(Pholas). P '48, 121; '62, 195,
214. J II, 335
(Phryganidia). P '75, 46
(Plagioderia). P '56, 38; '73,
52, 53
(Pœcilus). J II, 238
(Polycesta). P '58, 68; '73, 89
(Polynœ). P '10, 331
(Psammobia). P '48, 121; '98,
61
(Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
206, 411
(Rhina). P '62, 501
(Rosa). P '04, 116
californica ultramontana (Rosa). P
'04, 116
californica (Sabellaria). P '08, 358;
'09, 293
(Saurotheria). P '45, 263
(Saxicava). j vii, **256**. J I,
213
(Schmardanelia). P '04, 496
(Scrophularia). P '84, 89
(Silene). J III, **83**
californica var. *miniata* (Silene). J
III, **84**
californica (Silpha). P '53, 278
(Solidago). J III, 91
(Sphænia). j vii, **234**. P '48,
121. J I, 208
(Squatina). P '62, 501
(Stagmomantis). P '09, **416**
(Stenochloa). P '48, 25. J I,
189
(Stropholirion). J VI, 370
(Syllis). P '09, 322
(Tellina). P '82, 199
(Terebella). P '04, **496**; '09,
270
(Terebra). P '82, 211
(Terebratula). P '73, 183,
186; '77, 157
(Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 389;
'09, 451
(Triplax). P '54, **161**
(Trogosita). P '62, **83**
(Truncatella). P '58, 198
(Uropsetta). P '62, 330; '64,
198
(Venus). j vii, **251**
(Vertigo). P 1900, 597, 599,
610
californica catalinaria (Vertigo). P
1900, 610

- californica cyclops (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica diegoensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica elongata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica trinotata (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
californica (Vitis). P '70, 136
(Waldheimia). P '73, 186; '77, 157
(Zauschneria). J III, 87
californicum (Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '99, 24
californicum gnoma (Glaucidium). P '93, 27, 41
californicum (Hypoxylon). P '95, **426**
(Metachroma). P '73, **41**
(Phoradendron). P '81, 442.
J I, **185**
(Punctum). P '06, 158; '10, 52, 134
(Pycnanthemum). J III, **99**
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Stropholirion). P '68, 173
(Triceratium). P 1900, 700
(Veratrum). P '98, 44, 313.
J III, **103**
californicus (Acmæops). J II, 101
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47. J IV, 28
(Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV, 38
(Aphricus). J IV, 35
(Ariolimax). P '72, **146**; '74, 33-37; '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 343, 346-349
californicus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
californicus (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Atreus). J V, 364
(Auritus). P '08, 88
(Axinopalpus). J IV, 28
(Baridius). P '68, 365
(Brachystylus). J II, 238
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
(Buthus). J V, 359, 364
(Carpodacus). P '59, 107, 191; '66, 73, 80
(Cataractes). P '68, 8, 79
(Catops). P '53, **281**. J IV, 31
(Cerataulus). P '90, 137
(Chrysochus). P '73, 38
(Colletes). P '02, 730
(Ctenistes). P '78, **374**
californicus. *Continued.*
(Cyanocorax). P '47, 201. J II, 269
(Datames). P '01, 594
(Dipodomys). P '04, 587
(Dracotettix). P '09, 410, 463
(Dromius). J IV, 28
(Encoptolophus). P '09, 435
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Erotylus). P '54, 163
(Fusus). P '82, 197
(Gadus). P '63, 252
(Garrulus). P '47, 201. J I, 45
(Gobæus). P '98, 58
(Halichæres). P '62, 142; '63, 331
(Heliastus). P '09, 460
(Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
(Hesperomys). P '74, 180
(Hippoglossus). P '62, 330; '64, 194, 198
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**; '59, 169; '61, 335. J IV, 12
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Laqueus). P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
(Laroides). P '62, 300
(Larus). P '59, 193; '62, 300; '66, 99; '98, 132; '93, 22, 30, 60; '05, 687; '08, 88. J IX, 398, 400
(Lepus). J viii, 86. P '59, 299; '67, 136; '04, 578, 587, 589
(Lophortyx). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94
californicus vallicola (Lophortyx). P '04, 580
californicus (Macrotus). P '58, **116**; '04, 428, 429, 437, 439, 441, 444
(Microtus). P '04, 578, 587
(Murex). P '78, 395
(Mus). P '48, **78**; '74, 180
(Mustelus). P '64, **148**; '81, 114
(Myliobatis). P '99, 331; '10, 475
californicus caurinus (Myotis). P '04, 579
californicus (Nototrachys). P '78, **336**
(Nyctinomus). P '04, 587, 588
(Pecanthus). P '07, 74, 81; '09, 483
(Omus). P '54, 33; '59, **69**; '66, 394
(Otopterus). P '04, 441
(Pelecanus). P '93, 31
(Pendulinus). P '67, 48
(Peromyscus). P '95, 34; '04, 586
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**

californicus. *Continued.*

- (Phytodietus). P '78, **380**
 (Platylabus). P '78, 357
 (Platynus). P '54, 47; '59, 69.
 J IV, 28
 (Podiceps). P '54, 179; '62, 231, 404; '66, 100; '99, 22. J IX, 395
 (Polycirrus). P '09, **276**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Prionus). P '66, 349. J II, 177
 (Proctopus). P '62, 231, 404; '66, 100
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 198
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 303, 304, 313. J II, 238, 256. J IV, 28
 (Quercus). P '03, 5
 (Sandalus). P '61, **349**
 (Saprinus). J IV, 31
 (Scapanus). P '04, 587
 (Scarites). J IV, 29
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Scorpio). J V, 364
 (Sceydmanus). P '52, 156
 (Sericoecarpus). J III, **90**
 (Sitones). P '59, 79
 (Sorex). P '04, 587
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 728
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361
 (Tryphon). '78, **373**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Urocyon). P '04, 579
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 (Vespertilio). j viii, **285**. P '55, 438
 (Xylonomus). P '78, **380**
 californiense (Amblystoma). P '67, 184; '59, 123. J III, 355
 (Chirostoma). P '62, 280; '03, 739
 californiensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 190
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Atherinichthys). P '03, 739
 (Atherinopsis). P '54, **134**, 141, 151; '56, 136; '62, 280; '81, 114; '03, 739
 (Branchiostoma). P '07, 461
 (Callianassa). P '54, **175**; '60, 23
 (Cellepora). J V, **130**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, 109, **112**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**

californiensis. *Continued.*

- (Diapterus). P '62, **245**; '83, 120; '86, 263, 271
 (Doryrhamphus). P '62, **284**
 (Gerres). P '83, 117; '86, 257, 263
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187, **188**; '58, 197, 198; '59, 188; '75, 218; '89, 201. J VI, 155
 californiensis anachoreta (Helix). P '89, 201
 californiensis bridgesi (Helix). P '89, 201
 californiensis diabloensis (Helix). P '89, 201
 californiensis nickliniana (Helix). P '89, 201
 californiensis ramentosa (Helix). P '89, 201
 californiensis (Modiola). j vii, **243**
 (Orchestis). P '54, **177**
 (Syngnathus). P '56, 137; '62, 283
 (Theatops). P '02, **41**
 caligata (Felis). P '79, 172; '96, 543
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 caligatus (Trogon). P '90, 206
 Caligidae. P '45, 283
 caliginosa (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mellissodes). P '78, **192**
 caliginosellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 caliginosus (Carabus). J IV, 29
 (Coræbus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99; '78, 314; '03, 42. J IV, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, **422**; '91, 461
 (Pangus). P '43, 297
 (Pompilus). P '97, **258**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '96, 488, 501
 Caligus. P '88, 138. J III, 150
 caliptera (Anthrax). j iii, **46**
 (Erioptera). j iii, 17. P '59, 227
 (Trypeta). j vi, **187**
 calipterus (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 Calla. P '58, 123; '75, 18
 (Caranx). P '97, 72
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 callacta (Ostrea). P '75, **139**. J VIII, 296, 322
 callactis (Orthis). P '41, 18
 callae (Cereospora). P '91, 88
 callæus (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 Callanthias. P '07, 267

- Callanthiinae. P '07, 267
 Callapa. P '72, 133
 Callarias. P '63, 249
 callarias (Gadus). P '63, 234; '92, 276; '04, 511
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 Callaus. P '99, 355
 Calleido. P '43, 295; '58, 59. J IV, 28
 Calleleotris. P '63, 270
 Callethrix. P '04, 151
 Callia. J II, 142
 Calliachyris. J III, 92
 Calliactis. P '78, 311
 Callianassa. J i, **238**, 438. P '52, 14, 19; '54, 175; '56, 280; '60, 23; '61, 427, 430; '79, 410; '93, 119; '01, 111-115; '05, 28. *See Calianassa*
 Callianassidae. P '52, 12, 14, 19; '79, 410; '78, 327
 Calliandra. P '58, 128; '89, 375, 378
 Callianidea. P '52, 11, 14; '59, 167
 Callianisea. P '52, 11
 Callianthia. P '51, 338
 Calliarca. P '81, 448
 Callibia. P '06, 276
 Callicanthus. P '82, 276
 Callicarpa. P '05, 700
 callicerata (Perdita). P '97, 354
 Callichelys. P '08, 114. J VIII, 153
 Callichirus. P '78, 327
 Callichroa. J III, 92
 callichroa (Augochlora). P 1900, **368**
 Callichroma. P '53, 233; '62, 38. J II, 8, 9, **37**; IV, 41
 callichroma (Augochlora). P '01, **221**
 Callichrous. P '05, 468
 Callichthys. P '71, 275, 280, 282; '74, 135; '03, 504
 callichthys hæmaphractus (Callichthys). P '03, 504
 Calliclinus. P '60, **103**
 Callicrinus. P '85, 312, 328, 357; '88, 354
 callietrichus (Cereopithecus). P '78, 161
 Callida. J IV, 13, 28
 callida (Seyllina). P '08, 366, 381
 Callidea. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Callidia. J I, 312, 314
 Callidium. J iii, 411; v, 277. P '59, 79, 285, 291; '61, 357; '62, 39. J II, 8, 10, 12, 18-34, 102-106, 158; IV, 40
 Callidryas. P '66, 238; '68, 91
 callidryas (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '64, 181
 Callidulus. P '07, **265**
 callidus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 callifera (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 45, 55, 60, 109
 calligaster (Arlabes). P '56, **244**
 (Coluber). J v, 359; vi, 36; '59, 98; '60, 255; '01, 80. J VIII, 94, **146**
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 80; '03, 553
 (Scotophis). P '59, 98; '60, 255
 Calligonum. J i, 27. P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184
 Calligrapha. P '73, 46, 48
 callilaema (Natrix). P '56, 237
 callilæmus (Dromicus). P '62, 76; '71, 223
 Callilepis. P '04, 123
 callilepis (Carduus). P '92, **358**
 Callima. P '60, **166**
 callimorpha (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 Callineetes. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 Callinera. P '01, 673, 732
 Callioerinus. P '85, 357
 Calliodon. P '82, 274
 callioglyptum (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **468**
 Calliomma. J IV, 127, 128, 140
 Callionepon. P '99, 368, **371**
 Callionymidae. P '92, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Callionymoidei. P '61, 507, 510
 Callionymus. P '59, 128, 129; '61, 112, 512, 515; '85, 54; '89, 260; '92, 272, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Calliope. P '62, 316
 calliope (Accentor). P '62, 316
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Motacilla). P '62, 316
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 189, 190
 (Stellula). P '93, 44
 Callioplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 calliops (Bodianus). P '77, 85
 calliopsidea (Agarista). J III, 91
 Calliopsis. P '96, 34, 40; '97, 348
 Calliostoma. P '65, 61; '91, 54; '95, 238. J VIII, 366
 Callipara. P '76, 286, 287, 288
 Callipepla. P '51, 222; '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208; '99, 20; '03, 26. J I, 218
 Calliphlox. P '46, 111. J I, 32
 Calliphora. P '95, 335
 callipleura (Area). P '43, 305; '48, 96; '62, 579; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '81, 450, 452; '82, 160
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579, '81, 450
 Calliproa. P '68, 172. J VI, 370
 Calliprora. P '68, 172. J III, 102

calliptera (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
 callipterus (Conurus). P '99, 54
 callipteryx (Campostoma). P '64,
 284. J VI, 235
 callipyge (Hoplia). P '59, 71, 289.
 J III, 285
 Callirhinus. P '57, 182; '61, 75
 Callirhipis. J I, 89
 Callirhoe. J ii, 181. P '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '86, 291
 callirhoe (Vanessa). P '85, 86
 Callisaurus. P '59, 299; '66, 310,
 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 35; '96,
 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
 Calliscapha. P '53, 267
 callisceelis (Dierodon). J VIII, 163
 Callisea. P '52, 14
 callisema (Episema). P '77, 78
 callisoma (Herpetoichthys). P '60,
 475
 Callista. P '61, 443; '76, 274; '77,
 23; '98, 419; '03, 757; '05, 119. J
 IV, 282; VIII, 318, 334, 344, 372;
 XI, 427; XII, 396; XIII, 307
 callista (Cratagus). P '10, 230, 237
 Callistachys. P '50, 81
 Calliste. P '58, 178; '60, 142; '64,
 286; '93, 221; '95, 251; '99, 24, 35
 Callistemon. P '58, 133
 Callisthenes. J IV, 13
 callistius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
 callistochila (Clausilia). P '01, 412,
 413, 421, 652; '04, 817, 818
 Callistochiton. P '94, 70-74; '98, 288
 callistoma (Partula). P '85, 210. J
 IX, 60
 Callistus. P '95, 251
 Callithamnion. P '52, 148; '55, 412;
 '58, 8
 Callithea. P '75, 178
 Callithrix. J X, 276, 300
 Callitrichaceæ. P '60, 513
 Callitriche. P '60, 513
 callitrichus (Cercopithecus). J X,
 358, 364
 Callitris. P '72, 34
 calliura (Etheostoma). P '77, 86
 Calliurus. P '57, 200; '77, 77, 85,
 94-96; '06, 515. J III, 53; VI,
 219, 221
 calliurus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
 Callizona. P '08, 340
 callizona maritima (Eulota). P '02,
 237; '04, 626
 Callocephalus. P '82, 319
 Callochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Callonia. P '98, 269, 271, 276, 284
 Callonotus. P '99, 204
 callonotus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205

callonotus major (Veniliornis). P
 '99, 205
 Callopettia. P '62, 338; '08, 121
 callophyla (Epeira). P '03, 132
 Callophysus. P '71, 292
 Callopiastes. P '96, 312
 Callopietria. P '75, 65
 callopleurum (Cardium). J VIII,
 375
 (Fragum). J VIII, 375
 Callopoma. J VIII, 331
 Callopora. P '66, 115, 116
 callopterus (Chloronerpes). P '63,
 326
 (Chrysopieus). P '63, 326
 Callorhinus. P '82, 319, 327
 Callorhynchus. P '77, 220; '82, 308
 callorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 102
 Callorynchus. P '10, 603
 callosa (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cratagus). P '05, 585, 595
 (Cytherea). J vii, 252
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Labiella). P '88, 41
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
 (Stevia). J ii, 121
 (Vertigo). P '90, 31, 608
 (Vitis). P '53, 272
 Callosamia. P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Calloselasma. P '59, 336
 callosoma (Dimalaeocentrus). P '63,
 224
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 224
 Callospermophilus. P '98, 123; '04,
 588; '08, 404
 callostroma (Sphaeria). J v, 15
 callosus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trochus). P '05, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '77, 31
 Callotaria. P 1900, 43
 Callothrus. P '66, 18; '90, 208, 212
 callotis (Lepus). P '67, 136; '99,
 381; '08, 95. J IX, 391
 (Oryx). P '96, 519
 Callula. P '02, 694; '09, 402-405.
 J VI, 189, 192
 Calluna. P '78, 347; '85, 379
 Callyodon. P '63, 179; 1900, 512
 calmariensis (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 Calobata. J iii, 97. P '94, 279, 419;
 '95, 306, 336
 Calobates. P '62, 473
 Calocampa. P '74, 210
 Calocaris. P '52, 13
 Caloceras. J VIII, 312

- Calochortus. **j** vii, 53. P '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 167; '98, 43, 312, 388
- Calocitta. P '75, 501; '91, 442
- Calocoris. P '01, 264; '05, 193
- calogaster (Megachile). P '98, **55**
- Calohyla. **J** VI, 192
- Calolampira. P '01, 276; '05, 839
- calolepis (Balistes). P '63, 177
- Calomierus. P '47, 162; '65, 210
- Calomys. **j** viii, 302. P '41, 99; '74, 176, 177
- Calonectria. P '90, 245; '95, 29
- Calonyction. P '92, 383
- calonyx (Coraciis). P '02, 673
(Eurystomus). P '02, 673
- Caloperdix. P '02, 671
- Calophanes. P '98, 391
- Calophis. P '62, 76
- Calophrynus. P '62, 358; '02, 183.
J VI, 195
- Calophyllum. P '89, 366; '05, 700
- calophyllum (Cyathophyllum). P '46, **22**
- Calopisma. P '64, 167
- Calopogon. P '60, 304
- Calopteninae. P '01, 376, 380
- Caloptenus. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '78, 315; '04, 537, 538
- caloptera (Erioptera). P '59, 198
- Calopteron. P '61, 349; '64, 50
- Calopteryginae. P '01, 127, 133; '08, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
- Calopteryx. P '62, 383, 401; '01, 127, 133; '08, 462
- caloptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 369, **372**, 532; '04, 825
- Calopus. P '54, 20
- Calorhamphus. P '02, 679
- Calornis. P '99, 215
- Calosoma. **j** iii, 149. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16; '60, 318; '61, 335; '62, 152; '66, 348; '73, 322; '75, **24**. **J** IV, 12, 30
- Calosphæria. P '77, 117; '90, 221; '94, 342; '95, 26
- calosphærioides (Diaporthe). P '93, **142**
- Calospiza. P '95, 251, 252; '99, 35, 51, 307
- Calotes. **j** iv, 235. P '57, 66; '60, 502; '68, 283; '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
- Calothamnus. P '50, 81
- Calothorax. P '60, 552
- Calotis. P '50, 81
- Calotriton. P '62, 343
- Calpiocrinus. P '79, 241, 253, 261, 262; '85, 229, 266; '86, 67; '88, 357; '90, 388
- Caltha. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '07, 457
- calthropæ (Palæornis). P '99, 43
- calumeti (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
- calumeticus (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
- calurus (Buteo). P '55, 287; '59, 104; '66, 43, 44; '99, 29
(Criniger). P '99, 42
(Entomacrodus). **J** XII, **555**
(Tricophorus). P '56, **158**, 317; '57, 33; '59, 43, 44; '99, 42.
J V, 182
- calus (Searus). **J** XII, **542**
- calva (Amia). P '64, 276; '65, 86; '73, 97; '77, 46; '86, 62
(Columba). P '56, 321
(Holocephala). P '95, 323
(Martesia). P '62, 195, 217
(Membracis). **j** vi, **242**
(Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
(Treron). P '56, 321
- calvatus (Camptonectes). P '81, 416
(Pecten). **j** viii, 216. P '44, 97; '45, 254; '47, 281; '48, 103; '81, 416. **J** I, 111, 126; IX, 134
- calvertensis (Delphinus). P '66, 297; '67, 146. **J** VII, 435
(Lophacetus). P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. **J** VII, 435
(Pontoporia). P '66, 297; '67, 146. **J** VII, 435
- calverti (Gregarina). P '03, 43, **48**, 638-642
- calvescens (Cratægus). P '10, 158, **159**
- calvini (Strobilacystites). P '76, **28**
- Calvisia. P '04, 71
- calvus (Amiatus). P '10, 611
(Balatro). P '82, 244
(Bucco). P '59, 140
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433, 441
(Bulimus). P '96, 433
(Bulinus). P '96, 433
(Corvus). P '99, 209
(Gymnobucco). P '55, 324; '59, 140
(Næsiotus). P '96, 433
(Nesiotes). P '96, 433
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
(Perissocephalus). P '99, 209
(Troglodytes). P '67, 34
- Calycadenia. **J** III, 92
- Calycanthus. P '78, 38
- Calycepidotus. P '56, 133; '61, 515
- Calycella. P '76, 210, 217
- Calycera. P '77, 107
- Calycidoris. P '80, 89
- calycina (Smelowskia). P '63, 58
- calycinum (Alyssum). P '71, 111
(Bryophyllum). P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700
(Hypericum). P '97, 182

calycinus (Sciurus). J XI, 199, 279
 Calycodon. P '48, 23. J I, 186
 calycosa (Erythraea). P '62, 7, 166
 calyculata (Cassandra). P '60, 145;
 1900, 546; '04, 607
 (Chama). P '72, 256, '02, 698
 (Chamaedaphne). P '07, 456
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 293, 301;
 '62, 35
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 255
 Calyculina. P '97, 292; '01, 406;
 '03, 784
 calyculoides (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 346
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 346
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 346
 calyculus (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253; '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 Calymena. P '52, 190
 Calymene. J VIII, 229, 277. P '41,
 18; '42, 178, 197; '80, 176; '97,
 447. J VIII, 305
 Calymna. P '92, 402
 Calynda. P '04, 57; '05, 840
 Calypogeia. P '69, 223
 Calypso. P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 calypso (Actinocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. cupreotincta (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. encalypso (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 Calyptra. P '98, 211; '04, 582; '05,
 682
 Calyptobium. J IV, 11, 42
 Calyptocephalus. P '62, 344; '63,
 50; '68, 250. J VI, 89, 93
 Calyptocrinidae. P '85, 265, 285,
 312, 349
 Calyptogena. P '02, 698, 700, 712
 Calyptomæna. P '02, 680
 Calyptophilus. P '09, 364
 Calyptospora. P '02, 474
 calyptra (Patella). P '07, 366
 Calyptræa. J IV, 130; V, 216; VI,
 210. P '46, 21; '48, 97; '79, 219,
 222; '97, 329; '04, 24, 378. J
 VIII, 330
 Calyptræidae. P '91, 54; '04, 24
 Calyptraphorus. P '57, 166; '01,
 513. J IV, 288, 298
 Calyptraea. P '82, 170

Calyptridæ. P '62, 568
 Calyptrophorus. P '80, 364; '90,
 395; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118-130,
 145, 159
 Calystegia. P '60, 304; '02, 663
 calyx (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 105
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 158, 164
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
 camæleonides (Anolis). P '56, 223,
 224, 230, 237
 camæliopsis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Camæna. P '92, 397, 398
 Camænella. P '92, 388, 397, 398
 camara (Lantana). P '89, 399; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 Camaraphoria. P '58, 14
 Camarasauidæ. P '83, 99
 Camarata. P '85, 228, 235-303; '87,
 102-111; '88, 348-360, 372-382
 Camarataxis. P '59, 122; '66, 300;
 '67, 167, 184
 Camarina. P '62, 16, 244
 Camariolius. J VI, 201
 Camarophoria. P '91, 247; '97, 410
 Camaroptera. P '59, 38; '99, 41;
 '05, 773
 Camarosporium. P '93, 161; '94, 366
 Camassia. P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 Cambala. P '68, 86
 Cambarus. P '52, 15, 87; '53, 375,
 380; '55, 400; '77, 171-174; 1900,
 434
 cambodianus (Unio). P '60, 52
 cambodiensis (Unio). P '56, 103.
 J III, 313
 cambridgei (Prostheclina). P 1900,
 540
 Cameleonidae. P '56, 146
 cameleopardalis (Serranus). P '65,
 105
 Camelidæ. J VII, 141, 356, 381
 Camelina. P '60, 302; '66, 343
 camelina (Hippoboscæ). P '98, 164
 Camellia. P '58, 125; '63, 276, 277
 camellicola (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Camelopardalis. P '78, 61
 camelopardalis (Giraffa). P '96, 518.
 J X, 365
 camelopardalis australis (Giraffa).
 P '96, 518
 Camelopardidæ. P '82, 321
 camelopardilis (Unio). P '60, 92.
 J IV, 355
 Camelops. P '54, 173; '57, 89, 91,
 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 Camelus. P '50, 84; '75, 262; '76,
 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '83, 269

- camelus* (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Hemphillia). P '98, 233, 234
 (Struthio). P '64, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 249
cameo (Cassis). P '71, 143. J XIII, 415
camerani (Scapteriscus). P '07, 395
cameranonis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
Camerata. P '90, 345-386
camerata (Calymene). j viii, 278
 (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91, 244
 (Strophomena). j viii, 254
cameratus (Spirifer). P '59, 8, 27; '60, 128. J V, 175
camerifera (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
Cameroceras. j viii, 267
Camerophoria. P '59, 27
camertus (Enyo). J IV, 140
Camilia. P '64, 228; '68, 98, 123; '71, 200
camilla (Terebratula). P '61, 18
Camillea. J II, 285
camillea (Borlasia). P '57, 163
 (Emplectonema). P '57, 163
caminea (Cerotoma). P '65, 205
 (Crioceris). P '65, 205
 (Galleruca). P '65, 205
Camnula. P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
Camæna. P '02, 234-240
camæna (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
camoenensis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
campana (Hircina). P '78, 313
Campanula. j vii, 40. P '60, 512; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 70, 94; '76, 142; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211; '95, 544; 1900, 483, 486, 488. J III, 93, 182, 193
Campanulacææ. j vii, 40. P '60, 303, 512; '61, 460; '63, 70; 1900, 670. J III, 93, 182, 184, 193
Campanularia. P '76, 210; '78, 307; '02, 785. J III, 138
campanularia (Phacelia). P '95, 558
campanulata (Axiothea). P '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
 (Elodes). P 1900, 667
 (Floscularia). P '03, 380
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 669
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
campanulatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J I, 163
campanulatus (Cyclotus). P '08, 32, 454
 (Echynorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 407
 (Planorbis). j ii, 166. P '45, 280, 281; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '72, 103; '81, 101
 (Zethus). P '99, 415, 433
Campascus. P '77, 294
Campaspe. P '79, 89
campbelli (Moxostoma). P '56, 172
 (Nautilus). P '61, 318
 (Rhytidopoma). P '10, 533
campeachiana (Amphipentastus). P 1900, 707
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
campeachianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '83, 297
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
campechensis (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 204
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
campechianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '86, 352; '89, 375; '01, 557
campechianus (Lutjanus). P '84, 45
campechiensis (Arca). P '03, 756
 (Pholas). P '91, 48
Campeloma. P '64, 152; '71, 181; '89, 195; '94, 25; '96, 495. J XIII, 264
Campephaga. P '57, 35; '59, 52
Campephilus. P '60, 137; '63, 204, 322; '75, 347; '78, 22; '90, 206; '95, 484; '99, 32. J XIII, 138
camperi (Mososaurus). P '59, 92
camperii (Seomberesox). j ii, 133
campestre (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Juncoides). P '10, 558
campestris (Agaricus). P '72, 214
 (Agriolimnax). P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533
 (Agrotis). P '75, 423
 (Alauda). j iv, 183. P '75, 348
 (Budytes). P '05, 776
 (Buprestis). j iii, 165. P '57, 7
 (Cariacus). P '96, 394. J XI, 266
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cymopterus). P '98, 29, 303
 (Eulimnax). P '72, 146
 (Euphorbia). P '98, 404
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179
 (Lepus). j vii, 349; viii, 80.
 P '08, 404. J IX, 391
 (Limnæa). P '58, 199; '61, 309; '72, 146; '73, 240; '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184; '89, 196; '93, 389-394; '96, 489
 (Luzula). P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156; '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377.
 J III, 104, 108
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205

campestris. *Continued.*

- (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 (Psocus). P '86, 14
 (Succinea). j i, 281. P '57,
 193; '58, 199; '64, 110; '73, 245;
 '75, 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '91,
 318; '07, 458; '08, 46. J VI, 182
 campestris vagans (Succinea). P
 '07, 458
 campestris (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Tringa). P '61, 197
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Vespa). P '95, 525
 Campethera. P '63, 197, 326; '99,
 37. J V, 458
 Camphora. P '51, 202
 camphora (Laurus). P '58, 127
 camphorata (Pluchea). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '09,
 380, 389
 Campicola. P '05, 771
 Campodesmus. P '96, 257
 Campodia. P '81, 85
 Campogramma. P '06, 116
 Campolæmus. P '96, 416
 Camponotidæ. P '81, 69
 Camponotus. P '77, 134; '78, 19;
 '79, 140, 143; '81, 39, 59; '82, 98,
 259, 269; '83, 303-307; '84, 9; '04,
 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 Campophaga. P '05, 769
 Campophagidæ. P '05, 769
 Campoplex. P '73, 382; '78, 369;
 '94, 188
 Camposcia. P '57, 218
 Campostoma. P '56, 176; '64, 284;
 '65, 85; '77, 45, 90; '04, 244;
 '08, 518. J VI, 210, 235, 241, 246
 Campothera. P '99, 37
 Campsienemus. P '95, 328
 Campsodactylus. P '68, 284
 Camptandriidæ. P '58, 106
 Camptandrium. P '58, 106
 camptodon (Unio). P '53, 246, 268;
 '60, 19; '77, 26. J IV, 53, 76;
 V, 416
 Camptolæmus. P '61, 239; '69, 217
 Camptolaimus. P '99, 21. J IX,
 402
 Camptomus. P '91, 124, 131, 133
 Camptonectes. P '76, 318; '81, 416;
 '90, 403; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05,
 11.
 Camptoneura. P '95, 337
 camptoneura (Cyclopteris). P '60,
 439
 Camptonotus. P '07, 393
 Camptopus. P '60, 225
 Camptorhina. J III, 274
 Camptosaurus. P '74, 155
 Camptosorus. P '60, 515
 camptotænia (Asolanus). P '60, 238

- camptotænia (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Campylacantha. P '02, 723; '09, 157
 Campylæa. P '92, 392, 393
 Campylaspis. P '01, 160
 Campylobotrys. P '58, 134
 Campylodiscus. P '53, 430, 432; '61,
 65; '98, 422, 425; 1900, 471
 campylodiscus (Anaulus). P 1900,
 737
 Campylodon. P '62, 1
 Campylomyza. j iii, 17
 campylopodum (Arcenthobium). P
 '63, 75
 campyloptera (Pampa). P '60, 551
 Campylopterus. P '60, 47, 551
 Campylorhynchus. P '56, 263; '59,
 298, 303, 304; '66, 77; '68, 83,
 149; '90, 211; '92, 124; '99, 25.
 J IX, 419
 Campylus. P '45, 219
 camschatica (Alca). P '68, 5, 6, 38
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Phaleris). P '68, 41
 camschaticus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
 35, 40, 41
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 41
 camschatica (Mormon). P '68, 34
 camtschatcense (Lysichiton). P '84,
 94
 camtschatica (Catarractes). P '63,
 129
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33
 camtschaticus (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 camtschatkensis (Calliope). P '62,
 316
 (Turdus). P '62, 316
 camura (Amphisbænia). P '62, 350
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
 camurellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
 camurus (Boleosoma). P '06, 524
 camurus (Lophoceros). P '99, 37
 (Poecilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '99, 37
 cænopus (Xylaria). J II, 285
 cana (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 306
 (Asclera). P '54, 225; '61,
 335. J IV, 39
 (Coronella). P '56, 152; '60,
 509
 (Ficimia). P '01, 84
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514
 (Motacilla). j iv, 173
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Pseudaspis). P '64, 168
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Simia). P '62, 514
 (Spizella). P '66, 88
 (Sylvia). j iv, 173
 (Symplecta). P '59, 198
 (Tanagra). P '60, 141

- cana. *Continued.*
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '94, 432, 436
 canabina (Fringilla). P '75, 350
 canabinus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Canace. P '64, 23; '08, 88
 canada (Elacate). P '82, 306
 canadense (Allium). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Asarum). P '60, 146
 (Chlorosplenium). P '93, 146
 (Conioselinum). P '63, 63
 (Desmodium). P '02, 662
 (Eozoon). P '77, 20
 (Erigeron). P '02, 664
 (Geum). P '02, 662, 667
 (Glæosporium). P '91, 83
 (Harpagmotherium). J VII, 393
 (Helianthemum). P '02, 663
 (Hypericum). P '90, 272;
 1900, 654, 667
 (Leptilon). P '02, 664
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '68, 166; '75, 412
 (Menispermum). P '60, 302;
 '01, 304, 313
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Stizostedion). P '06, 520
 canadense boreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 521
 canadense (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Unifolium). P '07, 456
 (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652
 canadense var. *ecinatum* (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 671
 canadensis (Abies). P '84, 30; '01, 356
 (Alces). P '88, 99
 (Amelanchier). P '60, 145; '02, 500; '10, 580
 (Anacharis). P '60, 304
 (Anemone). P '98, 17, 293
 (Anser). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 296; '61, 238; '72, 46; '75, 355. J I, 225
 (Aquila). P '59, 105; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 82
 (Aquilegia). P '60, 145; '02, 661
 (Arabis). P '60, 302
 (Ardea). j v, 66; '64, 245
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Ascomys). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 (Beluga). P '66, 274, 279, 294
 (Berberis). P '62, 11
 (Berniela). P '61, 238; '64, 70; '66, 98; '71, 36; '83, 67
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 33; '95, 470; '99, 28; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408, 410
 canadensis hutchinsii (Branta). P '93, 23, 33, 60
 canadensis minima (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
 canadensis occidentalis (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
 canadensis (Calamagrostis). J III, 104, 183, 200
 canadensis (Canace). P '64, 23; '08, 88
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Caprovis). P '61, 24
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Castor). P '61, 24; '67, 135; '97, 29, 210. J VII, 405; XI, 200
 canadensis carolinensis (Castor). J XIII, 403
 canadensis frondator (Castor). P '05, 680; '08, 404
 canadensis (Cervus). P '78, 61, '80, 348; '82, 327; '85, 184; '94, 218; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '08, 86, 404. J VII, 357, 377; XI, 264, 265
 (Circis). P '60, 199; '62, 12
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Collinsonia). P '60, 514
 (Columba). j iv, 264. P '64, 248
 (Cornus). P '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 30, 303
 (Corvus). j iii, 360
 (Cryptotenia). P '60, 303; '97, 177
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384
 (Cycchrus). P '66, 346
 (Cygnopsis). P '51, 223
 (Delphinus). P '65, 279
 (Dendroecopus). P '53, 384
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Deringa). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Elaphus). J VII, 377
 (Elephantomyia). P '59, 221
 (Elodea). P '96, 212; '01, 320
 (Elodia). P '09, 393
 (Elymus). P '02, 666
 (Emberiza). P '61, 224
 (Erigeron). P 1900, 342, 671
 (Excipula). P '93, 165
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 (Felis). j vii, 316. P '80, 348; '82, 326. J VII, 52
 (Ficedula). j iv, 191
 canadensis fusca (Ficedula). j iv, 200
 canadensis icterocephalus (Ficedula). j iv, 189
 canadensis (Fringilla). j iv, 58; viii, 154. P '53, 400

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Galeruca). P '65, 219; '54, 16
(Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '61,
226
(Gasterosteus). P '82, 306
(Geomys). P '52, 158; '75, 131
(Grus). j vii, 290. P '51,
223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '59, 108;
'63, 321; '66, 95; '68, 150; '75,
353; '93, 35; '99, 28; 1900, 20;
'08, 83. J I, 221
(Heterocirrus). P '79, 293;
'86, 129, 130
(Hypericum). P '09, 394
(Jaculus). P '53, 415
(Juncus). P '02, 660; '09,
391-397
(Lactuca). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(Leptilon). P 1900, 641, 660,
671
(Leptothorax). P '03, 225,
227, 228
canadensis var. yankee (Leptothorax).
P '03, 227
canadensis (Leptura). J I, 336
(Leucoblepharon). P '59, 109
(Limnobiorynchus). P '59, 198,
221
(Linaria). P '60, 200; '02,
663, 668
(Litta). P '59, 107
(Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
(Loxia). P '48, 67
(Lutra). P '71, 12; '96, 392;
'04, 579; '08, 94. J XI, 238, 239
(Lycosa). P '08, 179
(Lynceus). P '79, 173
(Lynx). P '94, 218, 393; '96,
201; '97, 221; 1900, 49. J XI,
251, 261
canadensis mollipilosus (Lynx). P
1900, 48
canadensis (Menispermum). P '77,
285
(Mentha). P '60, 512; '63, 72;
'84, 90
(Meracantha). P '54, 219
(Motacilla). j iv, 192
(Muscicapa). j iv, 178
canadensis olivacea (Muscicapa). j
iv, 170
canadensis (Mustela). j vii, 307
(Myiodiotes). P '68, 274;
'83, 61
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74
(Oppia). P '06, 497
(Ovis). P '61, 24; '08, 404
canadensis cremnobates (Ovis). P
'05, 677
canadensis (Pardosa). P '08, 164

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Pedicularis). P '60, 145; '63,
72; '73, 287; 1900, 483
(Perisoreus). P '47, 201; '61,
226; '91, 445; '96, 132. J I, 45
canadensis capitalis (Perisoreus). P
'93, 22, 45, 63
canadensis (Peromyscus). P '97,
206, 213
canadensis nubiterræ (Peromyscus).
P '97, 213
canadensis (Philotria). P '09, 393
(Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 199
(Pinicola). P '61, 221; '66, 84
(Potentilla). P '60, 145; '73,
289; '86, 345
(Psocus). P '86, 16
(Pyrenophora). P '94, 336
(Ramularia). P '91, 84
canadensis var. trilobata (Rhus). P
'98, 21, 296
canadensis (Rubus). P '60, 200; '71,
296; '89, 58; 1900, 483, 645, 666;
'02, 662
(Sambucus). P '60, 303; '85,
23; '02, 664; '09, 387; '10, 583
(Sanguinaria). P '60, 145;
1900, 488; '01, 304-308
(Sanguisorba). P '60, 513;
'84, 84; '10, 547, 564
(Sanicula). P '60, 303; '99,
89; 1900, 485, 488
(Scalops). j viii, 58
(Septoria). P '91, 80
(Setophaga). P '53, 309, 312
(Shepherdia). P '63, 75
(Sitta). j vii, 193; viii, 155.
P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381,
401; '55, 313; '66, 79; '75, 347;
'83, 60; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96,
164; '03, 13. J I, 33; II, 269
(Solidago). P '86, 344; '96, 36
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
(Stratiomys). P '82, 74
(Strix). j iii, 354
(Sylvania). P '91, 437; '95,
382, 464, 497; '96, 158, 163; '98,
86
(Sylvia). j iv, 191
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
399; '55, 309
(Tetrao). j viii, 156. P '53,
385; '61, 226
(Teucrium). P '60, 512; 1900,
646, 657, 669; '02, 663
(Tringa). P '61, 183
(Trirhabda). P '65, 219; '73,
56
(Turdus). P '64, 249
(Unio). P '57, 85. J IV, 268
(Viola). P '60, 302; '91, 434;
'03, 664, 689, 692, 693

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Wilsonia). P '08, 156
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 canadum (Rachycentron). P '97, 103
 canadus (Elacate). P '77, 212
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 103
 (Rachycentron). P '10, 601
 canagica (Philaete). P '70 131
 Canaliculata. P '88, 359, 360
 canaliculata (Achatinella). P '95,
 226, 238
 (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
 '91, 263
 (Bulla). P '98, 418
 (Bullina). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 310; '65,
 20
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
 240; '91, 218
 (Fulgur). P '84, 12, 292; '88,
 332. J X, 60
 (Io). P '65, 20
 (Labiosa). P '03, 757
 (Libinia). J i, 77; viii, 106.
 P '50, 213; '70, 105; '71, 120;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88,
 330, 333
 (Lutraria). J ii, 311; iv, 78;
 vii, 153. P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 496
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 169;
 '90, 145
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 (Pyrula). J i, 163; vi, 118,
 211, 220. P '48, 105; '53, 319;
 '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Raeta). P '71, 137
 (Ræstelia). P '02, 462, 500
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Strepoma). P '63, 274
 (Tornatina). P '98, 418
 (Volvaria). J v, 211
 canaliculatum (Busycon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 560, 561, 584; '71, 144
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317, 319;
 '98, 418; '02, 505-507; '05, 349,
 358, 359; '09, 369-372. J XI, 63
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
 20; '96, 496, 498
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79,
 218; '84, 104
 (Xerosoma). P '04, 101.
 canaliculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Chaetodon). J XII, 546
 (Cremastochilus). P '66, 347
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Delphinus). P '67, 145
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302

canaliculatus. *Continued.*

- (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353;
 '69, 166
 (Epiphanis). P '52, 46
 (Epitragus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Fulgur). J iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 167,
 168, 175
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Iulus). P '64, 12
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Lycus). J I, 82
 (Melania). J ii, 175
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Pæneus). J viii, 146
 (Pæneus). P '50, 25; '60, 44;
 '91, 109; '93, 109
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 245
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 156
 (Processa). P '93, 125
 (Schizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Sycotypus). P '07, 321, 517;
 '08, 3. J XII, 6
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 (Turbo). J ii, 240
 (Utriculus). P '71, 140; '78,
 302
 canaliculata (Anculosa). P '60, 68;
 '64, 24, 98
 (Doclea). P '56, 217
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 canaliculatum (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '82, 175
 canaliculatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 442
 canalis (Area). P '56, 314
 (Conus). P '76, 292; '82, 210.
 J III, 331
 (Helix). J VIII, 385
 (Leioderma). P '76, 292
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87,
 134
 canalis var. semilineata (Partula). P
 '87, 134
 canalis (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 502,
 507
 canaliculatus (Trypanostoma). P '62,
 175. J V, 292
 canaliculatus (Pleurostoma). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 311

canalium (Spongilla). P '87, 172, 178
 canariensis (Blennius). P '98, 339, **346**
 (Pulvinulina). P '87, 55
 Canavalia. P '89, 377, 379; '05, 698; '09, 486
 canavus (Miacy). P '92, 320
 canbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 581
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 340
 (Lobelia). P '07, 455
 (Scirpus). P '64, **18**
 Cancellaria. j vi, 211, 222; vii, 136, 155; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '43, 308; '47, 287; '48, 97; '60, **94**; '61, 320; '62, 567; '71, 146; '76, 285, 300; '79, 223; '80, 29, 365; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175; '84, 104; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50; '95, 65-67, 97, 114, 122-131; '96, 475; '03, 757; '05, 24, 26. J I, 118; IV, 288, 301, 390; VIII, 329
 cancellaria (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 290
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Trichotropis). P '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, **333**
 (Tritonidea). P '03, 757
 Cancellariidæ. P '62, 567
 Cancellariidæ. P '91, 50
 cancellaris (Lucina). P '72, 86
 cancellata (Arca). P '52, **194**
 (Argyrodes). P 1900, 533
 (Bellinda). P '04, 126
 (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chione). P '71, 136
 (Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Difflugia). P '76, 115
 (Drillia). P '65, **63**
 (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Megetra). P '66, 349
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Mercenaria). P '62, 514; '87, 397, 403. J IV, **376**; IX, 122
 (Metula). J VIII, 351
 (Mya). j vii, **236**. P '52, 199
 (Nassa). P '48, 102
 (Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Psephis). J VIII, **373**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
 (Rapa). P '77, 22

cancellata. *Continued.*
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574, 575; '91, 47, 142, 145; '03, 757
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
 cancellatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
 (Platyodon). P '55, 441
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 cancellatus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Cysteodemus). P '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus orientalis (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
 cancellatus orientalis (Hybochelus). P '04, 35
 cancellatus (Meloë). P '53, 330; '54, 224. J IV, 38
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
 (Phybolithus). P '60, 441
 Cancellinæ. P '51, 269
 cancellinus (Distorsio). P '91, 52
 (Triton). P '47, 287. J I, 118
 Cancellus. P '51, 267, 269; '58, 232
 Cancer. j i, 57, 69, 100, 316, 446; viii, 111, 116, 128, 224. P '46, 43; '50, 23, 26; '51, 268; '52, 11, 73; '58, 31, 34, 99, 100, 102, 103, 161, 163, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 240; '61, 372; '63, 139; '71, 120; '78, 317-330; '79, 383-409; '80, 135-137, 179-224; '88, 333; '91, 181, 190, 192, 215; '93, 105, 109-127; '95, 178, 183; '01, 118, 148; '05, 28
 cancer (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '82, 255; 1900, 535
 Canchroma. P '69, 200
 Canceridæ. j viii, 111. P '52, 73; '58, 31; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 canceriformis (Aranea). P '01, 582
 (Gasteracantha). P '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128
 Cancerinæ. P '52, 73, 79, 391
 cancerini (Productus). P '58, 14. J VIII, 302, 307
 canceriniana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Cancerinite. P '97, 437
 Cancerisocia. P '55, 376
 canerivora (Procyon). P '76, 23
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 canerivorus (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
 (Ophichthys). P '97, 62
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 62
 cancrofagus baliensis (Ardea). j v, 68

- Cancroidea. P '52, 73; '71, 239;
 '78, 317; '79, 391
 caneroides (Chelifer). P '77, 261;
 1900, 543
 Canceroma. P '60, 196; '66, 167;
 '02, 671
 cancroma (Platyrrhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Todus). P '60, 144
 Canceromidae. P '69, 203
 candei (Synallaxis). P '99, 313
 candatum (Amphientomum). P '86,
 17
 (Syllisis). P '86, 17
 candeana (Dactylina). P '62, 194,
 205
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201, 357
 candei (Alpheus). P '79, 418
 (Synallaxis). P '60, 193
 (Tornatina). P '91, 49; '03,
 757
 candelabrum (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 candens (Castilleja). J III, 43
 candicans (Falco). P '55, 278; '70,
 140; '71, 95
 (Galltonia). P 1900, 344
 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '70,
 140
 (Monardella). J III, 99
 (Polycodium). P '10, 582
 (Populus). P '63, 76
 (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans var. nana (Potentilla). P
 '98, 403
 candicans (Vitis). P '70, 136
 candida (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 55
 (Ardea). J v, 60
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207, 208
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Gyalecta). P '86, 343
 (Himantea). J II, 283
 (Nyctea). P '44, 19
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171
 (Saperda). J II, 163
 (Seintilla). P '72, 223
 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59
 (Sphaeria). J v, 7
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '90, 125
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Vortex). P '57, 24
 (Weldenia). P '98, 402
 candidissima (Ardea). J v, 64. P
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '60, 196; '89,
 267; '95, 472. J IX, 411
 (Egretta). P '53, 426; '05, 688
 (Garzetta). P '59, 192; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 353
 candidissima. *Continued.*
 (Leucochroa). P '92, 394
 (Pleuronectes). P '92, 277
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 candidissimus (Carduus). P '92, 359
 candidum (Lilium). P '71, 117; '89,
 359
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 (Stereum). J III, 221
 candidus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Cystopus). J II, 282
 (Larus). P '62, 308
 (Pholas). P '62, 207
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Candiella. P '79, 97
 candiru (Cetopsis). P '59, 197
 candoliana (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Canella. P '89, 365
 Canellaceae. P '89, 365
 canellus (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 canescens (Acanthis). P '61, 388
 (Aegiothus). P '61, 377, 385,
 388; '69, 184-189
 (Amorpha). P '87, 329
 (Aporus). P '97, 263, 264
 canescens var. viscosus (Aster). P
 '96, 38
 canescens (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310.
 J I, 184
 (Calligonum). P '98, 39, 310.
 J I, 184
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78,
 79
 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 357
 (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Epicauta). P '08, 619
 canescens var. elunda (Epicauta).
 P '08, 620
 canescens (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Larrada). P '93, 483
 (Lepus). P '96, 357
 (Linaria). P '61, 382, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 (Listrus). P '66, 357
 (Meibomia). P '02, 662
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phacelia). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Philonthus). J IV, 31
 (Planiceps). P '97, 263
 (Pterocarya). J I, 184
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446
 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '98,
 380
 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156, 157
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Trisetum). P '62, 100, 337
 canicapellus (Xenocichla). P '59, 44

- canicapilla* (Aethiops). P '57, 37; '59, 135
 (Nigrita). P '57, 37; '59, 135
Canice. P '08, 88
caniceps (Camaroptera). P '59, 38; '99, 41
 (Eremomela). P '99, 41
 (Junco). P '66, 85; '69, 126
 (Struthus). P '52, 202; '66, 85
 (Tricophorus). P '56, 159
canicollis (Serinus). P '62, 314
canica (Seylliorhinus). P '92, 233
 (Seyllium). P '92, 233
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
canicularis (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Canidae. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '75, 21; '79, 177; '82, 318; '89, 233, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 31, 356, 368; IX, 171, 421, 453; XI, 396-411
canidia (Pieris). P '85, 85
Canifa. P '66, 347
canigularis (Linaria). P '61, 381
canilatus (Tachymenis). P '68, 104
Canimartes. P '92, 327
canina (Agrostis). P '84, 94. J III, 181, 183, 200
 (Allodape). P '96, 557
 (Arundo). J III, 200
 (Ascidia). J XIII, 12
 (Peltigera). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 17; '96, 68
 (Scrophularia). P '76, 108-110
 (Tænia). J I, 302
 (Viola). P '99, 95; '03, 688, 692
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
caninum (Triticum). P '63, 79
 (Xiphosoma). P '86, 300
caninus (Carollus). P '98, 105
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 (Homocamelus). J VII, 21, 153, 356, 382
 (Lachnolaimus). P '63, 176
canipennis (Ixos). P '99, 213
canipes (Terebratula). P '44, 97; '48, 106
Canirallus. P '94, 131, 132, 140
Canis. J viii, 73. P '50, 85; '57, 140, 147, 148, 156; '54, 11, 200; '55, 288, 289; '58, 21, 158; '61, 433, 435; '67, 134; '68, 176, 298; '69, 184; '70, 109; '72, 46; '74, 18, 147; '75, 256; '79, 178, 180, 184; '80, 348; '83, 42; '88, 88; '89, 333; '94, 218, 393; '95, 43; '96, 200, 544; '97, 31, 220; 1900, 46; '04, 579, 588; '05, 679; '08, 83, 84, 103, 404. J II, 77-79, 87; III, 166; VII, 13, 20, 28, 69, 259, 263, 356, 368; IX, 391, 392, 453, 505, 520, 522, 532; XI, 227, 247, 280, 396, 397-404, 407
canis (Cynais). P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
canis cordis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 2, 55; '80, 11
canis (Galeus). P '92, 234
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Mustelus). P '63, 333; '64, 263; '87, 358, 359; '98, 339; '04, 505
 (Pimelometopon). P '99, 359
 (Squalus). J i, 437. P '64, 263
 (Trochocopus). P '99, 359
Canistrocerinus. P '85, 310, 316
canius (Plotosus). P '05, 461
caniveti (Chlorostilbon). P '90, 206
Canna. P '89, 353; '01, 557
cannabina (Aenida). P 1500, 665
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374; '64, 254, 255
cannabinum (Apocynum). P '60, 304; '84, 30; '02, 663
cannabinum var. *lanceolatum* (Apocynum). J III, 41
cannabinus (Fusus). P '43, 326; '62, 561
Cannaceæ. P '89, 353
Cannacria. P '08, 489
cannariodes (Dythemis). P '08, 487
cannæformis (Calamites). P '60, 437
Cannaphila. P '08, 489, 490
canningi (Castanolimnas). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 133
canodisca (Eutypella). P '90, 223
 (Valsa). P '90, 223
canonicus (Homalosaparus). P '08, 17
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06, 411; '08, 368, 396, 397
canora (Arphia). P '04, 564
canorus (Cuculus). P '70, 88; '73, 293
 (Falco). P '67, 214
canrena (Natica). J vi, 120. P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169; '91, 54. J VIII, 357
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
cantabrigensis (Rana). P '54, 62
cantagallanus (Bulimus). P '98, 107
cantatrix (Muscicapa). J iv, 175. P '51, 150; '56, 290; '75, 348; '02, 681
 (Siphia). P '02, 681
 (Vireo). P '75, 348
canteriata (Polycera). P '80, 108
canteriator (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
cantharella (Thelephora). J III, 218
Cantharellus. J III, 206, 215, 224

- Cantharidæ. P '46, 53
 Cantharidus. P '01, 199, 398
 cantharinum (Orthopristis). P '99, 351
 (Pristipoma). P '62, 256; '99, 351
 Cantharis. j iii, 179; v, 165. P '45, 219, 304, 305; '46, 53; '51, 338, 339; '53, 330, 334; '54, 21; '60, 318; '08, 611, 617. J I, 90, 91, 96; IV, 38
 Cantharocnemis. J II, 99
 Cantharus. P '62, 563; '76, 71; '87, 398, 403; '92, 265, 271; '04, 593. J IV, 375
 cantharus (Spondylisoma). P '92, 265; '98, 342
 cantherigerus (Coluber). P '56, 237
 Cantherines. P '61, 78; '82, 283; 1900, 514
 Canthesaneus. P '60, 230
 Canthidermis. P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 Canthigaster. P '82, 284; '01, 326
 Canthigasteridæ. P '01, 326
 Canthirhynchus. P '61, 77; '82, 278
 cantholis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Canthon. P '59, 71; '60, 236; '61, 78; '66, 348, 380; '78, 314. J I, 85; IV, 14, 16, 34
 Canthophrys. P '82, 282
 Canthostethus. J I, 245, 258
 Canthyria. P '53, 267
 cantiaca (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 540
 cantiacus (Thalasseus). P '62, 541; '71, 43
 cantiana (Helix). P '89, 202
 cantor (Falco). P '67, 214
 cantori taivanica (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 cantori (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 (Tirachioidea). P '04, 70
 Cantoria. P '57, 182
 Cantua. j vii, 43, 110. P '58, 130; '63, 74; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154
 canula (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 canum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Gyalopion). P '60, 248
 (Gyalopium). P '66, 310; '01, 84
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 canus (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 293, 302
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 canuta (Tringa). P 1900, 5, 24
 Canutus. P '61, 179
 canutus (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 179; '64, 67; '93, 22, 36; '95, 503
 caobasensis (Potamides). P '10, 488
 caouana (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Thalassochelys). P '78, 24
 capacii (Productus). J VIII, 307
 caparoch (Strix). P '64, 238
 capax (Ancistromma). P '93, 488, 490
 (Atrypa). j viii, 264. P '52, 190
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8. J III, 328
 (Discina). P '65, 112
 (Haplocephala). P '05, 10
 (Haplothærus). P '74, 83
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76, 314
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). P '65, 275
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12. J II, 274
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269
 (Venus). P '43, 324; '48, 107; 62, 574; '82, 158
 capello (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 capense (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 capensis (Alcedo). P '02, 674
 (Anomia). P '73, 190
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 capensis peruviana (Brachyspiza). P '99, 17
 capensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Burchellia). P '58, 134
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chaetopterus). P '55, 391
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '91, 445
 (Crangan). P '60, 24; '95, 176, 181, 191
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Daption). P '62, 327; '66, 162, 195, 196
 (Euplectes). P '62, 313
 (Fossarus). P '01, 190
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Fringillaria). P '62, 314
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53. J I, 236; II, 208, 213
 (Hyrax). P '76, 325; '79, 12
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Ixos). P '62, 315

capensis. Continued.

- (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Limnecorax). P '94, 132, 147
 (Lithognathus). P '82, 273
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Macronyx). P '62, 314
 (Motacilla). P '59, 41; '62, 317; '67, 220
 (Nycteris). P '96, 517
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
capensis javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
capensis (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Picus). P '63, 324
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 162, 171, 193, 195, 196; '70, 85
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Rallus). P '64, 247; '94, 141
 (Rostratula). P '05, 760
 (Scelopax). P '05, 760
 (Smithornis). P '89, 153
 (Stellio). P '62, 340
 (Sula). P '59, 176
 (Teconia). P '58, 131; '89, 397
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
caperata (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61, 330; '63, 149; '91, 320; '94, 24
 (Monilea). P '82, 171
 (Turbo). P '82, 171
caperatus (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Tripirodon). P '91, 129
 (Turbo). J vii, 140. P '48, 106; '62, 569
 (Unio). P '53, 248
capewelli (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Spongilla). P '87, 228
capgrandi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
capillacea (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Discopleura). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '02, 663
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
capillaceum (Ptilimnium). P 1900, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
capillamentus (Falco). P '67, 213
capillare (Edogonium). P '01, 601
 (Paniceum). P '10, 578
capillaria (Pleurotomaria). J viii, 271
capillaris (Argyriosus). P '62, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Timbrystylis). P '02, 666

capillaris. Continued.

- (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 236
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '86, 67
 (Melania). P '61, 122. J V, 236
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Stenophyllus). P '02, 666; '10, 584
 (Trox). J iii, 238. P '54, 212
 (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
capillata (Cleigastrea). P '95, 336
capillatum (Cereyon). P '55, 374. J IV, 12, 31
capillatus (Clinus). P '60, 107
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 107; '82, 279
capillicornis (Anthribus). J v, 249. P '54, 218
capillifera (Tellinella). P '87, 397, 403
capillosulus (Scydmaenus). P '52, 152
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 478
capillus (Unio). J V, 423
capillus-veneris (Adiantum). P '98, 409
capistrata (Anthophora). P '78, 187
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Flustrella). J V, 161
 (Natrix). P '56, 237
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 181
capistratum (Pachynathus). J. XII, 547
capistratus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 263
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99; '97, 124; '06, 102
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 310; '71, 42
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15, 26
 (Sciurus). P '41, 100, 103
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
capistrum (Corvus). P '67, 216
capitalis (Asteroerinus). P '81, 265
 (Dendroeca). P '68, 359
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 489
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
capitanensis (Ashmunella). P '05, 227
capitata (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Aulactinia). P '78, 311
 (Cupes). P '61, 351
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173. J VI, 370
 (Filistata). P '89, 99; 1900, 531
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Goniocarena). P '07, 92

capitata. Continued.

- (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 513; 1900,
 649, 659, 666; '10, 548, 566
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95,
 544
 (Quelea). P '59, 134
 (Sphæria). j v, 5. J II, 284
 (Spiræa). P '98, 49
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Vortex). P '07, 92
capitatum (Eriophorum). J III, 183,
 199
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
capitatus (Anogdus). P '66, **369**
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 (Penicillus). P '05, 696
Capitella. P '04, 360, 697, 700-709,
 720; '07, 531
Capitellidæ. P '08, 354; '09, 277
capitis Bonæ-spei (Puffinus). P '64,
 118, 142
Capito. P '64, 242, 288
capito (Anolis). J VIII, 124, 157
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brycon). P '71, **261**; '06, 446
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 251
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '62, 156
Capitonidæ. P '05, 766
capitulum (Stelidioerinus). P '81,
 273
Capnia. P '62, 367
Capnobotes. P '04, 573; '07, 64
capnoides (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196
Capnodium. P '94, 325; '95, 414.
 J II, 292
capnoides (Coniophora). P '94, **324**
capnoptera (Bembidula). P '95,
 352, 354
Capoeta. P '05, 485
Capolite. j ii, 287
caponiformis (Anomalocrinus). P
 '79, 296; '86, 136
Capparidacæ. P '63, 58; '96, 34
Capparidæ. j vii, 14. P '89, 364
capparideum (Tropidocarpum). P
 '95, 552, 553
capparo (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
cappeleri (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
Capra. P '78, 61; '82, 319
capræa (Clytus). P '78, 314. J II,
 26, 104
 (Salix). P '97, 193
Capraria. j vii, 87; '89, 396
caprata (Pratincola). P '89, 148
caprea (Callidium). j iii, 424
 (Clytus). j iii, **424**

caprea. Continued.

- (Salix). P '71, 109; '81, 90
capræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205
Caprella. j i, 51, 390. P '53, 383;
 '55, 393; '64, 156; '82, 262; '88,
 333; '01, 154, 167. J III, 150
capreola (Ceratura). P '08, 489, 490
capreolata (Bignonia). P '81, 442
Capreolus. P '98, 124
capreolus (Dieladia). P '90, 138
capri-cranium (Crassatella). P '48,
 98
Capridæ. P '82, 322. J VIII, 357,
 373
Caprifoliacæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 63; '84, 86; '89, 385;
 '98, 400; 1900, 670. J III, 39, 89
Caprifolium. P '71, 107; '98, 30, 303
caprifolium (Lonicera). P '97, 285
Caprimulgidæ. P '51, 175; '51,
 Suppl.; '53, 307; '63, 285; '66,
 58; '69, 204; '74, 105; '83, 64;
 '95, 484; '96, 130; '05, 765
Caprimulginae. P '74, 105
Caprimulgus. j iv, 255, 260, 384;
 viii, 155. P '51, 176, 178, 179,
 180, 182, 215; '53, 402; '55, 307;
 '56, 287, 320; '59, 32; '60, 133;
 '75, 353; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 57;
 '02, 677; '05, 765. J II, 114-124
Caprina. P '55, 266, 268; '90, 469
caprina (Exogyra). J II, **273**
Caprinella. P '54, 172; '56, 265,
 286; '58, 146; '60, 429; '61, 430
caprisus (Balistes). P '84, 99; '92,
 278
caprodes (Etheostoma). P '59, 66
 (Percina). P '65, 82; '77, 44,
 54; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211,
 240
caprodes zebra (Percina). P '06, 521
caprodes (Sciæna). P '77, 96
Caprodon. P '62, 242
Caprolagus. P 1900, 460-462
Capromys. j iv, 11. P '63, 156; '88,
 190; '89, 350; 1900, 421
copronymus (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
Capros. P '62, 126, 127; '92, 258
Caprovis. P '61, 24
Capsa. P '62, 576; '98, 59
capsæformis (Unio). P '53, 246,
 249; '54, 244; '96, 501
Capsella. P '60, 145
capsella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
 '02, 418, 419, 421
capsella placentula (Gastrodonta). P
 '02, 418, 419, 421
capsella (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Tæniocampa). P '74, **201**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 140, 143;
 '03, 205-212

- capsella lacteodens (Vitrea). P '03, 207, 211
 capsella placentula (Vitrea). P 1900, 140; '03, 210
 capsella (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198, 412; '03, 206, 210, 212
 Capsicum. P '89, 395; '90, 272; '01, 560
 Capsidæ. P '01, 264
 Capsula. P '98, 59
 capsula (Argiope). P '73, 181
 (Gwynia). P '73, 181
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 capsularia (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '78, 171; '88, 167
 (Filaria). P '78, 171
 capsularis (Valsa). P '77, 121
 captiva (Holothuria). P '88, 311
 Captodon. P '61, 502
 Capucina. P '05, 839
 capucina (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 (Discologamia). P '03, 180
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 180
 (Stenopilemá). P '01, 276
 capucinis (Cebus). P '72, 40; '91, 38, 39
 capueira (Anctus). P '91, 97
 capulata (Trophonia). P '09, 284
 capuloides (Cardiomorpha). P '62, 416
 Capulus. j vii, 143. P '48, 97; '55, 259; '56, 68, 263; '60, 423; '66, 262, 264; '82, 170; '90, 150-180; '01, 513, 517; '03, 283; '04, 24, 378
 capulus (Inoceramus). P '61, 422; (Platyceeras). P '89, 293; '90, 179
 caput-mortuum (Dromia). P '58, 226
 caput-serpentis (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179; '82, 206
 caput-sinensis (Scutella). P '95, 113, 114
 capybara (Hydrochærus). P '53, 241; '77, 146; '78, 62
 caquesensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 cara (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 carabæoides (Hydrophilus). j iii, 202
 Carabica. P '51, 317; '54, 35; '57, 3, 45. J I, 313
 Carabidæ. P '53, 227; '59, 287. J IV, 28; XI, 281
 Carabocrinus. P '79, 284, 366; '86, 112, 115, 140-149; '90, 378-380
 caraboides (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 Carabus. j iii, 150. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16, 54; '56, 127; '58, 164, 165; '60, 315; '68, 375; '09, 29. J IV, 29, 30
 caracal nubica (Felis). P '96, 542
 caracal (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 Caracanthidæ. P 1900, 515, 522
 Caracanthus. P 1900, 515, 522
 caracara (Falco). P '67, 215
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 caracasensis (Opeas). P '91, 318
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 caracco (Ortalis). P '99, 302
 caracinus (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 Caracaldas. P '05, 306
 Caracolina. P '92, 393
 Caracolla. P '58, 201; '10, 504, 506
 Caracollus. P '75, 148
 Caraculus. P '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '75, 249; '76, 188; '88, 285; '89, 86; '92, 128, 214, 390, 397
 Caradina. P '79, 415, 421; '93, 111
 caraibeus (Eriolus). P '05, 823
 caramote (Alpheus). P '93, 109
 (Peneus). P '93, 109
 Carangichthys. P '05, 79
 Carangidæ. P '62, 127; '84, 316; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '98, 341; '99, 118, 346; 1900, 501; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 56, 499; '06, 96, 487. J XII, 506, 518
 Caranginæ. P '62, 260, 431; '05, 66
 Carangoideæ. P '62, 260; '63, 83
 Carangoides. P '62, 238; '63, 166; '05, 82. J XII, 512
 Carangops. P '62, 238, 431, 435
 carangua (Caranx). P '62, 435
 Carangus. P '58, 168; '60, 261; '62, 431, 433; '63, 166; '77, 208; '05, 81
 carangus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 434
 (Scomber). P '62, 434
 Caranx. P '58, 168; '62, 238, 260, 431; '63, 165, 166; '82, 276; '83, 284; '84, 98; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99, 346; 1900, 501; '04, 508; '05, 67-83; '06, 487. J XII, 509, 510
 Caranxia. P '84, 157
 Caranxomorus. P '62, 238
 Carapa. P '02, 122-125
 Carapus. P '64, 204; '71, 257
 carapus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
 Carassias. P '62, 282
 Carassius. P '92, 220, 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 carassius (Navicula). P '65, 11
 Carausius. P '04, 42
 caraya (Alnatta). P '61, 24
 (Simia). P '61, 24; '62, 518

- carbacea (Ficula). P '07, 214
(Pyrrula). P '07, 210-216
- Carbo. P '59, 176; '60, 197. J I, 227
- carbo (Alca). P '68, 72
(Cepphus). P '68, 5, 73
(Corymbetes). P '59, 85
(Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '61, **358**
(Graculus). P '63, 325
(Phalacrocorax). J IX, 401
(Platynus). P '54, **49**
(Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 70, 73
- Carbonarea. P '70, **39**
- carbonaria (Arca). P '59, 8-29; '66, 261
(Blaps). j iii, **260**. J IV, 37
(Cypricardina). P '71, **163**
(Cypricardites). P '71, 165
(Diglossa). P '64, 273
(Diplotaxis). J III, 266
(Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
- (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 255
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Macrodon). P '66, 261
(Notaspis). P '06, **496**
(Omaseus). J II, 255
(Percina). P '59, 67
(Pileoma). P '53, **387**; '59, 67
(Pleurotomaria). P '88, 239; '91, 253. J III, **75**
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Procellaria). P '66, 158
(Ptilodietya). P '71, **160**
(Rhipipteryx). P '05, 832
(Ripipteryx). P '05, 832, 843
(Stictopora). P '71, 160
(Synopleura). P '71, 165
(Testudo). P '56, 237
(Trochita). P '66, **270**
- carbonarium (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
(Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
(Trigonocarpum). P '54, **66**
- carbonarius (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
(Ælurus). P '98, 72, 75
(Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
(Ammonites). J VIII, **269**, 310
(Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
(Aviculopecten). P '69, 172
(Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255
(Campodesmus). P '96, **257**
(Dithyrocaris). P '70, **55**
(Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
(Gadus). P '63, 231
(Geotriton). P '60, 373; '65, 195-197; '68, 313; '69, 103, 104. J VI, 98
- carbonarius. *Continued.*
(Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
(Harpalus). P '68, 378
(Helcion). J VIII, **282**, 316
(Laniarius). P '51, **347**; '59, 154; '99, 39
(Merlangus). P '63, 231
(Nemotelus). P '95, 321
(Edipus). P '69, 103
(Onustus). P '66, 270
(Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**. J I, **260**
(Phorus). P '66, 270
(Pollachius). P '63, 231, 250
(Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**; '65, **152**
(Productus). J III, 11, 22
(Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 140; '65, 152; '79, 346; '86, 178
(Stenolophinis). P '65, 98
(Stenolophus). P '43, 297; '68, 376
(Unio). P '53, 255
(Zeacrinus). P '65, 152
- carbonata (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
(Leptura). P '61, **355**
(Stenura). P '61, 355
- carbonatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '66, 348
- carbonatus (Asaphes). P '60, 320
(Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 101, 103
- carbonnieri (Murex). P '91, 56
- carbunculus (Etelis). P '62, 448
- Carcaria. P '08, 63
- Carcelia. P '95, 333
- Carchariæ. P '62, 484, 485
- Carcharias. j viii, 220. P '47, 281; '63, 333; '64, 261; '76, 52; '84, 97, 100; '88, 162; '92, 233, 234; '97, 56, 91; '01, 325; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54, 64; '09, 407. J I, 112, 142, 191-204, 300
- carcharias (Carcharodon). P '92, 233
(Squalis). j iv, 236. P '64, 262; '08, 63
- Carchariidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 54
- Carcharinus. P '92, 234; '99, 328; '01, 325; '04, 505; '05, 455, 458; '06, 80; '08, 62. J XII, 499
- Carchariodei. P '62, 484
- Carcharodon. P '47, 266; '64, 260; '65, 184; '66, 335; '67, 142, '76, 80, 86, 114; '91, 364; '92, 233; '08, 63. J I, 142-147, 191-204; 300; VIII, 236, 251, 253
- Carcharopsis. J I, 204
- Carchesium. P '91, 10
- Carcinaspis. P '58, **161**

- Carcineutes*. P '02, 675
Carcinodon. P '92, 323
carcinophaga (*Lobodon*). J VII, 416
Carcinoplacidae. P '58, 93; '79, 399
Carcinoplax. P '58, 94
Carcinops. P '59, 314
Carcinus. P '50, 24; '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
carcinus (*Astacus*). P '93, 122
 (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Cancer*). P '93, 121
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 121; '50, 25
Cardamine. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '93, 208; '02, 662. J III, 80, 182, 186
Cardellina. P '92, 124
Cardia. P '60, 267
cardiaca (*Leonurus*). P '60, 303
Cardiacea. P '81, 425
cardiacea (*Unio*). P '54, 240
Cardiadae. P '60, 418
Cardiaster. P '05, 7
Cardidae. P '60, 426
Cardigeninus. J IV, 19
Cardidae. P '62, 576; '91, 47; '05, 15
cardiiformis (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423
cardimana (*Oecypode*). P '58, 100
Cardinalis. P '56, 291; '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '89, 270; '90, 209; '92, 109, 121; '95, 491; '96, 111, 117, 146; '99, 51
cardinalis (*Bdella*). P '04, 144
 (*Cardinalis*). P '89, 270; '95, 491; '96, 117, 146
cardinalis canicaudus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 110
cardinalis superbus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 121
cardinalis yucatanicus (*Cardinalis*). P '90, 209
cardinalis (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 39
 (*Eletica*). P '08, 616
 (*Fringilla*). P '53, 400; '64, 254
 (*Lobelia*). P '60, 514; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 457; '09, 389
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 38. P '75, 350
 (*Lytta*). J IV, 39
 (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (*Pagrus*). P '97, 76
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73; 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 (*Pitylus*). P '53, 383
 (*Serranus*). P '63, 177; '65, 105
 (*Sparus*). P '97, 76
cardinata (*Pterinea*). P '62, 412
Cardinia. P '62, 413; '63, 13; '65, 128
Cardiocardita. P '02, 697, 699
Cardiocardites. P '72, 252. J VIII, 288
Cardioceras. P '97, 407
cardioides (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
Cardiomorpha. P '60, 458; '61, 144; '62, 416; '63, 11, 15; '65, 128; '69, 172; '71, 327
Cardiophorus. P '44, 158; '59, 73, 86, 282; '61, 347. J IV, 11, 35
cardiophyllus (*Ranunculus*). J vii, 8. P '63, 56
Cardiopsis. P '61, 144; '62, 417; '63, 17; '65, 124
Cardiosoma. P '80, 186
Cardiospermum. P '98, 389; '05, 700
cardis (*Merula*). P '62, 314
Cardisoma. P '50, 24; '51, 247, 252; '58, 100
cardissa (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289; '62, 34
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
cardissum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289
Cardita. j vii, 122, 125; viii, 223. P '44, 173; '47, 281, 297; '48, 97; '52, 193; '55, 257, 267, 441; '58, 221; '60, 231; '61, 29, 33, 371; '62, 290, 578; '71, 135; '72, 51, 52, 252-259; '77, 22, 23; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 28, 364; '82, 155-164, 198, 211; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146, 402, 450; '91, 47; '02, 698-715; '03, 264, 756. J I, 11, 17, 112, 128, 130; IV, 303, 395; VIII, 287, 288, 319, 377; IX, 122, 129, 131, 135, 138, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152
cardita (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
Carditacea. P '02, 698-716
carditaeformis (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Venus*). P '61, 28
Carditamera. P '43, 305; '48, 97; '60, 231; '62, 578, 585; '67, 139; '72, 257; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403; '02, 696, 698, 701. J IX, 122, 138
Carditella. P '02, 698, 702, 712
Cardites. P '41, 132; '02, 699, 700
Carditidae. P '62, 290, 578; '91, 47; '02, 696, 698, 702. J II, 130
Carditinae. P '02, 698
carditoidea (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
carditoides (*Petricola*). J I, 213
 (*Saxicava*). j vii, 255. J I, 213
Carditopsis. P '02, 702, 705, 712
Cardium. j vi, 93, 202, 212, 258; vii, 228; viii, 184, 190, 224. P '41, 29, 33; '42, 217; '46, 22; '47, 291; '48, 97; '54, 170; '55, 257,

- 258, 266; '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '59, 184; '60, 182, 289, 293, 418, 426; '61, 28, 30, 97, 150, 370, 402, 419, 427, 442; '62, 58, 419, 576; '63, 142; '67, 139; '71, 134, 184; '72, 86; '76, 306, 309; '79, 219, 221; '80, 21, 24-29, 33, 365; '82, 155-164, 183, 198; '84, 104; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 124, 170; '90, 143, 447, 450-455; '91, 47, 142; '93, 221; '97, 329, 330, 409; '98, 419, 462; '03, 757; '04, 555; '05, 13, 15, 17. J I, 122; II, 275; III, 323, 326; IV, 275, 278, 282, 302, 395; VIII, 264, 286, 318, 334, 344, 374; IX, 138, 147, 148; X, 188, 478, 493; XI, 55, 113, 163, 323, 359; XII, 396; XIII, 415
- cardium* (Unio). P '53, 246, 269
- cardminefolia* (Viola). P '03, 692
- Carduelis*. j iv, 39, 55, 61. P '48, 91; '50, 105; '55, 311; '65, 90, 91, 92, 93; '66, 80; '99, 30. J II, 266
- carduelis* (Fringilla). P '61, 374
- Carduelus*. P '75, 350
- cardui* (Vanessa). P '85, 86
- Carduus*. P '77, 107; '92, 357; '98, 33; 1900, 646, 659, 660, 670; '02, 664
- carduus* (Dentalium). P '97, 468
- Carelia*. P '76, 185; '88, 16, 21, 22; '95, 235, 237
- Carelophus*. P '82, 278
- Carepalexia*. P '04, 131
- Careproctus*. P '64, 194
- Caretta*. P '54, 186; '08, 115
- caretta* (Chelonia). j vi, 37
- (Testudo). P '08, 115
- (Thalassochelys). P '91, 458; '06, 111
- careus* (Schismaderma). P '62, 358
- careyana* (Carex). P '87, 75
- careyi* (Polypodium). P '07, 457
- Carex*. P '63, 77, 95; '77, 108; '84, 94; '87, 68; '92, 161; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 483-489, 546, 652, 656; '02, 660, 666; '07, 455-457; '09, 489; '10, 545, 547, 548, 557. J III, 104, 183, 199
- Cariacus*. P '68, 247; '71, 12; '72, 124; '78, 61; '80, 395; '83, 275; '85, 194; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 393, 394. J VII, 445; IX, 468; XI 265, 266, 280
- caribæa* (Glycine). j i, 372
- (Nassa). J VIII, 353
- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
- (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
- (Vitis). P '70, 136; '89, 373; '01, 558
- caribæarum* (Falco). j iii, 343
- caribæensis* (Truncatella). P '58, 211; '60, 153; '91, 54
- caribæum* (Branchiostoma). P '77, 218; '07, 461
- (Exostemma). P '89, 385
- carribbæum* (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
- caribbæus* (Chloroscombrus). P '58, 168; '62, 437
- (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- caribæus* (Cultellus). P '48, 98; '62, 571; '98, 60
- (Planorbis). P '91, 322
- (Solecurtus). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '80, 27; '82, 155; '98, 61
- caribou* (Rangifer). P '79, 32; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218; '95, 246
- Carica*. P '89, 382
- carica* (Actinoerinus). P '81, 346
- (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
- (Busyeon). P '62, 560; '71, 145
- (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
- (Ficus). P '89, 404; '05, 699, 700
- (Fulgur). j iv, 130; vii, 125. P '48, 100; '53, 318, 319; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 12, 292; '88, 332; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '05, 346, 349-351, 353-355; '06, 52; '07, 321, 353; '08, 3, 5, 6, 8; '09, 369-372. J X, 12, 20, 196, 466, 489; XI, 22, 63, 111, 112, 121; XII, 6; XIII, 325, 415
- (Murex). P '53, 319
- (Pyrula). j vi, 118, 211. P 48, 105; '53, 318, 319; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 145
- Caricea*. P '95, 335; '98, 162
- Caricella*. P '46, 21; '47, 289; '48, 97; '55, 261; '80, 364, 368, 373; '90, 396; '95, 67, 68, 114-125; '96, 479; '98, 192. J I, 120
- caricina* (Kobresia). P '63, 77
- caricinum* (Septocylindrium). P '91, 84
- (Stachylidium). P '94, 377
- caricinus* (Corymbites). P '60, 318
- Caridea*. P '52, 11, 13, 15, 20; '60, 24; '78, 327; '79, 411
- Caridina*. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '93, 111; '94, 398, 401-416
- Caridion*. P '79, 419
- carinata* (Abra). P '62, 574
- (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
- (Amara). P '55, 347
- (Amastra). P '88, 51
- (Amphidesma). j vi, 212, 229. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
- (Anatifa). j vii, 262

carinata. Continued.

- (Aneulosa). P '64, 99, 104;
'65, 35; '94, 26
(Androsace). P '63, 70
carinata var. *costipennis* (Asclera).
J I, 96
carinata (Assimineae). P '56, 111.
J VI, 119
(Astarte). P '87, 33
(Cardita). P '62, 578, 579;
'82, 155
(Carditamera). P '43, 305;
'48, 97; '62, 579
(Carinella). P '88, 51
(Cellepora). P '60, 366; '05,
5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 144
(Cochlodina). P '98, 266
(Conozoa). P '07, 38, 73; '08,
366, 389
(Cyclas). P '60, 281, 289
(Cyclura). j iv, 250
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Dasytelta). P '62, 191
(Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
(Dipsas). P '57, 69; '62, 191
(Dolabra). P '71, 326
(Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hylosynda). P '03, 417
(Ischnomera). P '54, 21
(Leda). P '82, 159
(Leptaxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99, 100
(Melania). P '64, 47, 104
(Modiola). J II, 204
(Nebela). P '76, 118; '79, 162
(Nicomache). P '06, 242;
'08, 356
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
(Nuculana). P '62, 581
(Nyetoporis). P '59, 76. J
IV, 36
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Omphalina). P '03, 768
(Ostrea). P '61, 423; '90,
454
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, 381
(Pterinea). j viii, 231, 271
(Pupa). P 1900, 594
(Reptopporina). J V, 144
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Scalaria). P '48, 105
(Sieyonia). P '79, 426
(Sphyræa). P '68, 93
(Strophobasis). P '62, 273;
'63, 321. J V, 355
(Strophomena). j viii, 257
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

carinata. Continued.

- (Turritella). P '48, 107; '80,
365; '87, 54; '90, 400. J IX, 151,
152
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 476
carinatum (Acanthosoma). P '60, 21
(Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Anobium). j iii, 187
(Busycon). P '62, 286, 560
(Infundibulum). P '47, 298;
'48, 100. J I, 129
(Loxonema). P '89, 307
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
(Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Odontium). P '57, 4
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Trypanostoma). P '64, 4.
J VI, 148
carinatus (Acanthochites). P '94,
70, 75
(Ammonites). P '54, 168
(Aneulotus). P '64, 99, 100
(Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
(Anobium). P '65, 232
(Aromochelys). P '66, 310;
'95, 384, 406; '03, 554
(Atylus). P '91, 479, 480;
'01, 152
(Baculites). j viii, 221. P
'61, 395; '05, 27. J IV, 276
(Brissus). P '63, 361
(Bulimus). P '65, 35
(Clytus). P '73, 336. J II, 28
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Cryptelytrops). P '59, 340
(Dipsas). P '44, 119; '57, 69
(Discosaurus). P '70, 10, 22
(Eupedetes). P '07, 33
(Euprepis). P '96, 466
(Fulgur). P '82, 170
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
'60, 423
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 562;
'62, 356; '66, 127; '68, 105; '71,
200, 204; '93, 432. J VIII, 95,
132, 135, 179
(Labrus). P '82, 306
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122; '94, 433
(Molacanthus). P '60, 21
(Mygnumia). P '97, 275
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). j viii, 133. P '50,
25; '58, 233
(Palæmon). P '79, 426
(Patulopsis). P '94, 14
(Penæus). P '52, 27

carinatus. *Continued.*

- (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Placopharynx). P '77, 45, 72,
 94
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **139**;
 '69, 138; '79, 337, 339
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **97**
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ramphastus). P '60, 136;
 '67, 102
 (Salus). P '97, 275; '99, 197,
 198
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 339
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 340
 (Turbo). P '42, 178
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Zacocys). P '02, 694
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 Carinella. P '57, 159; '88, 25, 51;
 '01, 669-732; '05, 570
 carinicauda (Crangon). P '60, **25**;
 '95, 187
 (Gebia). P '60, **23**
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '71,
 222
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
 193, 195
 carinicaudatum (Lepidosoma). J
 VIII, **160**
 carinicaudatus (Helicops). P '08, 121
 carinidens (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 carinifera (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '65, 22
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 94
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 cariniferum (Schizostoma). P '64,
 93, 94
 cariniferus (Cœliocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 356
 Carinifex. P '70, 56, 59; '81, 104-
 110; '83, 137, 140; '88, 286. J
 IX, 391
 carinifrons (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 Carinina. P '01, 669, 673, 680, 727
 carinocostata (Elimia). P '65, 23
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28

- carinodentatum (Megalasma). P '07,
 409, 415
 Carinoma. P '01, 659, 669-732
 Carinorbis. P '62, **288**, 570; '82,
 168, 170; '87, 399, 404
 carinulata (Montezumia). P '99,
 463, 464
 (Nortonia). P '99, 464
 carinulatus (Baridius). P '58, **79**;
 '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 334
 cariosa (Heterozona). P '94, 71
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 246
 (Lithadia). P '78, 298, 325;
 '79, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 cariosolus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 cariosus (Unio). j ii, 79. P '51,
 225; '53, 246, 264; '54, 247; '60,
 17, 19, 156; '61, 310, 398; '72,
 106; '94, 30. J I, 276
 caripensis (Steatornis). P '51, 190
 carita (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07,
 63
 earleyi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 290
 (Mariocrinus). P '81, 181, 290
 earlinoides (Echinais). P '63, 69
 earlotta (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 earlottæ (Harpagonyx). P '05, 840
 earltonii (Physa). P '69, 124. J
 VIII, 63
 Carmelita. P '84, 285
 carmelita (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Thalpocares). P '75, **434**
 carmesceus (Cenobita). P '51, **272**;
 '58, 232
 carmichaelis (Cheilodactylus). P '62,
 119
 carminensis (Glandina). P '60, 150
 carnalli (Chelocrinus). P '86, 183
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 carnaria (Musca). j ii, 356
 (Strigilla). P '48, 106; '71,
 130
 carnariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**
 carnea (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Glandina). P '91, 311
 (Hydra). P '70, 72, 100; '74,
 10; '80, 156; '87, 311. J IX, 6
 (Hylella). P '68, **111**, 246,
 294
 (Rhizonema). P '76, 211, 233
 (Septoria). P '91, **80**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 carnegiei (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 carneipes (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143;
 '66, 135, 192
 (Priofinus). P '66, 135

carneipes. *Continued.*

- (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
carneola (Cypraea). P '05, 292. J
VIII, 360
(Eulima). P '05, 110
carneopicta (Mactra). P '04, 550
carnescens (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
carneus (Acronurus). P '84, 229, 231
(Anolis). P '64, 171
(Unio). J VIII, 59
carnicolor (Helix). P '58, 200
(Partula). P '88, 250
Carnifex. P '75, 471-476, 482
carnifex (Cardisoma). P '50, 24;
'80, 186
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Dissacus). P '92, 304
(Dysdercus). P '60, 229
(Ocypoda). P '80, 186
(Polistes). P '98, 447
(Triton). J III, 360
carniola (Chalybura). P '65, 39
carnivorus (Corvus). P '59, 108,
192; '61, 225; '66, 91; '68, 84;
'75, 346
Carnosa. P '84, 206
carnosa (Hoya). P '89, 392
(Hymeniacedon). P '84, 207
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Wedelia). P '89, 388
carnosus (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
carnulosa (Arenaria). P '63, 59
Carobia. P '09, 239, 339
Carocolla. P '58, 201; '87, 126
Carocolus. P '91, 333
caroli (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 339
(Aviculopecten). P '63, 9;
'65, 125
(Batocrinus). P '81, 339
(Campethera). P '63, 326
(Chloropieus). P '56, 321; '59,
141
(Cyclosa). P '09, 209
(Dendrobates). P '56, 321
(Dendromus). P '59, 141
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
carolina (Atherina). P '77, 213
(Bembex). P '95, 366
(Cantharis). P '51, 341
(Cicindela). J IV, 27
(Cistudo). P '54, 102, 189;
'87, 394
(Copris). P '46, 125. J IV, 34
(Diapheromera). P '09, 124
(Dissosteira). P '02, 721;
'04, 566, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53;
'06, 377; '08, 91, 386; '09, 149;
'10, 6, 592, 631
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Ipomoea). P '89, 393
(Leptura). J II, 176

carolina. *Continued.*

- (Libellula). J viii, 18
(Lichia). P '58, 168; '62, 439;
'84, 128
(Locusta). P '46, 104. J I, 69
(Macrosila). J IV, 161, 165
(Mantis). P '78, 314
(Megacephala). P '61, 335.
J IV, 12, 27
(Monedula). P '95, 363, 366
(Edipoda). P '70, 79
(Ortygometra). P '53, 425
(Phlegethontius). J IV, 165
(Porzana). P '59, 108; '64,
69; '66, 98; '71, 35; '75, 358;
'83, 67; '93, 23, 35, 60; '95, 473
(Pyrula). P '82, 209
(Rosa). P '60, 303; 1900, 646,
647, 666; '02, 662
(Sphinx). P '73, 282; '82, 237.
J IV, 165
(Sphynx). P '78, 315
(Stagmomantis). P '04, 562,
777, 781; '05, 33, 53; '07, 282;
'10, 586, 621
(Telephorus). P '66, 347
(Terrapene). P '95, 382, 383;
'02, 386
carolina carolina (Terrapene). P
'03, 554
carolina triunguis (Terrapene). P
'03, 554
carolina (Testudo). J iv, 216; vi, 21.
P '54, 188, 189; '59, 7; '08, 115;
'66, 397; '09, 113
(Trigla). P '90, 49; '03, 333
(Viola). P '03, 690, 692
carolinæ (Ambystoma). J III, 350
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Lacerta). J III, 350
(Nomada). P '03, 595, 602
(Potamacottus). J VI, 225
(Uranidea). J VI, 225, 240
carolinense (Busycon). P '62, 560,
584
(Cardium). P '76, 310; '82,
155
(Cassidulus). P '62, 560
(Cerithium). P '48, 98
(Dentalium). P '62, 288; 570
(Engystoma). P '54, 88; '55,
430; '56, 252; '66, 131; '82, 330;
'95, 382, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 194
(Rhinopoma). P '55, 437, 438
(Solanum). P '60, 304
(Trachycardium). P '76, 310
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 273;
'63, 316. J V, 351
carolinensis (Ampelis). P '63, 294
(Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316;
'61, 238; '93, 32, 60; '95, 467.
J IX, 403, 410

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, **232**, 237; '95, 404; '08, 116
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183; '75, 353; '92, 106; '95, 484; '09, 360. J II, 119
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 450; '05, 9
 (Arcoperna). P '76, 311
 (Ardea). j v, 64
 (Axiæna). P '62, 580
 (Balistes). P '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '10, 602
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Bombycilla). j viii, 152. P '54, 397; '55, 313; '56, 292
 (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Cadulus). P '91, 49; '98, 419
 (Calamita). j v, 341. P '95, 398
 (Campanularia). P '78, **307**
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 175
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 260. P '51, 215. J II, 119
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97. J I, **128**
 (Cardium). P '62, 576
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Centurus). P '07, 458
 (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Cerithium). P '62, 565
 (Cestreus). P '63, 32
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Columba). j iv, 264; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75, 348. J I, 218
 (Conurus). P '53, 385, 400; '54, 10; '56, 293; '75, 345; '95, 464, 480
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367. P '75, 346
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209
 (Cypræa). P '48, 98; '62, 567; '82, 167, 168
 (Cyrena). j vii, 127. P '48, 98; '60, 276; '91, 48
 (Cytherea). P '48, 98; '62, 575
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, **584**
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21
 (Dinoziphis). J VIII, 216
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ectopistes). P '51, 220; '53, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293. J II, 271
 (Engystoma). J VI, 70
 (Eta). P '05, 14
 (Evotomys). P '95, 382; '96, 186; '97, 206
 (Falco). P '53, 453

- carolinensis cinerea (Ficedula). j iv, 198
 carolinensis (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 168
 (Galeoscoptes). P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306; '84, 127
 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 299; '08, 248
 (Gobius). P '63, **268**
 (Gryllacris). P '07, 393
 (Halatractus). P '62, 442
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 186
 (Hirundo). j iv, 259
 (Hortulanus). j iv, 48
 (Hyla). P '06, 109
 (Idonearca). P '76, **314**
 (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 (Leda). '54, 29
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Liæcarus). P '06, **494**
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Linearia). P '05, 16
 (Liropecten). P '81, 422
 (Littorina). P '62, 567
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 423; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 535, 537, 556; '04, 134, 299; '08, 163, 222-225, 245-248, 514
 (Margelis). P '78, 309
 (Megacephala). J IV, 27
 (Melanerpes). P '89, 269
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Micrommata). P '04, 320
 (Mimus). P '71, 19; '83, 60
 (Mitra). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Mus). j viii, **306**. P '74, 186
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 36
 carolinensis cinerea (Muscicapa). j iv, 169
 carolinensis fusca (Muscicapa). J IV, 168
 carolinensis (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Myrica). P '09, 382, 391
 (Mytilus). P '71, 134
 (Nettion). P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36; '05, 688
 (Noetia). P '62, **290**, 580; '67, 139; '81, 450
 (Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, **128**

carolinensis. Continued.

- (Odax). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 256
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Ornithys). P '82, 277
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '65, 71; '80, 366
 (Ostrenomia). P '72, **216**
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Pachylomerus). P 1900, 530
 (Pandion). P '46, 45; '53, 453; '63, 152; '66, 49; '70, 143; '75, 344. J I, 26; II, 260
 (Parus). P '45, 300, **301**; '96, 164
carolinensis torquatus (Parus). j iv, 178.
carolinensis (Pecten). P '81, 416, 422. J IX, 131
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; '82, 156
 (Petricola). P '62, 576
 (Pharyngodopilus). J VIII, 256
 (Philomycus). P '58, 198; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 147; '02, 421, 437; '06, 533, 563
 (Pinna). P '71, 130
 (Plagiarea). P '05, 9
 (Pleioptygma). P '62, 563
 (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '55, 317; '62, 233
 (Podilymbus). P '62, 323
 (Psittacus). j iii, 358; iv, 273.
 P '64, 239; '75, 345
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '75, 356; '83, 68. J I, 226
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reptescharella). J V, **136**
 (Rhytidodon). P '66, 249
 (Sciurus). P '71, 14; '80, 348; '94, 159; '97, 310
carolinensis fuliginosus (Sciurus). P '96, 196
carolinensis leucotis (Sciurus). P '97, 216; '07, 456
carolinensis pennsylvanicus (Sciurus). P '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 30
carolinensis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sertularia). P '78, 308
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571, 585; '82, 164; '98, 61
 (Sitta). j iv, 25; viii, 155.
 P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288; '59, 107; '75, 347; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86. J I, 33; II, 269
carolinensis aculeata (Sitta). P '90, 217; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '99, 31; '04, 585

- carolinensis* (Sorex). j vii, **366**
 (Strigilla). P '62, 573
 (Sylbeocylus). P '62, 233
 (Tanagra). j iv, 66
 (Tarentula). P '02, 556
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198, 199; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153; 181; '89, 198
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169
 (Tozeuma). P '78, **90**, 298, 328; '79, 413
 (Trigla). P '63, 180
 (Trygon). J VIII, 248
 (Tyrannus). P '71, 26; '74, 103; '75, 348; '83, 64
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '55, 434, 435, 438
 (Vesperugo). P '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 22*, 228
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 139; '02, 418, 420, 430
carolinensis wetherbyi (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 430
carolinensis (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zenaidura). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83, 66; '08, 84, 92
 (Zonites). P '02, 430
caroliniana (Anemone). P '63, 56
 (Arenaria). P '07, 455
 (Cabomba). P '01, 321
 (Carpinus). P '07, 456; '10, 580
 (Certhia). j iv, 28
 (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289; '62, 37
 (Draba). P '60, 145
 (Euthamia). P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456
 (Laurocerasus). P '09, 492
 (Mellita). P '65, 74
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Edipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Prunus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). j viii, **333**. P '41, **81**
 (Testudo). j iv, 216
 (Xyris). P '04, 605; '09, 396
carolinianum (Geranium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 (Limonium). P 1900, 653, 654, 659, 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, **663**; '09, 379-398
 (Lycopodium). P 1900, 548; '02, 647, 665; '07, 455
 (Trifolium). P '67, 18

carolinianum. *Continued.*

- (Zanthoxylum). P '62, 162; '70, 136
 carolinianus (Buthus). J V, 359, 363
 (Centrurus). P 1900, 530; '01, 594; '04, 141
 (Circotettix). P '06, 393; '10, 16
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Pectunculus). P '43, 305
 (Pyrrhopapus). P '67, 21
 (Rhamnus). P '82, 217
 (Scorpio). P '01, 594. J V, 363, 372
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 caroliniensis (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 carolinus (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Centurus). P '53, 385; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Chirostomus). P '56, **212**
 (Dineutus). P '68, **366**, 367
 (Doliodon). P '62, 262, 439; '84, 127
 (Euphagus). P '08, 154
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Hister). P '52, 37, 39
 (Hybosorus). J I, 84
 (Melanerpes). P '95, 483; '96, 129
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 801; '10, 597, 647
 (Ortygometra). P '55, 314
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424
 (Palæmonopsis). P '71, 124
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275.
 P '53, 401; '75, 347
 (Prionotus). P '77, 207; '04, 511
 (Rallus). J viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Scoleophagus). P '95, 487; '96, 117, 138. J IX, 418
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 116; '10, 601
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438; '63, **84**, 532; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 122-125
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Væjovis). P 1900, 530, 541.
 J V, 360, 372
 Carollia. P '89, 316; '90, 29
 Carollus. P '98, 105
 Carophyllaceæ. P '61, 449
 carota (Daucus). P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
 carpathica (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 carpenteri (Allageerinus). P '86, 89
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Arthroacantha). P '85, 340

carpenteri. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '75, 218; '89, 202; '05, 255
 (Holtenia). P '70, 127
 (Hystrierinus). P '85, 338
 (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 (Onchidium). P '60, **154**; '78, 399; '89, 210
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 255
 (Tonicia). P '94, 70
 (Triopha). P '80, 113
 carpenteriana (Helix). P '75, 203
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 Carphophiops. P '60, 78, 79; '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542; '08, 122
 Carphophis. P '56, 240; '60, 78; '95, 393; '01, 17, 81; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Carphotricha. P '95, 337
 carpigena (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 Carpilus. P '50, 23; '58, 32; '71, 239
 Carpilodes. P '52, **77**; '80, 192
 carpini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 carpini serico albo (Chermes). P '99, 264
 carpinicola (Eutypella). P '94, **342**
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 carpinifolia (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
 carpinifolium (Malvastrum). P '67, 18
 Carpinus. P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218; '07, 406; '10, 580
 carpio (Carpiodes). P '77, 45, 72, 82
 (Catostomus). P '77, 72
 (Cyprinodon). P '06, 89
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307; '92, 242; '97, 57; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 Carpiodes. P '54, 28; '56, 170; '61, 9; '64, 285; 65, 85; '77, 45, 72, 82, 87, 90, 97, 283; '04, 242. J VI, 247
 Carpobolus. J ii, **366**
 Carpocapsa. P '60, 359; '67, 80
 Carpoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 248, 327
 Carpodaëus. P '50, 219; '52, 61; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '59, 107, 189, 191, 301, 304; '66, 39, 73, 80; '68, 83; '75, 350; '83, 62; '90, 215, 218; '92, 120; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83, 213; '99, 21; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 86. J II, 267
 carponemus (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 117
 (Dactylosparus). P '62, 117

- Carpophaga*. P '54, 227; '62, 320; '64, 50; '99, 42, 43, 46; '02, 672
carpophagus (*Geophilus*). J V, 44
Carpophilus. P '44, 105; '58, 62; '59, 70; '66, 347. J IV, 32
carraræ (*Proteus*). J VI, 103
Carreus. P '78, 315
Carriatæ. P '69, 196
 (*Onykia*). J ii, 98, 297
carribæia (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 139, 159, 171
carribbeum (*Alogopteron*). P '05, 827
carribea (*Columba*). P '63, 301
carribeus (*Solen*). J vi, 208
carribœa (*Belona*). J ii, 127
carribæus (*Solecurtus*). P '71, 138
carringtonii (*Apocope*). P '74, 94
carrioides (*Unio*). P '68, 163
Cartallum. J II, 7
Carterella. P '81, 150, 176, 460; '82, 12; '87, 260
carteretensis (*Partula*). P '85, 216. J IX, 70
carteri (*Emys*). P '71, 228; '72, 268
 (*Omomys*). P '69, 63
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 183, 194
carteriensis (*Bulimus*). P '85, 216
 (*Partula*). P '85, 216
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 216
Carterius. P '86, 229; '87, 170, 179, 180, 239, 260-268
carteroni (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
carthaginensis (*Justicia*). P '89, 397
Carthamus. J ii, 118. P '92, 357
cartilagineus (*Trionyx*). P '02, 693
carui (*Carum*). P '92, 161
caruifolium (*Peucedanum*). J I, 184
Carum. P '92, 161; '98, 303
carum (*Cochlodesma*). P '88, 332
carunculata (*Gracula*). P '66, 38; '99, 216; '05, 782
 (*Paradigalla*). P '91, 448
 (*Perissornis*). P '99, 216
 (*Perrisornis*). P '05, 782
Carupa. P '52, 85
carus (*Planorbis*). P '06, 124, 164
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378, 382
carutta (*Johnius*). P '61, 85; '83, 288
Carya. P '53, 402; '60, 444, 547; '69, 5; '76, 202; '80, 348; '82, 218; '84, 14; '89, 58; '97, 188; 1900, 346. J IX, 145; XI, 277, 278, 281
caryæ (*Glæosporium*). P '91, 82; '93, 167
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Sphæropsis*). P '95, 29
caryæfoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, 323
Caryatis. J VIII, 373; IX, 121
Carychium. J ii, 163, 375. P '58, 208, 210; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 309; '91, 318; '01, 562; '02, 421; '03, 776; '04, 407-415; '05, 746; '06, 161; '08, 455; '10, 666-668
Caryidæ. P '03, 180
Caryidinæ. P '03, 180
caryi (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Gorgonocephalus*). P '89, 179
 (*Ophiopholis*). P '89, 176
caryigena (*Cytispora*). P '94, 359
 (*Dermatella*). P '93, 148
 (*Diplodia*). P '94, 363
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
caryigenum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, 168
Coryneum. P '91, 82
carynthiacus (*Unio*). J III, 300
caryocarpus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
caryoctactes (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
Caryocerinites. J iv, 289
caryocrinoides (*Phillipsocrinus*). P '85, 334
Caryocrinus. P '79, 43, 230, 233; '81, 231; '85, 298; '86, 214; '87, 100, 107
Caryodes. P '75, 148
Caryophilleæ. J i, 113
Caryophyllites. J i, 310
Caryophylla. J i, 179
caryophylla (*Aria*). P '84, 95
Carophyllacææ. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '63, 58; '98, 379, 388, 402, 410; '99, 107; 1900, 665. J III, '83, 182, 184, 188
caryophyllæa (*Thelephora*). J III, 218, 219
Caryophylleæ. J vii, 16
Caryophyllia. J vi, 202. P '90, 307. J IX, 131
caryostoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 365; '04, 812, 815
caryostoma var. *jayi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 366; '04, 812, 815
Casarca. P '69, 217
casarca (*Anas*). P '64, 244
Cascarella. P '53, 418
cascarilla (*Croton*). P '89, 405
cascaia (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '03, 746
cascavella (*Crotalus*). P '59, 337
caschive (*Mormyrus*). P '62, 443
Cascinodiscus. P '55, 329
Casearia. P '89, 365
casei (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 381, 383
 (*Megaptera*). P '71, 319

casei. *Continued.*

- (Piophila). P '95, 338
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 cashmiriensis (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 casicolus (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499; '62, 356
 casidea (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 Casnonia. P '43, 295; '61, 335. J IV, 14
 Casoryx. P '74, 147, 148
 casparyi (Siphoptychium). P '89, 189
 caspia (Hydroprogne). P '62, 537
 (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 537
 (Sylochelidon). P '62, 537
 caspicus (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 caspius (Helopus). P '62, 537
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 537
 cassa (Diplommatina). P '01, 353; '04, 620-622; '08, 33
 Cassandra. P '60, 98, 145; 1900, 546; '04, 607
 cassandra (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 cassandra (Cenangium). P '94, 347
 (Dothichiza). P '94, 370
 (Hypoderma). P '94, 347
 (Lophodermium). P '94, 347
 casedayanus (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 339
 casedayi (Actinocrinus). P '61, 410; '81, 335
 (Eleutheroerinus). P '56, 74
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 Cassia. P '60, 511, 513; '61, 452; '62, 163; '67, 19; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86, 314-318; '89, 131, 376, 378; '97, 197, 198; '98, 393; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '09, 385; '10, 546, 547, 565
 cassia (Laurus). P '58, 127
 Cassianocrinus. P '86, 182
 Cassiculoides. P '67, 54
 Cassiculus. P '67, 65; '90, 218
 Cassicus. J iii, 361; iv, 31, 190, 274, 389. P '60, 139; '82, 107, 242; '66, 38, 412, 415; '67, 63-73; '99, 34, 61
 Cassida. J iii, 434; v, 295. P '73, 76, 77
 cassida (Patella). P '04, 24
 Cassidaria. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199; '54, 30; '55, 262; '75, 361; '80, 365; '82, 204, 208; '95, 114, 116, 119; '96, 479; '99, 77. J I, 118, 211; IV, 293; VIII, 329, 356; IX, 145, 148
 Cassidea. J VIII, 356
 Cassididae. P '62, 564; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cassidides. P '73, 19, 76
 cassidiformis (Cochlea). J I, 211
 (Purpura). J VIII, 327

- Cassidix. P '66, 415
 Cassidula. P '53, 448; '87, 139, 142; '05, 718, 719. J VIII, 326, 402; IX, 90
 Cassidulus. J viii, 224. P '60, 519; '61, 430; '62, 560; '65, 75; '05, 7. J IV, 291, 298
 cassidyi (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 Cassina. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 cassinaefolia (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 cassini (Brachyotis). P '66, 50
 (Carpodacus). P '66, 80; '98, 213
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Cyanocorax). P '55, 312
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 62
 (Peucæa). P '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109
 (Phaleris). P '68, 45
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 45
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cassinia. P '89, 154; '99, 213
 cassinii (Arctica). P '68, 53
 (Brachyotus). P '59, 105; '62, 313
 (Carpodacus). P '54, 119; '59, 189, 191; '66, 39; '93, 47
 (Conurus). P '64, 241
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216; '99, 21
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Mergulus). P '45, 266; '68, 573; '99, 19. J II, 55
 (Sycobius). J V, 186
 (Vireo). P '58, 117; '59, 189, 191
 (Zonotrichia). P '52, 60
 Cassinite. P '66, 110; '71, 300; '92, 197, 199
 cassinoides (Forestiera). P '89, 391
 Cassiope. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '98, 49; '04, 603. J III, 183, 194
 Cassiopea. P '02, 766
 Cassis. J vi, 211, 218; vii, 145. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '59, 332; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '91, 52; '99, 77; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 119, 210; VIII, 329, 356; XIII, 415
 cassis (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321; '79, 162
 Cassiterite. P '82, 344; '84, 9
 cassivelaunus (Corystes). P '50, 29
 Cassyta. P '89, 403
 cassytha (Rhipsalis). P '01, 558
 Casta. P '98, 269, 279
 casta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37

casta. *Continued.*

- (Photinus). P '51, **334**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 Castalia. P '53, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90; 1900, 546; '09, 395. J V, 206, 377
 Castanea. P '62, 11; '72, 239; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '84, 15, 30; '86, 294; '87, 120; '89, 58; '94, 169; '07, 456, 458; '10, 547, 561
 castanea (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alethe). P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Aphrodita). P '10, 376-**380**, 385
 (Astarte). P '72, 245; '88, 332
 (Auricula). P '87, 141
 (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Carobia). P '09, 239, 339
 (Chromis). P '92, 261, 271
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Dendroeca). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '60, 193; '96, 157, 160
 (Diaphorophya). P '89, 146
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Fimbrystylis). P 1900, 663
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '72, 114
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Kinixis). j viii, 162
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Modiola). j ii, **266**. P '71, 130, 134
 (Napothena). P '56, **158**; '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Nitidula). P '44, 106
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**
 (Osmosita). P '44, **106**
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, 239, 339
 (Platystira). P '59, 50
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189. P '60, 193
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 398
 (Tornatella). P '88, 15
 (Tornatellina). P '88, 15
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 86
 (Venus). j ii, **273**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602
 (Voluta). P '87, 141
 castaneæ (Anthrenus). P '44, **116**; '54, 112
 (Cremastocheilus). j v, **384**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **357**

- castaneiceps (Columba). P '99, 46
 (Gorilla). P '62, **160**
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
 castaneirostris (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119
 castaneiventris (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 castaneofusca (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439
 castaneonitens (Planorbis). P '96, **561**
 castaneorhynchus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119; '99, 305; '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 castaneoventris (Eulabeornis). P '94, 132, 135
 castaneum (Cerylon). j v, **259**
 (Lasioderma). P '45, **308**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 304
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323
 (Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 291
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, **152**. J VI, 338
 castaneus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aphonum). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '44, **138**; '56, 19, 22. J I, 86, 88
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Erpithys). P '82, 278
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, 63
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '07, 464
 (Icterus). j iii, 363
 (Junco). P '63, 77
 (Lathirus). P '59, 332
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 61
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phileurus). P '43, 304. J IV, 33
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, 256
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 (Tenebrio). P '73, 335
 castaneus crenulatus (Turbo). P '03, 758
 castaneus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 239, 243; '77, 27
 castanicola (Phyllosticta). P '95, **431**

- castanicola. *Continued.*
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 castanicolum (Gloeosporium). P '95, **435**
 castanieterus (Tretioscincus). P '62, **184**
 castanilius (Micrastur). P '75, 475
 castanipes (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Helobia). P '73, 322
 (Nebria). P '73, 322
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphium). P '60, 322
 Castanocrinus. P '81, 292, 403
 Castanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 142
 castanonotus (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 castanophila (Valsa). P '77, 123
 castanops (Cratogeomys). P '03, 23
 (Geomys). P '52, 163; '75, 131, 133
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 133; '03, 23
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 castanoptera (Dendrocina). P '04, 447, 456
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 castanopterum (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 castanotis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 111
 castanotus (Sciurus). P '55, **332**
 castanus (Unio). J V, 439
 castascopium (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
 castellana (Stricklandinia). P '76, **30**
 castellopes (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **158**
 castelnaudi (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '60, 345
 castelnaudii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 609
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 castelnaui (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 339; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295
 Castelnauina. P '07, **426**
 castelnavi (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 castigatorius (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304, **325**
 Castilleja. P '60, 200; '63, 72; '81, 160; '04, 109; '10, 548, 582
 castilleje (Ramularia). P '94, **375**
 Castilleja. P '84, 89; '98, 400, 406.
 J III, 43
 castilli (Nerinea). P '90, 457, 460, 466, 468
 castilloe (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 castilloi (Holectypus). P '90, 455
 castor. P '50, 90; '57, 176; '58, 23, 158; '59, biol. 1; '61, 24, 433, 435; '67, 135; '68, 298; '74, 196; '75, 440; '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '94, 218, 390; '95, 447; '96, 192, 378; '97, 29, 210; '05, 680. J VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 331, 341, 358, 405; VIII, 71, 72; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279; XIII, 403
 castor (Pontinus). P '85, 394, 402, 403
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 402
 castoria (Pieris). P '66, **238**
 Castoridae. P '82, 318; '96, 192. J VII, 331, 338, 358
 castoridens (Trogosus). P '71, **115**; '72, 37
 Castoroides. P '52, 53; '59, 179; '67, 97; '80, 347; '92, 410; '94, 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
 Castracania. P 1900, 730
 castrense (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 Castrocrinus. P '90, 387
 castus (Cryptcephalus). P '47, **171**. J I, 254
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 349
 Casuarina. P '50, 81; '89, 404
 Casuarinae. P '89, 404
 Casuarinites. P '60, 236, 438
 Catabrosa. P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 Cataclysta. P '60, 217
 catacopis (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 Catænepora. P '42, 178
 Catagenus. P '54, 73; '73, 328
 Cataglyphis. P '81, 69
 Catagramma. P '75, 177
 catalina (Lycæna). P '66, **244**
 catalinae (Dasys). P '66, 360, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 catalinensis (Astragalus). P '48, **9**. J I, **152**
 Catalpa. P '60, 303; '76, 330; '79, 161; '84, 78; '01, 359, 557
 Catalufa. P '89, 161
 catalufa (Priacanthus). P '63, 177, **182**; '89, 161
 Catanotus. P '65, 82
 Catantops. P '01, 377
 Cataphracta. P '54, 129, 131; '08, **113**
 cataphracta (Loricaria). P '74, 135; '82, 307
 cataphractum (Peristedion). P '92, 273; '92, 273
 cataphractus (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 255

cataphractus. *Continued.*

- (Aegeon). P '95, 184
(Agonus). P '61, 167; '83, 293; '84, 103
(Cancer). P '93, 125; '95, 183
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95, 184
(Egeon). P '93, 125
(Gasteracanthus). P '86, 239, 243
(Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 250
(Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 183, 192, 195
catappa (Terminalia). P '89, 380
cataracta (Anodonta). P '41, 104; '53, 263, 265, 266
cataractæ (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Rhinichthys). P '08, 547
Cataractes. P '61, 256; '68, 3, 8, 74, 76
cataractus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18
(Semotilus). P '64, 277
cataria (Nepeta). P '60, 512; '89, 400
catarius (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
Catarractes. P '72, 170, 175-190, 196
catarractes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173
(Eudyptes). P '72, 170, 176
(Larus). P '63, 124, 125
(Stereorarius). P '63, 125
catarrhactes (Eudyptes). P '72, 201
(Lestris). P '63, 125
Catarrhinæ. P '04, 149
Catarrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
catascopium (Lymnæa). J I, 14, 375. P '60, 19, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 101
(Lymneus). J ii, 167
Catasetum. P '73, 205
catastates (Steleoxiphus). P '07, 163
Catastomoidæ. P '61, 8
Catathleus. P '82, 96
catatoti (Corvus). P '47, 203
catawbæa (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65, 25
catawbensis (Unio). J V, 54
catechu (Areca). P '89, 357
catenaria (Elimia). P '65, 22
(Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
(Melania). J ii, 379. P '64, 25, 26
catenata (Axiothea). P '02, 275
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Draconura). P '56, 236
(Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, 223; vii, 140. P '62, 561
(Polyspilota). P '03, 706
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152

catenata. *Continued.*

- (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
catenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
catenatus (Crotalinus). P '01, 98
(Crotalophorus). P '95, 405
catenatus catenatus (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
catenatus edwardsii (Crotalophorus). P '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 99
catenatus (Enyalis). P '98, 102, 104
(Fundulus). J VI, 238, 241
(Sistrurus). P '01, 98
catenatus catenatus (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 99
catenatus consors (Sistrurus). P '01, '98, 99; '03, 553
catenatus edwardsii (Sistrurus). P '01, 99
catenifer (Coluber). P '01, 52, 54
(Pituophis). P '01, 53
catenifer sayi (Pituophis). P '95, 407
catenifer (Pityophis). P '83, 18; '01, 52
catenifer bellona (Pityophis). P '01, 53, 54
catenifer catenifer (Pityophis). P '01, 53
catenifer deserticola (Pityophis). P '01, 54
catenifer sayi (Pityophis). P '01, '53, 55; '03, 549, 553
catenifera (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
Catenipora. J viii, 231. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
catenoides (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22
(Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
(Lunatia). P '67, 139
(Melania). P '64, 26
(Natica). P '87, 341, 397-404; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
(Neverita). P '62, 565
catenula (Anthura). P '55, 393
catenularia (Membranipora). P '78, 304
catenulata (Halysites). P '61, 416
catenulatum (Oxynoticeras). P '97, 455
catenulatus (Modulus). J VIII, 363
(Trochus). J VIII, 363
Catesbæa. P '89, 385
catesbæi (Andromeda). P '80, 356
(Lilium). P '97, 172
(Quercus). P '75, 270; '97, 192
catesbeyi (Thrasops). P '71, 218
catesbiana (Rana). J v, 335. P '55, 423; '88, 106; '95, 396
catesbyana (Rana). P '65, 85
catesbyi (Atricilla). P '62, 309
(Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 109, 135. J VIII, 177

catesbyi. *Continued.*

- (Uromacer). P '68, 127
- Catesthia. P '51, **289**
- Cathaica. P '92, 393; '02, 234, 240
- Catharacta. P '63, 124, 126, 128
- catharactes (Lestris). P '63, 125
- Catharia. P '74, **79**, 156; '75, 415
- Catharinea. P '55, 445
- Catharista. P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
- catharractes (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
- Catharsius. P '46, 125
- Cathartes. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269; viii, 151. P '45, 212; '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '74, 151; '75, 271, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '99, 31; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
- cathartica (Allamanda). P '58, 129
- (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
- (Juglans). P '75, 439
- Cathartidæ. P '83, 66; '95, 477
- Catherpes. P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77; '71, 233; '92, 124; '03, 29
- Cathetostoma. P '61, 111, 114
- catilliformis (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 170
- Catilloeriniidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 118, 191; '87, 112
- Catilloerinus. P '68, 342; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 89, 116, 192, 200; '88, 355
- catilloides (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
- (Inachus). **j** viii, **273**. P '91, 255
- (Straparollus). P '91, 255
- Catillus. P '75, 466; '76, 274
- catillus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
- (Unio). P '53, 246
- Catinula. P '93, 166
- Catlinite. J X, 168, 169, 244
- Catocala. P '75, 427
- Catocha. P '94, 271
- Catochænum. P '86, 256
- Catodon. J VII, 436
- catodon (Beluga). P '65, 198, **278**; '66, 293
- Catodonta. P '64, 230; '68, 252
- Catodontidæ. P '67, 144
- Catolynx. P '79, 170, 171
- catolynx (Felis). P '79, 172
- Catometopa. P '50, 24; '80, 203
- Catonia. P '07, 480
- Catonotus. P '59, 68; '77, 48, 56, 89. J VI, 211, 213, 228
- Catops. **j** iii, 194; v, 184. P '53, 280; '59, 282, 287; '60, 316; '66, 347. J IV, 11, 31
- Catopsilia. P '80, 87
- Catopsis. P '89, 354
- Catopterus. J II, 193
- Catoptrophorus. J I, 223
- Catopygus. P '65, 75; '05, 7. J II, 39
- Catorama. P '65, 237, 238, 239
- Catostoma. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '62, 1; '68, 131; '71, 211. J VIII, 94, 146
- Catostomi. P '56, 170
- catostomi (Argulus). P '58, 134
- Catostomidæ. P '83, 34, 132, 165; '04, 242
- Catostominae. P '61, 8
- Catostomoidæ. P '61, 8
- Catostomus. **j** i, 88, 102. P '53, 388; '54, 27; '56, 172, 174; '60, 473; '61, 8, 101, 105; '65, 85, 195, 197; '68, 289; '75, 125; '77, 45, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 282; '80, 237; '83, 134, 149-152, 153, 159; '85, 410; '04, 243; '10, 602. J VI, 236, 245; IX, 392
- catostomus (Cyprinus). **j** i, 88. P '77, 84, 87
- catotol (Fringilla). P '66, 82
- catta (Lemur). P '88, 94, 96, 99
- Catulus. P '92, 233; '07, 419; '08, 53
- catulus (Gobius). P '58, 169
- (Scyllium). P '92, 233
- Catus. P '54, 9
- catus (Betta). P '05, 504
- (Conus). P '05, 291
- (Felis). P '79, 172
- (Lutianus). P '05, 504
- (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
- caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495
- Caucalis. P 1900, 668
- caucanus (Astryanax). P '06, 343
- caudacærulea (Lacerta). **j** vi, 10
- caudacuta (Anas). P '75, 356. J I, 226
- (Dafila). J I, 226
- (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62, 65
- (Motella). P '63, 241
- (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
- (Rhinonemus). P '63, 241
- caudacutus (Ammodromus). P '71, 22; '96, 111, 114, 116, 139, 144
- (Oriolus). **j** iv, 62
- (Psarocolius). P '66, 15
- caudalis (Carpophilus). P '59, **70**
- (Scymnus). P '52, 139
- (Tribrachys). P '66, 348
- Caudata. P '02, 186
- caudata (Apatura). P '57, 7
- (Apollon). P '62, 562
- (Bursa). P '62, 562; '82, 175

caudata. *Continued.*

- (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Chaetoglena). P '05, 673
 (Coracias). P '05, 763
 (Corbula). P '54, **170**
 (Crassatella). J VIII, **287**, 319
 (Cyclosa). P '88, 199, 429
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 188, 194,
 199
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyrtophora). P '82, 256;
 '87, 342; '88, 429
 (Dicerca). P '73, 84-88
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '89, 98
 (Eucta). P '04, 132
 (Eupleura). P '88, 332; '94,
 223; 224; '98, 418
 (Lamna). P '64, 262
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Massariovalsia). P '93, **138**
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255
 (Naesa). J i, **482**; '91, 188
 (Nebela). P '76, **58**; '79, 162
 (Nicotiana). P '48, **23**. J I,
 181
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 23
 (Planaria). P '07, 94
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 (Ranella). J ii, **236**; vi, 207.
 P '48, 105; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 174
 (Silpha). J iii, **92**. P '53, 278
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79; '92,
 51
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 673
 caudatulus (Psilopus). P '95, 328
 caudatum (Cardium). P '90, 455
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Pteridium). P '09, 486
 caudatus (Alardus). P '01, 719
 (Banchus). P '94, 189
 (Binoculus). J i, 438
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254; '98,
 341; '04, 770
 (Mimus). P '59, 191
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Polycherus). P '07, 522
 (Priapulius). P '63, 141
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rynchænus). J iii, **311**
 (Tmarsus). P '92, 59; 1900,
 537; '04, 133
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 770
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 caudelli (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842

- caudicalis (Feronia). J II, 243, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 308
 (Stereocerus). J II, 243
 caudicola (Arcella). P '78, 172
 caudifasciatus (Tyrannus). P '63,
 288
 caudifera (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 caudimaculatus (Hemioxocetus). P
 '01, **294**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 Caudina. P '84, 13
 caudiscutatus (Goniodyctylus). P
 '68, 97
 Caudisona. J v, 368. P '59, 337;
 '61, 206, 292, 305, 306; '62, 347;
 '64, 166; '65, 191, 198; '66, 307,
 310, 311, 312; '67, 85; '71, 48, 204;
 '78, 26
 caudisona (Vipera). J v, 370
 Caudisonia. J VIII, 152
 caudolineatus (Dendrelaphis). P '02,
 180, 694
 Caularchus. P '62, 330
 Caulerpa. P '57, 74; '89, 351; '05,
 696
 caulicolum (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
 cauliculus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 caulifera (Cylicosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Turbinolia). P '47, **296**;
 '55, 263. J I, **127**; IV, 389
 cauliformis (Aplysina). P '84, 202
 caulina (Thelophora). J II, 279
 caulium (Corticium). J II, **279**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 caulodes (Macella). P '04, **80**
 Caulolatilus. P '62, 240; '65, 66;
 '80, 13, 19
 Caulonia. P '04, 48
 caulophylli (Orbilina). P '93, **145**
 (Phoma). P '93, **158**
 Caulopus. P '62, 128, 241, 332
 Cauloxenus. P '71, 297
 Caulurus. P '60, **42**; '79, 426
 Caunopora. P '86, 50, 52
 caurica (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 (Pyrula). P '42, 217
 caurina (Mustela). P '02, 455-458;
 '04, 579
 caurina origenes (Mustela). P '02,
458
 caurina (Terebratella). P '73, 185;
 '77, 157; '91, 172; '73, 185
 caurinas (Eutamias). P '98, **352**
 caurinus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '93,
 23, 45
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 169
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
 Causidæ. P '64, 231; '86, 300

Causinæ. P '59, 335, 342
 Causus. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 335, 342; '83, 57; '86, 300; '94, 428
 cauta (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 cautus (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 cava (Ennea). P '08, 455
 cavalla (Cybium). P '84, 235; '04, 766; '97, 100 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 235; '97, 100; '04, 766; '06, 96
 cavata (Hyptiotes). P '81, 168; '82, 256 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69; '73, 89
 cavatus (Hyptiotes). P '89, 181, '92, 52; '09, 305
 Cavea. P '05, 5. J V, 175
 cavendishii (Musa). P '05, 700
 cavernarum (Brachyphyllum). P '58, 117; '89, 319 (Pseudotremia). P '68, **86**
 cavernata (Cladaetis). P '78, 312
 Cavernosa. P '84, 206
 cavernosa (Ascidia). j iii, **2** (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 306
 cavernula (Libera). J VIII, 392, 409 (Helix). J VIII, 392; IX, 33, 34 (Patula). J VIII, 392 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 Cavia. j ii, 331. P '77, 314
 cavicanda (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 caviollis (Adelocera). P '59, **86**, 289; '73, 333 (Corticaria). P '55, **302** (Eulota). P '99, **527** (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **216**; '73, 55 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**. J IV, 35
 cavicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 Cavidae. J VI, 176; VII, 358
 cavifrons (Ambloplites). P '06, 513. J VI, **217**, 240 (Athous). P '44, **154** (Bootherium). P '54, 209; '70, 97. J VII, 263, 374 (Hemitripterus). P '80, **233** (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '95, 245; '97, 492. J VII, 357, 374 (Polyphilla). P '54, **222**. J III, 229; IV, 12, 33
 Caviidae. P '82, 321
 cavillone (Lepidotrigla). P '92, 274 (Trigla). P '92, 274
 cavipennis (Falagria). P '66, **372**
 cavipes (Actæodes). P '52, **78** (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**

cavipes. *Continued.*

(Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, 34
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 cavarictus (Pantolambda). P '83, **169**
 Cavoehalinida. P '84, 204
 Cavolina. P '59, 179
 cavolinii (Tanais). P '94, 93
 Cavoescala. P '05, 20
 cavus (Platycrinus). P '81, 245 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 Cavyidae. J VII, 407
 Cawendia. P '01, 373
 Caxis. P '63, 177
 caxis (Lutjanus). P '83, 285; '97, 107 (Mesoprion). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '97, 107
 cayana (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Daenis). P '64, 268 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Motacilla). P '64, 268 (Piaya). P '48, 91; '90, 206; '08, 492-495, 497-501
 cayana boliviana (Piaya). P '08, **501**
 cayana cabanisi (Piaya). P '08, 500
 cayana caucæ (Piaya). P '08, 497, **499**
 cayana cayana (Piaya). P '08, 497
 cayana columbiana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana insulana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana macroura (Piaya). P '08, 501
 cayana mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 497, 499
 cayana mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana nigricrissa (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana pallescens (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana (Sterna). P '48, 128; '53, 429; '62, 538. J I, 228 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 cayanensis (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 cayanensis minor (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 cayanensis (Cymindis). J I, 23 (Falcinellus). J I, 223 (Ibis). j v, 71 (Oriolus). P '67, 57 (Piaya). J I, 215 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57 (Tantalus). j v, 71. J I, 223
 cayanus (Coecyzus). P '08, 493 (Cuculus). P '08, 497 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38

cayenensis (Cuculus). P '08, 493, 497

(Merops). P '64, 244

cayennensis (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668

(Aramides). P '60, 196

(Ardea). J v, 67

(Belonopterus). P '99, 302

(Bucco). P '64, 242

(Clibanarius). P '91, 183

(Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244

(Dothidea). J II, 287

(Elaenia). P '60, 144

(Fulica). P '60, 196; '64, 246

(Gorytes). P '97, 380

(Harpiprion). P '60, 197

(Muscapa). P '60, 144; '64,

255

(Orocharis). P '05, 836, 843

(Paratettix). P '04, 668

(Psammobia). P '98, 60

(Psarocolius). P '66, 414

(Rallus). P '64, 247

(Stenopsis). P '51, 179. J

II, 119

(Tantalus). P '60, 197

(Tiphia). P '99, 195

(Trachynotus). P '84, 122, 129

(Turdus). P '64, 249

cayluxi (Stenoplesictus). P '89, 232

caymanensis (Helix). P '91, 456

cayorum (Ogilbia). P '06, 108

caystrus (Panopeus). P '58, 35

cayuga (Eucalia). P '77, 66; '86, 238, 239, 251

(Notropis). P '08, 533; '10,

274

cayuga atrocaudalis (Notropis). P '10, 274

cayuga (Geophilus). P '04, 655

cayenovei (Anomia). P '72, 217

ceanothi (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 84

(Frankia). P '03, 353, 354

(Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87

Ceanothus. P '58, 129; '60, 302;

'63, 59, 276; '65, 181; '98, 20, 48,

296, 395; '10, 546, 567. J III, 85

Cebedichthyinae. P '62, 279

Cebedichthys. P '62, 279

Cebidae. P '82, 321. J X, 276

Cebinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276

ceblebrachys (Docophorus). P 1900, 153

Ceblepyris. P '59, 52; '02, 681, 682

Cebrio. P '52, 45; '53, 229. J IV, 35

Cebriionidae. P '45, 220; '52, 45; '53, 351. J IV, 35

cebuensis (Collocalia). P '06, 203

Cebus. P '61, 464; '62, 507, 508, 509, 511, 515; '72, 40; '78, 13, 152, 161; '79, 60; '88, 95; '91,

38, 39; '04, 150, 151, 153. J X, 255, 275, 276, 292, 293, 317, 318, 320, 324, 335

Cecentromenus. P '05, 820, 842

Cecidae. P '62, 568

Cecidomyia. J i, 45, 63. P '41, 45, 61; '42, 191, 192; '49, 194, 211; '77, 260

Cecidomyiidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95, 319

Cecidomyiides. P '42, 192

ceciliana (Mactra). J VIII, 318

(Venus). J VIII, 318

cecillii (Veniliornis). P '99, 205

cecillei (Pythia). P '08, 35

Cecindela. P '53, 361. See *Cicindela*

Cecomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '98, 495

Cecropia. P '01, 557, 560

cecropia (Attacus). P '73, 281

(Platysamia). P '75, 28

(Samia). P '85, 26, 27; '10,

295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

Cecropis. P '53, 371; '59, 33; '62, 318; '99, 44

Cecrops. P '90, 282

ceculus (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132 (Sphinx). J IV, 132

Cedrela. P '89, 372; '01, 557

cedrinum (Hysterium). P '94, 346

cedrorum (Ampelis). P '59, 106;

'63, 294; '68, 149; '73, 294; '75,

349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436;

'93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96,

154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154

(Bombycilla). J iv, 37

cedrus (Parus). P '75, 352

celeno (Macrothemis). P '08, 466

(Tropidonotus). P '60, 341;

'61, 298

Celastraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 302, 511; '63, 59

celastrina (Diatrype). P '94, 343

(Diplodia). P '95, 432

Celastrinae. P '89, 372

Celastrus. P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581

celata (Clinoa). P '89, 71-74; '91, 122

(Halichondria). P '89, 71

(Helenaia). J II, 263

(Helminthophaga). P '59, 191;

'66, 70; '68, 149

(Helminthophila). P '90, 216;

'93, 54, 64

celata lutescens (Helminthophila). P '93, 54, 64; '98, 216; '04, 584;

'05, 685

celata (Hymeniacidon). P '89, 72

(Sylvia). J viii, 153, 193

(Vermivora). P '47, 155; '53,

312. J I, 37

celata. *Continued.*

- (Viva). P '89, 72
 Celatoconus. P '62, 566
 celatus (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 celaya (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 celebense (Trichostoma). P '99, 48;
 '02, 685
 celebensis (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 celebica (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 celebicus (Dentex). P '97, 76
 (Synagris). P '97, 76
 Celeomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Celeopicus. P '63, 194
 Celepora. P '60, 366
 celer (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Gayenna). P 1900, 532
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 celeris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 Celestine. P '75, 127
 Celestus. P '68, 123, 273, 284; '94,
 200; '96, 464; '08, 117. J I, 73,
 76, 77
 Celeus. P '60, 137; '63, 323; '99,
 32. J V, 461
 celeus (Phlegethontius). J IV, 166
 Celia. P '55, 346, 353; '60, 316
 celidogaster (Felis). P '79, 172
 celinde (Discophora). P '85, 86
 Celithemis. P '62, 400, 402; '08,
 461, 466
 cellaria (Helix). P '57, 190; '58,
 200; '61, 308; '94, 15
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 cellaris (Dermestes). J IV, 32
 cellarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 cellata (Cliona). P '84, 207
 Cellepora. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 IV, 400; V, 122, 145, 171
 Celleporaria. J V, 123
 Cellularia. J III, 142
 cellulicola (Schinzia). P '03, 353
 cellulifera (Fusimitra). P '03, 282
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48, 101.
 J I, **119**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosa (Actæa). P '52, **74**
 (Bovista). P '95, **414**
 (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 cellulosæ (Cysticerus). P '56, 45
 cellulosum (Clathrodictyon). P '86,
 50, 52
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50

- cellulosus (Trionyx). P '67, 42, **142**
 celosioides (Iresine). P '89, 402
 celsa (Aegista). P '08, 33
 (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Helix). J IX, 39
 (Pithys). J IX, 39
 celsus (Dendrocrinus). P '88, **132**
 celtica (Antedon). P '01, 180
 Celtidæ. P '89, 404
 celtidis (Camarosporium). P '94,
366
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '95, **421**
 (Glæosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Celtis. P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363;
 '02, 653, 666; '05, 700
 Celuta. P '59, 99; '60, 78, 79; '01,
 81; '08, 122
 cembra (Pinus). P '70, 110
 cembroides (Pinus). P '09, 113
 cementarium (Sabellaria). P '06,
248; '08, 358; '09, 294
 Cemophora. P '60, **244**; '01, 17,
 85; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 142; X, 16
 Cemoria. P '48, 98; '55, 267; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 Cenangella. P '93, 149; '95, 429
 Cenangium. P '93, 452; '94, 347;
 '95, 428
 cenchoa (Coluber). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265; '74, 65;
 '93, 431. J VIII, 131, 177
 (Himantodes). P '60, 264; '61,
 296; '62, 356; '65, 198; '68, 109;
 '71, 201
 cenchria (Epicrates). P '62, 349;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 130
 Cenchris. J v, 365; vi, 36. P '42,
 188; '59, 336; '89, 361; 1900, 639,
 640, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658, 660
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237; '57,
 66; '98, 105
 (Milvus). J iii, 349
 Cenchrodesmus. P '96, 257
 cenchroides (Hilaria). P '91, 293
 cenchroides var. ciliatus (Hilaria). P
 '91, **293**
 cenchroides var. texana (Hilaria). P
 '91, 294
 Cenobita. J viii, 136. P '50, 25;
 '51, 269, 272; '58, 232, 245; '88,
 321
 Cenobitidæ. P '51, 267, 269; '58,
 232; '71, 241
 Cenocarpi. J II, 289
 Centaurea. J ii, 117. P '67, 20; '77,
 107; '80, 132; '83, 192; '84, 201,
 287; '92, 357; '97, 192; '99, 101

- centaurus (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Centemodon. P '56, 78; '57, 149; '68, 221
 centenaria (Arca). **j** iv, **188**. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400; '90, 143
 (Asaphis). P '98, 60
 (Capsa). P '62, 576
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '80, 22, 24; '98, 60
 (Pliorytis). P '62, 576; '67, 139
 (Striarca). P '62, 290, 580; '81, 450, 452
 Centetes. P '83, 78-83; '90, 57, 61. **J** IX, 260
 Centetidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292
 Centrophilus. P '70, 77
 Centridae. P '82, 321
 centiquadra (Scala). **J** VIII, **194**
 centiquadrata (Siliquaria). **J** VIII, 364
 centiquadrus (Hemitautoga). P '63, 206
 Centorus. P '73, 335
 Centracanthus. P '92, 268
 Centradenia. P '58, 133
 centrale (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 centralis (Altica). **j** iv, **88**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 168, 169
 (Pecten). **J** VIII, 336
 (Solen). **j** ii, **316**. P '98, 62
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '86, 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 centralus (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 centrappendiculatam (Distomum). P '90, 216
 Centrarchidae. P '04, 248; '06, 513. **J** VI, 216
 Centrarchinae. P '06, 513
 centrarchoides (Varus). P '71, **253**
 Centrarchus. P '50, 121; '54, 139; '56, 132; '60, 20; '61, 45, 95; '65, 65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-71; '77, 58, 60, 88, 93, 96; '06, 513. **J** VI, 216
 centrarchus (Heros). P '77, 180, **185**
 centrata (Emys). **j** iv, 205, 211; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (Lampyrus). **j** v, **163**. P '51, 334. **J** IV, 35
 (Malachemmys). P '06, 113
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 211; vi, 27
 Centrias. P '03, 565, 588, 591, 592, 608, 611
 Centriidae. P '84, 162
 centrimaculatum (Cercyon). P '55, 374
 Centrina. P '92, 236
 centrina (Oxynotus). P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Centrinus. P '59, 79; '68, 365
 Centrioptera. P '61, 337. **J** IV, 11, 36
 Centris. P '97, 355; '99, 63-70
 Centrischini. P '84, 161, 162
 Centrisci. P '84, 163, 164
 Centriscidae. P '71, 158; '84, 155, 164
 Centriseiformes. P '84, 155
 Centriseinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centriseini. P '84, 163
 Centriseoidei. P '84, 162
 Centriseops. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centriseus. P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163, 164; '07, 425
 Centroberyx. P '62, 238
 Centrobennius. P '64, 209
 Centrobranchus. P '03, **754**
 Centrocereus. P '60, 40, 94; '62, 403; '64, 23; '08, 96. **J** IX, 415
 Centrocerinus. P '65, 161; '81, 240-278, 403; '85, 324; '88, 354; '90, 376
 Centrodera. P '54, 219; '62, 38, 40. **J** I, 312, 316, **325**
 centrodontus (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Centrogaster. P '82, 306
 Centrogeniinae. P '07, 250
 Centrogenys. P '07, 250
 Centrolabrus. P '98, 343
 Centrolophidae. P '99, 347; '04, 509
 Centrolophinae. P '62, 127
 Centrolophus. P '62, 127; '84, 316, 317; '99, 347
 Centrolus. **j** vi, 303
 Centromochlus. P '70, 95
 centronata (Spirifera). P '65, **118**
 Centronella. P '62, 405
 Centronotides. P '84, 157
 Centronotinae. P '59, 146; '62, 279, 431, 440
 Centronotus. P '59, 146; '62, 438
 Centrophorus. P '62, 496; '98, 339; '08, 69
 Centropogon. P '58, 132; '64, 146; '82, 277
 Centropome. P '60, 110, 112
 Centropomidae. P '97, 103
 Centropomus. P '61, 48, 52; '62, 236; '63, 30, 31, 163; '79, 153; '81, 114; '87, 295; '97, 103; 1900, 527; '06, 423-428, 510, 520; '07, 150
 Centropristes. P '62, 236; 447; '04, 510; '07, 150
 Centropristinae. P '07, 262
 Centropristis. P '62, 236; '63, 329; '70, 120; '77, 211; '97, 106, 108; '99, 349; '07, 263, 265; '09, 407

- Centropus. P '56, 320; '59, 142; '62, 319; '64, 243; '70, 88; '02, 678; '05, 766
 Centropyx. P '61, 495; '68, 98, 119, 284; '96, 312, 465; '98, 103, 104. J VIII, 162
 Centropyxis. P '76, 57, 58; '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 centrosa (Bursa). P '67, 139
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 Centroscyllium. P '62, 497; '64, 264; '08, 69
 Centrosema. P '89, 377; '02, 667
 Centrostromum. P '57, 19, 21
 centrosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 Centrotelma. P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 200
 Centrotus. P '61, 284
 centroura (Dasyatis). P '09, 408; '10, 473
 (Trygon). P '63, 333; '77, 216
 Centrurides. J V, 371
 Centurus. P '04, 141; '05, 681; 1900, 530; '01, 594. J V, 360, 371
 Centunculus. j i, 121
 Centurio. P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302; '02, 161
 centurio (Gryllus). P '05, 410
 (Lithobius). P '04, 651
 (Locusta). P '05, 410, 413, 414, 841
 (Opisthocosmia). P '03, 308
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 410, 841
 Centurioninae. P '01, 296; '02, 161
 Centurus. P '48, 91; '53, 385; '54, 190; '59, 301, 302; '63, 111, 284; '66, 54; '68, 82, 149; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 316; '90, 206, 218; '07, 458
 centurus (Picus). P '66, 53
 Ceophloeus. P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '03, 8; '04, 581
 cepa (Balanus). P '90, 443
 (Gastridium). J VIII, 327
 cepapi (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 cepedei (Mabuia). P '68, 100. J VIII, 116, 159
 cepediana (Megalops). j i, 361
 cepedianum (Dorosoma). P '77, 45, 69; '84, 42
 cepedianus (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '89, 162
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 cepedii (Mabuia). P '62, 186; '71, 222
 (Phanerobranchus). J I, 291
 Cephalacanthidae. P '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalacanthus. P '82, 307; '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Cephalanthis. P '68, 184
 Cephalanthus. j i, 24. P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325-329; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669. J III, 90
 Cepheuros. J II, 293
 cephalica (Lachnosterna). J III, 245
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 12
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
 cephalicum (Acridium). P '04, 662
 (Tetrix). P '04, 662
 cephalicus (Anthermus). P '01, 376
 (Geophilus). J V, 44
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, 197; '69, 97, 105, 106
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Cephalobus. P '70, 69
 Cephalocassis. P '63, 171
 Cephalocœma. P '04, 680; '07, 165
 Cephalocotyles. P '56, 45
 Cephalolepta. P '57, 20
 Cephaloleptidae. P '57, 20
 Cephalonema. P '57, 163
 Cephaloon. P '53, 328, 350. J I, 95
 Cephalopeltis. P '64, 230
 Cephalophis. P '60, 264; '64, 204
 Cephalopholis. P '07, 252
 cephalophora (Carex). P '87, 78
 cephalophora var. angustifolia (Carex). P '87, 78
 Cephaloptera. j iv, 115. P '92, 241
 Cephalos. j ii, 59
 Cephalotaxus. P '82, 252
 Cephalotes. P '90, 13, 27, 30; '92, 173
 cephalotes (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 123
 (Laemphloeus). P '54, 76.
 J IV, 32
 (Macrotera). P '96, 78
 (Mogrus). P '03, 341
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 45, 78
 (Pityophagus). P '66, 377
 (Prochilodus). P '06, 312
 Cephalothrix. P '01, 659, 673, 731
 Cephalotrix. P '57, 159
 cephalotus (Mugil). P '97, 70
 Cephaloxys. P '64, 18
 Cephalus. P '82, 309
 cephalus (Eschrichtius). P '67, 131, 144, 148; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11, 192. J VII, 442
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 15; '92, 242
 (Megalobrycon). P '06, 447
 (Mugil). P '92, 250; '99, 338, 343; '03, 743, 744

cephalus. *Continued.*

- (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '85, 15
(Squalius). P '92, 242
(Xantholinus). P '66, 347
Cephennum. P '52, 150
Cepheus. P '06, 490, 497
Cephus. P '63, 249; '68, 4; '82, 80
cephus (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
cepina (Epeira). P '88, 78
cepoides (Helix). P '92, 395
Cepola. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '64, 200; '82, 304; '92, 259; '97, 87
Cepolidia. P '60, 121
Cepolis. P '92, 398; '97, 10; '98, 68; '07, 193; '10, 514. J III, 150
(Dasypogon). j vi, 158
Cepoloidæ. P '63, 257; '92, 259; '97, 87
Cepolophis. P '63, 261
Cepphus. P '57, 39; '62, 226, 228; '68, 60, 62, 67, 74; '92, 145; '93, 22, 30; '95, 502, 504; '98, 129; 1900, 7
cepphus (Catharaeta). P '63, 136
(Stereorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 133
cepcularis (Alveolites). j viii, 219. P '44, 85; '60, 367
(Reptomulticava). P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 177
ceracenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
Cerægidion. J II, 143
Ceraenia. J II, 7
Ceraia. P '05, 806, 842; '07, 377
ceralepta (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
ceramboides (Upis). P '60, 316
Cerambyci. J I, 313
Cerambycidae. P '59, 291; '61, 335; '62, 38; '73, 336. J I, 312, 313; II, 5; IV, 13, 40
Cerambycini. J I, 312
Cerambyx. j iii, 410, 415; v, 268. P '53, 441. J I, 318; II, 9, 10, 37, 102-110, 146-156, 174-177; IV, 40
Ceramium. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '57, 74
Ceramocrinus. P '86, 83, 106
Ceramopora. P '66, 117, 119
Ceraphion. P '41, 66
Ceraphron. j i, 47, 63
Ceraus. j i, 49, 50, 96
ceras (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
(Arnioceras). J VIII, 311
cerasi (Dothidea). P '79, 67
(Irpex). J III, 217
(Rhynchænus). J IV, 40
cerasiae (Epeira). P '88, 79
cerasiformis (Nuttallia). P '84, 82

- cerasina (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J III, 241
cerasinus (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
(Hylodes). J VIII, 94, 112
(Hypsilepus). J VI, 210
(Polydesmus). P '64, 8
Cerasphorus. J II, 7, 11, 36, 177; IV, 24, 40
Cerastes. P '47, 318; '48, 37, 57, 62; '59, 335, 340; '86, 300
cerastes (Caudisona). P '66, 309, 310; '67, 85
(Coluber). P '59, 340
(Crotalus). P '54, 95; '59, 337, 340; '01, 101, 107
(Vipera). P '54, 96
cerastinus (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
Cerastium. j vii, 16; '60, 145, 199. P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396-398; '93, 209; '98, 18, 294, 402; '10, 545, 549, 562. J III, 181, 182, 189
Cerastoderma. P '62, 576. J VIII, 334
Cerastoma. P '78, 397
Cerasus. P '62, 11; '63, 61; '72, 46; '76, 328; '83, 201; '01, 359. J III, 87
cerata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Fringilla). P '64, 254
(Enothera). P '76, 159
Ceratacanthus. P '77, 204
Cerataltica. P '73, 73
Cerataulus. P '90, 137; '98, 423, 425, 469; 1900, 690, 705, 711, 712, 738
Cerateterpeton. P '68, 211, 214; '75, 16
Ceratias. P '63, 89, 90
Ceraticelus. P '05, 301, 302, 317-322
Ceratiethys. P '53, 391; '56, 192, 212, 213; '61, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85, 274; '77, 80, 91, 92, 95; '08, 530, 550, 551. J VI, 226, 230, 240, 245
Ceratina. P '84, 202; '96, 556; '97, 352; '01, 216; '02, 730; '05, 317, 318
Ceratinnella. P '92, 31; '01, 579; '04, 127; '05, 301-303, 317, 318
Ceratinodes. P '05, 318
Ceratinopsis. P '92, 33; '04, 127; '05, 315-317, 341, 342; '09, 563
Ceratinoptera. P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 4, 621
Ceratiocaris. P '71, 332
Ceratioidæ. P '63, 89, 90
Ceratisenus. P '07, 162
Ceratites. P '56, 126; '57, 126; '09, 126. J IV, 307; VIII, 312, 313
ceratites (Cyathophyllus). P '41, 18
Ceratoblepharum. P '68, 7, 20, 21, 24

- Ceratocampa*. P '73, 274
Ceratocarcinus. P '57, 221
Ceratocephala. P '77, 138-140
Ceratocottus. P '59, **165**; '61, 167
Ceratodus. P '75, 120, 404, 410; '76, 52, 259; '85, 130; '97, 455
Ceratomia. J IV, 117, 126, 178
Ceratophallus. P '94, 426
ceratophora (Valsa). P '77, 117
Ceratophrydes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Ceratophrydidae. P '63, 50
Ceratophrys. P '63, 50; '68, 250. J III, 368-370; VI, 72, 89, 91, 93; VIII, 110
Ceratophthalma. P '80, 183
ceratophthalma (Ocyropode). j i, **75**. P '58, 100; '80, 179
ceratophthalmus (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80, 179
Ceratophyllaceae. P '60, 513
ceratophylli (Limnias). P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140
Ceratophyllum. P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697; '08, 418, 444
ceratophyllum (Podostemon). j vii, 106. P '60, 513
Ceratoplax. P '58, **96**
Ceratopogon. j vi, 150. P '95, 308, 320
Ceratoptera. P '76, **86**; '77, 216. J VIII, 248
ceratopus (Heteractæa). P '79, 396 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
Ceratorhina. P '68, 28
Ceratorhyncha. j viii, 158. P '68, 28, 274; '69, 211
ceratosperma (Sphæria). P '77, 117
Cerastoma. P '90, 226; '93, 444; '95, 30, 417
Ceratostomella. P '90, 225; '93, 444; '95, 23, 30, 418
Ceratura. P '08, 489, 490
Ceraturgus. P '95, 323
ceratus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
Ceraurus. j viii, 234. P '43, 320, 331; '77, 138-140
Cerberus. P '64, 167
cerberus (Anthrax). P '94, 274 (Coryne). J III, 136 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274 (Velocia). P '94, 274
Gercaria. P '58, 110; '77, 201; '87, 115; '90, 416
Cercariaeum. P '56, 44
Cerceis. P '72, 121
Cerceris. P '94, 302; '99, 200; '02, 731
Cerchneis. J I, 28
cercidis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
Cercidium. P '70, 137
Cereis. P '62, 12; '71, 106
Cereneis. P '46, 46
Cerco. P '78, 47
Cercocarpæa. J III, 87
Cercocarpus. P '63, 61
Cercolabidae. P '82, 318
Cercoleptes. P '92, 217, 426
Cercomya. P '71, 71; '05, 13
Cercomyopsis. P '71, **71**
Cercopis. j iv, 338; vi, 303, 314. P '61, 284
Cercopithecus. P '48, 4; '57, 10; '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 161; '79, 146; '88, 90, 91, 95, 96; '92, 206; '96, 546. J X, 255, 275, 276, 289, 297, 308, 317, 318, 320, 334, 358, 359
Cercosaura. P '68, 284, 305; '98, 103
Cercospora. P '91, 88, 91; '93, 170, 463; '94, 378; '95, 438
Cercosporella. P '94, 378; '95, 438
cercosporoides (Ramularia). P '95, **437**
cercostigma (Cyprinella). P '67, **157**
Cercotrichas. P '62, 317
cereum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cercus. j iii, 194. P '44, 104; '59, 69. J IV, 32
Cercyon. P '44, 101; '55, 357, 374. J IV, 12, 31
cercyon (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73 (Necroscia). P '04, 73
cerdo (Hirundo). P '75, 353 (Timarcha). P '73, 46
cerea (Achatinella). P '88, 14 (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Cratægus). P '05, 656 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 321
cerealella (Butalis). P '60, 162; '76, 271 (Gelechia). P '60, 162
cerealis (Amastra). P '88, 52 (Hymenula). P '94, **386** (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 32 (Newcombia). P '88, 52
Cerebella. P '93, 156
cerebellata (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 194
cerebes (Tabanus). P '98, 158
cerebralis (Coenurus). P '56, 46
Cerebratulus. P '57, 159, 160; '78, 300; '01, 659, 674-724. J XII, 20, 29, 35, 36, 54, 66; XIII, 89, 106
cerebriformis (Diploria). P '88, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
Cerenopus. P '61, 335, 337; '66, 349, 400. J IX, 11, 38
Cereolus. P '58, 200
cereolus (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '75, 203; '89, 206
cereolus laminifera (Helix). P '89, 206

- cereolus var. microdonta (Helix). P '88, 285; '89, 206
 cereolus (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 206
 Cereopsis. P '69, 217; '98, 496
 Cerepus. j i, 390
 Ceres. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332
 Ceresia. P '86, 289, 290
 Cereus. P '59, 300; '76, 159; '78, 333; '86, 279; '89, 131, 384; '96, 396; '98, 389; '01, 558, 559; '04, 108
 Ceria. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Ceriagrion. P '01, 132, 138
 Cerianthus. P '78, 312
 cericeum (Rhargium). j iii, 417
 Ceridea. P '57, 19
 cerifera (Myrica). P '60, 200; '85, 379; '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 643, 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644, 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604; '09, 486
 cerina (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gortyna). P '74, 200
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248; '98, 419
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Mangilia). P '03, 757
 (Pleurotoma). P '71, 143
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 cerinoidea (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 141; '02, 420
 cerinoideus (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Dentalium). P '05, 117
 (Rhabdus). P '05, 117
 cerinus (Pecten). P '67, 139; '81, 418
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265
 Cerioerinus. P '85, 263; '86, 115, 153, 177, 181; '90, 385
 Cerion. P '95, 206; '96, 315-337; '97, 19, 363-365; '98, 283, 284, 475-478; '03, 194; '10, 48
 Ceriopora. P '46, 33. J V, 177
 Ceriphasia. P '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24, 48; '65, 20, 24; '96, 496
 Ceriphasinæ. P '63, 146, 306
 Ceripora. J V, 178; VIII, 308
 cerisii (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 183
 (Squilla). P '50, 25, 28; '93, 106
 Cerithiada. P '60, 430
 Cerithida. P '05, 22; '60, 430; '83, 173; '91, 53, 145
 cerithiformis (Acirsa). P '60, 422
 (Chemnitzia). P '60, 185
 (Loxonema). P '60, 465
 (Scala). P '60, 422
 (Scalaria). P '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Turbonilla). P '60, 185, 422
- Cerithiida. P '62, 567; '63, 274; '91, 53; '01, 392; '04, 25; '07, 367, 369
 Cerithioderma. P '79, 215. J IV, 295
 Cerithiopsida. P '60, 422; '62, 566; '91, 53
 Cerithiopsis. P '60, 185, 422; '62, 566; '71, 144, 130; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170, 198; '84, 105; '88, 170; '91, 53
 Cerithium. j ii, 235; vii, 146, 153, 156. P '43, 327, 328; '46, 19, 26; '47, 298; '48, 98; '54, 170; '56, 114, 125, 279; '60, 131, 430; '62, 565, 566; '71, 141, 182; '82, 168, 170, 171, 209; '84, 105; '90, 144, 146, 400, 404, 448, 450; '91, 53; '93, 220, 222; '95, 79, 114-121, 145, 147; '01, 392; '04, 25; '05, 22, 292, 576, 787-789; '07, 363-369. J I, 129, 132; VIII, 264, 330, 340, 360; XII, 397
 Cermatia. j ii, 109. P '67, 42. J V, 9
 Cermatiida. J V, 8
 cernii (Euphoria). P '53, 440. J IV, 33
 cernium (Polyprion). P '84, 99; '92, 261
 cernua (Acerina). P '06, 526
 (Bidens). P '60, 514
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 488, 646, 654; '02, 660
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 193
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513; '63, 76; '02, 660
 cernus (Stemmatocrinus). P '79, 365
 cernuum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 170
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 14; '63, 75. J I, 162
 (Trillium). P '60, 201
 cernuus (Brachionus). J IX, 14
 (Saururus). P '60, 513
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Stemmatocrinus). P '86, 180
 Cerocetis. P '08, 601, 602, 615
 Ceromya. P '71, 328
 Ceromyopsis. P '71, 328
 Ceronia. P '88, 332; '95, 52
 Ceropales. P '94, 292, 296; '97, 229, 230, 234
 Ceropalini. P '94, 296
 Ceropegia. P '58, 130
 Cerophytum. P '52, 45; '53, 229; '66, 388
 Ceroplastes. P '99, 260
 Ceroplesia. J II, 139, 142
 Ceropsis. P '02, 701, 712

- Cerorhina*. P '68, 6, 7, 8, 28, 32; '99, 28
Cerorhinca. P '98, 496
cerorhynca (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 28
Cerosterna. J II, 142
Cerostoma. J vii, **263**. See *Cerastoma*
Cerotainia. P '94, 274
Cerotoma. P '65, 206
Ceroys. P '04, 48, 61; '06, 277; '07, 161
cerris (*Quercus*). P '62, 11, 12; '72, 127; '01, 360
cerrosensis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
certa (*Tropidocerca*). P '86, 313
Certhia. J iv, 27, 194; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '53, 381, 401; '55, 309, 440; '56, 288, 320; '57, 38; '59, 35, 107, 191; '60, 377; '64, 244, 271; '66, 79; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 57, 64; '95, 499; '98, 86, 217; '02, 688; '03, 12, 15; '04, 584; '05, 775. J I, 33; II, 263
Certhiadae. P '53, 381
Certhidae. P '83, 60
Certhiidae. P '66, 78; '68, 285; '95, 499
Certhilauda. P '99, 57
Certhiola. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 293, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
certima (*Chrysomyia*). P '95, 335
Certophys. P '62, 344
Ceruchus. P '59, 85, 288
cerulea (*Coccothraustes*). J vii, 193
cerulea (*Cuculivora*). P '53, 309; '56, 289
 (*Loxia*). P '75, 350
ceruminosa (*Lynosyris*). J III, **40**
Cerura. P '75, 47
Cerusite. P '92, 192
Cervalces. P '85, **183**, 202. J XI, 265
cervantesii (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cervaria (*Silpha*). P '53, 279. J IV, 31
cervicalis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Polina*). P '57, **165**
 (*Schizotus*). P '55, 274
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
Cervicapra. P '96, 519
cervicolar (*Lachnea*). P '93, **145**
cervicornis (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 312
cerviculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
Cervidae. P '67, 136; '82, 317; '96, 179. J VII, 172, 357
cerviformis (*Hyperophora*). P '07, **371**
cervina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
cerviniventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cerviniventris chalconota (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cervinoides (*Aretia*). P '76, **151**
cervino-nitens (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III, 224
cervinus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 88
 (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, **236**, 241
cervone (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
Cervulus. P '78, 61
Cervus. J vi, 271. P '46, 107; '51, 228; '54, 200; '58, 22, 151, 157; '59, 189; '61, 435; '67, 136; '68, 247, 268, 298; '74, 19; '75, 41, 257; '78, 51, 61; '79, 33; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 166; '84, 119; '85, 181-202; '94, 218, 389; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '02, 128; '08, 86, 404. J III, 167-169; VII, 21, 172, 357, 376; VIII, 85; XI, 264, 265
Ceryle. P '46, 111; '53, 308; '59, 34; '60, 133, 134; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206, 212; '92, 106, 112, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 111, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
Cerylon. J v, 259
cerysii (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283
Cesalpinae. P '61, **453**
cessus (*Strategus*). P '66, 348, **382**
Cestodiscus. P '90, 137; 1900, 730
Cestracion. P '54, 196; '62, 331, 489, 490; '63, 333; '64, 261; '81, 114; '82, 308; '91, 365; '06, 80
Cestraciontidae. P '06, 80; '62, 235; '64, 259, 261
Cestreus. P '61, 81; '63, 32
cestri (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
cestrica (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, **596**
cestriensis (*Forbesiocerinus*). P '79, 275
 (*Septopora*). P '70, 16; '88, 226
Cestrineae. P '89, 396
Cestrorhinus. P '64, 261
Cestrum. P '58, 130; '89, 396
cestus (*Apex*). P '88, 37
 (*Bothriocephalus*). P '85, **123**
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Dibothrium*). P '85, 123
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 37
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 353
Cetengraulis. P '84, 35; '97, 96; '99, 118
Ceterhinops. J VIII, 230
Ceterocerus. J iii, 199
cetiformis (*Uronautes*). P '76, **346**, 352

- Cetiosaurus. P '66, 279. J I, 14
cetoides (Basilosaurus). P '67, 144, 155. J I, 15; VII, 427
(Zeuglodon). P '45, 256; '48, 4; '89, 96. J I, 7, 14; VII, 427
Cetonia. J iii, 239; v, 201. J IV, 33
Cetoniadæ. J III, 225
Cetophis. P '68, 184. J VII, 431
Cetopsinæ. P '70, 95
Cetopsis. P '59, 197; '70, 95; '71, 292
Cetorhinidæ. P '08, 55
Cetorhininæ. P '64, 259
Cetorhinus. P '64, 259; '08, 55
Cetosparactes. P '62, 308
cetosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cetraciontes. P '62, 488
Cetraria. P '93, 216. J III, 104, 204
Ceuthophilus. P '02, 725; '04, 545, 574, 798; '05, 48; '07, 64, 78; '09, 114, 171
ceylonense (Amphiesma). P '94, 425
(Culicicapa). P '89, 153
(Ketupa). P '90, 129
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
ceylonica (Venus). P '60, 287
ceylonicus (Porzana). P '94, 141
ceyx. P '50, 69; '02, 675
ceyx (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Chabazite. P '82, 38, 288; '92, 176, 194; '10, 539
chabert (Lanius). P '64, 239
Chaca. P '05, 462
chacamel (Phasianus). P '64, 247
Chacidæ. P '05, 462
chadsfordiana (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 660
Chaelepus. P '54, 222
Chæna. P '61, 465, 470, 472, 476
Chænactis. P '48, 21; '63, 65. J I, 177; III, 92
Chænaina. P '61, 465
Chænaxis. P '06, 145; '10, 144
Chaenichthyinæ. P '61, 509
Chænichthyoidæ. P '61, 507, 514
Chaenichthys. P '61, 509, 515
Chaenobryttus. P '65, 84; '77, 44, 59, 94, 96; '06, 515. J VI, 219, 223
Chænocardia. P '69, 170
Chænogobius. P '05, 516
Chænomya. P '65, 250
Chænopsetta. P '64, 218; '77, 206
Chænostoma. P '58, 97
chærilus (Chærocampa). J IV, 147
(Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
(Sphinx). J IV, 147
Chærocampa. P '85, 88. J IV, 127, 147, 152
Cherodes. P '91, 357; '93, 185
Cherophyllum. P '60, 145
Chaerops. P '68, 252
Chaetanthera. J vii, 111
Chætetes. P '59, 9; '66, 113-117; '76, 27; '97, 427
Chætobranchopsis. P '03, 532
Chætobranchus. P '03, 531
Chætocerous. P '90, 137
Chætœchla. P '07, 458; '08, 458
Chætœnema. P '47, 167; '73, 57, 73
Chætœocœcus. P '99, 263
Chætocyperus. P '62, 10, 167
Chætodemus. P '51, 286
Chætodermis. P '82, 283
Chætodipterus. P '84, 45; '97, 123
Chætodipus. P '84, 262; '93, 407; '03, 25
Chaetodon. P '61, 99; '62, 119, 133, 238, 248; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 90, 102, 122, 230, 312; '97, 78, 79, 103, 116, 123, 124; '99, 492; 1900, 504, 512, 513, 520, 527, 528; '01, 325; '03, 161; '06, 102, 116; '07, 439. J XII, 544, 546
chaetodon (Bryttus). P '59, 158; '61, 96; '65, 274. J VI, 218
(Mesgonistius). P '83, 132; '10, 602. J VI, 218
(Pomotis). P '59, 158; '77, 93
Chætodontidæ. P '97, 123; '99, 492; 1900, 512, 528; '06, 102. J XII, 544
Chætodontinæ. P '62, 243
Chætodontoidæ. P '62, 243; '63, 162
chætodontoides (Plectrohynchus). P '82, 304
Chaetogaster. P '50, 124
Chaetoglæna. P '02, 791; '05, 763
Chaetoglossa. P '95, 333
Chætolabrus. P '82, 273
Chætomium. P '90, 220; '93, 130; '94, 326; '95, 20. J II, 292
Chætomorpha. P '63, 96
Chætopleura. P '94, 70; '98, 288
Chætopsis. P '94, 376; '95, 337
chaetopterana (Pinnixa). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
Chætopteridæ. P '07, 110
Chaetopteris. P '55, 391; '88, 73; 1900, 502; '07, 351. J XII, 29, 62, 66, 78; XIII, 95
Chætosphæria. P '95, 21
Chætostomus. P '71, 286; '76, 339
Chætosyllis. P '06, 352; '08, 325
Chætotyphla. P '02, 791; '05, 672
Chætzone. P '03, 468
Chaetura. P '53, 308, 401; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 58; '75, 352, 353; '82, 215; '83, 64; '90, 206; '92, 107; '93, 23, 44; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81, 211; '99, 14, 33; '08, 133, 153; '09, 361
Chaeturichthys. P '97, 86

- chagrinea (Raja). P '82, 308; '92, 240
 chakasaheense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 175; '63, 315. J V, 280
 Chalcanthite. P '92, 181
 chalcauchenia (Columba). P '59, 143
 chalcea (Amara). P '55, 351; '73, 324
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 chalcodonica (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Chalcedony. P '83, 49; '92, 186, 187; '97, 438. J X, 244
 chalcum (Agonum). P '54, 55
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297; '57, 4
 Chalceus. P '71, 262; '03, 523; '06, 441, 449
 (Platynus). P '54, 55
 (Prymniodon). P '60, 558
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260, 291; '03, 523; '06, 440
 Chalceides. P '62, 357
 chalcides (Eumeces). P '84, 66
 (Lacerta). P '84, 66; '08, 118
 chalcidica (Iguana). J vi, 13
 Chalcididae. P '42, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '64, 228; '68, 100; '96, 37. J VIII, 116
 Chalcidolepis. J VIII, 95, 116
 Chalcinopsis. P '71, 264; '77, 180, 188
 Chalcinus. P '70, 92; '71, 264, 265; '03, 524; '06, 447-450
 Chalcis. P '62, 357; '68, 284
 chalcites (Canthon). P '78, 314
 Chalceites. P '59, 142
 chalcites (Coprobius). P '43, 304
 (Feronia). J II, 254; IX, 29
 (Pœcilus). P '43, 297. J II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 chalc (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 Chalcoeite. P '89, 34; '07, 445
 Chalcoecocyx. P '02, 678
 Chalcolepidius. P '44, 153; '54, 223; '61, 336; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 Chalcolite. P '92, 175, 181
 Chalcomitra. P '05, 776
 chalconatus (Cryptocepalus). P '73, 31. J IV, 41
 chalconota (Hyla). P '53, 423
 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '68, 140
 (Rana). P '02, 694
 Chalceoparia. P '73, 33, 39
 Chalceopelia. P '05, 757
 Chalceophanes. P '66, 406, 408
 Chalceophora. P '57, 7; '58, 66; '73, 84; '78, 314. J IV, 34
 chalcopertus (Laroides). P '62, 295
 chalcopertus. *Continued.*
 (Larus). P '62, 295
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 Chalcopyrite. P '74, 112; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 34; '91, 464; '92, 176-192; '07, 445
 chalcospilos (Columba). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 144
 (Peristera). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 144
 Chalcostibite. P '74, 114
 Chalcothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chalceus. J IV, 33
 chalicodoma (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 Chalicomys. P '57, 176; '96, 507. J VII, 339, 406
 Chalicotheriidae. J IX, 273, 276
 Chalicotherium. P '70, 113; '96, 507. J VII, 206; VIII, 85; IX, 272, 273
 Chalimus. P '89, 95
 Chalina. P '78, 312; '84, 204
 Chalinida. P '84, 204
 chalinus (Epinephelus). P '07, 261
 Chalinolobus. P '90, 29
 Chalisoma. P '82, 282
 challenger (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 183, 185
 challenger (Praxilla). P '03, 485
 chalybæa (Cliola). P '04, 239
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Montezumia). P '99, 461
 chalybæum (Catostoma). P '65, 197; '68, 131
 chalybæus (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '66, 321
 (Hypobysis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '04, 240; '08, 541; '10, 287, 602
 chalybæus abbotti (Notropis). P '04, 239; '10, 287
 chalybæus (Stenus). P '59, 288
 chalybata (Manucodia). P '91, 448
 chalybea (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Chantransia). P '68, Biol. 12
 (Cinnyris). P '59, 35; '62, 319
 (Cliola). P '83, 132
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Lamprocorax). P '02, 690
 (Lytta). P '53, 335; '08, 617
 (Pachyta). J I, 331
 (Progne). P '60, 133; P '90, 210
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 chalybæa (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
 chalybeata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 chalybeipennis (Orchestris). P '73, 67
 chalybeum (Catostoma). P '60, 339
 chalybeus (Lamprocolius). P '05, 781
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781

chalybeus. *Continued.*

(*Turdus*). P '02, 690

(*Zethus*). P '99, 410

chalybeus altirostris (*Lamprocorax*).
P '99, 216

chalybeus neglectus (*Lamprocorax*).
P '99, 216

chalybeus panayensis (*Lamprocorax*).
P '99, 216

chalybeus tytleri (*Lamprocorax*). P
'99, 216

Chalybite. P '92, 194

Chalybura. P '65, 38

Chama. J vii, 256. P '43, 328;
'47, 294; '48, 98; '60, 267, 297;
'61, 472, 478; '62, 576; '67, 139;
'71, 134; '72, 116-120, 121, 225-
251; '81, 424, 427; '82, 154-163,
183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 398, 403;
'88, 324; '89, 141; '90, 144; '91,
47, 143; '02, 698, 699; '03, 757.
J I, 124; II, 129; V, 206; VIII, 375;
IX, 119

chama (*Glycimeris*). P '77, 24

Chamacea. P '81, 425

Chamaceæ. J II, 127

Chamæa. P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98,
218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34;
II, 264

Chamæbatia. J III, 87

chamæerista (*Cassia*). P '60, 513;
'89, 376; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02,
642, 662; '10, 546, 547, 565

Chamæcyparis. P '72, 33; '84, 92;
'02, 647, 666; '07, 454

chamæcyparis (*Cupressus*). P '73,
363

Chamædaphne. P '07, 456

chamæformis (*Cardita*). P '72, 52

chamæjasme (*Androsace*). P '63, 70

Chamæleo. P '41, 111; '54, 99, 101,
102; '56, 147, 153; '57, 71, 72;
'62, 340; '68, 316

Chamæleolis. P '54, 103; '56, 237;
'64, 168. J VIII, 166

Chamæleon. P '96, 309-311, 462

Chamæleonidæ. P '96, 310, 461

Chamæleontidæ. P '64, 226

Chamæleopsis. P '54, 103; '74, 68

Chamælerium. P '10, 558; '60, 304

chamæmorus (*Rubus*). P '92, 371

chamænerii (*Deilephila*). J IV, 144

Chamænerion. P 1900, 483

Chamæospiza. P '90, 218

Chamæpelis. P '59, 301, 305; '60,
195, 378; '63, 302; '66, 93; '75,
348

Chamæpholas. P '62, 201

Chamærhodos. P '63, 61, 74

Chamærops. P '58, 122; '01, 361

Chamæsaracha. P '96, 35

Chamæsauro. J iv, 286. P '62, 339;
'68, 273, 284

Chamæsyce. P '09, 486

Chamæza. P '99, 55

Chamalyceus. P '08, 586, 588

Chamasaura. J v, 346

chamæsarachæ (*Perdita*). P '96, 46,
65

chamberlaini (*Clavilithes*). P '01,
602

(*Potamides*). P '99, 80

(*Scalpellum*). P '97, 332

(*Telescopium*). P '99, 80

chamek (*Ateles*). P '62, 510

Chamelea. P '62, 575

Chameleo. J viii, 324. P '72, 277;
'87, 359

Chametrachæa. P '72, 120

Chametrachæidæ. P '72, 120

Chamidæ. P '62, 576; '72, 116; '91,
47. J II, 130

chamissoni (*Woodwardia*). J III, 104

chamissonis (*Arnica*). P '63, 68;
'84, 87

(*Carabus*). P '60, 315

(*Claytonia*). P '63, 59

(*Thamnomycetes*). J II, 285

chamissoi (*Auriculella*). P '88, 14

chamomilla (*Matricaria*). P '77, 107

Chamorrhynchus. P '61, 169

Champia. P '55, 412

championi (*Cyrtosipha*). P '05, 834,
843; '05, 834

(*Scytodes*). P '09, 196

Champscephalus. P '61, 509

Champsodelphis. P '67, 150, 153

Champsosaurus. P '76, 348

Chanda. P '05, 500

Chandidæ. P '05, 500

Channa. P '97, 69

Channorrhynchus. P '84, 162

Chanodichthys. P '97, 59

Chanomphalus. P '89, 84

chantenay (*Raia*). J iv, 106

Chantransia. P '68, Biol. 12

Chaos. P '78, 99

chaos (*Amœba*). P '78, 99

(*Volvox*). P '78, 99

chapadæ (*Agenia*). P '97, 237, 240

(*Astyanax*). P '06, 349

(*Angochlora*). P 1900, 361,
375

(*Angochloropsis*). P 1900, 361

(*Odynerus*). P '02, 64, 69

(*Polybia*). P '98, 453

chapadensis (*Agapostemon*). P 1900,
376

(*Amblytropidia*). P '07, 166

(*Cephalocema*). P '04, 681

chapadicola (*Corynura*). P '01, 218,
219

- chapmani* var. *plukenetii* (Cratægus). P '10, 247
chapmani (Meloe). P '53, 340
 (Psenes). P '06, **119**
chapmanni (Mastodon). P '74, 222
Chaptia. P '02, 689
chapuisi (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
Chara. P '45, 280; '54, 164; '91, 35
Characidae. P '06, 296
Characidium. P '71, 259; '06, 323, 325
Characinæ. P '06, 452
Characini. P '54, 26, 199
Characinidae. P '71, 250, 290; '83, 34; '04, 119, 248
Characinus. P '03, 525
characteristica (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
Charactes. P '43, 303
Charactus. J I, 74
Charadra. P '75, 55
Charadriadæ. P '53, 426; '64, 66; '66, 96; '83, 67; '95, 474; '05, 759
Charadriomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86
Charadrus. J v, 96; vii, 192, 291; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294, 322; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 173; '60, 195, 378; '61, 182, 227; '62, 321; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 61; '99, 14, 201; 1900, 23; '02, 671; '05, 759. J I, 220; II, 272
charanensis (Cyperus). P '68, 148
charanoides (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
charantia (Momordica). P '01, 560
Charax. P '92, 263; '06, 453
Charcariidæ. P '62, 484
Charcharodon. P '46, 41
chariclea (Argynnis). P '92, 157
Charina. P '61, 305; '82, 330, 333; '83, 21, 23; '01, 15; '04, 468; '08, 119
Charinotus. J II, 7
Charis. P '89, 91
Charistena. P '73, 82
Charitonetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469
 J IX, 406
charlestonensis (Pectunculus). P '71, 132
Charlottensis (Unio). P '63, **191**.
 J VI, 8
charltoni (Catolynx). P '79, 171
Charonia. P '91, 59
charonia (Vanessa). P '85, 86
charonoides (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **544**; '03, 82, 646, 647; '04, 276, 278, 286; '08, 217, 514
Charopa. P '92, 401; 1900, 387, 576
Charopidæ. P '92, 401
Charopus. P '59, 283, 290
charpenterianus (Cyrena). P '60, 276
charpentieri (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 378
charruana (Unio). P '53, 268
charruanus (Unio). J III, 310
chartacea (Thelophora). J II, 279
chartaria (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
chartarius (Chartergus). P '98, 457
Charterginus. P '98, **458**
Chartergus. P '98, 457
charus (Arhopalus). P '52, 68. J II, 17, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173
Charybdis. P '52, 85; '58, 39
charybdis (Lepomis). P '06, 515.
 J VI, 223
Charynophæ. P '78, 314
Chascolytrum. P '91, 305
Chasiempis. P '89, 148
Chasmagnathus. P '51, 247, 251; '58, 105; '80, 189, 221
Chasmarhynchus. P '65, 274
Chasmistes. P '83, 148, 152
Chasmops. P '89, 167
chatareus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Toxotes). P '05, 504
chatcas (Scymnus). P '52, **138**
chathamensis (Hyalinia). P '96, 448
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 400, 427, 451; 1900, 95
 (Tornatellina). P 1900, 95, 578
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 21
 (Vitrea). P '96, 400, 448; 1900, 93
Chatoessus. P '60, 365; '97, 62
chattanoogaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**;
 '77, 27. J IV, 209
Chaulelasmus. P '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356
Chauliodus. P '82, 280, 307
Chauliognathus. P '51, 338; '53, 230; '58, 71; '66, 348; '78, 314; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
Chaunaciæ. P '63, 90
Chaunax. P '63, 89, 90
chaunax (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711
Chaunonotus. P '57, 33; '59, 54
Chaunus. J VI, 196
Chaus. P '79, 171
chaus (Felis). P '88, 100
Chedrus. P '82, 279
cheela (Falco). P '58, 191
 (Spilornis). P '65, 3
Cheilanthes. P '63, 80; '98, 387
Cheilichthys. P '03, 333, 350
Cheilinus. P '62, 143; 1900, 521.
 J XII, 539, 550
Cheilio. P 1900, 511
Cheilobranchidæ. P '07, 421
Cheilobranchus. P '07, 421

- Cheilodaetylus. P '62, 115, 116, 117; '99, 357
 Cheilodipteridae. P 1900, 502
 Cheilodipterus. P '62, 443
 cheilodon (Helix). P '10, 664
 Cheilonemus. P '56, 167, 189; '77, 90, 97; '85, 14, 18
 Cheilospirura. P '90, 412
 Cheilotrema. P '99, 356
 Cheimonea. P '62, 304
 Cheiracanthus. P '56, 53; '58, Biol. 25; '10, 663
 Cheiragra. P '73, 329
 cheiranthoides (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '77, 105; '84, 80
 Cheiranthus. P '93, 208. J III, 186
 Cheireogaleus. J X, 275
 Cheirocerinidae. P '86, 197
 Cheirocerinus. P '69, 72, 73, 75; '86, 197, 202-206
 Cheirodesmus. P '96, 259
 Cheirodon. P '54, 199; '03, 514, 515, 519; '06, 332, 483
 Cheirogonus. P '58, 40
 Cheiromeles. P '04, 251
 Cheiromyces. P '93, 171
 Cheiromyidae. P '82, 321
 Cheiromyini. J X, 275
 Cheiromys. P '67, 38; '77, 314
 Cheironectes. P '63, 90
 Cheiroptera. P '67, 133; '68, 262, 264, 266; '89, 313; '90, 15. J VII, 365, 446
 Cheirotherium. P '74, 75. J II, 185
 chejuiensis (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Chela. P '82, 279
 Chelanops. P '01, 594; '04, 140
 chelata (Argia). P '08, 488
 Cheletropis. P '73, 215
 Chelichnus. P '56, 78
 chelicuti (Alaudo). P '05, 764
 (Halcyon). P '05, 764
 Chelidon. P '46, 110; '51, 215; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 49. J I, 31
 Chelidones. J iv, 255
 Chelidoneum. P '60, 199
 Chelidonia. P '54, 187
 Chelidoptera. P '99, 305
 Chelidornix. P '89, 149
 Chelidrinæ. P '72, 22
 Chelifera. J ii, 63. P '70, Biol. 12; '77, 260; 1900, 543; '01, 594; '04, 140
 chelifera (Erigone). P '05, 309
 cheliferum (Theridion). P '05, 309
 Chelinæ. P '05, 487
 chelipes (Idotea). J i, 444
 Cheliphus. P '59, 7
 Cheliurus. P '59, 7
 Chelmo. P '62, 238
 chelo (Mugil). P '92, 252
 Chelocrinus. P '86, 181, 182, 184
 Chelodina. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Chelodus. P '57, 176
 Chelomeles. P '68, 284
 Chelone. P '54, 186; '56, 303; '60, 512; '67, 143; '72, 15; '91, 367, 412; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 Chelonia. J vi, 20, 33, 37. P '42, 217; '51, 329; '56, 237, 238; '57, 90; '60, 486; '71, 49; '91, 417, 419, 458; '95, 383, 403, 406; '02, 175, 693; '04, 474; '06, 112; '08, 113, 115; '10, 296
 Cheloniadæ. P '56, 237
 Chelonidae. P '56, 306; '08, 115
 Chelonii. P '56, 306
 Cheloniidae. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 419; '06, 111
 Cheloniodiscus. P 1900, 726
 Chelonobia. P '91, 189, 199
 Chelonoides. P '54, 188
 Chelonura. J iv, 203, 206, 217; vi, 30, 37. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 139; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 113; '49, 203
 Chelopus. P '59, 7; '65, 185, 186; '66, 123, 128; '67, 86; '72, 22; '08, 114. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
 Chelydidae. P '72, 22; '98, 101
 Chelydobatrachus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189
 Chelydra. P '54, 186; '59, 7; '65, 187; '68, 96, 118, 250, 298; '72, 22, 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '91, 414, 421, 426; '92, 333; '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552; '04, 467; '08, 113
 Chelydridæ. P '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '95, 386; '08, 113
 Chelydrinus (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 Chelyiidae. P '91, 417, 420
 Chelymorphia. P '73, 76, 77
 Chelys. J vi, 33. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '91, 421, 426
 Chelysoma. P '64, 160
 Chelytherium. P '91, 423
 Chemmis. P '09, 199
 Chemnitzia. P '60, 185; '62, 566; '71, 174; '76, 281, 298; '82, 168, 170; '90, 450, 453; '99, 150-177; '05, 22. J III, 333; IV, 287, 299, 391; VIII, 315, 358, 363
 chemnitziana (Apoma). P '98, 268
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 485
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 chemnitzianum (Cerithium). P '01, 393
 chemnitzii (Arca). P '10, 488
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Lingula). P '73, 203

- chemnitzii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
chemnitzoides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 424, 445
 (Bulimus). P '96, 445
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 445
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 445
 (Pleuropyrgus). P '96, 445
chemungensis (Atrypa). J viii, 233,
265
 (Avicula). J viii, **243**
 (Delthyris). J viii, **263**
 (Inoceramus). J viii, **246**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **247**. P
 '71, 165
 (Streptorhynchus). P '83, 213
 (Strophomena). J viii, **257**
Chen. P '51, 223; '59, 109; '75,
 355; '95, 470, 503; '98, 138; '99,
 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J I, 225;
 IX, 406, 409, 410
Chenalopex. P '68, 3, 8, 15; '69,
 217; '70, 130; '05, 761
Cheniscus. P '69, 217
chenoderma (Astacus). P '83, 165
Chenomorphæ. P '69, 200, 201; '70,
 87
chenonii (Dendrophis). P '57, 54
 (Leptophis). P '57, 54
chenopodiaceæ. P '60, 512; '63, 75;
 '84, 90; '99, 106; 1900, 665; '89,
 402
chenopodii (Æoloplus). P '06, 385,
 401
Chenopodina. P '63, 75; '67, 22
Chenopodium. P '43, 261; '60, 512;
 '63, 75; '77, 108; '89, 402; '98,
 375; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661;
 '09, 380
Chenopsis. P '69, 216
chenopus. P '47, 287; '48, 98. J
 I, 117
cheonda. P '56, **207**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Chera. P '99, 215
Cheraphilus. P '93, 126, 127; '95,
 177, 182-187
Cheraps. P '52, 15, 87
cherimolia (Anona). P '98, 410
cheriway (Polyborus). P '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Cherleria. P '88, 396
Chermes. P '99, 260, 264, 271; '07,
 3-22
Cherna (Anthias). P '63, 178
Chernetidæ. P '04, 120
cherokeus (Pentremites). J II, 91, 92
cherrei (Hyla). P '94, **195**
cherriei (Elaina). P '09, 361
chersea (Pelias). P '59, 342
chersina (Helix). J ii, **156**. P '58,
 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 330,
 398; '72, 99
Chersine. P '54, 188, 189
chersinellus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 167; '89, 198
chersinus (Conulus). P 1900, 140
chersinus trochulus (Conulus). P
 1900, 456
chersinus (Euconulus). P '02, 420;
 '10, 131-133
chersinus dentatus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 533, 563
chersinus trochulus (Euconulus). P
 '06, 124, 153, 534
chersis (Lethia). J IV, 169
Chersites. P '56, 107
Chersodromus. P '61, 302, 306
Chersus. P '54, 188
Chersydrus. P '60, 75; '71, 202
chesnelii (Rissoina). P '91, 54
Chesodromus. P '65, 197
chesterense (Orthonychia). P '66,
 265; '90, 176
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90,
 176
chesterensis (Agassizocrinus). P '86,
 189
 (Capulus). P '90, 158, 162, 176
 (Dichocrinus). P '60, **383**
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**;
 '60, 383
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 230, 265
 (Schizodus). P '60, **457**
Chesterlite. P '66, 113; '92, 190
Chettusia. P '71, 194-196; '72, 32;
 '99, 26, 48, 202
chevillioni (Adapisorex). P '90, 54,
 56
 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54
chevrolati (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
Chevrolatia. P '66, 370
chevrolatii (Throscus). P '66, 347
cheyennense (Ancyloceras). P '60,
 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
cheyennensis (Ammonites). P '56,
 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280;
 '60, 185
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421; '61,
 427
 (Gladius). P '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 426
 (Turrillites). P '56, 280; '60,
 185, 421
cheynei (Succinea). P '87, 137
chia (Venus). J VIII, 318
Chiamela. P '68, 284
chiapensis (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Helicina). P '60, 153

chiapensis. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '60, 151
(Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
chiapus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 112
Chiasmodontidæ. P '84, 183; '84, 183
chiastodaetylus (Patellioerinus). P '81, 275
Chiastolite. P '82, 314
chicagoensis (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
chichijimana (Clathurella). P '04, 11
(Otesia). P '05, 711, 713
chichimeca (Pimpla). P '73, 402
chichimecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 123
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 155
chickasawhensis (Unio). P '61, 89.
J V, 101
chicoensis (Baculites). P '82, 213
Chicoreus. P '78, 397. J VIII, 350
chicoutimienensis (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
chicuquera (Falco). P '67, 215
chieminiensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
Chilabothrus. P '56, 237; '68, 312
chilallæum (Lepidodendron). P '60, 520
childrenæ (Cyrena). P '60, 276
childreni (Lucina). P '72, 87
(Orsodachna). P '66, 348; '73, 22
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
childreni var. bilota (Pleurotoma). P '95, 123, 129, 130
chilense (Dentalium). J VIII, 316
(Musculium). P '60, 269
(Pisum). P '60, 269
chilensis (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 210
(Avellana). J VIII, 315
(Belemnites). J VIII, 308
(Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI, 70
(Bulla). J VIII, 317
(Calcinus). P '58, 234
(Chionoecetes). P '70, 106
(Cinulia). J VIII, 315
(Clathrus). J VIII, 315
(Corbicula). P '60, 269. J VIII, 317
(Coronella). P '54, 226; '60, 247
(Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289; '62, 37
(Diomedea). P '72, 174, 209
(Dipsas). P '54, 226; '60, 247
(Donacilla). J VIII, 333
(Eleginus). P '61, 522
(Exocoetus). P '99, 337
(Fragaria). P '84, 82; '92, 371
(Fusus). J VIII, 314

chilensis. *Continued.*

- (Genypterus). P '83, 293; '99, 475
(Gonia). P '94, 278
(Gordius). P '51, 283
(Hippurites). J VIII, 324
(Icterus). P '66, 12
(Libocedrus). P '58, 123
(Lucina). J VIII, 333
(Mactra). J VIII, 317
(Micraster). J VIII, 325
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Nepunea). J VIII, 314
(Nereis). P '09, 245
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Panopæus). P '71, 239
(Pecten). J VIII, 321
(Pectocarya). J I, 182
(Pelamys). P '99, 345
(Pendulinus). P '67, 58
(Pereichthys). P '54, 197; '61, 51
(Perna). J VIII, 335
(Pleuronoctes). J VIII, 321
(Polynoë). P '10, 330
(Raia). P '10, 468; '99, 328; '10, 468
(Sarda). P '99, 345
(Scala). J VIII, 315
(Spirifer). J VIII, 325
(Stenobothrus). P '06, 49
(Tachymenis). P '54, 226; '60, 247. J VIII, 159, 180
(Terebratula). P '73, 184. J VIII, 336
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Turritella). J VIII, 330
(Venus). J VIII, 333
(Xanthornus). P '67, 58
chilhoweensis (Helix). P '75, 334
(Mesodon). P '75, 334
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, 118; '02, 417, 420, 424
Chilichthys. P '77, 204; '82, 283
chiliense (Scalaria). P '60, 197
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
chiliensis (Exocoetus). P '60, 472
(Mactra). P '60, 198
(Scalaria). P '60, 197
Chilina. P '96, 561
chilina (Natica). J VIII, 315
Chiliniidæ. P '96, 561
Chilinus. P '82, 274
Chilio. P '82, 274, 275
chiliticus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286
(Notropis). P '10, 286
Chillina. J VIII, 331
Chilo. P '60, 205
Chilocorus. P '47, 180; '52, 130; '59, 90, 292. J IV, 11, 42
Chilocyelus. P '63, 34, 35
Chilodaetyli. P '61, 45

- Chilodactylus. P '62, 114, 115, 117, 118
 Chilodipteroidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 81
 Chilodipterus. P '61, 45
 chiloensis (Agonopsis). P '61, 167
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 210
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205, 450. J VIII, 332
 (Gitocentrum). P '62, 450
 (Petricola). J VIII, 334
 (Pholas). J VIII, 332. P '62, 195, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Chilognatha. J ii, 102
 Chilomeniscus. P '60, **339**; '61, 302, 305; '67, 85; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 Chilomonas. P '77, 198
 Chilomycteris. P '77, 203; '97, 91, 131. J VIII, 255
 Chilomyzon. P '06, **309**
 Chilonatalus. P '98, **326**
 Chilonectria. P '90, 246
 Chilonycteris. P '89, 331; '90, 30; '98, 326; '02, 161, 400; '04, 181-207, 250-255
 Chilonyx. P '83, **69**, 108
 Chilophryne. P '62, 341, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Chilopoma. P '82, 333; '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 chilopsidis (Ancistromma). P '97, **137**
 Chiloseyllum. P '08, 53. J XII, 499
 Chilotrema. P '61, 104; '92, 392
 Chilotus. P '74, 187, 188, 190
 Chimæra. P '62, 331; '76, 53; '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 chimæra (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 Chimæridæ. P '92, 241; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Chimaphila. P '60, 303, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
 chimaphilæ (Sphærella). P '93, **447**
 Chimaroccephala. P '09, 435
 Chimerina. P '68, 6, 28, 29
 Chimotrema. P '58, 209
 Chinha. P '08, 97
 Chinchilla. J VIII, 72
 Chinchillidæ. P '82, 321. J VII, 358, 407
 chinchilloides (Euneomys). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 chinense (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
 chinensis (Albula). P '99, 67
 (Aulostoma). P '84, 161; 1900, 500
 chinensis. *Continued.*
 (Boleophthalmus). P '05, 513
 (Cirrhimuræna). J XII, 501
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cnidon). P '61, 52
 chinensis minor (Cissa). P '91, 442
 chinensis (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 289
 (Cyclotus). P '82, 232, 233
 (Diomedea). P '66, 177
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistularia). P '63, 179; '84, 161; 1900, 500
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 chinensis immaculata (Hyla). P '99, 184
 chinensis (Miletus). P '85, 87
 (Opeas). P '82, 235
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '05, 748. J VI, 115
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Quercus). P '86, 294
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Salanx). P '97, 67
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
 (Succinea). P '82, 235
 (Tesseratoma). P '60, 224
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turtur). P '63, 321
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 325
 (Vaginulus). P '82, 236
 (Viviparus). P '05, 748
 chiniana (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Drymoica). P '05, 771
 chinquis (Pavo). P '64, 247
 Chinus. P '60, 21
 Chiocecca. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 493
 Chiolite. P '97, 437
 Chion. P '01, 208. J II, 12
 Chionactis. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 66. J VIII, 142
 chionanthi (Acherontia). J IV, 163
 (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
 Chionanthus. P '87, 280
 Chionaspis. P '99, 260
 Chione. P '42, 191; '60, 567; '65, 57; '71, 130, 136; '78, 303; '98, 419; '02, 701; '04, 552, 553. J VIII, 334
 chione (Venus). P '95, 251
 chioneus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Chionis. P '55, 288
 Chionobas. P '62, 54, 57
 chionobasis (Helicella). P '97, **359**
 (Lejeania). P '97, 359
 Chionœetes. P '57, 217; '70, 106

- Chionophila. P '63, 71
 chionophila (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Chiracanthium. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 129, 133, 340; '04, 123; '09, 199
 chiragra (Gonodactylus). P '50, 25; '88, 323; '93, 105
 (Squilla). P '93, 105
 chiricahuana (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 211, 224, 225, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248-253; '09, 506; '10, 53, 81, 96, 110
 chiricahuana mogollonensis (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**
 chiricahuana var. varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 505
 chiricahuana (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217, 218, **219**; '10, 118, 127
 chiricahuana gracilis (Holospira). P '10, 130
 chiricahuana optima (Holospira). P '10, **129**
 chiricahuana ternaria (Holospira). P '10, **128**
 chiricahuana (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, **283**, 284; '10, 47, 50, 85
 chiricahuana obsoleta (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **88**
 chiricahuana percarinata (Oreohelix). P '10, 86, **87**
 chiricahuana (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '99, 192; '05, 233, 250; '09, 505; '10, 46
 chirieote (Rallus). J v, 138
 (Ypacaha). J v, 138
 Chiridota. P '63, 142
 Chirinæ. P '62, 277
 Chiriquia. P '04, 664; '05, 840
 chiriquiensis (Arca). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 345, 378
 Chirita. P '58, 131
 Chirnomides. P '42, 192
 chiroacanthus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Chirocentridæ. J XII, 501
 Chirocentrus. J i, 363. J XII, 501
 Chirocephalus. P '79, 148, 200; '80, 156
 Chirocerinidæ. P '86, 197
 Chirocerinus. P '86, 202
 Chirodactylus. P '62, 114, 119
 Chiroderma. P '78, 48; '91, 404; 1900, 756
 Chirodon. P '03, 515; '06, 332
 Chirodota. P '55, 386
 Chirodus. P '56, 99
 Chirogalens. P '88, 99
 Chirogida. J IX, 219
 chirogona (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 Chiroleptes. P '68, 250. J VI, 82, 89, 93, 112
 Chirolophis. P '82, 278; '91, 105
 Chiromachæris. P '99, 33
 Chiromantis. P '68, 272
 Chiromyidæ. P '68, 295; '83, 78. J X, 275
 Chiromys. P '83, 77; 1900, 419-423; '02, 253; '04, 149, 155. J VIII, 71; X, 275, 285, 302, 306, 313-315, 328, 337, 340
 chiron (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 Chironectes. P '62, 241; '63, 176; '03, 174
 Chironectidæ. P '63, 89
 Chironematinae. P '62, 104, 105, **112**
 Chironemus. P '61, 45; '62, 113
 Chironia. P '58, 129; '78, 230
 chironii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Chironius. P '60, 556
 Chironomidæ. P '94, 419; '95, 320
 Chironomus. J i, 45; iii, 12; vi, 149. P '95, 320
 Chiropacha. P '01, 279
 Chiropsis. P '57, **201**; '61, 165
 Chiroptera. P '04, 149
 chiropterus (Spelerpes). P '63, **54**; '65, 195-197; '69, 95, 105, 106
 Chiropus. P '03, 702
 Chirostoma. P '62, 280; '65, 81; '77, 94, 175, 180, 187, 213; '82, 276; '99, 338, 341; '03, 730, 734, 736, 739
 Chirox. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 130, 135. J IX, 187, 213, 219, 220, 252, 253
 chirtah (Lutianus). J XII, 526
 chirurgus (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 230
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 230
 Chirus. P '54, 132, 141, 147; '57, 201; '61, 165; '62, 277
 chisambensis (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **608**
 chishimana (Macrocallista). P '05, **118**
 chishimanum (Buccinum). P '05, **103**
 chismatoidæ (Gasteros). P '62, 240
 Chisternon. P '72, **162**; '91, 425
 Chiton. P '48, 98; '55, 266; '62, 570; '71, 140; '76, 243; '82, 170; '94, 70, 75, 85; '04, 257-259, 336. J VIII, 331
 Chitonidæ. P '94, 85; '01, 203
 chitoniformis (Lepidonotus). P '03, **405-412**
 Chitoniscus. P '04, 107
 Chitracephalus. P '91, 416
 chittyanum (Metalfa). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 Chitulia. P '59, 347
 chiyakensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 605

- chiyakensis var. tekama (Decapota). P '08, 605
 chiyakensis (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 chiyakensis var. tekama (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
 Chizærhis. P '05, 765
 Chlænienus. P '43, 296, 304; '44, **51**; '52, 66; '54, 59; '56, 25; '59, 69, 287; '66, 347; '73, 325. J IX, 12, 29; XI, 280
 Chlamidococcus. J III, 59-67
 Chlamydini. P '73, 30
 Chlamydocephalus. P '57, 159
 Chlamydodera. P '91, 449
 Chlamidomonas. J III, 60
 Chlamydophrys. P '77, 262-264
 Chlamydotherium. P '44, 12. J VII, 259
 Chlamys. P '73, 30, 83. J IV, 14; VIII, 293
 Chlarias. P '97, 57; '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Chlariidæ. P '05, 461; XII, 499
 Chloanthite. P '89, 184
 Chloëaltis. P '04, 518, 563; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 459; '09, 113, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chlœbora. P '01, 372
 Chlœia. P '03, 426
 Chlœphaga. P '69, 217; '70, 131
 Chlœtrophus. P '70, **131**
 Chlœra. P '92, 393
 Chlœraenas. P '60, 194
 chlœrantha (Pyrola). P '60, 200; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 194
 chloranthus (Zigadenus). j vii, 57
 chlœreudeta (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 Chlorhæmidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 356; '09, 284
 Chlorichthys. P '63, 205; '82, 275; '97, 119
 Chlorida. P '93, 107. J II, 7
 Chloridella. P '93, 107
 chlorinella (Calonectria). P '95, 29
 Chlorinoides. P '91, 215
 Chlorion. P '94, 299; '96, 551; '97, 375; '99, 200
 Chloris. P '60, 192, 376; '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 chloris (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320 (Agenia). P '94, 297 (Alcedo). P '02, 675 (Halcyon). P '02, 675 (Herpetodryas). P '60, **503** (Lamarius). P '59, 53 (Lanius). P '59, 53 (Nieator). P '99, 39 (Scarus). P '63, 179 (Scomber). P '62, 437; '97, Chlorite. P '76, 119, 120; '78, 402; '80, 280; '83, 244; '92, 181; '96, 220; '97, 414, 446; 1900, 249, 257
 Chloritis. P '92, 393, 397, 398; '01, 347, 565, 617; '04, 628, 629; '05, 710, 736; '08, 41
 chlorizans (Stenacris). P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291
 chlorocephala (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 chlorocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286 (Notropis). P '10, 286
 chlorocyanus (Anolis). P '56, 237; '08, 116. J VIII, 166
 chlorodia (Temnochila). P '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32 (Trogosita). J IV, 32
 Chlorodinæ. P '52, 76
 Chlorodius. P '52, 78; '58, 33; '79, 395
 chloroëchis (Toxicoa). P '59, 341 (Vipera). P '59, 341; '62, 337
 Chlorogalum. P '68, 173. J III, 103
 chloroleuca (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 chlorolophus (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 Chloromys. j ii, 337
 Chloromyxum. P '07, 278
 Chloronerpes. P '63, 326
 chloronota (Cinnyris). P '59, 36 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 chloronotus (Cinnyris). P '56, 320 (Criniger). P '99, 42 (Picus). P '59, 141 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758 (Trichophorus). P '59, **143**; '99, 42. J V, 181
 Chloropal. P '89, 35
 Chloroperla. P '62, 366
 Chloropeta. P '55, 325; '05, 769
 chloropetoides (Thamnornis). P '99, 211
 chlorophæa (Hypsigena). P '60, 247; '66, 304; '01, 87 (Rhinortha). P '02, 678
 chlorophæus (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 Chlorophanus. P '55, 416; '64, 267; '99, 35
 chlorophanus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 Chlorophilus. P '82, 329
 Chlorophis. P '57, 53, 72; '60, 559
 chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 chlorophylla (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Chloropicus. P '59, 141
 Chlorops. j vi, 187. P '95, 318, 339
 Chloropsis. P '48, **24**; '02, 682. J I, **187**
 chloropsis (Ilyanthus). P '78, 312
 chloropteron (Catostomus). P '60, **473**

chloropterum (Astroma). P '04, 682
 (Catastomus). P '65, 85
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236;
 '07, 258
 chloropterus (Chærojulus). P '63, 206
 (Conurus). P '09, 359
 (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 chloropus (Fulica). P '05, 757
 (Gallinula). P '60, 378; '05,
 757
 chloropyga (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39; '59,
 35
 chloropygius (Totanus). J v, 86. J
 I, 223
 chlororhyncha (Diomedea). P '66,
 174, 184, 188; '99, 16
 (Thalassarche). P '66, 185
 chlororhynchos (Diomedea). J viii,
 157
 chlororhynchus (Procellaria). P '64,
 123
 (Puffinus). P '64, 123
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Thiellus). P '64, 123, 142
 Chloroscombrinae. P '62, 431, 437;
 '06, 114
 Chloroscombrus. P '58, 168; '62,
 239, 431, 437; '83, 284; '06, 114;
 '97, 91, 102
 Chlorosina. P '76, 286
 Chlorosoma. P '56, 243; '60, 558;
 '01, 66; '08, 122
 chlorosoma (Agenia). P '97, 236
 Chlorospermeæ. P '55, 413; '89, 351
 Chlorospingas. P '65, 171
 Chlorospiza. P '65, 90
 Chlorosplenium. P '93, 146; '95, 429
 chlorostigma (Varanus). P '56, 150
 Chlorostilbon. P '90, 206
 Chlorostoma. P '91, 54; '01, 202;
 '04, 33. J VIII, 331
 chlorostoma (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Peristernia). P '01, 391
 (Triton). P '88, 324
 chlorostomus (Triton). P '91, 52
 Chlorothraupis. P '99, 35
 chlorotica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Necrosia). P '04, 76
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 chloroticus (Acteon). J II, 323
 (Allolobophora). P '02, 84
 (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Helodrilus). P '02, 84
 chlorum (Cyrtohyllicus). P '09,
 413, 479
 chlorura (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P
 '99, 17. J I, 51
 (Oreospiza). P '99, 20; '03,
 28; '04, 583

chlorura. Continued.
 (Pipilo). P '59, 107; '68, 84,
 150
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 51
 Chlorurus. P '82, 274
 chlorurus (Pipilo). P '66, 89, 90;
 '90, 218
 Chlorus. P '07, 191
 Chnaunanthus. P '73, 329
 Choanopoma. P '81, 15; '84, 211
 chocolata (Purpura). J VIII, 327
 choctawensis (Terebratulæ). P '61,
 19
 Chœnopsetta. P '64, 216, 218
 Chœradodis. P '03, 712
 chœrocephalus (Centrobranchus). P
 '03, 75
 Chœrodes. P '52, 52. J II, 213
 Chœrojulus. P '62, 240, 331; '63,
 205, 206, 223; '77, 207
 Chœromorus. J VIII, 84
 Chœronycteris. P '94, 181
 Chœropinae. P '63, 222
 Chœropotamus. P '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157; '61, 433. J VII, 174, 197,
 202, 389
 Chœrops. J XII, 535
 Chœropsis. P '67, 12; '73, 268;
 '78, 61; '81, 128; '91, 357; '93,
 185-187. J II, 213-223
 chœrostoma (Anchovia). P '06, 87
 chœrostoma cayorum (Anchovia). P
 '06, 85
 Choleva. P '53, 282
 Cholæpus. P '87, 67; '94, 182; '01,
 366; '04, 477
 Chologaster. P '59, 63; '77, 89
 choloropus (Gallinula). P '70, 86
 cholula (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 119
 Chomatodus. P '91, 365
 Chondestes. P '51, 218; '53, 383;
 '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66, 84;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 218; '92, 109,
 120; '93, 22, 49; '95, 489; '98,
 214; '04, 583. J I, 49
 Chondrella. P '79, 28. J VIII, 407,
 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 Chondrenchelys. J IX, 436
 Chondria. P '55, 412, '57, 74
 Chondrioderma. P '91, 390; '93, 368
 Chondrodera. P '06, 281
 Chondrodite. J ii, 287. P '72, 276;
 '92, 190; 1900, 231
 Chondroperna. P '60, 50
 Chondroplites. P '62, 126
 Chondropoma. P '58, 211; '60, 153;
 '82, 105, '91, 331; '92, 338; '03,
 780; '07, 193; '10, 523
 chondropus (Sillago). P '61, 503,
 504
 Chondrosium. P '91, 302
 Chondrostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263, 265

- Chondrostoma*. P '65, 70
Chondrostomi. P '56, 175
Chondrotus. P '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 127. J III, 192
Chondrula. P 1900, 428
Chondrus. P '82, 215
Chone. P '02, 276; '06, 257; '08, 360
Chonemonas. P '05, 673
Chonespondylus. P '68, 178
Chonetes. P '58, 143, 262; '59, 12-26; '60, 128, 450; '62, 410; '63, 5; '65, 115; '70, 35; '83, 213; '84, 54; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246; '97, 417, 449. J III, 23-31
Chonetus. P '69, 172
Choneziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
Chonophorus. P '62, 240
chonops (*Proroziphius*). P '76, 114. J VIII, 229
chopi (*Agelaius*). P '66, 11
Chorotypus. P '04, 672
chordalis (*Soliera*). P '63, 96; '55, 412
chordata (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278 (Pupa). P '89, 411
chordatus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198 (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 589
Chordeiles. P '83, 64
Chordeiles. P '51, 180, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 285; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 119; '71, 26; '75, 353; '92, 107, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 30; '03, 26; '05, 690; '08, 87, 94, 153; '09, 360. J II, 261
Chordodes. P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
chordorhiza (*Carex*). P '87, 77
Chorea. P '47, 150
Choridesmus. P '96, 261
Chorimyeterus. P '06, 325
Chorinemus. P '58, 168; '63, 167, 177; '05, 56
Chorinus. J viii, 108. P '50, 23, 26; '79, 385; '91, 215
Choriplx. P '94, 70
Chorisoneura. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 271; '10, 586
Chorististum. P '62, 15, 236
Choroetypi. P '04, 670
Choristopoda. P '55, 393
Choristopus. P '69, 217
Chorizanth. P '48, 17. J I, 166
Chorizopia. P '84, 167
Choroetypi. P '04, 670
Chorophilus. P '54, 60; '55, 427; '65, 84, 194; '93, 386; '95, 397; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86, 112
Chorostate. P '93, 448; '94, 338
Chorozema. P '58, 128
Chorthippus. P '02, 631; '06, 367; '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
Chortophaga. P '04, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803, 841; '06, 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 585, 588-592, 616, 628
Chortophila. P '95, 336
Chotorhea. P '02, 679
choucad (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Chriacus. P '83, 80; '92, 295, 322, 415, 420; '97, 40
Chriodorus. P '06, 91
Chriomitra. P '79, 133; '84, 233
Christolia. P '73, 163
christyi (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 306, 340
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '78, 230, 233; '85, 275
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 328
 (*Helix*). P '74, 119; '75, 209; '89, 203
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 306, 340
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 314
 (*Polygyra*). P '02, 417, 420; 1900, 113, 128
 (*Saccocrinus*). P '81, 306; '85, 328
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 173; '63, 315. J V, 272
chrisypa (*Anguilla*). P '04, 506; '10, 600
Chrococephalus. P '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 40; '75, 357
Chroicocephalus. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 309, 325
Chromaeris. P '04, 532; '05, 414, 841; '07, 174; '08, 15
chromatus (*Octopus*). P '88, 324
Chromichthys. P '62, 134
Chromididae. P '71, 250, 290
Chromis. P '61, 502; '62, 139, 149, 238; '63, 214, 220; '92, 261, 271; '97, 117, 118; '98, 343; '99, 358. J XII, 533
chromis (*Chromis*). P '92, 271; '98, 343
 (*Pogonias*). P '61, 101, 105; '63, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 (*Seiema*). J ii, 306. P '63, 31
Chromite. P '73, 365; '80, 273; '82, 343, 344; '90, 118; '92, 186-189, 201
Chromodoris. P '79, 72, 108; '80, 90; '88, 327; '99, 518; '04, 377
Chroococcus. P '09, 107
Chrosomus. P '61, 523; '64, 281; '67, 157; '77, 71, 86; '85, 410;

'04, 244; '08, 519, 520. J VI,
208, 210, 233, 241
chrosomus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
(Notropis). P '10, 287
chrotorrhinus (Arvicola). P '94,
282, 286
chrysætos (Aquila). P '55, 283, 304,
452; '61, 217; '92, 115; '93, 40;
'95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 581;
'05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 418
(Falco). j iii, 345. P '53,
396, 452
chrysalis (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
'91, 264
(Bulimulus). P '74, 53
(Calceocrinus). P '86, 200,
203, 205
(Cheirocerinus). P '86, 205
(Pachychilus). P '92, 340
(Polyphemopsis). P '66, **267**;
'89, 300; '91, 264
(Smaris). P '92, 267
chrysallida (Eulima). P '05, 110
chrysaloides (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
20
Chrysantha. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**;
III, 97
chrysanthemifolia (Ellisia). J III,
97
chrysanthemoides (Bidens). P '98,
385; 1900, 670; '09, 397
(Villanova). P '63, 65
Chrysanthemum. P '72, 126, 236;
'75, 18; '76, 110; '77, 107; '97,
201; '04, 108
chrysargus (Tropidonotus). P '02,
694
chrysargyreum (Hæmulon). P '97,
110
chrysargyreus (Brachygenys). P '97,
110
chrysater (Xanthornus). P '67, 52
chrysea (Blattina). P '85, 106
(Buprestis). P '44, 143
(Dicerca). P '44, **143**; '57,
7; '73, 86
(Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
Chryseis. J III, 80
Chrysemys. P '77, 199; '92, 333,
337; '95, 406; '03, 544, 554, 556;
'04, 467, 468; '06, 422; '08, 114
chryseres (Myripristis). P '04, 224
chryseum (Stethoprion). P '71, **261**;
'06, 482
chryseus (Halophila). P '62, 154
(Rhinoberyx). P '04, 222
Chrysididæ. P '96, 37
Chrysiptera. P '82, 273. J XII, 535
Chrysis. P '96, 37; '09, 13
chrysis (Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Succinea). P '89, 209
chrysitis (Dionda). P '56, **178**

Chrysobalanæ. P '89, 379
Chrysobalanus. P '89, 379
chrysobapta (Pepsis). P '97, 281
Chrysoberyl. j iii, 293. P '76, 102
Chrysoblephus. P '82, 273
Chrysobothris. P '44, 146; '57, 8;
'58, 67; '61, 346; '73, 90, 331. J
IV, 12, 34
chrysobronchus (Spilotes). J VIII,
136
chrysocarpus (Xanthornus). P '66,
12
chrysocephala (Motacilla). P '64,
257
chrysocephalus (Luxilus). P '56,
202; '77, 86
(Oriolus). P '67, 56
(Pendulinus). P '67, 56
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
chrysocheila (Helicina). P '57, 192;
'58, 211; '60, 153
Chrysochloridæ. P '82, 321; '87,
291. J IX, 235, 261
Chrysochlorididæ. P '83, 80; '92,
292
Chrysochloris. P '53, 299; '83, 78,
82; '87, 290; '88, 103, 298; '91,
132; '02, 245. J IX, 210, 235,
256, 261
chrysochloris (Alosa). P '61, 36
(Pomolobus). P '61, 36; '77,
86
Chrysochus. P '59, 81; '73, 33, 37.
J IV, 11, 41
Chrysocecyx. P '59, 142; '05, 765
Chrysocolaptes. P '63, 325
Chrysocolla. P '77, 252; '89, 34;
'92, 177-194
Chrysocoma. P '98, 32, 305
chrysocoma (Erioptera). P '59, 226
(Leptura). J I, 339
chrysocome (Aptenodytes). P '72,
172, 173, 175, 201
(Spheniscus). P '72, 202, 204
Chrysoceps. j vii, **8**
Chrysocorys. P '60, 171, 434
Chrysoceraon. P '02, 631
chrysocreas (Corticium). J III, 223
chrysocerotaphum (Todiostrostrum). P
'99, 47
Chrysocyon. P '79, 184
chrysodeirus (Callospermophilus). P
'04, 588
Chrysodomus. P '65, 64; '92, 328;
'95, 74, 123-127; '01, 197, 391
Chrysodonta. j iii, 55; v, 319. J
I, 290
Chrysogaster. P '95, 329
chrysogaster (Agosia). P '56, **187**;
'77, 91
(Turdus). P '64, 249

- chrysogenys* (Conurus). P '60, 377; '99, 53
chrysogramma (Thyronectria). P '90, 245
chrysoides (Colaptes). P '59, 300, 301, 302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '92, 116
 (Geopicus). P '66, 56
chrysolæma (Ameiva). P '68, 127
Chrysolampis. P '99, 312; '60, 194
chrysolans (Merula). P '62, 314
chrysoleuca (Achatina). P '97, 857
chrysoleucus (Cyprinus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '77, 88
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 202
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189; '77, 89; '85, 18
 (Notemigonus). P '85, 412
Chrysolite. P '76, 102; '89, 35; '90, 119; '92, 201
chrysolopha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 204
chrysolophus (Catarractes). P '72, 175
Chrysoma. j vii, 67
Chrysomela. j iii, 449; v, 296. P '47, 175; '56, 29, 31, 32; '59, 285, 292; '60, 316, 321; '61, 357; '65, 210, 212, 217, 220; '66, 348, 349; '73, 46, 50. J IV, 12, 41
chrysomelas (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
Chrysomelidæ. P '47, 168; '65, 204; '73, 19; '96, 37. J IV, 13, 41
Chrysomelides. P '66, 349; '73, 19, 46
chrysmelina (Actenodia). P '08, 601, 603
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 603
Chrysmelinæ. P '59, 291
Chrysometris. P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 89-93; '66, 80-84; '68, 83, 149; '69, 126, 182; '71, 21; '75, 350; '99, 35; '05, 778; '08, 91. J I, 52
Chrysomphalus. P '99, 260, 273
Chrysomus. P '66, 14, 17
Chrysomyia. P '95, 335
chrysonota (Vidua). P '56, 319; '59, 136
chrysonotis (Lamproternis). P '59, 133
chrysonotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 67
Chrysopa. j viii, 45. P '08, 86; '09, 10, 20, 26
Chrysopelea. P '02, 181, 694
Chrysoperca. P '07, 250
Chrysophlegma. P '02, 679
Chrysophrys. P '92, 264; '97, 76; 1900, 502; '05, 504
Chrysophyllum. P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
Chrysopicus. P '63, 195, 198, 326; '99, 37. J V, 459
Chrysopila. P '94, 273; '95, 323
Chrysopis. P '97, 192
Chrysopoga. P '65, 171
chrysopogon (Ataleptes). P '65, 171
 (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Chotorhea). P '02, 679
 (Cryptopogon). P '95, 323
 (Megalaima). P '70, 88
Chrysopora. P '60, 362
chrysoprasina (Ranula). P '66, 129, 130
chrysoprasinus (Trypheroposis). P '68, 117; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Chrysoprasis. J II, 7
chrysoprasius (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95, 328
Chrysops. j iii, 33. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
chrysops (Caulotilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137; '08, 489, 490
 (Hylella). P '94, 196
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 119
 (Latilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Lepibema). P '60, 113, 119
 (Perca). P '60, 113, 119; '77, 85
 (Roccus). P '60, 113; '61, 50; '65, 83; '07, 249
 (Stenotomus). P '04, 510; '10, 601
Chrysopsis. j vii, 33, 66. P '60, 512; '63, 65; '96, 37; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
chrysopsis (Stictis). P '94, 353
chrysoptera (Graula). P '67, 56
 (Helinaia). P '55, 309
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 106; '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464, 494; '96, 158
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
chrysopterum (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
chrysopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 57
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Orthopristis). P '10, 601
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
 (Zethus). P '99, 421

- chrysos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 Chrysospelea. P '60, 556
 chrysosperma (Trichia). P '90, 436
 Chrysosplenium. P '60, 145; '63, 62
 chrysospora (Perichæna). P '10, 272
 chrysostictus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Seeloporus). P '66, 125
 (Tachyneutes). P '62, 71;
 '64, 167
 chrysostoma (Diomedea). P '66, 185
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '71, 135; '03, 756
 (Melanconis). P '77, 126
 (Rhadinæa). P '68, 104
 Chrysostromus. P '84, 311
 chrysotænia (Epinephelus). P '92, 261
 Chrysothamnus. P '48, 19; '63, 66.
 J I, 171
 chrysothorax (Enmenes). P '99, 437
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 Chrysothraupis. P '95, 252
 Chrysothrix. P '78, 152. J X, 275,
 276, 280, 289, 293, 296, 300, 302,
 305, 315, 318, 329, 331, 333
 Chrysotile. P '90, 114; '92, 186, 201
 Chrysotis. P '53, 371; '63, 284; '64,
 240; '90, 205; '99, 32. J III, 153
 chrysotis (Lamprotornis). P '57, 36
 Chrysotoxum. P '94, 276
 Chrysotus. J vi, 168. P '95, 328
 chrysourus (Sparus). P '03, 330
 chrysozonus (Scomber). P '04, 759
 Chryso. P '04, 128
 chrysti (Batocrinus). P '81, 221, 340
 chrysura (Campethera). P 63, 327
 chrysura lineata (Campethera). P
 '99, 37
 chrysurus (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
 437; '97, 101
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448;
 '63, 178
 (Ocyurus). P '97, 108; '03,
 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '63, 178; '97,
 108; '03, 330
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 chrysypa (Anguilla). P '97, 93
 Chthonius. P '04, 141
 chua-tsi (Perca). P '62, 16
 (Siniperca). P '62, 16
 chumasanus (Lithobius). P '03,
 152, 154
 chunii (Unio). P '61, 392. J V,
 196
 Churchillia. P '52, 70; '01, 54
 Chusquea. P '89, 361, 362
- chuss (Blennius). P '63, 237
 (Phycis). P '63, 237
 Chylocladia. P '55, 412
 Chyphotes. P '94, 293
 cibaria (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 cibarius (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231,
 244
 Cibdelis. P '61, 353
 Ciboria. P '94, 348; '95, 428
 Cibota. P '60, 95; '81, 448; '90,
 403; '95, 122; '05, 9. J III, 328;
 IV, 387
 Cibotopteryx. P '05, 408, 841
 Cicada. J iv, 330; vi, 235, 314. P
 '43, 276-279; '46, 132; '47, 190;
 '51, 211, 272, 273; '57, 178; '61,
 283, 285; '75, 24; '77, 260; '08,
 82; '09, 20, 21
 cicada (Hoplonyx). P '01, 167
 Cicatrea. P '77, 23
 cicatricosa (Calolampra). P '05, 839
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 cicatricosus (Balistes). P '63, 177,
 181
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 Cicca. P '89, 405
 Ciccaba. P '90, 126; '99, 31
 cicereula (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 (Microcystis). P IX, 19
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 cicericula (Helix). P '58, 200
 Ciceronia. P '68, 8, 34, 35, 36
 ciceronius (Ectosteorhachis). P '83,
 69
 Cicha. P '60, 20
 Cichla. J ii, 214; iii, 287. P '60,
 20; '62, 117; '65, 65, 83; '71,
 291; '76, 68-71; '03, 532. J VI,
 216
 Cichlasoma. P '76, 335; '82, 275;
 '03, 532, 533
 Cichlaurus. P '82, 284
 Cichlidæ. P '03, 321, 348, 531; '04,
 249; '06, 486
 Cichlops. P '59, 147
 Cichlorium. P '60, 303
 Cicigna. P '68, 284
 Cicindela. J i, 19; iii, 140. P '43,
 295; '52, 65; '53, 227, 439; '54,
 16, 79, 220; '57, 5; '61, 335, 338;
 '66, 348, 362, 363, 395; '73, 321;
 '78, 313; '08, 505-512; '09, 113.
 J IV, 12, 27
 Cicindelidæ. P '66, 394. J IV, 27
 Cicindelina. P '08, 506
 Cicindelinae. P '08, 504-512
 Cicindelini. P '08, 506
 cicindeloides (Phylloscirtus). P '04,
 548
 Cicinnurus. P '91, 448
 Cicones. P '44, 112; '54, 217

- Ciconia*. **j** v, 67. P '59, 173; '64, 245; '68, 261; '84, 48; '05, 761
ciconia (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622
 (*Zonitis*). P '08, 622
Ciconiidae. P '05, 761
cieur (*Unio*). P '61, **89**. **J** V, 93
Cicurina. P '92, 26; '01, 576
Cicuta. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
cicutæ (*Cylindrisporium*). P '91, **83**
cicutæfolium (*Sium*). P '84, 85; 1900, 668
cicutarium (*Erodium*). P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. **J** III, 84
Cidares. P '61, 150
Cidaretes. **j** v, 226
Cidaris. **j** vi, 123; '45, 255; '46, 51. P '61, 422; '88, 317; '91, 337; '05, 6. **J** IX, 131
Cidarites. **j** viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '90, 448, 449; '05, 6. **J** II, 40; VIII, 325
cicdrosus (*Phileurus*). P '54, **80**
ciliare (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Ptilidium*). **J** III, 203
ciliaris (*Alectis*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
 (*Angelichthys*). P '97, 125; '06, 102
 (*Anthias*). P '62, 115
 (*Astacus*). P '52, 88
 (*Chaetodon*). P '97, 125
 (*Eragrostis*). P '89, 361; '91, 304, 308
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176
 (*Latridopsis*). P '62, 115
 (*Latris*). P '62, 115
 (*Ophiothrix*). P '51, 319
 (*Pernettya*). P '98, 399
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 514
 (*Poa*). P '91, 308
 (*Sciaena*). P '62, 115
 (*Zeus*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
Ciliata. P '63, 230, 240, 332
ciliata (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Bromus*). **J** III, 201
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 226; '78, 172. **j** ii, **118**
 (*Eragrostis*). P '01, 558
 (*Euglypha*). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (*Gattyana*). P '02, **263**; '05, 525; '08, 337
 (*Grantia*). **J** III, 135
 (*Hedeoma*). P '48, **25**. **J** I, **183**
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Kuhlia*). P '61, 48
 (*Lachnosterna*). **J** III, **253**
 (*Lonicera*). P '91, 433
ciliata. *Continued*.
 (*Lysimacha*). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (*Mopalia*). P '98, 288
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
 (*Nephtys*). P '03, 433; '08, 341
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382; '05, 700
 (*Perca*). P '61, 48; '06, 510
 (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Pulmonaria*). P '63, 73
 (*Sapho*). P '01, 134
 (*Setigerella*). P '78, 172
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
 (*Sphaerella*). P '90, **231**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Stachys*). P '84, 90
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 331
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (*Viola*). P '03, 674, 675, 692
ciliatifolium (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285, 286
ciliatifolius (*Aster*). P '63, 64
Ciliatinae. P '63, 230, 240; '84, 172
ciliatula (*Valsa*). P '77, 117
ciliatum (*Geum*). P '98, 24, 299
 (*Stigmaphyllon*). P '58, 125
 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8. **J** I, **152**
ciliatus (*Balistes*). P '97, 127
 (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Ceratoplax*). P '58, **96**
 (*Culex*). P '95, 319
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
 (*Epinephelus*). P '83, 291
 (*Monocanthus*). P '97, 127
 (*Pilumnoplax*). P '58, **94**
 (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 207
 (*Psectrogaster*). P '06, 305
 (*Psilopus*). P '95, 328
 (*Raphidopus*). P '58, 228, **241**
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 41. **J** IV, 31
Cilicæa. P '91, 188
ciliilablis (*Mugil*). P '83, 283
 (*Querimana*). P '83, 283
cilinode (*Polygonum*). P '92, 384
ciliobrarum (*Vespertilio*). P '89, 330
ciliosa (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235; '08, 452
 (*Lonicera*). P '98, 30, 303
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235; '08, 454
 (*Valerianella*). P '95, **548**
ciliosum (*Caprifolium*). P '98, 30, 303
cilipes (*Mallodon*). **J** II, 111
 (*Prionus*). **j** iii, **328**. **J** II, 111
 (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
Cilisticus. P '02, 286

Cilix. P '62, 359
cillipes (*Empis*). j iii, 95
cilunculus (*Dicyphus*). P '05, 334
cimatodus (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
cimbiciformis (*Mallota*). P '95, 330
 (Sesia). J IV, 129
cimbicis (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Cimbiola. P '95, 68, 122
cimbria (*Motella*). P '63, 241
Cimex. P '55, 404; '77, 284; '78, 315; '87, 38
Cimicifuga. P '60, 302
Cimolestes. P '91, 131, 133, 135
cimolia (*Lorica*). P '94, 70
Cimoliasaurus. P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '66, 279; '68, 92, 181; '70, 10, 21, 22; '76, 345; '91, 366
Cimolichthys. P '56, 302
Cimolodon. P '91, 126
Cimolodontidæ. P '91, 126, 133
Cimolomidæ. P '91, 126-133
Cimolomys. P '91, 124-134
Cinchonaceæ. P '58, 134
cinninata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141
 (Sphæria). P '95, 20
 (Terebella). P '63, 141
 (Venturia). P '95, 20
cinninati (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
cinninata (*Amnicola*). P '91, 327
cinninatiensis (*Acidaspis*). P '77, 140
 (Amnicola). P '72, 97; '91, 327
 (Anculotus). P '64, 102
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Cyclostoma). P '41, 78; '63, 34
 (Cythere). P '17, 331
 (Dendroerinus). P '71, 312; '79, 299
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Paludina). P '41, 78
 (Poterioerinites). P '71, 312
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 245
cinnuli (*Caridina*). P '94, 406
Cinclidæ. P '66, 66
Cinclidium. P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, 202
cinclus (*Pelidna*). P '61, 188, 199, 232
 (Tringa). j v, 93. P '61, 177, 187
cinclus torquatus (*Tringa*). j v, 93
cineta (*Blatta*). P '10, 425
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Garelia). P '63, 353
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Hyperaspis). P '58, 89. J IV, 42

cineta. Continued.
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Neoglyphyoptera). P '95, 308, 319
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 (Edipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pteroptila). P '94, 277
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Stenura). J I, 330
 (Sylvia). j iv, 191, 193
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
cinetella (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '91, 332
cinetellus (*Charterginus*). P '98, 460
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Platynus). P '59, 69; '54, 43
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
cineticollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Feronia). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 43, 59
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
cineticornis (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
cinetifrons (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 481
 (Lytta). P '08, 617
cinetimanus (*Mithraculus*). P '79, 389
cinetipennis (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
cinetipes (*Dichroplus*). P '07, 188
 (Limnobia). j iii, 21. P '59, 198; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (Porcellana). j viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 228
 (Stratocles). P '04, 91
cinetiventris (*Hyperolius*). P '62, 342
cinetula (*Valsa*). P '77, 119
cinetulus (*Bassus*). P '78, 375
cinctum (*Amerosporium*). P '95, 435
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 112. J VI, 147
Cinetus. j viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '66, 66; '69, 204; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 14, 15, 312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84. J I, 43, 221; II, 264
cinctus (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297
 (Ananchytes). j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (Anthicus). j iii, 278. P '52, 96, 97
 (Anthocornus). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (Cardiaster). P '05, 7

cinctus. Continued.

- (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Cerasphorus). J IV, 40
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120;
 '99, 357
 (Chilomeniscus). P '61, **303**;
 01, 85
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clytus). P '66, 349
 (Elmis). J v, **186**. P '52, 44
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 371
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, **133**;
 '99, 38. J V, 184
 (Largus). P '60, 230
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Olisthopus). P '43, 297; '54,
 58
 (Parnas). J v, 187
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 371
 (Seymnus). P '52, 137
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
cinctatus (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
cineracea (Buchanga). P '02, 689
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
cineraceus (Edolius). P '02, 689
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Sturnus). P '58, 192
Cineraria. P '58, 133
cineraria (Elis). P '96, 302
cinerascens (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Chromis). J XII, 533
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Myiarchus). P '70, Biol. 9;
 '71, 235; '72, 59, 69; '92, 107, 118;
 '96, 116; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04,
 582
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Stiphronis). P '59, 51
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 69. J II,
 261
Cinerea. P '84, 285
cinerea (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Adamastor). P '66, 135, 142;
 '97, 193, 196
 (Aegilopsis). P '60, **571**
 (Albers). P '85, 204, 216
 (Aretosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 282

cinerea. Continued.

- (Arenaria). J v, 96
 (Atalapha). P '89, 324; '90,
 29; '88, 98; '94, 396; '96, 203;
 '97, 224
 (Atticora). P '99, 36; '06, 195
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Blarina). P '97, 223
 (Calamita). J v, 341
 (Cantharis). P '53, 343
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Clama). P '60, 289
 (Collocalia). P '06, 195
 (Columba). P '99, 203
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366;
 '07, 69; '09, 139
 (Cupes). P '45, 311; '61, 352
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Cypraea). P '91, 52. J VIII,
 360
 (Emberiza). J iv, 64
 (Eopsaltria). P '56, **253**;
 '59, 52; '99, 39
 (Epeira). P '88, 175; '92, 49
 (Erica). P '85, 379
 (Fringilla). J vii, 193; viii,
 154. P '99, 19. J I, 50
 (Fusus). P '71, 144
 (Geomys). P '52, 163
 (Glareola). P '59, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 43; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Hetemis). P '62, 39. J II,
 146
 (Hirundo). P '06, 195
 (Hyla). P '95, 398
cinerea semifasciata (Hyla). P '95,
 381, 397
cineria (Hypodes). P '59, 52
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162
 (Juglans). P '54, 66
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 555;
 '03, 647; '04, 305; '08, 163, 222,
 223, 281-283
 (Lytta). P '53, 339, 343
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Melospiza). P '98, 139
cinerea fallax (Melospiza). P '05,
 685
cinerea merrilli (Melospiza). P '03,
 11, 15
cinerea morphna (Melospiza). P
 '03, 11
cinerea samuelis (Melospiza). P '04,
 583
cinerea (Microchaetina). P '95, 334
 (Muraena). P '97, 61
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;

- '77, 40; '89, 14-21; '94, 249; '04, 589; '08, 96
cinerea drummondi (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 249
cinerea occidentalis (*Neotoma*). P '94, 249
cinerea (*Enanthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Ophiura*). P '89, 175; '90, 318, 331; '91, 339
 (*Perthostoma*). J I, 61
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23, **30**
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 196, 197
 (*Rapana*). P '71, 130, 144
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 304
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 356; v, 330; vi, 35. P '47, 315
 (*Saperda*). j v, 273. J II, 146
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '93, 41
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 24; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 214, 217; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198. J III, 149
 (*Siphonella*). P '95, 339
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 168, 169
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184, 197
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 125
 (*Strix*). j vii, 193; viii, 151
 (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *mutata* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *robusta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea var. *tracta* (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
cinerea saturator (*Tephrocorys*). P '05, 777
cinerea (*Terebra*). P '91, 49
 (*Testudo*). j vi, 24. P '54, 189
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 74
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '53, 426; '61, 180; '75, 355
 (*Trochosa*). P '90, 428; 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 135, 300, 301, 305; '08, 282
 (*Urosalpinx*). P '82, 168, 171; 173, 175; '98, 417, 418. J XII, 6
 (*Zonotrichia*). J II, 266
cinerefrons (*Iulus*). P '64, **13**
cinereicollis (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereicollis canipes (*Eutamias*). P '03, 20
cinereigulare (*Oncostoma*). P '90, 207
cinerella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 328
cinereo-alba (*Butalis*). P '58, 194
 (*Muscicapa*). P '58, 194
cinereoargentatus (*Vulpes*). P '95, 447. J XI, 228, 280
cinereoargenteus (*Canis*). P '95, 43
 (*Urocyon*). P '94, 218, 394; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220
cinereo-argenteus floridanus (*Urocyon*). P '95, **42**
cinereoargenteus scottii (*Urocyon*). P '99, 280
cinereocauda (*Acanthylis*). P '50, **58**
cinereomacula (*Agrotis*). P '75, 423
cinereum (*Citharexylum*). P '89, 399
 (*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
 (*Corticium*). J III, 221-223
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Phalangium*). P '01, 569, 593
 (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum lapponicum (*Scotiaptex*). P '90, 127
cinereum (*Syrnium*). P '52, 211; '53, 307
 (*Todirostrum*). P '60, 144; '99, 306
 (*Xystæma*). P '97, 113; '03, 332
cinereus (*Adamastor*). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142, 143
 (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Anser*). P '71, 98
 (*Araneus*). P '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 305
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Buceo*). P '60, 135; '64, 243
 (*Bufo*). P '44, 169; '54, 101
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 437
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 100
 (*Calieurgus*). P '97, **279**
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Colus*). P '62, 561
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**; '80, 221
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362
 (*Fusus*). j ii, **236**; vi, 118, 207, 211. **233**; vii, 125. P '43, **308**, 327; '48, 100; '80, 27, 28
 (*Geomys*). P '75, 131
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 117, 120, 289; '86, 257, 263; '97, 113
 (*Grapsus*). j i, 99, 442. P '58, 103; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 202, 214; '91, 181
 (*Harporhynchus*). P '59, **298**, 301, 303
 (*Heptanchus*). P '92, 234
 (*Heptanchias*). P '92, 234; '08, 52
 (*Horesidotes*). P '04, 563
 (*Ixos*). P '99, 213
 (*Junco*). P '90, 215; '08, 98
cinereus palliatus (*Junco*). P '92, 120
cinereus minor (*Lacerta*). j vi, 16, 18

- cinereus (*Lasiurus*). P '66, 288;
 '67, 133; '71, 14; '04, 587
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
 (*Mugil*). P '83, 120; '86, 263,
 271; '97, 113; '03, 332
 (*Murænesox*). P '97, 61
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (*Myiarchus*). P '05, 682
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 437
 (*Numenius*). P '75, 355
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Pampus*). P '05, 499
 (*Parra*). P '71, 195
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 101; '69,
 93; '83, 24; 1900, 618; '01, 503-
 507; '03, 538; '06, 422. J I, 285
 cinereus erythronotus (*Plethodon*).
 P '78, 28
 cinereus (*Polyporus*). J III, 312
 (*Prionfinus*). P '66, 135, 192,
 194, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 242; '64,
 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 142,
 143; '96, 510
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Sorex*). J vii, 373
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237;
 '61, 498
 (*Squalus*). J iv, 236
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126;
 '05, 499
 (*Symphodus*). P '92, 271
 (*Todus*). P '60, 144
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249; '03, 332
 cinereus peltatus (*Turdus*). P '83,
 120; '86, 263
 cinereus (*Urosalpinx*). P '88, 170,
 332; '92, 328
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 cineria (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 cinericauda (*Acanthylis*). P '99, 33
 (*Chætura*). P '99, 33
 cinerorum (*Clidastes*). P '70, 132
 cineritia (*Calocampa*). P '74, 210
 cinero-argentatus (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 cinero-argentatus fraterculus (*Uro-
 cyon*). P '99, 276
 cinerosa (*Helicter*). P '88, 39
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 cingenda (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 162
 Cingula. P '99, 146; '05, 106, 107
 cingula (*Bulimus*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 cingulata (*Agania*). P '97, 239, 241
 (*Angaria*). P '90, 450
 cingulata. *Continued.*
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
 (*Delphinula*). P '90, 450
 (*Falagria*). P '66, 347, 370,
 372
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 535
 (*Lamia*). J II, 165
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 (*Meekelia*). P '55, 381; '57,
 160
 (*Planaxis*). P '05, 104
 (*Saperda*). J v, 272
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 164
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197
 (*Turbonilla*). P '04, 31
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 cingulatum (*Amblystoma*). P '67,
 172, 205
 (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
 cingulatus (*Agrius*). J IV, 164
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Deltodus*). J IX, 435
 (*Melampus*). P '58, 209
 (*Oncideres*). J II, 165
 (*Psammecinus*). P '05, 6
 cinguliferus (*Latirus*). P '91, 50
 Cingulina. P '99, 176; '04, 30
 cingulum (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 Ciniflonidae. P '92, 12
 Cinixis. P '57, 71, 72
 Cinixys. P '68, 291
 Cinna. P '84, 289
 cinnabarina (*Phelebia*). J III, 218
 cinnabarinum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 cinnabarinus (*Cantharellus*). J III,
 206
 (*Hygrophorus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210, 217
 cinnamoma (*Arvicola*). P '74, 191
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
 cinnamomea (*Achatinella*). P '88,
 39; '95, 238
 (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207; '99,
 207
 cinnamomea saturata (*Amizilis*). P
 '99, 207
 cinnamomea (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea peraffinis (*Mangilia*). P
 '04, 10
 cinnamomea (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Osmunda*). P '60, 515; '05,
 697; '09, 389, 486
 (*Pipra*). P '68, 429
 (*Rosa*). P '87, 155; '84, 83;
 '99, 90
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 cinnamomeum (*Lobostoma*). P '02,
 161, 165
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
 cinnamomeus (*Anolis*). P '94, 435

cinnamomeus. Continued.

- (Anthus). P '05, 776
(Celeus). P '63, 324
(Cestodiscus). P 1900, 730
(Irpex). J III, 216, 217
(Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
(Picolaptes). P '56, 265
(Picus). P '64, 243
(Pipistrellus). P '02, **390**
(Polyporus). J III, 207
(Rallus). P '94, 148
(Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Ursus). P '94, 119-128
cinnamomicus (Unio). P '61, **39**.
J V, 100
cinnamomimus (Falco). P '70, 149
(Pœcilornis). P '70, 149
(Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
Cinnamomum. P '68, 148; '05, 2
cinnamomum (Laurus). P '58, 127
cinnamoptera (Leptura). J I, 321,
336
cinnamopterum (Tetropium). J II,
35
cinnamopterus (Toxotus). J I, 320,
321
Cinnyris. P '56, 320; '59, 35; '62,
319; '99, 49, 60; '02, 688; '05,
776
Cinosterna. P '82, 333
Cinosternidæ. P '72, 22; '82, 332;
'91, 417, 420; '08, 114
Cinosternon. P '56, 107, 108
Cinosternum. P '65, 189; '66, 123,
128; '68, 282; '93, 386; '03, 543,
544; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114. J
VIII, 153
cinquefaria (Scutella). j v, 228
Cinulia. P '60, 424, 514; '90, 450;
'98, 462; '05, 18, 19. J VIII,
280, 315
Cinyra. P '73, 88
cioides (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciona. J XIII, 6-60
Cionella. P '79, 21; '87, 136; '89,
208; '96, 148; '09, 497. J VIII,
397, 399; IX, 81
cionella (Holospira). P '05, 215,
217; '10, 122
cionella capillacea (Holospira). P
'10, **127**
cionella intermedia (Holospira). P
'10, **123**
Cionodon. P '74, 12; '75, 9; '83,
99, 103
ciopsis (Emberiza). P '58, 192
Ciprinidæ. P '54, 135
Circæa. P '60, 303; '84, 84; '86,
344; '91, 434
Circætus. P '59, 31; '75, 89, 472
circætus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
circæzans (Galium). P '60, 303;
'02, 664
Circe. P '62, 575; '72, 130; '77, 22;
'82, 155, 158; '77, 22
circe (Gobæus). P '98, 57
(Piaya). P '08, 494, 501
circe var. *guaurania* (Piaya). P '08,
501
Circinæ. P '70, 139, 141
circinalis (Elaps). P '59, 344. J
VIII, 148, 182
Circinaria. P '96, 488; 1900, 133;
'02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533,
557
Circinariidæ. P '96, 488; 1900, 133,
564, 571; '02, 429; '03, 204
circinata (Cingulina). P '04, 30
(Goniobasis). P '96, 499
(Phacelia). P '63, 73; '98,
37, 308
(Septoria). P '94, **367**; '95,
435
(Uredo). J II, **282**
circinatum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '98,
21, 297
circineta (Goniobasis). P '64, 34;
'65, 24
(Juga). P '65, 24
(Melania). P '64, 34
circinnata (Juga). P '64, 34
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Myrtea). P '72, 87
(Venus). P '72, 82
circinnatus (Thelepus). P '02, 276
circinus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
692, 713
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
Circis. P '60, 199
Circium. P '60, 512
Cireotettix. P '02, 722; '04, 569;
'06, 360, 393-397; '08, 391; '09,
113, 154, 413, 456; '10, 16
cireula (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
circulare (Meridion). P '65, 16
(Paspalum). P '10, 578
circularis (Cardita). J VIII, **288**,
319
(Cyclocardia). J VIII, 288,
319
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
(Venus). P '56, **272**, 287;
'60, 426
circulata (Epeira). P '03, 341
circulosus (Embaphias). P '94, 64
circulus (Avicula). P '65, 126
(Obovaria). J XIII, 177
(Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 258;
'77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 438
circumactus (Unio). P '71, **192**.
J VIII, 15

- circumcincta* (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, **62**
circumcincta taiwanica (*Sitala*). P '05, **745**
circumcinctus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
circumdata (*Galleruca*). J iii, **457**. P '65, 207
 (*Leptura*). J I, 337
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 635
circumdatus (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
circumfirmata (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '88, 285, 288; '04, 420
circumfirmatus (*Pœcilozonites*). P '88, 289, 291; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419, 420; '10, 665, 668
circumfirmatus var. *discrepanz* (*Pœcilozonites*). P '04, 420
circumfusa (*Ramularia*). P '95, **437**
Circumphalus. P '62, 575, 586
circumpicta (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Ostrea*). P '04, **559**
circumscissa (*Bovista*). P '95, 414
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
circumscriptum (*Æcidium*). J II, **283**
circumscriptus (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Malachius*). J iii, **185**. P '52, 166. J IV, 35
circumstriatus (*Halistylus*). P '97, 298
circur (*Cratægus*). P '10, 235
Circus. J iii, 350. P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306, 452; '55, 283, 307; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '66, 49; '70, 141; '72, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689; '08, 88. J I, 28; II, 260
ciris (*Cyanospiza*). P '68, 150; '75, 350
 (*Emberiza*). J iv, 50. P '64, 252
 (*Linaria*). P '75, 350
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 51. P '90, 209; '92, 110
Cirolana. P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 186, 199; '02, 295
cirrata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141; '02, 276; '03, 473
 (*Aphrodita*). P '63, 140
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 26
 (*Lepidonote*). P '63, 140
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
Cirratulidæ. P '03, 467; '09, 267
Cirratus. P '55, 391; '63, 140; '03, 467, 470; '04, 492; '06, 505; '09, 267
cirratum (*Ginglymostoma*). P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
cirratus (*Lumbrius*). P '63, 140
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 91; '08, 54
cirratus. *Continued*.
 (*Unio*). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 55
cirrhatta (*Alca*). P '64, 244; '68, 4, 25, 26
 (*Fratercula*). P '62, 324; '68, 26
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 26; 1900, 7; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 26
Cirrhatulus. P '06, 506. J III, 147
cirrhatulus (*Corvus*). P '87, 216
Cirrhilabrus. P '62, 143
Cirrhimuræna. J XII, 501
Cirrhinereis. P '06, 506
Cirrhisomus. P '82, 285
Cirrhites. P '61, 45; '62, 105, 108; 1900, 502
Cirrhitichthys. P '62, 105, 107, 108, 109
Cirrhitidæ. P '62, 102; '99, 357; 1900, 502
Cirrhitiinæ. P '62, 104, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102
Cirrhitopsis. P '62, 105
Cirrhitus. P '62, 105, 107, 122, 259
cirrhocephala (*Arctica*). P '68, 56
Cirrhocephalus. P '62, 309
cirrhocephalus (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '05, 758
 (*Mergulus*). P '68, 7, 56
cirrhosa (*Brunichia*). J i, 26
 (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 30
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 418
 (*Umbriana*). P '61, 86
cirrhosum (*Lepisoma*). P '60, 21, 105
cirrhosus (*Ancistrus*). P '76, 339
cirrhosus dubius (*Ancistrus*). P '03, 504
cirrhosus (*Caranx*). P '05, 85
 (*Chætostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Hypostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Ichthyoscopus*). P '82, 278
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Cirrhus. J viii, 222
cirrigeria (*Salamandra*). J vi, 253. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
Cirrimens. P '62, 17
Cirripectes. P '82, 278
cirripes (*Cyrtograpsus*). P '80, 198
Cirrobasis. P '74, 31. J VIII, 331
cirrobranchiata (*Onuphus*). P '03, **451**
Cirrochroa. P '68, 89
Cirrophanus. P '75, 421
cirrosa (*Gattyana*). P '02, 259; '08, 337
 (*Ophiura*). J v, **152**
 (*Umbriana*). P '92, 269

- cirrosus* (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
cirrura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
Cirrus. j viii, 218. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '96, 10; 1900, 550; '05, 19. J II, 39
cirrus (Centracanthus). P '92, 268
cirsii (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
Cirsium. P '60, 303, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 68; '83, 193; '92, 357, 360, 362; '97, 192; '10, 546, 578, 583
Cirsotrema. J IV, 401; VIII, 190, 205
Cis. P '45, 270; '54, 218; '66, 347. J IV, 36
cisarectica (Balaena). P '65, **169**, 180, 273; '68, 193, 223; '69, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89
Cissa. P '91, 441, 442
Cissampelos. j vii, 114
Cissites. P '08, 624
Cissolopha. P '90, 208; '91, 444
Cissus. P '58, 126; '61, 450; '69, Biol. 3; '71, 118; '89, 373; '98, 21, 297; '09, 492
Cistaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 199, 511; 1900, 667
Cistela. j iii, 268; v, 241. P '44, 45; '46, 58, 59; '59, 78
Cistelidæ. P '46, 58
Cistella. P '73, 193
cistellaformis (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 19
cistellula (Cistella). P '73, 194 (Megathyris). P '73, 194 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
cistoloides (Helops). P '46, 61
Cistenides. P '78, 300; '02, 275; '03, 479
cisternina (Aplexa). P '91, 325
Cisticola. P '56, 318; '59, 40; '05, 771, 772
cisticola (Cisticola). P '05, 772 (Sylvia). P '59, 40; '05, 772
cistii (Calamites). P '60, 437 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Cistothorus. P '59, 191; '66, 78; '71, 20; '75, 351; '93, 57, 65; '96, 164
Cistudinidæ. P '82, 332
cistudinis (Filaria). P '56, **56**
Cistudo. j iv, 203, 205; vi, 22, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 188, 189; '59, 7; '65, 186; '68, 119, 282, 291, 292; '71, 49; '78, 24; '80, 348; '87, 394; '92, 333; '93, 386; '02, 386; '08, 115
Cistula. P '60, 50; 153; '91, 331
cistula (Chama). P '72, 116
Cistulea. P '58, 211
Cistus. P '58, 124
Citellus. P '03, 20; '04, 577, 586; '08, 404, 406
Cithara. P '73, 222; '93, 221; '96, 480; '05, 26. J IV, 293
cithara (Martesia). P '76, 304 (Pholas). j viii, 223. P '76, 304
Citharexylon. P '09, 487; '89, 399; '05, 699, 700
Citharichthys. P '64, 198, 216, 220, 223; '73, 360
Citharininæ. P '06, 319
Citharinus. P '06, 319
Citharus. P '64, 217
citharus (Citharinus). P '06, 319
Citheronia. P '75, 28
Cithroedicus. j i, 73
Citigradæ. P '82, 254; '08, 168
Citillus. j viii, 322
citricornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
citrolaemus (Ramphastos). P '67, 106; '99, 55
citreopygus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
citreus (Cassicus). P '67, 68 (Oreolus). P '67, 68 (Turdus). P '64, 249
citri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
citria (Protonotaria). P '95, 381, 494
citricola (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
citricornis (Priocnemis). P '97, 268 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 278
citrifolia (Locusta). P '05, 807 (Phyllophora). P '05, 807 (Tabernamontana). P '89, 391
citrifolius (Gryllus). P '05, 807 (Steirodon). P '05, 807 (Tettigonia). P '05, 807
citrina (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91 (Achatinella). P '88, 42 (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 290 (Laminella). P '88, 42, 43 (Motacilla). P '67, 219 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584, 586
citrina var. *rufula* (Nomada). P '03, 582, 586
citrina (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207. J IX, 45, 64, 109 (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274; '08, 328 (Tholymis). P '08, 489 (Trevelyana). P '99, 520 (Trimerotropsis). P '04, 777, 787; '06, 388; '07, 42, 291; '10, 593, 631
Citrinella. P '62, 314
citrinella (Sylvia). j iv, 190. P '60, 191
citrinellus (Anolis). P '64, **170** (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182

- citrinifrons (*Ochthoea*). P '99, 50
 citrinipenella (*Fischeria*). P '59, 326; '60, 433
 citrinum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 citrinus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 114; '94, 185
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 14
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Thrasops*). P '68, 322
 citrullus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 Citrus. P '58, 126; '89, 131, 370; '05, 700
 citrus (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242
 Cittocinclu. P '02, 684
 Citula. P '05, 82, 83, 85, 499. J XII, 513
 citus (*Choridesmus*). P '96, 261
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, 137
 civetta (*Viverra*). P '89, 224
 civile (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
 (*Enallagma*). P '08, 469, 481, 486, 489
 civilis (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 567, 582, 584
 (*Tegenaria*). P '83, 197; '87, 372
 Cixiida. P '07, 468, 484
 Cixius. P '07, 484, 488
 claasseni (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 Cladaetis. P '78, 312
 Cladastris. P '84, 118
 Cladeiodon. J II, 201
 Cladium. P '89, 360; '05, 697; '09, 391-393, 486
 Cladobates. P '68, 285
 Cladocera. P '01, 145; '90, 307
 Cladocrinus. P '79, 266, 272, 344, 370; '86, 68
 Cladocyclus. P '56, 256
 Cladoderris. J III, 224
 Cladodus. P '56, 99; '59, 3, 30. J IX, 427
 Cladodyclus. P '57, 90
 Cladomorphinae. P '04, 89
 Cladomorphus. P '04, 61
 Cladonia. P '63, 96; '93, 216; '05, 697. J III, 204
 cladonia (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 Cladonota. P '04, 658
 Cladonotus. P '04, 660
 Cladophora. P '55, 413; '63, 96; '01, 601; '09, 392
 Cladophytum. P '49, 227, 233, 250; '50, 36
 Cladopoda. P '62, 200
 cladoptyx (*Clausilia*). P '04, 837
 Cladoselache. J IX, 429
 cladosporioides (*Heterosporium*). P '94, 382
 Cladosporium. P '93 463; '94, 378; '95, 430, 439. J II, 292
 cladothricis (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 46, 82
 Cladothrix. P '96, 33
 Cladura. P '59, 203, 229; '61, 291
 Cladyodon. P '66, 249
 Clænodon. P '92, 298, 421
 claibornensis (*Anatina*). P '48, 96
 (*Avicula*). P '48, 96
 (*Camptoneetes*). P '81, 416; '90, 403
 (*Cerithium*). J I, 132
 (*Conus*). P '48, 98
 (*Eschara*). P '52, 110
 (*Fissurella*). P '48, 99
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 263
 (*Lithodomus*). J I, 132
 (*Melania*). P '79, 214, 225; '84, 104
 (*Mesalia*). P '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124
 (*Nucula*). J I, 131
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 416; '90, 403; '95, 114; '96, 470
 (*Pholadomya*). P '95, 114
 (*Pisania*). P '79, 213
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105. J VIII, 364
 (*Turritella*). P '90, 400
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 250; '77, 27, 31. J V, 436; VIII, 69
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 97, 123
 clairones (*Ichneoides*). P '45, 307
 Clama. P '60, 289
 clamata (*Rana*). J v, 335; vi, 36. P '55, 424
 clamator (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 122
 (*Grus*). P '75, 353
 (*Monohammus*). J II, 149
 (*Rana*). P '55, 424
 (*Strix*). J iii, 356
 Clambus. P '52, 141; '53, 286
 clamitans (*Rana*). P '55, 424; '65, 85; '95, 394
 clamitans melanota (*Rana*). P '95, 382
 clamosa (*Bufo*). J v, 344
 Clanculus. P '89, 136; '01, 200, 398; '04, 33
 clanda (*Pentatoma*). J iv, 312
 clandestina (*Cycladina*). P '72, 232
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289; '62, 37
 (*Utricularia*). P '60, 512; '07, 456
 (*Viola*). P '03, 666, 692
 clandestinum (*Panicum*). P '10, 553
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289

- clandestinus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **740**
 Clangula. P '53, 428; '69, 217; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; '99, 57; 1900, 19. J I, 226; IX, 406, 410
 clangula (Bucephala). P '71, 37
 (Fuligula). J viii, 157. P '56, 297
 clangula americana (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469; '08, 84
 clapedii (Sphaerodorum). P '09, 333
 clappi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 144; '02, 421; '03, 207
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 283, 284, 285; '10, 48, 53, 78, 80
 clappi cataracta (Oreohelix). P '10, 79, **84**
 clappi emigrans (Oreohelix). P '10, **79**
 clappi (Punctum). P '99, 314
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207
 Clara. P '62, 127
 clara (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Aptenopodes). P '04, 793; '05, 41, 53
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Ortholestes). P '93, 377, 380
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 44, 56, 108
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Claravis. P '99, 203
 claraziana (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 clarazianus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 clarconensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 Clarias. P '62, 139; '97, 57. J XII, 499
 clarias (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 clarkei (Cteneocrinus). P '82, 32
 (Melocrinus). P '82, **31**; '85, 326
 (Poterioocrinus). P '82, **21**
 clarkei var. alpha (Poterioocrinus). P '82, **22**
 clarkei (Titaea). P '91, **86**
 (Tribrachioocrinus). P '86, 175
 clarki (Helix). P '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 Clarkia. P '98, 28, 302. J III, 88
 clarkiae (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Proserpinus). J IV, 133, 134
 clarkianus (Unio). P '53, 246
 clarkii (Æchmophorus). P '62, 229, **404**; '93, 21
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Catostomus). P '54, **27**; '56, 173
 (Eriirhipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Fario). P '56, 219
 (Geomys). P '55, **332**; '75, 133
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Helix). P '58, **41**, 200; '74, 119. J VI, 182
 (Helocætes). P '54, **60**
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Idyiopsis). P '90, 342
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Nomada). P '03, 589, 574, 606, 614
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 122; '02, 419, 420
 (Poterioocrinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii var. alpha (Poterioocrinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Salmo). P '56, 219
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**; '66, 310, 312; '03, 30, 31
 (Strephobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74; '01, 33; '03, 549, 553, 556
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 285
 clarksvillensis (Spiriferina). P '65, **119**
 clarus (Actinoocrinus). P '81, 215, 316
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cheiroocrinus). P '86, 205
 Clasterisporium. P '91, 87, 91; '93, 169, 463
 Clastes. P '83, 107
 Clathariæ. P '60, 442
 clathra (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 168, 169, 171
 clathrata (Asterias). J v, **142**
 (Atractoperca). P '61, **165**
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 331
 (Linyphia). P '92, 41; '03, 114
 (Luidia). P '17, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 327; '91, 339
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326

clathrata. *Continued.*

- (Posidonia). J II, 205
 (Retepora). j vi, 124
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286; '83, 172
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Scalaria). P '98, 419
 clathratulus (Turbo). j ii, 242
 clathratum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 clathratus (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173. J I, 246
 (Esox). P '53, 386
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Labrax). P '54, 143; '60, 110; '61, 165
 (Murex). P '63, 141
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '61, 165; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Trophon). P '04, 593
 Clathrina. P '84, 208
 Clathrodictyon. P '86, 48-56
 Clathrodon. j vi, 208; vii, 125, 127.
 P '48, 98; '60, 232
 clathrodon (Gnathodon). P '98, 421
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 clathrodonta (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573; '82, 155
 Clathropteris. P '89, 33
 Clathroptychiaceae. P '89, 280
 Clathrulina. P '74, 145, 166; '79, 163; '84, 17
 Clathrus. P '60, 197. J VIII, 190, 315, 329
 clathrus (Scala). P '62, 565; '91, 51
 (Scalaria). j vi, 211; vii, 125.
 P '62, 565; '80, 28. J VIII, 199
 (Turbo). J VIII, 199
 Clathurella. P '73, 219, 346; '95, 64, 130; '04, 11
 Claudia. P '99, 33
 Claudiconcha. P '01, 205
 Claudius. P '65, 187; '68, 119; '72, 22, 23-27
 claugula (Bucephala). P '75, 356
 clausa (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 205, 214; vi, 23, 37. P '54, 189; '78, 24; '80, 348
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 231
 (Helix). j ii, 154. P '57, 193, 189; '58, 200; '60, 154; '72, 110; '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 447
 (Martesia). P '82, 198, 200
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 29. J V, 232

clausa. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Natica). P '63, 141
 (Estrophasia). P '95, 333
 (Polygyra). P '96, 493; '02, 418, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 533, 556
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 447; 1900, 94
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 (Terrapene). P '08, 115. J XI, 196
 (Testudo). j iv, 215; vi, 23. P '54, 188
 Clausaria. P '62, 481
 clausiana (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 Clausilia. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '82, 231, 235; '98, 265-267, 279, 284; 1900, 443-448; 575, 583, 672-682; '01, 409-423, 465-484, 499-502, 615, 624-656; '02, 235-239, 360-371, 517-532; '03, 315-319; '04, 616, 809-837; '05, 737; '07, 499-513; '08, 455, 561-584
 Clausiliidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '01, 465, 499, 622; '03, 205; '04, 616, 809; '05, 737; '07, 499; '08, 452, 561, 586
 Clausina. P '72, 91
 clausus (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 Clava. P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 363-369. J III, 135
 clava (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Guetera). P '62, 455, 474
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Teredo). P '61, 477; '62, 456, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265; 1900, 80
 (Uperotis). P '62, 455
 clavæformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 Clavagella. j viii, 223. P '61, 364, 465, 473, 486; '62, 191; '88, 124; '93, 222
 Clavagellina. P '61, 465
 Clavagellinæ. P '61, 473
 clava-hereulis (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371; '05, 700
 Clavaria. J III, 224
 clavaria (Porites). P '88, 306
 clavariæforme (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 clavata (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Baccha). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 (Coptoeycla). P '73, 79

clavata. Continued.

- (*Davalia*). P '89, 352
 (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
 (*Hemiarcyria*). P '91, 407
 (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J II, 50; III, 144
 (*Linguatula*). P '50, 97
 (*Lophogorgia*). P '60, **233**
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Raia*). J iv, 108. P '82, 308; '92, 237; '98, 339; '10, 471
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 276
 (*Tingis*). P '01, 261
Clavatula. P '47, 285. J I, 115
clavatula (*Streptostyla*). P '03, 774
clavatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Cladophytum*). P '49, 233
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Triticum*). P '80, 132
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
 (*Veretillum*). P '55, **375**
clavatus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Exetastes*). P '94, 189
 (*Gomphoceros*). P '02, 719; '06, 362, 370; '09, 113, 143
 (*Leptodomus*). P '62, **415**
 (*Midas*). P '95, 325
 (*Pleuroptyx*). P '75, **16**
 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, **153**
Clavilithes. J IX, 148
Clavella. P '55, 259; '90, 395, 405; 1900, 519; '03, 267. J I, 207; VIII, 326
clavellata (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 288
clavellatum (*Lyrodon*). J VIII, 288, 320
Clavellina. J XIII, 11, 13, 28, 44, 51, 55
Clavicantha. P '47, 284. J I, 115
clavicornis (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
claviforme (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
claviformis (*Ascidia*). J iii, **5**
 (*Clausilia*). P '08, 455
 (*Moxostoma*). P '56, **171**
Claviger. P '66, 108
claviger (*Bactrodesmus*). P '96, **260**
 (*Enophrys*). P '82, 278
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
 (*Oxya*). P '78, 315
 (*Strephenterus*). J IX, 15
clavigera (*Cidarites*). P '90, 449
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
 (*Mithrodea*). P '89, 171
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
 (*Triopa*). P '80, 115
clavigerens (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **159**
Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108

- clavigerus* (*Actinoecrinus*). P '65, 153; '68, 351; '81, 342
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 342
Clavilithes. P '55, 259, 262; '95, 73, 113, 114-130; '01, 602
clavimana (*Plagusia*). J viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '58, 103
Clavipalpus. P '73, 329
clavipes (*Bittacomorpha*). P '59, 252; '95, 320
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 176
 (*Cucujus*). P '54, 73
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 498
 (*Nephila*). P '89, 98; '09, 208
 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, 154
clavirostris (*Crocodilus*). P '44, **82**. J II, 135, 136
clavis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 159
clavispora (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
clavisporum (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **419**
clavitaris (*Crietettix*). P '04, 662
Clavitubigera. J V, 167
clavula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
clavulata (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 731
 (*Ennea*). P '74, 48
 (*Valsa*). P '90, 223
Clavulina. P '87, 55
clavulinum (*Opeas*). P '05, 737; '08, 455
clavulinum kyotoense (*Opeas*). P '08, 455
clavulus (*Cerithiopsis*). P '62, 566; '88, 170
 (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98; '62, 565, 566; '82, 170
 (*Terebra*). P '62, 565
Clavus. P '07, 366
clavus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155, 157
 (*Productus*). J III, **10**, 22
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 240, 249; '77, 27. J V, 441
clayi (*Athleta*). P '07, 230, **234-242**
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
Clayite. P '59, 306
claytonensis (*Poterioecrinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Turris*). P '82, 197
 (*Woodocrinus*). P '86, 166
Claytonia. P '60, 145; '63, 159; '84, 81; '98, 16, 19, 295, 402
claytoniana (*Osmunda*). J vi, 39. P '60, 515
cleagnoides (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
Cleigastrea. P '95, 336

- Cleioerinidae*. P '85, 266
Cleioerinus. P '79, 258, 370; '86, 65, 76, 77
Cleis. P '01, 134
cleistogama (*Utricularia*). P 1900, 548
Cleistostoma. P '51, 247; '58, 97
Clelia. P '60, 261
clematidis (*Læmophlæus*). P '66, 379
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
Clematis. j v, 159; vii, 6. P '60, 511; '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 56; '70, 135; '89, 363; '98, 15-17, 293, 388; '04, 108
clemens (*Holothuria*). P '90, 321
clemensella (*Cosmopteryx*). P '60, 434
Clementia. P '62, 575; '65, 56. J VIII, 344
clementina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900, 103
elementinum (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
Clemmys. P '54, 186; '96, 378; '02, 385; '04, 468; '08, 114. J XI, 194, 196, 280
clendoni (*Calamacris*). P '04, 529
cleobæa (*Eueides*). P '66, 243
Cleobis. P '01, 595
Cleodora. P '42, 191
cleomæ (*Philanthus*). P '02, 733
cleombrotus (*Papilio*). P '85, 175
Cleome. j vii, 84. P '63, 58; '72, 46; '74, 154; '77, 106; '89, 364; '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
Cleomella. P '63, 58
Cleonus. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
cleopatræ (*Aspis*). P '59, 340
Cleostyla. P '96, 416, 419, 423
Clepsidrina. P '03, 44
Clepsine. P '78, 384; '87, 49; '99, 140; 1900, 63; '04, 714. J IX, 6
Clepsisaurus. P '66, 249
Clepsydra. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489, 492
clepsydra (*Aeschna*). j viii, 12. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (*Gomphoceras*). P '04, 563
Clepsyrops. P '75, 407; '83, 108
Clepsyrsaurus. P '51, 205, 172; '57, 149, 150; '58, 92; '59, 110, 151, 162. J II, 188, 190, 198, 202, 327
Clepticinæ. P '62, 240
Clepticus. P '62, 240; '63, 178
Cleptis. J I, 46
clericus (*Ablabes*). P '60, 256
 (*Ophibolus*). P '56, 245; '01, 72
Cleridæ. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
Clerodendron. P '58, 131; '89, 399
Clerus. j iii, 110, 189; v, 175. P '45, 306, 307; '53, 230; '58, 72; '59, 76; '61, 335; '66, 347; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 36
cleryana (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
 (*Neptunea*). J VIII, 326
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
Clethra. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '89, 389; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
clethræcola (*Valsa*). P '77, 122
clevei (*Euspatangus*). J IX, 118, 137
Clianthus. P '58, 128
Clibanarius. P '52, 6, 7; '54, 175; '58, 234, 247; '78, 326; '88, 321; '91, 182, 198
clibanarius (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6, '58, 234, 247
Clidastes. P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4, 132; '71, 104; '72, 127, 141
Clidochiris. P '79, 261, 370; '86, 65
Clidoderma. P '64, 222
Clidophorus. P '91, 250
clieni (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
cliffordiana (*Unio*). P '54, 241, 247
cliftii (*Diploglossus*). P '68, 127
cliftonensis (*Phillipsia*). P '65, 271
Cliftonite. P '88, 82
Climacocercus. P '75, 471-475, 489
climacocercus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 118
 (*Hydropsalis*). J II, 118
Climacosphaëna. P '53, 431
Climacourus. P '75, 476
climacurus (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 178
Climatius. P '10, 663
Climaxodus. P '56, 100
clinchensis (*Unio*). P '67, 81. J VI, 278
Clinetrachus. P '82, 278
clingmani (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 150; '02, 414, 419, 420, 431-433
Clindium. P '66, 347
Clininæ. P '06, 105
Clinitrachus. P '60, 102
Clinocephalus. P '05, 36, 53; '06, 19; '07, 287-289, 459; '10, 588, 617, 623, 628
Clinochlore. P '92, 189, 198; '97, 442
Clinocottus. P '61, 166
Clinopistha. P '70, 43; '71, 67; '88, 233
Clinopleura. P '09, 412, 482
Clinostomum. P '56, 45
Clinostomus. P '56, 211; '67, 157, 164; '77, 92; '83, 156; '08, 527, 529. J VI, 209, 228, 240, 245
clintonensis (*Ichthyocerinus*). P '79, 257
 (*Ptychobranchnus*). P 1900, 79

clintoni (Calymene). P '80, 178
 Clintonia. P '68, 174; '91, 434
 clintonii (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 clintonius (Pecten). j iv, 135. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Clinus. P '60, 102, 105, 108; '64, 210; '81, 114; '82, 278; '92, 276; '97, 133; '99, 361
 Clio. P '63, 141
 clio (Actinocrinus). P '81, 346
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352, 355; '81, 346
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86; '88, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, 144; '79, 337
 Cliola. P '56, 192; '77, 78, 91; '83, 132, 142; '93, 19; '04, 239; '10, 279. J IX, 392
 Cliona. P '56, 162; '78, 312; '84, 207; '88, 331; '89, 70-75; '91, 122; '63, 141
 Clisiocampa. P '75, 51
 Clista. P '95, 333
 Clistoceloma. P '80, 189, 219
 Clitellaria. P '94, 272
 clitellaria (Jassus). j vi, 309
 clitellata (Elaphroptera). P '98, 74
 (Thynnus). P '98, 74
 Clitellio. P '05, 373-377, 388, 389
 Clitocybe. P '02, 649, 665
 Clitolyne. P '05, 317, 342, 343
 Clitumninae. P '04, 80; '07, 162
 Clivicola. P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4; '05, 767
 clivicollis (Chrysomela). P '56, 31; '73, 47
 Clivina. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 50; '57, 75, 80, 81. J IV, 12, 29
 clivina (Scarites). P '44, 50
 cloacina (Anaptogonia). P '96, 380
 cloacinum (Erithizon). J XI, 199
 (Sycium). J XI, 203, 279
 Clodulus. P '77, 86, 96
 clodulus (Hiodon). j i, 367. P '77, 86
 Cloe. P '62, 368, 379, 401
 clœlia (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Brachyruton). P '60, 261
 (Coluber). P '60, 261
 (Deiropeda). P '60, 261

clœlia. Continued.
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Lycodon). P '60, 260
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 clomena (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 Clonaria. P '01, 288; '04, 82
 Clonistria. P '04, 60
 Clonocrinus. P '81, 292, 403; '85, 328
 Clonophis. P '01, 16, 41, 42; '04, 467; '08, 120
 clopima (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Closia. P '76, 287
 Clostera. P '82, 238
 Closterium. P '42, 172; '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351; '10, 460
 closterium (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Clostrocetus. J II, 7
 Clothe. P '86, 300
 Clotho. P '57, 62; '59, 335, 340
 Clubiona. P '92, 20; 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 128, 133, 136; '04, 123; '09, 198, 548
 Clubionidae. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '04, 123; '09, 197
 cluentius (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 163
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 clunalis (Aphonum). P '56, 23
 (Aphonus). J IV, 33
 clunifera (Cermatia). J V, 10
 Clupalosa. P '61, 36
 Clupanodon. P '61, 35, 37; '97, 64, 94; '98, 340; '99, 332, 334, 475; '06, 84
 Clupea. j i, 233, 395; iii, 288. P '54, 138, 154; '56, 210, 256; '57, 90, 91; '59, 158; '61, 35; '76, 66; '77, 92, 187; '82, 307; '84, 42; '87, 295; '92, 243; '97, 63, 64, 66, 94; '99, 332, 334; 1900, 519, 526; '04, 507, 771; '06, 84
 Clupea. P '61, 35
 Clupeichthys. P '61, 37
 Clupeidae. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '58, 224; '71, 290; '92, 242; '97, 94; '98, 340; '99, 118, 332; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '05, 489; '06, 83. J XII, 501
 clupeiformis cisco (Argyrosomus). P '77, 45
 (Salmo). P '77, 89
 Clupeinae. P '61, 33; '62, 281
 Clupeoidae. P '62, 281
 Clupeoides. P '61, 36
 clupeoides (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 Clupeonia. P '61, 35
 Clupisoma. P '82, 281

- Clupisudis. P '82, 279
 Cluroidæ. P '62, 277
 Clusiaceæ. P '58, 125
 clusiifolia (Genipa). P '89, 387
 clusius (Thomomys). P '75, 135, 138. J IX, 392
 clusius fuscus (Thomomys). P '08, 404, 405
 clutei (Paniceum). P 1900, 549
 Clymena. P '82, 103; '03, 480; '04, 157; '06, 239. J III, 145
 clymene (Delphinus). P '65, 274, 279
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 Clymenella. P '04, 336, 343, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706, 712, 716, 721; '06, 239; '08, 356; '09, 282
 Clypastræa. P '42, 191
 Clypeaster. j v, 228, 259; vi, 202; viii, 224. P '42, 191; '46, 39; '65, 74; '05, 7
 clypeaster (Elater). P '52, 48
 Clypeasteridæ. P '90, 370
 Clypeastres. P '52, 141, 144
 clypeata (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296
 (Cenobitæ). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pisonopsis). P '93, 470
 (Spatula). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 clypeates (Planes). P '80, 202
 clypeatus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 340
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 792
 (Platyedema). J I, 102
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 270
 (Salius). P '97, 270, 278
 Clypeocottus. P '56, 133
 Clypeosphæria. P '93, 138
 Clypeotettix. P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 Clypicterus. P '67, 72
 Clypidella. P '71, 130
 Clyptoecottus. P '61, 515
 Clythra. j iii, 436; '58, 83; '73, 28. J IV, 41
 Clytia. P '76, 210
 clytia (Heliconius). P '66, 242; '85, 176
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 clytia var. dissimilis (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Clytiomyia. P '95, 333
 clytis (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 clytis. *Continued.*
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158, 160
 clytroides (Metaparia). P '73, 40
 Clytus. j iii, 423; v, 276. P '54, 16; '59, 80; '60, 570; '61, 357; '62, 39, 42; '66, 349; '73, 336; '78, 314. J I, 314; IV, 12, 26, 40, 41; VII, 16, 25-30, 33, 103, 141, 158, 177
 Cnecus. P '65, 226
 Cnemidophorus. P '52, 69, 128; '53, 301; '54, 94, 192; '56, 237, 252, 307, 309; '58, 255; '60, 482; '62, 61, 356; '63, 103; '66, 125, 303, 310, 311, 312; '68, 284; '71, 47, 216; '83, 11-15, 32, 35; '91, 459; '92, 334, 337; '93, 387; '94, 198-200; '95, 386; '96, 312, 465; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118. J VIII, 164
 Cnemidorophous. P '56, 239
 Cnemidospora. P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94
 Cnemidotus. J IV, 11, 29, 30
 Cnemiornis. P '98, 496
 cneurum (Daphne). P '91, 281
 Cnicus. P '84, 87; '92, 357; 361; '98, 33, 306, 385; 1900, 670; '02, 664
 Cnidon. P '61, 52
 cnotus (Otus). J IV, 147
 Cnyobius. P '73, 309, 317
 coactiliata (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 Coadunata. P '87, 102, 105
 coalescens (Plastomenus). P '75, 9
 coaperta (Valsa). P '77, 118
 coarctata (Agrostis). P '08, 458
 (Cassia). P '59, 332
 (Helix). J IX, 18, 33, 34
 (Hyas). P '50, 28. J III, 149
 (Libera). J IX, 34, 108
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Ponera). P '01, 432
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 coarctatum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Ornithogalum). P '86, 59
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 coarctatus (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 (Toxotus). J I, 327
 Coassus. P '96, 394. J XI, 265, 266

Coati. P '78, 150
 coxans (Venus). P '60, 287
 Cobæa. P '98, 382
 cobaltina (Osmia). P '97, 334
 cobaltinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chrysochus). P '59, 81, '73,
 38. J IV, 41
 (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 cobella (Lygophis). P '60, 251
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 Cobitidæ. P '61, 7; '83, 161; '97,
 60; '99, 179, 180; '05, 474. J
 XII, 500
 Cobitidina. P '05, 474
 Cobitiformis. P '61, 7
 Cobitis. P '61, 35; '63, 257; '97,
 60; '99, 182; '05, 474
 cobitis (Triaroga). P '56, 204; '77,
 91
 Cobitoidæ. P '61, 7; '63, 257
 Cobitus. P '82, 282
 cobojins (Anabas). P '05, 404
 (Betta). P '05, 404
 cobra (Echidna). P '59, 341
 Cobrobis. P '44, 45
 Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 coccidarum (Diplosis). P '94, 419
 Coccidula. P '52, 130, 132
 coccifer (Bufo). P '66, 130. J VI,
 71; VIII, 100
 coccigera (Malpighia). P '58, 125
 coccinarum (Typothorax). P '75,
 265
 coccinata (Drillia). P '91, 49
 coccinatus (Eros). J I, 77
 coccinea (Asaphis). P '98, 59, 60;
 1900, 480
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Castillæa). P '60, 200; '10,
 548, 582
 (Cemophora). P '60, 244; '01,
 85. J X, 16
 (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 (Coronella). P '60, 257; '01, 74
 (Cratægus). P '60, 200; '96,
 214; '02, 501; '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea var. rotundifolia (Cratægus).
 P '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea (Dahlia). P '98, 391, 394,
 396
 (Euchroma). P '66, 343
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, 25
 (Frontina). P '04, 128
 (Gaura). P '63, 61
 (Hydrachna). P '42, 196
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Lamprepeltis). P '60, 257
 (Malva). J vii, 17
 (Musa). P '01, 557

coccinea (Nephtya). P '55, 375
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pyrranga). P '69, 131
 (Quamoclit). P '74, 154
 (Quercus). P '60, 445; '89,
 58; '01, 360, 363; '07, 456
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, 244;
 '01, 85
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Simotes). P '60, 244
 (Sphenophis). P '60, 257
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Telephora). J III, 221
 coccineicollis (Eriphus). J II, 33
 coccineipes (Arnalia). P '07, 180
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Stenacris). P '07, 180
 Coccinella. J iv, 92; v, 301. P '47,
 177; '52, 130, 131; '54, 19; '59,
 90, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 335;
 '78, 314; '08, 80. J IV, 12, 42
 Coccinellæ. P '52, 130
 Coccinellidæ. P '47, 177; '59, 292;
 '96, 37. J IV, 42
 coccinellifera (Nopalea). P '01, 559
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia). J III, 218
 coccineum (Cristaria). P '98, 19, 294
 (Malvastrum). P '63, 59; '98,
 19, 294
 coccineus (Coluber). J v, 356, 365;
 vi, 36. P '60, 244; '01, 85; '08,
 123
 (Floronia). P '03, 340
 (Heterodon). P '60, 244
 (Nops). P '03, 340
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 331
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Pyrenestes). P '48, 67; '59,
 138; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 257, 269;
 '54, 241, 244. J V, 423
 coccinus (Poteriocerinus). P '90, 158
 Coccoborus. P '55, 311; '99, 51. J
 II, 267
 Coccoerinus. P '68, 325; '81, 191-
 234; '85, 239-294, 336; '86, 82,
 134, 207, 213; '87, 97-105; '90,
 351-355
 Coccoëssus. P '62, 178
 coccogenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157,
 160; '10, 285. J VI, 229, 240
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 coccoi (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 755
 coccois (Aulascapis). P '99, 273
 (Diaspis). P '99, 273
 Coccolite. J ii, 187, 190

- Coccoloba*. J i, 26, 27. P '89, 401; '05, 698
cocconeiformis (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
Cocconeis. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; 1900, 473
Cocconema. P '65, 16; '90, 137
Cocconotus. P '05, 817, 818, 842
Coccephacidium. P '93, 151
cocceophagus (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 85
Cocceopygia. P '05, 778
Coccosteus. P '10, 658, 663
Coccothraustes. J iv, 39, 54; vii, 193. P '53, 400; '55, 312. J I, 49
Coccothrinax. P '04, 613
coccotis (*Hyperolius*). P '62, 342
Cocculus. P '77, 284
Cocceus. P '57, 178; '66, 289; '67, 11; '77, 145; '82, 148; '99, 260-275
Coccyca. P '08, 496
Coccygomorphæ. P '70, 87
Coccygus. P '66, 52; '68, 149; '71, 27; '78, 23; '83, 65
Coccyzinæ. P '74, 108
Coccyzus. J iii, 366; viii, 155. P '53, 385, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '60, 377; '63, 154; '74, 108; '75, 346; '91, 435; '92, 106; '93, 27; '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '99, 301; '08, 153, 493-499; '09, 359
cochevis (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
cochinchinensis (*Duplicaria*). P '95, 430
cochisensis (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 139
cochisensis oligobasodon (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 136, 141
Cochlea. J I, 211
cochlea (*Cirsotrema*). J VIII, 205
 (*Cymatopleura*). P '08, 554
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 205
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 205
cochlear (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
cochleare (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
Cochlearia. P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
cochleariæ (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
cochleariforme (*Thlaspi*). J vii, 13. P '63, 58
cochleariformis (*Leucophrys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. J III, 144
cochlearis (*Macrodon*). P '63, 16
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, 284. J I, 115
cochleatum (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Helicoceras*). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
cochleatus (*Turritites*). P '58, 55; '60, 185, 421
cochleiformis (*Turritella*). J VIII, 264, 330
Cochlespira. P '80, 365, 369; '84, 107; '90, 395; '95, 117
Cochlespirella. P '03, 279
cochliaris (*Goniobasis*). P '68, 152. J VI, 336
Cochlicellus. P '96, 443
Cochlicopa. P 1900, 97, 133, 575; '02, 236, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
Cochlicopidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
cochlidium (*Buccinanops*). J VIII, 327
 (*Buccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 519
Cochliodon. P '03, 503
cochliodon (*Cochliodon*). P '03, 503
Cochliodus. P '91, 365
Cochliopa. P '91, 331; '06, 125, 171, 172
Cochliophagus. P '62, 347; '68, 136
Cochlodesma. P '71, 130, 139; '88, 332
Cochlodina. P '98, 266, 280
Cochlodinella. P '98, 270, 274, 284
Cochlodonta. P '96, 328
Cochlodrina. P '60, 152
Cochlogena. P '58, 198; '60, 152; '88, 50
Cochlognathus. P '54, 158; '56, 181; '77, 90
Cochlohydra. P '58, 199
Cochlolepas. P '62, 569
Cochlostyla. P '73, 247; '74, 59; '75, 149; '82, 235; '92, 395
cockerelli (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280, 281
 (*Anadenulus*). P '98, 255
 (*Anadenus*). P '98, 255
 (*Cerceris*). P '02, 731
 (*Haplostemma*). P '05, 218
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215-219
 (*Ischnomyrmex*). P '03, 215
 (*Lithobius*). P '04, 651
 (*Lymnæa*). P '10, 144
 (*Malvastrum*). P '04, 109
 (*Nilakantha*). P '03, 341
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, 591
 (*Prothesima*). P '01, 571
cockerellii (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 68
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 537, 538
coco (*Ibis*). J v, 70
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 70
Cocoborus. P '53, 383
cocois (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280
cocophages (*Alopus*). P '04, 85
 (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
Cocos. P '89, 358; '05, 703
cocosensis (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 97, 98
coctæi (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Cocytius. J IV, 162, 163, 167
Cocytotettix. P '06, 19, 30
Codakia. P '62, 577; '72, 86, 130; '04, 555. J XIII, 470

Codaster. P '69, 84, 87; '70, 32; '79, 231; '85, 298; '86, 215
 codazzianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Codiacrinus. P '85, 262; '88, 354
 Codium. P '05, 695
 Codoma. P '56, 194; '77, 78, 91
 Codonites. P '70, 30, 31, 32; '79, 231; '81, 192; '87, 83
 cœca (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Eumidia). P '03, 426
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Idotea). J i, 424
 (Leptognathia). P '94, 93
 (Micrura). P '01, 659, 668, 670, 682, 728
 (Nephthys). P '08, 341
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 cœcatum (Habrocestum). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 Cœcilia. J v, 346. P '66, 132. J VI, 105; VIII, 155
 Cœcilianella. P '89, 208; '06, 148
 Cœcum. P '72, 154; '98, 418
 cœcum novæ-hispaniæ (Enallagma). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 cœcutians (Cetopsis). P '71, 292
 Cœlacanthus. P '56, 98; '73, 418, 425
 (Cassis). J vi, 211, 218
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Lucina). P '72, 95
 (Scobinella). P '01, 518; '03, 273
 cœlatum (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 cœlatura. P '53, 267, 268
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 25. J I, 278
 cœlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 215, 317
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 136
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 237, 239; '85, 247; '88, 382; '90, 158
 (Pachybrachys). J IV, 12, 41
 (Tripridion). P '91, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Cœlaxis. P '98, 284
 cœlaxis (Gastrodonta). P '03, 206; 1900, 113, 115, 142; '02, 418-420
 Cœlebogyne. P '99, 97
 cœlestina (Lytta). P '08, 618
 cœlestinum (Ageratum). P '58, 132
 (Conoclinium). P 1900, 632
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 cœlestinus (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71, 218. J VIII, 167

cœlestinus. *Continued.*
 (Ctenocercus). P '62, 177
 (Glyphidodcn). P '59, 147
 cœlestis (Spatha). J III, 320
 cœlestus (Pithecopus). P '74, 121
 Cœliccia. P '01, 137
 Cœliocrinus. P '69, 137, 138, 163; '79, 284, 319, 352, 376; '81, 197; '86, 115, 153, 156, 168; '90, 389
 Cœlioxys. P '96, 40
 Cœlocentrum. P '75, 148; '91, 315; '98, 281, 283, 284; 1900, 550-555
 Cœlocentrum. P 1900, 550
 Cœlocnemis. P '59, 78. J IV, 11, 38
 Cœlocrinus. P '65, 273; '70, 29; '81, 350
 Cœlodus. P '94, 65. J IX, 447
 Cœlogenus. J ii, 338
 Cœlogenyys. P '78, 62, 64; '80, 391, 396; '88, 98. J VII, 444
 Cœlognathus. P '60, 563, 564
 Cœlomera. P '65, 205, 211
 Cœlopeltis. P '54, 98; '60, 246, 261, 553
 Cœlopoma. P '01, 496
 cœlops (Eboroziphius). P '76, 81
 Cœlopterna. P '07, 167
 Cœlorus. P '99, 528
 Cœlorynchus. P '65, 73
 Cœlosaurus. P '68, 242
 Cœlosphæria. P '90, 221
 cœlospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '68, 159; '68, 187. J VII, 435
 Cœlosporidium. P '05, 158-161
 Cœlostathma. P '60, 355
 Cœlostemma. P '98, 282
 Cœlostethus. P '65, 233
 Cœlotes. P '93, 24; 1900, 532
 Cœlus. J IV, 11
 cœmentarus (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 Coenobita. P '59, 302
 Cœnocara. P '65, 242, 243, 244
 Cœnonympha. P '61, 163
 cœnopictus (Leucochiloides). P 1900, 585
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Cœnosia. P '95, 335
 cœnospinella (Cœnostroma). P '86, 43, 47
 (Coleophora). P '60, 5
 cœnosus (Hister). P '62, 39. J IV, 31
 (Parophrys). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '54, 139; '64, 197
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 Cœnotherium. J VIII, 87
 Cœnothus. J IX, 153
 Cœnurus. P '56, 46
 Cœnus. P '05, 198
 cœnus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297

- Cœreba*. P '64, 265; '99, 313; '09, 364
coerebicolor (*Daenis*). P '64, 269, 270
Cœrebidæ. P '63, 296
cœrula (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106
coerulans (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
cœrulatus (*Megaloprepus*). P '01, 136; '08, 489
cœrulea (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21
 (*Andromeda*). J III, 194
 (*Aquilegia*). P '63, 57
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 22
 (*Cheonda*). P '56, 207; '65, 70
 (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 40
 (*Coryphaena*). P '97, 122
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 190, 207
 (*Culicivora*). P '55, 309. J I, 38
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 29
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 66
 (*Eulamia*). P '63, 333
 (*Florida*). P '90, 63
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 95; '66, 88
 (*Halobœna*). P '66, 162, 171, 193
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 256
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leptura*). j v, 280. J I, 317
 (*Lonicera*). P '92, 379-381
 (*Menziesia*). J III, 194
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 173
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 172
 (*Nepeta*). P '89, 399
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 164, 171, 196
 (*Patella*). P '83, 249
 (*Poliopitila*). P '83, 60; '07, 458
cœrulea obscura (*Poliopitila*). P '04, 585; '05, 687
cœrulea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 163, 171, 193, 195
 (*Sphærella*). P '94, 334
 (*Sylvania*). P '54, 397
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 173, 193
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311; '55, 309
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 66. P '64, 255
 (*Tripterella*). j vii, 61
 (*Tucana*). P '64, 241
cœruleata (*Hemidoris*). P '55, 379
cœruleatus (*Acronurus*). P '84, 228
cœruleicinctus (*Aulacoramphus*). P '67, 119
cœruleipennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 392; '09, 454
cœruleipes (*Aulocara*). P '04, 522
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 446
Cœruleolactite. P '92, 191
cœruleopunctata (*Acara*). P '76, 335
 (*Cichlasoma*). P '76, 335
 (*Rana*). P '66, 129. J VIII, 114
 (*Ranula*). P '66, 130
cœruleostictus (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358
cœrulescens (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 91, 103
 (*Anas*). P '56, 42
 (*Anser*). P '56, 42; '61, 73; '70, 131
 (*Ardea*). j v, 59
 (*Coluber*). j v, 349
 (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '96, 158, 159; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Enyalis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Garrulus*). j i, 346
 (*Ichthæurus*). J VI, 237
 (*Ictalur*). P '65, 85, 87
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
 (*Ollotis*). J VIII, 94, 98
 (*Platycerus*). P '61, 345
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191
cœruleum (*Etheostoma*). P '85, 411, 412; '06, 525
cœruleum lepidum (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cœruleum spectabile (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cœruleum (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 220, 241-253
cœruleum var. *dubium* (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 253, 354
cœruleus (*Acanthurus*). P '63, 178; '84, 103, 228
 (*Astatus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Brochis*). P '71, 277
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Cocoborus*). P '55, 311
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 556
 (*Ditylus*). P '54, 20
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Parus*). P '64, 257
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Pœcilichthys*). P '65, 82; '77, 48. J VI, 213
 (*Scarus*). P '63, 178; '97, 122
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 147, 152
 (*Teuthis*). P '84, 227, 228
cœrulia (*Culicivora*). P '47, 156
cœsia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
cœsium arboreum (*Lycopodium*). P '58, 122

cæsius (*Elanus*). **j** v, 28
 (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 208
 (*Saxifraga*). **J** III, 182, 192
cæspitosus (*Scirpus*). **J** III, 183, 199
Cætia. **P** '68, 284
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cofaqui (*Ægiale*). **P** '76, 148
Coffea. **P** '89, 386; '01, 560
coffea (*Melampus*). **P** '58, 209; '60, 153; '91, 320; '10, 667
coffea gundlachi (*Melampus*). **P** '03, 757
coffea var. *microspira* (*Melampus*). **P** '91, 320
coffea (*Armocerus*). **P** '54, 218; '76, 271
 (*Lecanium*). **P** '99, 270
coffeatus (*Tabanus*). **P** '95, 322
Coffea. **P** '58, 134
cogitans (*Buprestis*). **P** '57, 9
cognata (*Achatinella*). **P** '88, 36
 (*Ancylonycha*). **J** III, 248
 (*Anomia*). **P** '73, 190
 (*Architectonica*). **P** '82, 198
 (*Chilophryne*). **P** '62, 358
 (*Eleodes*). **P** '58, 181, 185
 (*Euparia*). **P** '58, 65. **J** IV, 12, 34
 (*Goniobasis*). **P** '64, 41
 (*Kraussia*). **P** '73, 190
 (*Lachnosterna*). **J** III, 246, 248
 (*Macoma*). **P** '98, 60
 (*Melania*). **P** '60, 60; '64, 41
 (*Partula*). **P** '85, 218. **J** IX, 67
 (*Terebratula*). **P** '73, 190
cognatella (*Gonomyia*). **P** '59, 230
 (*Hyponomenta*). **P** '10, 297
cognatus (*Acupalpus*). **P** '68, 382
 (*Anchitherium*). **P** '58, 26, 158. **J** VII, 402
 (*Bradycellus*). **P** '68, 380; '73, 325
 (*Bufo*). **j** v, 345; vi, 36. **P** '54, 86; '55, 430; '92, 332, 337. **J** VI, 70
 (*Glyptoerinus*). **P** '81, 367
 (*Hesperomys*). **P** '55, 442; '74, 179
 (*Heterodon*). **P** '01, 89
 (*Hister*). **P** '52, 39
 (*Incilius*). **P** '63, 50
 (*Parahippus*). **J** VII, 21, 314-330, 358, 402
 (*Pelastoneurus*). **P** '95, 328
 (*Pellenes*). **P** '01, 592
 (*Reteocrinus*). **P** '81, 367
 (*Silvanus*). **P** '54, 77
 (*Unio*). **P** '60, 306. **J** IV, 368
 (*Uranidea*). **P** '65, 82
 (*Uranoscopus*). **P** '61, 112

coheni (*Astarte*). **P** '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
cohnii (*Lichnophora*). **P** '81, 443
Coliidae. **P** '05, 504
Coilia. **P** '97, 66
Coilomyces. **J** II, 279
Coius. **P** '05, 504
cokei (*Bubalis*). **P** '96, 518
Colaptes. **j** vii, 193. **P** '51, 220; '53, 385, 401; '59, 106, 300-302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '90, 214; '91, 435; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 116, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 16, 18; '03, 9, 15; '04, 581; '08, 103, 153. **J** I, 56; II, 270
Colaris. **P** '59, 33
Colaspis. **j** iii, 442. **P** '58, 85; '73, 33, 44. **J** IV, 41
Colastus. **P** '58, 62. **J** IV, 32
colchaguana (*Maetra*). **J** VIII, 333
colchaguensis (*Axinæa*). **J** VIII, 335
 (*Pectunculus*). **J** VIII, 335
colenici (*Tetrao*). **P** '64, 248
Colenis. **P** '53, 284; '66, 369
colensonis (*Lestes*). **P** '93, 379
Coleocentrus. **P** '78, 376; '94, 190
Coleonema. **P** '58, 127
Coleonix. **P** '66, 125, 132, 310, 311; '67, 85; '82, 333; '97, 460; '08, 116. **J** VIII, 118
coleonyx (*Gymnodaetylus*). **J** VIII, 118
Coleophora. **P** '60, 4, 433
coleopttrata (*Cermatia*). **j** ii, 109. **J** V, 10
Coleosoma. **P** '04, 128
Coleus. **P** '89, 399
Colgæ. **P** '80, 112
Colias. **P** '78, 315; '85, 24; '92, 156
colias (*Scomber*). **P** '92, 254; '98, 341; '99, 344
coliblanca (*Aquila*). **P** '75, 98
Coliidae. **P** '05, 765
Colimacea. **J** VI, 154
colin (*Tetrao*). **P** '64, 247
Colinus. **P** '90, 204; '92, 105; '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
Coliostruthus. **P** '56, 319; '59, 136
Coliscus. **P** '77, 94
Colius. **P** '64, 251; '05, 765
Coliuspasser. **P** '05, 779. **J** I, 241
collana (*Petronason*). **P** '82, 274
collapsus (*Ptychostomus*). **P** '77, 72
Collapteryx. **J** II, 143, 167
collardi (*Periploma*). **P** '95, 52, 125
collare (*Agonum*). **P** '54, 49
 (*Callidium*). **J** II, 33, 34
 (*Lathrobium*). **P** '66, 347
 (*Prosthlostomum*). **P** '57, 22,

collare. *Continued.*

- (Spharagemon). P '06, 379;
'07, 37; '09, 149
collare angustipenne (Spharagemon).
P '06, 379
collare wyomingianum (Spharagemon).
P '04, 786; '07, 290; '10, 593
collaria (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
(Loxia). P '64, 252
collaris (Acanthylis). P '63, 286
(Agama). J iv, 297; vi, 15, 37.
P '08, 117
(Alanda). P '64, 249
(Amniscus). J II, 169
(Anaspis). P '62, 45; '73, 335.
J IV, 38
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47
(Anisotoma). P '53, 283
(Anthicus). J v, 246. P '55,
273
(Architectonica). J VIII, 329
(Atelestus). P '52, 168
(Aythya). P '90, 217; '95, 469.
J IX, 405
(Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
268
(Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
(Chætura). P '63, 286
(Cochlodina). P '98, 267
(Colaptes). P '51, 220. J I, 56
(Corydia). P '05, 792
collaris baileyi (Crotaphytes). P
'03, 30
(Crotaphytus). P '56, 238;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337;
'93, 384, 386; '03, 540, 544, 545,
552
collaris (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
(Cylindrella). P '98, 267, 268
(Cynonycteris). P '89, 337
(Diffugia). P '76, 115
(Disonycha). P '73, 64
(Disparoneura). P '01, 137
(Edwardsia). P '55, 376
(Fiscus). P '62, 314
(Fulix). P '59, 109; '64, 72
(Geoptyas). P '68, 106
(Helodes). P '53, 355
(Hispa). J iii, 433
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Hyphantornis). P '99, 38
(Languria). P '54, 159
(Lema). J iii, 430. P '73,
24, 25. J IV, 41
(Lemur). P '88, 89
(Leptoplana). P '55, 381;
'57, 28
(Leptostylus). J II, 169
(Leptura). J iii, 421
(Macrosila). J IV, 160, 161
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, 162
(Muscieapa). P '89, 147

collaris. *Continued.*

- (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Nebela). P '79, 162; '80,
335, 336; '87, 122, 123
(Nectarinia). P '59, 36
(Nematoplus). P '55, 275
(Ninia). P '63, 100; '65, 195,
197; '66, 127, 128
(Pedilus). P '55, 272
(Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
(Phyrganophilus). P '59, 88,
290
(Picus). P '50, 98; '55, 313
(Platynus). P '54, 47
(Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
(Ploceus). J V, 185
(Seymnus). P '47, 180; '52,
141
(Stenispia). P '73, 80
(Strepsilas). J v, 96
(Streptophorus). P '63, 100
(Sturnella). P '66, 23; '97, 147
(Systema). P '73, 68
(Telephorus). P '51, 340
(Tipula). J iii, 25
(Trimorphodon). J VIII, 131
(Trochus). J VIII, 329
(Trogon). P '99, 305
(Trogosita). P '62, 85
collectus (Nautilus). P '70, 48
(Solenochilus). P '70, 48
collei (Cyclura). P '56, 237
Collema. P '93, 216
Colletes. P '96, 35, 555; '98, 51;
'02, 730
Colletonema. P '61, 71; '65, 16
Colletotrichum. P '94, 372
colletti (Lepidesthes). P '78, 33
collettii (Clepsydraps). P '75, 407
Collichthys. P '97, 77
colliculosa (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
colliculosus (Polyporus). J III, 213
colliculus (Valsa). P '77, 115
collei (Calocitta). P '91, 442
(Chimæra). P '62, 331; '77,
220
(Hydrolagus). P '62, 331;
'07, 241; '10, 603
collierei (Calocitta). P '75, 501
colligatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
collina (Erigone). P '05, 312
Collinsia. J i, 190; vii, 47. P '63,
72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
collinsiana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
611
collinsii (Aster). J vii, 82
(Cerithium). J VIII, 362
(Mastodon). J VII, 395
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
(Trochita). J VIII, 342
collinsoni (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
(Helix). P '02, 238

collinsoni. Continued.

- (Mitra). P '01, 387
collinsoni var. *okinoshimae* (Trishoplita). P '01, **547**
Collinsonia. P '60, 514
collinum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
collinus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Unio). P '53, 247
collisella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 142; '03, 206
Collocalia. P '06, 177-212
Collomia. P '48, 13; '63, 74; '84, 89; '98, 36, 308. J I, 159; III, 97
Collomioides. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Collonia. P '04, 31
Collops. P '52, 163; '53, 230; '78, 314. J IV, 35
collumianus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Collurio. P '75, 347; '85, 92; '99, 23
Collyrio. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 126; '66, 73; '68, 50, 149; '85, 92, 94
coloba (Thysanophora). P '93, **403**; '03, 763
Colobagaster. P '73, 332
Colobocentrotus. P '63, 354
Colobognathus. P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 147
Colobopterus. P '44, 135
Colobostylus. P '10, 522
Colobothoa. J II, 143
Colobotus. P '04, 588
Colobus. P '68, 286; '88, 93, 95; '96, 546; '98, 280. J II, 8; X, 276
colobus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **474**
Colocasias. P '79, 33; '89, 359
Colochirus. P '88, 312
colocolla (Felis). P '79, 172
colopeum (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
Colon. P '53, 282
colonia (Polydora). P '07, **199**
colonialis (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
coloniensis (Corbicula). P '96, **562**
colonorum (Agama). P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '96, 311
colonom (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Panicum). P '77, 109; '01, 558
colonus (Clytus). J II, **28**, 104; IV, 41
Colophonite. P '69, 4
Colophonodon. P '53, 377; '67, 151. J VII, 418
Colophotia. P '51, 331
Colophrys. P '68, **130**. J VIII, 148
Coloptera. P '94, 300
Colopteridae. P '66, 59
coloradensis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Chermes). P '07, **16**
 (Diplodina). P '95, **434**
 (Encoptolophus). P '06, 374; '09, 147

coloradensis. Continued.

- (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '08, 163, 223, 249
 (Megacerops). P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 (Nomada). P '03, **603**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 188
 (Pleospira). P '95, **422**
 (Pupa). P 1900, 603
 (Sphaeropeziza). P '94, **353**
 (Tapesia). P '94, **350**
 (Thanatus). P '01, 585
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 603, 609
coloradensis arizonensis (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradensis basidens (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
coloradis (Bacillus). P '04, 516
coloradoense (Campanula). P '61, **460**; '62, 165
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
coloradoensis (Megaceratops). P '73, 102
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Unio). P '56, **103**. J III, 314
coloradoensis basidens (Vertigo). P '10, 51, 144
coloradus (Amphitornus). P '06, 365; '07, 34
 (Anabrus). P '06, 417
 (Parabacillus). P '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
colorata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Bulimella). P '88, 32
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**; '84, **212**
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Eumenes). P '99, **447**, 460
 (Helicoptera). P '07, **476**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Megachile). P '96, **557**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274-277
coloratum (Acridium). P '04, 532
 (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
coloratus (Gorytes). P '97, **382**
 (Zethus). P '99, **430**, 434
Colorhogia. P '62, 81
Colorhynchus. P '56, 302
Colossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 472
colossus (Corymbites). P '61, **348**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 233, 256
 (Feronia). J II, 233
 (Molops). J II, 233
Colostethidae. J VI, 191, 197

- Colostethus. P '66, 130; '74, 131. J VI, 189, 197
- Colosteus. P '73, 418. J VIII, 95
- Colotes. P '45, 247
- Colpius. P '73, 326
- Colpocaris. P '71, 332
- Colpocephalum. P 1900, 157
- Colpocephalus. P '57, 159
- Colpochelys. P '91, 425
- colpodioides (Melica). P '85, 42
- Colpognathus. P '94, 186
- Colpolopha. P '05, 406, 841; '07, 170
- Colpomenia. P '05, 696
- Coluber. j iv, 237; v, 154, 347; vi, 36; vii, 332. P '42, 212; '44, 118, 169, 172; '45, 241; '47, 278, 319, 321; '48, 28; '49, 245; '52, 70; '53, 238; '54, 100, 102, 103; '55, 345; '56, 237, 241; '57, 67; '59, 98, 297, 335, 340; '60, 76, 79, 244-246, 260, 330, 553, 555, 556; '66, 128, 319; '68, 101, 102, 109, 136; '78, 27; '82, 330; '89, 373; '93, 385, 387; '95, 382, 391, 407; '99, 184; '01, 11, 16, 45-50, 95, 492; '02, 179; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296, 549, 553, 557; '04, 466, 467, 472; '05, 208; '08, 120-123. J II, 306; VIII, 135
- coluber (Zyphothyca). P '82, 275
- Colubraria. P '04, 22, 592
- Colubrariidae. P '04, 592
- Colubridae. P '59, 296; '60, 74; '61, 296; '82, 330; '90, 199; '95, 387; '01, 16; '05, 207, 208; '06, 109; '08, 120, 122
- Colubrinae. P '60, 558
- colubrinus (Colymbus). P '75, 357
- (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J VIII, 180
- colubris (Mellisuga). P '56, 288
- (Trochilus). j iv, 30. P '53, 384, 401; '74, 106; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 207; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '02, 35; '08, 153
- colubrorum (Bodo). P '56, 42
- Columba. j iv, 263; v, 30; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '47, 233; '48, 64; '50, 31; '53, 402; '54, 227; '55, 314; '56, 254, 321; '59, 108, 143, 192; '60, 194, 377; '62, 320; '63, 301; '64, 248; '68, 54; '75, 348; '76, 274; '87, 359; '90, 204; '92, 112, 114; '93, 39, 61; '99, 16, 17, 21, 36, 46, 48, 61, 203; '02, 672; '05, 756; '09, 357. J I, 217; II, 271
- columba (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 72; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129
- columba. *Continued.*
(Marginella). P '48, 101
(Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 4, 5, 68, 70, 72
- Columbae. P '69, 196
- columbae (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
- columbaria (Ancistrosyrinx). P '96, 471
- (Hippochrenes). P '65, 73; '79, 218
- (Pleurotoma). P '96, 471
- (Rostellaria). J IX, 121
- columbarius (Cimex). P '77, 284
- (Falco). j iii, 344; viii, 151. P '46, 46; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '61, 216; '66, 42; '70, 140; '75, 345; '93, 28, 40, 61; '08, 89; '09, 358. J I, 27; II, 260
- columbarius suckleyi (Falco). P '93, 22, 40
- columbarius (Hypotriorchis). P '53, 450; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140, 146
- (Plantus). P '68, 54
- (Tinnunculus). j iii, 344
- Cumbella. j ii, 230; '59, 332. P '61, 41; '71, 127, 130, 142, 143; '73, 346; '78, 301; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '87, 51, 398, 403; '90, 144; '91, 51; '98, 479; '99, 76; '01, 196; '03, 757; '04, 13; '05, 102, 105. J VIII, 328, 355
- cumbella (Lucina). P '72, 82
- Cumbellidae. P '87, 51; '91, 51; '01, 196, 389; '04, 13
- Colombellina. J VIII, 316
- Cumbellinae. P '62, 287, 564
- cumbensis (Margaritana). P '67, 81
- (Unio). P '57, 31. J IV, 75
- cumbi (Elephas). P '73, 416; '74, 221; '82, 290; '89, 96; '91, 120. J VII, 248, 251, 398; VIII, 213
- (Euelephas). J VII, 398
- cumbiæ (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
- Cumbiana. P '57, 188
- cumbiana (Anatina). J VIII, 317
- cumbiana var. hecoxi (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
- cumbiana (Atragene). j vii, 7
- (Borrera). j vii, 59
- (Chrysomites). P '65, 93
- (Corbula). J VIII, 317
- (Corvus). j viii, 152
- (Cygnus). P '83, 67
- (Cyrtoxipha). P '10, 598
- (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
- (Merganetta). P '99, 302
- (Mesodon). P '75, 155

columbiana. Continued.

(Nucifraga). J viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
(Piaya). P '08, 493-500
(Pupa). P 1900, 602
(Serpula). P '08, 361; '09, 293
(Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602, 609

columbiana var. utahensis (Vertigo).

P 1900, 602, 609; '10, 51, 144
(Wolffia). P '68, Biol. 6, 7; '70, 90; '91, 350

columbianum (Arcoscalpellum). P '09, 367

(Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Panicum). P 1900, 662
(Scalpellum). P '09, 367
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 318
columbianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311

(Ariolimax). P '73, 247; '74, 33-38; '75, 154, 193; '76, 185; '89, 199; '96, 343-349; '98, 235

columbianus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus forma niger (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus var. stramineus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344, 346

columbianus forma typicus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344

columbianus (Astragalinus). P '66, 82

(Bufo). P '08, 100
(Cariacus). P '78, 61
(Cervus). P '59, 189
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
(Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 193
(Laganum). J VIII, 325
(Limax). P '58, 197, 199; '96, 343

(Odocoileus). P '04, 579

(Olor). P '93, 34; '95, 471; 1900, 4. J IX, 409

(Pediocætes). P '62, 403; '64, 23

(Perognathus). P '94, 262, 263

(Phasianus). P '62, 403

(Picicorvus). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94

(Pseudomitris). P '66, 82

(Pygurus). J VIII, 325

(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498

(Spatangus). J VIII, 325

columbica (Thalurania). P '99, 306

Columbidæ. P '53, 385; '63, 200; '66, 93; '83, 66; '05, 756

columbiensis (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306, 329

columbiensis. Continued.

(Bufo). P '53, 378; '54, 87; '62, 358; '83, 17; '93, 181, 184; '09, 298

(Decadocrinus). P '86, 163

(Diaporthe). P '90, 233

(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163

(Puccinia). P '93, 153

(Trigonocephalus). P '45, 246; '59, 339

Columbigallina. P '89, 268; '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114; '95, 476; '99, 52

columbina (Bulweria). P '66, 158, 171

(Procellaria). P '66, 158

(Tilmadoche). P '89, 48

(Vitis). P '53, 273

columbinum (Acridium). P '04, 533

columbinus (Puffinus). P '66, 158, 171

Columbite. P '76, 39; '82, 15, 57; '89, 51; '92, 200; '97, 437; 1900, 319

Columbus. P '68, 68, 78

columbus (Papilio). P '66, 342

columella (Goniobasis). P '64, 30

(Limnæa). J i, 14. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '91, 406; '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 213, 776

(Lymnæa). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564; '08, 410-448

(Melania). P '64, 30

columellaris (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53

columellus (Lymneus). J ii, 167

Columna. P '60, 431; '75, 148

columna (Baculites). J viii, 221. P '61, 396; '05, 27

(Cerion). P '95, 207; '96, 315, 321

columna var. valida (Cerion). P '95, 207

columna validum (Cerion). P '96, 321

columna (Maynardia). P '95, 207

columnæ (Rhinobatus). P '92, 236; '01, 333; '10, 469

columnare (Cercospora). P '94, 380

(Stylodictyon). P '86, 52, 54

columnaris (Ascaris). P '56, 51

(Lepachys). P '63, 65

Columnæa. P '58, 131

Colus. P '62, 561

Colydii. P '59, 288

Colydiidæ. J IV, 32

Colydium. J iii, 325; v, 263. P '44, 111; '54, 77; '66, 377

Colymbetes. J iii, 152. P '44, 27; '59, 282, 287; '62, 521; '66, 366; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30

- Colymbidæ. P '53, 429; '62, 226; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 184, 200, 206-211; '83, 68; '98, 495
- Colymbus. J viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 226, 230, 323; '64, 21, 245; '66, 100; '68, 3, 4, 60, 67, 74; '69, 205, 208, 211; '71, 47; '75, 356, 357; '83, 68; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 758; '08, 91; '09, 355. J IX, 396, 397
- Comacris. P '06, 19
- comalensis (Amnicola). P '06, 125, 171
(Goniobasis). P '06, 125, 167-169
- comalensis form fontinalis (Goniobasis). P '06, 169
- comanche (Libellula). P '08, 475, 488
- Comandra. J vii, 51. P '60, 200; '63, 75; '81, 160; '10, 345, 548, 562
- comandrae (Cercospora). P '91, 90
- comans (Trichestes). J III, 262
- Comaracystites. P '65, 143; '85, 299
- Comarostaphylis. P '61, 461; '62, 165
- Comarum. P '93, 294
- comata (Acmæodera). P '73, 90. J IV, 35
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Ancylonycha). J III, 255
(Ardea). P '64, 245
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, 592
(Macropyteryx). P '02, 677
(Mordella). P '58, 75. J IV, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Ocypete). J ii, 82
(Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
(Vaseya). P '63, 79
- comatosa (Conus). P '04, 550
- Comatricha. P '89, 188; '91, 392; '93, 367; '05, 524
- Comatula. P '68, 325, 327, 329; '69, 86; '79, 239, 249, 290; '81, 191, 204; '87, 106
- Comatulæ. P '85, 267-281; '86, 222, 223; '88, 352; '90, 346
- Comatulidæ. P '90, 353-389
- comatum (Cladophytum). P '49, 227
- comatus (Cheiromyces). P '93, 171
(Cypselus). P '02, 677
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phobetus). P '59, 288. J III, 227
(Psilopus). P '95, 328
(Tryssus). P '59, 288
- Combretaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380
- Combretum. P '58, 133
- combustorum (Sphæria). J II, 287
- comedens (Sphæria). J II, 290
(Thelephora). J III, 223
- Comephorus. P '60, 121; '61, 516
- comes (Cercopis). J vi, 314
(Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524
(Podabrus). P '51, 344
(Roccus). P '63, 32
(Tettigonia). J iv, 343
- cometa (Philocrinus). P '86, 166
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
- comis (Cytherea). P '48, 98
- comitata (Alseonax). P '89, 146
- comitatus (Alseonax). P '99, 40
(Butalis). P '57, 35; '99, 40
- comma (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
(Carabus). P '68, 375
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melania). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Trechus). P '73, 325
- Commelina. P '98, 387, 402; '05, 700
- Commelinaceæ. P '98, 387, 393, 402
- Commelyna. P '89, 360; '02, 660
- Commelynaceæ. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9
- Commelynæ. P '89, 360
- commensalis (Flabelligera). P '09, 286
- commersoni (Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Oonidus). J XII, 547
(Plecotomus). P '03, 502
(Sphyrena). P '03, 749
- commersonia (Fringilla). P '64, 253
- commersonianus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
- commersonii (Antennarius). P 1900, 519
(Carcharinus). P '08, 62
(Lophius). P 1900, 519
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Scomber). P '62, 126
(Scomberomorus). P '82, 306
(Scorpæna). P '82, 304
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Sphyraena). P 1900, 501, 520
(Triurus). P '82, 303
- commersonnii (Anchovia). J XII, 501
(Catostomus). P '10, 602
(Pomadasyus). J XII, 528
- commiscens (Crisisina). J V, 168
(Idmonea). J V, 168
- commissurale (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
- commissuralis (Obelia). P '88, 331
- commixtus (Amniscus). J I, 169
(Leptostylus). J II, 169

commoda (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
(Helix). P '02, 237
commonsianum (Panicum). P '10,
548, 579
commonsii (Melanomma). P '90, **239**
commune (Anoplotherium). P '50,
92
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Polygonum). P '63, 75
(Polytrichum). P '02, 665
(Schizophyllum). J III, 207
communis (Amara). P '55, 356
(Ammonites). J VIII, 311
(Amycla). P '62, **287**, 564;
'90, 144
(Asellus). j i, **427**
(Barbastellus). P '65, 174
(Catostomus). j i, 90, **95**. P
'56, 174. J VI, 236, 241, 242
(Columbella). P '82, 172; '87,
398, 403; '90, 144
(Cornicularia). P '92, 34;
'05, 307
(Diplocardia). P '04, 803
(Erigone). P '05, 307
(Faleo). j iii, 343
(Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 271;
'82, 17
(Frontinella). P '09, 206
(Geranomyia). P '59, **207**,
253; '60, 16
(Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 333, 339
(Janthina). P '91, 52
(Juniperus). P '66, 343; '68,
181; '98, 46, 314; '02, 463, 498,
499
communis var. alpina (Juniperus). P
'98, 46
communis var. depressa (Juniperus).
P '98, 46
communis (Linyphia). P '78, 129;
'81, 175; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01,
580; '04, 128
(Lycosa). P '90, 422, 426; '92,
64; '02, 562; '04, 287; '08, 163,
253
(Melissodes). P '78, **204**
(Melocactus). P '89, 384; '01,
559
(Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
(Phocæna). P '65, 279; '66,
294; '76, 134
(Phragmites). P '09, 386, 388,
391
(Pirus). P '02, 500, 501
(Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **224**.
P '62, 561; '82, 169
(Pogonichthys). P '56, 188;
'64, 277; '77, 93
(Pragmitis). P '77, 109
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
(Ricinus). P '89, 405; '99, 97

communis. *Continued.*
(Silvitettix). P '05, 400, 841
(Spongiophaga). P '84, 203
(Sureula). P '62, 561
(Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
271; '82, 17
(Tellina). P '60, 290
(Viola). P 1900, 483, 489; '03,
670, 692
commutata (Lucina). P '72, 86
(Salomonina). P '10, 579
commutatum (Polygonatum). P 1900,
664; '02, 660
(Tritonium). J VIII, 353
Comocladia. P '89, 374
Comodesmus. P '96, 258
comosa (Bidens). P 1900, 483, 486
(Carex). P 1900, 663
(Falcata). P '02, 662; '10, 580
(Luzula). P '63, 77
(Saxifraga). P '95, 544
(Xylaria). J II, 284
comosum (Andenocalymna). P '58,
131
(Calligonum). j i, 27
(Eryngium). P '98, 390
compacta (Astarte). P '65, **57**; '72,
246
(Colletes). P '98, 53
(Eulima). P '99, 255
(Eumenes). P '99, **446**, 460
(Labiella). P '88, 52
(Leptachatina). P '88, 52
(Limneria). P '94, 188
(Melania). P '63, 320
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
209. J IX, 55, 109
(Pythina). P '72, 232
(Rissoa). P '65, **62**
(Rostellaria). P '05, 23
(Tilmadoche). P '89, **48**
(Turritella). P '05, 21
compactilis (Zeacrinus). P '79, 351;
'86, 167
compactum (Eucalodium). P '92,
338
(Hydnum). J III, 215
(Rheum). j i, 27, 37
compactus (Agonides). P '65, 155
(Ataphrus). P '76, 303
(Erianthus). P '07, 458
(Goniates). P '65, **154**
(Littorina). P '76, 303
(Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
(Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **528**
(Unio). P '59, **154**; '77, 27.
J IV, 218; V, 444
compar (Ascaris). P '86, 311
(Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78,
313
(Ichneumon). P '78, 351
(Leionotus). P '44, **26**

- compar. *Continued.*
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '56, **52**
- comparata (Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
- comparilis (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '90, 144, 146. J IX, 119
- Complanaria. P '53, 244, 261, 267
- complanata (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261; '96, 505. J V, 448
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**
 (Clepsine). P '99, 140
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Feronia). J II, 249
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
 (Margaritana). P '52, 55; '58, 13; 114; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 505. J IV, 49; V, 448
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**
 (Mya). P '53, 247. J V, 412
 (Neckera). P '55, 446
 (Operculina). P '84, 322; '86, **57**
 (Ostrea). J IX, 137
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Toxotrema). P '58, 209
 (Unio). P '53, 261
- complanatipes (Melanoplus). P '09, 472
- complanatus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 265; '54, 247; '56, 213; '60, 17, 51, 88; '61, 310, 398; '63, 312; '72, 106; '80, 348; '94, 30. J II, 296; V, 412
- complanulus (Peryphus). P '57, 5
- complectus (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
- complementaria (Helix). P '87, 129
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
- completa (Ctenosaurus). P '91, 459
 (Nemoura). P '62, 367
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- complex (Lasconotus). P '59, **282**, 288
- complexa (Teucholatis). P '59, **223**; '60, 16
- complexicosta (Neithea). P '76, **319**; '05, 12
- complexis (Ammonites). P '60, 420
- complexivus (Nirmus). P 1900, 154
- complexus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '61, 317, 419, 428
- complicata (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Circurina). P '92, 26
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
- complicatum (Stereum). J III, 220
- complicatus (Equus). P '58, 11; '68, 175; '71, 113. J VII, 262, 265, 399, 446; XI, 255, 256, 259
- composita (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
- Compositae. J vii, 29. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 456; '63, 64; '84, 86; '85, 376; '87, 326; '89, 131, 387; '96, 35; '98, 378, 383, 385, 391-412; '99, 101; 1900, 670. J III, 40, 90, 182, 184, 193
- compositum (Erigeron). J vii, 32. P '63, 64
 (Schizoxylon). P '94, **353**
- compositus (Erigeron). P '93, 211; '98, 49
 (Platypus). J iii, **324**
- Compostoma. P '85, 410, 412
- compressa (Argonauta). J II, 331
 (Astarte). P '65, 57; '72, 245
 (Atyephyra). P '94, 400
 (Bulimus). P '85, 223
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210, **214**
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '48, **98**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Danthonia). P '80, 343; '87, **392**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '77, 307; '87, 122
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 413; '63, 96
 (Ephyra). P '94, 400
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Lamna). P '87, 341, 401. J I, 196, 197
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Miersia). P '79, 416; '94, 401
 (Monocondylæa). P '63, **190**. J VI, 30
 (Orthis). J viii, 259
 (Partula). P '85, 208, 223. J IX, 74, 112
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '82, 159
 (Polymorphina). P '88, 170
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Rottbellia). P '91, 293
- compressa var. fasciculata (Rottbellia). P '91, 293

compressa (Sedgwickia). P '71, **324**
 (Stictis). P '93, **453**
 (Symphynota). P '53, 261
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Typhula). J II, 279
 (Ulva). P '52, 148
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
 compressicauda (Cœcilia). P '66, 132
 (Natrix). P '01, 34
 compressicauda bivittata (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
 compressicauda compsolæma (Natrix).
 P '01, 35
 compressicauda tæniata (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
 compressicauda walkerii (Natrix). P
 '01, 35
 compressicauda (Nerodia). P '60,
335; '01, 34
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 34;
 '61, 74; '04, 470
 compressicaudus compressicaudus
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 34
 compressicaudus ustus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 34, 35
 compressicollis (Clytus). P '73, 336
 compressicornis (Acrydium). P '06,
 20
 compressifrons (Thericles). P '04,
 676
 compressipes (Macrophthalmus). j viii,
123. P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (Scolopendra). J V, **31**
 (Seyra). P '57, **218**
 compressirostra (Calandra). j iii, **319**
 (Ostrea). j iv, **132**; vii, 123.
 P '48, 103; '80, 366; '81, 445;
 '05, 11. J IX, 121, 126, 129
 compressirostris (Ostrea). j vi, 213
 compressissimus (Ammonites). J
 VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 compressum (Pisidium). P '56, 259;
 '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '06, 173
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 compressus (Acara). P '71, **256**
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Baculites). j viii, 211, 221. P
 '41, 108; '56, 281; '57, 128; '60,
 421; '61, 419; '62, 21; '74, 224;
 '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '05, 26
 (Botriopygus). J VIII, **300**,
 325
 (Coluber). P '60, 265
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Dicotyles). P '56, 140; '60,
 416; '68, 231; '91, 365. J VII, 383
 (Didymodus). P '83, 108
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**; '83,
 108

compressus. *Continued.*
 (Dipsadomorphus). P '60, 265
 (Gadus). j i, **84**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Phragmolites). P '43, 330, 331
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 compressus japonicus (Planorbis). P
 '05, 746
 compressus (Platigonus). P '52, 3,
 57; '56, 140; '70, 13; '82, 301; '91,
 365. J III, 170; VII, 200, 383, 357
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, **28**
 (Rutilus). P '56, 203
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 comprimus (Scaphites). P '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 compsa (Leda). P '90, 403. J IV,
387
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **168**,
 172
 Compsacanthus. P '56, **100**
 Compsacris. P '06, 33
 Compsemys. P '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '61, 433; '75, 9, 10; '76, 257;
 '91, 411, 418, 427. J VII, 13
 Compsidea. J II, 162, 164
 Compsocerus. J II, 7
 Compsocrinus. P '85, 306, 309
 Compsodesmus. P '96, 261, 264
 Compsognathus. P '68, 242, 269;
 '69, 123; '93, 72
 compsolæmus (Tropidonotus). P '60,
368; '61, 74
 Compsomyia. P '94, 279; '95, 335
 compsonema (Astarte). P '87, 340,
 398; '90, 143, 146
 compsonota (Geocichla). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 42
 compsorhytis (Murex). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75. J IV, **377**
 (Odontopolys). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75, 122. J IV, 377
 Compsosaurus. P '56, 165, 255
 Compsosoma. P '60, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121. J II, 142
 Compsotbespis. P '01, 280
 Compsotthlypis. P '89, 270; '90, 210;
 '95, 495; '96, 158, 159; '98, 85;
 '07, 456; '08, 155
 compta (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 279
 (Doris). P '99, 520
 (Leptasterias). P '89, 169
 (Melissodes). P '78, **196**

compta. *Continued.*

- (Orphulella). P '07, 34; '08, 367, 378; '09, 427
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Pœcilopectera). P '60, **547**
 Comptonia. P '60, 146; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 560
 comptoniæ (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 comptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 704, 706
 comptus (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, **221**
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Epomophorus). P '61, **158**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 comta (Clubiona). P '03, 128, 136
 comtus (Cordylocerinus). P '81, 234
 Conalceæ. P '07, 47-50, 73; '08, 393
 conasaugaensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 33
 conata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **70**
 concamerata (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215. J
 II, 335
 (Thecalia). P '02, 701
 concatenatus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 concava (Adeorbis). P '82, 170; '88, 170
 (Carinifex). P '70, **60**
 (Circinaria). P '96, 488; 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533, 557
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Helix). J ii, **159**. P '58, 201; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 99
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152, 158
 (Scæva). J iii, **89**
 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 (Toreumatica). P '63, 358
 (Turritella). J v, **207**
 concavospira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 concavum (Cyrtophyllum). P '83, 44
 (Embaphion). P '53, **446**. J
 IV, 37
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Platyphyllum). P '56, 162
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**, 432
 concavus (Actinoecrinus). P '61, **132**; '65, 154, 273; '81, 353
 (Aeus). P '71, 130; '78, 301

concavus. *Continued.*

- (Amphoraecrinus). P '61, 132; '65, 154
 (Aphodius). J iii, 214. J I, 103
 (Balanus). P '88, 170
 (Cœlocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Darycerinus). P '81, 353
 (Euryocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Megistoecrinus). P '85, 334
 (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Selenites). P '94, 12
 (Sphærocerinus). P '65, 154; '81, 353
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 concentrata (Endodonta). P '05, **785**
 concentrica (Anomia). P '60, **311**
 (Artemis). P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24
 (Arthemis). J vii, 153
 (Astarte). J vii, **133**. P '43, 328; '48, 96; '62, 578, 585; '82, 158
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**; '65, 128
 (Chonetes). P '70, 36
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Crenella). P '82, 199
 (Cyathocarinus). P '79, 309
 (Cytherea). J iv, 150; vi, 118, 119, 212, 216. P '48, 98; '53, 320; '80, 26
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Emys). J iv, 203. P '54, 189; '06, 113
 (Ervilia). P '03, 757
 (Excipula). J II, 292
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21; '82, 159
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
 (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 (Nucula). J iv, **141**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 (Nuculites). J viii, **248**
 (Oribita). J ii, 73
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Producta). P '62, 411; '65, 114
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Sphaerella). J IV, **280**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86,

concentrica. Continued.

- (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Testudo). J iv, 211; vi, 27.
 P '08, 114
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '82,
 171
 (Venus). P '53, 320; '62, 575
concentricum (Infundibulum). P
 '48, 100
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concentricus (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 472
 (Falco). P '75, 472-496
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 472
 474, 479
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-496,
 500
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
 499
 (Nisus). P '75, 471-476, 496,
 498
 (Pecten). J ii, 259. P '48,
 103; '62, 581; '71, 131; '80, 22.
 J I, 209
conceptione (Diplectrum). P '99, 349
conceptionis (Centropristis). P '99,
 349
 (Isacia). P '99, 350, 475
 (Pristipoma). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 349
concestator (Unio). P '57, 31. J
 IV, 66; VIII, 68
Concha-Eboracensis. P '62, 201
Conchæcetes. P '58, 226, 240
concharum (Cirolana). P '88, 80,
 124, 330, 333; '91, 187
 (Hydrachne). P '83, 45
conchata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchicola (Aspidogaster). P '51,
 224; '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
conchifer (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchilega (Onuphis). P '63, 140
Conchiopsis. P '73, 341, 418, 425
Conchoderma. P '90, 281
Conchodytes. P '93, 119
Conchoides. P '62, 201
Concholepas. P '90, 401; '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
concholepas (Purpura). J VIII, 327
conchylega (Northia). P '02, 274
conchyliophora (Xenophora). P '91,
 54
concidens (Achatinella). P '88, 39
concinna (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Acteon). P '60, 424
 (Avellana). P '56, 185

concinna. Continued.

- (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Cinulia). P '60, 424
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Eutænia). P '83, 23
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Laminella). P '88, 33
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 205
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Pardosa). P '08, 205
 (Portula). P '85, 217; '86, 35
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384; '08,
 114
 (Ptychemys). P '08, 114
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
concinarius (Chrysotus). J vi, 168
concinata (Coccinella). P '47, 177;
 '52, 131
concinis (Tropidonotus). P '52, 182
concinula (Pupa). P 1900, 599
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 599,
 609; '09, 515
Concinnum. P '97, 456
concinnum (Bembidium). P '02, 73,
 78
 (Craterium). P '93, 370
 (Gallium). P '60, 512
 (Hypericum). J III, 83
 (Orchelimum). P '05, 48, 54
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concinus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Acteon). P '56, 282; '60, 185
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 325
 (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 104
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 297
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Marasmius). P '93, 441
 (Nemadactylus). P '62, 122
 (Nematodactylus). P '62, 122

concinus. *Continued.*

- (Pachyloerinus). P '79, 339
 (Palamon). P '52, **26**
 (Poteriocerinites). P '70, **26**
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 339
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
 (Steganoerinus). P '81, 325;
 '85, 248
 (Tanypus). P '95, **308**, 320
 (Tropidonotus). P '03, 287,
 292, 293. J II, **302**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 26; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 concisus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 concolor (Abies). P '74, 159; '80,
 341
 concolor lowiana (Abies). P '03, 6
 concolor (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Ammocetes). P '77, 92; '01,
 328; '07, 466
 (Anolis). P '62, 180. J VIII,
 124
 (Aster). P '04, 605
 (Bæocera). P '60, 323
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Cerenopus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 38
 (Chriomitra). P '79, **134**;
 '84, 233
 (Conophis). P '66, **318**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Cupes). P '61, 352; '73, 334
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**, 90;
 '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Deleaster). P '66, **375**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **44**
 (Euprepis). P '60, **486**
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **145**,
 '63, 219
 (Felis). P '96, 201; '97, 32,
 222; '08, 95. J VII, 52
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3; '67, 133;
 '88, 9; '92, 424; '94, 393
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 219
 (Haliphus). J IV, 30
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '01, 328;
 '07, 464
 (Ixalus). P '44, **60**; '57, 72;
 '62, 342
 (Liacarus). P '04, 146
 (Nebris). P '08, 54
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Picea). P '74, 159
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Saperda). J II, **163**, 164
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323

concolor. *Continued.*

- (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233
 (Sicyogaster). P '60, 101, **102**
 (Solea). P '60, 199
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Stylophora). P '03, 133
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **479**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 89
 (Vidua). P '48, **66**; '99, 38.
 J I, **241**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 concoloratus (Anacanthus). P '60,
227
 Concophthirus. P '77, 259
 Concordia. P '79, **413**
 concordialis (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 159; '09,
 546. J VI, 178
 concreta (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 25-29
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254; '02,
 675
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Condalia. P '89, 373
 condecora (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 720
 condecorum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 720, 721
 condensa (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
617
 condensata (Valsa). P '77, 123
 condensatum (Dieranum). P '55, 445
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 condensatus (Andropogon). P '91,
 293
 condensatus var. paniculatus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 condensatus (Elymus). P '63, 79
 (Panicum). P '08, 458
 condigna (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 condita (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-216
 condoni (Anchitherium). P '70, 112
 (Anser). J IX, **406**, 407
 condonians (Leucus). P '83, **156**
 condor (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 conductor (Centronotus). P '62, 440
 Condylactis. P '89, 104, 107, 125
 Condylarthra. P '82, 95; '83, 79;
 '90, 54
 Condylarthrus. J IX, 276
 Condylocardia. P '02, 702
 Condylocardidiæ. P '02, 696, 698-701
 Condylorinus. P '81, 394, 403
 Condylura. J V, 109, 135. P '82,
 318; '83, 82; '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 condylura (Seiranota). P '59, 125
 conella (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235

conellus (*Obeliscus*). P '05, 20
 (Pyramidella). P '05, 20
 conensis (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
 confederata (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 conferta (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489,
 494; '97, 138
 (Anisotoma). P '66, 368
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Cylindrella). P '82, 108
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215
 (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 (Meloe). j iii, 281. P '53,
 330
 confertiflora (*Franciscea*). P '58, 132
 (Solidago). j vii, 102
 confertissima (*Amphisphaeria*). P
 '95, 418
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 455
 confertula (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 25
 (Trematosphaeria). P '95, 25
 confertum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (Lophidium). P '94, 334
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 confertus (*Agabus*). P '61, 340
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 525
 (Henous). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179;
 '85, 64
 (Meloe). J IV, 38
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 244.
 J III, 302; IV, 86
 Conferva. P 1900, 689, 694
 confidens (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
 confinis (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J IV,
 38
 (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Bradytus). P '43, 297
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 75
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coluber). P '93, 385; '01, 44
 (Elaphis). P '56, 304
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Scotophis). P '56, 244, 309;
 '01, 49
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 confinus (*Bulimus*). P '06, 134, 135
 confirmatus (*Bursacrinus*). P '79,
 347
 conflagratus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 conflata (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 confluens (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 37; '73,
 53
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 253
 (Cynips). P '61, 151
 29

confluens. *Continued.*
 (Donacia). P '51, 312
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Proconia). P '61, 285
 (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 confluenta (*Buprestis*). j iii, 159
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309
 (Cynips). P '61, 151
 (Donacia). j v, 293. P '51,
 312
 (Engus). j iii, 195
 (Eumenes). P '99, 449, 461
 (Ornithomyia). j iii, 103
 confluentina (*Protoeryale*). P '81, 235
 confluentis (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi,
 37
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '56, 250,
 307; '59, 337; '83, 11; '93, 387;
 '01, 101, 104; '03, 30, 33, 551,
 553, 625
 confluentus confluentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '92, 336, 337; '01, 104
 confluentus lecontei (*Crotalus*). P
 '01, 105. J IX, 391
 confluentus lucifer (*Crotalus*). P
 '83, 22; '93, 183, 184; '01, 105
 confluentus pulverulentus (*Crotalus*).
 P '01, 104
 confluentus (*Cryptocephalus*). j iii,
 440
 conformis (*Aceritus*). P '53, 289
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62,
 524, 525
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Dasytes). P '52, 169; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Lavinia). P '54, 187; '56,
 206
 (Notoxus). P '52, 92. J IV,
 38
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 confossor (*Necrophorus*). P '54, 20;
 '66, 367
 confraga (*Mactra*). P '48, 101;
 '52, 574
 (Mesodesma). P '52, 574
 confragosa (*Alasmodonta*). P '53,
 262; '96, 506. J V, 448
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262. J
 V, 448
 (Ostrea). J III, 329
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 confraterna (*Tetragnatha*). P '09,
 207

- confusa (Acmaea). P '91, 54
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Atimia). J II, 25, 103
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **235**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Draba). J III, 187
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Luzula). P '95, 544
 (Macratia). P '55, **272**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **205**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Xenophora). P '90, 400
 confusor (Monohammus). J II, 148
 confusum (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 confusus (Anthicus). P '52, **99**
 (Calathus). P '54, **36**; '60, 317
 (Clytus). J v, **276**. J II, 25
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310
 congræus (Unio). P '54, 243, 247.
 J XIII, 177
 congener (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Photuris). P '51, **338**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 692
 congensis (Plotus). P '59, 176
 Conger. P '92, 246
 conger (Leptocephalus). P '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '10, 600
 congesta (Area). P '56, **314**
 (Atrypa). J viii, **265**
 (Brodiea). P '68, 173. J III,
 102
 (Cordylina). P '58, 123
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 369
 (Feronia). J II, 256; IV, 28
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23
 (Gilia). P '48, 11; '63, 74.
 J I, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Luzula). P '63, 95
 (Mactra). P '43, 324; '48,
 101; '62, 572; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ostrea). P '56, 63, 268, 269,
 286; '57, 112, 128; '58, 154, 219,
 220; '60, 130, 429; '61, 419, 422;
 '66, 314
 (Plectritis). J III, 90
 congesta. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J
 I, **115**
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Tellina). P '55, 330
 congestum (Dichelostemma). J III,
 102
 (Moxostoma). P '04, 243
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 congestus (Catostomus). P '54, **27**;
 '56, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 IV, 28
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 conglobatum (Cenangium). P '95,
428
 conglobatus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 conglomeratus (Stylochopsis). P '57,
 22, **29**
 congoensis (Mantichora). P '08, 506,
 512
 Congrammus. P '06, **105**
 congregata (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 398,
 403; '90, 144
 Congridæ. P '92, 246
 Congrogadidæ. P '84, 169, 178
 Congrogadina. P '63, 242
 Congrogadinæ. P '84, 178
 Congrogadini. P '84, 178
 Congrogadus. P '84, 179
 Congromuræna. P '82, 283
 congrua (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **243**;
 IV, 33
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531, 532
 Congrus. P '97, 61
 congruus (Prioememis). P '97, 270
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 (Salus). P '97, **270**, 278
 Conibius. J IV, 11, 37
 conica (Amalthea). P '04, 24
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 333
 (Cionella). P '79, 21; '87, 136.
 J VIII, 399; IX, 81
 (Cyclosa). P '92, 50; 1900,
 536; '09, 209
 (Flata). J vi, **238**
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 20
 (Holoepa). P '63, **21**; '89, 298
 (Joppa). P '73, 110
 (Læmodonta). J VIII, 403
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 110, 111
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 21
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
 (Melania). J ii, 176. P '63,
 310; '65, 20
 (Microdoma). P '66, **269**

conica. Continued.

- (*Orthonema*). P '66, 270; '88, 240
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Physalospora). P '90, 229
 (Pyramidella). P '91, 52
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87, 136. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
conica var. *impressa* (*Tornatellina*). J VIII, 399
conicava (*Helix*). J IX, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
conicum (*Ceratostoma*). P '90, 226
 (Desmodium). P '89, 189
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462, 498, 500
conicus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 288
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189. J II, 93
 (Alloprosallocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 288
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hyboecrinus). P '79, 297
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 110
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Poteriocrinus). P '69, 137; '79, 343; '86, 156
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
Conidae. P '62, 566; '91, 49; '98, 268; '04, 6
conidea (*Omphalotropis*). P '87, 149
conidens (*Eschatius*). J IX, 392
 (Protatoga). P '73, 15
 (Tatoga). P '73, 15
 (Triisodon). P '82, 297
conifera (*Amastrea*). P '88, 45
 (Artacama). P '05, 853; '08, 352
 (Chilcophryne). P '62, 357, 358
Coniferae. J vii, 52. P '56, 78; '63, 76; '84, 92; '89, 353; '92, 164; '98, 395, 397; 1900, 661; '01, 361. J III, 101, 181, 184
coniferarum (*Anceryx*). J IV, 174
 (Hyloicus). J IV, 174
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 174, 188
coniferus (*Bufo*). P '62, 158. J VI, 71
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Turbo). J VIII, 204
coniformis (*Apex*). P '88, 38
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
conigena (*Sphaerella*). P '90, 230
conigera (*Cynorta*). P '09, 226
Coniglobus. P '05, 735
Coniocybe. P '93, 216
Coniontini. P '66, 400

- Coniontis*. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 13, 37
Coniophanes. P '60, 248, 484; '61, 306; 524; '65, 195; '66, 128; '68, 104, 119; '71, 204, 216; '83, 34; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
Coniophora. P '94, 324. J III, 222
Coniosaurus. P '68, 202
Conioselinum. P '63, 63
Coniosporium. P '91, 87; '94, 377
Coniothecium. P '95, 433
Coniothyrium. P '94, 362
conirostra (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
conirostris (*Arremon*). P '65, 170
 (Embernagra). P '99, 307
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Leporinus). P '03, 512
 (Liophis). P '68, 307
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62, 76
 (Melignotheres). P '56, 156; '99, 37
Conirostrum. P '64, 272; '99, 24, 308
conispira (*Acusta*). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '02, 236
Conium. P '85, 383
conjugans (*Dendroecrinus*). P '79, 299
 (Tritogonia). P 1900, 79
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
conjugatum (*Paspalum*). P '91, 295
conjugens (*Viola*). P '03, 692
conjuncta (*Callula*). J VI, 192
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 34; '73, 48
 (Crataegus). P '10, 166, 186
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Holonectes). J VI, 192
 (Lampropeltis). P '61, 301
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
conjunctus (*Acupalpus*). P '43, 297
 (Aneistrocerus). P '02, 52
 (Hister). J v, 38
 (Odynerus). P '02, 52, 68
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377; '73, 325
 (Trechus). P '68, 378
conjungens (*Clinidium*). P '66, 347
 (Corymbites). P '61, 349
conklini (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 82, 89-93, 99-143
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
connasangaensis (*Margaritana*). P '58, 138. J IV, 229
connata (*Bidens*). P '60, 514; 1900, 670
 (Erythodiplax). P '08, 481, 487-490
 (Tillæa). J i, 111

- Connatæ. **j** v, 14
 connatum (Hydnum). **J** III, 215
 connatus (Polyporus). **J** III, 207
 connectens (Ixos). **P** '99, 213
 (Sagda). **P** '73, 249; '10, 517,
 528
 connesaugaensis (Goniobasis). **P** '68,
 152. **J** VI, 333
 connexa (Acmæodera). **P** '59, **71**
 (Diabrotica). **P** '65, **212**
 (Sapromyza). **j** vi, **177**
 connexiva (Tereias). **P** '85, 85
 connexus (Bembex). **P** '95, 355, **360**
 connivens (Bembidium). **P** '59, 83
 (Eulota). **P** '01, 465
 connivens iheyaensis (Eulota). **P**
 '05, **708**
 connivens (Ochthedromus). **P** '57, 5
 (Ninox). **P** '90, 130
 Connochætæ. **P** '78, 61
 Conobea. **P** '67, 21
 Conocardium. **P** '58, 143; '60, 127;
 '62, 420; '65, 249; '71, 65; '85,
 247; '97, 414
 Conocarpus. **P** '89, 380; '05, 698
 conocephala (Gila). **P** '54, **135**; '56,
 169
 Conocephalinæ. **P** '07, 389
 Conocephalites. **P** '70, 63, 64; '87, 17
 Conocephaloides. **P** '07, 389
 Conocephalus. **P** '56, 240, 241; '60,
 76; '78, 314; '01, 381; '04, 543,
 573, 777, 795, 796; '05, 45, 47, 54,
 823-827, 842, 843, 698; '07, 64,
 303, 389-393; '09, 409, 475; '10,
 7, 596, 616, 640, 643
 conocephalus (Gryllus). **P** '07, 389
 (Locusta). **P** '07, 392
 (Mylopharodon). **P** '56, 169
 Conocerques. **P** '60, 485
 Conocelinium. **P** '58, 133; 1900, 632
 Conocoryphe. **P** '70, 63, 64
 Conocerinites. **P** '81, 403
 Conocerinus. **P** '65, 164; '68, 350,
 352; '81, 287, 403
 Conodictyum. **P** '66, 275
 Conodon. **P** '82, 305; '97, 110; '03,
 348
 conoidalis (Risella). **P** '05, 292
 conoidea (Carex). **P** '87, 74
 (Eulima). **P** '78, 301
 (Omphalotropis). **P** '87, 149
 (Realia). **P** '87, 149
 conoidea var. angulosa (Realia). **P**
 '87, 149
 conoides (Microcerinus). **J** IX, 131
 (Pholas). **P** '62, 195, 220
 (Pleurotomaria). **P** '66, **271**
 (Trochocyathus). **P** '05, 4
 (Trochosmilia). **J** IV, **399**
 (Voluta). **P** '52, **193**
 conoideus (Erisoerinus). **P** '65, **150**;
 '79, 365
 (Hydroporus). **P** '55, 292
 (Pentremites). **P** '69, 84, 85;
 '87, 84, 91
 (Poterioerinus). **P** '79, 343
 (Streptaxis). **P** '97, 477
 Conomitra. **P** '95, 69, 116-125; '03,
 282
 Cononotus. **J** IV, 11, 37
 Conopea. **j** ii, **323**
 Conophis. **P** '61, 300; '64, 167; '66,
 318; '68, 308; '71, 204; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 95, 137
 Conopholis. **P** '60, 200; '81, 160;
 '98, 395
 Conophoribium. **P** '65, 224
 Conopidae. **P** '95, 331
 Conopophaga. **j** iv, 164. **P** '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 Conopoterium. **P** '65, **110**, 112
 Conops. **j** iii, 82; vi, 171. **P** '95, 331
 Conopsis. **P** '01, 66; '08, 122. **J**
 VIII, 141
 Conorhinus. **P** '55, 404
 Conorhynchus. **P** '63, 179
 conorhynchus (Albula). **P** '77, 215;
 '81, 114
 Conoryctes. **P** '83, 168; '92, 303, 323
 Conosaurops. **P** '68, **202**
 Conosaurus. **P** '68, 200, 201, 202
 Conosoma. **P** '66, 347, 374
 Conostomum. **P** '63, 96
 Conotrachelus. **J** IV, 40
 Conoura. **P** '42, 191
 Conovulus. **P** '79, 28; '87, 138. **J**
 VIII, 402; IX, 89, 90
 Conozoa. **P** '04, 567; '06, 381; '07,
 38, 45, 73, 77; '08, 366, 389; '09,
 445; '10, 13
 conquista (Mitra). **P** '47, **289**; '48,
 101; '55, 261. **J** I, 119
 conradi (Actinobolus). **P** '72, 253
 (Ammonceratites). **j** viii, **212**,
 221. **P** '41, **109**; '05, 27
 (Ammonites). **j** viii, 210, 220.
 P '41, 108; '50, 67; '56, 281; '60,
 420; '05, 27
 conradi var. gulosus (Ammonites). **P**
 '05, 27
 conradi var. navicularis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi var. petechialis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi (Anomia). **P** '62, 582; '80,
 24; '82, 162
 (Astarte). **P** '95, 48. **J** IX,
 152
 (Busyeon). **P** '62, 561
 (Callianassa). **P** '01, 111, **114**
 (Cardita). **P** '02, 703
 (Cassidulus). **P** '65, 75

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Catopygus). P '65, 75. J II,
39
(Cricoceras). P '55, **266**
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Delphinus). P '52, **35**; '67,
144; '68, 188, 190. J VII, 433
(Eryphila). P '05, 14
(Fulgur). P '82, 167
(Goniobasis). P '64, 27
(Gouldia). P '93, 221; '05, 14
(Hemiaster). P '65, 75
(Heteroceras). P '05, 27
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285
(Isocardia). P '76, 311; '05,
15. J IV, **393**
(Lucina). P '82, 164
(Melania). P '57, 137; '64, 27
(Nemodon). P '05, 9
(Opis). P '76, 311
(Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
'60, 131, 185, 430
(Pecten). P '05, 12
(Penitella). P '62, 195, 215.
J II, 335
(Pleurocera). P '63, 314
(Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188,
190; '69, 6. J VII, 433
(Puffinus). P '70, **5**; '96, 510
(Scalpellum). P '76, **179**; '05,
28
(Scaphites). P '56, 267, 281;
'57, 119, 123, 126, 128, 153; '60,
420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428,
430; '91, 160; '05, 27. J III, 323
(Trigonia). P '60, **183**, 418
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **159**,
174; '03, 758
(Veniella). P '93, 222; '98,
462; '05, 13. J viii, 223. P '61,
29, 421; '76, 313
(Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
'62, 21; '63, 38
(Volutilithes). P '61, 364; '76,
290; '05, 25. J IV, **300**
(Volutomorpha). P '76, 292;
'05, 25
Conradia. J vii, 88
conradiana (Cardita). J VIII, **377**
(Meretrix). P '03, 757
(Tapes). P '82, 199, 203
(Volvula). P '90, 401. J IV,
386
conradius (Triton). P '03, 279
(Unio). P '77, 27; '96, 501.
J V, 410
conradicus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
244; '56, 214; '72, 108; 1900, 77
conradii (Corema). P '69, 91; '82,
35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900,
545; '04, 606; '07, 456
(Entalophora). J V, **170**

conradii. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '62, 577
(Perna). P '62, 579
conradinus (Mytilus). P '62, 579
consanguinea (Achatinellastrum). P
'88, 33
(Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
(Lithasia). P '63, 320
(Melania). P '63, 320
(Photinus). P '51, **335**
(Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
consanguineum (Menopon). P '88,
167
(Podium). P '97, 373
(Sceliphron). P '97, 373
consanguineus (Anculotus). P '63,
320
(Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27.
J V, 67; VI, 327
consensa (Nassa). P '61, **43**
consentaneus (Ochthedromus). P '57,
5. J IV, 29
conseptata (Valsa). P '77, 125;
'78, 87
conserta (Amphiprora). P '61, **63**
consimile (Myriococum). P '90, **220**
(Triceratium). P 1900, 709
consimilis (Acupalpus). P '43, 297;
'68, 376
(Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
(Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
(Chlænium). P '56, 28
(Ephemerella). P '62, **378**, 401
(Helix). J IX, 29
(Helophorus). P '55, 358
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
(Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
J III, 245
(Patula). J IX, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, 397
(Pitya). J IX, 29
(Platynus). P '54, **57**
(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **526**
(Theronia). P '73, **397**
consobrina (Andara). J VIII, 378
(Arca). J VIII, 378
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289, 295
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
(Dicerca). P '44, **145**
(Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 79.
J IV, 37
(Eumenes). P '99, 444
(Ischnoptera). P '09, 415;
'10, 420, 451
(Pitya). J IX, **31**, 108
(Plectotrema). P '73, **236**
(Tellina). P '03, 757

- consobrinum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289, 295
 consobrinus (*Acanthonyx*). P '80, 192
 (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Conus*). J VIII, 359
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (*Sceloporus*). P '66, 303; '83, 15, 16; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **154**
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '59, **331**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 272
 consolidata (*Delphinium*). P '60, 511
 consolidata (*Idotea*). P '97, 393
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 393
 consors (*Colletes*). P '98, 52
 (*Crotalophorus*). P '01, 99
 (*Diploptaxis*). J III, **269**; IV, 33
 (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Platylabus*). P '78, 356
 (*Pleurotoma*). J VIII, 337
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **340**. J IV, 35
 (*Viola*). P '03, 692
 conspecta (*Sidusa*). P '09, 221
 conspectrum (*Punctum*). P '89, 200; '06, 158
 conspectus (*Zonites*). P '75, 153
 conspersa (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
 (*Anepsia*). P '05, 809
 (*Chalcaltis*). P '07, 459; '10, 616, 628
 (*Exima*). P '59, 81; '73, 30
 (*Gnaphosa*). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **340**, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Paragenes*). P '05, 808
 (*Paramusonia*). P '06, 276
 (*Parmelia*). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (*Polyspilota*). P '03, 706
 (*Rana*). P '55, 425; '56, 251
 (*Seyllina*). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 (*Thespis*). P '06, 276
 conspersula (*Cepolis*). P '10, 514
 (*Dialeuca*). P '10, 514
 conspersum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 124; '67, 169, 171, 177; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (*Ambystoma*). P '59, **123**
 conspersus (*Brothylus*). P '59, **285**, 291
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442
 (*Euplectrotettix*). P '06, 40
 (*Issus*). P '07, 494
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 413
 conspersus. *Continued.*
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 809, 842
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '06, 47
 conspicellata (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 conspicillata (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
 (*Psittacula*). P '99, 304
 conspicillatus (*Craugastor*). J VI, 90
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Hyla*). P '65, 195
 (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153; '68, 115
 (*Lithodytes*). P '68, 115; '74, 127. J VI, 90
 (*Majaqueus*). P '62, 327; '64, 118, 142
 conspicillum (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 conspicua (*Amphiprora*). P '65, 17
 (*Elis*). P '96, 302
 (*Magnolia*). P '01, 357; '09, 58, 60, 69
 (*Truncatella*). P '87, 146
 conspicillum (*Rhinecanthus*). P '82, 282
 conspicuus (*Hippiscus*). P '06, 376
 (*Unio*). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 34
 conspurcata (*Dothidea*). J II, 287
 (*Oxyptila*). P '92, 57
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 conspurcatella (*Patula*). P '91, 314
 (*Thysanophora*). P '99, 395; '03, 763; '10, 502, 507
 consputa (*Galleruca*). P '65, 222
 (*Monoxia*). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 constans (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, **248**; '91, 218
 constantinus (*Centropomus*). P '06, 428
 Constellaria. P '66, 118
 constellatus (*Chirus*). P '54, **141**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
 constipatum (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, **28**
 constrictus (*Listrus*). P '66, 361
 constricta (*Aeshna*). J viii, **11**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (*Amphidesma*). P '62, 574, 586; '71, 128, 138
 (*Amphiprora*). P '78, 332
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Arethæa*). P '07, 63, 74; '09, 168
 (*Bulla*). P '79, 222
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (*Dispotæa*). P '48, 99
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (*Epithemia*). P '61, 65

constricta. Continued.

- (Fabella). P '62, 574, 586
(Feronia). J iii, 147. J II, 233
(Gomphonema). P '09, 393
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
(Macoma). P '91, 48; '98, 60; '03, 757
(Marginella). P '62, 564; '82, 169
(Nuculites). J viii, 249
(Olive). P '48, 103; '79, 223; '90, 397
(Phoas). P '62, 195
(Physaloptera). P '56, 53
(Porcellana). P '62, 564
(Psammobia). P '98, 61
(Schizostoma). P '60, 186
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tellina). P '71, 130
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '84, 105
(Turritella). P '82, 169
(Yucca). P '62, 8, 167
(Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 210
constrictor (Bascanion). P '66, 319; '71, 49; '83, 12; '95, 391; '01, 58; '06, 109, 419; '08, 97
constrictor vetustum (Bascanion). P '01, 58
(Boa). P '68, 101; '84, 140; '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
(Coluber). J v, 348; vi, 36. P '48, 28; '01, 58; '08, 121
(Coryphodon). P '56, 242, 309; '68, 106
(Zamenis). P '01, 57, 58. J XI, 197, 198
constrictor constrictor (Zamenis). P '01, 58
constrictor flaviventris (Zamenis). P '01, 58; '03, 553
constrictum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Buccinum). P '56, 283; '60, 422
(Crucibulum). P '54, 30; '62, 568; '82, 173
(Dispotæa). P '62, 568
(Fusus). P '60, 422
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
(Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 300
(Terebellum). P '62, 567
(Turritella). P '62, 567
constrictus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
(Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
(Anthicus). J v, 244. P '52, 94
(Cychrus). P '73, 322

constrictus. Continued.

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '59, 75; '66, 361. J IV, 36
(Dichocerinus). P '60, 381; '81, 257
(Eschatocrepis). P '66, 361
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
(Eurygenius). P '55, 271. J IV, 38
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 233
(Heterocerinus). P '79, 293; '86, 133
(Oeithedromus). P '57, 5
(Ohioerinus). P '86, 133
(Peneus). P '78, 298, 330; '79, 427
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Rynchænus). J iii, 313
(Tomoderus). P '52, 94
(Unio). P '53, 247
consuetipes (Arethæa). P '07, 63
consul (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
consularis (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
contaminata (Ptychoptera). P '02, 285
contaminatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
Contea. P '53, 300
contacta (Spongilla). P '87, 176
contactoides (Vivipara). P '72, 107
contempta (Acrodon). P '55, 355
contentiosa (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
contermina (Limnobia). P '59, 198
conterminus (Pompilus). P '97, 257
contesta (Trochosa). P '08, 513
contestata (Lycosa). P '03, 649; '04, 303
(Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301, 303
contexta (Harmonia). P '52, 131
(Ramularia). P '94, 376
Contia. P '60, 251; '61, 74; '62, 339; '66, 304, 311; '68, 289; '71, 223; '92, 335, 337; '01, 17, 39, 65, 66; '03, 34, 550, 553, 556; '04, 468; '08, 122. J VIII, 94, 145, 146
contigua (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J III, 334
(Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
(Lunulites). J V, 120, 121; IX, 131
(Polyporus). J III, 211
(Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 199
continens (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 32. J V, 321
continentalis (Tramea). P '98, 144
continua (Chrysomela). P '73, 48

- Contopus. P '59, 106, 190; '63, 290; '66, 60; '68, 149; '72, 67; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108, 118; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132; '98, 81, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 153
 contorta (Anculosa). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 258
 (Arconaiia). P '92, 132
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Microschatia). P '54, **446**. J IV, 19, 36
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353; '84, 92
 contorta var. murrayana (Pinus). P '84, 93
 contorta (Pleurotoma). P '56, 185; '60, 422
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Teredo). P '61, **323**; '76, 304; '05, 18
 (Triquetra). P '56, 301; '58, 179; '60, 53; '68, 94, 95. J III, 319-321; VI, 288, 289
 contortidens (Lamna). J I, 197
 (Odontaspis). J I, 197
 contortilis (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 contortrix (Agkistrodon). P '95, 393; 405; '01, 97; '03, 542; '06, 109
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336; '71, 48, 209; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Boa). J v, 357. P '56, 250; '01, 97; '08, 124
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 249, 252
 contortula (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **236**
 contortum (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 contortuplicata (Helix). P '60, 151
 contortus (Astrotus). J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Strombus). J IV, 284
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Turnus). P '76, 304
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 (Unio). P '68, 146
 (Xylophagella). P '76, 304
 contracta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 133, 456, 607; '02, 420; '03, 204, 766; '06, 144, 533, 557
 contracta. *Continued.*
 (Corbula). J ii, **312**; vi, 207; vii, 153. P '48, 98; '71, 139; '98, 418. J VIII, 370
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, **220**
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardia). P '55, 340; '65, 110, 127
 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **276**, 315
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Lucina). J iv, **145**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Macoma). P '91, 143
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Ostrea). P '55, **269**
 (Pupa). J ii, **374**. P '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 104; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '91, 315
 (Spirifera). P '61, **143**
 contractulus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 contractum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Corophium). P '53, **383**
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 229, 237
 (Peryphus). P '43, 297
 contractus (Cornulites). P '84, **148**
 (Helops). P '54, 219
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 237
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 203
 contradens (Unio). P '60, 52
 contradicta (Megalopta). P 1900, **373**
 contraria (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Psammodia). P '98, 59
 contrarium (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 560; '02, 507
 contrarius (Fulgur). P '48, 100; 53, 318; '82, 168
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 247. J I, 276
 contricta (Pholas). P '62, 210
 contritus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 controversa (Cyprea). P '78, 399
 (Luponia). P '78, 399
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 contusor (Thecachampsia). P '67, **143**
 contusum (Embaphion). P '66, 348. J IV, **20**, 37
 Conula. P '87, 125
 conula (Helicopsis). J VIII, 383; IX, 21
 (Helix). J VIII, 383; IX, 21

conula. Continued.

- (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 383, 409; IX, 21, 111
(*Trochonanina*). J IX, 21, 108
Conularia. J '42, 178; '54, 31; '65, 130, 252; '71, 84; '76, 33; '84, 54; '89, 287
conularis (*Glandina*). P '60, 150; '99, 396
Conulus. P '82, 236; '88, 245; '89, 192, 198; '96, 400, 403, 405, 425, 448; '99, 185; 1900, 92, 96, 143, 383, 456; '02, 234-240; '10, 131, 520. J VIII, 384; IX, 22
conulus (*Marginella*). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 170
(*Porcellana*). P '62, 563
(*Sitala*). P '05, 745
Conurus. P '42, 191; '53, 385, 400; '56, 293; '60, 137, 377; '63, 284; '64, 239, 241; '75, 345; '90, 205; '95, 464, 480; '99, 53; '09, 359
Conus. j vi, 211; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 280; '48, 98; '52, 193; '55, 257, 258, 260; '59, 332; '62, 566; '76, 292; '79, 213; '80, 348; '82, 167, 168, 172, 198, 208, 210; '90, 394; '91, 45, 49; '95, 55, 114-129; '03, 279; '04, 6, 7, 550; '05, 101, 291, 345. J I, 111; III, 331; VIII, 359; IX, 134, 145, 148
conus (*Dichocrinus*). P '60, 381; '81, 257
(*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, 301
(*Pupa*). P '96, 328
(*Trochus*). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '04, 32
(*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
convallis (*Sphecius*). P '95, 264
convergens (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 100; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
(*Priocnemis*). P '97, 273
(*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 348, 350, 352
(*Salius*). P '97, 273, 278
(*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
(*Valsa*). P '77, 123
conversidens (*Equus*). J I, 358, 400
convexa (*Amara*). P '55, 352
(*Callista*). P '98, 419
(*Clivina*). P '57, 8, 82
(*Colaspis*). j iii, 443. P '73, 45
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
(*Crepidula*). j ii, 227; vi, 207. P '42, 217; '48, 98; '71, 141; '88, 332; '89, 345; '98, 419, 435; '07, 321. J XII, 6
(*Crepidulata*). j vii, 125
(*Crypta*). P '62, 569

convexa. Continued.

- (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 276
(*Cytherea*). j iv, 149; vi, 208, 212, 261. P '48, 98; '62, 575; '71, 136; '98, 418
(*Elater*). j iii, 169
(*Eleodes*). P '58, 181
(*Eumenes*). P '99, 441, 460
(*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
(*Gryphæa*). j vi, 79, 108, 121, 203; viii, 222. P '44, 85; '05, 11
(*Helicina*). P '04, 411, 421; '10, 665-668
(*Helix*). P '58, 201
(*Kellia*). P '72, 230
(*Lyssomanes*). P '09, 225
(*Lytta*). P '53, 336, 448. J IV, 39
(*Melania*). P '56, 125, 279; '57, 124, 138; '60, 430
(*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
(*Navicula*). P '61, 67
(*Neduba*). P '09, 475
(*Ocypode*). P '58, 100
(*Ostrea*). j vi, 121
(*Pellicula*). P '74, 44
(*Scaphisoma*). j v, 183
(*Stenotrema*). P '58, 209
(*Strangalia*). J I, 332
(*Trechalea*). P '09, 216
(*Trochomorpha*). P '89, 93
(*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 430
convexicolle (*Cerophytum*). P '66, 388
(*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
convexicollis (*Anamesus*). P '66, 393
(*Eleodes*). P '73, 334
(*Euschides*). P '54, 224. J IV, 37
(*Feronia*). J II, 255
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
(*Stenolophus*). P '68, 379
convexifrons (*Anobium*). P '45, 309; '65, 224
(*Pomotis*). P '54, 24
convexior (*Psylliodes*). P '73, 76
convexiuscula (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 709
(*Crassina*). P '72, 246
(*Luidia*). P '90, 327
convexiusculum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 709
convexiusculus (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 346, 347
(*Cyrtonotus*). P '93, 323
(*Platygrapsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 211
convexo-plana (*Avicula*). P '90, 455
convexula (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285

- convexus (Helops). P '61, **353**
convexum (Lepton). P '72, 228
(Scaphidium). **j** v, **183**
(Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
convexus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Anthracoceros). P '02, 676
(Buceros). P '02, 676
(Carpilius). P '58, **32**
(Chasmagnathus). P '58, 105;
'80, 222
(Cilisticus). P '02, 286
(Clivinus). P '44, **50**
(Ctenus). P '09, 216
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. **J**
IV, 29
(Etiscus). P '58, 31
(Hippelates). P '95, 339
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60,
428; '61, 427
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Ocypoda). P '80, 185
convicta (Helix). P '75, 251
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
conviva (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. **J**
II, 227, **229**
convivialis (Leptothorax). P '03, 216
convivus (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
Convoluta. P '02, 195
convoluta (Serpula). P '48, 105
convolutus (Myelodactylus). P '79,
369
(Odynerus). P '02, **45**, 67
(Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278;
'60, 431
(Serpula). P '62, 568
(Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 45
(Vermetus). P '62, 568; '82,
171
Convolvulaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304,
512; '63, 74; '89, 393; '98, 390;
1900, 669. **J** **III**, 42
convolvulaceum (Heliotropium). P
'63, 72
convolvuli (Cantharis). P '53, 339
(Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
(Sphinx). **J** **IV**, 164
Convolvulus. P '60, 304; '62, **6**,
165; '70, 129; '71, 117; '75, 18;
'89, 393; 1900, 657, 659; '02, 663;
'09, 390
convolvulus (Polygonum). P '60, 304
conwayi (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
conybeari (Fusus). P '48, 100
Conyza. **j** vii, 109. P '51, 202; '70,
Biol. **10**
conyzoides (Ageratum). P '89, 387
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Sericocarpus). P '60, 512;
'02, 664
cookei (Achatinella). P '95, **220**
(Apex). P '95, 239
- cookei. *Continued.*
(Helicter). P '95, 239
Cookeite. P '75, 76; '80, 249
cooki (Cyanopolis). P '91, 442
cookiana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 691, 702
(Odontella). P 1900, 702
(Partula). P '85, 219. **J** **VIII**,
395
cookianus (Aphredoderus). P '77,
44, **60**; '85, 137
cookii (Æstrelata). P '66, 152, 170
(Bothremys). P '91, 367
(Cirolana). P '91, 188
(Palio). P '80, 108
(Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 152,
170
Cookilaria. P '66, 134, 135, 137, 138,
148, 152
cooleyi (Chermes). P '07, **3**, 22
cooleyi var. coweni (Chermes). P
'07, **10**
Cooperastur. P '75, 78
cooperense (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
cooperensis (Producta). P '65, 115
(Sphaerodoma). P '89, 305, 306
cooperi (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '59,
104; '66, 43; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'71, 27; '75, 78; '83, 66; '92, 115;
'93, 39, 61; '98, 80; '04, 580; '05,
689; '08, 88
(Actodromas). P '61, 202
(Allorisma). P '58, 264; '59,
29
(Anolis). P '58, **254**
(Astur). P '55, 307; '75, 78,
86
(Bufo). P '56, **253**; '66, 43;
'70, 42; '75, 89; '99, 29
(Cæum). P '98, 418; '03, 758
(Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65,
70; '77, 92
(Cyclotus). P '63, **281**
(Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
287, 294
(Falco). P '75, 78
(Fusus). **j** vii, **148**. P '48,
100
(Helix). P '58, 115, 201
(Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 202
(Ischnochiton). P '98, 288;
'04, 257
(Lytta). P '54, **18**
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Metoponops). P '64, 198, 199
(Muscicapa). P '72, 67
(Myiarchus). P '72, 67
(Myodes). P '74, 194
(Nisus). P '75, 78-86
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Panopæa). P '58, 264

cooperi. Continued.

- (*Patula*). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153; '89, 199
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 230
 (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
cooperi depressa (*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
cooperi (*Pyrrangia*). P '69, 129, 130
 (*Sorex*). j vii, **388**
 (*Synaptomys*). P '74, 103, 194; '94, 391; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211, 305; '07, 456
cooperi fatuus (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 306
cooperi gossi (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 307
cooperi stonei (*Synaptomys*). P '97, 305
cooperi (*Tamias*). P '55, **334**
 (*Tyrannula*). P '72, 67
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247; '54, 240, 244; '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 430
 (*Voluta*). P '46, 22; '48, 107
cooperii (*Accipiter*). P '53, 450; '55, 279. J I, 28; II, 260
 (*Ammonites*). P '82, 213
 (*Astur*). P '46, 46; '53, 305
 (*Cardium*). P '82, 199
 (*Dentalium*). P '82, 198, 200
 (*Falco*). j viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450
 (*Hemifusus*). P '82, 197
 (*Muscicapa*). j vii, 308; viii, 152
 (*Tyrannus*). P '47, 157; '53, 309. J I, 40
coosaensis (*Anculosa*). P '61, **54**; '64, 102. J V, 257
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J V, 234
 (*Melania*). P '61, **118**; '65, 29. J V, 234
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
copalina (*Orthaltica*). P '73, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 511; '92, 369; 1900, 647, 649, 659, 667; '02, 643, 650, 662; '09, 394; '10, 546, 567
Copates. P '59, 190
Copea. J VI, 195
copei (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '85, 335
 (*Anolis*). J VIII, 121
 (*Calliurus*). J VI, 226
 (*Cottus*). P '60, **326**; '61, 15
 (*Curimata*). P '06, **301**
 (*Helix*). P '89, 204
 (*Hemipteronotus*). P 1900, **508**
 (*Hydrolycus*). P '70, **93**
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Neoplagiaulax*). P '90, 55, 61
 (*Perognathus*). P '93, **404**

copei. Continued.

- (*Phœnicopterus*). J IX, **410**, 411
 (*Physetocrinus*). P '85, 335
 (*Protoadapis*). P '90, 54
 (*Unio*). P '68, **144**. J VI, 307
copeiana (*Scolopendra*). J V, **27**
Copeina. P '06, **294**
Copelandia. P '77, 56, 59, 95
Copera. P '01, 137
Cophias. P '59, 134; '96, 461, 466
cophias (*Erpetogomphus*). P '62, 397, 389; '08, 481
cophinaria (*Argiope*). P '88, 79, 425; 1900, 395, 397, 399-404
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
Cophinus. P '81, 403
Cophosaurus. P '52, 125; '54, 102; 56, 239
cophysa (*Tramea*). P '08, 481
copiapina (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
Copiapite. P '82, 60
Copiocera. P '05, 417, 841
copiosa (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 239
copiosa (*Melania*). P '61, **122**; '65, 31. J V, 239
copiosus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **146**
Copiphora. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
copium (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
copium parvum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
coppingeri (*Callistochiton*). P '94, 72, 73
Coppinia. P '76, 210, 217
Copris. j iii, 204. P '45, 124; '54, 222; '66, 381. J IV, 34; XI, 281
Coprobis. P '43, 304. J I, 85
copronymus (*Aphodius*). P '44, 136
coprophila (*Sphæria*). j v, 14
Coproporus. P '66, 347
Coprotheres. P '63, 128, 129
coprotheres (*Catharacta*). P '63, 133
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
Copsychus. P '02, 684
Coptaera. P '02, 636
Coptis. P '84, 80; '91, 433
Coptocyclus. P '73, 76, 78
Coptodera. P '43, 296, 298
Coptodon. P '62, 139
Coptopteryx. P '07, 155
Coptosoma. P '05, 6
Coptotomus. J IV, 30
coquandi (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
coquandiana (*Cyelas*). P '60, 289
coquandianum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289
coquerli (*Chirogaleus*). P '88, 99
coqui (*Francolinus*). P '05, 756
 (*Perdix*). P '05, 756

- coquilletti (Ligurotettix). P '09, 432
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 coquilletti (Gorytes). P '95, 518,
531
 coquimbensis (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 coquus (Cerambyx). J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Lamia). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). P '53, 441. J
 II, 10; IV, 41
 cor (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Isocardia). P '80, 33; '82,
 186
 (Megaderma). P '96, 517
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Cora. P '01, 136; '08, 487-490. J
 III, 279
 cora (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). P '58, 48; '88,
 227; '91, 224; '97, 410, 449. J
 II, 6, 22; VIII, 307
 Coracia. P '91, 447
 Coracias. P '59, 33; '64, 242; '67,
 46, 218; '05, 763
 Coraciidæ. P '05, 763 —
 coracina (Agalope). P '60, 539
 (Feronia). J II, 245
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 Coracinus. P '73, 317
 coracinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Dicrourus). P '99, 49; '59, 53
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Myas). P '43, 297
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73,
 306, 314. J II, 245
 Coracius. P '02, 673, 680
 coracoides (Dysichthys). P '74, **133**
 Coræbus. P '57, 9; '73, 332
 corais (Coluber). P '60, 564; '01,
 44; '08, 121
 corais couperii (Composoma). P
 '01, 44
 corais (Geoptys). P '68, 106
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais couperi (Spilotes). P '01, 44;
 '03, 554
 corais erebennus (Spilotes). J VIII,
 135
 corais melanurus (Spilotes). P '93,
 442. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais xanthurus (Spilotes). P '93,
433
 coralensis (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 coralii (Naraganseta). J III, **144**
 coralinus (Oxophis). P '62, **42**
 corallicola (Pharopteryx). P '07,
 268. J XII, 530
 corallifer (Megaderus). J II, 176;
 IV, 40
 corallina (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Engina). P '91, 61
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 corallinus (Carpilius). P '50, 213;
 '71, 239
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '62, 356;
 '65, 190; '68, 289
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Coralliocaris. P '60, 38; '79, 423
 corallioides (Spongilla). P '87, 195,
 268
 Coralliophaga. P '02, 706
 Coralliophila. P '91, 45, 51, 59; '04,
 16
 coralliophila (Thyreopsis). P '72,
 223
 corallipes (Hippiscus). P '02, 720;
 '07, 36; '08, 386; '09, 112, 148
 (Epidoda). P '70, 79
 corallirhynchus (Melias). P '08, 496
 corallodendron (Erythrina). P '89,
 378
 coralloides (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Higginsia). P '84, 205
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Corallomyces. J II, 289
 Corallorhiza. J iii, 135; vi, 145. P
 '60, 304
 corallorhiza (Ophrys). J iii, 138
 corallorhizon (Cymbidium). J iii, **136**
 corallum (Botryocerinus). P '79, 322
 coraloidea (Caprinella). P '56, 286;
 '60, 429
 Coranus. P '68, 277
 Corasia. P '92, 393
 Corax. P '46, 42. J I, 192
 corax (Corvus). J iii, 359; vii, 152.
 P '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '75, 346; '83, 64; '91, 94,
 445. J II, 269; IX, 419
 corax principalis (Corvus). P '95,
 504, 505; '96, 132; '98, 140
 corax sinuatus (Corvus). P '90, 214;
 '91, 445; '92, 119; '93, 46, 63;
 '95, 486; '03, 27; '05, 683
 corax (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Molops). J II, 229
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Trigla). P '92, 273

Corbicula. P '60, 176, 432; '61, 126, 432, 433; '62, 21, 576; '70, 57; '72, 49; '96, 562; '97, 409; '01, 406; '05, 479. J VII, 13
 corbiculæformis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 276
 corbierei (Chama). P '72, 117
 Corbis. j vii, 122; '47, 293; '48, 98; '72, 92; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104. J I, 124; VIII, 334
 corbis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Succinea). P '96, 400, 449; 1900, 95
 Corbula. j ii, 312; iv, 152; vi, 207, 212; vii, 120, 153. P '46, 25; '47, 280, 294; '48, 98; '54, 170; '55, 257, 258, 268; '56, 83, 114, 116, 279, 284; '57, 122, 123, 137; '58, 52, 221; '60, 130, 185, 267, 312, 425, 432; '61, 30, 149; '62, 21, 572; '67, 139; '71, 139, 142, 182; '72, 274; '74, 27; '79, 221; '80, 21, 24, 25-29, 364; '82, 155-160, 198; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '88, 170; '90, 143, 146, 401; '95, 52; '97, 113-130, 159, 294, 363; '98, 418, 462; '03, 261; '05, 170. J I, 111, 124; II, 41; IV, 283, 387, 394; VIII, 283, 317, 332, 343, 370; IX, 122, 145, 147, 149, 151
 corbula (Cancellaria). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 172
 Corbulamella. P '57, **142**; '60, 425; '61, 427
 Corbulidæ. P '60, 425, 432; '62, 572; '72, 274; '81, 427; '05, 17
 corbulis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
 corbuloides (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403. J IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Trigonarca). P '95, 103
 corbulopsis (Corbula). J VIII, 317
 (Thracia). P '60, **198**. J VIII, 317
 corbulus (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
 Corchorus. P '89, 368
 cordata (Anisomera). P '53, **226**
 (Arca). P '56, **86**; '60, 428
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Crataegus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '05, **661**
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428

cordata. *Continued.*
 (Cyprina). P '57, **148**; '60, 426; '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Euphorbia). P '71, 296; '74, 146
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 221
 (Pontederia). P '60, 514
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Schröteria). P '62, 196
 (Zizia). P '10, 569
 cordatum (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 cordatus (Ammonites). P '60, 185; '61, 417. J VIII, 275
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Odynerus). P '02, **57**, 68
 (Stylephorus). P '82, 304
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 269
 Cordia. P '89, 394
 Cordiaceæ. P '89, 394
 cordialis (Cicatrea). P '77, 23
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
 cordiceps (Dibothrium). P '71, **306**
 cordicollis (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 Cordiera. P '82, 197; '90, 395, 396; '03, 275
 cordifer (Elater). P '59, **72**, 289
 cordifera (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Pachyta). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 cordifolia (Acerates). J III, 96
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Nephrolepis). P '98, 409
 (Nuttallia). j vii, **98**
 (Tiarella). P '91, 434
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, 272, 273; '60, 302; '67, 98
 cordifolium (Hypnum). J III, 203
 cordifolius (Aster). P '60, 514; '10, 583
 cordiformis (Ammonites). P '58, 43, 46, **57**, 145; '60, 185, 418; '61, 417
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 284
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
 (Helœcius). P '80, 192
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 Cordillacris. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 69; '09, 115, 138, 411, 425; '10, 12
 cordilleræ (Conocephalites). P '87, 17

- cordilleræ. *Continued.*
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 cordillerarum (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
 cordimana (Ocypoda). P '80, 185
 Cordiula. P '87, 53
 cordleyi (Nomada). P '03, 570
 cordovana (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Trichodiscina). P '03, 762
 cordovanum (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 cordovanus (Binneya). P '98, 229
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 Cordula. P '60, 267
 Cordulegaster. P '62, 397, 401; '98, 152; '01, 127; '08, 462, 468, 475, 488
 Cordulegasterina. P '98, 152; '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordulia. P '58, 31; '62, 399, 402; '01, 127
 Cordulina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Cordyceps. j v, 4
 cordyla (Megalaspis). P '05, 66, 499
 (Scomber). P '05, 66
 (Trachurus). P '62, 435
 Cordyline. P '58, 123
 cordylinum (Placosoma). P '98, 103, 105
 Cordyloerinus. P '81, 232, 234, 235, 240; '85, 337; '90, 353
 Cordylomera. J II, 7
 Cordylophora. P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 Cordylura. j vi, 176
 Cordyluridae. P '95, 336
 Cordylus. P '54, 102
 coreana (Ena). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
 coreanica (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 coreensis (Mysia). P '72, 93
 coregonoides (Brachymystax). P '90, 49
 (Paralepis). P '92, 244; '10, 406
 Coregonus. j i, 231. P '56, 136; '62, 15; '65, 80; '82, 307; '84, 136; '05, 362. J VI, 247; XIII, 13
 Coreidae. P '01, 264
 Corema. P '69, 91; '82, 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900, 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 Coremia. J II, 7
 corensis (Columba). P '60, 377; '09, 357
 Coreoidea. P '60, 225
 Coreopsis. j ii, 114; vii, 74. P '60, 514; '68, 275; '96, 39; '04, 605
 Corethra. j iii, 16
 Corethrogyne. J III, 40
 Corethrura. P '63, 106; '94, 131, 132, 140, 148
 Corethruropsis. P '94, 133, 149
 Coretus. P '42, 177
 Coreus. j iv, 317
 coreyi (Oligoporus). P '70, 84
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 148; '79, 335, 340, 341
 coriacea (Actinia). j i, 185
 (Coriuda). j vi, 37, 54
 (Cynthia). P '64, 160
 (Dermochelys). P '06, 111
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184; '54, 34
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Piodes). J I, 318
 (Sphargis). P '56, 237. J VIII, 153
 (Testudo). P '08, 113
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 coriaceous-membranaceous (Hydnum). J III, 215
 coriaceous (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 coriaceous (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Eleutheraetis). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 (Halictus). P '98, 50
 (Rypticus). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 Coriaraehne. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 coriaria (Lebidibia). P '89, 376
 coriarius (Zethus). P '99, 424, 433
 Corica. P '61, 37
 Coricus. P '92, 271
 coriiceps (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 Corilla. P '75, 148; '82, 234
 Corinia. P '60, 20
 Corinna. P '01, 568, 575; '09, 198
 Coriocyte. P '55, 378
 coriophylla (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Coriphæna. P '90, 48
 Coripia. P '02, 700
 Coris. P '63, 206; '82, 275; 1900, 510; '07, 436
 Coriscus. P '01, 267; '05, 198
 Coriudo. j vi, 33, 37, 54. P '54, 186
 corium (Merulius). J III, 207, 215
 (Unio). P '09, 532
 Corixa. j iv, 328. P '61, 284; '01, 261, 262
 Corizus. P '61, 284; '01, 261; '05, 193, 198
 cor-marinum (Spatangus). j vi, 199. P '05, 7

Cormocephalus. J V, 33
Cornaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 85; '97, 188; '98, 398; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
cornudensis (*Euomphalus*). J viii, 232
Cornea. P '60, 267; '61, 402
cornea (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289, 296, 297, 300; '61, 405, 407; '62, 29
 (*Exidia*). J II, 279
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 45
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 216
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Strophobasis*). P '61, 96; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289, 297
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 179
 (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
cornelia (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 134
cornellianus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '82, 18; '86, 158
Corneoeyclas. P '60, 267; '61, 402
corneola (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192; '58, 207; '60, 150
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '64, 32
 (*Partula*). P '86, 32
corneum (*Cardium*). P '60, 289
 (*Gelidium*). P '55, 412
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 289, 298
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 112.
 J VI, 148
corneus (*Cycladites*). P '60, 290
 (*Planorbis*). P '41, 88; '62, 528; '81, 93-108
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, 350
 (*Unio*). P '73, 423
corni (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Didymella*). P '91, 79
 (*Heliomanes*). J II, 21
 (*Molorchus*). J II, 21, 103
 (*Physalospora*). P '95, 421
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
cornica (*Partula*). P '87, 134
cornicina (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
cornicola (*Calosphæria*). P '94, 342
corniculum (*Coryneum*). P '93, 168
Cornicularia. P '92, 34; '05, 306-308
corniculata (*Ceratoblepharum*). P '68, 24
 (*Fratercula*). P '68, 20, 24, 46; '98, 127; 1900, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 24
 (*Mormon*). P '62, 324; '68, 24
 (*Oxalis*). P '77, 106; '98, 404
corniculata var. *repens* (*Oxalis*). P '98, 404

corniculata (*Phaleris*). P '68, 46
corniculata *macrostachya* (*Rynchospora*). P '07, 458
corniculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
corniculatum (*Mormon*). P '68, 6
corniculatus (*Merops*). P '67, 216
 (*Lotus*). P '77, 106
 (*Stylochus*). P '55, 381; '57, 22, 29
 (*Tropidorhynchus*). P '67, 216
corniculum (*Calceola*). P '79, 43
corniculus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (*Agaricocrinus*). P '69, 167
corniferus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 269, 311
 (*Anisonchus*). P '92, 428
cornifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, 11
corniformis (*Fistulana*). P '62, 455, 470
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 455, 470, 474
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Uperotis*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
cornifrons (*Distomum*). P '78, 383
Corniger. P '62, 237
cornigera (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
cornigerum (*Closterisporium*). P '91, 91
cornigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335, 353
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '44, 138
 (*Diehoecrinus*). P '81, 255, 259
 (*Doryerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (*Ordgarius*). P 1900, 535
 (*Pterotocrinus*). P '81, 261
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 138
 (*Talarocrinus*). P '81, 261
cornix (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
Cornops. P '05, 804, 841
cornu (*Holostomum*). P '56, 45
cornuarietes (*Bellerophon*). P '66, 262
cornuarietis (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98
cornubica (*Lamna*). P '84, 100; '92, 233; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196
cornubicus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
cornucopia (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519
cornucopia (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
cornucopiæ (*Hipponyx*). P '04, 25
cornuforme (*Platyceras*). P '63, 18; '89, 294; '90, 164

- cornuformis* (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
Cornularia. P '55, 375; '91, 77
Cornulina. P '53, 321; '95, 117
Cornulites. J viii, 276; '84, 148
cornupalpis (Microneta). P '92, 47
Cornus. P '59, 97; '60, 200, 303; '62, 11; '63, 63; '66, 343; '80, 348; '81, 459; '84, 85; '86, 344; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '97, 186-190; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 346, 348; '01, 359; '07, 456; '10, 581. J III, 89; IX, 145
cornuta (Agama). J iv, 299, 303; vi, 14, 37. P '85, 145
 (*Alauda*). J viii, 154
 (*Argonauta*). P II, 332
 (*Blepharis*). P '01, 288
 (*Cassia*). J I, 210
 (*Ceraia*). P '05, 806
 (*Chimerina*). P '68, 6, 28
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 23
 (*Cyclura*). P '96, 311
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Didymella*). P '90, 232
 (*Diffugia*). P '87, 122, 123
 (*Eremophila*). P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Helotiella*). P '94, 351
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '93, 116
 (*Isocardia*). P '61, 29
 (*Lacerta*). P '85, 145
 (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 25
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101
 (*Murex*). P '53, 448
 (*Palamedea*). P '70, 87
 (*Parophrys*). P '97, 88
 (*Pericera*). P '50, 23, 26; '72, 131
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 20
 (*Platessa*). P '97, 88
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 264, 399
 (*Raia*). J iv, 120
 (*Reptescharellina*). J V, 147
 (*Røstelia*). P '02, 500
 (*Sausurella*). P '04, 670
cornuti (*Asclepias*). P '60, 304
 (*Thalietrum*). P '60, 302
cornutidens (*Orycterocetes*). P '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436, 437
cornutoides (*Ceraia*). P '07, 377
cornutum (*Anobium*). P '59, 87, 290
 (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 493
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '56, 239; '83, 10; '85, 139, 145; '92, 335, 337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546, 552
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
cornutus (*Anobium*). P '65, 226
 (*Anthribus*). P '54, 218
 (*Apate*). J iii, 320
 (*Barycrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (*Bursacrinus*). P '86, 177
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169
 (*Campascus*). P '77, 294
 (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 185, 186
 (*Cerastes*). P '54, 102
 (*Chætodon*). P 1900, 513
 (*Chologaster*). P '59, 163; '77, 89
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230, 231; '64, 245
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Corydalis*). P '91, 355
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325. J II, 63
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 196; '77, 90, 97
 (*Dicyphus*). P '05, 334
 (*Dytes*). P '62, 231; '66, 100
 (*Epiphanes*). P '52, 47; '66, 388
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
cornutus var. *excavatus* (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
cornutus (*Hypsilepis*). P '64, 279; '67, 158, 159. J VI, 210, 229, 240
cornutus cerasinus (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
cornutus cyaneus (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284
cornutus frontalis (*Hypsilepis*). P '10, 284. J VI, 229
 (*Ichthiosarcolites*). P '54, 172
 (*Lactophrys*). P '82, 282
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 167; '67, 158, 159
 (*Loxolophodon*). P '73, 102
 (*Luxilus*). P '77, 45
 (*Metopocerus*). P '66, 124; '68, 126
 (*Murex*). P '91, 56
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 539; '10, 283
cornutus cerasinus (*Notropis*). P '10, 284
cornutus cyaneus (*Notropis*). P '10, 284
cornutus (*Ostracion*). P '07, 439
 (*Ozognathus*). P '65, 226
 (*Passalus*). P '50, 8, 7, 102; '78, 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 (*Pentremites*). P '61, 141
 (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
 (*Phileremos*). J I, 54
 (*Pholeus*). P '01, 571
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Plargyrus*). P '56, 167, 196
 (*Pleuronichthys*). P '97, 88

cornutus. Continued.

- (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '62, 231, 323; '66, 100; '68, 85; '75, 357; '83, 68
 (Synnphocrinus). P '86, 177
 (Tringa). P '61, 229
 (Tropidogaster). P '85, 145
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 429
 (Zanclus). P 1900, 513
cornu-vaccinum (Hippurites). P '90, 469
coroides (Umbrina). P '97, 115
corollata (Aranea). P '01, 579
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
corollatus (Lithyphantes). P '01, 579
corolliferus (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Cyathocerinus). P '85, 33
coromanda (Canceroma). P '02, 671
coromandela (Loxia). P '64, 252
coromandus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bubulcus). P '02, 671
corona (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 203; '87, 122
 (Fusus). P '47, 286; '53, 449. J I, 117
 (Melongena). P '53, 449; '84, 190; '91, 50. J XII, 394
 (Murex). P '53, 448, 449
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139; '98, 423
 (Turbonilla). J IV, 287
coronadoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
coronalis (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Polymyxus). P '98, 427
coronaria (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 21. J I, 174
 (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12
Coronaster. P '88, 421, 423; '89, 171
coronata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
coronata var. *unicarinata* (Amnicola). P '03, 780
coronata (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 225, 239; '91, 217
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '63, 292; '68, 149; '71, 20; '75, 352; '83, 61; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212; '93, 23, 27, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; 1900, 5-33; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Ficedula). P '58, 193
 (Harpyia). P '75, 89
 (Lopezia). P '91, 282

coronata. Continued.

- (Maldane). P '03, 483; '04, 157
 (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255; '66, 38, 68
 (Museivora). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Numida). P '64, 247
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Phasma). P '07, 161
 (Phyllopneste). P '58, 193
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
 (Quadralla). P '52, 84
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 200
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189, 192, 253; vii, 290
coronata (Sylvicola). P '47, 156; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309. J I, 38
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '08, 124. J VIII, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 (Zonotrichia). P '59, 191; '93, 49; '98, 139; '99, 19
coronatella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 13
coronatum (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Busycon). P '54, 30; '52, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 560; '02, 506
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93
 (Lirometopum). P '05, 822, 842
 (Phrynosoma). P '53, 301; '66, 302; '85, 139, 143
 (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Seytale). P '60, 79, 260; '68, 107. J VIII, 177
coronatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Asteroerinus). P '81, 265
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Cancer). P '79, 388
 (Cassidulus). P '67, 66
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759.
 (Ceroys). P '07, 161
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Falco). P '59, 31
 (Fulgur). P '43, 307; '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 172
 (Lanius). P '02, 691
 (Mithraculus). P '71, 239; '79, 388
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

coronatus. Continued.

- (Olisthenes). P '68, 107
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
 (Platylophus). P '02, 691
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Stephanibex). P '05, 759
 (Turdus). J iv, 35. P '64, 250
corone (Corvus). J iii, 359. P '54, 397; '91, 446
Coronella. P '53, 236; '54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 226; '56, 152, 247, 309; '57, 67, 182; '60, 245, 246, 263, 509, 553; '63, 101; '64, 168; '65, 197; '66, 128; '68, 102, 132; '01, 68, 70-78; '03, 374; '04, 472; '08, 122. J VIII, 137
Coronellinae. P '59, 297; '60, 241
coronetta (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
Coronilla. P '58, 128; '64, 36; '65, 23
Coronis. P '93, 106
Coronoerinus. P '81, 396, 403
coronoides (Corvus). P '91, 446
coronopifolia (Anogra). P '04, 108
 (Cantua). J vii, 110
 (Chrysopsis). J vii, 34
 (Dieteria). P '63, 66
 (Enothera). P '63, 61
coronopus (Chamaesaracha). P '96, 35
 (Plantago). P '77, 107
 (Senebiera). P '67, 18
Coronula. J ii, 325. P '63, 140
coronula (Macrobacia). P '60, 430
 (Micrabacia). P '61, 431
 (Pleurotomaria). P '91, 253
Corophilus. P '92, 333, 337
Corphyra. P '55, 273; '66, 347
Corpoeriniidæ. P '85, 312
corporalis (Cyprinus). P '61, 154, 523; '85, 16
 (Leuciscus). P '61, 154; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Semotilus). P '61, 154, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 45; '85, 16, 18. J VI, 240-242, 245
corporosum (Cephennium). P '52, 150
 (Menopon). P 1900, 158
corpulenta (Anculosa). P '60, 68; '64, 100; '94, 29
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 569
 (Diploaxis). J III, 273
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 601
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Melania). P '63, 321

corpulenta. Continued.

- (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Spirigera). P '63, 6
 (Strophobasis). P '63, 321
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
corpulentoides (Anodonta). P '681, 164; '96, 569
corpulentum (Brachyceranion). P '54, 99; '57, 70; '59, 342
corpulentus (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Atractaspis). P '57, 70, 72; '59, 342
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 538, 572; '07, 55
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15, 29
 (Planorbis). P '60, 155; '81, 93-103; '83, 140
Correa. P '58, 127
correcta (Melania). P '64, 41
Corregiola. P '77, 106
corrianus (Unio). P '60, 52
Corrigiola. P '98, 379
corroboratus (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
corrosa (Lachnosterna). J III, 249; IV, 33
corrugaria. P '53, 267
corrugata (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crassina). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Cypricardites). J viii, 244
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Gryphæa). P '05, 11
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Strophomena). J viii, 256
 (Thelphora). J III, 223
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
corrugatum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
corrugatus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cerebratululus). P '01, 676
 (Clænodon). P '92, 299
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Lineus). P '01, 676

corrugatus. *Continued.*

- (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 299
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245. J
 II, **59**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Solen). P '62, 455, 481
 (Stephanoceras). J VIII, 312
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 174,
 175
 (Unio). P '60, 51. J III, 292
 corrupta (Diplax). P '01, 128
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 400, 402
 corruptum (Sympetrum). P '08, 462,
 472, 481, 489
 corruptus (Psoeus). P '62, 362, 401
 corrusca (Ellychnia). P '51, 334;
 '54, 218
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303; '51,
 334
 corrusculus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, **314**
 corruseus (Photinus). P '66, 347
 corsa (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 290
 corsica (Salamandra). P '59, 125.
 J III, 340
 corsicanus (Lagomys). P '96, 507
 corsoni (Testudo). P '71, **154**; '72,
 268
 corsula (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Rhinomugil). P '63, 169
 cortesia (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 corticulis (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J
 IV, 38
 (Hister). P '52, 38, 39. J IV,
 31
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62,
 84
 Corticaria. P '44, 115; '55, 299, 302,
 304; '66, 347; '73, 328; '76, 271.
 J IV, 32
 corticaria (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epeira). P '92, 49
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Pupa). J ii, 162. P '57, 193;
 '58, 208; '60, 155; '75, 154, 188;
 '89, 206, 411; '90, 34
 corticata (Cælosphæria). P '90, **221**
 corticifera. J i, 178, 184. P '88,
 309; '89, 120, 125
 corticinus (Elater). J iii, **174**
 Corticium. P '94, 324. J II, 279;
 III, 215, 218, 220-223
 corticola (Boletophagus). J v, **238**
 (Hysteromyxa). P '94, **369**
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **129**
 (Pleosphæria). P '94, **332**

- corticolum (Ceratostoma). P '93, **444**
 corticosa (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '67, 139; '82, 154, 183
 Corticula. P '82, 236
 cortinaria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Cytherea). P '82, 158
 (Venus). P '43, **311**; '48, 107;
 '62, 575; '88, 170
 corumbæ (Lithurgus). P '01, **216**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
 corumbaënsis (Bulimulus). P '97, 19
 Corundellite. P '80, 249
 Corundum. J ii, 287. P '67, 44;
 '72, 19, 238, 266; '76, 103; '78,
 159, 223; '80, 280, 295; '92, 188,
 197, 201; '97, 429, 436, 442
 corusca (Plusia). P '85, **178**
 coruscana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
 coruscans (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Myctophum). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 755
 (Pseudoplatystoma). P '98,
 109; '03, 499
 (Rhinoscopelus). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 754
 coruscipennella (Coleophora). P '60,
 4, 433
 coruscum (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Lævidentalium). P '05, 117
 corvallisensis (Nomada). P '03, 571-
 573, 589, 606
 Corvidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 299; '74,
 101; '83, 64; '91, 441; '95, 486;
 '96, 132; '05, 782
 Corvina. P '61, 83, 103; '62, 238;
 '63, 29; '77, 95; '83, 288; '92,
 269; '97, 76, 115; '99, 354-356
 corvina (Ameiva). P '61, **312**; '62,
 68
 (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**; IV,
 33
 (Feronia). J II, 244
 (Lytta). J IV, **21**, 39
 (Musca). P '98, 173
 (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 38;
 '60, 318
 (Spermophila). P '65, 169
 (Sporophila). P '65, 169
 Corvinæ. P '91, 441, 445
 corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus). P
 '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 110
 Corvininæ. P '61, 80
 corvinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Aphodius). J I, **104**

corvinus. *Continued.*

- (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308.
 J II, 244
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 409
 (Unio). P '68, 144. J VI, 310
 Corvultur. P '91, 445; '05, 782
 corvunculus (Unio). P '68, 144; '77, 27. J VI, 314
 Corvus. J i, 345; iii, 359; iv, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 66, 397; '55, 312; '56, 290; '57, 35; '59, 108, 192; '60, 135, 138; '61, 225; '62, 313; '64, 242, 243, 250; '65, 274; '66, 91, 416; '67, 216; '68, 84, 150, 296; '71, 26; '74, 101; '75, 346; '83, 64; '89, 269; '90, 214; '91, 94, 436, 445; '92, 119, 152; '93, 23, 45, 63; '95, 486, 504; '96, 132; '98, 82, 140, 212, 303; '99, 25, 46, 61, 209; '02, 690; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 683, 690, 782; '08, 83; '09, 361. J I, 46, 47; II, 269; IX, 419
 corvus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Platynus). P '60, 319
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Unio). P '59, 112. J IV, 217
 Corycaeus. P '45, 284, 285
 corycaeus (Asaphus). J viii, 277
 corycea (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 335
 Corycia. P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Coryda. P '73, 250; '74, 55; '92, 393, 395
 Corydalina. P '55, 311
 Corydalis. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '89, 58; '09, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33; '91, 355
 Corydia. P '05, 792
 Corydon. P '02, 680
 Corydoras. P '71, 112, 278-283; '74, 135; '82, 281; '03, 505-507
 coryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 coryli (Caelomera). P '65, 211
 (Eutypella). P '93, 143
 (Galleruca). J iii, 455. P '65, 211
 (Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
 Corylophi. P '52, 141
 Corylophus. P '52, 141, 143
 Corylus. P '62, 11; '63, 76; '82, 93, 113; '83, 85; '84, 16, 116; '90, 268; '99, 84-86; '10, 546, 561. J XI, 278, 281
 Corymbetes. P '45, 215; '59, 85, 289; '60, 318; '61, 34 8; '66, 392
 Corymbocrinus. P '81, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328-356; '88, 354
 corymbosa (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Madaria). J III, 92
 corymbosum (Eriogonum). P '83, 277
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 546
 (Helianthemum). P '45, 280; '60, 199
 (Hypericum). P '60, 302; '97, 181
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900, 645, 647, 667; '02, 647, 648, 663; '07, 455
 corymbosum var. atrococcum (Vaccinium). P 1900, 668
 corymbosus (Aster). P '60, 514
 Coryna. P '08, 601-604, 615
 Corynaetis. P '50, 120
 Coryne. J III, 136
 Corynelia. J II, 290
 corynephora (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 Corynetis. P '78, 314
 Coryneum. P '93, 168; '94, 374
 Corynocladus. P '49, 250
 Corynorhinus. P '65, 173; '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330; '90, 30; '91, 467; '94, 182; '08, 407
 Corynorhynchus. P '04, 677
 corynostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Corynura. P 1900, 375; '01, 217
 Corynuropsis. P '01, 220
 coryphaea (Dicerea). P '73, 331
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 Coryphæna. P '62, 127; '63, 177, 224; '84, 102; '92, 253; '97, 122, 133; '06, 122; '10, 601
 Coryphænae. P '62, 238
 Coryphænidæ. P '84, 181; '92, 253; '06, 122
 coryphaeus (Cercotrichas). P '62, 317
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
 (Sylvia). P '62, 317; '67, 219
 (Temnocyon). P '79, 180
 Coryphella. P '79, 71, 77
 Coryphene. P '84, 316
 Coryphodon. P '56, 241, 309; '60, 561; '68, 106; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82, 294, 330; '90, 52; '92, 439. J IX, 328
 Coryphodontidæ. P '56, 241; '83, 56
 Coryphogobius. P '63, 263
 Coryphopterus. P '63, 262
 Coryrhynchus. P '79, 384
 Corystes. P '50, 29
 Corystidæ. P '52, 86
 Corystoidea. P '52, 86; '58, 40
 Corythæolus. P '54, 103; '65, 195, 197; '66, 123. J III, 36; VIII, 125
 Corythaix. P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59, 139; '05, 765

- Corythophanes. P '71, 200; '96, 463.
J VIII, 124, 156
- Corythornis. P '56, 158; '59, 34;
'64, 243
- Corythus. P '53, 383, 400; '61, 220
- coscinodisca (Homostegia). P '95,
427
- Coscinodiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 70;
'90, 137; '98, 422; 1900, 475; '01,
322; '03, 2
- coscinodiscus (Craspedodiscus). P
'90, 138; '98, 423
- coscinodiscus var. nankooensis (Cras-
pedodiscus). P '90, 138
- Coscinoptera. P '61, 357; '73, 27,
28. J IV, 41
- Coscinoxyron. P '06, 450
- Coscoroba. P '69, 216
- Cosila. P '96, 549
- Cosmanthus. P '61, 463; '62, 165
- Cosmarium. P '69, Biol. 16
- Cosmella. J II, 316
- Cosmema. P '08, 505, 506
- Cosmia. P '76, 152
- Cosmidium. P '63, 65
- Cosmina. P '98, 172
- Cosmiosophis. P '65, 190
- Cosmiotes. P '60, 9, 172
- Cosmisoma. J II, 7
- Cosmocephala. P '57, 165; '63, 141
- Cosmoceras. P '97, 456
- Cosmonotus. P '58, 241
- cosmophila (Bulla). J VIII, 331
(Seriola). P '58, 168
- cosmopolita (Chloroscombrus). P '62,
437
(Micropteryx). P '62, 437;
'97, 101
(Seriola). P '62, 437
- Cosmopteryx. P '60, 9, 434
- Cosmorhyssa. P '01, 372
- Cosmos. P '98, 396
- Cosmosoma. P '60, 544; '75, 32
- Cosoryx. P '70, 67; '75, 257. J
VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
- Cossmannella. P '02, 699
- cossmanni (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
(Pleurotoma). P '03, 276
- cossmannianum (Dentalium). P '97,
466, 467
- Cossonus. P '59, 285, 291
- Cossus. P '75, 50; '76, 151; '93, 282
- Cossypha. P '59, 42; '62, 141, 240;
'63, 176, 223; '99, 359; '05, 770;
'07, 436
- costæ (Atthis). P '59, 190; '66, 57;
'68, 82
(Calypste). P '05, 682
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231,
232
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
- costai (Esunculus). P '64, 208
- costale (Ophion). P '78, 366
- costalis (Agenia). P '97, 237, 240
(Cercopis). J vi, 314
(Chrysotus). P '95, 328
(Cicada). J vi, 314
(Dacus). P '94, 280
(Elis). P '96, 302; '99, 195
(Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
'04, 524; '07, 289; '10, 589
(Euxesta). P '94, 280
(Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
(Musca). P '94, 280
(Edipoda). P '04, 524
(Ortalis). P '94, 280
(Orthis). P '60, 97
(Sepsis). P '98, 163
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Tipula). J iii, 23. P '95, 320
(Tmesiphorus). P '73, 327
- costaricanum (Sphaerium). P '03,
784
- costaricensis (Amblytropidia). P '05,
401
(Anabropsis). P '05, 830, 843
(Ariolimax). P '96, 347
(Heliastus). P '05, 402, 841
(Jodacris). P '05, 430, 841
(Orphulella). P '05, 401, 802,
841
(Stratocles). P '04, 93; '05,
840
- Costata. P '81, 177; '85, 299
- costata (Agalena). P '09, 202
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 261
(Allorisma). P '69, 171
(Aculosa). P '64, 98; '65, 35
(Anomia). P '82, 183
(Area). P '82, 154
(Arcella). P '76, 56
(Baccha). J vi, 161
(Barnea). P '89, 274; '03, 757
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Calyptræa). J iv, 132; vi, 211.
P '46, 21; '48, 97
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Cinulia). P '98, 462; '05, 19
(Complanaria). P '53, 261
(Crassisetia). P '95, 339
(Crepidula). J vi, 115. P '43,
307, 311; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82,
167, 168, 170
(Crucibulum). P '54, 30
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cylichna). P '82, 198, 200
(Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
(Exogyra). J vi, 85, 202; vii,
118, 122; viii, 222. P '57, 126;
'61, 150; '72, 263; '76, 323; '90,
455; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 11.
J III, 324; IV, 275, 299
(Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 201;
'93, 235, 259

- costata var. asiatica (Helix). P '93, 275
- costata (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Lucina). P '72, 87; '82, 155.
- J IV, 280
 (Lyria). P '01, 513; '03, 282
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**, J IV, 23, 39
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 104
 (Melaninus). P '63, 274
 (Melatoma). P '60, 186. J V, 245
 (Nitocoris). P '65, 35
 (Pholas). J vi, 118, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 104; '62, 192, 195, 201, 571; '71, 139; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155; '88, 331, 332
 (Physa). P '63, 149
 (Pirenopsis). P '88, 252
 (Productus). P '91, 244
 (Pyramimitra). P '90, 400
 (Realia). J IX, 100
 (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '95, 116-125
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 259-278
- costata var. amurensis (Vallonia). P '93, 262
- costata var. helvetica (Vallonia). P '93, **262**
- costata var. minor (Vallonia). P '93, 267
- costata var. montana (Vallonia). P '93, **263**
- costata var. pyrenaica (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **262**
- costatiformis (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
- costatogranosa (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
- costatostriatus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
- costatum (Anchomma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Megalosternum). P '55, **374**
- costatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 (Anculotus). P '64, 98
- costatus. *Continued.*
 (Bodianus). P '61, 87; '63, 31
 (Brachypus). P '93, 267
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Callioerinus). P '85, 358
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 65
 (Chrysops). P '94, 272
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Dicotyles). P '52, **5**; '56, 140.
- J VII, 383
 (Diploerepis). P '07, 444
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Hister). P '52, 38. J IV, 31
 (Leuciscus). P '99, 179, **180**
 (Loboplax). P '94, 70, 78
 (Myoparo). P '48, 102; '61, 87, 89; '63, 31
 (Napodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Palæoscincus). P '56, **72**; '57, 90
 (Panolopus). P '61, **494**
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22
 (Pyenosaccus). P '79, 264
 (Solen). J ii, **315**
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 260.
- J I, 271
- Costellaria. P '01, 386
- costellata (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Perna). J vii, **246**
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
- costellatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312. J III, **329**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 295
- costellifera (Venus). P '04, 553
- costicollis (Buprestis). P '57, 7, 8
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
- costifer (Pasimachus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 15, 29
- costifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 31
- Costigo. P 1900, 432
- costipennis (Aræoschizus). J IV, 36
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Colaspis). P '73, **44**
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Pelecyporus). P '59, **76**. J IV, **20**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
- costomaculana (Achylopera). P '60, **349**
- costototl (Oriolus). P '67, 62
- costulata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Adeorbis). P '82, 170

costulata. *Continued.*

- (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 720
(Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Cephalocœma). P '04, 681;
'07, 165
(Cyliindrella). P '91, 315
(Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
170
(Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
24; '96, 499
(Kaliella). P '05, 743
(Mallodon). J II, 111
(Melania). P '64, 33
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Pyramidula). P '08, 455
(Rissoina). P '04, 28
(Seala). J VIII, 193
(Succinea). J VIII, 401, 410
costulatus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
(Delphinula). P '62, 570
costulosa (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
(Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
costulosus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
Costus. P '89, 353
costus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
Coteosoma. P '04, 128
cotesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Cothurnia. P '70, 100; '74, 140
Cothurniæ. P '81, 443
Cottingidæ. P '63, 290; '68, 285
Cotinis. J IV, 33
cotinoides (Rhus). P '81, 125; '82,
217; '92, 369
Cotinus. P '81, 125
cotinus (Rhus). P '73, 300
cotta (Elænia). P '63, 289
cotteani (Uranoplosus). J IX, 445
Cottidiæ. P '54, 129, 144; '83, 162;
'95, 410; '04, 511; '05, 366
Cottinæ. P '62, 279
Cottogaster. P '77, 56, 93, 94; '88,
179; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
Cottoidæ. P '62, 279
Cottopsis. P '54, 129, 144; '62, 332;
'65, 81; '77, 61, 89
Cottus. P '59, 165; '60, 326; '61,
15, 166, 167; '65, 81; '72, 213;
'77, 89; '82, 304; '83, 162, 293;
'84, 103; '85, 398; '87, 354, 359;
'97, 83; '08, 535. J VI, 225; XII,
550
cotula (Anthemis). P 1900, 660, 670;
'02, 664
(Maruta). P '60, 303
Coturnicops. P '94, 132, 142, 145
Coturniculus. P '59, 107; '63, 298;
'66, 84; '91, 118; '08, 98, 154
Coturnix. J iv, 268. P '59, 172;
'83, 266; '99, 48
Cotylaspis. P '57, 18; '58, 100
Cotyle. P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53,
308; '59, 106; '60, 133; '63, 296;

- '66, 72; '68, 149; '71, 21; '75,
353; '06, 186. J I, 31; II, 261
Cotyledonocrinus. P '81, 232, 251-
255; '85, 337
Cotylephorus. P '82, 281
cotylephorus (Platystacus). P '82,
281
Cotylops. P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57,
89. J VII, 379
Cotylorhiza. P '02, 766
Cotylus. P '82, 308
couana (Chilonia). J vi, 37
coueang (Nycticebus). P '02, 138,
141
coueang hilleri (Nycticebus). P '02,
139
coueang javanicus (Nycticebus). P
'02, 139
coueang malaianus (Nycticebus). P
'02, 139, 141
coueang natunæ (Nycticebus). P
'02, 139, 140
coueang (Tardigradus). P '02, 137,
141
couchi (Diorda). P '56, 178
(Eutænia). P '03, 287, 290,
291, 296
(Moniana). P '56, 201; '10,
279
Couchia. P '63, 241
couchiana (Helix). P '57, 102; '58,
200, 201. J VI, 183
(Limia). P '59, 116
(Polygyra). J VI, 183
couchianus (Unio). P '60, 305. J
IV, 371
couchii (Eutænia). P '01, 24
(Nerodia). P '60, 335
(Scaphiopus). P '54, 62; '63,
51, 52; '66, 51, 52. J VI, 82
(Seelopora). P '58, 254
(Seeloporus). P '03, 540, 552
(Spermophilus). P '55, 332
condougnan (Oriolus). P '67, 217
couesi (Tringa). P '98, 139; 1900,
24
conesii (Agrilus). P '66, 348, 382;
'73, 92, 94, 333
(Lepidurus). P '78, 165
cougar browni (Felis). P '05, 680
couloni (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
(Helix). P '60, 151
(Ostrea). J VIII, 323
(Polygyra). P '09, 543
couloniana (Dittopternis). P '01, 372
(Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
413, 427, 430, 433, 616, 618, 619
coulterianum var. appendiculatum
(Antirrhinum). J III, 43
couperi (Bombus). P '78, 185
(Chelonina). P '42, 217

- couperi. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). P '60, 342, 564;
 '08, 121
 (Georgia). P '60, 342, 564
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
 couperiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263.
 J V, 451
 couperii (Coluber). P '01, 44
 (Georgia). P '01, 44
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64,
 26. J V, 341
 (Unio). P '42, 177
 courbina (Pogonathus). P '63, 31
 courly (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 coutinhoanus (Bellerophon). J VIII,
 306
 Covellite. P '92, 193
 Covillea. P '09, 111, 114
 covilleæ (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
 126
 covillei (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 cowperiana (Anodonta). P '42, 177
 (Unio). P '42, 215
 cowperianus (Unio). P '42, 177
 coxalis (Liobunum). P '09, 233
 (Liris). P '93, 503
 (Odynerus). P '02, 54, 68
 coxana (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 272
 coxanus (Aviculopecten). P '60,
 453; '88, 232
 (Dichocrinus). P '85, 342
 (Nautilus). P '70, 50
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Temnochilus). P '70, 50
 Coxelus. P '54, 217
 coxendix (Bembidium). J iii, 151.
 P '57, 4
 (Periphus). P '43, 298
 coxi (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 80
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Corbula). P '97, 363
 (Eulima). P '99, 258
 (Hypermastus). P '99, 258
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32
 coxii (Calceola). P '79, 44
 coyensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 538
 coyoleus (Tetrao). P '64, 248
 coypus (Myopotamus). P '74, 196
 Crabro. P '94, 307; '97, 387
 crabro (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Vespa). P '78, 315
 Crabronidæ. P '94, 292
 crabroniformis (Philanthus). P '02,
 733
 Crabroninæ. P '94, 298, 307
 Craeca. P 1900, 484
 cracherodii (Haliotis). P '07, 396
 cragini (Eupachyerinus). P '91, 244
 (Helix). P '89, 204
 cragini. *Continued.*
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 450; '03,
 196; '06, 533, 545
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 craigii (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357,
 359; '86, 178
 Crambites. P '60, 203
 Crambus. P '60, 203
 crampianus (Bison). P '97, 483-501
 (Bos). P '94, 68. J IX, 456
 cranchii (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 cranchis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 crandalli (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Crangon. J i, 246. P '50, 29; '52,
 15, 20; '60, 24; '63, 139; '78, 89,
 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125-127;
 '95, 174-196; '01, 163. J III, 150
 crangon (Astacus). P '78, 327; '93,
 125; '95, 179
 (Cancer). P '78, 327; '93, 125
 (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95,
 177, 179
 crangon affinis (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 crangon allmanni (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 Crangonidæ. P '52, 13, 15, 20; '63,
 165; '78, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125;
 '95, 173-197
 Crangoninæ. P '52, 15, 20; '79, 411;
 '95, 174-196
 Crania. P '73, 197, 198, 200; '83,
 123; '90, 456
 Craniadæ. P '73, 197, 200
 Cranicella. P '73, 197
 Craniidæ. P '73, 197
 Craniidæ. P '73, 197
 craniolaris (Anomia). P '73, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 197
 Craniolites. P '73, 198
 Craniopeltis. J VIII, 159, 173
 Craniotus. J IV, 11, 36
 cranium (Anomia). P '73, 181, 182
 (Mecandrevia). P '73, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Waldheimia). P '60, 148; '73,
 181, 186; '77, 138-160
 Cranopsis. J VIII, 94, 96
 erantor (Pholus). J IV, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 Crantzia. P '84, 85
 crapao (Serranus). P '97, 73
 Crapatalus. P '61, 109, 116; '62,
 504
 crapulus (Unio). P '61, 39. J VI,
 42
 Crasatella. P '67, 139
 Craspedaria. P '92, 393

- Craspedocephalus*. P '59, 339; '68, 110
craspedocheila (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 239
 (*Helix*). P '02, 239
Craspedodiscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
Craspedosomadae. P '56, 109
Craspedotropis. P '82, 233
Craspidurus. j viii, 234
crassa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 34, 35
 (*Arphia*). P '07, 35
 (*Atya*). P '94, 399, 408, 410
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 25
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 269
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 269, 290
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 277
 (*Eurycaelon*). P '65, 34, 35
 (*Evatya*). P '79, 415; '94, 408, 410
 (*Fissurella*). J VIII, 331
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 121
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Helice*). P '51, 252; '80, 219
 220
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 34
 (*Orthisina*). P '58, 261; '59, 8-26; '88, 229
 (*Oxyrhina*). J I, 202
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 (*Spirogyra*). P '09, 393
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 207
crassaplica (*Tornatina*). P '87, 54
crassartus (*Liodon*). P '72, 141
Crassatella. j iv, 142; viii, 223. P '43, 307, 328; '47, 281, 291; '48, 98; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 28, 150, 364, 419, 427; '62, 289, 578; '65, 73; '72, 50, 130, 249; '76, 275, 310; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24-32; '81, 445; '82, 155-160, 199, 203; '86, 57, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397, 402; '90, 144, 403, 406; '95, 48, 49, 112, 114-120, 145; '97, 295; '98, 419; '05, 14. J I, 112, 122; II, 274; III, 323, 327; IV, 276, 279, 302, 388, 395; VIII, 287, 319, 334, 345, 376; IX, 121, 122, 125, 135, 145, 147, 152. *See Crasatella and Crassitella*.
crassatella (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Crassatellidae. P '62, 577; '87, 32
Crassatellites. P '05, 14
Crassatellitidae. P '05, 14
crassatelloides (*Trigonella*). j vii, 253. J I, 213
crassatina (*Cucullæa*). P '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
crassibrachialis (*Pachyocrinus*). P '79, 368
crassibrachiatus (*Barycerinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325
crassicardo (*Lyropecten*). P '62, 291
 (*Pallium*). P '56, 313
crassicauda (*Hypsibema*). P '69, 192
 (*Lavinia*). P '54, 137; '56, 208; '77, 92
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
 (*Pimpla*). P '73, 399
 (*Siboma*). P '56, 208; '65, 70
crassicaudata (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
crassicaudatum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
crassicaudatus (*Galago*). P '67, 37
crassicaulis (*Carduus*). P '92, 357
crassiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, 97
crassicirrata (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 350
crassicollidens (*Tricentes*). P '92, 297
crassicollis (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 331
 (*Elater*). P '45, 214
 (*Oophorus*). P '45, 214
 (*Platynus*). P '60, 319
 (*Tænia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '88, 81
crassicornis (*Bison*). P '54, 210; '97, 483-501. J VII, 372
 (*Bos*). J IX, 457
 (*Ceropales*). P '97, 234
 (*Eudomychus*). P '47, 176
 (*Heterogryllus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 115
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, 176; '53, 360
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 233, 235
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269; '07, 152
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 109
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
 (*Prionus*). J II, 108
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 83
crassicornuta (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321
 (*Melongena*). P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321. J I, 116
crassicosta (*Argonauta*). J II, 334
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Cryptorhiza*). P '76, 282
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 282; '05, 24
 (*Rissoa*). J VIII, 204
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204

- crassicoστα. Continued.*
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
crassicoσταta (Mytilicardia). P '72, 526
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Venericardia). P '02, 707
crassicoσταtus (Callistochiton). P '98, 288
crassicoσταum (Cæcum). J VIII, **363**
crassiscuspiciens (Plesiadapis). P '90, 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
crassiscuspis (Conoryctes). P '92, 303
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 303
 (Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
crassicutis (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
crassidens (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Bolodon). J IX, 265
 (Distorsio). P '03, 279
 (Distortrix). P '54, 31
 (Hoplocetus). J VII, 447
 (Lamna). P '46, 42. J I, 197
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Mososaurus). P '70, 2
 (Mulinia). P '62, 572
 (Pandora). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Triton). P '47, **287**; '48, 106.
 J I, **118**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 261; '56, 213; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 410; XIII, 399
crassidentata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
crassifolia (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Tradescantia). P '98, 393
crassifolium (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Viscum). J I, 185
crassifolius (Drepanolobas). P '63, 346
crassifrons (Philodryas). P '60, **559**
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
crassilabra (Eboria). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 330
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Plocheleæ). P '72, 272
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
crassilabre (Cerion). P '96, 324
crassilabre sallei (Cerion). P '96, 325
crassilabris (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Leiorhinus). J IV, **402**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211.
 J IX, 59, 66, 77, 109
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabris var. *pumilio* (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabrum (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Labiella). P '88, 45
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
Crassilabrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222; '82, 274
crassilamellata (Clausilia). P '01, 655
crassimana (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58, 39
crassimanus (Chaenostoma). P '58, **97**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Eucrate). P '51, **248**
 (Eucratopsis). P '91, 179, 198
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**; '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
crassimarginata (Corbula). P '60, 425
 (Cythere). P '62, **429**; '65, 133
Crassina. j vi, 120. P '63, 142; '72, 52, 245-247
Crassinella. P '03, 756. J VIII, 376
crassinervis (Pothos). P '58, 123
 (Quereus). J IX, 153
crassinoda (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 (Porcellia). P '89, 298
crassipalpis (Clubiona). P '92, 21
crassipes (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Macropnus). P '66, **397**
 (Opisthemea). P '02, 41
 (Pachygrapsus). j viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27; '58, 102; '80, 198, 199
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Theatops). P '02, 41
 (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
crassiplica (Bulla). P '47, **282**; '48, 97; '87, 54. J I, **113**
 (Corbula). P '05, 17. J IV, 394
 (Monoptygma). P '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, **384**
crassiplicata (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395. J IV, **380**
crassirostra (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
crassirostre (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144

crassirostris (Alauda). P '67, 217
(Buarremon). P '65, **170**; '99,
36
(Cassicus). P '67, 64
(Charadrius). P '60, 378
(Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
32; '99, 26, 202
(Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
(Corvultur). P '91, 445
(Cynodictis). P '79, 180
(Deflippia). P '72, 32
(Hemiparra). P '99, 202
(Limnetes). P '72, 32
(Neomorpha). P '99, 56
(Quiscalus). P '63, 298; '66,
405
(Totanus). J v, 83
(Tringa). P '58, 196
crassiseipalum (Eritrichium). P '63,
72
Crassisetia. P '95, 339
crassispenna (Ophiura). J v, **147**
crassispina (Amaru). P '55, **352**
(Echinaster). P '90, 326
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
crassissima (Aneclonycha). P '73,
330. J III, 262
crassissimus (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
crassitarsus (Meniscus). P '73, **409**
Crassitella. J vi, 214, 228
crassitelus (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
crassitesta (Cyprina). P '61, 29
crassitestus (Dichocrinus). P '81, 257
crassiuseula (Auricula). P '87, 142
(Cassidula). P '87, 142
crassiusculum (Cerion). P '98, 477
(Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
crassiventris (Dipæna). P '04, 127
crassivultus (Icticyon). P '79, **190**
Crassula. P '58, 124
crassula (Auriculella). P '88, 14
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
100
(Nomada). P '03, 609, **610**,
611
(Viola). P '03, 693
Crassulaceæ. J vii, 23. P '58, 124;
'60, 512; '63, 62; '84, 84; '89,
379; '98, 403. J III, 88, 182, 184,
191
crassulus (Anolis). P '64, **173**
crassum (Acyridium). P '06, 363;
'09, 114, 130
(Conosoma). P '66, 347
(Distoma). P '91, 234
(Monilema). P '53, **234**. J
IV, 41
(Palæotherium). J IX, 323

crassum. *Continued.*
(Sarmatium). P '51, **251**; '80,
212
crassus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
(Æoloplus). P '02, 723
(Agaricocrinus). P '85, 327
(Anculotus). P '64, 102
(Ascaris). P '51, 282
(Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Bellerophon). P '60, **458**
crassus cum placentæ (Coscinodiscus).
P 1900, 476
crassus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Cyathocrinus). P '60, **392**;
'79, 361
(Dichocrinus). P '60, **382**
(Enneodon). J IX, 232
(Epierates). P '62, **349**
(Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 369
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '79, 43;
'85, 355
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 173
(Gordius). P '51, 283
(Hemipronites). P '88, 230
(Heterocrinus). P '65, **147**;
'79, 295; '86, 130
(Iocrinus). P '79, 295
(Lepidosteus). P '65, 86; '75,
255; '01, 340; '10, 606
(Megistocrinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 311
(Monoclonius). P '76, **255**
(Otodus). J I, 200
(Poroerinus). P '65, **145**
(Poterioerinites). P '69, 137;
'86, 156, 157; '79, 328, 334
(Protosorex). P '94, **446**
(Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
(Pterotoerinus). P '60, 382;
'81, 230, 265
(Rhinoceros). P '58, **28**, 157;
'65, 176; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 21,
228, 357, 390
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
(Unio). P '53, 249, 254, 261;
'56, 213. J IV, 78
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 361
Cratacanthus. P '43, 297
cratagella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
319, **324**; '60, **208**
cratagi (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
(Dothiorella). P '95, **432**
(Sphæria). P '79, 67
cratagifoliella (Ornix). P '60, 8
Cratægus. P '60, 200, 303; '61, 454;
'62, 12, 163; '71, 107; '81, 455,
466; '89, 58; '96, 214; '98, 24, 99;
'01, 359; '02, 500, 501; '03, 656;
'04, 605; '05, 577-661; '10, 150-
253. J XI, 277, 281

- Cratæna*. P '89, 364
cratera (*Diffugia*). P '77, **307**; '87, 122
Craterellus. J III, 206, 218
crateriforma (*Meyenia*). P '82, **12**; '87, 170, 211, 228
Craterium. P '93, 370
Crateropus. P '05, 769
craticula (*Pecten*). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 (*Surirella*). P '61, 66
craticulatum (*Tritonium*). P '63, 141
 (*Trophon*). P '63, 141
craticuloide (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
Cratocara. P '73, 325
Cratogeomys. P '03, 23
Cratonychus. P '44, 150, 152. J IV, 35
cratoparis (*Asterophora*). P '03, **54**, 640
Cratosomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
Craugastor. P '62, 153, 357; '63, 48; '66, 132. J VI, 90
craveri (*Brachyrhampus*). P '68, 61, 64, 65, 66
 (*Endomychura*). P '99, 201
 (*Uria*). P '68, 9, 66
crawangensis (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
crawei (*Carex*). P '87, 76
crawfordiana (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164, **169**
crawfordii (*Senecio*). P '08, 459
Crax. P '46, 103; '59, 139; '69, 198
Craxirex. P '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89-119
creagra (*Hydropsalis*). P '51, 176. J II, 115
Creagrus. P '62, 293, 312; '69, 214
creatopus (*Puffinus*). P '64, **131**, 144; '66, 192; '98, 136
crebea (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 672
creber (*Cicurina*). P '92, **26**
crebricostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (*Melania*). P '64, 34
 (*Melasma*). P '64, 34; '65, 24
crebrifolia (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
crebrissimus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
crebristrata (*Strophomena*). j viii, **254**
crebristriata (*Megara*). P '65, 33
 (*Melania*). P '65, 33
crebristriatum (*Orthoceras*). P '65, **255**
crebristriatus (*Mytilus*). j vii, **242**
crebrivittatus (*Unio*). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J VI, 43
crecca (*Anas*). j viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (*Nettion*). P '61, 238; '62, 322
Creccoides. J IX, 412
Creccopus. J IX, 412
Crecoides. P '92, 226. J IX, 412
Creccopsis. P '94, 133, 145
credueri (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
creeks (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Cremacrinidæ. P '86, 201
Cremacrinus. P '86, 201
Cremastocheilus. j v, 381. P '53, 231; '66, 347; '73, 330. J IV, 16, 33
Cremastogaster. P '03, 223, 228, 493; '04, 639-643
Cremastus. P '94, 188
Crematogaster. P '79, 137; '82, 264
Cremnobates. P '81, 113
crenalirata (*Astarte*). J IV, **282**
 (*Venericardia*). P '72, 52
crenata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Ancylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Atomaria*). P '44, **114**; '54, 217
 (*Delphinula*). P '05, 293
 (*Gyrodès*). P '05, 21. J IV, 289
 (*Liotia*). P '05, 293
 (*Natica*). P '05, 21. J IV, **289**
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 204
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata var. *spirææ* (*Sphæria*). P '95, 26
crenata (*Thalamita*). P '58, 39
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
crenatella (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 48. J V, 268
 (*Melania*). P '60, **93**; '64, 48. J V, 268
crenaticollis (*Coptopteryx*). P '07, 155
 (*Mantis*). P '07, 155
crenatoideum (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, **37**
crenatoideus (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304
crenatum (*Conocardium*). P '97, 414
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '92, 37
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
crenatus (*Balanus*). P '01, 146, 167
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '56, 15. J IV, 32
 (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 304
 (*Elmis*). P '52, 44
 (*Eros*). J I, 79
 (*Ixodes*). j ii, **76**
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, **304**. J IV, 32
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 304

crenatus. *Continued.*

- (Loxandrus). J II, 253
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381
 (Ripidoerinus). P '81, 381
 (Stenelmus). P '52, 44
 (Trox). P '54, 215
 Crenella. P '61, 441; '62, 579; '63, 142; '81, 428; '82, 156, 158, 199. J IV, 281, 296; VIII, 377
 crenella (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 Crenicara. P '03, 533
 Crenicichla. P '71, 252; '03, 533, 535
 crenicollis (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
 Crenidelpinus. P '67, 150
 Crenidens. P '62, 244
 crenidens (Equus). J XI, 255, 256
 crenilabis our (Mugil). P '97, 70
 crenilabium (Clausilia). P '01, 418, 420, 622, 651; '04, 816
 crenilabris (Cheletropis). P '73, 215
 Crenilabrus. P '82, 274; '92, 270
 crenistria (Orthis). P '62, 410; '88, 230
 (Spirifera). P '88, 229
 (Streptorhynchus). P '88, 229; '91, 244
 crenistriata (Cardiopsis). P '62, 417; '65, 124
 (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 crenistriatus (Aviculopecten). P '71, 60
 crenocarinata (Eucheilodon). P '96, 471
 crenocarinatum (Eucheilodon). P '03, 275
 crenularis (Glyptocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Melania). P '89, 92
 crenulata (Acetabularia). P '89, 351; '05, 696
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 258
 (Ardisia). P '58, 130
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 709
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366; '07, 69
 (Cryptonemia). P '57, 74
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyclonema). P '71, 79
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77, 307
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717; '08, 455
 crenulata basistriata (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 crenulata hotawana (Kaliella). P '05, 748
 crenulata (Kellia). P '72, 230

crenulata. *Continued.*

- (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
 (Lucina). j vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '78, 303; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155; '87, 398, 400; '88, 170; '90, 144, 146; '98, 418, 419, 420
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 162
 (Margaritella). P '82, 198
 (Megachile). P '96, 558
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Melolontha). J III, 258
 crenulata var. ambigua (Melosira). P '98, 423
 crenulata var. antiqua (Melosira). P '98, 422
 crenulata (Opalia). J VIII, 203
 (Ostrea). P '54, 171
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pyramidella). P '03, 758
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 674, 693
 crenulatum (Asplenium). P '05, 700
 crenulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Grapsus). P '80, 208
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Lambus). P '79, 390
 (Obeliscus). P '71, 142
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 209
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Rhaconotus). P '80, 213
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
 (Turbo). P '71, 141
 crenulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 150
 (Lima). P '61, 423
 crenulimarginata (Ostrea). J IV, 398
 crenulimargo (Ostrea). P '94, 65
 crenulipes (Planudes). P '04, 100; '05, 840
 crenulirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, 394
 Creobotrine. P '07, 159
 Creobroter. P '01, 287
 Creodonta. P '75, 446; '83, 77, 79. J IX, 243, 257

- creolus* (*Brachyrhinus*). P '62, 249;
 '84, 98
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; 249;
 '63, 178
Creophilus. P '66, 348
crepera (*Anodonta*). J IV, 238
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J
 V, 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **123**; '65,
 29. J V, 241
creperus (*Pullus*). P '52, 139
 (*Seymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
Crepicepalus. P '61, 436
crepidata (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
crepidatus (*Larus*). P '63, 129, 131
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 133
Crepidius. J VIII, 94, **97**
Crepidodera. P '47, 164; '61, 358;
 '73, 57, 71
crepidostoma (*Helix*). P '92, 393
Crepidotus. P '94, 322
Crepidula. j ii, 225; iv, 79; vi, 115,
 207; vii, 125, 148. P '42, 217;
 '43, 307; '44, 173; '46, 26; '48,
 98; '55, 257; '62, 569; '71, 130,
 140; '78, 302; '82, 167, 168, 170,
 174, 176, 204, 208; '84, 12; '87,
 399, 404; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345;
 '90, 144, 401; '91, 54; '98, 418,
 419, 435-443; '03, 758; '04, 24,
 332-392, 697, 701, 712, 722-726;
 '07, 321-355, 528, 531, 532, 548,
 549. J IX, 135; XII, 6-113; XIII,
 16, 102
crepidula (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Hipponyx*). J VIII, **364**
Crepis. j vii, 29. P '63, 69; '77,
 107; '80, 132
crepitans (*Aeris*). P '54, **59**; '55,
 426; '65, 84; '95, 397
 (*Brachinus*). P '49, 234
 (*Conocephalus*). P '78, 314;
 '07, 304
 (*Hura*). P '89, 406; '05, 699
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 201, 203
 (*Psophia*). P '64, 245
 (*Rallus*). P '60, 378; '70, 86;
 '71, 34
creplini (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 290
crepuscularis (*Nycticejus*). P '66,
 285; '89, 330
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Crescentia. P '05, 699
Crescis. P '05, 6. J V, 177
Crescisida. J V, 177
creosphontes (*Papilio*). P '10, 295,
 299, 317, 321
cressa (*Helix*). P '92, 392
cressida (*Helix*). J IX, 18, 25
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 25
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25,
 108
 (*Zonites*). J IX, 25
cressonii (*Larra*). P '93, 482
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 614
cressonis (*Bembex*). P '95, 357
Creswellia. P '61, 69
cretacea (*Actæon*). P '61, **318**; '05,
 18
 (*Æora*). P '05, 16
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 210
 (*Astragalus*). P '61, 452; '62,
 162
 (*Bivonia*). P '76, **302**; '05, 18
 (*Bulliopsis*). P '05, 19. J III,
334
 (*Cultellus*). P '05, 17
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, **41**, 108
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 20
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '56, **66**, 282;
 '60, 422
 (*Kellia*). J IV, **280**
 (*Lucina*). P '82; 199; '98,
 462; '05, 15
 (*Martesia*). P '76, 304; '93,
 219, 222; '05, 18
 (*Mitra*). P '82, 198
 (*Modiola*). P '48, 101; '60,
198. J VIII, 319
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 198
 (*Nemoarea*). P '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). j viii, 218. P '48,
 103; '61, 328; '05, 10
 (*Panopæa*). P '54, **170**
 (*Phaca*). P '61, **452**; '62, 162
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 324; '76, 304;
 '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '76, 308
 (*Siliqua*). P '05, 17
cretacea hypozona (*Trishoplita*). P
 '08, **593**
cretacea (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290, 292.
 J III, **333**
cretacensis (*Ancilla*). J IV, 298
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Sanguinolaria*). J IV, **277**
cretaceus (*Cultellus*). J IV, **304**
 (*Thylacus*). J IV, **290**
cretata (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seriola*). J XII, **506**
cretaticostella (*Coleophora*). P '60, **5**
cretense (*Sparisoma*). P '98, 343
creticuloides (*Cardium*). P '90, 143
crevieri (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
crewii (*Singa*). P '03, 341, **342**

Crex. P '55, 265; '60, 378; '94, 131, 132, 142, 144-148; '98, 498
crex (*Crex*). P '94, 142
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 132, 142
Cribraria. P '89, 281; '91, 393
cribraria (*Chamelea*). P '62, 575
 (*Charynoph*). P '78, 314
 (*Chelymorph*). P '73, 77
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 36; '73, 51
 (*Codakia*). P '62, 577
 (*Columbella*). P '91, 51
 (*Cyelas*). P '54, 30
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 155
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, 73
 (*Lucina*). J iv, 147; vi, 212.
 P '48, 101; '62, 577; '71, 130; '78, 320; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (*Lupa*). P '50, 24, 26; '91, 190
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348
 (*Venus*). P '43, 310; '48, 107; '62, 575; '91, 143; '03, 757
cribrarium (*Prothiostomum*). P '57, 22, 28
cribrarius (*Araneus*). P '78, 320
 (*Arenæus*). P '71, 121
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Portunus*). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (*Seydmaenus*). P '52, 151
cribrata (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 215; '73, 55
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 447. J IV, 38
cribratus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (*Cerenopus*). P '61, 337
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 171; '66, 371
 (*Glyptotus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 38
 (*Melyris*). P '66, 361; '73, 334
Cribrella. P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
cribricollis (*Cymindis*). P '73, 322;
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348. J IV, 39
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361
cribripennis (*Leptura*). P '61, 355
cribrosa (*Eugastera*). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 451, 461
 (*Papillina*). P '89, 74
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, 231; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
cribrosus (*Collops*). P '52, 164. J IV, 35
 (*Phileurus*). J IV, 33
cribulosa (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 270; IV, 33

Cricetinae. P '94, 227
Cricetodipus. P '53, 225; '75, 272-305; '82, 326; '93, 407; '95, 270-279
Cricetodon. P '96, 507
Cricetomys. P '53, 412
Cricetulus. P '99, 286
cricetulus (*Microtus*). P '99, 292, 294-298
Cricetus. P '52, 163; '53, 412; '68, 262; '74, 179; '75, 130, 131-135; '83, 266, 268; '97, 27
Cricoccephalus. J II, 8, 35
Cricosaura. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Cricotus. P '75, 405; '83, 108
Crignus. P '61, 335. J IV, 35
crinata (*Clivina*). P '57, 80
crinella (*Tinea*). P '75, 37
crineus (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '79, 335
Crinia. P '53, 420. J VI, 89, 91, 95, 201
Crinia. J VI, 91, 94
crinicornis (*Pseudomops*). P '06, 263; '08, 839
Criniger. P '55, 327; '59, 45; '99, 41; '02, 683
criniger (*Brachypodius*). P '02, 683
 (*Irena*). P '02, 682
 (*Tricholestes*). P '02, 683
crinigera (*Chilonectria*). P '90, 246
 (*Diaporthe*). P '90, 234
crinigerum (*Melanconium*). P '95, 436
crinipes (*Geograpsus*). P '80, 192, 195, 196
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, 249; '80, 196
crinita (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita var. *gynandra* (*Carex*). P '87, 71
crinita (*Gentiana*). P '63, 74; '10, 548, 571
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 167. P '64, 255; '72, 51, 63
 (*Polyphylla*). P '59, 288. J III, 230
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (*Tyrannula*). P '56, 289; '72, 63
criniticornis (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 7; '58, 237
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
crinitum (*Pericilema*). P '91, 298
crinitus (*Alectis*). P '05, 87
 (*Alpheus*). P '52, 21
 (*Auchenionchus*). P '99, 361
 (*Blepharichthys*). P '62, 262, 436; '77, 208

crinitus. Continued.

- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Myiarchus). P '68, 149; '72, 59, 63; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 39
 (Myionax). P '72, 63
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 63
 (Regulus). P '52, 27
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53, 308; '54, 397; '63, 288; '72, 62. J I, 39
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
Crinodus. P '62, 110, 112
Crinoidea. j iv, 289; viii, 278. P '61, 409; '66, 251; '69, 67, 86, 87; '85, 291, 300; '86, 79, 124; '01, 179
Crinum. P '58, 122; '89, 356
Criocardium. P '93, 221. J VIII, 318
Criocephalus. P '62, 39; '66, 349. J I, 312; II, 35, 105
Crioceras. P '55, 266; '68, 287; '73, 26; '82, 205; '90, 454. J VIII, 309
Crioceres. j iii, 429; v, 281
Crioceridae. P '47, 158
Criocerides. P '73, 19, 24
Crioceria. P '46, 53; '47, 162; '65, 205, 212, 213. J IV, 41, 42
Criodion. J II, 7
Criolis. P '08, 620
Criomorphus. J II, 34
Criopododerma. P '73, 198, 199
Crioprosopus. J II, 7
Criopus. P '73, 197, 198
Criotettix. P '04, 662
Crisia. P '78, 304
Crisina. J V, 174
Crisinidae. J V, 172
Crisisina. J V, 167
crispa (*Catharinea*). P '55, 445
 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 519
 (*Filicites*). P '60, 519
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 253
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 211
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 205
 (*Stellaria*). P '84, 81
crispata (*Anodonta*). J III, 313
crispata amica (*Cytherea*). P '04, 551
crispata (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 56
 (*Mya*). P '62, 195, 211
 (*Pholas*). j vi, 120. P '62, 195, 211; '84, 292
 (*Thurlosia*). P '62, 197, 211

crispata. Continued.

- (*Venus*). P '04, 552
 (*Zirfaea*). P '62, 192, 197, 211; '78, 302; '89, 274
crispatus (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 215
 (*Ctenodiscus*). P '89, 174
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Unio*). J III, 296-307
crispai (*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67; '57, 118
crispis (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
crispula (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
 (*Dicranowisia*). P '93, 217
 (*Gongylostoma*). P '98, 268, 269
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Weissia*). J III, 203
crispus (*Allosorus*). P '63, 80
 (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Chondrus*). P '82, 215
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '70, 71; '02, 661
 (*Solen*). P '62, 196, 211
 (*Thelepus*). P '09, 275
crissale (*Toxostoma*). P '05, 686
crissalis (*Fringilla*). J I, 54
 (*Harporhynchus*). P '59, 107; '66, 40, 65; '92, 124; '99, 22
 (*Pipilo*). P '66, 89
 (*Toxostoma*). P '99, 22; '03, 29
Crista. P '72, 130; '05, 292
crista (*Cæsalpinia*). P '89, 376, 378
crista-galli (*Lophogobius*). P '62, 240
 (*Ostrea*). j vi, 92, 203
 (*Rhinanthus*). P '63, 72
Cristaria. P '98, 19, 294; '05, 749
Cristasaura. P '62, 181
Cristata. P '72, 171
cristata (*Adimonia*). P '65, 213
 (*Alauda*). P '51, 177; '64, 248
 (*Alca*). P '64, 245
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
 (*Arenicola*). P '90, 73
 (*Blephariglottis*). P '07, 455
 (*Calappa*). P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (*Cochlespira*). P '80, 365, 369
 (*Condylura*). j v, 109. P '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 218, 220
 (*Cryptosoma*). P '58, 162
 (*Cyanocitta*). P '83, 64; '91, 436, 444; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 82
cristata florincola (*Cyanocitta*). P '91, 444
cristata (*Cycloes*). P '58, 162
 (*Cyprina*). P '77, 23

cristata. Continued.

- (Cystaphora). P '65, 273; '82,
327
(Erigone). P '05, 304, 305
(Eucometis). P '60, 141
(Euglypha). P '74, 226; '78,
172; '79, 163; '80, 339
(Fringilla). P '64, 255
(Fulica). P '05, 758
(Galleruea). P '65, 213
(Ganesella). P '01, 566
(Geotrygon). P '63, 300
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36
(Hemisalamandra). P '59, 127,
128
(Hippolyte). P '60, 33
(Køleria). P '63, 79; '98, 45,
314
(Lophomma). P '92, 35; '05,
305
(Lophostrix). P '90, 129
(Loxia). P '64, 251
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 36
(Melinna). P '05, 851; '08,
349
(Motacilla). P '64, 257, 267
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256, 257;
'75, 348
(Muscipeta). P '59, 49
(Numida). P '64, 247. J IV, 6
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Ostrea). P '91, 46
(Parypha). P '78, 309
(Pinguinaria). P '72, 174, 201
(Pipilopsis). P '60, 141
(Pista). P '03, 473; '08, 351
(Platanthera). P '60, 514
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284; '80,
365, 369; '84, 107. J I, 115; IV,
378
(Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
229
(Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
(Sicyonia). P '60, 43
(Sparacta). P '67, 215
(Spirifer). P '58, 14
(Tellidora). P '03, 757
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152; '99,
40
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
(Turris). P '84, 107; '90, 395.
J IV, 378
(Walckenaeria). P '05, 304
Cristatella. j vii, 85. P '51, 265,
320; '58, 189; '79, 203; '81, 461;
'84, 193
cristatella (Alca). P '64, 245; '68,
4, 5, 34, 37

cristatella. Continued.

- (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
6, 37, 38, 41
(Uria). P '68, 37
cristatellus (Anolis). P '56, 237
(Calotes). P '96, 462; '02,
177, 693
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 35-39;
'98, 128
(Tylorhamphus). P '68, 7, 38
(Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
cristatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
'88, 396
(Habrocestum). P 1900, 540
(Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
(Pellenes). P '04, 139
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Spharagemon). P '04, 525;
'10, 593
Cristatus. J III, 338
cristatus (Alcamenes). P '07, 170
(Arthromitus). P '49, 227.
J VIII, 427, 442
(Blennius). P '06, 107
(Buceros). P '05, 764
(Bufo). P '66, 132
(Bycanistes). P '05, 764
(Catostomus). P '83, 159, 160
(Colymbus). P '62, 230; '05,
758
cristatus minor (Colymbus). P '64,
245
cristatus (Corvus). j iii, 360. P '75,
346
(Corythæolus). P '65, 195
(Corythophanes). J VIII, 124,
156
(Cyanocorax). P '53, 384; '56,
290
(Cyanurus). P '75, 346
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 304,
305
(Epiphanis). P '52, 46
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Garrulus). j i, 347. P '54,
397; '55, 312
(Lælaps). P '76, 344
(Malimbus). P '56, 319; '57,
36; '59, 135
(Nomotettix). P '07, 284; '10,
616, 623
(Oriolus). P '60, 138; '64,
242; '67, 68
(Ostinops). P '60, 138
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Parus). P '75, 352
(Passer). P '64, 255
(Phasianus). P '64, 247
(Philhydrus). P '55, 369, 370.
J IV, 31
(Podiceps). P '62, 230, 404;
'71, 47

cristatus. *Continued.*

- (Prosoponcus). P '05, 305
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Regulus). J iv, 187; viii, 154.
 P '75, 351, 352
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Todus). P '66, 38
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 128.
 J III, 341, 358
 (Zethus). P '99, 412, 433
 cristella (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cristellaria. P '47, 281; '48, 98;
 '65, 74; '82, 189; '87, 55, 405;
 '90, 143, 447. J I, 112; IV, 402;
 IX, 118, 137
 Cristiceps. P '87, 387; '92, 276;
 '07, 442
 Cristigibba. P '92, 399
 cristimanus (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 cristula (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 cristulata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 Crithagra. P '63, 298; '65, 90; '99,
 59; '05, 777
 crithmifolia (Ambrosia). P '89, 388
 Crius. P '84, 316
 eroale (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 erocata (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,
 159
 (Dysdera). P '89, 98
 (Geotrechæ). P '09, 557, 560,
 566
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 169
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '04,
 124
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 eroceatium (Stereum). J II, 279
 eroceatus (Neurergerus). P '62, 343
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Unio). P '53, 247. J III,
 314; V, 438
 erocea (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Alauda). P '05, 776
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cylas). P '56, 259; '60, 290,
 298; '62, 34
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698
 (Parypha). P '78, 309; '82,
 262
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 (Subertia). P '68, 172
 (Tubularia). P '82, 262
 eroceata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

- eroceater (Plethodon). P '67, 211;
 '69, 100
 eroceicollis (Calleida). J IV, 28
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 eroceipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 eroceiventris (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 eroceonotata (Acmæodera). P '73,
 332
 eroceosignata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 eroceum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Ornithogalum). J III, 103
 (Phalangium). J III, 103
 (Sphærium). P '72, 104
 eroceus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Macronyx). P '05, 776
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 crociacapitella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258
 Crocidopoma. P '10, 533
 Crocidura. P '96, 545
 crociporus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Crocisa. P '96, 555
 crocodila (Belona). J ii, 129
 crocodilenus (Orycterocetus). P '67,
 144
 Crocodilia. P '67, 143; '68, 257, 259,
 261, 266; '83, 97, 100
 Crocodilida. P '48, 36; '56, 237;
 '98, 101; '06, 111
 crocodilinus (Orycteracetes). J VII,
 437
 Crocodilurus. P '98, 104. J VIII,
 162
 Crocodilus. J iii, 392; vi, 19, 37;
 viii, 218, 219. P '44, 82; '51,
 307, 327; '54, 103; '56, 73, 237;
 '57, 90; '59, 296; '61, 433, 434;
 '62, 356; '66, 123; '67, 209; '68,
 96, 178; '69, 12, 67, 123; '70, 100,
 122; '71, 104; '87, 359; '95, 105;
 '04, 467; '08, 113. J I, 11, 13;
 II, 135-138; VII, 13
 crocodilus. (Lacerta). P '08, 113
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 eroconotus (Euopsar). P '67, 47
 (Psarocolina). P '67, 47
 Crocota. P '60, 541
 crocota (Plectropoma). P '07, 262
 Crocothemis. P '98, 153; '99, 228,
 234
 Crocuta. P '95, 448; '96, 392. J
 XI, 247
 crocuta (Hyæna). P '79, 169; '88,
 189-191; '96, 543
 Cræsia. P '60, 353
 croicensis (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Searus). P '97, 122
 croker (Sciæna). P '63, 31

- crombee (*Sylvietta*). P '59, 39
 Cromileptes. P '82, 272
 cromis (*Labrus*). P '63, 31
 cromwellii (*Unio*). P '65, 89; '77, 27. J VI, 258
 Cromyocerinus. P '79, 356-362, 370; '85, 232; '86, 115, 153, 170, 174, 188; '90, 155-158, 372
 Cronia. P '62, 563
 cronkhitei (*Gonyodiscus*). P '09, 513; '10, 133
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 513; '10, 51
 cronkhitei anthonyi (*Pyramidula*). P '06, 153
 crosetensis (*Lagisca*). P '10, 341
 crosotus (*Ceraurus*). P '77, 138-140
 Crossanthera. P '94, 203
 Crossarchus. P '89, 222
 Crossaster. P '01, 174
 crosseanus (*Philomyces*). P '03, 770
 crossei (*Holospira*). P '05, 215, 217
 (Terebratulina). P '91, 167
 crossetesta (*Cucullaea*). P '77, 22
 Crossidium. P '54, 18; '58, 83; '61, 356; '62, 39; '96, 37. J II, 102; IV, 11, 12, 25, 40
 Crossodactylus. P '63, 51. J VI, 96
 Crossopterygia. J IX, 438
 Crossorhinus. P '07, 419
 Crossosoma. P '48, 7. J I, 150
 crossota (*Teichospora*). P '94, 331
 crosswickensis (*Cithara*). P '93, 221; '05, 26
 Crotalaria. P '60, 511; '89, 376, 378; '98, 389; '10, 565
 crotalariae (*Actidium*). J II, 287
 Crotali. P '71, 205. J VIII, 152
 crotali (*Distoma*). P '50, 97
 (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97
 (Porocephalus). P '50, 97
 Crotalidae. P '54, 192; '56, 152, 237, 307; '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300; '95, 393; '06, 110
 Crotalinae. P '59, 334, 335
 Crotalinus. P '01, 98
 crotalinus (*Erpetogomphus*). P '08, 481
 Crotalocrinidae. P '85, 235-286; '86, 65-74; '88, 359, 366-382; '90, 348
 Crotalocrinites. P '86, 70
 Crotalocerinus. P '68, 325; '79, 235-247; '81, 231, 237; '85, 240-290; '86, 64, 69-78; '88, 355, 364-387
 crotaloides (*Cirrus*). J viii, 218, 222. P '44, 85; '96, 10; '05, 19. J II, 39
 (Pleurotomaria). P '96, 10; '05, 19
 Crotalophorus. J v, 368. P '56, 6; '59, 334, 336; '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 97, 99; '03, 553
 crotalophorus (*Anguis*). J v, 370
 crotalurus (*Ophiocrinus*). P '79, 320
 Crotalus. J v, 368; vi, 37. P '52, 177, 180; '53, 238, 300, 415; '54, 95, 102, 192, 207; '56, 250, 307; '59, 300, 334; '64, 166; '65, 191; '68, 298; '82, 333; '83, 11-22, 33; '84, 140; '92, 336, 337; '93, 183, 184, 385, 387; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, 100-108; '03, 30, 33, 551-556, 625; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 97, 124. J II, 305; III, 36; VIII, 95, 152; IX, 391
 erotaphiscus (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 203
 Erotaphopeltis. P '60, 566
 erotaphus (*Julis*). P '63, 180
 Crotaphytes. P '03, 30, 557, 540
 Crotaphytus. P '52, 69, 126, 207; '53, 301; '54, 92; '56, 238; '58, 253; '66, 302, 311; '68, 283; '83, 10, 14, 15, 18, 32, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 384, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
 crotchii (*Anthophora*). P '78, 192
 (Bombus). P '78, 184
 (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 crotchii nigrior (*Nomada*). P '03, 560, 564
 crotchii (*Phygadeuon*). P '78, 357
 (Podalirius). P '98, 54
 crotchii var. nigrior (*Xanthidium*). P '03, 564
 Croton. P '58, 124; '63, 76; '67, 22; '89, 131, 405; '96, 34; '05, 698; '09, 486
 erotonis (*Cereospora*). P '93, 170
 erotonis var. pergandei (*Parlatoria*). P '99, 275
 erotonis (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 42, 47, 51, 64
 Crotophaga. P '48, 91; '60, 138, 377; '63, 153; '90, 205; '92, 106; '09, 359
 Crotophagi. P '66, 289
 erotula (*Vermetus*). J viii, 218
 eroulensis (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 91
 Crowea. P '58, 127
 Crucianella. P '90, 266
 crucians (*Anopheles*). P '95, 319
 (Hyænodon). P '53, 393; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 48, 356, 369; IX, 175-179, 499-524
 cruciata (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 729
 (Chloris). P '01, 558
 (Dietya). P '92, 28
 (Lerneocera). J iii, 286
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Polygala). P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 666; '02, 662; '09, 392
 (Pyxidicula). P '90, 138

- cruciatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 714, 715, 729
 cruciatus (Ceraturgus). P '95, 323
 (Dasypogon). J iii, 52
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 crucibuliformis (Cemoria). P '55, 267
 (Diadora). P '55, 441
 Crucibulum. P '54, 30; '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173; '87, 55, 399, 404; '88, 170; '91, 54. J VIII, 330
 crucifer (Coluber). P '60, 553
 (Nucleolites). J viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431
 (Phymanthus). P '89, 113, 125
 (Portunus). P '58, 39
 (Psammophis). P '60, 553
 (Trematopygus). P '05, 7
 crucifera (Actinia). J i, 174
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Bufonella). P '53, 424
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 201
 (Urodera). P '73, 28
 Crucifera. J vii, 12. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61, 448; '63, 57; '84, 80; '89, 364; '94, 59, 162; '98, 380; 1900, 666. J III, 38, 80, 182-186
 cruciferus (Anachytes). J vi, 201, 202. P '05, 7
 cruciger (Pholas). P '62, 195, 202
 (Schizonema). P '61, 71
 Crucigera. P '08, 361; '10, 500
 crucigerum (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 crucigerus (Meromacrus). P '95, 330
 crucis (Gorytes). P '97, 140
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 610
 crucivora (Pieris). P '85, 85
 cruda (Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64, 36. J V, 332
 crudelis (Lycosa). P '92, 66; '08, 163, 229
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '83, 304
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
 crudosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 crudum (Bryum). P '55, 445; '63, 95
 (Mnium). P '55, 445
 (Unio). P '71, 190. J VIII, 14
 cruenta (Anomia). P '73, 183, 187
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Cyanopepla). P '60, 545
 (Cypæa). P '93, 310
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 143
 (Querula). P '60, 143
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183, 184; '91, 169
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 cruenta. *Continued*
 (Vanga). P '59, 53
 cruentata (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Hetærina). P '01, 134; '08, 481, 487, 489
 (Lampas). J VIII, 353
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Ranella). P '88, 324
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 cruentatum (Acridium). P '07, 175
 (Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186, 190
 (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatum coronatum (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatus (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI, 193
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Goniograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190; '88, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Labrus). P '89, 162; '97, 107
 (Melanerpes). P '99, 305
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Petrometopon). P '97, 104; '06, 96
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 161, 162; '97, 107
 (Sporus). P '97, 104
 cruente (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Palmella). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Terebratella). P '77, 163
 cruentus (Hyænodon). P '53, 393; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 153; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 47, 356, 369; IX, 175-177, 499-532
 (Laniarius). P '59, 53
 (Lycus). P '61, 336
 (Oxoplus). P '62, 42
 crumena (Camarophoria). P '97, 410
 Crumenærenites. P '81, 404
 Crumenifera. P '62, 343
 crumenifera (Ciconia). P '59, 173; '05, 761
 crumeniferus (Leptopilus). P '59, 173; '05, 761
 crumenophthalmus (Caranx). P '62, 432; '97, 73
 (Seomber). P '62, 432; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 (Trachurops). P '62, 432; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 cruralis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 355
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 Crusea. P '98, 396

- crus-galli* (*Cratægus*). P '60, 303; '10, 151. J XI, 277, 281
crus-galli var. *capellata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 580
crus-galli var. *oblongata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579
crus-galli (*Echinochloa*). P '02, 643, 644, 660
 (*Panicum*). P '02, 660; '09, 391-397
crus-galli var. *hispidum* (*Panicum*). P 1900, 662; '02, 643, 644
crusma (*Chromis*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliases*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliastes*). P '99, 358
crusta (*Helix*). P '97, 10
crustaceum (*Penicillium*). P '01, 541
crustaria (*Tarache*). P '75, 70
crustosum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Crustulina. P 1900, 533
crustuloides (*Scutella*). j viii, 217.
 P '45, 254
 (*Sismondia*). P '65, 74
crux (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 716
 (*Aulacodisus*). P '90, 136
 (*Physorhynchus*). P '60, 230
crux-andræ (*Asevrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '05, 697
Cruziana. J VIII, 305
cruziana (*Columbigallina*). P '99, 52
Crymophilus. P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
Cryolite. P '58, 177; '68, 142; '97, 437
Cryopus. P '73, 198
Cryphæus. j vii, 217, 234
Cryphiops. P '52, 18, 26; '79, 426
Crypsirhina. P '91, 441
Crypta. j i, 117. P '62, 569; '04, 24. J VIII, 331
crypta (*Lamia*). J II, 170
Cryptacanthodes. P '63, 332; '64, 208
Cryptadius. J IV, 11, 36
cryptandrus (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
cryptantha (*Cladothrix*). P '96, 33
Cryptanthus. P '63, 72
cryptanthus (*Seytopis*). P '74, 123
Cryptanura. P '73, 166
Cryptarcha. P '44, 107
cryptella (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
Cryptelytrops. P '59, 334, 340
Crypticus. j iii, 265. P '60, 136
crypticus (*Eumolpus*). j iii, 449
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
Cryptillas. P '99, 212
Cryptobia. P '46, 100; '47, 239; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptobias. J II, 7
Cryptobium. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Cryptoblastus. P '87, 89
Cryptoblepharus. P '57, 195; '62, 339; '68, 284
cryptobranchiata (*Doria*). P '80, 52
Cryptobranchidæ. P '95, 403; '08, 127
Cryptobranchus. P '59, 122; '93, 227-232; '95, 403, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290
cryptocarpa (*Carex*). P '84, 94
Cryptocarpum. P '62, 6, 166
Cryptocarpus. P '69, 231
Cryptocentrus. P '94, 188
Cryptocephalides. P '73, 19, 30
Cryptocephalini. P '73, 30
Cryptocephalus. j iii, 436. P '47, 170; '49, 170; '58, 84; '59, 81; '73, 30, 31. J I, 245-259; IV, 41
Cryptoceras. P '65, 262, 264; '66, 275; '70, 48
Cryptocercus. P '10, 586, 616, 621
Cryptococcus. P '70, 48; '03, 223
Cryptocheilus. P '02, 733
Cryptocheles. P '79, 419
Cryptochiton. P '97, 299-302; '98, 288
cryptochlore (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 98; '05, 798, 840
Cryptocnemus. P '58, 162
Cryptococcus. P '99, 263
Cryptocelum. P '57, 21, 26
Cryptodacus. P '62, 339
Cryptoderes. P '56, 107
Cryptoderidæ. P '56, 108
Cryptodesma. P '49, 250
Cryptodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 282
Cryptodon. j vii, 235. P '52, 199; '65, 37; '72, 91; '77, 24; '81, 423
cryptodon (*Pupilla*). P '08, 455
Cryptodromia. P '58, 225, 239; '91, 216
Cryptoglossa. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
Cryptoglossini. P '66, 399, 400
Cryptogramme. P '63, 80; '84, 96
Cryptograpsus. P '80, 197
Cryptohypnus. P '45, 214; '60, 318; '66, 347, 348, 389. J IV, 35
Cryptoiacus. P '47, 239; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptolabis. P '59, 203, 224
Cryptolepis. P '58, 130
cryptoleuca (*Myrmecocichla*). P '05, 770
cryptoleucus (*Corvis*). P '54, 66; '68, 150; '91, 446; '92, 119; '03, 27
Cryptolithodes. P '58, 231
Cryptolithus. P '42, 196; '43, 236
Cryptolopha. P '83, 130; '89, 153; '05, 769

- cryptomelan (*Centrotelma*). J VI, 201, **204**
Cryptomeria. P '68, 181
Cryptomya. P '48, **121**; '56, 314. J I, 208
Cryptonella. P '65, 123
Cryptonemia. P '57, 74
Cryptonymus. P '89, 167
Cryptophagidae. J IV, 32
Cryptophagus. P '44, 114, 115; '54, 217; '56, 15; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Cryptophthalmus. P '93, 112; '99, 512
Cryptopinae. P '02, 39
Cryptoplaclidae. P '04, 85; '01, 204
Cryptoplax. P '94, 70, 75, 85; '01, 204
Cryptopleura. P '53, 363. J II, 6
Cryptopleurum. P '55, 357, 374, 375
Cryptopodia. P '57, 220; '78, 317; '79, 391
Cryptopodiinae. P '79, 391
Cryptopodus. P '57, 72
Cryptopogon. P '95, 323
Cryptopora. P '73, 197
Cryptoprocta. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 215-242
Cryptoproctidae. P '82, 321; '89, 238
Cryptops. j ii, 111. P '67, 129; '02, 39. J V, 34
Cryptopterus. P '05, 469
cryptopterus (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
Cryptopus. P '54, 186; '59, 295
cryptopygius (*Ascorhynchus*). P '91, 221
Crypto-raphidiæ. P 1900, 686
Cryptorhina. P '91, 441
Cryptorhopalum. P '54, 107, 111; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Cryptorhynchus. j iii, 308
Cryptorhytis. P '76, 282
Cryptosoma. P '58, 162
Cryptosphæria. P '95, 27
cryptospira (*Oliua*). P '91, **97**
 (*Teinostoma*). P '03, 758
Cryptostoma. P '48, 98
Cryptostrakon. P '98, 230; 1900, 137
cryptosus (*Stromateus*). P '84, 313
Cryptotænia. P '60, 303; '97, 177
Cryptotis. J VI, 79, 80; XI, 220
Cryptotomus. P 1900, 512; '06, 101
cryptotremus (*Cottus*). P '83, 162, **163**
Cryptovalsa. P '90, 224
Crypturidae. P '69, 203, 211
Cryptus. P '42, 191; '73, 133; '78, 359-364; '92, 134; '94, 185-187
cryptus (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
crysanthemoides (*Bidens*). P '60, 514
cryssoleucas (*Abramis*). P '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
crysophthalmus (*Scartelaos*). P '82, 279
crysos (*Caranx*). P '97, 100; '04, 508; '05, 77
 (*Seomber*). P '05, 77
Crystallaria. P '06, 524
crystallina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Helix*). P '93, 246; '94, 15, 16
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, **226**
 (*Paludina*). P '91, 327
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 233; '73, **216**
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 223
 (*Urocoptus*). P '98, 277
 (*Vaginicola*). P '82, 262
crystallinus (*Aplostoma*). P '94, 15
 (*Pilobolus*). P '81, 463
Crystallogobius. P '63, 269
Crystallus. P '94, 15
Crythrite. P '89, 34
Ctenæodon. P '87, 285; '90, 62; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 213-217, 252, 253
Ctenidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '04, 136; '09, 216
Cteniopus. P '46, 59
Cteniscus. P '94, 190
Ctenistes. P '78, 374
Cteniza. P '87, 379; '88, 209
Ctenobium. P '65, 227, **229**, 230
Ctenobranchia. P '63, 274
Ctenocercus. P '61, 214; '62, 177
Ctenocerinus. P '81, 265, 404; '82, 32
Ctenodes. J II, 7
Ctenodiscus. P '89, 174
Ctenodon. P '64, 210; '82, 276. J XII, 545
ctenodon (*Ctenodon*). J XII, 545
Ctenodonta. P '65, 128
Ctenodus. P '74, 91; '83, 108-110
Ctenogobius. P '63, 263
Ctenoides. P '61, 150, 327, 366; '05, 12. J III, 323, 329; IV, 276
Ctenolabrus. P '92, 271. J XII, 98
Ctenonychus. P '44, 150
Ctenopelma. P '94, 189
Ctenophora. j iii, 18
ctenophora (*Vermilia*). P '04, **169**
Ctenophores. P '88, 82
Ctenopoma. P '60, 50; '81, 16
Ctenoptychius. P '91, 365
ctenopus (*Miscophus*). P '96, 554
Ctenorhinus. P '58, 231, 244
Ctenosaura. P '63, 105; '66, 124; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
Ctenosaurus. P '59, 300; '66, 312; '91, 459
Ctenucha. P '60, 537, 539; '75, 44

- Ctenus*. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '09, 216
- cuanensus* (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
- cubæ* (*Ammotrecha*). P '04, 143
(*Fringilla*). P '65, 91
(*Galeodes*). P '89, 45
- cubana* (*Exœcaria*). P '89, 406
(*Vertigo*). P 1900, 432
- cubanus* (*Monophyllus*). P '02, 410
(*Palæmen*). P '93, 123
(*Saurus*). P '84, 133
(*Synodus*). P '84, 134
- cubense* (*Metastelma*). P '89, 392
(*Sphærium*). P '89, 89
(*Teucrium*). P '89, 400
- cubensis* (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
(*Bacteria*). P '04, 62
(*Caranx*). P '83, 284
(*Chortophaga*). P '10, 589
(*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
(*Fundulus*). P '06, 485
(*Hippolysmata*). P '78, 89
(*Hippolyte*). P '78, 89
(*Limnæa*). P '91, 320, 333
- cubensis* var. *bulimoides* (*Limnæa*). P '91, 321
- cubensis* (*Megalonyx*). J VII, 413
(*Myomorphus*). J VII, 413
(*Nemobius*). P '04, 800; '10, 596
(*Nomada*). P '03, 611
(*Phybalosoma*). P '04, 62
(*Plecotrema*). P '10, 667
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 178; '77, 168
(*Testudo*). P '68, 179
(*Thespis*). P '07, 158
- Cubiceps*. P '62, 126
- cubicoides* (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 37
(*Melania*). P '60, 60; '64, 37
- cubifrons* (*Malthe*). P '84, 45, 98
- Cubina*. P '66, 322
- cubitalis* (*Leptura*). P '61, 355
- cubitus* (*Mytillus*). j ii, 263. P '71, 134
- cubla hamatus* (*Dryoscopus*). P '05, 774
- cubla* (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
- Cuchia*. P '82, 284
- Cucivora*. P '53, 309
- Cucuiides*. P '54, 73
- Cucujidæ*. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
- cucujiforme* (*Callidium*). j v, 277. J II, 24
(*Smodicum*). J II, 24, 103
- cucujiformis* (*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
- Cucujus*. j v, 267. P '44, 113; '54, 73
- Cuculanus*. P '51, 155, 240; '86, 313; '88, 127
- cuculatus* (*Mergus*). P '55, 317
- Cuculea*. j vi, 227
- Cuculidæ*. P '53, 385; '63, 283; '66, 51; '74, 108; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 127; '05, 765
- Cucullæa*. j vi, 93, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '48, 98; '50, 67; '52, 194; '56, 86, 275, 286; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 220; '60, 185, 419, 428; '61, 326, 419, 431; '62, 289; '66, 261, 279; '72, 53; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22; '81, 445; '82, 199, 200; '94, 65; '95, 45, 145-147; '05, 8. J III, 328; IV, 281; VIII, 290, 291, 321, 335; IX, 121, 125, 126, 129, 154
- Cucullanus*. P '56, 54. J XII, 50
- Cucullaræa*. P '81, 448
- cucullaria* (*Dicentra*). P '60, 145
- cucullata* (*Capucina*). P '05, 839
(*Carduelis*). P '65, 91
(*Cecropis*). P '62, 318
(*Cetraria*). P '93, 216
(*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 91
(*Coronella*). P '60, 245
(*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
(*Fringilla*). P '64, 235
(*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 482
(*Loxia*). P '64, 251
(*Muscicapa*). j iv, 177
(*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 215
(*Platysma*). P '63, 96
(*Pohlia*). P '93, 217
(*Polygala*). J III, 81
(*Rocellaria*). P '61, 482
(*Spermestes*). P '56, 318; '59, 138
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 178
(*Tritonia*). P '79, 98
(*Viola*). P '60, 145; '87, 325; '99, 92-95; 1900, 486, 489; '03, 663-665, 672-674, 680, 692-698; '07, 457
- cucullata* var. *cordata* (*Viola*). P '03, 674
- cucullata leptosepala* (*Viola*). P '03, 674
- cucullata macrotis* (*Viola*). P '03, 673
- cucullata* (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 477
- cucullatus* (*Andigena*). P '67, 122
(*Chettusia*). P '71, 194
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 309
(*Coluber*). P '60, 245
(*Icterus*). P '59, 301, 305; '67, 60; '68, 84, 150. J I, 138
- cucullatus igneus* (*Icterus*). P '90, 209
- cucullatus nelsoni* (*Icterus*). P '92, 120
- cucullatus* (*Lophodytes*). P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409

cucullatus. *Continued.*

- (Lycognathus). P '60, 245
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 (Paratettix). P '04, 782; '10, 621
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 (Spermestes). P '05, 779
 Cucullata. P '65, 129
 Cucullifera. P '05, 10
 Cucullus. P '83, 266
 cucullus (Lichas). P '65, **266**
 (Trigla). P '84, 99
 cuculoides (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 448
 (Aviceda). P '59, 32
 (Byssosarca). P '48, 97; '95, 114-130
 (Cucullarca). P '81, 448
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 Cuculus. j iii, 366. P '56, 319, 321; '57, 37; '59, 142; '60, 135, 377; '64, 243; '70, 88; '73, 293; '75, 346; '02, 677, 678; '05, 765; '08, 493, 496, 498. J I, 215
 cuculus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 Cucumaria. P '53, 267, **269**; '88, 312; '01, 169
 cucumerina (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 cucumerinum (Macrosporium). P '95, **440**
 cucumeris (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 cucuminum (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Cucumis. P '89, 383
 cucumis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 33
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 cucumoides (Unio). P '53, 267, 269, 377
 Cucurbita. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Cucurbitaceæ. P '71, 119; '84, 85; '89, 383; '98, 412
 cucurbitacearum (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 cucurbitaceus (Sicyocrinus). P '79, 322
 Cucurbitaria. P '90, 240; '94, 334; '95, 420
 Cucurbitula. P '61, 472, 486; '62, 474
 Cufœa. P '80, 105
 eugnata (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Cuicus. P '74, 84
 eujete (Crescentia). P '05, 699
 eujus (Chasmistes). P '83, **149**, 152
 culbertsoni (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422; '61, 149

culbertsoni. *Continued.*

- (Oreodon). P '58, 157; '70, 67, 111. J VII, 20, 72, 86-141, 165, 356, 379; IX, 466
 culbertsonii (Emys). P '52, **34**, 59
 (Merycoidodon). P '48, **49**; '50, 121; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '56, 164; '57, 155, 185; '59, 157
 (Ornithiornithes). P '44, **176**
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 Culeita. P '89, 173
 Culex. j iii, 9; vi, 149. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicicapa. P '89, 153
 Culicidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98, 157
 Culicivora. P '47, 156; '54, 118; '55, 309; '56, 289; '66, 66; '99, 206. J I, 38; II, 262
 culicivora (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 Culicocrinus. P '81, 190-270; '85, 239-280, 336; '87, 93-105; '90, 353
 culik (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
 Culius. P '63, 270; '85, 74, 75; '97, 132
 cullamach (Balæna). P '68, 193, 194, 225; '69, 15, 38
 culmicola (Cecidomyia). P '49, **149**
 culmigenus (Næmacylus). P '93, **151**
 culminata (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 (Lalage). P '02, 682
 culminatus (Ceblepyris). P '02, 682
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 Culsageite. P '77, 270; '80, 250
 culta (Acmeodera). P '73, 90
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Carphotricha). P '95, 337
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 cultellata (Helix). P '57, 185; '59, 188
 cultelliformis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, 295
 Cultellus. j vii, **232**. P '48, 98; '60, 198; '62, 571; '98, 59, 60; '05, 17. J IV, 303; VIII, 317
 culter (Chalcinus). P '71, 265; '04, 450
 (Coscinoxyron). P '06, 450
 cultidaetylus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337; '86, 161

cultrata (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 (Gastrodon). J IX, 20
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 20
 (Helix). J IX, 20
 (Microcystis). J IX, 20, 108
 (Nanina). P '73, 246. J IX, 20
 (Sagda). J IX, 20
 (Trochomorpha). P '04, **632**
 cultrata esuritor (Trochomorpha). P '04, **632**
 cultrata formosana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **740**
 cultrata iheyaensis (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
 cultrata oshimana (Trochomorpha). P '05, **714**
 cultratus (Planorbis). P '91, 321; '06, 165
 cultricornis (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842
 cultridens (Leurocephalus). P '91, 107, 116. J IX, 343
 (Machærodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J XI, 240
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 269
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 283, 332, 342-348, 384
 cultriformis (Anthonya). P '76, 311
 cultrimanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 140
 Cultripes. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 81
 cultripes (Odontophrynus). P '63, 51
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 cultus (Cixius). P '07, 488
 Cuma. J VIII, 328
 cumatilis (Chlaenius). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66; '66, 362
 cumberlandensis (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 132
 cumberlandia (Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**; '86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 401, 404; '90, 145
 cumberlandiana (Cantharus). J IV, **375**
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 363
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113
 (Turritella). J IX, 122
 cumberlandianus (Cantharus). P '62, 563; '87, 398, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 244; '72, 108
 cumberlandicus (Unio). P '53, 247
 cumberlandiensis (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 45; '65, 26
 Cumia. P '04, 22
 cumingi (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201

cumingi. *Continued.*
 (Echinella). P '01, 198
 cumingi var. luchuana (Echinella). P '01, **198**, 394
 cumingi (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Eulima). P '05, 107
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 163
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Cumingia. J vii, **234**. P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155, 158, 165
 cumingiana (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 cumingianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Petitia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 cumingianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Polinices). P '04, 24
 cumingii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anodonta). J IV, 235
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Monocondylæa). J IV, 235
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Philis). P '72, 89
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Seintilla). P '72, 223
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216
 (Unio). P '52, **54**; '53, 377. J IV, 240
 cummingii (Lyria). P '76, 290
 cumminsi (Aguileria). P '87, **37**
 cumminsi (Canimartes). P '92, **327**
 (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255, 256
 cumulata (Lucina). P '82, 199
 Cuna. P '03, 756, 759
 cunctans (Tipula). j iii, **213**
 cunctator (Xysticus). P '01, 584; '04, 132
 cunea (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 cuneata (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Callista). J VIII, 372
 (Cistela). P '73, 194
 (Clathrodon). j vi, 208; vii, 125
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Corbula). j iv, **152**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '88, 170; '90, 143
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290

cuneata. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Martesia). P '60, 424
 (Mercenaria). P '67, 139
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596,
 599, 601-603
 (Pachydon). P '74, 27, 28
 (Pholas). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (Planularia). **j** viii, **214**, 218,
 221. P '44, 85
 (Rangia). J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482. J XIII, 281, 284, 290,
 295
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '05,
 42, 54; '07, 301; '10, 636
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 (Trigonarca). P '76, **316**; '98,
 462; '05, 9
 cuneatum (Gnathodon). P '59, 179
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 cuneatus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Clathrodon). P '48, 98
 (Donax). P 1900, 480
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 154
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 249, 267;
 '54, 240, 249
 cuneifolia (Cleome). **j** vii, 84
 (Warea). **j** vii, 84
 cuneifolius (Rubus). P '60, 303;
 '04, 605
 cuneiforme (Flabellum). J IX, 131
 cuneiformis (Anisorhynchus). P '74,
 28. J VIII, 332
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 159; '90,
 143
 (Chæna). P '61, 479
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 273, 277
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 (Lutraria). J VIII, 318
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219;
 '63, 145
 (Pachydon). P '74, 28. J
 VIII, 332
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 219;
 '71, 130
 (Pholas). **j** ii, **322**. P '62,
 195, 219
 (Trigonarca). P '05, 9
 cuneifrons (Nucula). J IV, **281**
 cuneimeris (Venus). P '46, **24**; '03,
 757
 cuneolus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 245; '96, 501
 cuneus (Achatinella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Agrilus). P '66, **384**
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 369
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Cunicula. P '53, 267, 268. J II, 297
 cunicularia (Athene). P '59, 190
 (Formica). P '80, 383
 (Mures). P '74, 187, 194
 (Speotyto). P '90, 130; '99,
 303
 cunicularia floridana (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130
 cunicularia grallaria (Speotyto). P
 '99, 303
 cunicularia hypogæa (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98,
 209
 cunicularia nanodes (Speotyto). P
 '99, 304
 cunicularia tolimæ (Speotyto). P
 '99, **303**, 304
 cunicularia (Strix). **j** viii, 152. P
 '46, 47. J I, 30
 cuniculi (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 cuniculoides (Reithrodon). P '74, 184
 Cuniculus. P '74, 188, 193-194, 195;
 '82, 324, 326
 cuniculus (Hypsiprymnus). P '78, 62
 (Hyracotherium). J VII, 198
 (Lepus). P '78, 62
 cunigunda (Ecpantheria). P '60,
 523, 525
 Cunila. P '10, 582
 Cunina. P '02, 766
 cunninghami (Helix). P '93, 242
 (Pedinogyra). P '93, 242
 (Unio). P '83, **58**
 cunninghamianum (Gymnosporang-
 ium). P '02, 463
 cunninghamii (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 cunriulus (Lepus). P '87, 359
 Cuon. P '79, 185
 cupaniæ (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Cupellæocrinus. P '65, 161; '68,
 325; '81, 237, 404
 Cupelopagus. P '82, 244; '84, 37, 39;
 '03, 364
 Cupes. P '45, 310; '61, 351; '73,
 334
 Cuphea. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '89,
 381; '91, 281; '98, 381
 Cuphocera. P '94, 278
 Cuphopterus. P '99, 216
 Cuphus. P '62, 455, 481
 cupidineum (Derotmema). P '06,
 379

cupido (Bonasa). j iv, 267
 (Cupidonia). P '64, 23
 (Julis). P '59, 148
 (Tetrao). j iv, 267. P '51,
 222; '53, 385
 Cupidonia. P '64, 23
 cupidus (Hippiseus). P '04, 566;
 '09, 148
 (Iehneumon). P '73, 106, **115**
 (Potamanthus). P '62, 372,
 401
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 Cupiennius. P '04, 121, 136; '09, 215
 cupitus (Iehneumon). P '78, 350
 cupola (Solarium). P '80, 364, **375**
 cupraria (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
 cuprascens (Cicindela). P '52, **65**.
 J III, 27
 (Eumolpus). P '58, **85**. J
 IV, 41
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 cupraurea (Argia). P '08, 478
 cuprea (Argia). P '08, 489
 (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Certhia). P '56, 320; '59, 35
 (Diopatra). P '78, 299
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51,
314, 316; '73, 21
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '59,
 35
 (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94,
 13
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Triodia). P '09, 385
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 cupreæ (Donacia). P '51, **315**
 cupreata (Talpa). P '53, 327
 cupreicauda (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 cupreipennis (Aglæactis). P '99, 306
 cupreoides (Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
 cupreoniteus (Nectarinia). P '05,
 775
 cuprepennis (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 cuprescens (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185, **186**
 cupressi (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupressina (Sertularia). J III, 138
 Cupressinæ. P '83, 192
 Cupressocerinidæ. P '86, 78-100; '88,
 354
 Cupressocerinus. P '79, 235, 280, 327,
 362, 370; '85, 298; '86, 80, 90, 100,
 107, 221, 223; '88, 378; '90, 356
 cupressoides lycopodium (Caulerpa).
 P '05, 696
 cupressoides (Dendrophthora). P
 '01, 559
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **220**

Cupressus. P '73, 363; '86, 254; '01,
 356; '02, 461, 466-499; '04, 605
 cupreum (Agonum). P '54, 55, 59
 cupreus (Ameiurus). P '64, 276
 (Amiurus). P '77, 45
 (Anolis). P '60, **481**; '74, 68
 (Epierates). P '93, 430
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Thrasops). P '68, **106**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439; '84,
 127
 cupricollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 cuprina (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
 cuprinus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 243
 cupripenne (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 cupripennis (Feronia). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 Cuprite. P '85, 120, 121
 Cuproplumbite. P '58, 176
 cupula (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 409-
 411, **417**, 418
 Cupularia. P '78, 305. J V, 155
 cupularis (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupulatum (Coryneum). P '94, **374**
 Cupuliferæ. P '63, 76; '84, 16, 92;
 '98, 388, 395
 Cupuloerinus. P '79, 370; '81, 395;
 '85, 306
 Curaeus. P '66, 15
 curaeus (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Turdus). P '66, 15
 curassavica (Asclepias). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
 curassavicae (Sphæria). J II, 291
 curassavicum (Asclepias). P '78, 293
 (Heliotropium). P '63, 72;
 '64, 18; '67, 21; '05, 696
 curassaviens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 curatus (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI,
 23
 curcas (Jatropha). P '89, 405; '05,
 700
 Cureulinidæ. J IV, 11
 Cureulio. j iii, 308, 310, 316. J IV,
 39, 40
 Cureulionidæ. P '59, 291; '66, 347.
 J IV, 39
 cureulionides (Deridea). P '08, 624
 (Ithycerus). P '54, 218
 Cureuma. P '58, 123
 curema (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03,
 744; '06, 91; '10, 601
 cureus (Pleurorhynchus). P '42, 178

- curiatus* (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
112
curilicus (Procellaria). P '64, 126,
 143
Curimata. P '06, 297-303
Curimatella. P '03, 510; '06, 296
Curimatinae. P '06, 296
Curimatus. P '71, 258, 291; '03, 510,
 511; '06, 297-306
curina (Lestes). P '93, 379
curissia (Trochilus). P '64, 244
Curius. J II, **22**, 103
currens (Velia). P '68, 277
Curreya. P '90, 249
curreyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
 '65, 23
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Melasma*). P '64, 31; '65, 23
curreyanus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
curriculus (Leuciscus). P '97, 59
 (*Squaliobarbus*). P '97, 59
curriei (Dasyleurotettix). P '04, **658**
currieriana (Amnicola). P '63, **156**.
 J VI, 186
currierianum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 313
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '63, **155**,
 313. J VI, 147
currucaria (Certhia). P '64, 244
cursitans (Cisticola). P '56, 318;
 '59, 40
 (*Prinia*). P '56, 318; '59, 40
cursitor (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV,
 29
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
cursor (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80,
 179, 182
 (*Ceratophthalma*). P '80, 183
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 560
 (*Docophorus*). P 1900, 153
 (*Dromicus*). P '56, 237; '60,
 560
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 560
 (*Idiornis*). P '99, 202
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Nematocarcinus*). P '93, 121
 (*Ocypode*). P '58, 100; '80,
 182
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 319
cursorea (CEnanthe). P '67, 220
Cursores. P '68, 261; '69, 201, 203;
 '08, 168
cursorius (Falcinellus). P '61, 186
 (*Pæcilus*). J II, 254; IV, 29
curta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36,
 37
 (*Alecto*). P '59, 343
 (*Astarte*). P '82, 156
 (*Avicula*). P '60, 418
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 608
 (*Crassatella*). P '62, 578
 (*Cyclas*). J IX, 147
curta. *Continued*.
 (*Cypriocardites*). J viii, 231
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 36, 37
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 26
 (*Globiconcha*). P '61, **319**;
 '05, 19
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Hyla*). P '66, **313**. J VI, 84
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 36, 37
 (*Leda*). P '61, 144
 (*Libellago*). P '01, 131, 135
 (*Lingula*). J viii, **266**
 (*Liosoma*). P '74, **31**. J VIII,
 330
 (*Lithasia*). P '68, **153**. J VI,
 340
 (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Melania*). P '63, 321; '64, 48
 (*Monotis*). P '60, 418; '61, 417
 (*Omphalotropis*). P '79, **28**
 (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 194, 218
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 218
 (*Protocardia*). J IX, 121
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '62, 565; '82,
 169
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Strepobasis*). P '63, 321;
 '65, 22
 (*Thracia*). J vii, **248**
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '05, 26
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
curtata (Arvicola). P '68, 2
curtatum (Trypanostoma). P '63,
155, 313. J VI, 143
curtatus (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
curtieornis (Prionus). J II, 109
curtierus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
curtidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320
curtipedicellata (Eragrostis). P '62,
97, 336
curtipendulus (Atheropogon). P '10,
 547, 549, 555
curtipennis (Ageneotettix). P '08,
 368, 383
 (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 317
 (*Chorthippus*). P '07, 459;
 '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 (*Eumolpus*). P '47, **169**
 (*Heteraspis*). P '73, 35
 (*Stauroderus*). P '06, 367
curtirostra (Producta). P '65, **114**
curtirostris (Liodon). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
curtiseta (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
curtisiana (Liolophura). P '94, 87
curtisii (Cryptocarpus). P '69, **231**
 (*Paxillus*). J III, 207

curtisii. Continued.

- (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Riceia). P '69, 231
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J III, 219
curtissii (Strophlops). P '96, 323
curtissii nivea (Strophlops). P '96, 323
Curtonotus. P '51, 247; '55, 346-349
curtum (Cardium). P '61, 442
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 170
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, 468; '61, 148
 (Hemicardium). P '61, 442
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95; '65, 34
curtus (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442; 1900, 92
curtus var. amastroides (Bulimulus). P 1900, 92
curtus (Cimolestes). P '91, 131
 (Dendroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Mugil). P '92, 252
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 442
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 328; '86, 144
 (Podabrus). P '51, 341
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 328; '86, 115, 144
 (Schizodus). P '69, 172
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, 30; 86, 68
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Unio). P '59, 112. J V, 103
 (Vomer). P '70, 119; '84, 98; '05, 87, 88
curvata (Cicindela). P '53, 439
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 316
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nycetalemon). P '03, 298
 (Serica). J III, 276
 (Sesarma). P '80, 212
curvatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61, 68
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 21
 (Rhoicosphenia). P 1900, 473
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Unio). P '72, 159. J VIII, 38

- curvicauda* (Phaneroptera). P '78, 314; '04, 543
 (Scudderia). P '05, 42, 54; '10, 636
curviceps (Dietyophara). P '07, 469
curvicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
curviuspidens (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
curvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608; '03, 766
curvidens floridana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
curvidens (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 259, 260, 400
 (Pristis). P '55, 414
 (Vertigo). P '89, 194, 207
curvidens floridana (Vertigo). P '89, 207
curviflora (Buddleia). P '90, 271
curvilabris (Goniobasis). P '64, 46
 (Melania). P '64, 46
curvilineata (Terebra). P '82, 173; '86, 351
curvilineatum (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
curvilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii, 269
curvilirata (Terebra). P '43, 327; '48, 106; '62, 565; '87, 399, 403
curviliratus (Rimella). J III, 331
curvimacula (Calocampa). P '74, 210
curvinervis (Agenia). P '97, 236
curvipes (Gonyleptes). P '89, 45
Curvirostra. j iv, 41. P '66, 39, 84
curvirostra (Lirosoma). P '64, 212
 (Loxia). j iv, 43; viii, 155. P '53, 383, 400
curvirostra minor (Loxia). P '93, 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140
curvirostra stricklandi (Loxia). P '90, 215
curvirostratus (Typhis). P '47, 285; '48, 107. J I, 116
curvirostris (Andropadus). P '59, 46; '99, 42
 (Caridina). P '94, 406
 (Cassicus). P '67, 64
 (Corvus). P '57, 35; '64, 242
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 65; '68, 83, 149; '90, 216
curvirostris palmeri (Harporhynchus). P '92, 124
curvirostris (Limnornis). P '99, 210
 (Mimus). J I, 43
 (Orpheus). P '48, 63. J I, 43
 (Penæus). P '60, 44
 (Thryolegus). P '99, 210
curvisiliqua (Corydalis). P '63, 57
curvispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 216-223, 238-241

- curvispinosus subsp. ambiguus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinosus subsp. annectens (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241, **242**
 curvispinosus var. cockerelli (Lepto-
 thorax). P '03, **241**
 curvispinosus subsp. rugatulus (Lep-
 tothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76.
 J IV, 29
 curvispora (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 curviventris (Psectrogaster). P '03,
509
 curvula (Oxyuris). P '56, 52. J I,
 302
 Cuscus. P '88, 145
 Cuscuta. P '60, 512; '63, 74; '69,
 Biol. 3; '89, 394; '92, 383; '02,
 663, 668. J III, 42
 Cuscutaeae. P '89, 394
 cuspidata (Alutera). P '77, 204
 cuspidata (Acanthozone). P '01, 150
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 706
 (Cymbella). P '65, 16
 (Eriocoma). P '63, 78
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142;
 '72, 166; '97, 428. J I, 197, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '65, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **228**
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79
 (Viola). P '03, 693, 695-697
 cuspidatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 706
 cuspidatus (Dichobune). J VII, 144
 (Eusirus). P '01, 167
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Microsus). P '70, **113**
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 295
 (Oxyclenus). P '92, 295
 (Pristis). P '82, 308
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '58,
 48; '65, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 43
 (Zonites). P '89, 198
 custos (Cancer). P '93, 119
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 245
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pontonia). P '79, 422; '93,
 119
 eutaceus (Aquillus). P '04, 22
 Cutebra. J ii, 358
 Cuterebra. P '59, Biol. 8; '95, 331
 cuticola (Diplostomum). P '56, 45
 cuticosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 (Leptopomoides). P '82, 233
 cuticulare (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 cuticularis (Polyporus). J III, 210
 cutisanserinus (Carpides). P '77, 72
 Cuvarovite. P '69, 4
 cuvier (Squalus). J ii, **351**
 cuvieria (Firola). J i, **7**
 cuvieri (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aëlo). P '02, 160, 162
 (Anampses). P 1900, 506
 (Brachypus). P '62, 357
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dangila). P '05, 479
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247, 251
 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megathrium). J VII, 411
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
 (Otion). J vi, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199, 200
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105
 (Scaphites). J vi, **109**, 203;
 viii, 221. P '46, **32**; '05, 27
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223, 226
 (Terapon). P '07, 433
 (Trachurus). P '99, 346
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 cuvierianus (Unio). P '53, 248. J
 XI, 19
 cuvierii (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 cuvierius (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 cuyahoga (Lingula). P '65, 112
 Cyamium. P '72, 234
 Cyamus. J i, 392
 cyana (Sterna). J v, 31
 cyanater (Daenis). P '64, 269
 Cyanea. P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82,
 93; '88, 331; '90, 341; '02, 766
 cyanea (Calamita). J VI, 201, 204
 (Certhia). P '64, 265
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Crax). P '59, 139
 (Cyanospiza). P '74, 97; '75,
 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 51, 66
 (Fringilla). J iv, 66. P '53,
 400; '56, 292; '62, 150
 (Gastrophysa). P '47, **175**;
 '56, 38
 (Hispa). J iii, **433**
 (Holocompsa). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Hyla). P '60, 490, 494. J
 VI, 84
 (Linaria). J iv, 66. P '75, 350
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256

cyanea. *Continued.*

- (Passerina). J iv, 66. P '83, 63; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 116, 139, 151; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Porphyraspis). P '73, 76
 (Spiza). P '53, 383
 (Stenocercus). J I, 318
 (Stenura). P '47, 151. J I, 326
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Tanagra). J iv, 66
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, 45
 cyaneicapillus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 cyaneicollis (Calliste). P '64, 287
 (Calospiza). P '99, 35
 cyaneicollis granadensis (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 cyaneicollis (Galbula). P '99, 33
 cyaneipennis (Trimerotropis). P '04, 569; '06, 393; '07, 45; '08, 391; '09, 115, 153, 455
 cyanella (Anthaxis). P '57, 9
 (Emberiza). J iv, 66
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 222
 (Osmia). P '97, 340
 (Pelagia). P '78, 307
 cyanellus (Apomotis). P '77, 44, 77; '04, 268; '06, 515
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 (Lepomis). P '77, 85; '85, 410, 412
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 cyanensis (Cyminthus). P '47, 200
 cyaneoventris (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 cyaneoviridis (Hirundo). P '99, 25
 (Tachycineta). P '99, 25
 cyanesceus (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Prionychus). P '59, 78
 cyaneum (Buccinum). P '63, 141
 (Imatidium). J iii, 435
 (Uncirostrum). P '64, 274
 cyaneus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Attus). P '01, 592
 (Circus). P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306; '55, 307
 cyaneus hudsonius (Circus). P '08, 88
 cyaneus (Desmocerus). J I, 318
 (Faleo). J iii, 352; viii, 151
 (Homalattus). P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 160
 (Leprus). P '06, 377; '09, 439
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Planes). P '51, 250; '80, 202
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Trichothorax). P '73, 322
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 cyaniceps (Muscipeta). P '55, 438; '59, 49; '99, 43
 (Rhipidura). P '99, 43
 cyanicollis (Galbula). P '57, 154
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 cyanifrons (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 cyanipectus (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 cyanipenne (Rhagium). J iii, 423
 cyanipennis (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Brachinus). J iii, 143
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333
 (Gaurotus). J I, 325
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptura). J I, 325
 (Lytta). P '53, 333
 (Pachyta). J I, 325
 cyanipes (Buprestis). J iii, 164
 cyanipes mauffleti (Euryomorpha). P '08, 505, 511
 cyanipes (Poecilonota). P '73, 88, 331
 Cyanite. J vi, 41. P '76, 100; '92, 187; '97, 438
 cyaniventris (Chlorion). P '97, 375
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
 cyanobrancha (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 cyanobranchiata (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 cyanocephala (Certhia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Cinnerys). P '59, 37
 (Cyanomyia). P '60, 80
 (Gymnokitta). P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91
 (Motacilla). P '64, 269
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 80
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Cyanocephalus. P '68, 286; '91, 447; '92, 21
 cyanocephalus (Cyanocephalus). P '91, 447; '99, 21
 (Euphagus). P '04, 582; '05, 690
 (Ichthyecollus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Lythrurus). P '77, 70
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 413
 (Scoleophagus). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 90, 413; '68, 150; '93, 47, 63; '98, 213; '03, 27. J IX, 418
 cyanochloris (Celestus). P '94, 200
 Cyanocitta. P '54, 118; '59, 108, 192, 301, 305; '66, 92; '69, 127; '75, 346, 501; '83, 64; '91, 436,

- 444; '92, 119; '93, 45, 62; '95, 486; '96, 116, 132; '98, 82, 212, '03, 9, 15; '04, 582; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Cyanocorax. P '47, 201; '48, 26, 89, 90; '51, 216; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 290; '60, 138; '63, 299; '66, 92; '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 21, 26, 31, 34. J II, 269
- Cyanocyclus. P '60, 267
- Cyanodacnis. P '64, 268
- Cyanodiglossa. P '64, 274
- cyanogastra (Certhia). P '64, 266
- cyanogenys (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 443
- Cyanogomphus. P '08, 468, 489
- cyanguttatus (Herichthys). P '54, 25; '77, 90
(Heros). P '04, 249
- cyanoides (Coccyborus). P '99, 51
(Guiraca). P '99, 51
- cyanolaema (Nectarinea). P '59, 36
- cyanolæmus (Aulacorhamphus). P '67, 121
- cyanoleuca (Uroleuca). P '91, 443
- Cyanolyca. P '91, 444
- cyanomelæna (Xanthopygia). P '89, 149
- cyanomelas (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Fringilla). P '64, 266
(Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Trochocercus). P '89, 150
- cyanomos (Gobius). P '97, 85
- Cyanomyia. P '60, 80
- Cyanopepla. P '60, 545
- Cyanophaia. P '99, 305, 313
- cyanophlictis (Rana). P '68, 246
- cyanophrys (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
- Cyanoplax. P '98, 287
- cyanopleurus (Anolis). P '61, 211
(Dracontura). P '61, 211
- cyanopogon (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
(Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Phyllornis). P '02, 682
- Cyanopolius. P '91, 441, 442
- Cyanopotamus. P '77, 189
- Cyanops. P '02, 679
- cyanoptera (Anas). P '59, 175; '93, 32, 60. J IX, 409, 410
(Calleida). P '58, 59
(Callida). J IV, 28
(Coptacra). P '02, 636
(Querquedula). P '59, 109, 175; '66, 98; '68, 84; '08, 84
(Pitta). P '64, 250
(Psittacula). P '60, 137
(Xiphola). P '07, 186
- cyanopterus (Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
(Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64, 239, 241
(Querquedula). P '59, 193
- cyanopterus. *Continued.*
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- cyanopus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
(Ardea). J v, 59
- cyanorhynchus (Spermophaga). P '59, 137
- cyanorhynchus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- Cyanospiza. P '59, 107, 192, 301, 304; '66, 89; '68, 150; '74, 97; '75, 350; '04, 583
- Cyanospizinae. P '65, 94
- cyanostictus (Mellitophagus). P '05, 765
(Merops). P '05, 765
- cyanostigma (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Sebastapista). P '85, 394
- Cyanothrus. P '66, 19
- cyanthus (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
- Cyanura. P '59, 192; '66, 92; '69, 127
- cyanura (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Motacilla). P '64, 256
(Nemura). P '62, 316
- Cyanurus. P '59, 108; '75, 346
- cyanurus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
(Turdus). P '64, 251
- cyanus (Centaurea). P '77, 107
(Cyanopolius). P '91, 442
- Cyarda. P '07, 496
- Cyathaxonia. P '88, 225. J VIII, 308
- cyathea (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
- Cyathicula. P '93, 451; '94, 349
- cyathiforme (Hydnum). J III, 215
- cyathigerum (Enallagma). P '01, 127
- Cyathocrinidae. P '79, 282, 286; '81, 178-204; '85, 237-295; '87, 98, 110, 112; '90, 355-387
- Cyathocrinites. P '68, 336; '70, 24-29; '85, 237; '86, 76, 110, 115, 149; '88, 388
- Cyathocrinus. P '59, 24; '60, 391; '61, 136, 148, 409; '65, 138, 145, 150, 159, 160; '66, 252; '68, 324, 337, 338-342; '69, 70, 86, 138, 139; '70, 24-29; '78, 248, 256-261; '79, 226-367, 370, 374; '81, 191, 203-282, 404; '82, 17; '85, 233-287, 323; '86, 67-153; '87, 101, 102, 111, 112; '88, 349, 364-383; '90, 351-390. J II, 63
- Cyathodonta. P '49, 155
- cyathophora (Euphorbia). P '98, 40, 311
(Poinsettia). P '09, 492
- Cyathophyllum. P '41, 18; '43, 337; '46, 22; '91, 244; '97, 449
- Cyathopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 724; '08, 454
- Cybæus. P '92, 23

- Cybele. P '03, 341, 344
 cybele (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Melanias). P '63, 274
 Cybister. J IV, 12, 30
 Cybium. P '62, 125, 126, 238, 329;
 '77, 208; '84, 232, 233; '97, 72;
 '04, 766
 cybotes (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71,
 218
 Cycadeaceæ. P '58, 123
 Cycadææ. P '89, 352
 Cycadites. P '65, 71
 Cycas. P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99;
 '10, 317
 Cyccha. P '06, 513
 Cycchus. P '43, 296; '59, 69; '66,
 346, 363; '73, 332. J IV, 30;
 XI, 280
 Cycladella. P '72, 232
 Cyclades. P '61, 25, 402
 cycladia (Kellia). P '72, 93
 cycladiformis (Corbicula). P '60,
 269
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 Cycladina. P '72, 229, 232
 Cycladites. P '60, 267, 290; '61, 402
 Cyclamastra. P '05, 570
 Cyclamen. P '58, 130
 Cycas. j ii, 380. P '40, 103; '41,
 33; '45, 280, 281; '53, 265; '54,
 30; '55, 257; '56, 114, 115, 170,
 259, 279, 314; '57, 124, 166; '59,
 177; '60, 18, 90, 185, 267; '61, 310,
 402; '62, 28, 577; '72, 85, 105,
 229, 232; '88, 124, 332; '97, 291;
 '04, 336, 360, 379, 694, 714; '06,
 173. J V, 377; IX, 147
 cyclemene (Delphinus). P '65, 200,
 201
 Cyclemys. P '02, 175
 Cycleptinæ. P '61, 8
 Cycleptus. P '77, 81, 85, 282
 cyclica (Cyclina). J VIII, 344
 (Dositia). J VIII, 344
 cyclides (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyclina. P '72, 248. J VIII, 344
 Cyclinus. P '68, 366, 367
 Cyclobothra. P '68, 167. J III, 101
 Cyclocardia. P '67, 139; '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 698, 700, 710. J
 VIII, 288, 319
 Cyclocephala. P '61, 346; '66, 348,
 382; '78, 314. J III, 247; IV, 33
 Cycloceras. J IV, 298
 Cyclochaena. P '63, 65
 Cyclocheila. P '74, 32. J VIII, 331
 Cyclocheilichthys. P '05, 483, 486.
 J XII, 500
 Cyclocladia. P '60, 442
 Cycloderma. P '59, 295
 cycloderus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 Cyclodina. P '57, 195
 Cyclodius. P '52, 80
 Cyclodus. P '56, 156; '68, 284. J
 VI, 109
 Cycloes. P '58, 162
 Cyclogangliata. P '45, 281
 Cyclogaster. P '64, 190
 Cyclogobius. P '63, 264
 Cyclograpsus. P '51, 247, 251; '58,
 105; '80, 189, 207, 220; '88, 320
 cyclolobus var. uralensis (Pronorites).
 P '97, 427
 Cycloloma. P '80, 132
 Cyclometopa. P '50, 23; '51, 247;
 '52, 73; '80, 136, 203
 Cyclomorpha. J VIII, 404; IX, 24,
 92
 Cyclonema. P '65, 252; '71, 79
 Cycloneura. P '45, 281
 Cyclonotum. P '55, 357, 373. J IV,
 11, 31
 Cyclopæa. J VIII, 325
 cyclopeum (Tropidonotus). P '01,
 32, 38; '04, 470
 Cyclophis. P '72, 40; '78, 27; '94,
 427; '01, 16, 65; '03, 554, 556;
 '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 cyclophorella (Vallonia). P '93, 239,
 260, 272, 277; '03, 616; '06, 148;
 '09, 514
 Cyclophoridae. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 325; '01, 496; '05, 705, 722; '10,
 521, 533
 Cyclophorinæ. P '60, 50
 cyclophoroides (Alycæus). P '08,
 454, 587
 Cyclophorus. P '60, 50, 153; '82,
 233; '87, 147; '91, 325; '92, 338;
 '01, 348, 545, 549; '02, 27; '05,
 705, 722; '08, 31, 454. J VIII,
 404; IX, 24, 92
 cyclophorus (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 cyclophylla (Populus). P '58, 266
 cyclophyllum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 cyclopidæ. P '45, 282, 285, 286
 Cyclopidius. P '92, 435; '94, 182
 cyclopion (Natrix). P '95, 381, 389
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Cyclopium. P '70, 92; '82, 281
 cyclopium (Pimelodus). P '82, 281
 cyclopomatus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Cyclops. j i, 441; viii, 331. P '60,
 439. J XII, 35, 52; XIII, 88
 cyclops (Camillea). JII, 285
 (Dinietis). P '79, 170, 176;
 '89, 212
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Limulus). j i, 433
 cycloptera (Abronia). P '63, 75
 Cyclopteridæ. P '04, 511

- cyclopterina (*Hæmobaphes*). P '63, 140
 (*Lernæa*). P '63, 140
 Cyclopterinae. P '64, 189
 Cyclopterus. P '54, 65; '56, 90; '60, 439, 519; '62, 330; '64, 189; '82, 308; '04, 511
 Cycloptilum. P '04, 799
 Cyclora. P '71, 172
 Cyclorana. J VI, 201
 Cyclorhamphus. P '68, 250; '74, 125. J VI, 91, 94; VIII, 159
 Cyclorhis. P '90, 210
 Cyclorhynchus. P '52, 16; '60, 27, 144; '79, 413
 cycloris (*Cellepora*). J V, 127
 Cyclorrhynchus. P '68, 6, 34, 36; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 Cyclosa. P '88, 199, 429; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 341; '04, 130, 131; '09, 209
 Cyclosaura. P '56, 307
 Cyclostoma. j i, 13; ii, 172; v, 125. P '41, 78; '60, 153; '62, 590; '63, 34; '79, 28; '87, 146; 1900, 585, 586; '10, 534. J VIII, 404; IX, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 111
 cyclostoma (*Amastra*). P '95, 234; '05, 570
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cylindrella*). P '75, 252
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 277
 (*Opalia*). P '76, 297
 (*Scala*). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 Cyclostomacea. P '58, 211
 Cyclostomatidae. P '10, 522
 Cyclostomatiformis (*Melantho*). P '63, 39
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 39
 Cyclostomidae. P '91, 331
 Cyclostominae. P '60, 50
 cyclostomum (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
 Cyclostrema. J VIII, 368
 Cyclotella. P '61, 70; '90, 138
 Cyclothorus. P '68, 262
 Cyclothyris. P '77, 23
 Cyclotinae. P '60, 50
 cyclotis (*Ceraticthys*). P '64, 277; '65, 85
 Cyclotomodon. P '76, 112
 Cyclotrachelus. J II, 226, 230
 Cycloturus. P '87, 115
 Cyclotus. P '60, 50, 153; '63, 281; '73, 252; '82, 232, 233; '87, 148; '91, 325; '92, 338; '04, 618; '05, 705, 723-725; '08, 31, 454
 Cyclous. P '44, 29; '68, 367
 Cyclura. j iv, 250. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 123; '63, 105; '66, 124; '68, 283; '71, 205; 216; '82, 333; '91, 366; '96, 311, 463. J III, 36; VIII, 95, 124
 cyclura (*Leachia*). j ii, 90
 cycluroides (*Ctenosaura*). P '91, 459; '08, 117
 cyclurus (*Nereis*). P '08, 343
 cyclus (*Petricola*). P '01, 204, 400
 cyclus var. *sculpturata* (*Petricola*). P '01, 205, 400
 Cyenoderus. J II, 7
 cydippe (*Isopteryx*). P '62, 367
 Cydnus. j iv, 315
 Cydonia. P '02, 500, 501
 cydonia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 159
 cydoniæ (*Aspidiotus*). P '99, 274
 Cyerce. P '99, 520, 523
 cygnæi (*Dendrophagus*). P '54, 76
 cygnea (*Anodonta*). P '60, 3; '82, 45
 cygneus (*Mytilus*). P '60, 3
 Cygninae. P '69, 216
 cygnoides (*Distomum*). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 Cygnopsis. P '51, 223
 Cygnus. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 224; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '69, 216; '75, 355; '78, 23; '83, 67; '08, 99. J I, 225; IX, 407
 Cylichna. P '60, 178, 424; '65, 58; '79, 222; '82, 170, 198, 200; '84, 104; '87, 54; '90, 144, 401; '98, 268; '05, 19. J VIII, 369
 Cylichnella. P '72, 273; '95, 54; '03, 757
 Cylichnidae. P '60, 424; '62, 570
 Cylicosmilia. P '80, 364. J IV, 389
 Cyliodostreus. P '65, 86
 cylindra (*Tornatina*). P '82, 169
 cylindracea (*Achatina*). P '46, 67
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263
 (*Cylichna*). P '65, 58
 (*Glandina*). P '46, 67; '91, 311
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 27
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Lacinaria*). P '02, 664
 (*Melania*). P '65, 27
 (*Nodularia*). P 1900, 84
 (*Petricola*). P '55, 331. J I, 213
 (*Salamandra*). j v, 156, 328; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 94
 cylindraceum (*Megalostoma*). P '73, 252
 (*Pleurocera*). P '96, 498
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4. J VI, 142
 cylindraceus (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326
 (*Glabaris*). P '09, 539
 Cylindraspis. P '54, 188
 cylindrata (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 52

Cylindrella. P '58, 207, 209; '60, 50, 152; '73, 248; '75, 144, 149, 155, 222, 251; '81, 15; '82, 105; '84, 211; '89, 195, 208; '91, 315; '92, 338; '95, 238; '98, 264, 266-281; 1900, 550, 554
Cylindrellidæ. P '89, 208; '98, 265, 476
cylindrellus (*Unio*). P '68, 144. J VI, 308
cylindrica (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Asearis*). P '49, 229; '56, 52
 (*Bømeria*). P '60, 513
 (*Bøhmeria*). P '10, 580
 (*Caducifer*). P '04, 594
 (*Clavulina*). P '87, 55
 (*Cylichna*). P '82, 170
 (*Diachæa*). P '05, 524
 (*Eleocharis*). P '62, 10, 168
 (*Flustrella*). J V, 161
 (*Fusulina*). P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8, 10, 24; '91, 245. J VIII, 302, 303, 308
 (*Isophyllia*). P '88, 306
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Lithasia*). P '66, 133. J VI, 341
 (*Loxocera*). J iii, 98
 (*Mangilia*). P '04, 9
 (*Melania*). P '65, 27
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 354
 (*Paropomala*). P '09, 133
 (*Pinnixa*). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
 (*Pinnotheres*). P '79, 402
 (*Pleurophrys*). P '74, 227
 (*Theliderma*). P '53, 248
 (*Thuiaria*). P '76, 211, 226
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
 (*Tornatina*). P '62, 571
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671
 (*Trichesthes*). J III, 237
 (*Triton*). P '04, 594
 (*Tritonidea*). P '04, 594
 (*Tubulina*). P '89, 189
cylindricollis (*Euenemis*). P '52, 47
 (*Fornax*). P '52, 47
 (*Leptura*). J iii, 417
 (*Toxotus*). J I, 320
cylindricornis (*Attagenus*). J v, 185. P '54, 109
 (*Dermestes*). J v, 185
cylindricum (*Angiostomum*). P '56, 52
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
 (*Orthosoma*). J II, 110, 177
 (*Pinnotheres*). J i, 452. P '78, 324
 (*Platysoma*). P '52, 39

cylindricum. *Continued*.
 (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
cylindricus (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110
 (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
 (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
 (*Cryptophthalmus*). P '99, 512
 (*Cyperus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Homocrinus*). P '79, 301, 343
 (*Mesops*). P '06, 399
 (*Podocerus*). J i, 387
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 301, 343
 (*Prionus*). J II, 110
 (*Rhizophagus*). P '66, 377
 (*Sanguinolites*). P '63, 13
 (*Solecirtus*). P '98, 61
 (*Trichochrous*). P '66, 361
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 248; '59, 330; '96, 501. J III, 316; IV, 51; V, 421
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 414, 433
cylindrides (*Callidium*). J II, 24
cylindriformis (*Amblychita*). P '54, 32; '66, 348
 (*Elatér*). J iii, 176
 (*Manticora*). J iii, 139. P 54, 33
Cylindrocanthus. P '56, 12, 302
Cylindrocolla. P '93, 465
Cylindrogryllus. P '10, 10
cylindroides (*Melampus*). J IX, 90
Cylindropalaina. P '01, 350; '05, 728
Cylindrophus. P '02, 178
Cylindrosoma. P '56, 7, 101; '59, 124; '69, 104, 107. J I, 287; III, 343, 345
Cylindrosporium. P '91, 83; '93, 167, 459; '94, 372; '95, 435
Cylindrosteus. P '64, 183; '77, 87; '01, 341; '10, 604, 605
Cylindrovertilla. P 1900, 426, 428, 432
cylindrus (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '62, 571
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
 (*Thaumasias*). P '98, 268
 (*Turbo*). P '98, 267
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267, 274
cyllarus (*Neuroscia*). P '04, 99
 (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 99
Cyllene. P '62, 9; '96, 479; '04, 19
Cyllidium. P '61, 342
Cyllodes. P '66, 377
Cylosthus. P '85, 384
Cymatium. J VIII, 352
Cymatodera. P '45, 306; '54, 81; '58, 71; '59, 76. J IV, 36

- cymatodes (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 cymatoferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 451
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 399
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 451
 Cymatogaster. P '54, 106, **123**; '62, 75
 cymatogramma (Hyostoma). P '65, 82. J VI, 214
 (Percina). P '60, 479
 (Pileoma). P '60, **327**, 479; '65, 82; '06, 522
 cymatoides (Sigillaria). P '60, **520**
 Cymatomera. P '01, 380
 Cymatophora. P '76, 151
 cymatophora (Euglandina). P '09, **544**
 Cymatopleura. P '61, 63; '90, 138; 1900, 471; '08, 554
 Cymatopterus. P '62, 521, 522
 cymbæformis (Crepidula). P '44, 173; '48, 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 cymbalaria (Oxygraphis). P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '98, 385; 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Cymbella. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 Cymbia (Cueurbitula). P '61, 486; '62, 474
 Cymbidium. j iii, 135. P '97, 184
 cymbiforme (Cocconema). P '65, 16
 cymbiformis (Crepidula). P '82, 170
 Cymbiinae. P '76, 286
 Cymbiola. P '76, 286, 288; '98, 192. J IV, 382; VIII, 328
 Cymbium. P '76, 286, 287, 288; '97, 100
 cymbium (Gastrochæna). P '61, 486
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 Cymbophora. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '05, 17. J VIII, 318
 cymbops (Anolis). P '64, **173**
 Cymborhynchus. P '02, 680
 Cymbosira. P '61, 68
 Cymbospondylus. P '68, 178
 Cymbuliopsis. P '01, 509-511
 Cymindis. P '42, 191; '43, 295, 298; '47, 199; '48, 126; '59, 82, 287; '73, 322. J I, 21; IV, 28
 Cymindys. J XI, 280
 Cyminiidis. P '99, 31
 Cymo. P '58, 34
 Cymochorea. P '64, 75; '66, 195; '69, 206, 212
 cymodoce (Cancer). j viii, 117
 (Trapezia). P '50, 24, 26
 (Trapezium). j viii, 117
 Cymodocea. P '91, 188, 189, 194, 199
 Cymodora. j i, 7
 Cymolutes. P '62, 143; '63, 223
 Cymomia. J IX, 121
 Cymopteribus. P '61, 455
 Cymopterus. j vii, 28. P '62, 163; '63, 62, 63; '98, 29, 303
 Cymospira. P '10, 500
 Cymothoa. j i, 50, 51, 394. P '02, 295
 Cymotomus. P '64, 137, 144
 Cymus. P '01, 261, 263
 Cynædus. P '62, 118; '82, 274, 306
 Cynælurus. P '79, 170, 173; '88, 97
 Cynailurus. P '96, 543
 Cynais. P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
 cynanchi (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 Cynedesmus. P '96, 267
 Cynichthys. P '82, 273
 Cynicoglossus. P '64, 222
 Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
 Cynips. P '61, 150; '79, 198
 cynocephala (Nycticea). P '55, 437
 Cynocephali. P '62, 485
 Cynocephalus. P '48, 62, 86; '49, 151; '50, 97; '67, 35; '75, 123; '78, 13, 39, 152; '79, 60; '88, 93; '92, 212; '01, 119. J IX, 262; X, 255, 275, 276, 287, 293, 296, 300, 308, 317, 320, 328, 330, 334, 340
 cynocephalus (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Monoplex). P '04, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26; '04, 587, 588
 cynocephalus californicus (Nyctinomus). P '04, 587
 cynocephalus (Triton). P '88, 324
 Cynocharax. P '06, **457**
 Cynodietis. P '79, 180, 184; '89, 211-242; '92, 424
 Cynodon. P '67, 16; '79, 184; '89, 361; '03, 528; '06, 467. J VII, 30
 cynodon (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 185
 Cynodontomys. P '83, 77
 Cynogale. P '92, 319
 cynoglossoides (Hieracium). P '84, 87
 Cynoglossum. P '60, 304, 512; '66, 343. J I, 182; III, 97
 Cynoglossus. P '64, 222; '97, 88; '05, 518. J XII, 556
 cynoglossus (Glyptocephalus). P '64, 219; '73, 361
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218, 219; '73, 362
 Cynohyænodon. P '92, 292. J IX, 179, 534
 Cynoidea. P '89, 232
 cynomolgus (Macacus). P '67, 37; '72, 122; '79, 146; '02, 143, 158; '04, 155. J X, 297, 318, 328, 335, 358, 364
 Cynomorpha. J X, 275

- Cynomys*. P '67, 135; '78, 62; '82, 319; '03, 21; '08, 404
Cynonycteris. P '89, 336
Cynophis. P '60, 564
Cynopithecinae. J X, 276
Cynopithecus. P '78, 50, 62; '82, 323; '94, 182
Cynopotamus. P '06, 459
Cynops. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 343; '83, 23, 25, 28. J I, 284; III, 362; VI, 108
Cynopteris. P '89, 337; '90, 13, 28; '98, 316-319
Cynorea. P '67, 144, 150; '68, 185. J VII, 384, 423
Cynoreidae. P '67, 144
Cynorta. P 1900, 541; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
Cynortina. P '09, 228
Cynoscione. P '61, 81; '62, 18, 331; '63, 29, 32; '77, 209; '81, 114; '97, 114; '99, 352, 354; '04, 510
cynosura (*Catagramma*). P '75, 177 (*Libellula*). j viii, 30
cynosuroides (*Spartina*). P 1900, 662; '02, 660
Cynthia. j vii, 68. P '55, 377, 387; '60, 200; '64, 159; '71, 130; '78, 304; '85, 84. J XIII, 7-114
cynthia (*Attacus*). P '82, 238 (*Bombyx*). P '61, 525 (*Philosamia*). P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
Cyon. J XI, 396
cynomatogus (*Macacus*). P '78, 152
Cyoncteris. P '80, 393
Cyparium. P '60, 322
Cypeelus. P '99, 14
Cypelloerinites. P '86, 100, 105
Cyperaceae. P '62, 9; '63, 77; '76, 159; '84, 94; '89, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 199
cyperacearum (*Hypocrea*). J II, 285 (*Sphaerium*). J II, 285
cyperi (*Staganospora*). P '91, 81
cyperinus (*Scirpus*). P '09, 394; '10, 579
cyperoides (*Carex*). P '92, 161
Cyperus. P '62, 9, 167; '63, 77; '67, 23; '68, 148; '70, 130; '80, 132; '89, 131, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 646, 652, 659, 662; '02, 644, 646, 660, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380, 389, 393, 394, 489; '10, 545, 546, 555, 579
Cyphaspis. P '97, 414
Cyphella. J III, 207
cyphius (*Unio*). P '53, 248
cypho (*Catostomus*). P '80, 237 (*Esox*). P '65, 78; '77, 69; '85, 369, 375
cypho. *Continued*.
(Picorellus). P '85, 370
Cyphocarax. P '06, 297
Cyphocrania. P '04, 70
Cyphoderia. P '74, 225; '77, 262, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
Cyphoma. J VIII, 360
Cyphomyia. P '94, 419
Cyphon. j v, 161. P '52, 41; '53, 353; '66, 347
Cyphones. P '52, 41
Cyphonidae. P '45, 222; '53, 351, 353
Cyphononyx. P '96, 551; '97, 252, 265; '99, 196
Cyphophorus. J II, 7
Cyphornis. J IX, 449-452
Cyphosoma. P '90, 451, 455
Cypraea. j vi, 93, 202; viii, 222. P '42, 144; '47, 282; '48, 98; '55, 257, 262; '61, 430; '62, 567; '71, 130, 143; '78, 302, 399; '79, 222; '82, 167, 168, 198, 204, 209; '84, 104; '91, 52, 143; '93, 310-312; '95, 78; '96, 476, 477; '97, 328; '99, 77; '05, 23, 292. J I, 113; IV, 391; VIII, 360; IX, 145, 148
Cyprædia. P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104; '99, 78
Cypræidae. P '62, 567; '91, 52; '05, 23
Cypressoerinites. P '86, 100, 105
Cypriocardia. j vii, 236. P '48, 98; '55, 340, 341; '63, 188; '65, 110, 127, 247; '71, 165; '77, 22; '05, 120
Cypriocardina. P '71, 163
Cypriocardites. j viii, 231, 244. P '71, 164, 322
Cyprimeria. P '64, 212; '76, 308; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 15. J VIII, 318
Cyprina. j vi, 120. P '57, 111, 128, 143; '60, 179, 267, 426; '61, 27, 419, 420; '62, 574; '65, 72; '77, 23; '80, 33; '88, 124; '97, 428
cyrinaeformis (*Cyrena*). P '61, 125
Cyprinella. P '56, 196; '59, 58; '61, 522; '64, 279, 281; '67, 157, 161; '77, 78, 91; '10, 279, 280
Cyprini. P '56, 168
Cyprinidae. P '54, 27, 153; '60, 426; '61, 7; '64, 212; '68, 297; '83, 34, 132, 153, 165; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 57; '99, 179; '04, 244; '05, 479; '08, 517-553. J VI, 79, 209, 226; XII, 500
Cypriniformes. P '61, 7
Cyprininae. P '62, 282
Cyprinodon. j ii, 2. P '53, 389; '59, 157, 158; '61, 2; '62, 332; '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '06, 88, 89, 101, 485; '10, 600

- Cyprinodontidæ. P '03, 737. J VI, 208, 238; VIII, 185
 Cyprinoidæ. P '61, 7; '62, 282; '63, 257
 cyprinoides (Astarte). P '61, 31; '72, 245
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Curimata). P '06, 300
 (Curimatus). P '71, 258, 291; '06, 300, 305
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 277
 (Gobiomorphus). P '63, 270
 (Megalops). P '82, 307; '97, 63
 (Mormyrops). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Salmo). P '06, 300
 (Velorita). P '60, 267
 Cyprinus. j i, 85, 88, **91**, 134, 419. P '56, 167, 169, 189, 190, 195, 196, 201, 209; '61, 154; '77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97; '82, 307; '85, 15-18; '90, 50; '92, 242; '97, 57; '01, 340; '05, 483; '06, 121; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 cyprinus (Catostomus). P '77, 89, 97
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 Cyripedium. P '58, 120, 123; '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '85, 30, 116; '88, 396; '91, 434; '98, 409; 1900, 485
 Cypris. P '41, 53; '42, 166, 184; '54, 164; '56, 278; '57, 150, 158; '58, 159; '09, 108
 Cypselidæ. P '63, 286; '66, 57; '69, 212; '83, 64
 Cypseloides. P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 Cypselus. j iv, 255, 256; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '50, 57; '53, 269; '54, 118; '57, 38, 202; '59, 33; '62, 318; '63, 287; '66, 57; '99, 33, 43; '06, 186, 190, 192, 198; '09, 360
 Cypsilurus. P '82, 280; '99, 482
 Cyptobia. P '51, 284
 Cypturus. P '52, 37
 Cyrachæa. P '72, 87
 cyraenopsis (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 Cyrba. P 1900, 540
 Cyrena. j vii, 127. P '43, 324, 327; '46, 23; '48, 98; '56, 114, 115, 279; '57, 120, 123, 124; '60, 80, 90, 176, 267, 274, 432; '61, 125; '62, 576; '70, 57; '82, 155; '91, 48; '98, 421; '01, 406. J V, 377
 Cyrene. P '09, 222
 Cyrenidæ. P '60, 432; '61, 210, 398; '62, 576; '91, 48; '94, 29; '96, 500, 562; '01, 406; '05, 749; '06, 173
 Cyrenodonax. P '05, 749
 Cyrenoida. P '72, 93
 cyrenoides (Rangia). j vii, 125. P '48, 105; '60, 232
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 Cyrilla. j vii, 95
 Cyrtacanthacris. P '71, 149; '01, 376
 Cyrtanthera. P '58, 132
 Cyrtachenius. P '88, 216
 Cyrthia. P '97, 449
 Cyrtia. P '65, 275; '79, 43
 Cyrtidocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357
 Cyrtinus. J II, 143, **166**
 Cyrtoceras. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 130; '60, 468; '61, 148; '63, 23; '65, 132; '68, 286; '71, 86; '76, 33; '88, 247
 Cyrtoccharax. P '06, **454**
 Cyrtodaetylus. P '63, 102
 Cyrtodaria. P '77, 24
 Cyrtograpsus. P '51, 247, 250; '61, 373; '80, 188, 197
 Cyrtolites. j viii, 234, 270
 cyrtolites (Bellerophon). P '62, 426; '63, **18**; '65, 131
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Platyceras). P '89, 288; '90, 167
 Cyrtonotus. P '73, 323
 Cyrtonyx. P '51, 221; '55, 318; '59, 108; '66, 95; '92, 114
 Cyrtopelicanus. P '59, 109
 Cyrtophorus. P '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 79, 429; '04, 131. J II, **29**, 104
 Cyrtophyllicus. P '09, 413, 479
 Cyrtophyllum. P '83, 44
 Cyrtophyllus. P '07, 302
 Cyrtopleura. P '62, **201**
 cyrtopsis (Eutænia). P '60, **333**; '61, 299; '66, 306, 312; '83, 11; '01, 25
 cyrtopsis ocellata (Eutænia). P '01, 25
 cyrtopsis (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyrtorrhyncha. P '63, 56
 Cyrtotoma. P '91, 325
 Cyrtotes. P '66, 21
 Cyrtoxipha. P '05, 49, 51, 54, 834, 843; '10, 598
 Cyrtoxiphus. P '05, 834
 Cyrtusa. P '53, 284; '66, 369
 Cysteodomus. P '53, 328, **329**; '54, 224. J IV, 11, 38
 Cysticeurus. P '56, 45; '79, 11; '90, 416. J I, 302
 Cystieopsis. P '73, 250; '74, 56; '75, 148; '92, 214, 397
 Cystidea. P '65, 143, 145; '79, 229; '85, 297; '86, 124; '87, 101, 109
 Cystignatha. J VIII, 113

- Cystignathi. P '74, 124
 Cystignathidæ. P '82, 329; '83, 34; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 85-92; VIII, 111
 Cystignathus. P '53, 420; '54, 60, 226; '55, 427; '60, 485; '62, 156, 353, 357; '63, 51; '64, 182; '66, 132; '68, 115, 249, 281, 311; '74, 124, 128; '91, 461; '08, 125. J III, 370; VI, 72, 91, 112
 Cystiphyllum. P '86, 46, 49
 Cystocarinus. P '81, 404
 Cystoides. P '69, 87; '81, 177
 Cystophora. P '65, 273; '82, 317, 319; '92, 424. J VII, 416; IX, 323
 Cystopteris. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 Cystopus. J II, 282
 Cythara. P '04, 10
 Cythere. j i, 439. P '62, 429; '65, 133; '71, 331; '88, 170, 243, 246
 Cytherea. j ii, 274; iv, 149; vi, 118, 208, 212, 216, 261; vii, 124, 132, 149, 153, 252; viii, 183, 210, 223. P '41, 28; '44, 173; '47, 292; '48, 98; '53, 320; '54, 29; '56, 83, 272, 284; '57, 111; '58, 114; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443; '62, 575; '64, 212; '71, 131, 136; '77, 23; '79, 219; '80, 21, 24, 364; '82, 155-164, 212; '87, 341, 401, 403; '89, 142; '90, 144, 402; '95, 97, 114-130, 145, 252; '98, 418, 420; '04, 551, 552; '05, 15. J I, 123, 130; II, 203; IV, 275; VIII, 334, 344, 372; IX, 135, 147-151
 cytherea (Aplopus). P '04, 63
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Haplopus). P '04, 63
 cytheriformis (Corbicula). P '60, 432; '62, 21
 (Cyrena). P '60, 176, 432
 Cytherina. P '43, 331, 332. J III, 335
 Cytheriopsis. P '90, 402
 Cytilus. P '54, 115; '66, 347
 cytisoides (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 Cytispora. P '93, 142, 160; '94, 359; '95, 29. J II, 280
 Cytisoporella. P '94, 359
 Cytisus. P '58, 128
 Cytoerinus. P '81, 266-296, 404
 Cytaria. J II, 283
 Cyttina. P '62, 126
 Cyttopsis. P '62, 126
 Cyttus. P '62, 126
 Cyzicus. P '54, 3
 Daba. P '07, 252
 Daboia. P '59, 335
 Dacelo. P '99, 46; '02, 675
 Dacne. P '54, 158; '66, 348
 Dacnidæ. P '66, 67
 daenicolor (Agalychnis). P '68, 310
 (Phyllomedusa). P '64, 181. J VI, 86
 Daenis. j iv, 190, 195, 196, 274. P '64, 106, 268
 Dacoderus. P '58, 74. J IV, 11
 Dacosta. P '61, 465, 473, 487
 dacosta var. awajiensis (Trishoplita). P '01, 403; '08, 455
 dacrioides (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 224
 Daeryomyces. P '94, 324
 Dactylagnus. P '62, 504, 505
 Dactylethra. P '57, 65, 71, 72; '62, 340; '65, 135; '69, 941. J VI, 70, 106
 dactylifera (Phoenix). P '58, 122
 dactyliformis (Agassizocarinus). P '86, 186, 189. J II, 91
 (Poteriocarinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocarinus). P '69, 138; '79, 335
 Dactylina. P '62, 191, 193, 194, 203, 450; '63, 96, 145; '82, 164. J VIII, 332
 Dactyliosolin. P 1900, 467
 Dactyloa. P '56, 223, 236; '68, 312
 Dactylocarinus. P '86, 65, 156, 157
 Dactyloctenium. P '67, 24; '89, 361
 dactyloides (Buchla). P '63, 78
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 209
 (Poteriocarinus). P '69, 138; '79, 340
 (Scytalocarinus). P '79, 340
 (Sesleria). P '66, 343
 Dactylobasis. P '59, 240; '60, 16, 17
 dactylomela (Aplysia). P '88, 326; '99, 575
 Dactylomyia. P '95, 329
 dactylon (Cynodon). P '67, 16, 23; '89, 361
 Dactylopagrus. P '62, 114
 Dactyloperes. P '60, 480
 Dactyloperus. P '57, 197
 Dactylophorida. P '03, 640
 Dactylophorus. P '02, 18
 Dactylophorus. P '99, 260, 265, 266
 dactyloptera (Scorpena). P '85, 394
 Dactylopterus. P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272; 1900, 516; '03, 169
 Dactylopus. P '59, 130
 dactylopus (Callionymus). P '59, 129, 130
 Dactylortyx. P '99, 20

- Dactylosargus*. P '62, 110, 111
Dactyloscopinae. P '61, 111, 116, 263; '62, 504, 505
Dactyloscopus. P '59, **132**, 133; '61, 109, 117, 264; '62, 501, 502, 504, 505
Dactylosparus. P '62, 117
Dactylosphaera. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphaeridae. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphaerium. P '75, 415
Dactylosteles. P '60, 491
Dactylosum. P '02, 725; '04, 539, 572; '06, 415; '07, 576; '08, 398
Dactylus. P '62, 200, 203, 287, 563, 584
dactylus (*Calceocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Cheirocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 195, 203, 204; '63, 145
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Lithodomus*). P '48, 100
 (*Lyriocrinus*). P '81, 379
 (*Marsupiocrinites*). P '81, 379
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 203, 205, 209
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Scytalocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 245
Dacus. P '94, 280
Dadocrinus. P '86, 182, 184
Dædalea. J III, 214
dædalea (*Clathurella*). P '73, **219**
 (*Polyporus*). J II, **278**
dædaleum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98
dædalia (*Bela*). P '82, 170
Dædalochila. P '90, 299; '92, 400
dædalus (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Dæmonocrinites. P '81, 404
dæmonorum (*Clausilia*). P '02, **381**, 532; '04, 832, 833; '08, 580
dæmonorum viva (*Clausilia*). P '04, 832, **833**; '08, 580
Dafila. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
dahlbomi (*Bembex*). P '96, 552
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
Dahlia. P '75, 18; '84, 15, 210; '97, 201; '98, 391, 394, 396, 400
dahomeyensis (*Anodonta*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 261
dahurica (*Aretia*). P '60, 527
Daira. P '50, 29; '58, 32
dairisama (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
dakotaensis (*Fusus*). P '56, **65**, 282
 (*Solen*). P '57, **142**
dakotense (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **420**
 (*Fusus*). P '60, 421
dakotense. *Continued*.
 (*Ictops*). P '68, **316**; '92, 423.
 J VII, 21, 351, 358, 408
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, **306**
 (*Neptunea*). P '60, 421
 (*Pharella*). P '60, 425; '61, 419
 (*Solen*). P '60, 425
Dalatias. P '64, 264; '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalatiidae. P '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalea. P '63, 59, 60; '83, 296
dalecarlica (*Fontinalis*). P '55, 446
Dalibarda. P '92, 371
dalila (*Vlasta*). P '97, 415
dallasiana (*Anodonta*). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 29
dalli (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
 (*Chromodoris*). P '79, 72, **109**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 377
 (*Cuna*). P '03, 756, **759**
 (*Cypraea*). P '96, 474
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, **94**
 (*Glandina*). P '99, **396**; '03, 772
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, **269**
 (*Pæcilozonites*). P '04, 410, **417**
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 259, 265, 266; '09, 496-499
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
 (*Volutilithes*). P '95, **67**; '05, 353; '07, 230
dalliana (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 404; 1900, 429, 593, 606; '10, 52, 136, 143
 (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, **184**
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 (*Vitrea*). P '06, 151, 152
dalliana roemeri (*Vitrea*). P '06, 124, **151**, 152
dallianus (*Zonites*). P '89, 83, 197; '06, 152
Dalliconcha. P '87, 32, **34**
dallii (*Macrorhynchia*). P '76, 211, **231**
 (*Unio*). P '88, **119**
Dalmania. P '65, 264, 265, 266; '95, 331. J VIII, 305
Dalmanites. P '71, 91; '89, 167
dalmasiana (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
dalyanus (*Actinocrinus*). P '85, 334
Dama. P '68, 247; '75, 41
damacenus (*Helix*). P 1900, 101
damæcornis (*Chama*). P '72, 118
Damæus. P '04, 146
Damalichthys. P '55, 321; '62, 274, 275
damalis (*Carpiodes*). P '56, **170**; '64, 285; '65, 85; '04, 243
Damaliscus. P '96, 518

- damarensis (Turtur). P '05, 757
 damascensis (Unio). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 55
 damascenus (Helix). P '58, 197
 damicornis (Tillus). j iii, 188
 damnifica (Schistoeerca). P '04, 776,
 789; '05, 40, 53; '07, 292; '10, 632
 damnosus (Culex). j iii, **11**
 Damophila. P '99, 306
 Damourite. P '75, 76; '80, 249, 256;
 '82, 47; 1900, 207, 248
 damsianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 damulus (Anolis). P '64, **169**
 Danacia. J I, 315, 318
 danaciformis (Unio). P '54, 239
 danae (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Astrangia). P '78, 312; '98,
 418. J III, 139
 (Bellinurus). P '65, **44**
 (Callianassa). P '61, 427
 (Dalmania). P '65, **264**
 (Melonites). P '60, **397**, 472
 (Odontocheile). P '65, 266
 (Oligoporus). P '68, 359
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 (Porcellana). P '79, 405
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Unio). P '60, 432
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 114
 danai (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Callianassa). P '56, 280
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **145**
 (Zoantha). P '51, **320**
 Danais. P '66, 240; '85, 87; '10,
 295, 299, 317, 321
 Danalia. P '89, 352
 danalliana (Carex). P '87, 80
 danana (Aquila). J IX, 417
 Dangila. P '05, 479
 danicus (Gadus). j i, 83
 (Nautilus). P '42, **144**
 danielsi (Sonorella). P '09, 497,
 500, **501**
 danielsii (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 365
 danmoniensis (Crassina). P '72, 247
 Danthonia. P '63, 78; '80, 343; '87,
 392; '89, 58; '91, 301; 1900, 483;
 '10, 545, 555
 Danuria. P '03, 718
 danvillensis (Nautilus). P '78, **36**
 Dapediidae. J IX, 441
 daphnæus (Ceria). P '94, 277
 Daphne. P '58, 127; '91, 281
 daphne (Actinocerinus). P '81, 317
 Daphnella. P '73, 229; '01, 385;
 '04, 8. J IV, 285
 Daphnia. j i, 440. P '42, 184, 196;
 '01, 145; '08, 412, 425
 daphnidis (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 Daphnis. J IV, 154
 Daphneus. P '53, 393; '54, 157;
 '57, 90; '89, 211. J VII, 369; IX,
 523, 525
 Daptinus. P '73, **339**
 Daption. P '62, 327; '66, 26, 134,
 136, 137-161, 192; '69, 206, 213
 Daptionæ. P '66, 134
 Daptophilus. P '79, 170
 Daptus. P '43, 297
 Darapsa. J IV, 126, 127, 146, 147
 Dardania. P '97, 361, 480
 Daremma. J IV, 126, 186
 dariena (Clementia). J VIII, 344
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Meretrix). J VIII, 344
 (Tellina). J VIII, 343
 dariensis (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 230
 (Unio). P '53, 248. J V, 401
 Darippe. P '91, 216
 darlingtoniana (Cratægus). P '05,
 635, **658**
 darnleyensis (Apogonichthys). P '07,
 433
 darrellianus (Erigeron). P '09, 494
 darwini (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 (Atropos). P '59, 340
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 424,
 439
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Corynura). P '01, **220**
 (Corynuropsis). P '01, 220
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 (Sebastodes). P '99, 360
 darwinianus (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 336
 darwinii (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Berberis). P '58, 125
 (Cossyphus). P '64, 59; '99,
 359
 (Hemimactra). J VIII, 333
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '99, 359
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhinoderma). J VI, 196
 (Trochocopus). P '65, 77;
 '99, 359
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 215
 Dasalia. P '07, 498
 Dascillus. P '53, 229, 351
 Daseyllus. P '59, 283, 289; '62, 149;
 '63, 214. J XII, 533

- Dasya*. P '57, 74
Dasyatidæ. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '07, 419; '10, 473
Dasyatiidæ. J XII, 499
Dasyatis. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93; '98, 339; '01, 337; '06, 80; '07, 419; '09, 408; '10, 473, 599. J XII, 499
Dasybatidæ. P '05, 460; '06, 80
Dasybatis. P '01, 333
Dasybatus. P '05, 460; '06, 80; '09, 279
dasycarpum (*Acer*). P '58, 125; '60, 145; '68, 140, 141; '76, 330; '77, 129; '78, 267; '82, 9, 89; '83, 74; '88, 392; '90, 275; '01, 358; '02, 667
Dasycephala. P '59, 44
dasycephalum (*Troximon*). P '63, 69
dasycerus (*Ecyrus*). J II, 160
 (*Exocentrus*). J II, 160
 (*Lamia*). J v, 270. J II, 160
Dasychira. P '92, 158
Dasychone. P '04, 164
Dasycladæ. P '89, 351
dasydactylus (*Palæmon*). P '71, 225; '93, 123
Dasydera. P '61, 345
Dasyeurotettix. P '04, 658
Dasyilirion. P '03, 17; '09, 113, 142
Dasyllis. P '95, 324
Dasyptelis. P '62, 191
Dasyphora. P '98, 181
dasyphylla (*Chondria*). P '55, 412
dasyphyllum (*Trifolium*). P '63, 59
Dasypodidæ. P '82, 321
dasypodus (*Pilumnus*). P '79, 397
Dasypogon. J iii, 50; vi, 158
Dasyprocta. P '78, 62, 71; '80, 386, 392, 396
Dasypterus. P '02, 392
Dasyptilus. P '62, 232
Dasypus. P '44, 12; '68, 262; '94, 113, 114; '01, 366; '04, 477. J VII, 259; IX, 262
Dasyrhamphus. P '72, 175, 179, 196
Dasyscelus. P '07, 388
Dasyscypha. P '02, 469, 473, 479, 496
Dasyspora. J II, 281
Dasystoma. P 1900, 484; '10, 546, 573, 582
dasystoma (*Mallodon*). J II, 112
dasystomus (*Mallodon*). J IV, 40
 (*Prionus*). J iii, 326. J II, 112; IV, 40
dasytemus (*Mallodon*). P '78, 314
Dasytes. P '52, 168; '53, 351; '58, 71; '59, 75; '66, 349, 351, 353, 354-361; '73, 333. J IV, 4, 36
Dasytini. P '52, 168; '66, 349
- Dasyuridæ*. P '68, 285; '82, 321. J IX, 206, 259
Dasyurus. P '75, 446; '87, 291; '92, 412; '04, 154
Datames. P '01, 594; '04, 89
Datnia. P '61, 45; '63, 83
datnia (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Chrysophrys*). P '05, 504
Datnioides. P '62, 238; '05, 504
datnioides (*Psammoperca*). P '60, 109
Datura. P '60, 304; '70, 102; '77, 108; '89, 395; '01, 455; '02, 663; '04, 109
datus (*Unio*). P '68, 161. J VI, 299
daubentoni (*Spermophila*). P '64, 253
Daubentonia. P '67, 38
daubentonii (*Caranx*). P '62, 432
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
Daubentonioides. P '83, 79, 80
daubréei (*Plesiadapis*). P '90, 54, 55
Daubrélite. P '76, 87
Daucus. P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
daucus (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 143
Daudebardia. P '75, 146
daudinii (*Clelia*). P '60, 261
 (*Smilisca*). P '71, 205
daulinia (*Smilisca*). P '65, 194; '08, 125
Daulis. P '52, 131
Dauria. P '99, 211
daurica (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
Daurua. P '82, 279
dautzenbergiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
dautzenbergianus (*Macrodonates*). P '98, 471, 472
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, 472
dauricus (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
davidsoni (*Agulhasia*). P '73, 180
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 575, 560
 (*Platidia*). P '73, 192
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 178; '91, 165
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Zellania*). P '73, 193
davidsonii (*Dasyllus*). P '59, 283, 289
 (*Eschrichtius*). P '72, 30
davisanus (*Homocrinus*). P '86, 144
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 144
davisii (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, 89
 (*Glœosporium*). P '93, 167
 (*Lingulella*). P '71, 185
 (*Plenoculus*). P '93, 536, 537
 (*Sphæcodes*). P '98, 56

- davisoni (Ixos). P '99, 213
(Parymenopus). P '03, 717
davyi (Chilonycteris). P '89, 331;
90, 30; '04, 252, 255
davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
255
davyi (Dermonotus). P '04, 251-256
davyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
251-253, 255
davyi (Pteronotus). P '04, 251, 252,
255
dawkinsianus (Didymictis). P '92,
320
dawsoni (Cardium). P '62, 58
(Evotomys). P '94, 285
(Melanoplus). P '06, 408
(Spongilla). P '87, 187
(Tellimya). P '72, 228
dawsonii (Hylerpeton). P '68, 214
dayi (Phoxargyrea). P '03, 732
dea (Iniistius). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '63, 224
dealbata (Helix). j ii, 159. P '06,
136
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Thalia). P '98, 412
(Xylaria). J II, 284
dealbatum (Melanomma). P '94, 328
dealbatus liquabilis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133-136
dealbatus mooreanus (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131-135
dealbatus ozarkensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 131, 136
dealbatus pasonis (Bulimulus). P
'02, 511; '06, 131, 139
dealbatus pecosensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 125, 131-133, 138, 139
dealbatus ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133, 136-139, 142
dealbatus schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P
'03, 764; '06, 138
dealbatus (Bulimulus). P '90, 64;
'96, 493; '03, 204, 764; '06, 131-
139, 534
dealbatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192;
'58, 206; '73, 248; '75, 155, 224;
'89, 208
deaniana (Helix). P '90, 188
(Planispira). P '90, 188
dearnessii (Asterinula). P '93, 159
(Calonectria). P '90, 245
(Cylindrosporium). P '91, 83
(Diplodia). P '91, 79
(Phialea). P '93, 146
deaurata (Ceronia). P '88, 332
debile (Elaphidion). P '53, 442.
J IV, 40
(Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737
(Paspalum). P '86, 285
debilipes (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
debilis (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
(Bætis). P '62, 371, 401
(Brontes). P '54, 76
(Bufo). P '54, 87; '62, 358;
'66, 310; '92, 332, 337
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Carex). P '87, 73
debilis var. pubera (Carex). P '87,
73
debilis (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cryptophagus). P '58, 64. J
IV, 32
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Eleodes). P '45, 269; '53,
351; '58, 181, 185. J IV, 37
(Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
(Eulima). P '05, 110
(Goes). J II, 150
(Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
(Gynnis). J III, 262
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hoplia). J III, 285
(Juncus). P '70, 137; '09, 394
(Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Metargyra). P '09, 208
(Micrathyrina). P '08, 489
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
'73, 56
(Edothorax). P '05, 311
(Palæmon). P '52, 26; '60, 40
(Phoca). P '56, 265. J VII,
415
(Pseudopotamilla). P '08, 360
(Rissoina). P '73, 212
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62
(Scirpus). P 1900, 643, 646,
651; '02, 643, 645, 646
(Scymnus). P '52, 137
(Sericosomus). P '59, 72
(Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
J VII, 415
(Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05,
311, 313, 338
(Viola). j vii, 15. P '03, 693,
695
decabrachiatus (Poterioerinus). P
'79, 340
(Scaphioerinus). P '65, 158
(Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
Decactylus. P '77, 87. J VI, 236
Decadactyloerinites. P '81, 404
decadactylus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
295, 317
(Beryx). P '62, 238
(Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
(Ctenocrinus). P '81, 295
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 340
(Dimeroerinus). P '81, 373
(Glyptocrinus). P '81, 181,
214, 362; '85, 250, 307

decadactylus. *Continued.*

- (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295, 317
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poterioerinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '60, 394;
 '69, 138
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Decadoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 342,
 343; '86, 115, 156, 162
 decagonalis (Laganum). P '91, 214
 decagonus (Agonus). P '83, 293;
 '84, 103
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
 decampii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 35. J VI, 138
 decandra (Phytolacca). P '60, 512;
 '70, 102; '86, 345; '90, 272; 1900,
 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
 decapetalus (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 decaphylla (Oxalis). P '98, 386
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 decaphyllus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 decapitata (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 decapitatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 592, 594
 Decapoda. j ii, 86. P '50, 23;
 '65, 50
 Decapotoma. P '08, 601, 602, 604
 Decapterus. P '60, 261; '62, 239,
 431; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99,
 118; '05, 67
 Decaptus. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42
 Decatoma. P '08, 602
 decedens (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 decemcostata (Pleuromeris). P '72,
 52; '82, 156
 decemguttatus (Mycetophagus). P
 '44, 113
 decemlineata (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doryphora). j iii, **453**. P
 '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. P
 '54, 218. J III, 230, 235; IV, 33
 (Polyphylla). J III, 230
 decemlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P
 '60, **482**
 (Evoplites). J XII, 524
 decemlirata (Aporrhais). J III, **330**
 decemmaculata (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 decemnaria (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Gouldia). P '05, 14
 decemnarius (Pecten). j vii, 151. P
 '43, 305; '48, 103; '62, 581; '81,
 418; '82, 158
 decemnotata (Cicindela). j i, **19**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **445**
 decemnotatus (Xanthonia). P '73,
 34
 decemoculata (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Nerienne). P '05, 311
 decemoculatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 311
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 decempunctata (Nomada). P '03,
 559, 569, 576, 613, **565**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 565
 decempustulata (Brachiacantha). P
 '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**;
 '52, 133
 decemradiata (Solaster). P '89, 171;
 '01, 176
 decens (Anchomenus). P '43, 296
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 decentis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Feronia). P '54, 44
 decepta (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Prosthesima). P 1900, **531**
 (Scolia). P '96, **299**
 deceptor (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 (Hemistigmoides). P '99, 229,
241
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 259,
 260
 dechenii (Xenacanthus). J IX, 429
 dechilapa (Tortuga). P '65, 187
 Decidia. P '04, 91
 decidiosa (Limnæa). P '61, 309, 398
 decidua (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 deciduum (Melanomma). P '93, **445**
 decimeostatus (Fusus). j v, **214**
 decimguttatus (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 decimlineata (Polyphylla). J IV, 12,
 33
 decimpunctata (Diabrotica). P '59,
 82
 decipiens (Acanthoderes). J II, 176
 (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Aemæodera). P '66, 348, 382,
383
 (Ægomorphus). J II, 176
 (Agave). P '04, 611
 (Agonum). P '54, 53
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anaplecta). P '05, 791, 839
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 693, 716
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Chaetetes). P '66, **116**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Cocosteus). P '10, 658-663
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59

decipiens. *Continued.*

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Ellychnia). P '51, 333
(Epeirus). J IV, 31
(Lampyrus). P '51, 333
(Leja). P '43, 297
(Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
(Ophryastes). P '53, **445**. J
IV, 39
(Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
(Pleospora). P '93, **135**
(Polyporus). P III, 210
(Primula). P '63, 70
decisa (Amphidesma). j vii, **289**
(Cardita). j viii, 223. P '61,
29
(Lymnaea). j i, 125
(Maetra). P '48, 101
(Melantho). P '63, 39
(Miltogramma). P '95, 332
(Paludina). j i, 125. P '45,
281; '56, 280; '60, 18; '61, 2, 307;
'62, 592
(Panopea). P '93, 222; '05, 18.
J II, **275**
(Vivipara). P '61, 307, 397;
'62, 451; '63, 29
decisum (Campeloma). P '94, 25
decisus (Fusus). P '48, 100
(Hister). P '52, 39. J IV, 31
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 243;
'77, 27. J V, 405
(Viviparus). P '60, 155
decus (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
decliva (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285. J
I, **116**
declive (Cardium). J VIII, **374**
(Sinoxylon). P '59, 76
(Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
declivifrons (Glyphidodon). P '63,
220
(Euschistodus). P '62, **146**;
'63, 220
(Grapsus). P '80, 192, 199
declivis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
(Balanus). P '07, 362
(Bellerophon). j viii, **269**
(Beluga). P '65, **278**; '69, 24,
27
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Scintilla). P '72, 223
(Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
224; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 116
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158; '87, 341,
401, 403; '90, 144

declivis. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 248, 249, 257,
268. J II, 296; V, 437
(Vallonia). P '93, 241, **257**,
276
declivis var. altilis (Vallonia). P
'93, 258
declivum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
declivus (Psammobia). P '98, 61
Decodon. P '62, 240
decodon (Centropyx). P '61, **495**.
J VIII, 162
decollata (Anomia). P '73, 193
(Argiope). P '73, 193
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Megathyris). P '73, 193
(Rumina). P '89, 194, 207;
'99, 368; '10, 665-668
(Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '75,
153, 187; '76, 127; '90, 299
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
(Thaumasias). P 267, 268
decollatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
(Triton). P '04, 595
decolor (Sacium). P '52, **145**
decolorata (Apatura). P '57, 7
(Centrodera). J I, 325
(Glypta). P '73, **406**
(Helicina). J IX, 103
(Pseudometa). P '09, 209
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
decoloratum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
(Rhamnusium). J I, 325
decoloratus (Dicælus). J IV, 29
decora (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 40
(Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
(Anodonta). P '53, 263; '58,
13. J IV, 49; V, 452
(Apex). P '88, 38, 39
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Charadra). P '75, **55**
(Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 525
(Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
(Ephemera). P '62, 376, 401
(Feronia). P '54, 46. J IV, 28
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34
(Galeruca). P '65, 214, **217**;
'66, 348
(Helicter). P '88, 38
(Hirudo). P '68, 229, 230;
'70, 89
(Laminella). P '88, 38
(Leptauchenia). P '56, **88**,
164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157.
J VII, 20, 127, 356, 381
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Psammobia). P '98, 61. J I,
214
(Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153,
189; '89, 206, 411; '99, 315; 1900,
600, 609
(Surirella). P '65, 16

decora. Continued.

- (Tellina). **j v, 219**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835
decorata (Bathyphantes). P '92, **44**
 (Coronella). P '60, 250; '63, 101
 (Decapotoma). P '08, 604
 (Dietya). P '92, **28**
 (Galleruca). **j iii, 459.** P '65, 206
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Melania). P '60, **55**; '64, 25
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 206, 208
 (Rhadinæa). P '65, 197. **J VIII, 138, 140**
 (Tornatina). P '04, **37**
decoratus (Bassus). P '78, **375**
 (Calamites). P '60, 436
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Elaps). P '60, 73
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Pachybrachis). **J I, 246**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, **492**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Triforis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 248
decorella (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
decoris (Hepatus). P '71, 124
decoris (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353
decorus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 125
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
decorticans (Valsa). P '77, 116
decorticata (Helix). **J VIII, 387**
 (Partula). P '85, 210. **J VIII, 387, 409; IX, 68**
 (Pitys). **J VIII, 387**
 (Unio). P '53, 257
decorticate (Achatinella). P '88, 45
decorum (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Callidium). **J II, 18**
 (Delphinium). **J III, 80**
decorus (Anehomenus). P '43, 296; '54, 46
 (Arhopalus). **J II, 18**
 (Bulimus). P '88, 38
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **535**
 (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355

decorus. Continued.

- (Labeo). P '97, 58
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 617, 634
 (Pagurus). **j viii, 134.** P '50, 25, 29; '58, 234
 (Platycaercinus). P '50, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 46. **J IV, 12, 28**
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
decostigma (Cicindela). P '53, 439; '66, 363. **J IV, 27**
Dectes. P '62, 38, 39. **J II, 141-144**
Dectiadapis. P '90, 57
Decticus. P '01, 374
decumana (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Pupa). P '96, 321, 328
 (Strophia). P '74, 53; '75, 191
decumanus (Cochlodonta). P '96, 328
 (Helix). P '96, 328
 (Mus). P '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 173; '79, 11; '94, 159, 218, 390; '96, 192, 540; '97, 28, 215
 (Ostinops). P '99, 307
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
decumbens (Calophanes). P '98, 391
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21.** **J I, 175**
 (Homalobus). P '63, 60
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
decumbens var. *glabriuscula* (Hosackia). **J III, 39**
decumbens (Lithospermum). **j vii, 44**
 (Enothera). **J III, 87**
 (Petalostemon). **j vii, 93**
 (Sagina). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Unio). P '61, **40,** **J V, 87**
decurrens (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Libocedrus). P '72, 33, 35; '02, 499; '03, 5
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 207
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
decurtata (Phimothyra). P '68, 310; '01, 64
decurtatus (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64
decussata (Atrypa). **j viii, 235**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446
 (Emys). P '54, 103; '56, 237
 (Glandina). P '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187

decussata. *Continued.*

- (*Pyrula*). P '07, 194, 210-218
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187
decussatula (*Bulimus*). P '85, 217
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217. J IX, 72
decussatus (*Epimephelus*). P '82, 306
 (*Ficula*). P '07, 214
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Holocentrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Ichthyecallus*). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (*Lutianus*). J XII, 525
 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 479
ddingoli (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 290
dedaelium (*Cerithium*). P '62, 566
 (*Odostomia*). P '62, 566
dedecora (*Nesopupa*). P '02, 31
deducta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 602
Deesoria. P '99, 136
defassa (*Kobus*). P '96, 519
defecta (*Pepsis*). P '98, 75
defectus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 92
 (*Hister*). P '59, 312
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 408
defensor (*Cachryx*). P '66, 124
 (*Carangus*). P '62, 434
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
deficiens (*Stelplnus*). P '94, 186; '62, 434
Defilippia. P '72, 32; '99, 202
defilippii (*Sturnella*). P '66, 25
 (*Trupialis*). P '66, 25
definita (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 646, 647
definitus (*Limonius*). P '45, 268
deflecta (*Strophomena*). P '43, 331, 332
deflectus (*Hyopotamus*). J IX, 461
 (*Planorbis*). P '56, 260; '60, 155; '61, 309; '72, 103
deflendum (*Elaphidion*). J II, 12
deflexa (*Eulota*). P '01, 563
 (*Oxytropis*). P '63, 60
 (*Plectotropis*). P '01, 563
deflexum (*Gayophytum*). P '63, 61
deflexus (*Amarantus*). P '77, 108
 (*Etisus*). P '52, 76
deflorata (*Asaphis*). P '91, 48; '98, 59
 (*Capsa*). P '98, 60
 (*Venus*). P '98, 59
defodiens (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 278; '66, 367
deforma (*Eumenes*). P '99, 453, 461
deformans (*Exoascus*). P '86, 273

- deformis* (*Cladonia*). P '93, 216
 (*Inoceramus*). P '76, 274
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Pagurus*). J viii, 133
 (*Stricklandinia*). P '70, 37
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 (*Venus*). J iv, 148. P '48, 107; '62, 574
Defrancia. P '82, 209
defrancii (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29, 32
 (*Voluta*). P '48, 107; '90, 397
defuncta (*Limnobia*). P '59, 205, 213
de gagei (*Pityx*). P '79, 18
 (*Succinea*). P '79, 26. J IX, 86
degeeri (*Cocconotus*). P '05, 818, 842
 (*Meronecidium*). P '05, 817, 818
Degeeria. P '95, 334; '99, 136
degeerii (*Atreus*). J V, 362
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 362
degener (*Celestus*). P '68, 123, 124
 (*Diploglossus*). P '68, 311
degenerata (*Clausilia*). P '08, 569
degenerata nakadiana (*Clausilia*). P '08, 569
degeneratus (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
 (*Macrodontes*). P '98, 471, 473
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, 473
degenhardtii (*Hamites*). J VIII, 309
 (*Hamulina*). J VIII, 309
 (*Stenorhina*). P '71, 205. J VIII, 142
degenhardtii apiata (*Stenorhina*). J VIII, 142
degenhardtii freminvillei (*Stenorhina*). J VIII, 142
degenhardtii ventralis (*Stenorhina*). J VIII, 142
degesta (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163, 285, 288, 513
deglandi (*Oidemia*). P '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
dehaani (*Geothelphusa*). P '58, 101
 (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 229
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 106; '80, 214
 (*Thelphusa*). P '58, 101; '80, 35
dehaanii (*Heteropteryx*). P '04, 89
dehiscens (*Leptura*). P '59, 89, 291
 (*Lima*). J vii, 247
 (*Unio*). P '53, 262; '56, 213. J V, 440
Deidamia. J IV, 128, 137
Deilemys. P '74, 175
Deilephila. P '96, '33; '08, 92. J IV, 127, 142
Deilus. J II, 8

- Deinictis. P '56, 91; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158
 Deinodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Deirochelys. P '08, 114
 deiroleucus (Falco). P '70, 140
 Deiropeda. P '60, 260, 261
 dejeanii (Dyschirius). P '57, 75
 (Omus). P '54, 16; '66, 395
 dejecta (Helix). P '58, 201
 Dekaya. P '65, 68; '80, 13
 dekeyi (Ameurus). P '65, 87
 (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '87, 54
 (Crocodylus). J II, 135
 (Cylichna). P '87, 54
 (Eutraphoceras). P '05, 28
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 243, 251
 (Homalonotus). P '83, 213
 (Ischnognathus). P '56, 237, 241; '01, 41
 (Isuropsis). P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 (Isurus). P '84, 100; '04, 506
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Nautilus). J viii, 220. P '44, 85; '50, 67; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419, 426, 428, 430; '76, 277; '05, 28. J III, 324; IV, 276; VIII, 308
 (Oxyrhina). P '64, 260
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Sorex). J vii, 377
 (Storeria). P '93, 385; '95, 405; '01, 41; '03, 554
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Dekayia. P '66, 115
 dekeyi (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 delabechii (Fusus). P '48, 100
 delacouriana (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 delafeldii (Sylvia). J viii, 153. P '99, 17
 (Trichas). P '66, 69. J II, 263
 delafosseii (Trigonia). J VIII, 289, 320
 delalandi (Toxocidarid). P '63, 356
 delalandii (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Onychocephalus). P '60, 509. J II, 302
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 delamerei (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 delaportei (Arconia). P '92, 132
 de la touri (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 delattrei (Campylopterus). P '60, 47
 (Mellisuga). P '60, 47
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142; '65, 171; '99, 51
 Delawareite. P '66, 110, 112
 delawarensis (Ammonites). J vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '46, 32; '57, 26; '58, 220; '93, 220, 222; '05, 27. J IV, 308
 (Calliste). P '93, 221
 (Caryatis). J IX, 121
 (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14. J IV, 303; IX, 121
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Dione). P '05, 16. J IV, 302
 (Larus). P '59, 109; '61, 246; '62, 302; '66, 99; '71, 39; '83, 68; '93, 22, 30, 60. J IX, 398
 (Voluta). P '61, 322; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Volutulites). P '76, 290
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 Delawarite. P '90, 109; '92, 201
 Deleaster. P '66, 375
 delecta (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, 167
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 delectata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 200
 delessei (Pleuraspidothierium). P '90, 54, 57
 delessertianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 delessertianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 delessertii (Fischeria). P '61, 26
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 deleta (Alca). P '68, 4, 21
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 deletor (Melanophus). P '05, 40; '07, 297
 deletus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Delias. P '85, 86
 delicata (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 606
 (Fenestella). P '71, 159
 (Gallinago). P '93, 35; '95, 473; '08, 98; '09, 356
 (Glandina). P '03, 771
 delicata alticola (Glandina). P '03, 772
 delicata (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 delicatior (Paramys). P '71, 231
 delicatissima (Surirella). P '63, 343; '65, 7
 delicatissimus (Engraulis). P '54, 154
 (Paramys). P '71, 231
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
 delicatula (Acanalonia). P '07, 476
 (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200

delicatula. Continued.

- (*Area*). P '03, **265**
 (*Cynthia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Cyrtoxipha*). P '05, 49, 51, 54
 (*Derotmema*). P '07, 72
 (*Diplactis*). P '89, 111-113
 (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
 (*Helicina*). P '60, 153; '87,
 150
 (*Hormathia*). P '89, 111
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 22, **27**
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Stirapleura*). P '10, 12
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
delicatum (*Derotmema*). P '08, 388;
 '09, 443
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67
delicatulus (*Anepsius*). J IV, 36
 (*Lactarius*). J XII, 518
delicatum (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311
delicatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154,
156; '81, 323
 (*Atelestocrinus*). P '86, **147**
 (*Macrodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Myndus*). P '07, **492**
 (*Parallelodon*). P '70, **40**
 (*Paramys*). P '71, **231**
 (*Pleurobranchus*). P '99, 517
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138,
144; '79, 336
 (*Unio*). P '63, **189**. J VI, 58
deliciosa (*Corvina*). P '99, 356
 (*Moniana*). P '56, **199**; '10,
 274
 (*Sciæna*). P '99, 355, 356
deliciosus (*Notropis*). P '08, 531;
 '10, 274
deliciosus stramineus (*Notropis*). P
 '08, 531
deliciosus (*Rubus*). P '63, 61
Deliphrum. J IV, 13
delitescens (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '10,
 664
 (*Hyla*). j v, 343; vi, 36; '55,
 429
Dellia. P '05, 422-428, 841
Delma. P '68, 284
delodontus (*Unio*). J III, 309
Delopygia. P '61, 190
Delorrhapis. P '05, 306, 328
Delphaeida. P '07, 467
Delphax. j iv, 337
Delphinapterus. P '65, 201; '68,
 186, 189; '69, 7, 8, 21, 22; 1900,
 34; '03, 313. J VII, 434
Delphinidae. P '65, 177; '67, 144;
 '68, 262; '08, 29. J VII, 431
Delphinium. j vii, 10. P '60, 511;
 '63, 57; '69, 6, 7, 20, 21, 53; '89,
 363; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80

- Delphinodon*. J VII, 424
Delphinoides. P '67, 150
Delphinula. j v, 207; vii, 141; viii,
 221. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232;
 '62, 288, 570; '79, 211; '82, 168,
 170; '87, 399, 404; '90, 450; '05,
 19, 293. J IV, 300; VIII, 366
Delphinulidæ. P '05, 19
delphinuloides (*Solarium*). P '80,
 365, **375**
 (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
Delphinus. j i, 311; vi, 51. P '49,
 193; '51, 326; '52, 35; '53, 316;
 '65, 199, 272, 274, 279, 281; '66,
 295; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 196;
 '69, 21, 22; '71, 13; '73, 279; '78,
 22; '81, 137; '03, 313, 314; '06, 78.
 J I, 11, 267-272; VII, 431-435;
 VIII, 72; X, 349, 365
delphinus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 269.
 J III, 291
delphis (*Delphinus*). P '53, 316;
 '65, 200, 201, 204; '03, 314
delta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
Deltacrinus. P '86, 201
Deltaspis. J II, 7, 9
Deltatherium. P '82, 300; '83, 81;
 '92, 292, 296, 302, 308-311, 323,
 418, 421. J IX, 534, 535
Deltenosteus. P '63, 263
Delthyris. j viii, 233, 235, 260. P
 '42, 178; '43, 331; '73, 180, 183,
 184
delthyris (*Strophomena*). j viii, **258**
Deltodus. P '91, 265. J IX, 435
deltoida (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
 (*Leptæna*). P '52, 190
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 448
 (*Melanthera*). P '89, 388
 (*Myalina*). P '59, **297**
 (*Ostrea*). P '60, 429
 (*Purpura*). P '91, 51
deltoides (*Brickellia*). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (*Bulbostylis*). P '61, **456**; '62,
 164
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 585, 603
deltoides (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
deludens (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
delumbis (*Anomia*). P '62, 582
 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158
 (*Schizodesma*). P '54, 30
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248
demarestia (*Firoloida*). j i, **39**
demarquay (*Filaria*). P '96, 271
Demas. P '75, 419
demeraraensis (*Unio*). P '59, **152**.
 J IV, 253

- demersa* (*Diomedea*). P '64, 257; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 210
demersum (*Ceratophyllum*). P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697
demersus (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 173
 (*Dypsicles*). P '72, 175
 (*Phaeton*). P '72, 170, 173
 (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 170, 171, 173, 174, 209, 211
demetronis (*Diatrypella*). P '90, 225
demetrius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84, 85
demidoffi (*Murchisonia*). P '97, 445
Demiegretta. P '59, 108; '64, 63
demigratus (*Dasyscelus*). P '07, 388
deminuta (*Strix*). P '64, 238
demissa (*Avicula*). J viii, 242
 (*Caricella*). P '47, 289; '48, 97; '95, 68, 125. J I, 120
demissa var. *texana* (*Caricella*). P '95, 68
demissa (*Cerasus*). J III, 87
 (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142, 456; '02, 420, 433; '03, 193, 194, 213
demissa var. *brittisi* (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 456; '03, 213; '06, 533, 558-560
demissa var. *lamellata* (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 456; '03, 194; '06, 558
demissa (*Gyrotoma*). P '60, 64, 186; '64, 96. J V, 246
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201; '72, 110
 (*Modiola*). P '80, 27
 (*Prunus*). P '98, 25, 300
 (*Strophomena*). J viii, 258
 (*Turbinella*). J vii, 136. P '82, 173
 (*Zonites*). P '06, 558
demissirostra (*Terebratula*). J IX, 131
demissum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 96
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 96
demissus (*Modiolus*). P '03, 756
 (*Zonites*). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 42; '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
demoeratica (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
 (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
demogorgon (*Anthrax*). P '95, 326
demorsa (*Ischnura*). P '08, 481
demoulini (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
demylus (*Masicera*). P '95, 332
denainvilliersi (*Cyelas*). P '60, 290
Dendragapus. P '64, 23; '93, 22, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03, 15; '04, 580
Dendraspidinae. P '59, 346
Dendraspis. P '57, 71
Dendrelaphis. P '02, 180, 694
Dendrerpeton. P '65, 137; '68, 210, 212, 214, 215
dendritica (*Cladoderris*). J III, 224
Dendrium. P '07, 455
Dendrobæna. P '99, 139; '10, 18
Dendrobates. P '56, 321; '57, 38; '59, 141; '63, 324; '68, 291, 306; '74, 68, 71, 129; '99, 49, 204, 205. J VI, 189, 193, 197. J VIII, 94, 102
Dendrobatidæ. J VI, 70, 189, 191, 197
Dendrobias. P '53, 441; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7; IV, 12, 40
Dendrocharis. P '52, 48
Dendrocichla. P '04, 448
Dendrocinclæ. P '04, 447-462
Dendrocitta. P '91, 441; '02, 691
Dendrocittinæ. P '91, 441
Dendrocochlis. P '10, 515
Dendrocœla. J III, 143
Dendrocœlum. P '51, 288; '57, 23, 24
Dendrocolaptes. J iv, 375. P '60, 193; '64, 244; '04, 448-456
Dendrocolaptidæ. P '68, 285
Dendrocolaptinæ. P '56, 263
Dendrocops. P '04, 450, 459
Dendrocopus. P '53, 384; '04, 453
Dendrocrinites. P '86, 115, 139
Dendrocinus. P '71, 310; '79, 283-301, 334, 375; '81, 365; '85, 233, 262; '86, 115, 143, 149; '88, 132; '90, 379-390
Dendrocygna. P '59, 175, 189, 192; '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 217; '70, 130; '92, 112; '98, 497; '09, 355. J IX, 406
Dendrodus. J III, 160
Dendroæa. P '66, 67; '68, 83, 359; '71, 20; '75, 347, 352; '83, 61
Dendrohyas. P '55, 428
Dendrohyrax. P '04, 478
Dendroica. P '59, 106, 191; '60, 191, 376; '61, 220; '63, 292; '68, 149; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212, 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 123, 152; '93, 22, 27, 54, 64; '95, 464, 495; '96, 157-161; '98, 85, 217; '99, 14, 23, 36; 1900, 5, 33; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '07, 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
dendroidea (*Oxythea*). P '48, 19. J I, 169
Dendroides. P '55, 270, 275
Dendrolimax. P '75, 147
Dendromanæ. P '04, 447, 448, 462
Dendromus. P '59, 141; '05, 766
Dendromys. P '96, 535
Dendronessa. P '53, 428
Dendronotidæ. P '79, 88
Dendronotus. P '79, 72, 89-95; '04, 329
Dendropanax. P '98, 411
Dendrophagus. P '54, 76
Dendrophidium. P '60, 561; '94, 203. J VIII, 134.

- dendrophila (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 Dendrophilus. P '52, 37
 dendrophilus (Dipsadomorphus). P
 '02, 180
 (Sphirocephalus). P '91, 121
 Dendrophis. P '52, 205; '54, 100;
 '56, 153; '57, 52, 54, 66, 181; '59,
 346; '60, 264, 556; '02, 179, 694.
 J VIII, 132
 dendrophis (Dendrophidium). P '94,
 203
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561; '94,
 203
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561.
 J VIII, 134
 dendropholus (Trachelius). P '84,
 51
 Dendrophthora. P '01, 559
 Dendrophyceus. P '01, 605
 Dendrophyllia. P '55, 266; '87, 341,
 401; '90, 145
 Dendrophyllie. J IX, 131
 Dendropicus. P '59, 141; '63, 194,
 322; '99, 49; '05, 766
 Dendroplex. P '99, 51, 306
 dendropoma (Spirobranchus). P '10,
 500
 Dendroornis. P '60, 193; '99, 52
 Dendrosoma. P '74, 140
 Dendryphantes. P '92, 74; 1900, 540;
 '01, 588; '04, 137, 138; '09, 220
 Dendryphium. P '91, 92; '93, 169
 denigrata (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 denigratus (Unio). P '57, 171. J
 IV, 200
 Dennstædtia. P '08, 449; '10, 550
 densa (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 42, 48
 densaræolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
 densata (Cardita). P '44, 173; '48,
 97; '55, 257; '90, 402. J I, 130;
 IX, 152
 (Corbicula). P '62, 576
 (Corbula). P '55, 258
 (Crepidula). P '43, 311; '48,
 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290; '62, 37
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 222; '05,
 16
 (Cyrena). P '43, 324; '48, 98;
 '60, 277; '62, 576; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575, 586
 (Dosinia). J III, 325
 (Mulinia). P '56, 313
 (Neritina). J IV, 288
 (Plicatula). P '43, 311; '48,
 105; '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397,
 398. J IX, 122
 (Tellina). P '05, 16. J II, 275
 densatus (Pugnellus). P '76, 298;
 '98, 462; '05, 23. J IV, 284, 298
 (Strombus). P '76, 298. J
 III, 330
 densecostata (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Odostomia). P '73, 223
 densegranosa (Torinia). P '05, 106
 densestriata (Odostomia). P '73, 224
 densiflora (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Pinus). P '99, 84
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336
 (Spartina). P '91, 302
 (Triecuspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralopia). P '62, 94, 335
 densiflorum (Hypericum). P '07, 455
 densilineata (Partula). P '88, 27
 densinervis (Salix). J IX, 153
 densissima (Eutypella). P '94, 341
 densistria (Pecten). P '65, 125
 densistriatus (Concholepas). P '91,
 59
 dens-leonis (Taraxacum). P '60, 145
 (Troximon). P '63, 70
 densus (Baridius). P '58, 79; '68,
 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Belemnites). P '58, 43, 46,
 58, 145; '60, 130, 417
 (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Colymbetes). P '59, 282, 287;
 '62, 522
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
 (Melanactes). P '59, 73
 dentale (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '82,
 167-176. J VIII, 369
 Dentaliade. P '60, 423
 Dentalidæ. P '62, 288, 570
 Dentaliidæ. P '91, 49
 Dentalina. P '90, 143. J IV, 402
 dentalina (Ditrupa). P '97, 465
 dentaliopsis (Eulima). P '05, 109
 dentalis (Dentalium). P '80, 28;
 '90, 145, 146
 Dentalium. j iv, 154; vi, 93, 202,
 211; vii, 142. P '46, 27. P '47,
 280, 281, 282; '48, 99; '56, 69,
 283; '58, 221; '60, 130, 178, 311,
 423; '61, 145, 150, 419, 427; '62,
 288, 425, 455, 461, 570; '63, 18;
 '65, 59, 131; '70, 45; '71, 130;
 '80, 28, 364, 375; '82, 167-176,
 198; '84, 111; '87, 54; '88,
 234; '89, 298; '91, 49, 251; '93,
 220, 223; '95, 97, 114-130, 159;
 '97, 465-474; '98, 462; '99, 144,
 146, 401; '01, 513, 517; '03,
 266, 267, 757; '05, 5, 18, 116-118;
 '07, 351, 352. J I, 111, 112; II,
 276; IV, 386, 393; VIII, 316, 331,
 369; X, 135, 145, 148; XIII, 89,
 96, 99, 105, 106
 Dentaria. P '60, 145; '98, 18, 293
 dentariæ (Nomada). P '03, 580, 582

- dentata (Acemyia). P '95, **311**, 334
(Alectro). j v, **153**
- dentata juglandis (Amorpha). J IV, 185
- dentata (Amphithoe). j i, **383**
(Anatifa). J III, 151
(Anculosa). P '64, 99
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 56
(Boscia). P '50, 27
(Castanea). P '07, 456; '10, 547, 561
(Cercia). P '05, 806
(Chænopsetta). P '64, 218; '77, 206
(Cyclas). P '41, **103**; '60, 290; '61, 407; '88, 332
(Cyclostoma). j v, **125**
(Donacia). P '51, 310
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64, 99
(Lomis). P '58, 232, 245
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '91, 47
(Macella). P '04, 80
(Melita). P '01, 153
(Mylabris). P '08, 601, 609
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nursilia). P '58, 161
(Orthostoma). j viii, **122**. P 50, 24, 27
(Pecopteris). P '60, 441
(Peltis). P '54, 219
(Pisidium). P '41, **103**
(Platessa). P '64, 217
(Pomatopsetta). P '64, 217
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamia). j viii, **119**. P '50, 24
(Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 132
(Quercus). P '86, 280; '01, 360
(Ranina). j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
(Sloanea). P '01, 557
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 693
- dentatocarinatus (Ammonites). P '05, 27
- dentator (Lamia). J II, 148
(Monohammus). P '78, 314
- dentatum (Chondropoma). P '58, 211
(Dodecatheon). J III, 95
(Obrium). J II, 22
(Omophron). J IV, 30
(Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
(Sphærium). P '60, 290; '61, 407
(Viburnum). P '60, 303; 1900, 670; '02, 664
- dentatus (Acanthonyx). P '57, 219
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
- dentatus. *Continued.*
(Aphyocarax). P '03, **516**
(Apsilus). P '98, 108
(Chelanops). P '04, 141
(Colon). P '53, 282
(Curius). J II, 22
(Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus var. stenostachys (Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus (Echiodon). P '84, 175
(Eumastax). P '04, 675; '05, 841
(Fucoides). j vi, 293
(Gorytes). P '95, 521, 528
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
(Hapalogaster). P '58, 232, 245
(Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
(Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
(Hylurgus). j v, **258**
(Latridius). j v, 265
(Lyctus). P '54, 77
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Maetra). P '48, 101
(Menæthius). P '57, **219**
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Mimulus). P '84, 89
(Panopeus). P '58, 35
(Paralichthys). P '04, 512; '10, 601
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
(Pselaphus). j iv, **99**
(Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
(Sylvanus). j v, **265**. P '54, 77
(Synbathocerinus). P '86, 93. J II, **93**
(Typhis). P '99, **76**
(Upeneus). P '62, **256**; '85, 153, 154
- Dentellaria. P '73, 251, 253; '74, 52, 57; '92, 214, 390, 393, 398
- Dentellocaracollus. P '92, 393
- Dentex. P '61, 94; '82, 273; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76. J XII, 527
- dentex (Brycon). P '77, 188
(Chalcinopsis). P '77, 180, 188
(Corvina). P '62, 18; '97, 115
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Johnius). P '62, 238
(Odontoscion). P '97, 115
- denticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05, 812, 842
- Denticella. P '53, 432; 1900, 691, 694-705, 711, 712
- Denticeti. P '69, 14, 20
- Denticinæ. J XII, 527
- denticollis (Colaspis). j iii, **448**. J IV, 41
(Ischnura). P '08, 481

denticollis. *Continued.*

- (Myoechrous). P '73, 37. J IV, 41
 Denticula. P '63, 345; '65, 16
 denticula (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224; '84, 104, 106; '90, 394
 denticulata (Biflustra). P '78, 305
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210, 213
 (Cardina). P '94, 406
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Cinixis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Corticaria). P '73, 328
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103. J III, 36
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Kinixis). j viii, 161
 (Lamna). P '67, 142; '97, 428.
 J I, 197
 (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Marginella). j vi, 225. P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 173
 (Medicago). P '67, 19
 (Melinna). P '08, 349
 (Nereis). J III, 148
 (Piremela). P '50, 29
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Testudo). j iv, 208; viii, 162
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 denticulatum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 denticulatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Donax). P '91, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 530
 (Potamocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Trox). P '54, 215
 denticulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 327
 denticulifera (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '05, 10. J III, 330; IV, 398
 denticulosa (Actinia). j i, 174
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 dentiens (Eulima). P '04, 28
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 dentifera (Gastrochæna). P '63, 143
 (Glyphostoma). P '72, 271
 (Helix). P '59, 188, 189; '72, 99; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155

dentifera. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 210. J IX, 54, 68, 77, 109
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rocellaria). P '63, 143
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 dentiferus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 dentiformis (Odynerus). P '02, 48, 68
 (Stenaneistrocercus). P '02, 48
 dentifrons (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
 (Idolomorpha). P '01, 288
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Trapezium). j viii, 117
 dentiger (Aphodius). P '58, 65. J IV, 34
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 dentigera (Corticaria). P '55, 300
 (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpa (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpis (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Nerience). P '05, 314
 (Theridium). P '05, 314
 dentipennis (Toxotus). J I, 320
 dentipes (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 dentiporus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 dentirostris (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, 57
 dentoni (Helicina). P '90, 186
 (Helix). P '89, 138
 dentulata (Coronula). j ii, 325
 denudans (Sphæria). P '95, 24
 denudata (Chaenactis). P '48, 21. J I, 177
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 173
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J I, 168
 denudatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14. J I, 161
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 (Trifolium). P '48, 9. J I, 152
 deornatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
 deorum (Ageneotettix). P '09, 145
 depauperata (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 298
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79

- depauperatum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548
 depauperatus (*Hemirhamphus*). P 1900, 499
 Depazea. P '93, 454. J II, 280, 291
 deperdita (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 270, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
 depicta (*Laminella*). P '95, 228
 depilans (*Aplysia*). P '83, 364; '95, 348
 depilata (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 115, 129; '02, 417, 420, 428
 depile (*Myiobia*). P '95, 313, 334
 deplanatum (*Agonum*). P '54, 56
 deplanatus (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 56
 (Straparolus). P '05, 20
 depleura (*Arca*). P '48, 96
 depluens (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
 deppeana (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (Oldenlandia). P '58, 134
 deppei (*Arizona*). P '61, 310; '65, 197
 (Elapochrus). P '65, 190
 deppei lineatissimus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '97, 463
 deprandus (*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
 depressa (*Amnicola*). P '62, 452; '63, 34
 (Ampullaria). P '82, 192
 (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '86, 311
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 167
 (Carbonarea). P '70, 40
 (Cellepora). J V, 129
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Crepidula). j ii, 225
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 (Cyprimeria). P '76, 308; '05, 16
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 276, 277
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Doris). P '80, 58, 61
 (Dosinia). P '61, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16. J IV, 278
 (Eledona). P '54, 219; '58, 182. J IV, 37
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Eunoe). P '05, 536; '08, 333
 (Filistata). P '89, 98
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Isonema). P '65, 251; '71, 80
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Naesa). j i, 483
 (Naticopsis). P '89, 293
 (Otion). j vi, 132
 depressa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238; '91, 252
 (Plicatula). P '71, 131
 (Prothesima). P '92, 18; '04, 123
 (Succinea). P '74, 43
 (Tatsnoskia). P '57, 165
 (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
 (Tiarinia). P '57, 217
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Triana). P '55, 350
 (Turbinopsis). P '61, 321; '05, 26
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Depressaria. P '60, 174
 depressicollis (*Cadulus*). P '97, 467, 473
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 depressiformis (*Helix*). P '05, 573. J IX, 111
 depressifrons (*Achelous*). P '71, 121; '78, 320
 (Amphitrite). P '78, 320
 (Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 56, 57; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 (Hyops). P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J VII, 383
 depressirostris (*Philothamnus*). P '60, 557
 depressula (*Nonionina*). P '87, 55
 depressum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (Infundibulum). j v, 209
 (Pinnotheres). j i, 68. P '78, 323
 depressus (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '68, 352
 (Amia). P '71, 105
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 44
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Boletophagus). P '66, 347
 (Cadulus). P '84, 111
 (Caeloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Cancer). j i, 100. P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Chrysothamnus). P '48, 19. J I, 171
 (Ctenonychus). P '44, 151
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Elater). P '44, 151
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Euomphalus). P '65, 110
 (Grapsus). j i, 100. P '80, 192, 196
 (Harpilius). P '60, 38

- depressus. *Continued.*
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 169
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Megistocerinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Melophagus). J iii, **104**
 (Menaethius). P '57, 219
 (Murmidius). P '66, **376**
 (Naticopsis). P '63, **22**
 (Nyetinomus). P '02, 393
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319; '79,
 394
 (Pasimachus). P '43, 296. J
 IV, 14
 (Plagusia). J i, 100
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 211
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 230,
 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '70, **27**;
 '79, 342
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83. J
 IV, 29
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Tenebrio). J iii, **266**
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 97, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, **99**
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300
 (Unio). J II, 295
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
 depurator (Hister). J v, **33**. P '52,
 39
 (Portulus). J i, 433
 (Portunus). J i, 63
 depyge (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 depygis (Goniobasis). P '64, 41;
 '65, 25
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '64, 41
 (Potadoma). P '65, 21, 25
 Derataphrus. P '73, 334
 derbianus (Aulacorampbus). P '67,
 118
 (Aulacorhynchus). P '67, 118
 (Pitangus). P '90, 207
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Derbida. P '07, 468
 derbyanus (Nyetidromus). P '48, 89;
 '51, 179, 180, 182
 Dereothol. P '55, 382
 derelicta (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 derhamellus (Bombus). P '92, 134
 derhami (Tegenaria). P '92, 26;
 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128, 129, 133,
 136, 142; '04, 124; '09, 302
 Deridea. P '08, 623
 Deringa. P 1900, 485, 488
 Dermacentor. P '90, 280; '01, 596;
 '04, 144
 Dermanura. P 1900, 756, 758; '02,
 404
 Dermaptera. P '10, 585
 Dermatea. P '93, 148, 451
 Dermatella. P '93, 148; '94, 352
 Dermatemydidæ. P '91, 417, 420
 Dermatemys. P '65, 187, 189; '66,
 128; '68, 119, 250, 273; '70, 45;
 '91, 428
 Dermatini. P '92, 186
 Dermatochelys. P '54, 186
 Dermatolepis. P '61, **54**; '62, **250**;
 '63, 80
 Dermatopora. J V, 124
 Dermatostethus. P '62, **283**, 332
 Dermaturus. P '58, 232
 Dermestes. J iii, 197; v, 185. P
 '45, 307; '54, 77, 106, 107; '56,
 15; '59, 71; '61, 335; '65, 224,
 228. J IV, 12, 32
 Dermestidæ. P '44, 116. J IV, 32
 dermestinum (Lasioderma). P '65,
238
 Dermochelidæ. P '08, 113
 Dermochelydidæ. P '06, 111
 Dermochelyiidæ. P '91, 417, 419
 Dermochelys. P '91, 414; '06, 111;
 '08, 113
 dermochirus (Epinephelus). J XII,
 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dermodium. P '89, 189
 Dermonotus. P '02, 161; '04, 182-
 184, 207, 241, 250-256
 Dermopteri. P '64, 276; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Dermorhynchi. P '69, 208
 Dero. P '51, 226; '82, 245
 Derobrachus. P '53, 233; '61, 335.
 J II, 106, 109; IV, 40
 Derocalymma. P '01, 276
 Deroceras. P '58, 199
 Deromyia. P '95, 323
 deropeltiformis (Isehnoptera). P
 '10, 409, 410, 412, 414, 617
 (Temnapteryx). P '05, 32, 53;
 '10, 414
 Deropeltis. P '01, 275
 Deroplatys. P '03, 712, 714
 Derotmema. P '04, 567; '06, 379;
 '07, 72; '08, 366, 367, 388, 389;
 '09, 112, 150, 443

- derupta (Actinotia). P '75, **62**
 De Saulesite. P '89, 184, 185
 Deschampsia. P '63, 78; '84, 95;
 '91, 300; '10, 546-549
 Descloizite. P '92, 192
 desertæ (Ischnoptera). P '10, 413,
 449
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 408,
 449; '09, **116**
 deserti (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 321
 deserticola (Actenodia). P '08, 600,
 603
 (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **603**
 desertorum (Bruchus). P '58, **78**;
 '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242,
 247; '04, 589
 desertorum sola (Neotoma). P '94,
 247
 desertorum (Salix). J III, 183, 197
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 596
 desertus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 102,
 104
 deshaai (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 deshayesi (Pecten). P '84, 104
 deshayesiana (Goniobasis). P '64,
 31; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 deshayesianum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 295
 deshayesianus (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 deshayesii (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
 (Kraussia). P '73, 191
 (Pecten). P '79, 220; '81,
 417; '86, 57; '90, 403; '95, 112,
 130, 131
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Tapes). P '01, 207
 deshayisii (Anadara). J VIII, 378
 (Arca). J VIII, 378
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Pecten). P '48, 103
 desiceata (Deroplatys). P '03, 714
 (Mantis). P '03, 714
 desiderata (Palæmnema). P '08, 478
 desideratus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 353
 (Archæoerinus). P '85, 320
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 desidiosa (Limnæa). P '73, 286;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 457; '03,
 777
 desidiosa. *Continued.*
 (Limnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564
 (Messua). P '09, 224
 desidiosus (Lymneus). J ii, **169**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 designatus (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
 389
 desjardinii (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 Desmanthus. P '61, 454; '62, 163;
 '89, 375
 Desmarestia. P '63, 96; '97, 390
 desmarestia (Raia). J iv, **100**
 desmarestii (Ataephyra). P '94, 401
 (Calliste). P '64, 286
 (Caridina). P '94, 401
 (Hemicaridina). P '94, 401
 (Hippolyte). P '94, 401
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 Desmatocium. P '60, **518**; '05, 6
 Desmatotherium. P '92, 414, 431
 Desmia. P '60, 215
 Desmidocrinus. P '81, 266-282; '85,
 327
 Desmine. P '97, 437
 Desmiostoma. P '67, 184
 Desmiphora. J II, 159
 Desmocerus. J I, 312, 315, 317; IV,
 14
 Desmodactylus. P '69, 99. J III,
 365
 Desmoderus. J II, 7
 desmodiella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 319, **320**
 Desmodium. P '60, 511, 513; '64,
 17; '80, 132; '89, 377; 1900, 666;
 '01, 558; '02, 662; '04, 605
 Desmodus. P '78, 48; '80, 133, 393;
 '89, 318; '02, 248
 Desmognathidæ. P '82, 328; '95,
 400; '99, 316; 1900, 613, 620;
 '08, 126. J VI, 103, 107
 Desmognathus. P '56, 7, 11, 101;
 '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 109, 113,
 210; '70, 87; '82, 328; '93, 384;
 '95, 382, 400; '99, 316, 320-323;
 1900, 615-621; '06, 356; '08, 126.
 J I, 282, 285; VI, 68, 98, 107
 Desmopachria. P '55, 294
 Desmoscyphus. P '78, 308
 desnoversii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Surreula). P '90, 394
 desolata (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135,
 155, 170, 195
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171,
 193, 195
 desolatum (Daption). P '66, 155,
 171, 196

- desorii (Oxyrhina). P '47, 267; '67, 142. J I, 203
despecta ikiensis (Acusta). P '04, 627
despecta prætennis (Acusta). P '04, 627
despecta (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta ikiensis (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta prætennis (Eulota). P '04, 627
despecta (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
(Helix). P '02, 237
despectus (Ædilis). J II, 175
Despotina. P '72, 57
desquamata (Atrypa). J viii, 235
destructor (Anthrenus). P '44, 116; '54, 112
(Cecidomyia). J i, 45, 47, 48, 63. P '41, 64; '49, 194; '77, 260
(Ceraphron). J i, 47, 63. P '41, 67
(Harpyia). P '46, 84
(Orea). P '66, 293
(Polyporus). J III, 208
desultorius (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
detersella (Gelechia). P '60, 164, 434
detonsa (Gentiana). P '63, 74
Detracia. P '10, 667
detrimentosa (Epeira). P '09, 211
detrita (Pinguitia). P '96, 320
detritus (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31; J I, 259
detruncata (Anomia). P '73, 193
(Cyclas). P '62, 31; '69, 300
(Terebratula). P '73, 194
detruncatum (Sphærium). P '60, 290, 300
Deuteropterus. P '61, 51
Deutzia. P '58, 134; '71, 52
devastator (Melanoplus). P '09, 466
devexa (Fusus). P '62, 560; '90, 145
(Neptunea). P '62, 560
Deveximentum. P '05, 500. J XII, 517
devexus (Fusus). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '82, 173
(Neptunea). P '82, 173
devia (Helix). P '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 209, 212
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Scopelosoma). P '74, 209
devillei (Conurus). P '99, 54
(Equus). J VII, 260
(Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
devilli (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Cassicus). P '67, 69
(Midas). P '61, 464
devinctus (Chironomus). J vi, 150
devisi (Muraenichthys). P '07, 421
devius (Epierus). P '59, 314
(Helix). P '89, 203
(Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 633
Deweya. J III, 89
deweyana (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
deweyanus (Unio). P '57, 145; '60, 432
deweyi (Callista). P '61, 443
(Cytherea). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426, 443
(Unio). P '57, 124
Deweylite. P '56, 139; '83, 72-74; '92, 186, 189
de wittiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
Dexia. J vi, 176. P '94, 278
Dexidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 334
Dexiobia. P '63, 10
Deyeuxia. P '84, 95, 289
deyrollei (Brachinus). J IV, 28
deyrollii (Brachinus). P '62, 524
dhor (Cyclemys). P '02, 176
dhumnades (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Zacys). P '60, 563
Diabase. P '89, 11; '96, 219; '97, 418, 429, 446; 1900, 210, 326; '03, 397
Diabasis. P '82, 305; '83, 287; '97, 109
diabloensis (Arionta). P '72, 150; '75, 155, 216
(Helix). P '72, 150
(Lysinoe). P '72, 150
diaboli (Fusus). P '76, 279; '82, 197
(Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
(Stichopus). P '88, 312
diabolica (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135, 139, 170, 195
(Procellaria). P '66, 139
diabolicum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 37
diabolus (Raja). P '82, 308
(Scorpæna). P 1900, 515
(Scorpænenopsis). P 1900, 515
Diabrotica. P '58, 88; '59, 81; '61, 338; '65, 205, 207, 211-213; '66, 348; '67, 80; '73, 54. J IV, 12, 14, 42
Diacantha. P '82, 282
diacantha (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
(Sciæna). P '60, 110
Diacanthus. P '44, 44; '45, 216
diacanthus (Labrax). P '60, 110; '61, 49
Diacerion. P '96, 317, 326
Diachæa. P '92, 329; '93, 367; '94, 289; '05, 524
Diachlorus. P '95, 321

- Diachorisia. P '60, **12**
 diacis (Ascaris). P '90, **411**
 Diacrasite. P '92, 198, 202
 Diacodon. P '75, 446; '92, 292
 diaconus (Limnophrys). P '91, 115
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 Diacope. P '62, 236; '97, 74; '99, 487; 1900, 527
 diaconyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, 503, **504**
 (Heterozaptyx). P '05, 739
 Diacranteridæ. P '56, 237
 Diadasia. P '96, 35; '02, 728
 Diactidæ. P '83, 69, 108
 Diadema. P '63, 353; '88, 317; '90, 318, 327, 333, 335; '91, 214. J VIII, 404, 410. J IX, 2, 110
 diadema (Alpheus). P '52, **23**
 (Callicrinus). P '85, 358
 (Cantharis). J iii, 180. P '51, **344**
 (Cidaretes). J v, 226
 (Cordulegaster). P '08, 481
 (Coronula). P '63, 140
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 526
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89; '02, 252. J X, 300, 302, 306, 315
 (Vespa). P '95, 365
 diademata (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Epeira). P '88, 425; '03, 129, **132**
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 178
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '65, 195, **197**
 diadematus (Eudypetes). P '72, 206
 (Icterus). P '67, 66
 diademoides (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 diadephæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 Diadophis. P '53, 300; '59, 99; '60, 250, 328; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 310, 311; '83, 12-34; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 17, 68; '03, 541, 542, 550-556; '04, 467; '08, 122
 Diadora. P '55, 267, 441
 Diaglyptus. P '92, 402
 diagnosticus (Labyrinthodon). P '66, 249
 (Mastodonsaurus). P '66, 249
 Diagramma. P '82, 273; '99, 350. J XII, 527
 diagramma (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 diagrammicus (Polynemus). P '61, **275**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Diala. P '97, 362
 Dialeuca. P '92, 395; '10, 514
 Dialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 Dialeurodicus. P '02, **280**
 Diallage. J ii, 288. P '96, 220; '97, 429, 446; '98, 92
 diallopha (Chilophryne). P '62, **341**, 358
 dialophus (Incilius). P '63, 50
 diamensis (Batrachoides). P '63, 170
 Diamesopora. P '66, 117, 118
 Diana. P '62, 127
 diana (Callibia). P '06, 276
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 90, 95
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 Dianchora. P '05, 12
 Dianeta. P '04, 624
 diandra (Martynia). P '89, 398
 diandrus (Cyperus). P '80, 132; '10, 579
 Dianema. P '71, 112, **276**; '91, **397**
 Dianthæcia. P '74, 199
 Dianthus. P '60, 511
 dianthus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Hydroides). P '78, 300
 (Serpula). P '78, 300
 Diapensia. P '93, 212; '04, 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 Diapensiaceæ. J III, 184, 196
 Diaperidæ. P '46, 61
 Diaperis. J iii, 267. P '46, 61, 62. J I, 102; IV, 38
 diaphana (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Ceratinoptera). P '10, 4
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '94, 15
 (Hydrargira). J i, **130**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnea). P '56, 278; '54, **165**; '57, 158; '58, 158
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Pasiptea). P '48, 103
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelephora). J II, **278**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Diaphanella. P '94, 15
 diaphanum (Ceranium). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 294; '62, 32
 diaphanus (Ancyclus). P '60, 155; '96, 494
 (Astyanax). P '06, 339
 (Bryttus). J VI, 221

diaphanus. *Continued.*

- (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
(*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
(*Diogenes*). P '58, 232
(*Fundulus*). P '77, **44**, 67
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 232
(*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304
(*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 332, 339
Diapheromera. P '02, 718; '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76, 283; '09, 112, 123-126; '10, 587
diaphina (*Nais*). P '50, 124
(*Silonia*). P '82, 281
diaphora (*Cratægus*). P '10, 247, **251**
Diaphorillas. P '99, 212
Diaphorophya. P '89, 146
Diaphoropterus. P '99, 214
Diaphorus. P '95, 328
Diapoma. P '06, 334
Diaporthe. P '77, 110; '90, 222, 233; '93, 140, 448; '94, 338
diaportheoides (*Pleospora*). P '90, **238**
Diapterus. P '62, 238, 245; '63, 162; '83, 116-121; '86, 256
diardii (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
diardii neglectus (*Pyrotrogon*). P '02, 677
diardii neglectus (*Trogon*). P '02, 677
diardii (*Varanus*). P '56, 150
Diaspis. P '99, 273, 275
Diaspore. P '67, 44
Diastatops. P '08, 461
diastema (*Elaps*). P '66, 128
(*Lithodytes*). J VIII, **155**
diastematicus (*Mesodon*). J IX, **443**
Diastichus. P '83, 154, 158
Diastocera. J II, 142
Diastodon. P '98, 343
Diastopora. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 134, 171
diastropha (*Nais*). P '50, 124
Diastylis. J i, **313**. P '01, 159, 168
Diatoma. P '61, 68; '65, 16; 1900, 473, 688, 694, 699, 716
diatretum (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
(*Cidarites*). J viii, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
(*Pseudodiadema*). P '05, 6
Diatropornis. P '99, 203
Diatropura. P '99, 215
Diatryma. P '76, 11, 65. J IX, 451
Diatrype. P '90, 224; '94, 343. J II, 287, 292
Diatrypella. P '90, 225; '93, 144; '94, 344; '95, 27, 426
Diaulula. P '79, 72; '80, 40. J XII, 16, 17, 56, 57, 61, 69

- Dibamus*. P '68, 284
Dibaphus. P '72, 271
Dibelodon. P '93, 202
dibium (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, **238**
Dibolia. P '47, 167; '59, 286, 292; '73, 57, 67
Dibothriorhynchus. P '56, 46
Dibothrium. P '55, 443, 444; '56, 46; '58, 111; '71, 306; '85, 122
Dicaeum. P '99, 39
dicæli (*Gregarina*). P '03, **47**, 641; '05, 91
Dicælus. P '43, 296; '66, 347; '73, 32. J IV, 29; XI, 281
Dicaeum. P '59, 39; '02, 688
dicæus (*Acanthorhodeus*). P '97, **58**; '10, 483
Dicamptodon. P '82, 328; '08, 127
dicantha (*Lupa*). P '50, 24, 26; '51, **243**; '71, 239. J III, 149
(*Noxia*). P '57, 218
dicanthus (*Neptunus*). P '88, 319
Dicelis. P '57, **164**; '77, 197
Dicentra. P '60, 145
Dicentrarchus. P '60, **109**, 111; '61, 49; '92, 259; '07, 250
Dicera. P '58, 40
Diceras. P '50, 67; '81, 425
Diceratidæ. P '05, 14
Diceratoptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824, 835, **836**; '07, 502, 506; '08, 583
diceratum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105
diceraus (*Cottus*). P '59, 165
Dicerea. P '44, 142; '52, 68; '57, 7, 8; '60, 316, 320; '73, 84, 87, 331. J IV, 34
Dicerobatis. P '82, 282, 308
Diceum. P '85, 325
Dichæta. P '95, 338
Dicheirus. J IV, 29
Dichelonycha. P '59, 283, 289; '73, 328. J III, 278; IV, 14
Dichelonychæ. J III, 226, 278
Dichelonyx. J III, 236
dicheloplax (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
Dichelops. P '60, 224
Dichelostemma. P '67, 82; '68, 173. J III, 102; VI, 369, 370
Dichelyma. P '55, 446
Dichilus. P '57, **163**
Dichirus. P '59, 69; '73, 325
Dichobune. P '92, 437. J VII, 144
Dichocrinus. P '60, 381; '68, 343; '69, 69; '79, 227, 240, 326; '81, 182, 229-251, 404; '85, 232, 239, 341; '87, 110; '88, 342. J II, 61
Dichodon. P '92, 438
Dicholophus. P '69, 198
Dichondra. P '67, 21; '89, 394
Dichondreae. P '89, 394
Dichopetala. P '07, 56; '09, 112, 167
Dichothorax. P '03, 220, 221, 256

- dichotoma* (*Anemone*). P '98, 17
 (*Antilopa*). J VII, 173
 (*Anychia*). P '60, 302
 (*Aristida*). P '10, 545, 553
 (*Astrea*). J i, 180
 (*Cylicosmia*). J IV, 389
 (*Diamesopora*). P '66, 117, 118
 (*Eudea*). P '61, 330; '05, 5
 (*Gleichenia*). P '82, 232
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Krigia*). J vii, 69
 (*Laomedeia*). J III, 138
 (*Penicillus*). P '61, 491
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
 (*Reticulipora*). P '05, 6. J V, 173
 (*Vesicularia*). P '88, 332
dichotomiflorum (*Panicum*). P '10, 551
dichotomum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 491
 (*Eriogonum*). J I, 164; III, 100
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Panicum*). P '89, 361; '02, 666; '10, 546, 552
 (*Trichostema*). P '60, 512; '90, 271; '10, 582
dichotomus (*Brechites*). P '61, 491
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 257
 (*Dicroceras*). P '75, 257
 (*Juncus*). P 1900, 486; '02, 660
 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Ranunculus*). P '98, 379, 403
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138, 143; '79, 332, 335
 (*Septifer*). P '82, 199
 (*Trichostema*). P '02, 663
dichroa (*Anomala*). P '44, 140
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 332. J IV, 39
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346
*Dichroa*tettix. P '06, 30, 31, 32
dichroma (*Clathurella*). P '04, 11
Dichromena. P '89, 360; '05, 697
Dichromorpha. P '04, 518, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 167; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
Dichroplus. P '05, 442, 805, 841; '07, 187, 188; '08, 22
dichrourus (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 522
dichrous (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 374, 379, 382
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (*Harpalus*). P '68, 382
 (*Hydroporus*). P '44, 28; '55, 292, 293
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
dichrous. *Continued*.
 (*Sphecodes*). P '98, 56
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 341
dicineta (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *buqueti* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *occidentalis* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicineta var. *occidentalis* (*Zonabris*). P '08, 609
dickiæi (*Nostoc*). P '69, Biol. 20
dicksoni (*Henlea*). P '10, 19, 20
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
Dicksonia. P '60, 515; '08, 449
dicksonii (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Dielidia. P '62, 43; '90, 138
Dielidurus. P '04, 251
Dicliptera. P '89, 398
Diclonius. P '76, 253; '83, 99, 103
Dioecum. P '93, 462
Dicelotus. P '94, 186
dicolorus (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
Diconodon. J IX, 353
Dicotyles. P '52, 3, 5, 56, 57; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 12, 138, 155; '68, 230; '69, 3; '70, 11, 112; '72, 14; '77, 152; '78, 61, 64, 151; '80, 347; '81, 143; '82, 301, 319; '91, 365; '92, 414, 438. J VI, 243; VII, 21, 174, 200, 357, 383, 387, 445; VIII, 71, 72, 84, 85; X, 348, 365; XI, 259, 261-263
Dicotylinae. P '56, 140
diequemaris (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
Dieranomyia. P '59, 209; '60, 15; '61, 287; '95, 320
Dieranophragma. P '59, 240
Dieranoptycha. P '59, 200, 203, 217; '60, 16; '61, 287
Dieranota. P '59, 249
Dieranoweisia. P '93, 217
Dieranum. P '55, 445. J III, 202
Dieranurus. J viii, 234. P '77, 139
Dicrepidius. J IV, 35
Dicroceras. P '96, 507; '75, 257
Dicrocynodon. J IX, 263
Dierodon. J VIII, 163
Dieroglossus. P '62, 341
Dierossus. P '03, 533
Dicrostomox. P 1900, 37-40
Dierotus. P '62, 125, 126, 329
Dierourus. P '99, 49
Dieruridæ. P '05, 781
Dierurus. P '51, 348; '59, 53; '67, 219; '99, 39, 49; '02, 690; '05, 781
Dietya. P '94, 277
Dietyanthus. P '58, 130
Dietyna. P '76, 201; '92, 27; 1900, 534; '01, 569, 577; '03, 60, 99, 128-136; '04, 121, 124, 125; '09, 202, 304, 548

Dietyridæ. P 1900, 530, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Dietycephalus. P '56, 256; '68, 221
 Dietyocha. P '53, 431
 Dietyolathys. P 1900, 534
 Dietyopege. J II, 193
 Dietyophara. P '07, 469-471
 Dietyophora. P '57, 205; '82, 244, 248; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364; '07, 468
 Dietyophorus. P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '09, 11; '10, 94
 dietyophorus (Epinephelus). P '07, 257
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dietyopterus. P '45, 302
 dietyosperma (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 dietyospermi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 dietyospora (Stemonitis). P '89, 188
 Dietyostroma. P '86, 54, 56
 Dietyota. P '05, 695
 dietyus (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Prexaspes). P '04, 105
 dietyum (Cyrtoceras). P '76, 33
 Dieyema. P '87, 23
 Dieyphus. P '05, 310, 334
 didactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05, 832
 (Myrmecophaga). P '04, 477
 didactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
 didactylum (Amphiuma). J I, 290
 didactylus (Batrachus). P '85, 57
 (Bradypus). P '74, 95
 (Cycloturus). P '87, 115
 (Scapteriscus). P '05, 832, 843
 didayanis (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Didelphia. P '87, 58
 Didelphidis. P '50, 96
 didelphidis virginianæ (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Spiroptera). P '51, 155; '56, 53
 Didelphis. P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311. J VII, 358, 410
 Didelphodon. P '91, 131
 Didelphodus. P '92, 292, 311
 Didelphops. P '91, 131, 133
 Didelphus. P '59, Biol. 1
 Didelphyidæ. P '82, 318; '96, 176
 Didelphys. P '68, 285; '71, 15; '78, 48; '80, 389; '82, 319; '83, 80-82; '88, 90, 96, 98; '94, 388; '95, 381. J VIII, 86
 didelta (Arvicola). J XI, 207
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383
 dideltus (Microtus). J XI, 205, 207
 Diderma. P '91, 390
 didesmus (Litargus). P '56, 15

didesmus. *Continued.*
 (Mycetophagus). J v, 261.
 P '56, 15
 Didicla. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 Didineis. P '94, 303
 Didocus. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 81
 Didunculus. P '64, 50
 didyma (Albula). P '08, 555
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '53, 432
 (Polinices). P '08, 555-558
 didyma ampla (Polinices). P '08, 556, 557
 didyma bicolor (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma vesicalis (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma (Senebiera). P '67, 16, 17
 Didymella. P '90, 232; '91, 79; '94, 335; '95, 421
 didymia (Monarda). P '57, 203
 Didymiaceæ. P '94, 290
 Didymietis. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 318-320, 419, 422, 425. J IX, 169, 172, 173, 243
 Didymium. P '89, 188; '90, 194
 didymocarpa (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Physaria). P '63, 58
 didymocarpus (Astragalus). P '98, 404
 Didymodon. P '55, 445
 Didymodus. P '83, 108. J IX, 436
 didymodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Didymoprium. P '74, 155
 Didymosphæria. P '90, 235; '93, 446; '94, 335; '95, 421
 Didymotrichia. P '95, 21
 didymus (Alophus). P '54, 20
 (Chætoceros). P '90, 137
 Dieba. P '79, 184
 dieffenbachii (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 Dieffenbachia. P '58, 122
 diego (Scomber). P '62, 360
 diegoensis (Solena). P '82, 198
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 Dielis. P '94, 295; '96, 303
 Dielytra. P '58, 125. J III, 80
 diemensis (Batrachoides). J iii, 402
 (Halophryne). P '63, 170
 Diemycylus. P '56, 711; '59, 126, 128; '69, 93; '82, 328; '85, 35; '93, 181, 183; '95, 381, 400, 405; '03, 538; '08, 126. J I, 284; III, 338, 362
 diencæus (Eupomacentrus). P '97, 91, 116

- Dieneecia. P '93, 112
 Dienoplus. P '93, 467, **548**; '94, 303; '95, 517, 531
 diesingii (Linguatula). P '50, 97; '89, 31
 (Oxyuris). P '50, 100; '51, 285
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Diestrammena. P '06, 287
 Dieteria. P '48, 21; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66. J I, 177
 Dietes. P '58, 122
 differens (Theridium). P '92, 30; '01, 578; '04, 92
 differentialis (Aceridium). P '71, 149
 (Caloptenus). P '71, 149; '04, 538
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '71, 149
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538; '06, 415; '07, 78; '09, 116, 166
 differta (Orthosia). P '75, **67**
 differtus (Unio). P '72, **158**. J VIII, 42
 difficilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Coptotomus). J IV, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66, 358
 (Empidonax). P '59, 190; '06, 60, 62; '92, 119; '93, **44**, 62; '04, 582
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 482
 (Gervillia). P '87, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33. J V, 317
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 314
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tritonofusus). J VIII, 314
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 311
 difficultosa (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 diffinis (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 262
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 129
 (Percosia). P '55, 354
 (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 diffuens (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Proteus). P '78, 99
 Diffugia. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 78, 87, 155-157, 225; '75, 415; '76, 55, 57, 115, 198; '77, 262-265, 306; '78, 171-173; '79, 162, 203; '80, 335; '81, 9, 10, 31, 122
 difforme (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Arcyphyllum). J i, 372
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286, 290
 difformipes (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 difformis (Carpodites). P '77, 45, 72
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 246
 (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223
 (Phalacrus). P '53, 286
 (Phanæus). J I, 86; IV, 34
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 diffusa (Aster). P '02, 664
 (Boisduvalia). P '95, **547**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Didymotrichia). P '95, 21
 (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa var. rhodomphala (Herpetrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa (Melica). P '85, 40, 44
 (Muhlenbergia). P '86, 345; 1900, 662
 (Neopeckia). P '95, 21
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Plumatella). P '51, **261**, 321; '82, 244, 262
 (Pyrgita). P '99, 58
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 diffusissimus (Juncus). P '62, 9, 167; '70, 137
 (Sporobulus). P '62, **90**, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 90, 333
 diffusus (Aster). P 1900, 670
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Passer). P '99, 58
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 39, 309
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 Digenia. P '89, 154; '05, 695
 digestus (Hydrobius). P '55, **373**
 digglesi (Columbella). P '04, 16
 Digitalis. P '97, 193
 digitalis (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
 (Triton). P '04, 593
 Digitaria. P '41, 98; '86, 289; '89, 361
 digitaria (Lucina). P '72, 84, 85

- digitarioides (Brachiaria). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Digitata. P '84, 204
 digitata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 810, 842
 (Callirhoe). j ii, 181
 (Eschara). j viii, 219. P '44, 85. J IV, 402; V, 114, 152
 (Quercus). P 1900, 649, 664; '02, 661; '07, 456
 (Reniera). P '84, 205
 (Ricinula). P '05, 292
 (Sauropaleura). P '68, **216**
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 digitatus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 digiticollis (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487, 489
 digitus (Penium). P '69, Biol. 16
 Diglossa. P '64, 273
 Diglosseopsis. P '64, 275
 digna (Cratægus). P '05, 627, **628**
 dignatus (Unio). P '63, **189**. J VI, 51
 dignum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 312. J V, 350
 dignus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 digona (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 digonophora (Pterodiscus). P '05, 572, 573
 Digonopora. P '57, 19
 digonoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524, 526, 528
 digonus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 digrammus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 Digrapha. J I, 73-76
 digueti (Berendtia). P '98, 283; 1900, 550
 digyna (Oxyria). P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 digynus (Rumex). J III, 196
 dikrocheilus (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 djeddensis (Rhynchobatus). P '10, 469. J XII, 499
 dilatata (Aneulosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35, 36; '94, 29
 (Ancyllochira). P '73, 331
 (Blattella). P '07, 26
 (Calyptræa). J VIII, 331
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Cyclops). P '60, 439
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Dactyolabis). P '60, 16
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 dilatata. *Continued.*
 (Gryphæa). P '56, 268; '57, 132; '60, 548; '90, 452. J VIII, 323
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 319. J V, 260
 (Littorina). P '78, 302
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Nitocoris). P '65, 35
 (Ocypoda). P '91, 216
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Smilacina). P '68, 174
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, **464**; '78, 302
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
 dilatatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, **468**
 (Eryngium). P '98, 405
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 (Phasma). P '04, 89
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 dilatatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 319, 356; '80, 169
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Macrophthalmus). P '91, 216
 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Planorbis). P '96, 494; '10, 669, 670
 (Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Pæcilus). J II, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 319, 356
 (Strotoecrinus). P '69, **162**; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 dilaticollis (Cælocnemis). P '54, 225
 dilecta (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melissodes). P '78, **199**
 dilectus (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '77, 91
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 290
 dilepis (Chamæleo). P '54, 101; '56, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340

dilepis. Continued.

- (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **81**,
348
diligenda (Evarthrus). P '73, 320
(Feronia). P '73, 320
diligendus (Pterostichus). P '73,
302, 305
dillenii (Desmodium). P '60, 513
(Meiboma). P '10, 565
Dillwynella. P '95, 84
Dillwynia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
Dilocarcinus. P '61, 373; '80, 35
Dilophus. j iii, 78; vi, 155. P '95,
319; '99, 216
dilophus (Carbo). J I, 227
(Graculus). P '59, 301, 306;
'61, 241; '63, 325; '66, 100; '71, 38
(Phalacrocorax). P '53, 429;
'61, 241; '89, 266. J IX, 401
dilophus cinctinatus (Phalacrocorax).
P '93, 22, 30
dilophus floridanus (Phalacrocorax).
P '95, 466
Dilophyrus. P '54, 103
dilucida (Agrotis). P '75, **55**
(Nomada). P '03, 612
dilucidus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105,
112
Diludia. P '85, 88
diluta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
diluviana (Mustela). J XI, **229**, 280
diluvianus (Conus). j vi, 211. P
'48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 167, 168, 172
(Microtus). P '96, **381**. J
XI, 205
diluvii (Area). P '82, 186
(Unio). J VIII, 335
dilwyni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
(Pagurus). P '58, 236
Dimades. P '62, 348
Dimalocentrus. P '63, 223, 224
Dimeregramma. P '65, 13; '90, 138
Dimerella. P '73, 196
Dimeroerinidæ. P '85, 312
Dimeroerinus. P '81, 266, 269, 358-
371, 405; '85, 311, 323; '86, 65, 68
Dimerosporium. P '90, 220; '93,
128, 441
Dimetrodon. J IX, 222, 240
dimidiata (Achatinella). P '88, 52
(Anaspis). P '45, **312**
(Brachydeutera). P '95, 338
(Cænia). J I, 76
(Gallinula). P '94, 148
(Hirundo). P '99, 40
(Libellula). j viii, 24
(Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
(Oliva). J VIII, 328
(Olivella). J VIII, 328
(Pepsis). P '97, 281; '99, 196
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Sarothrura). P '94, 148

dimidiata. Continued.

- (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
(Tetratoma). P '54, 162
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
(Vitis). P '53, **273**
dimidiaticornis (Pachyonychus). P
'73, 59
dimidiatipennis (Eumenes). P '96,
554
(Saprinus). P '52, 40, 41
dimidiatipes (Erucius). P '04, 675
dimidiatum (Anthobium). P '44, 43
(Callidium). J II, 33
(Cerion). P '96, 315, 319
dimidiatus (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
(Elater). P '61, **347**
(Eristalis). P '95, 330
(Gasterosteus). P '86, 241,
247, 251
(Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
(Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
(Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**, 152
(Lycus). J I, 76
(Oxyporus). P '44, 39
(Pezomachus). P '03, 82
(Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
(Picus). P '63, 325
(Pliocercus). P '65, **190**; '68,
289; '74, 64. J VIII, 138
(Pompilus). P '96, 550
(Ramphocelus). P '60, 141;
'99, 307
(Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
(Saucropus). P '95, 328
(Serranus). P '65, 105
(Staphylinus). P '44, 37
(Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
(Tropidonotus). P '61, 297
diminuta (Melissodes). P '78, **215**
(Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
47
(Tænia). P '79, 11
(Thysanophora). P '10, 517
diminutis (Unio). P '59, **151**
diminutus (Unio). J IV, 254
(Zethus). P '99, **423**, 433
dimmocki (Mamestra). P '75, **420**
dimolops (Hyla). J VI, 85
dimondii (Achatinella). P '88, 42
dimorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 36
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Diatrype). J II, **287**
(Sphæria). J II, 287
Dimorphocrinus. P '81, 240, 405;
'86, 83
Dimorphodes. P '04, 84
dimorphum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
Dimyaria. P '51, 277; '78, 302. J
II, 125-130

- Dimyctylus*. P '56, 7
Dinamieba. P '74, 143, 155; '75, 415; '77, 288, 289
Dinarda. P '66, 373
Dinebra. P '91, 306
Dineetus. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 252
Dinematichtys. P '63, 252, 253
Dinematura. P '90, 282
dinemelli (*Dinemellia*). P '05, 781 (Textor). P '05, 781
Dinemellia. P '05, 781
dinemus (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 79, 86
Dinenympha. P '77, 149. J VIII, 439, 440
Dinetini. P '94, 305
Dinetus. P '94, 305
Dineutes. P '54, 221; '61, 335; '68, 365, 366. J IV, 30
dinghani (*Chettusia*). P '99, 48 (*Hoploterus*). P '99, 48
dinia (*Trypeta*). P '94, 281
Diniethys. P '10, 658-663
Dinietis. P '54, 106, 127; '79, 169, 170, 176; '89, 211-240; '92, 425. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 64-68, 356, 367; IX, 523, 525
Dinobastis. P '94, 68. J IX, 454; XI, 248
Dinoceras. P '72, 241; '73, 10. J IX, 322
Dinocerata. P '76, 65; '83, 56. J IX, 288
Dinoceria. P '73, 11
Dinoeyon. P '89, 232; '96, 507
Dinodes. P '56, 27
Dinodipsas. P '83, 57
Dinodon. P '66, 276; '68, 197; '02, 185
dinodon (*Scelopendra*). P '61, 12. J V, 32
Dinophilus. P '04, 260, 360, 688-737; '07, 82-143, 525-532
Dinophis. P '52, 203; '54, 100; '57, 71, 72; '59, 346; '72, 14. J II, 303
Dinopis. P '89, 341
Dinopsis. P '04, 125
Dinornis. P '50, 88; '76, 10, 11. J II, 186
Dinosauria. P '67, 234; '83, 97
Dinothoriidae. J VIII, 73
Dinotherium. P '68, 251, 286; '73, 12; '78, 53, 58, 77; '92, 440; '93, 202. J VII, 395; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Dinoziphius. J VIII, 216
diocles (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
diocletiana (*Arete*). P '93, 114
Dioctria. J iii, 49
Diodia. P '60, 513; '67, 20; '68, 184; 1900, 632, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
Diodon. P '41, 127; '55, 397; '60, 21; '63, 179; '81, 113; '82, 309; '84, 46; '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439. J VIII, 255
diodon (*Harpagus*). P '68, 430
diodonta (*Helix*). P 1900, 119
Diodontidae. P '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439
diodontina (*Helix*). P '06, 148
Diodontus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
diocia (*Polygamia*). P '92, 167
Diogenes. P '51, 268, 269; '58, 232, 245
diogenes (*Cambarus*). P '52, 88 (Cancer). P '51, 268 (Cenobita). J viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 232; '71, 241; '88, 321 (Dioica). J VIII, 189
dioica (*Antennaria*). P '63, 67 (*Baccharis*). P '89, 387 (*Carex*). J III, 183, 199 (*Clematis*). P '98, 388 (*Urtica*). P '60, 513 (*Valeriana*). P '63, 63
dioicum (*Thalictrum*). J vii, 7. P '60, 145
dioicus (*Polygamus*). J I, 150
diomedæ (*Protula*). P '10, 491
Diomedea. J viii, 157. P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175-188; '68, 17; '69, 205, 212; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 209; '98, 133
Diomedidae. P '66, 173; '98, 133
Diomedeinæ. P '66, 172, 187, 191; '69, 212
Diomedina. P '64, 257; '99, 16, 17, 24; 1900, 14
Diomus. P '52, 136
Dionæa. P '71, 118; '73, 101, 277; '78, 334
dionæa (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
Dionæus. P '55, 389; '57, 22, 27
Dionda. P '56, 176; '77, 91
Dione. P '57, 218; '62, 575, 586; '65, 73; '67, 139; '90, 402; '05, 16. J IV, 282, 302
dione (*Aretia*). P '60, 527, 528 (Coluber). P '99, 184
Dionodon. P '83, 108
dionysii (*Straparollus*). P '89, 291
Diopatra. P '78, 299; '04, 484; '09, 253
diophris (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
Dioplites. P '77, 86, 96. J VI, 216
Dioplodon. J VIII, 226
Dioplotherium. P '83, 52, 53
Diopsidæ. P '98, 163
Diopsis. J i, 23. P '98, 163
Dioptrornis. P '05, 768
Diorite. P '75, 17; '82, 59; '84, 244; '90, 114; '97, 420, 429; '03,

- 397-400. J X, 481, 536, 537; XI, 92
- Dioryx. P '05, 729
- Dioscorea. P '60, 304; '89, 357; '98, 393; '01, 560
- Dioscoreaceæ. P '60, 304; '98, 393. J III, 103
- Dioscoreæ. P '89, 357
- dioscoreæ (Ramularia). P '91, 85
- dioscoricola (Helix). P '89, 192
- (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- Diosma. P '58, 127
- diospyri (Valsa). P '94, 340
- Diospyros. P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
- Diostracus. P '95, 328
- Diotis. P '98, 49
- Diozodes. J II, 21, 22
- Dipalta. P '95, 325
- dipentas (Apiocrinus). P '86, 122
- (Homocrinus). P '86, 121
- (Hoplocrinus). P '86, 121, 122
- (Hyboerinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Diphalus. P '61, 75
- Diphasia. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308
- Dipholis. P '89, 390
- Diphriassa. P '75, 19
- Diphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319; '02, 248
- diphylla (Mitella). P '60, 145
- (Pterostegia). P '48, 18. J I, 168
- (Zornia). P '98, 388, 393
- Diphylloides. P '91, 448; '99, 12. J II, 134
- Diphyllus. P '56, 12
- Diphyphyllum. P '86, 44
- dipitiflorus (Andropogon). P '41, 98
- Diplacanthus. P '10, 663
- Diplachne. P '91, 303; 1900, 662
- Diplacodes. P '98, 146
- Diplacodon. P '91, 116; '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
- Diplactis. P '89, 105, 110
- Diplacus. P '58, 132; '71, 157
- Dipladenia. P '58, 129
- diplemia (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 162; '10, 292
- (Leuciseus). P '67, 162
- (Luxilus). P '67, 162
- (Plargyrus). P '67, 162
- Diplanaria. P '57, 19
- Diplarthra. P '82, 95
- Diplax. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 154; '01, 127
- Diplectrum. P '62, 236; '99, 349; '03, 329; '07, 263
- diplemius (Semotilus). P '77, 95
- Diplesion. P '59, 101; '77, 86; '85, 411; '06, 522. J VI, 211
- Diplesium. P '77, 43, 55, 56
- Dipleura. J viii, 278
- dipleura (Arca). P '80, 21, 23
- Diplocardia. P '04, 803
- diplocarpa (Neetria). P '90, 244
- Diplocentrus. P '04, 142
- Diplocephalus. P '05, 304-306, 325-327
- Diploceras. J viii, 267
- Diplocheirus. J IV, 29
- Diplocelus. P '56, 12
- Diploconcha. P '77, 22
- Diploerepis. P '07, 444
- Diploeynodon. P '86, 360; '87, 286, 289; '02, 253. J IX, 187, 223, 231-233, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 263
- Diploeynodontidæ. P '87, 289. J IX, 231
- Diploeystis. P '05, 95
- Diplodactylus. P '63, 102; '66, 312; '82, 333
- Diploderma. P '60, 490
- Diplodia. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '94, 363; '95, 417, 422, 432. J II, 291
- Diplodina. P '95, 434
- Diplodiseus. P '56, 45
- Diplodonta. P '48, 99; '57, 166; '71, 135; '72, 93-95; '76, 307; '98, 61; '03, 757. J IV, 280, 296; VIII, 376
- Diplodontidæ. P '05, 15
- Dipodus. P '56, 99; '59, 110; '75, 404; '83, 108; '88, 244; '91, 264; '92, 261; '98, 341
- Diploglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462, 464. J VIII, 118
- Diploglossinæ. P '64, 228; '96, 461
- Diploglossus. P '56, 237; '62, 188; '64, 179, 228; '65, 195; '66, 321; '68, 98, 123, 124, 127, 273, 284, 311; '98, 103, 105; '08, 117. J VIII, 118
- diplogma (Cryobius). P '73, 317
- (Feronia). P '73, 317
- Diplomma. P '57, 164
- Diplommatina. P '87, 146; '99, 525; 1900, 382, 576, 578; '01, 350, 497; '02, 28; '04, 616, 619-624; '05, 706, 707, 726-728; '08, 32, 37, 454, 588-590
- Diplommatinidæ. P '01, 350; '04, 619, 624; '08, 37
- Diplomorpha. P '85, 223; '86, 35; '89, 92
- Diplomphalus. P '75, 146
- Diplonevia. P '93, 150
- Diplonchus. P '57, 22, 29
- Diplonychus. P '60, 231
- Diplopappus. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64. J I, 177

- Diploelma. J VI, 194
 Diplohallus. P '94, 426
 diplophysus (Pleurolicus). P '95, 274, 284
 Diploplectini. P '94, 302, 305
 Diploplectron. P '93, 468, 534; '02, 733
 Diplopleura. P '57, 162
 Diplopodia. P '90, 449, 455
 Diplopteris. J I, 217
 Diplopterus. P '99, 304
 Diplopus. J IX, 473, 474, 482, 487, 488
 Diploria. P '88, 303, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
 Diplosis. P '94, 419; '95, 319
 diplosporium (Helicosporium). P '91, 93
 Diplostoma. P '52, 157; '75, 130-136
 Diplostomum. P '56, 45; '58, 110
 diplostenia (Cossyphus). P '63, 223 (Harpe). P '62, 140; '63, 223
 Diplotaxes. J III, 226, 265
 Diplotaxis. P '61, 335, 346; '73, 329; '09, 491. J III, 266-273; IV, 14, 33
 Diplothele. P '09, 300
 Diplothyra. P '62, 449; '63, 145
 Diplozodon. P '68, 202
 Diplotropis. P '74, 65
 diplotropis (Hapsidophrys). P '97, 464
 diploxiphus (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Holocentrum). P 1900, 520
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 520; '04, 225, 228
 Dipnoi. P '68, 256, 258, 260, 263; '85, 129-134
 Dipodidae. P '82, 317; '95, 270-286
 Dipodomyinae. P '95, 273, 276, 283
 Dipodomys. P '48, 77; '53, 224, 235; '55, 334; '67, 135; '75, 272-327; '82, 319; '93, 409-411; '95, 270-279; '03, 24; '04, 587; '05, 679. J VIII, 72
 Dipœna. P '92, 31; '04, 127; '09, 205
 Dipogon. P '97, 241
 Diponthus. P '07, 179
 Diporophora. P '68, 283
 diporus (Bothrops). P '62, 347 (Euchirotas). P '96, 313
 Dipriodon. P '91, 124-133
 Dipriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
 Diprotodon. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 Diprotodontidae. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 dipsacea (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 Dipsacæ. P '60, 512
 Dipsacus. P '60, 512; '82, 209
 Dipsadidae. P '56, 237
 dipsadina (Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130
 Dipsadinæ. P '60, 264; '94, 428
 Dipsadomorphus. P '60, 265; '61, 297; '02, 180
 Dipsadomorus. P '60, 265; '68, 107, 135
 Dipsas. J i, 459. P '44, 119, 170; '52, 52, 54; '53, 376; '54, 100, 102, 226; '56, 237; '57, 59, 69; '60, 246, 264, 265; '61, 297; '62, 191; '68, 107, 109, 135, 146, 268; '71, 204; '74, 65; '83, 266, 269; '93, 431; '94, 427; '01, 91; '08, 123. J II, 306; III, 320; VI, 284; VIII, 95, 131
 Dipsosaurus. P '54, 92; '56, 233; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '82, 333; '96, 309, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 dipta (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 59
 diptera (Halesia). P '84, 32; '01, 359
 Dipteracanthus. P '91, 272, 274
 dipterus (Brochis). P '71, 278
 diptychus (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358; '63, 49, 50. J VI, 71
 diptyx (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Dipus. P '53, 415; '94, 182; '95, 270-281; '98, 122
 dipus (Meriones). P '68, 262
 (Microdesmus). P '81, 114, 120
 Dipylidium. P '02, 217
 dirampha (Eucarpus). P '10, 495
 diræa (Chorostate). P '93, 448
 (Diaporthe). P '93, 448
 (Sphærella). P '93, 134
 Direenna. P '68, 89
 Direœa. P '55, 272; '59, 290. J I, 98, 99
 directa (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307
 (Drexelia). P '92, 128
 (Epeira). P '92, 127
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Larinia). P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
 (Leptura). J I, 322
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 directus (Ensis). P '62, 571; '03, 757
 (Solen). P '43, 325; '48, 106; '62, 571
 Dirhagus. P '44, 149; '52, 47, 49
 dirus (Canis). P '58, 21. J VII, 263
 (Cryptus). P '73, 359
 (Phasganodus). P '57, 167
 Disaulax. J II, 8
 Discælus. P '03, 42
 Discætus. P '78, 313
 Dischistodus. P '63, 214

- discicollis* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
disciferum (*Diplopelma*). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). J VI, 194
disciformis (*Discites*). P '65, 261
 (Lucina). P '91, 143
 (Nautilus). P '65, **261**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
discigera (*Odontella*). P 1900, 700
Discina. P '59, 24; '63, 4; '65, 112;
 '73, 197, 198, 200; '87, 341, 399,
 400, 402; '88, 226, 244; '90, 144
discincola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
Discinidæ. P '73, 200
Disciniscæ. P '73, 177, 201
discisa (*Bembidula*). P '97, 383
discistriga (*Diludia*). P '85, 88
Discites. P '65, 260-261
Discobatidæ. P '10, 468
Discobatis. P '10, 468
Discoboli. P '54, 155
Discocælis. P '04, 695; '07, 520-530,
 540-546
Discoderus. P '66, 348
Discodesmus. P '96, 258
Discodoris. P '80, 40; '99, 517
Discodrilidæ. P '94, 449; '07, 126
discoensis (*Ichneumon*). P '92, **134**
Discoflustrellaria. J V, 154
Discogaster. P '60, 225
Discoglossidæ. J VI, 68, 69
Discoglossus. P '64, 183; '68, 270.
 J VI, 70, 76, 112
discoida (*Mycetophila*). j vi, **153**
discoidalis (*Callista*). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '77,
 23; '90, 402
 (Dione). P '90, 402
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nautilus). P '65, 132
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trematodiscus). P '65, 132
Discoidea. P '65, 75; '76, 323; '05,
 7. J II, 40; IV, 398; VIII, 300,
 325
discoidea (*Chrysomela*). J IV, 41
 (Coreopsis). P '68, 275
 (Culcita). P '89, 173
 (Cupularia). J V, 155
 (Dipsas). P '68, 146
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Helicina). J IX, 104, 110
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Languria). P '54, **160**
 (Lytta). P '53, 338. J IV, 22
discoidea. *Continued*.
 (Macronema). P '63, 66
 (Matricaria). P '98, 34, 306
 (Meretrix). J VIII, **372**
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 328
 (Orbitolites). J V, 155
 (Pachyta). J I, 323
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 526
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Sagda). P '10, 516
 (Saperda). J II, 163
 (Symphynota). P '68, 146. J
 VI, 284
discoides (*Arcella*). P '76, 56; '79,
 162; '81, 10; '87, 122
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
discoideum (*Hypoxylon*). P '93, **450**
discoideus (*Acmæops*). J I, 323
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Arhopalus). J II, 19
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Callidium). J II, 19
 (Carpophilus). P '58, **62**. J
 IV, 32
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **299**
 (Limonius). P '61, **348**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245;
 '85, 337. J II, **58**, 90
 (Pleuroecrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 (Prionocyphon). P '66, 347
 (Tachinus). P '44, 32
 (Tetraopes). J IV, **26**
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
discoïdum (*Callidium*). j iii, **411**
discoïdus (*Bruchus*). j ii, **307**
 (Cyphon). P '53, 353
Discolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300
discolor (*Cheirodesmus*). P '96, **259**
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Cirsium). P '60, 514; '83,
 193; '10, 578
 (Cissus). P '58, 126
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Dendroeca). P '71, 20; '63,
 293; '95, 496; '96, 157-161; '07,
 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Helicina). J IX, 104
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 56
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Mordella). P '45, 313
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51

discolor. *Continued.*

- (Microneta). P '92, 47
(Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
IV, 39
(Passerina). P '66, 20
(Pepsis). P '99, 196
(Pomaderris). P '50, 81
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 110
(Spiraea). P '84, 83; '98, 26,
301
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399;
'63, 293
(Thouinia). P '89, 373
(Tradescantia). P '58, 123;
'89, 360
(Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
(Vesperugo). P '89, 330
(Vesperus). P '89, 327
Discomyetes. P '93, 145; '94, 347
Discophora. P '85, 86
Discophoræ. P '78, 307
Discoplax. P '80, 195, 196
Discoplea. P '90, 138, 139
Discopleura. P '60, 512; 1900, 668;
'02, 663
Discopora. P '78, 305. J V, 122
Discoporella. J V, 142
discopunctata (Cœlostathma). P '60,
355
Discopyge. P '99, 329
discordiæ (Microcystis). J VIII,
383
discordice (Microcystis). J VIII,
383, 409
discors (Agabus). P '61, **341**
(Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 324
(Anas). J viii, 204. P '41,
124, 125; '51, 224; '55, 316; '56,
296; '75, 356; '89, 267; '90, 203;
'93, 22, 32; '95, 467. J IX, 403,
410
(Balanus). J VIII, 325
(Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Cardium). P '72, 86
(Mytilus). P '63, 142
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
(Pterocyanea). J I, 226
(Querquedula). P '53, 428; '59,
109; '64, 71; '71, 36; '75, 356;
'83, 68; '03, 26; '09, 355
(Saprinus). P '59, **315**
(Surcula). J VIII, 327
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Discosaurus. P '51, 325; '70, 10, 18,
19, 20, 22; '91, 36
Discosia. P '93, 455; '95, 29
Discotettix. P '04, 670
Disctrygon. P '10, **468**

- discrepans (Digrapha). J I, 74
(Helix). P '88, 285; '04, 420
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
'04, 408-410, 420
(Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 340
discrepens (Mylabris). P '08, 609
discreta (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
493
disculus (Anomia). P '73, 187
(Terebratula). P '73, 187
(Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **385**
discursans (Xysticus). P '92, 55
Discus. P '60, 469; '87, 127; '89,
200; '91, 314; '92, 402
discus (Aceritus). P '53, 289
(Amastra). P '05, **571**
(Artemis). P '53, 320; '80,
26; '91, 143
(Chauliognathus). P '53, **230**.
J IV, 35
(Circe). P '77, 22
(Dosinia). P '54, 30; '71, 137;
'91, 47; '03, 757. J XII, 482;
XIII, 399
(Elasmodes). P '51, **319**; '57,
21
(Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
(Helicamastra). P '05, 571
(Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
(Lampsilis). P '09, 533
(Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
(Symphysodon). P '71, 291
(Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245;
'09, 533
discus var. connectens (Unio). P
'09, 533
discus var. panucoensis (Unio). P
'09, 533
discus (Zeacrinus). P '60, **390**; '69,
138; '79, 354
Diselmis. J III, 60
disjectus (Rhaphigaster). P '60,
224
disjuncta (Biflustra). J V, **153**
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 132
disjunctum (Aspergillum). P '61,
491
(Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
disjunctus (Lestes). P '01, 139
(Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Spirifer). P '97, 427
dislocata (Cerithium). P '62, 565.
J VIII, 340
(Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '66,
349; '73, 49, 50. J IV, 41
(Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
24
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '62,
565; '07, 757. J VIII, 340

- dislocatum (Cerithium). **j** ii, **235**;
vii, 153. P '43, **327**; '48, 98
(Enoplum). **j** v, **176**
- dislocatus (Acus). P '71, **144**
(Pecten). **j** ii, **260**. P '48,
103; '71, 131; '81, 422; '91, 46,
412
- Dismodicus. P '05, 310
- Disonycha. P '47, 163; '73, 57, 64
- dispalans (Unio). P 1900, 80
- dispalatus (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
581; '81, 418; '82, 157
- dispansus (Orbitoides). J IX, 118
(Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 19
- dispar (Acmæodera). P '57, 7; '73,
332
(Alpheus). **j** viii, **141**. P '50,
25, 28
(Anisorhynchus). P '74, 27.
J VIII, 332
(Anthrax). P '95, 326
(Argonauta). J II, **332**
(Chlorodius). P '79, 395
(Cyrena). P '60, 277
(Edestosaurus). P '72, 141
(Elanus). J II, 260
(Fuligula). **j** viii, 157
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29
(Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Lachnosterna). J III, 240
(Mylabris). P '08, 609
(Pachydon). P '74, **27**. J
VIII, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
(Proceris). P '60, 539
(Pseudozius). P '52, **81**; '58,
35
(Rubigula). P '02, 684
(Seeloporus). P '52, **127**
(Spiropagurus). P '58, 236
(Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Tellina). **j** vii, **259**. P '05,
292
(Thelydesmus). P '96, **258**
(Trichestes). J III, 240
(Tricocephalus). P '56, 153;
'80, 167; '90, 410
(Trichomycterus). P '74, 66
(Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
174
(Turdus). P '02, 684
(Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
327
(Xantho). P '52, **75**
(Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67
- disparidentata (Maldane). P '04,
494; '09, 282
- disparile (Dentalium). P '97, 471;
'03, 757
- disparilis (Area). P '01, 210
(Corbula). J VIII, 343, 371
(Idonearca). P '72, 54
(Megerlia). P '91, 174
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
'82, 157. J IX, 129
(Reptescharella). J V, **147**
- Disparoneura. P '01, 132, 137
- dispersa (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**
- dispersus (Cryptocephalus). J I, **248**
- disphæra (Arcella). P '78, 172
- dispilurus (Centropristis). P '97, 106
(Dules). P '97, 106
- duplicata (Epeira). P '92, 49; 1900,
536; '01, 582
- Dispotæa. **j** iv, 131; vi, 107; viii,
187. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99;
'54, 30; '62, 568
- disrupta (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**;
'73, 48. J IV, 41
- Dissacus. P '82, 300; '90, 61; '92,
291, 293, 301
- dissecta (Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Glaucania). P '01, 13
(Leptotænia). P '63, 63
(Mimusops). P '89, 390
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Potentilla). **j** vii, 21
- dissector (Dermestes). P '54, 107
- dissectum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
(Geraneum). P '77, 106
- dissectus (Polydesmus). P '67, **129**
- Dissemurus. P '02, 690
- dissepta (Quaternaria). P '77, 118
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- dissimile (Dentalium). P '97, 465,
466
- dissimile var. ponderosum (Denta-
lium). P '97, 466
- dissimile (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- dissimilis (Anculosa). P '64, 99,
104; '65, 35
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
(Baculites). P '61, 395
(Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
(Chrysomela). **j** iii, **450**. P
'56, 38; '73, 51
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7
(Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Hybopsis). P '08, 549
(Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65,
35
(Leuciscus). P '64, 277
(Leucosomus). P '56, **189**
(Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '96,
379. J VII, 263, 358, 412; XI,
211, 213
(Merycopotamus). J I, 237
(Nitocris). P '65, 35

dissimilis. *Continued.*

- (Nocomis). P '77, 45
 (Paludina). P '64, 99
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII,
 53
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 dissita (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 dissocians (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 dissolens (Elaps). P '59, **345**;
 '60, 74
 dissona (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 601;
 '10, 188, 189, 195
 dissonus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 Dissosteira. P '02, 721; '04, 566,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377-379;
 '08, 91, 386; '09, 149, 439; '10,
 6, 592, 631
 Distæctria. P '98, 268, 270
 distans (Astarte). P '62, **288**, 578;
 '80, 21; '86, 351; '87, 397, 398,
 402. J IX, 122
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298. J
 III, **333**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, **211**;
 '95, 320
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171. J IV, **286**
 (Elaps). P '60, 338; '75, 11;
 '01, 95
 (Escharipora). J V, **148**
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '71,
 147; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50.
 J VIII, 354
 (Ficus). J VIII, 329
 (Glyceria). P '67, 24; '84, 95
 (Leiotrochus). P '62, **288**
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lunulites). J V, 119; IX,
 131
 (Monilea). P '62, 569; '82,
 173
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '77, 31
 Distaplia. J XIII, 48
 Distæira. P '59, 346; '86, 300

- Distemmus. P '73, 327
 Distenia. P '62, 39. J I, 312; II,
 8, **37**, 106
 distensis (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
 distensus (Gnorimocerinus). P '79,
 273
 (Onychocerinus). P '86, 69
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 273
 Disthene. P '97, 442
 disticha (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cicca). P '89, 405
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26, 27
 (Retepora). J V, 167
 Distichlis. P 1900, 653, 659, 662;
 '02, 654, 655; '09, 379, 386-397
 distichlydis (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
 distichocerus. J II, 7
 Distichodontinae. P '06, 467
 Distichodus. P '06, 467
 Distichopus. P '82, 145, **146**
 distichum (Lithospermum). P '98,
 399
 (Paspalum). P '67, 24; '86,
 288, 289; '01, 558
 (Taxodium). P '68, 182, 275,
 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '83, 201;
 '89, 67; '97, 190; 1900, 350
 Distichurus. J viii, **337**. P '54, 101.
 J II, 306
 distichus (Anolis). P '61, **208**; '71,
 218; '94, 430
 (Pterodrilus). P '94, **453**
 Distigma. P '57, 19
 distillatoria (Nepenthes). P '68,
 Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144
 distincta (Ancistromma). P '93,
 488, 491
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 20
 (Eburia). P '47, **150**. J II, 11
 (Gnaphosa). P '01, 569, 572
 (Larra). P '93, 491
 (Larrada). P '93, 491
 (Libinia). P '70, 104; '79, 386
 (Microneta). P '92, **48**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192
 (Sadala). P '01, 569, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Tapinocyba). P '05, 306, 327,
 338
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 distinctum (Sparisoma). P '97, 119
 distinctus (Bothynostethus). P '93,
 551
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Eumorphus). J v, **303**. P
 '53, 358
 (Eudomyceus). J v, 303
 (Scarites). P '44, **54**
 (Searus). P '97, 119

distinctus. *Continued.*

- (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 338
 (Tropidophis). P '68, 130
 (Xysticus). P '92, **52**
 distinguenda (Callidea). P '61, 286
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Lucina). P '72, 130
 distinguendus (Calathus). P '44, **53**; '54, 36
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 34
 Distoma. P '47, 220; '50, 97; '56, 44; '73, 364; '77, 201, 202; '84, 47; '87, 115; '90, 414; '91, 234. J I, 301, 309
 Distomospira. P '98, 282; '05, 213
 Distomum. P '50, 118; '51, 206, 207; '56, 43; '58, 111; '78, 382; '87, 24; '88, 126, 166; '90, 282, 414
 Distorsio. P '90, 395; '91, 52; '03, 279; '04, 22
 distorta panamensis (Auris). P '10, 503, **507**
 distorta (Byssomia). **j i**, 451
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Goniada). P '03, **461**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nucula). J IV, **396**
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Saxicava). **j ii**, 318; vi, 212. P '48, 105; '63, 141; '71, 130; '78, 303
 Distortio. P '95, 114-127. J IV, 380; VIII, 353
 Distortrix. P '54, 31; '91, 52; '04, 22
 distortum (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 298
 distortus (Cepon). J III, **150**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 distrophus (Clerus). P '45, 306
 (Opilus). P '45, **306**
 Distylia. P '04, 499; '09, 289
 Ditaxis. P '60, 443
 Dithyra. P '62, 191
 Dithyrocaris. P '70, 55
 Ditiola. J II, 283
 ditissima (Cercospora). P '93, **171**
 Ditoma. P '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 ditopa (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
 Ditrema. P '62, 126, 274; '93, 95
 Ditremata. P 1900, 561, 571
 ditrignonus (Conoryctes). P '83, 168
 (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Ditrupa. P '65, 73; '84, 112; '90, 401; '95, 122; '97, 465, 475. J IV, 386
 Dittopternis. P '01, 372
 Ditylum. P 1900, 730, 731, 743
 Ditylus. P '54, 18, 20. J I, 96
 diurna (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 diurnum (Cestrum). P '89, 396
 diurnus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 diva (Balistes). P 1900, 528
 divaricata (Buprestis). **j iii**, **163**. P '57, 8
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Columbella). P '04, **16**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 222. J III, 203
 divaricata var. tridentata (Larrea). P '96, 34
 divaricata (Lucina). **j iv**, 148; vi, 118, 120, 216; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 85; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nucula). P '82, 194
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '86, 57; '90, 403. J IX, 147
 divaricata var. occidentalis (Phlox). J III, 97
 divaricata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 (Trigonia). P '52, **193**
 divaricatum (Panicum). P '89, 361; '91, 296
 (Ribes). P '84, 84
 divaricatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Aster). P 1900, 485
 (Ceanothus). P '58, 129
 (Cottus). P '83, **162**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256; '79, 309
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345
 (Elaps). P '59, 345. J III, **36**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514; '10, 577
 (Hemiphractus). P '68, **114**
 (Leptocaulis). P '67, 19
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Otodus). P '72, **162**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 336
 Divaricella. P '98, 418; '01, 184; '03, 757
 divergens (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 348, 349; '81, 329
 (Agropyron). P '98, 45, 314
 (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Bufo). P '02, 183

divergens. Continued.

- (*Ceuthophilus*). P '70, 77;
'04, 545
(*Erigeron*). P '63, 64
(*Ischnochiton*). P '94, 70, 72
(*Lucina*). P '04, 555
(*Melanoplus*). P '10, 616, 634
(*Oxalis*). P '98, 380
(*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
(*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
diversa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 33
(*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
(*Geranomyia*). P '59, 207, 253
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
(*Protocardia*). P '61, 370
(*Tapes*). P '55, 441
(*Thereva*). P '95, 327
diversicolor (*Demas*). P '75, 419
(*Hadena*). P '75, 419
diversidens (*Borophagus*). P '92,
326; '95, 449
diversidentata (*Venericardia*). P
'03, 264
diversifolium (*Trifolium*). P '48, 9,
J I, 152
diversifossus (*Ixodes*). P '01, 596
diversifrons (*Iulus*). P '67, 43
diversum (*Cardium*). P '47, 292;
'48, 97; '61, 370; '90, 402. J I,
122; IX, 145, 148
diversus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153
(*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838
(*Conocephalus*). P '05, 825,
843
(*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
(*Forbesiocerinus*). P '66, 257
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 527
(*Hister*). P '52, 39
(*Onychoerinus*). P '66, 256;
'79, 255, 277; '88, 347
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 265
(*Salinus*). P '97, 265
(*Salticus*). P '89, 98
(*Taxocerinus*). P '66, 257
diverticulus (*Planiceps*). P '97,
262, 264
Dives. P '66, 413; '90, 209
dives (*Chiropus*). P '03, 702
(*Dives*). P '90, 209
(*Donacia*). P '51, 314
(*Euantha*). P '95, 334
(*Lamprosar*). P '66, 22, 413
(*Scolecophagus*). P '66, 413
(*Tachytes*). P '93, 504
(*Toxotus*). J I, 320
divesta (*Helix*). P '58, 201; '75,
209, 211; '89, 203
(*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
(*Polygyra*). P '02, 511; '03,
200; '06, 533, 551, 552
divesta indianorum (*Polygyra*). P
'03, 200; '06, 550
diviniloqua (*Boa*). P '93, 429
divis (*Grapsus*). P '80, 202
divisa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489,
495
(*Crocothemis*). P '99, 234
(*Cynips*). P '61, 150
(*Digrapha*). J I, 76
(*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 409, 411,
413, 430, 618
(*Larra*). P '93, 495
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
(*Photuris*). P '51, 337
divisifolia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165,
179
divisura (*Terebra*). P '48, 106. J
IX, 151
divisurum (*Terebra*). P '47, 283;
'95, 54. J I, 114
divisus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 385
(*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
(*Gorytes*). P '95, 538
(*Helophilus*). P '95, 331
(*Tagelus*). P '98, 59, 60-62;
'03, 757
(*Telephorus*). P '51, 340
Dixippus. P '04, 41
dixonii (*Myliobates*). J VIII, 238
(*Nemachilus*). P '99, 181
(*Xiphias*). P '56, 302
Dixonina. P '10, 651
Dizonias. P '95, 323
dobbertinensis (*Mesoblattina*). P
'85, 115
Docidium. P '74, 15; '91, 351
Docidophryne. P '62, 358
docilis (*Diadophis*). P '01, 70
Doclea. P '56, 216
Docodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187,
232, 247, 248
Docoglossa. P '67, 239; '93, 285
Docophorus. P 1900, 151-153
Dodecaceria. P '09, 268
dodecadaetylus (*Actinocrinus*). P
'61, 131; '81, 340
(*Batoerinus*). P '68, 352; '81,
340
Dodecatheon. j vii, 48. P '63, 71;
'84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 94
dodgei (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 209,
210
(*Cratægus*). P '05, 631, 632;
'10, 222, 223
(*Isoetes*). P '08, 457
(*Podisma*). P '06, 401; '09,
165
Dodonæa. P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700;
'09, 486
döderleini (*Bathynomus*). P '94, 191
Döllingeria. P '02, 669
Dogania. P '59, 295
doguera (*Cynocephalus*). P '67, 35

- dohrni (Cuphopterus). P '99, 216
(Horizorhinus). P '99, 216
dohniana (Atropis). J IX, 95
dohrnii (Ochrosanis). P '73, 328
Dolabella. P '78, 395; '99, 515, 523
dolabella (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
dolabelloides (Unio). P '53, 248
Dolabra. P '66, 260; '71, 326; '91, 249
dolabra (Lucina). P '48, 101
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
dolabræformis (Næra). P '82, 199
(Unio). P '53, 248, 269. J V, 413
dolabrata (Mysia). P '72, 93
dolabratus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
Dolabrifera. P '99, 516
dolabrifera (Synapta). P '55, **386**
Dolatoerinus. P '65, 154; '71, 57; '81, 226-298, 396; '85, 235, 294, 327; '86, 80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 370-376
Dolba. J IV, 126, 178
dolearis (Anodonta). P '63, **193**
dolei (Achatinella). P '95, 221; 1900, 565
(Heliciter). P '95, 239
(Partulina). P '95, 239
Dolerite. J iii, 115. P '76, 119, 120; '03, 397. J X, 536; XI, 92
Dolerus. P '09, 24
doliaris (Anodonta). J VI, 24
(Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 260
doliata (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
(Coronella). P '56, 152, 247, 252; '60, 256; '01, 74
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
(Mitra). P '48, 101
doliata annulatus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata gentilis (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata sypilus (Osceola). P '01, 75
doliata triangulum (Osceola). P '01, 72
doliatus (Coluber). J v, 362; vi, 36. P '60, 252, 256; '01, 71
doliatus triangulus (Coluber). P '04, 473
doliatus (Lampropeltis). P '06, 110
doliatus coccineus (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
doliatus (Liophis). P '62, 348
(Lygophis). P '60, 252
(Opheomorphus). P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102
(Ophibolus). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '95, 392; '01, 70; '04, 472
doliatus annulatus (Ophibolus). P '01, 75; '03, 553
doliatus clericus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71
doliatus coccineus (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 74; '03, 554
doliatus collaris (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus doliatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 385; '01, 72, 73; '03, 554
doliatus gentilis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 75
doliatus parallelus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73
doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73, 75
doliatus sypilus (Ophibolus). P '93, 387
doliatus temporalis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
doliatus triangulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 72; '06, 420
doliatus (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
(Osceola). P '94, 428
(Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
doliceon (Bothynus). J I, 87
Dolicheulota. P '05, 735
dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95, 147
Dolichogaster. P '95, 325
Dolichognatha. P '09, 208
Dolichonyx. P '53, 384; '56, 291; '63, 299; '66, 15-17; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
Dolichopodidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
dolichopsis (Calamita). J VI, 201, **204**
dolichoptyx (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
dolichoptyx miera (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
Dolichopus. J iii, 84; vi, 168, 170. P '95, 327
Dolichosoma. P '66, 349, 358; '68, 215
dolichospora (Septoria). P '91, **80**
Dolichotis. J ii, 331
dolichurus (Mus). P '96, 533
dolicocephala (Diapheromera). P P '09, 124
dolicocephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**
Doliidae. P '62, 564; '91, 52
Doliciocystidae. P '03, 640
Doliciocystis. P '03, 56, 640
Doliodon. P '58, **168**; '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 124, 127
Doliodoerinus. P '81, 405
Doliodolum. P '87, 298
Doliophis. P '57, **182**
Doliopsis. J IX, 147

Doliosaurus. P '68, 283; '85, **147**
Dolium. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 168, 174; '91, 52, 143; '05, 292
dolium (*Actæonella*). P '90, 454
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dollabelloides (*Unio*). P '54, 245
dolleyanus (*Holarchus*). P '94, **423**
dolobrata (*Leptopterna*). P '01, 264
dolobratulus (*Trochus*). P '99, 370
Dolomedes. P '82, 254; '88, 174; '90, 420, 432; '92, 73; '03, 92, 140, 341, 645, 654; 1900, 530, 538; '02, 536, 586; '04, 136, 314-320; '08, 169, 293; '09, 553
dolomie (*Micropterus*). P '85, 411
dolomieu (*Micropterus*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
Dolomite. P '80, 252; '82, 36; '92, 181-193; 1900, 219, 295; '07, 446
Dolophanes. P '72, **273**
Dolopius. P '45, 218; '59, 72, 85; '61, 348
dolores (*Goniloba*). P '68, **87**
dolorosa (*Leptura*). P '61, **355**
 (*Producta*). P '65, **114**
dolosa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 488, **492**
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **222**
 (*Lytta*). P '61, **354**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
dolosus (*Unio*). P '60, **307**. J V, 75
dombei (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
dombeyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 261
domestica (*Columba*). P '87, 359
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172; '87, 359
 (*Fringilla*). P '75, 351
 (*Helix*). P '58, 199
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 187. P '75, 351
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315; '94, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 172
 (*Philoica*). P '03, 128, 136
 (*Pontonia*). P '78, 95
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, **208**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Spizella*). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187
 (*Tegenaria*). P '87, 372
 (*Troglodytes*). P '75, 351
 (*Viola*). P '03, 670, 693
domesticus (*Canis*). P '50, 88
 (*Felis*). P '82, 115. J X, 365
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 546; '09, 16
 (*Lepus*). P '59, Biol. 4
 (*Passer*). j iv, 59. P '75, 351; '83, 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '04, 583
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90
 (*Troglodytes*). P '83, 61

domesticus parkmanni (*Troglodytes*). P '08, 103
domesticus (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P '41, 92
domeykana (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
domeykanus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Terebratulata*). J VIII, 324
Domeykite. P '74, 114
domeykus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
domiana (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
domiciliorum (*Epeira*). P '81, 173, 174, 431; '88, 78, 175, 198; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129; '09, 211
domifex (*Lycosa*). P '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 242, 243
domina (*Sillaginopsis*). P '61, 505
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 505
domingensis (*Badiera*). P '89, 365
 (*Gouania*). P '89, 373
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 706
 (*Petitia*). P '89, 399
dominguensis (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 705
 (*Gadus*). P '97, 465, 473
 (*Glans*). P '02, 703
dominica (*Dendroica*). P '75, 352; '09, 365
dominica albilora (*Dendroica*). P '90, 210; '95, 496
dominica (*Lalage*). P '02, 682
dominicana (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 255
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
Dominicanus. P '62, 293, 295
dominicanus (*Phœnicophilus*). P '09, 363
dominicense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 344
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 344
dominicensis (*Bidens*). P '70, 149
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343. P '60, 374; '09, 358
 (*Ficedula*). j iv, 191
 (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 58, 59; '09, 362
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Loximitris*). P '09, 362
 (*Myiarchus*). P '09, 361
 (*Edienemis*). P '09, 356
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 58
dominicensis aurea (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
dominicensis (*Progne*). P '63, 295; '09, 364
 (*Pseudobalea*). P '99, 370
 (*Saurothera*). P '09, 359
 (*Speotyto*). P '09, 359

- dominicensis*. *Continued*.
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). P '61, 198
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 143, 375;
 '63, 287; '09, 361
dominicus (Antrostomus). J II, 124
 (Charadrius). P '64, 346; '93,
 22, 37, 61; 1900, 23
dominicus fulvus (Charadrius). P
 '02, 671.
dominicus (Coccyzus). P '53, 401;
 '63, 154
 (Colymbus). P '09, 355
 (Cuculus). J iii, 367
 (Dulus). P '09, 364
 (Lampornis). P '09, 361
 (Mimus). P '09, 366
 (Nomonyx). P '09, 355
 (Podiceps). P '62, 232; '64, 70
 (Sylbeocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Turdus). J iv, 31. P '64,
 249, 251; '02, 682
domitia (Perithemis). P '62, 402
domitia intensa (Perithemis). P '08,
 481, 489
domitia iris (Perithemis). P '08,
 487, 489
domitia mooma (Perithemis). P '08,
 489
dominus (Protoporus). P '77, 94
donabilis (Joppidium). P '73, 138,
 139
Donacia. J iii, 428; v, 282. P '47,
 158; '51, 310; '61, 357; '73, 20
donacialis (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 278
Donacierinites. P '81, 405
Donacidae. P '91, 48; '01, 207, 400;
 '05, 17
donaciformis (Cyrena). P '60, 269,
 278
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '60, 155
Donaciides. P '73, 19, 20
Donacilla. J VIII, 333
donacina (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mesodesma). J VIII, 333
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Venus). P '61, 29
Donacinæ. P '62, 573
donæ-anæ (Sphærophthalma). P '97,
 136
donaldsoni (Cosila). P '96, 549
 (Limicolaria). P '97, 358
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 229,
 235, 248-251
Donas. J vii, 253
donata (Melissodes). P '78, 208
Donatina. P '84, 208
donatus (Scoleophis). P '66, 320
Donax. J ii, 305; iv, 19, 79; '47,
 292; '48, 99; '60, 267; '61, 26;
 '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '72, 216;
 '78, 302, 382; '82, 103, 155; '87,
 341, 401, 403; '88, 330, 332; '89,
 347; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48; 1900,
 480; '01, 189, 207, 400; '03, 757;
 '05, 17. J I, 123, 208; VIII, 317,
 333, 371
Dondia. P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09,
 380
dongalensis imperatrix (Cicindela).
 P '08, 512
Donia. J ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
donitzi (Helix). P 1900, 383
dooleyensis (Unio). P '73, 424. J
 VIII, 64
dooleyensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 266;
 '64, 32. J V, 315
Dopasia. P '64, 228
Dopplerite. P '82, 52
dorab (Chirocentrus). J XII, 501
Doras. P '71, 55, 270; '03, 500
Doratonotus. P '62, 143
dorbigniana (Physa). J VI, 166
d'orbignyana (Hamites). J VIII,
 309
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198
d'orbignyanus (Venus). P '60, 198
d'orbigny (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Heterodon). P '62, 348; '63,
 102
 (Phrynooidis). P '63, 49, 50
 (Psidium). P '97, 291
Dorcacerus. J II, 7
Doreadida. J II, 143
Doreadion. P '59, 291. J I, 314,
 315; II, 141, 143, 167
Doreaschema. P '55, 417; '62, 38.
 J II, 142, 147
Doreasia. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 214, 250; '92, 393, 399
Doreasoma. J II, 7
Doreatherium. P '47, 323; '57, 176.
 J VII, 383
Doreatoma. P '58, 72; '59, 290;
 '65, 239, 242, 243. J IV, 36
Doreatomata. P '65, 223, 235, 242
Dorcelaphus. P '96, 179; '97, 25.
 208, 311
Doreus. P '61, 345; '66, 348, 380
dorei (Unio). P '88, 115
dorfeuilleana (Helix). P '57, 191;
 '58, 201; '89, 205
dorfeuilleana sampsoni (Helix). P
 '89, 205
dorfeuilleana (Polygyra). P '75,
 154; '76, 188; 1900, 113, 449; '03,
 195; '06, 130, 532, 534-538, 541

dorfeuilliana percostata (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana perstriata (Polygyra).
P '06, 532, 538
dorfeuilliana sampsoni (Polygyra).
P '03, 195; '06, 130, 532, 535-538
dorfeuillianus (Unio). P '53, 248;
'54, 235
doriæ (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
(Pseudocorynopoma). P '06,
451
doriana (Crocidura). P '96, 545
doridiæ. P '79, 88, 105; '99, 520
Doridium. P '95, 252; '99, 512
Doridopsis. P '99, 520
Doridunculus. P '80, 52
doriformis (Polycera). P '80, 108
Doriopsidæ. P '79, 97, 105
Dorippe. P '58, 163
Dorippidæ. P '58, 163
Doriprismatica. P '79, 108
Doris. P '55, 379, 380, 389; '79, 95,
98, 106, 114; '80, 41, 47-113; '95,
348; '99, 517, 520; '04, 329, 376,
377, 387. J II, 323
doris (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 339
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
339
(Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201
(Phillipsia). P '65, 133
(Poterioecrinus). P '79, 334
(Proetus). P '65, 133
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 334
dormani (Bulimulus). P '75, 155;
'76, 190; '89, 208
(Bulimus). P '57, 188; '58,
206
(Drymaeus). P '07, 193
Dormitator. P '62, 240; '63, 170,
269, 270; '85, 67, 71, 80; '97, 132;
'06, 487
dormitator (Gobiomorus). P '85, 68,
70, 79
(Philypnus). P '60, 120, 122;
'63, 180; '71, 217; '85, 68, 70
(Platycephalus). P '60, 120;
'85, 70
dormitatrix (Eleotris). P '60, 120,
123; '85, 70; '97, 132
dormitor (Conus). P '04, 6, 550
(Gobiomorus). P '85, 70, 79;
'97, 132
(Philypnus). P '97, 132
doronocoides (Helianthus). P '84, 15
Dorosoma. P '77, 45, 69, 86; '84,
42; '97, 62
Dorosomatidæ. P '97, 62; '06, 84
dorsale (Curimata). P '06, 298
(Leptophidium). P '60, 498
(Notaphus). P '43, 297

dorsale. Continued.
(Thalassoma). J XII, 539
dorsalis (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
(Ameiva). P '62, 69
(Arete). P '60, 32; '79, 418
(Asclera). P '54, 21. J IV,
39
(Atlanticus). P '10, 596, 644
(Bassus). P '94, 190
(Bembidium). P '57, 5
(Bufo). P '52, 181; '54, 86;
'66, 301
(Caconeura). P '01, 137
(Carangoides). P '63, 166
(Cicindela). J i, 20. P '66,
362
(Cixius). P '07, 488, 491
(Crotophytus). P '52, 126;
'53, 301; '54, 92; '08, 117
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
(Dipsosaurus). P '54, 92; '59,
299; '66, 310, 312
(Elater). J iii, 167
(Eutænia). P '03, 287, 292,
293, 296
(Galeus). P '99, 327
(Galleruca). P '65, 207, 208
(Glyphidodon). P '63, 216
(Halatraetus). P '63, 84
(Halmaturus). P '78, 62
(Halophila). P '62, 154
(Henlea). P '10, 20
(Hyperopisus). P '62, 444
(Hypsypops). P '62, 147;
'63, 216
(Junco). P '58, 117; '59,
107; '66, 85
(Latreutes). P '60, 27
(Leuciscus). P '85, 15
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Liophis). P '68, 102
(Malurus). P '89, 150
(Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Mustelus). P '99, 327
(Nacarda). P '46, 55; '54,
21. J I, 96
(Nacardes). J IV, 39
(Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48
(Edancala). P '01, 269
(Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
(Oxaxis). P '78, 314
(Pallifera). P '72, 137; '73,
246; '75, 154, 182, 196
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 209
(Pastinacca). P '05, 460
(Pelias). P '59, 341
(Philhomycus). P '58, 198, 199
(Phyllethrurus). P '65, 205;
'73, 54
(Picoides). P '63, 203
(Plethodon). P '69, 100

- dorsalis. *Continued.*
 (Pomacentrus). P '59, 147
 (Pomataprimon). P '63, 216
 (Rana). j vi, 36, 55; v, 340
 (Rhamdia). P '70, 94
 (Rhinophrynus). P '66, 125.
 J VI, 70
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, 81. J
 IV, 40
 (Salamandra). j vi, 101. P
 '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Sciurus). P '52, 110; '67,
 134
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '77,
 86; '85, 15
 (Sicyonia). P '78, 97
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 (Tamias). P '55, 332; '67, 134
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '89, 199
 (Teredo). P '62, 197, 206
 (Toxostoma). P '58, 117
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405. J I, 284; III, 363
 (Umbrina). P '62, 257
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
 dorsata (Anomia). P '73, 184
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 92
 (Cicada). j iv, 331
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Delthyris). P '73, 184
 (Elis). P '96, 304
 (Galeruca). j iii, 456. P '65,
 205
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 163; '91, 170, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 dorsatum (Erithizon). P '96, 378.
 J XI, 198, 199, 279
 (Phalangium). j ii, 66
 dorsatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
 (Erethizon). P '80, 348, 389;
 '94, 218, 393; '97, 210
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Petromyzon). P '02, 85
 (Spirorbis). P '04, 178
 (Unio). P '68, 160. J VI,
 300
 dorsettensis (Inachus). P '50, 28
 dorsigera (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 dorsipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 37
 dorsisignatana (Poecilochroma). P
 '60, 353
 dorsistrigella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258; '60, 433
 dorsivittata (Mabuia). P '62, 350;
 '98, 104, 106
 dorsodipterygio (Esox). P '84, 74
 dorsomacula (Coris). P '07, 436
 (Girella). P '62, 244
 dorsonotatus (Odynerus). P '02,
 58, 68
 dorsorubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
 dorsuaria (Bostra). P '05, 796
 Dorthesia. j iii, 274. P '65, 97
 Dorudon. P '45, 254; '48, 4, 57.
 J I, 8, 16; VII, 428
 Dorycinus. P '68, 344-350; '69,
 153, 163, 166; '78, 264; '81, 187-
 273, 319, 350; '85, 247, 270, 282,
 336; '87, 107; '88, 341, 342; '90,
 158, 346
 Dorylus. P '49, 200, 204
 Dorymyrmex. P '96, 39
 Doryodes. P '60, 214
 Doryodon. P '67, 144. J VII, 420,
 428
 Doryphora. j iii, 453. P '56, 29,
 30; '67, 71. J IV, 12, 26, 41
 Doryphorus. P '79, 419; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 171
 Doryrhamphinae. P '62, 284
 Doryrhamphus. P '62, 284; 1900, 519
 Doryura. P '57, 197
 Dosilia. P '87, 179, 261
 Dosinia. P '54, 30; '56, 315; '61,
 149, 150, 315; '62, 575; '67, 139;
 '71, 137, 138; '76, 308; '80, 26;
 '82, 199, 212; '91, 47; '98, 419,
 421; '03, 757; '05, 16. J III, 325;
 IV, 275, 278; VIII, 334, 344; IX,
 119; XII, 482; XIII, 399
 Dosiniopsis. P '64, 213; '65, 184
 dosua (Indigofera). P '86, 292
 dotadas (Ocyptera). P '94, 277
 Dothichiza. P '94, 370
 Dothidea. P '79, 66, 70; '90, 248;
 '94, 345. J II, 287-289, 291
 Dothidella. P '95, 427
 dothideoides (Clasterisporium). P
 '71, 87
 Dothiorella. P '93, 159, 456; '95, 431
 Dotilla. P '58, 98
 Dotillidae. P '58, 98
 Dotinae. P '51, 247
 Doto. P '51, 247; '58, 98; '79, 95;
 '04, 329, 376
 doto (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 douacialis (Venulites). P '60, 281
 doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 190
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 doubledayii (Kinosternum). P '54,
 186
 dougalli (Hydroceeropsis). P '62, 551
 (Sterna). P '05, 687
 (Thalassæa). P '62, 551
 dongallii (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 551

- douglasi (Ascomys). P '52, 162
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
douglasiae taiwanica (Nodularia). P
'05, **750**
douglasiae (Unio). P '53, 267, 268;
'68, 145. J VI, 283
douglasii (Abies). P '63, 76
(Aster). P '84, 87
(Brodiaea). P '98, 42, 312
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Cirsium). P '92, 360
(Clematis). P '63, 56; '98,
16, 17, 293
(Crataegus). P '98, 24, 299;
'02, 501
(Diplostoma). P '52, 163
(Geomys). P '52, 162, 163
(Hymenopappus). J VII, 30
(Micromeria). P '84, 90
(Phlox). P '63, 74
(Phrynosoma). P '56, 309;
'08, 90
douglasii hernandesi (Phrynosoma).
P '03, 32
douglasii (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
(Pseudo-tsuga). P '98, 49
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
(Quercus). P '63, 76
douglasii albolimbatus (Sciurus). P
P '04, 577, 589
douglasii (Senecio). P '96, 39
(Tringa). P '53, 426
(Tseudtsuga). P '84, 93
douglassi (Agama). P '85, 140
(Phrynosoma). P '83, 6, 9, 12,
20; '85, 139, 140; '91, 462
douglassi pygmaea (Phrynosoma). P
'85, 141
douglassii (Quercus). P '72, 127
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
douglassii (Allium). P '68, 170
(Alsine). J III, 83
(Arenaria). J III, 83
(Ascomys). P '75, 136
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Chaenactis). P '63, 66
(Erigeron). J III, 91
(Eunanus). J III, 98
(Geomys). P '75, 136
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Leptosyne). J III, 91
(Limnanthes). J III, 84
(Lupinus). J III, 86
(Ortyx). J I, 218
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
(Quercus). P '73, 351
(Sciurus). J VIII, 63
(Spermophilus). J VIII, 74
(Sphaeria). P '95, 20
(Spiraea). J III, 87
(Thomomys). P '75, 136
(Tringa). P '61, 174
doumercii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
douronensis (Labeobarbus). P '05,
483. J XII, 500
dovii (Apogon). P '84, 99
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 183
(Pœcilia). P '77, 178, 180, 187
dowei (Anableps). P '61, 4, 5, 21
dowi (Diapterus). P '83, 120; '86,
259, 271
(Gerres). P '83, 116, 120; '86,
257, 259, 271
dowii (Diapterus). P '63, **162**
(Exocoetus). P '63, **167**
(Leptarius). P '63, **171**
downei (Anculosa). J VI, 342
downeiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**;
'64, 26. J V, 341
(Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 209,
211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
113
downiei (Anculosa). P '68, **153**
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63,
32. J V, 354
(Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV,
210
Doydixodon. P '99, 351
Draba. P '60, 145; '63, 57, 94; '66,
343; '81, 89, 161; '93, 209; '95,
544. J III, 181, 182, 186
Dracæna. P '58, 123; '96, 309, 312,
465
dracæna (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
Draco. P '68, 282; '02, 176, 693
draco (Ocypte). P '78, 145
(Oriolus). P '66, 15
(Pegasus). P '82, 309
(Prisopus). P '04, 105
(Traehinus). P '92, 272; '98,
346; '99, 362
Dracocephalum. P '63, 72; '94, 58
draconis (Pegasus). P '82, 309
draconoides (Callisaurus). P '08, 117
dracontium (Arisæma). P '60, 200
dracontoides (Callisaurus). P '66,
312
Dracontura. P '61, 210; '62, 179;
'65, 195
Draconura. P '56, 223, 236; '60,
480, 482
Dracotettix. P '09, 410, 463
dracunculoides (Artemisia). P '63,
66; '98, 31, 304
(Chrysocoma). P '98, 32, 305
Dracunculus. P '70, Biol. 11
dracunculus (Artemisia). P '98, 31
drakii (Rhizotrogus). J III, 245
drancus (Charocampa). J IV, 149,
151
(Sphinx). J IV, 151
(Xylophanes). J IV, 151

- draparnaldi (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 draparnaudii (Polinices). P '04, 24
 Drapetisca. P '92, 44
 Drassidae. P '92, 12, 14; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 122; '09, 197
 Drassodes. P '01, 569, 572
 Drassus. P '92, 19; '01, 572; '03, 60, 127, 141; '09, 548, 550, 559, 565, 569
 draytoni (Rana). P '83, 28
 draytonii (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 300
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 Dreissena. P '53, 320. J II, 195. III, 328; VIII, 335
 Drejera. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '70, 137
 Drepana. P '62, 359
 drepanaspis (Lepidodendron). P '60, 240
 Drepane. P '97, 78
 Drepania. P '80, 52
 Drepanidae. P '97, 78
 Drepanodon. P '56, 255; '57, 176; '68, 198; '79, 171; '89, 29, 240; '91, 362. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 53, 356, 367
 Drepanolobus. P '63, 346
 Drepanophorus. P '01, 682, 706
 Drepanoplectis. P '05, 779
 Drepanopsetta. P '64, 217
 Drepanorhynchus. P '05, 775
 Drepanoxiphus. P '05, 817, 842
 Drepanulina. P '62, 360
 Dresseina. P '74, 29
 drewseni (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 Drexelia. P '92, 127
 Driameras. P '73, 334
 Drieschia. P '03, 794
 Driessensia. P '04, 336, 343, 360, 381, 694, 697, 699, 714
 Drilla. P '61, 43
 Drillia. P '62, 285, 561; '65, 62; '73, 217; '76, 280; '82, 171; '90, 394; '91, 49; '95, 59; 114-124; '03, 273; '04, 7; '05, 26. J III, 331; IV, 286; VIII, 314, 337, 351
 Drilonereis. P '09, 254
 Drilus. P '45, 221
 Drimo. P '93, 127
 dröbachiensis (Echinus). P '01, 170
 (Strongylocentrotus). P '91, 480; '01, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
 Dromæognathæ. P '69, 198
 Dromæolus. P '66, 387
 dromas (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502. J IV, 55
 Dromatheridae. P '87, 291
 Dromatherium. P '57, 150; '59, 162; '70, 9; '86, 359, 362; '87, 291; '91, 237; '92, 405; '93, 72. J VII, 410; IX, 186, 187, 225, 235, 238, 244, 245, 247, 261, 265
 dromedarius (Camelus). P '50, 84; '78, 61
 Dromia. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 225, 226, 239, 240; '72, 133; '91, 217
 Dromica. P '08, 511
 dromiciformis (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 (Tachymenis). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 Dromicina. P '08, 511
 Dromicus. P '56, 237; '60, 251, 253, 370, 560; '62, 76, 79; '68, 103, 127; '71, 200, 201, 218, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 87. J VIII, 139
 Dromidia. P '58, 225, 238; '59, 302; '79, 404
 Dromiidae. P '79, 404
 Dromiodes. P '79, 404
 Dromius. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 82, 287. J IV, 4, 28
 Dromochorus. J IV, 11, 27
 Dromocoecyx. P '67, 233
 Dromocyon. P '92, 306
 dromoea (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 Dromogomphus. P '08, 461
 Dromolestes. P '75, 93
 Dromotheriidae. J IX, 222, 247, 251
 dromus (Unio). P '53, 248
 drongo (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 Drosera. P '60, 98, 511; '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330; '78, 334; '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 548, 647, 651, 654, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '05, 199; '09, 107, 392
 Droseraceæ. P '60, 511; '84, 84; 1900, 666
 Drosophila. P '95, 317, 339
 Drosophilidae. P '95, 339
 droueti (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 drozii (Streptophorus). P '60, 76; 340; '68, 101. J VIII, 145
 drummond-hayi (Epinephelus). P '06, 97
 drummondi (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Farancia). P '08, 122
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Mynomes). P '94, 287
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 drummondi (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Fugosia). P '62, 162
 (Geomys). P '75, 131

drummondii. Continued.

- (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Lechea). P '62, 162
 (Myoxus). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Neotoma). J viii, 73. P '55,
 335; '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Phlox). P '97, 181
 (Scelopax). J viii, 156. P
 '55, 315
 (Silene). P '63, 58
drupiferarum (Lethia). J IV, 172
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 172
druraei (Sphinx). J IV, 164
druryi (Anelastes). P '52, 47
dryadeus (Polyporus). J III, 210
Dryandroides. J IX, 145
Dryas. P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93,
 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181,
 182, 189
dryas (Haleyon). P '59, 34
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
dryinas (Crotalus). P '53, 418
Dryinus. P '60, 554
Dryiophis. P '60, 554, 555; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 132
Drymadusa. P '04, 573; '09, 412
Drymaeus. P '74, 53; '97, 19, 22;
 '03, 765; '07, 193; '10, 502, 503,
 518
Drymarchon. P '60, 342, 564; '08,
 121
Drymaria. P '98, 388
Drymobius. P '60, 560; '61, 301,
 305; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 128;
 '68, 105; '83, 34; '94, 202, 427;
 '03, 554; '04, 467; '08, 121. J
 VIII, 95, 135, 179
Drymoica. P '55, 327; '56, 318;
 '57, 35; '59, 37; '62, 317; '99, 41;
 '05, 771
Drymophila. P '99, 213
Drymornis. P '99, 62
Dryobates. P '89, 268; '90, 206, 214;
 '91, 435; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '95, 464, 482; '96, 114, 116,
 128; '98, 80, 209; '99, 13, 17, 20,
 22, 32; '03, 7, 15, 26; '04, 581;
 '05, 681
Dryobius. P '62, 39. J II, 23, 104
Dryocalamus. P '02, 179
Dryocampa. P '73, 274; '74, 160
Dryocopus. P '60, 137; '04, 448
Dryoctenes. J II, 142
Dryolestes. P '87, 290; '88, 299;
 '91, 131. J IX, 187, 225, 235, 238,
 244, 245, 247, 261
Dryolestidae. P '87, 290
Dryolimnas. P '94, 131, 133, 140
Dryomelictes. P '65, 194. J VI, 85,
 86
Dryophidinae. P '60, 555
Dryophilii. P '65, 223

- Dryophilus*. P '65, 224
dryophilus (Polyporus). J III, 211
Dryophis. P '54, 100, 226; '57, 59;
 '59, 300; '60, 485, 550, 554; '91,
 460; '02, 181, 694; '05, 208. J
 II, 306; VIII, 177
Dryophylax. P '56, 243; '57, 53;
 '60, 558
Dryopicus. P '63, 194
Dryopini. P '52, 42
Dryopithecus. P '01, 124
Dryops. P '54, 22
Dryopteris. P '62, 360; 1900, 548,
 651, 652, 661; '08, 457; '10, 578.
 J III, 104
dryopteris (Phegopteris). P '84,
 96; 1900, 548
 (Polypodium). P '63, 80
Dryoscopus. P '51, 246; '59, 53;
 '99, 37, 49; '05, 774
Drypetes. P '89, 404
Dryptus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
Duberria. P '60, 260
dubia (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 27
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Aurinia). P '76, 290; '98, 191
 (Bechera). P '60, 236
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702
 (Dicirca). P '44, 142
 (Dictyna). P '92, 29
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
 33
 (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 (Filaria). P '56, 55; '86, 313
 (Galerita). P '44, 48
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 479
 (Glycimeris). P '62, 571
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Libinia). P '50, 23; '70, 104;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '91, 178, 191,
 198
 (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Oxyuris). P '56, 52
 (Palio). P '80, 108

dubia. *Continued.*

- (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **75**
 (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 (Phyllacanthus). P '63, 353
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, **38**
 (Purpuroidea). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478, 479
 (Scapha). P '76, 288
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 (Scolia). P '02, 35
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Spongelia). P '78, 313
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62, 85
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 7, 37, 40
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zoanthus). J i, **177**
 dubiosa (Colaspis). J iii, **447**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 dubiosum (Joppidium). P '73, **138**
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 dubitans (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 dubitata (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 dubitatus (Sphex). P '97, 377; '99, 200
 dubium (Achatinallastrum). P '88, 26
 (Bittium). J VIII, 363
 (Campostoma). J VI, 235
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Papaver). P '60, 302; '77, 105
 (Pisidium). P '41, 103
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552, 553
 dubius (Ammodytes). P '63, 332
 (Astropecten). P '91, 338
 (Brontes). P '54, 76
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Centurus). P '90, 206
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cucujus). P '54, 76
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Echinus). P '81, 405
 (Enerinus). P '81, 318

dubius. *Continued.*

- (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80, 141
 (Gryllus). P '06, 20
 (Harpagopus). P '89, 33
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **29**
 (Iapus). P '67, 68
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leptocladus). P '88, 295, 301.
 J IX, 265
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phaleris). P '68, 7, 40
 (Phascolestes). J IX, 265
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 124
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 35, 40
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **515**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**; '51, 339
 (Thanatidius). P 1900, 539; '04, 136
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 (Turdis). P '58, 194
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, 416
 (Zygobates). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 247
 Dubusia. P '99, 307
 ducalis (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
 ducalis var. decapitata (Clausilia). P '02, **361**, 531
 ducalis var. dorcas (Clausilia). P '01, 615, 648
 ducalis rex (Clausilia). P '04, **809**
 ducalis (Scala). J VIII, 193
 dueatelli (Modiola). P '48, 101; '82, 160
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 dueatellii (Mercenaria). P '54, 29
 (Modiola). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Venus). P '62, 574; '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 duchaillui (Barbatula). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 323
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 duchassaingii (Antinedia). P '89, 117
 (Jouannetia). P '63, 143
 duchasteli (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 duchon (Altica). P '47, 164

- duclosii (Heteractis). J V, 156
 (Lunulites). J V, 156
 ductor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440;
 '05, 62
 (Naucrates). P '62, 440; '77,
 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Ducula. P '54, 229
 dudleyensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 308
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 308
 dueilii (Aretocyon). P '90, 54, 59
 Dufrenite. P '74, 113; '77, 277
 dufrenoyi (Pecten). J VIII, 294,
 321
 dufresnei (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 dufresnii (Squilla). P '91, 184
 dugesi (Eshna). P '08, 475, 488
 (Choraodes). P '07, 272
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Physocyclus). P '09, 202
 (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
 Dugesia. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 dugesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Emea). P '51, 288
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Polia). P '51, 288
 (Trichobius). P '94, 420
 duguidi (Balenopectera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 478
 Duira. P '04, 84
 dujardini (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 44, 55, 640-643
 dukhunensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 duleamara (Solanum). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 dulce (Stenostoma). P '83, 11
 dulechurchiensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 duleicollis (Harpalus). P '65, 102.
 J IV, 29
 duleis (Anchomenus). P '60, 318
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Glaucania). P '01, 13; '03,
 34, 548, 552
 (Leptotyphlops). P '01, 13
 (Macrochlamys). P '01, 562;
 '04, 635
 duleis koshikijimana (Macro-
 chlamys). P '04, 635
 duleis (Rena). P '01, 13; '08, 119
 (Scoparia). P '89, 396
 Duleidæ. P '06, 510; '07, 150, 264
 Dules. P '61, 45; '62, 236; '63,
 83; '84, 98; '97, 106; 1900, 502,
 520; '06, 510-512; '07, 150, 264
 Dulichium. P 1900, 485, 488; '10,
 579
 Dulidæ. P '07, 150, 264
 dulitensis (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Dulus. P '09, 364
 dumartroy (Partula). P '88, 14
 dumasii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dumblei (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Mesodon). J IX, 444
 (Microdus). J IX, 444
 (Natica). P '90, 399, 404
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 59
 (Turritella). P '95, 81, 118-
 125
 dumeril (Squatina). P '64, 264
 dumerili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Leptognathus). P '65, 198
 (Polycirrus). P '83, 288
 (Rhina). P '62, 501; '64, 264
 (Squatina). P '62, 501; '10, 599
 (Varanus). P '02, 177
 dumerilli (Disteira). P '59, 347;
 '86, 300
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 201
 dumerilus (Otion). J vi, 130
 dumetorum (Polygonum). P '60,
 514; 1900, 664
 dumetorum var. scandens (Poly-
 gonum). P 1900, 664
 dumetosus (Neomeris). P '05, 695
 dумicola (Icteria). J iv, 252
 dumortieri (Lingula). P '73, 203
 dumosa (Calyptræa). P '46, 21
 (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Crepidula). J vii, 148. P
 '48, 98
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cynthia). P '55, 387
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Gaylussacia). P '60, 303; '92,
 374; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 454
 (Lafœa). P '76, 210, 216
 (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '55, 260. J IX,
 145
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Plagiostoma). J IX, 145
 (Purpura). J vii, 267
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61; '84, 84
 (Voluta). J IX, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 dumosus (Cardium). P '93, 221;
 '05, 15
 (Criocardium). P '93, 221
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Plagiostoma). J vii, 122;
 viii, 218. P '48, 104. J II, 274
 dumosus (Aster). P '60, 514; '10,
 576
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 dumosus var. trapaquarus (Clavi-
 lithes). P '95, 74, 130
 dumosus (Fusus). P '95, 74
 (Mygnumia). P '97, 276
 (Papillina). P '95, 74

- dumosus* var. *trapaquarus* (Papil-
lina). P '95, 74, 114, 130
dumosus (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 276; '99, 199
 (Spondylus). P '81, 155, 158.
 J IX, 143, 145
duncani (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
Duncania. P '89, 307; '91, 261
duncanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400,
 438; 1900, 89
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
Dunite. P '82, 344; '90, 119
dunkeri (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
dunkeriana (Eulima). P '01, **395**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
dunkerianus (Unio). P '56, **94**;
 '60, 52. J III, 305
dunlapiana (Anodonta). P '54, 249
dunmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
174
duodecenaria (Dentalium). P '62,
 570
duodecim-guttata (Cicindela). P '66,
 362, 397
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
duodecimlineatus (Hydroporus). P
 '55, 291, **295**; '66, 365
duodecimpunctata (Chrysomela). P
 '65, 212
 (Coryna). P '08, 601
 (Crioceis). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 42
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J
 IV, 12, 42
 (Galleruca). P '65, 212
 (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601
duodecemspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09,
 213
duodecemspinusum (Geophagus). P
 '03, 535
duodecimstriatus (Anolis). P '61, 212
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Norops). J VIII, 169
Duomerosomata. J ii, 65
duperreyi (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
dupetitthouarsi (Arionta). P '75,
 155; '76, 190
 (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197; '89, 201
 (Lysinoe). P '72, 152
dupetitthouarsii (Fusus). J VIII,
 350
dupiniana (Venericardia). P '72, 52
dupinianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
dupla (Ceratina). P '02, 730
duplex (Orthopristis). P '58, **167**;
 '60, 20
Duplicaria. P '95, 429
duplicata (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Natica). J ii, **247**; vi, 118,
 207, 211; vii, 125. P '42, 217;
 '48, 102; '62, 564; '80, 28; '82,
 168, 169; '84, 12; '88, 352; '90,
 145; '91, 54; '98, 418
 (Neverita). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '98, 418
 (Oliva). P '43, **309**; '48, 103
 (Polynices). P '98, 418
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
duplicatus (Astropecten). P '90,
 330; '91, 338
 (Aviculopecten). P '83, 213
 (Charactes). P '43, **303**
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colymbus). P '64, 245
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29, 104
 (Daetylus). P '62, 563
 (Diplodus). P '91, 264
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 (Polinices). P '03, 758
 (Thrinacodus). P '91, 264
duplicidens (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, **244**; '10, 53, 96, 106
duplicostata (Producta). P '65, **113**
duplicata (Delthyris). J viii, **261**
duplistria (Axinea). J IX, 147
duplodon (Cerion). P '96, 327, 337
Dupo. J IV, 156
duponchel (Amphonyx). J IV, 162
 (Macrosila). J IV, 162
dupontia (Cyclas). P '60, 291
duprei (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Prisodon). P '53, 368
duquesnei (Ptychastomus). J VI, 235
 (Teretulus). J VI, 236, 241
duquesnii (Catostomus). J i, **105**
 (Moxostoma). P '77, 45
dura (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Tiliqua). P '62, **190**
duracina (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **186**
durandiana (Acacia). P '61, **453**;
 '62, 163
durandii (Aster). J III, 91
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**; '81,
 121; '83, 57
Duranta. P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05,
 699
duranti (Macrocyclus). P '73, 240;
 '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196

- duranti colata (Selenites). P '89, 196
durhami (Tegenaria). P '88, 174
durissa (Caudisona). P '61, 292; '66, 308; '71, 204. J VIII, 152
durissima (Sphæria). J II, 286
durissus (Caudisona). j v, 368. P '59, 337
(Crotalus). j v, 368; vi, 37. P '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '01, 102, 106. J VIII, 95, 152
(Urocerotalon). P '59, 338
(Uropsophus). P '59, 338
duriuscula (Festuca). P '63, 79; '98, 45. J III, 104
durkei (Corbicula). P '71, 182
Durodon. P '46, 15
durus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '97, 20
(Eupelor). P '68, 221
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **125**
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Mastodonsaurus). P '66, **250**; '68, 221
durvillei (Fusus). P '82, 207. J VIII, 314
(Perissolax). J VIII, 314
Dusicyon. P '79, 179
dusonensis (Rasbora). P '05, 486
Dussumiera. P '60, 22
dussumieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
(Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
(Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
(Seriola). P '62, 441
Dussumieria. J XII, 501
Dussumieridæ. J XII, 501
Dussumieriidæ. P '06, 81
dusumieri (Sesarma). P '80, 215
dutemplei (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
dutemplii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
duterreus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
dutexata (Turritella). P '95, **82**, 114
duttoni (Thomisus). P '01, 585
(Tibellus). P 1900, 537; '01, 585; '04, 133
duttoniana (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(Melania). P '63, 318
duttonianus (Unio). P '53, 248
duttonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 29. J V, 314
Duvalia. P '69, 229
duvalianus (Ammonites). P '90, 449
duvallii (Bryum). P '63, 95
(Crioceras). J VIII, 309
(Strobilops). P '92, 404
duvauceli (Bucco). P '02, 679
(Mesobucco). P '02, 679
(Pyrotrogon). P '02, 677
(Trogon). P '02, 677
Duvaucelia. P '79, 98
duvaucelii (Bubutus). P '70, 88
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
Duvaucelius. P '99, 206
duvernoyi (Helladotherium). P '78, 61
dux (Raja). P '67, **141**, 156
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**; '63, 310. J V, 283
dwrightii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Partulina). P '88, 26
dybowskii (Rana). P '99, 183
Dyckia. P '58, 122
Dycotyles. P '94, 98, 218
Dyctiopicus. P '59, 105
Dyctioptera. J I, 73, 74
Dyctiopterus. J I, 77-82
dyeri (Dendrocrinus). P '71, 310; '79, 299
(Glyptocrinus). P '71, **314**; '81, 181, 362
(Perichæta). P '02, 83
(Poteriocrinites). P '71, **310**
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 299
Dyme. P '04, 56
dynæus (Hyloicus). J IV, 178
Dynamene. P '91, 188
Dynastes. P '66, 348
Dynastidæ. P '56, 19
Dynomene. P '58, 226
Dypsicles. P '72, 175
Dyris. J VIII, 330
dyschirinum (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
Dyschirius. P '43, 296; '57, 75, 80; '66, 363. J IV, 29
Dyschorista. P '75, 432
Dyscologamia. P '03, 179, 180
Dyscrasite. P '74, 114
Dysdera. P '89, 98
Dysdercus. P '60, 229
Dysderidæ. P '92, 12; 1900, 531; '04, 122
Dysderina. P '09, 196
dyselius (Peromyscus). P '577, 586
Dysera. P '09, 553
Dysganus. P '76, **250**, 266; '83, 99
Dysichthys. P '74, **133**
Dysidea. P '78, 313; '84, 303
Dysidius. P '73, 306
Dysluite. j ii, 287
Dysodia. P '60, **349**
Dysodus. P '79, 179, 185, **188**, 193; '87, 364
dysoni (Bulimulus). P '91, 315
(Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
(Cyclotus). P '60, 153; '91, 325; '92, 338
dysonii (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 252
Dysopes. P '04, 182, 251
dysopes (Diadophis). P '60, **251**

- dyspelor (*Liodon*). P '70, 132; '72, 141
 Dysporomorphæ. P '69, 200
 Dysphaga. P '62, 38. J II, 140, 142, **143**
 Dysporomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Dystaxiæ. P '66, 385
 Dytes. P '62, 230; '66, 100
 Dythemis. P '99, 245, 250, 252; '01, 128; '08, 466, 468, 487, 490
 Dytiscidæ. P '53, 226, 227, 228; '59, 287. J IV, 30
 Dytiscus. j iii, 153; v, 160. P '44, 26; '62, 523; '66, 366; '02, 305, 341; '03, 42; '09, 12. J IV, 30; VIII, 445; XII, 38
 dytiscus (*Lepidaetylas*). j i, **380**
 Eacles. P '75, 28
 eastbrookianus (*Unio*). P '53, 248, 268
 eastlakeana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 470, 474; '08, 561-563
 eastlakeana vaga (*Clausilia*). P '08, **561**
 eastlakeana (*Helix*). P '82, 234 (*Microcystis*). P '82, 236
 Eatoniella. P '97, 360, 480
 Ebæus. J IV, 35
 Ebalia. P '58, 160
 Eballiæ. P '79, 403
 ebbesbornii (*Asplanchna*). P '87, 157
 ebena (*Nitocris*). P '65, 25 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177, 263
 ebeneum (*Asplenium*). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 ebeneus (*Ateuchus*). j iii, **208**
 ebenina (*Feronia*). P '73, 317. J II, 255 (*Platysma*). J II, 255
 ebeninum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 ebeninus (*Saprinus*). J XI, 281
 ebenoides (*Asplenium*). P '74, 155
 ebenum (*Anculotus*). P '64, 40 (*Goniobasia*). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 ebenus (*Ateuchus*). J IV, 34
 (Brya). P '89, 377, 379
 (Canthon). J IV, 34
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 243; '56, 213; '77, 26. J V, 424
 Ebo. P '01, 569, 585
 Eboræ. P '74, 32. J VIII, 330
 eboracensis (*Frullania*). P '69, 226
 eboraceus (*Hexocrinus*). P '81, 245 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 245
 eborea (*Eulima*). P '46, **20**; '48, 99; '62, 566; '82, 170; '88, 170 (*Leda*). J IV, **295**
 (Macoma). P '89, **141**
 (Monilia). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nucula). P '46, **24**
 (Oliva). P '82, 171
 (Pasiithea). P '82, 170
 (Psammobia). P '48, 105
 (Tellina). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **278**
 (Tellinimera). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
 (Toxosoma). P '74, **81**. J VIII, 332
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '90, 403; '95, 145
 eboreum (*Dentalium*). P '46, **27**
 eboreus (*Dactylus*). P '62, 287, 563 (*Pecten*). P '48, 103; '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '88, 170; '98, 419, 421
 (Trochus). j viii, **52**. P '48, 106
 (Turbo). P '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 eboroides (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 eboroides (*Drillia*). P '03, 273 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**. J I, **115**
 Eboroziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII, 224
 ebraccata (*Hyla*). P '74, **69**
 ebræus (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 ebrum (*Enallagama*). P '01, 132, 138
 Eburia. P '47, 150; '53, 233; '62, 39. J II, 7, 11, 36, 102, 106; IV, 24, 40
 eburnea (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cetosparactes). P '62, 308
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 156
 (Crisia). P '78, 304
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '62, 29
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562; '82, 171
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Gavia). P '62, 308
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124**
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pagophila). P '62, 308
 (Partula). P '86, **33**

eburnea. Continued.

- (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
(*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 171
(*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea var. *angusta* (*Scala*). J VIII, 199
eburnea (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
(*Solecardia*). P '49, 155. J I, 279
eburneifrons (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
Eburnella. P '88, 25, 35-37; '95, 215
eburneo (*Dentalium*). P '65, 59
eburneola (*Marginella*). j vii, 141.
P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 171
(*Porcellana*). P '54, 31; '62, 564
Eburneopecten. P '81, 417. J IX, 147
eburneopsis (*Tellina*). P '87, 54; '96, 471. J IX, 147
eburneum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291
eburneus (*Balanus*). P '71, 125; '78, 299
(*Carcinoplax*). P '58, 94
(*Conus*). P '05, 291
(*Larus*). P '52, 107; '62, 308
Ecaudata. P '02, 182, 185, 694; '08, 125
ecaudata (*Arenicola*). P '90, 74
(*Diphylla*). P '89, 319
(*Pennula*). P '94, 147
ecaudatus (*Erinaceus*). P '80, 387
(*Falco*). P '67, 213
(*Lemur*). P '02, 137
(*Rallus*). P '94, 147
Ecbalium. P '77, 107
eccentrica (*Cucullifera*). P '05, 10
(*Haploscapha*). P '05, 10
(*Orthocera*). P '41, 18
eccentricus (*Belemnites*). P '58, 46
(*Cladodus*). J IX, 431
(*Coscinodiscus*). P '61, 70; '90, 137
(*Nautilus*). P '59, 30
eccelesiastica (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18; 1900, 531; '04, 123
Ecerina. P '50, 35
Echeandia. J III, 102
Echelidæ. P '92, 247
Echeliophis. P '62, 241
Echelus. P '92, 247
Echemus. P '09, 197
Echeneidæ. P '99, 363
Echeneides. P '62, 239
Echeneididæ. P '92, 253; '97, 132; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511.
J XII, 552
Echeneidoidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 88; '64, 59

- Echeneis*. P '59, 145; '62, 126, 239, 332; '63, 88, 179; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511; '10, 601
echeneis (*Campylodiscus*). P '98, 422, 425
echeria (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
Echeveria. J III, 88
Echidna. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 62, 71, 72; '59, 340, 341; '60, 509; '87, 58, 334; '88, 190; 1900, 495, 496, 524. J IX, 255
Echidnidæ. P '82, 321
Echidnocerus. P '58, 231, 244
echigoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Echinais. P '63, 69
Echinanthus. P '91, 214, 337
Echinarachnius. P '63, 359; '91, 215
Echinaster. P '89, 171; '90, 317, 324-326; '91, 339
Echinasteridæ. P '89, 171
echinata (*Ægina*). P '01, 155
echinata var. *conferta* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata var. *microstachys* (*Carex*). P '87, 78
echinata (*Chama*). P '72, 117, 118
(*Dianchora*). P '05, 12
(*Hydractinia*). J III, 135
(*Lacerta*). P '62, 189
(*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89, 177
(*Ophiura*). j v, 147. P '88, 316
(*Pedicellina*). J IX, 14
(*Syncalyptra*). P '54, 114
(*Zootoca*). P '62, 189
echinaticosta (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta var. *blandii* (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 195
echinatinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatinodis var. *pungentinodis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 222
echinatum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 365
(*Distomum*). P '88, 126
(*Heterostomum*). P '58, 110; '77, 202
(*Plagiostoma*). j viii, 222. P '05, 12
(*Xanthium*). P '09, 385, 387
echinatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 318
(*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
(*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
(*Lambrus*). P '50, 23
(*Leiodon*). P '64, 264
(*Paracrangon*). P '52, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 178, 189-195
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 242, 259

- Echinella. P '01, 198, 394
 Echini. P '45, 284
 Echinianthus. P '65, 75
 Echinidæ. P '65, 74
 Echinobrissus. P '05, 6
 Echinocactus. P '83, 74, 84; '87, 332; '89, 384
 Echinocardium. P '63, 360; '65, 75
 echinocephala (Rupellia). P '82, 279
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Echinocephalus. P '03, 52
 Echinochloa. P '02, 643, 644, 660
 Echinocidaris. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Echinocelathrata. P '84, 204
 Echinocelathria. P '84, 204
 Echinococeus. P '56, 45; '58, Biol. 12
 Echinocyamus. P '63, 358. J IX, 131
 Echinocystis. P '84, 85
 echinocystis (Septoria). P '94, 366
 Echinodermata. P '45, 283; '53, 385; '69, 137
 Echinodermus. J IV, 291
 Echinoidea. P '69, 67; '78, 306; '88, 317; '01, 170
 echinoides (Siphodora). P '87, 184
 Echinomera. P '02, 4-19; '03, 44, 52, 640
 Echinometra. P '63, 355; '88, 317; '90, 318, 328, 334; '91, 337
 Echinomyia. P '94, 278
 Echinonemata. P '84, 204
 echinophora (Asterias). P '90, 325
 (Cassidaria). J I, 211
 echinophorus (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 Echinopsalis. P '03, 299, 300
 Echinopyxis. P '76, 57
 Echinorhynchus. P '50, 97; '51, 156, 207, 208; '56, 48; '74, 76; '87, 22; '88, 125, 167; '90, 413
 Echinosperrum. P '60, 512; '61, 462; '62, 156; '63, 72; '80, 131
 Echinospherites. P '86, 168
 Echinothrix. P '63, 353
 Echinozoa. P '85, 296
 echinulata (Cassidula). J VIII, 326
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Ophiocoma). P '01, 179
 echinulatus (Cheraphilus). P '95, 184
 (Crangon). P '95, 184
 (Doridunculus). P '80, 52
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 192
 Echinus. J v, 225; vi, 203; viii, 217. P '43, 310; '58, 221; '60, 149; '65, 74; '80, 27; '81, 405; '87, 341; '93, 219; '01, 170; '04, 212. J III, 151; VIII, 280, 299, 325, 336; XII, 56, 61, 115
 Echiodon. P '62, 241; '84, 175
 echioides (Helminthia). P '77, 107
 Echis. P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 Echites. P '58, 129; '89, 391
 Echium. P '60, 515
 Echmepteryx. P '86, 17
 echo (Clausilia). P '08, 561, 562, 563
 (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 Echphymotes. P '56, 234
 Echthrus. P '78, 381; '94, 189, 190
 eclancheri (Harpe). P '63, 222
 Eclectus. P '62, 319
 Eclipta. P '60, 512; '89, 388; '02, 664; '05, 697
 Eclytus. P '94, 189
 ecornis (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 Eepantheria. P '60, 523; '84, 283
 Eephora. P '43, 309; '48, 99; '52, 199; '62, 563; '64, 211; '67, 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '02, 351, 358
 Eepleopidæ. P '64, 228, 229; '83, 29. J VIII, 116, 162
 Eepleopidarum. J VIII, 116
 Eepleopodidæ. P '68, 100
 Eepleopus. P '68, 284; '96, 466
 eepleopus (Neusticurus). J VIII, 161
 Ectatoenemis. P '66, 400
 Ectatoderus. P '09, 112, 172, 482
 ectenes (Etropus). P '99, 364
 Ectenocrinus. P '90, 379-383
 ectenurus (Chloroseombus). P '97, 91, 102
 Ectinus. P '44, 159
 Ectobia. P '09, 36; '10, 422, 423, 425, 427, 437
 Ectocarpus. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '63, 96
 Ectocium. J IX, 276
 Ectoganidæ. P '76, 39; '83, 80
 Ectoganus. P '75, 447
 Ectophylla. P '01, 296
 Ectopistes. P '51, 220; '52, 104; '53, 351, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293; '75, 348; '83, 66; '95, 475; '98, 79. J II, 271
 Ectosteorhachis. P '83, 69
 Ectotrypa. P '05, 836, 843
 Ectracheliza. P '72, 271
 Ectrychodidæ. P '60, 230
 Ectypia. P '60, 529
 ectypus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317
 (Limonium). P '66, 347
 (Polyenus). P '73, 149
 (Stratoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 317
 (Syrphus). J vi, 165
 Eeyrus. J II, 142, 160

- Edaphodon. P '56, 221
 edax (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 189; '94, 282
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Miacis). P '92, 320
 (Uintaeyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320. J IX, 172
 Edentata. P '67, 12; '68, 262, 264, 266, 294; '04, 478
 edentata (Lagena). P '05, 24
 (Polygyra). P '03, 197; '06, 533, 544, 545
 edentata magazinensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 544, **545**
 edentata (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 (Tritonium). P '05, 24
 edentatum (Lagena). P '76, 281
 (Tritonium). P '76, **281**
 edentula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263; '96, 506
 (Anodonta). P '52, 54; '53, 263; '59, 177; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 98, 109. J IV, 50; V, 451, 453
 (Cakile). P 1900, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '09, 382, 385
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 299; '61, 405
 (Loripes). P '72, 89, 90
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '91, 47, 142
 (Mobula). P '92, 241
 (Platirostra). J i, **228**. P '77, 84
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pupa). P '89, 194
 edentula alticola (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula simplex (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 edentula simplex (Vertigo). P '94, 23
 Edentulina. P '89, 194
 edentuloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 edentulum (Musculium). P '60, 299
 (Pisum). P '60, 299
 (Sphyradium). P '02, 421
 edentulus (Blennius). P 1900, 517
 (Cetengraulis). P '97, 96; '99, 118
 (Dibaphus). P '72, 271
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 58, 60
 (Leiognathus). P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 (Salaris). P 1900, 517
 (Salmo). P '06, 301
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Edestosaurus. P '71, 298; '72, 141; '93, 71
 Edestus. P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 edgarensis (Archæocidaris). P '91, 245
 edgariana (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113; '06, 541
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154; '06, 541
 edgarianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245; '96, 502
 edgecomensis (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581; '81, 419
 edithal (Cammena). P '02, 234, 240
 (Catocala). P '75, 427
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 edititia (Anthrax). J vi, **156**
 Edmondia. P '59, 29; '62, 414; '63, 12; '65, 110, 127, 129, 249; '70, 44; '88, 233. J VIII, 306
 Edolius. P '02, 689
 Edosmia. J III, 89
 Edotia. P '97, 390, 391-403
 Edotres. J IV, 11, 36
 Edriasterida. P '85, 299
 Edriocrinus. P '79, 244, 366; '85, 232; '86, 116, 186, 189, 209
 Edrotes. P '59, 76
 edule (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Sechium). P '89, 383; '98, 412
 eduliformis (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 edulis (Canna). P '01, 557
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '84, 87; '98, 33, 306
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326
 (Mytilus). P '56, 90; '57, 17; '61, 97; '63, 142; '71, 134; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 333
 (Nica). P '60, 26; '93, 125
 (Nika). P '79, 412; '93, 125
 (Ostrea). P '82, 186; '92, 352
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 35; '84, 295; '09, 113
 (Pteropus). P '90, 18
 edurescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **180**
 Edusa. P '94, 13
 edwardsi (Helix). P '58, 201; '74, 49; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

- edwardsianus (Laornis). P '70, **5**
edward (Amizilis). P '99, 208
edwardii (Catulus). P '08, 53
(Cryptus). P '78, **363**
edwardsi (Bulimulus). P '76, 191
(Crotalophorus). P '03, 553
(Diogenes). P '58, 233
(Onesimus). P '01, 148
(Pagurus). P '58, 233
(Polygyra). P '02, 420
edwardsi magnifumosa (Polygyra).
P 1900, 115, **130**; '02, 420
edwardsi (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Edwardsia. P '55, 376
edwardsiana (Streptostyla). P '91,
311; '03, 774
edwardsii (Alpheus). P '88, 321;
'93, 112
edwardsii var. leviuseculus (Alpheus).
P '93, 112
edwardsii (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230
236, 237
(Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Anthophora). P '78, **190**
(Atreus). J V, 362
(Bernhardus). P '58, 237
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
701
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
(Diogenes). P '58, 246
(Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
(Holonomada). P '03, 562
edwardsii var. australior (Holonoma-
mada). P '03, 562
edwardsii (Lampronota). P '78,
379
(Linoceras). P '78, **365**
(Melissodes). P '78, **195**
(Metopius). P '78, **376**
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 561,
581, 585, 587
edwardsii australior (Nomada). P
'03, 559, **562**
edwardsii (Odontella). P 1900, 701
(Pagurus). P '58, 246
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Phorocera). P '95, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Propithecus). J X, 293, 300,
306
(Psenes). P '06, 121
(Pteropus). P '90, 15
(Scorpio). J V, 362
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Synhalonia). P '97, 347
(Tergipes). J II, 316
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trogus). P '78, 356
Edwardsoerinus. P '81, 199, 231-
247, 405
effera (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **206**
effodiens (Hemicaulodon). J VII,
440
effrenatella (Amydria). P '59, 260;
'60, 433
effulgens (Arlina). P '59, **165**; '77,
92; '06, 522
(Boleosoma). P '06, 523
(Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 303
effusa (Polinices). P '04, 24
(Pompholyx). P '56, **80**; '73,
251; '83, 140, 174. J VI, 156
effusa var. solida (Pompholyx). P
'83, 174
effusa (Succinea). P '58, 199; '73,
251; '75, 156, 231, 232; '89, 209
effusum (Conopoterium). P '65, **111**
(Eriogonum). P '48, **15**; '63,
75. J I, **164**
(Fusieladium). P '91, 91
effusum var. carpineum (Fusieladium).
P '91, 91
effusus (Juncus). P 1900, 647, 663;
'10, 558
(Solen). P '79, 219
Ega. J IV, 28
egani (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
(Glyptaster). P '85, 323
(Periechocrinus). P '85, 328
(Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
egena (Cyrtusa). P '53, **284**; '66,
369
(Helix). J v, **120**. P '57,
190; '58, 200, 201
(Tellina). J vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158
egensis (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
(Salius). P '97, 271
egenus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
94
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Stenus). P '66, 347
Egeon. P '93, 125; '95, 182
Egeria. P '48, 99; '60, 267; '61,
26; '90, 401
egertoni (Cladoerinus). P '86, 68
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141. J
I, 192
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 268,
271; '86, 68
(Taxocrinus). P '79, 271; '85,
236; '86, 68
egialea (Amauris). P '66, 241
egina (Empusa). P '01, 288
eglanteria (Raja). J iv, 103. P '87,
357, 359; '09, 407; '10, 470
egle (Euchaetes). P '60, 532, 533
(Spilosoma). P '60, 532
egmontis (Myrophis). P '84, **44**

- Egregia*. P '98, 17, 47, 315
egregia (*Dacnis*). P '64, 2370
 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130
 (*Ortygometra*). P '94, 145
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 133, 145
egregium (*Sphærium*). P '60, 291
egregius (*Bulimulus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Pachyotus*). P '74, 54, 58
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
Egretta. P '48, 127; '53, 426; '59, 173; '05, 688
egretta (*Ardea*). J v, 60. P '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103. J IX, 411
 (*Herodias*). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67
egyptiacus (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 268
Ehlersia. P '09, 322
ehlersiana (*Paravermilia*). P '10, 500
ehrenbergi (*Paludicella*). P '84, 213, 214, 219
ehrenbergii (*Actinocyclus*). P '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (*Arachnoidiscus*). P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
 (*Bonchea*). P '89, 398
 (*Podosphenia*). P '61, 71
 (*Rana*). P '68, 246
 (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 730
Ehretiaceæ. P '58, 131
ehrharti (*Sarcocephus*). J III, 203
ehrichii (*Colophonodon*). P '67, 151
Eichornia. P '98, 384
eichhornii (*Actinosphærium*). P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
eifeliana (*Lecythocrinus*). P '79, 312
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '85, 340
eifiensis (*Ceramocrinus*). P '86, 108
eigenmanni (*Cristiceps*). P '87, 387
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 124, 151, 156, 157
eigenmanni arizonensis (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 156, 157, 158; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
eigenmanni (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153
eigenmannia. P '03, 530
Eigenmannina. P '06, 307
eigenmanniorum (*Astyanax*). P '06, 346
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 346
eightsii (*Unio*). P '60, 306. J IV, 367
eilhardi (*Stichostemma*). P '01, 715
Eilica. P '04, 123
Eimeria. P '03, 337
Eiphosoma. P '73, 380
eira (*Felis*). P '96, 378
eiseni (*Tantilla*). P '01, 93
Eisenia. P '02, 84
eisenianum (*Cælocentrum*). P 1900, 553
ejuncida (*Xylota*). P '95, 331
elaborata (*Moniliopsis*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Turbinolia*). P '46, 22
elaboratum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105
Elacate. P '62, 126, 239; '77, 212; '82, 276, 306
Elacatis. P '73, 328
Elachipalpus. P '94, 278
Elachiptera. P '98, 164
Elachista. P '60, 172
Elæa. P '01, 280
elæachroa (*Hyla*). J VIII, 94, 105, 155
Elæacrinus. P '85, 243; '87, 83-101; '90, 360
elæagnifolium (*Solanum*). P '04, 108
Elæagnus. P '98, 40, 310. J IX, 153
Elæacrinus. P '69, 84
Elænia. P '60, 144; '63, 289; '99, 47
Elæocharis. P '62, 10
Elæochlora. P '07, 174; '08, 13
Elæodendron. P '05, 700; '09, 492
Elæolite. P '76, 99; '97, 437
Elagatis. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42-44; '05, 65. J XII, 507
Elaina. P '09, 361
Elais. P '48, 38
Elamena. P '51, 247
Elanoides. J iii, 348; v, 28. P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
Elanus. J v, 28. P '46, 46; '53, 452; '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 478; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763. J I, 27; II, 260
Elaphacottus. P '82, 278
Elaphe. P '60, 565
Elaphidion. P '53, 442; '54, 81; '58, 82; '59, 80, 88, 291; '61, 335; '62, 39, 41; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 12-16, 102, 177; IV, 24, 40
Elaphis. P '56, 243, 252, 307, 309; '60, 497, 565; '01, 45, 49
elaphis (*Natrix*). P '60, 565
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '60, 565
Elaphocera. J I, 155
Elaphroptera. P '98, 72-74
Elaphrotoxon. P '05, 76
Elaphrus. P '43, 296; '73, 321

- Elaphus. J VII, 377
 elaphus (Cervus). P '83, 166; '85, 194
 Elapidæ. P '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300
 Elapinae. P '05, 207
 Elapochrus. P '65, 190
 Elapoides. P '60, 76
 elapoides (Pliocercus). P '60, **253**; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289
 Elapoidis. P '56, 240. J III, 35
 Elapomorphus. P '61, 524
 Elaps. P '54, 102, 226; '57, 182; '59, 344; '60, 72, 73, 259, 337, 485; '61, 295; '62, 337, 347, 356; '65, 190, 198; '66, 127, 128, 307, 311; '68, 109, 288; '71, 204, 209, 216; '74, 65, 67; '75, 11; '83, 35; '86, 300; '01, 18, 94; '03, 297, 551-557; '04, 467; '08, 124. J II, 305; III, 35; VIII, 95, 148, 181
 elaps (Erpetogomphus). P '01, 128; '08, 481, 490
 elapsa (Admete). P '90, 397 (Cancellaria). P '95, 67
 elapsoidea (Calamaria). P '60, 257; '08, 122 (Osceola). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 74
 Elaptendion. P '78, 314
 Elasmobranchii. P '67, 139; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265; '85, 129; '87, 345
 Elasmodes. P '51, **319**; '57, 21, 26
 elasmodonta (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Elasmognathus. P '65, 183; '96, 493; 1900, 564, 569, 576
 Elasmosaurus. P '68, 93, 181, 313, 314; '70, 9, 18-22, 132; '76, 266; '93, 71; '94, 64
 Elassoma. P '06, 513
 elastica (Ficus). P '58, 124; '89, 404 (Leptostromella). P '91, **79**
 Elastoma. P '60, 110; '62, 236, 242, 447; '82, 273
 elata (Browallia). P '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11 (Helicina). P '60, 153 (Hosackia). P '63, 352 (Melania). P '64, 46 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309 (Polycesta). P '58, **68**; '73, 89. J IV, 34 (Stephanomeria). P '48, **20**. J I, **173**
 Elater. j iii, 167; v, 374. P '44, 149, 150, 159; '52, 48; '59, 72, 85, 289; '61, 347; '66, 347, 389, 391; '03, 42. J IV, 11, 35
 elateræ (Gregarina). P '03, **46**, 640
 Elateridæ. P '44, 150; '52, 45; '53, 351; '59, 289; '66, 393. J IV, 13, 35
 Elatinacæ. P '63, 58
 Elatine. P '63, 58
 elatine (Linaria). P '77, 107; '05, 699
 elatinum (Æcidium). P '02, 474 (Peridermium). P '02, 474
 elatior (Hamites). J VIII, 309 (Helix). P '02, 236 (Patula). P '02, 236 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455 (Sagda). P '10, 531 (Stylosanthes). P '60, 511
 elatius (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 elatum (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Erysimum). J III, 81
 elatus (Buceros). P '47, 331; '57, 37. J I, 135, 136 (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Diplacodon). J IX, 272, 379 (Opisthacanthus). P '04, 121, 142 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**. J IV, 12 (Philolithus). J IV, 37 (Plagusetes). P '80, 192 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 eldredgianus (Tentaculites). J VIII, 306
 elea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 Eleagnacæ. P '63, 75
 Eleagneæ. j vii, 51
 eleagnifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 eleagnoides (Shepherdia). j vii, 51
 electa (Clitolyta). P '05, 317, **342**, 343 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221** (Nomada). P '03, 613 (Spilographa). P '95, 337 (Trypeta). j vi, **185**
 electella (Nomada). P '03, **612**, 613
 electricus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 electrina (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100 (Hyalina). P '02, 239 (Vitrea). P '94, 16
 Electrophorus. P '64, 152
 electum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 Eledona. j ii, 86. P '54, 219
 elegans (Achatinella). P '88, 29 (Acontias). P '52, **64**; '57, 51 (Æoloplus). P '02, 723; '09, 112, 160 (Agaricocrinus). P '85, 328 (Allorisma). P '69, 171 (Alpheus). P '93, 127 (Amizilis). P '99, 208 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717

elegans. Continued.

- (Anculosa). P '60, **69**; '64,
103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Aniculus). P '58, 234
(Anomalon). P '73, **379**
(Anthicus). P '52, 96
(Arizona). P '59, 300; '61,
301, 305; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553;
'08, 121
(Artemis). P '43, **325**; '48,
96; '53, 320; '80, 21, 24
(Asclera). J I, 96
(Aspisurus). P '82, 276
(Astatus). P '93, 540, 547
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
(Blepharis). P '03, 717
(Boleichthys). P '59, **104**
(Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimella). P '88, 29
(Busycon). P '62, **583**
(Buteo). P '55, **281**; '59,
190; '66, 45; '99, 29
(Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
(Calephorus). P '06, 20
(Callicanthus). P '82, 276
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Calochortus). P '68, 168;
'98, 43, 312. J III, 101
(Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
(Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
415
(Cenocarpi). J II, 289
(Centurus). P '90, 218
(Cerambyx). J II, 37
(Ceropegia). P '58, 130
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Chrysemys). P '92, 333, 337;
'03, 544, 553, 556
(Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '59,
292; '73, 48, 49
(Citellus). P '08, 404
(Clathrulina). P '74, 145, 166;
'79, 163; '84, 17
(Clathrus). J VIII, 329
(Clinocephalus). P '05, 36;
'07, 288, 459; '10, 628
elegans pulcher (Clinocephalus). P
'10, 588, 623
elegans (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**;
'73, 418, 425
(Coleonyx). P '66, 125, 132;
'08, 116. J VIII, 118
(Collurio). P '85, 92
(Collyrio). P '85, 94
(Commelyna). P '89, 360
(Corydoras). P '03, 505
(Crambus). P '60, **204**
elegans paraguayensis (Curimatus).
P '03, **511**

- elegans* (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '61,
407
(Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
(Cylindrella). P '75, 251;
'98, 268
(Cypræa). P '79, 222; '84, 104
(Cyprinodon). P '53, **389**
(Cyrena). P '60, 278
(Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
(Diabasis). P '82, 305
(Dichocerinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Dictyocephalus). P '56, **256**;
'68, 221
(Diffugia). P '74, **156**
(Dillwynia). P '58, 128
(Diplacus). P '58, 132
(Dosinia). P '54, 30; '62,
575; '91, 47; '98, 419
(Drillia). P '62, 562
(Drimo). P '93, 127
(Elæacrinus). P '87, 93
(Elaps). P '60, 74; '61, 295;
'65, 198; '68, 289
(Enterobrus). P '49, **225**
(Enterobryus). J VIII, 427
(Ephialtes). P '52, **185**; '99,
42
(Epiaster). P '61, 422
(Epicauta). P '53, 341. J
IV, 39
(Ericia). P '10, 522
(Euastrium). P '69, Biol. 16
(Eueoryne). P '91, 352. J
III, **136-138**
(Euglypha). P '79, 163
elegans jussieuæ (Eumorpha). J IV,
157
elegans (Eumys). P '56, **90**; '57, 89,
158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 342,
358, 407
(Eutænia). P '01, 19, 22; '03,
286-295; '04, 470; '05, 692, 693;
'08, 98
elegans atrata (Eutænia). P '05,
693
elegans biscutata (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 288, 291, 296
elegans brunnea (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291
elegans couchi (Eutænia). P '01, 22
elegans elegans (Eutænia). P '01,
22, 23; '03, 288, 291, 293-296;
'04, 471
elegans lineolata (Eutænia). P '93,
183, 184; '01, 23; '03, 287, 288, 290
elegans marciana (Eutænia). P '92,
336; '93, 387; '01, 23, 24
elegans ordinoides (Eutænia). P
'01, 28
elegans plutonia (Eutænia). P '01,
23; '03, 287, 290, 291, 296

elegans vagrans (*Eutænia*). P '93, 183; '01, 23; '03, 91, 288, 290, 291, 296; '04, 471
elegans (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 286, 561; '82, 168
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Gabrarium). P '72, 92
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gallinula). P '94, 148; '99, 56
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gila). P '53, 369; '56, 205
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 127
 (Gongylostoma). P '75, 251; '98, 268, 269
 (Guppya). P '03, 768
 (Helix). P '89, 202
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hormilia). P '04, 572; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415; '79, 163
 (Hypamia). P '73, 98
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134; '66, 348
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '04, 138
 (Isechnura). P '01, 127
 (Johnsonia). P '95, 316, 334
 (Labrisomus). P '82, 279
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 103
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 160; '97, 428. J I, 196; VIII, 254
 (Lanius). P '43, 261; '57, 213; '85, 91-96
 (Larus). P '96, 515
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 271; '86, 67, 68, 125
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Limnius). P '52, 43; '66, 380
 (Lophopteryx). P '84, 285
elegans var. *grisea* (*Lophopteryx*). P '84, 286
elegans (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
 (Luponia). P '79, 222
 (Lygophis). P '62, 76
 (Lytta). P '53, 341. J IV, 39
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Marestia). P '52, 9
 (Mastogloia). P '65, 17, 18
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 42
 (Merycochoerus). J VII, 20, 118, 356, 380

elegans. Continued.
 (Merychyus). P '58, 25; 157
 (Microcyphus). P '63, 357
 (Microsypops). J VIII, 81
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Monoptygma). P '48, 102; '79, 222
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Museicapa). P '02, 681
 (Nautilus). P '61, 419, 423; '62, 25; '76, 278
 (Nitzschia). P '87, 24
 (Nucleocrinus). J viii, 280
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Oodes). J IV, 29
 (Ophiolepis). P '89, 175
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 27
 (Ortyx). J I, 218
 (Pagurus). J viii, 135. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247
 (Paratropes). P '06, 269; '07, 153
 (Pasitheia). P '48, 103
 (Pedilus). P '55, 274. J I, 84
 (Pediomys). P '91, 131, 133
 (Pentremites). P '69, 86; '87, 88
 (Petroscirtes). P '03, 170
 (Philibertia). P '98, 390
 (Phoca). P '63, 60
 (Phoraspis). P '07, 153
 (Phylloscyrtus). P '05, 834
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Pirata). P '90, 429; '02, 575, 581; '04, 277, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
 (Placodium). P '93, 216
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Platyura). P '95, 307, 319
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (Plocadium). P '63, 96
 (Productus). J III, 13, 72, 22
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384
 (Ptyssophorus). P '94, 225, 229
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
 (Rallus). P '53, 425; '62, 322; '64, 69; '75, 358; '92, 104; '95, 472
 (Raphidiophrys). P '74, 167; '83, 95
 (Rhinechis). P '01, 51
 (Sabella). P '08, 359; '09, 288
 (Sagitta). P '82, 102
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Sarrothura). P '99, 56

elegans. Continued.

- (Scalaria). P '48, 105. J
VIII, 197, 329
(Scyphocrinus). P '81, 298
(Sesarma). P '80, 215
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Siphia). P '89, 154
(Solarium). P '48, 105
(Spenorhina). P '57, **52**
(Spermophilus). P '63, **158**
(Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 297
(Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
(Sphenorhina). P '57, 72
(Sporadinus). P '09, 361
(Stenopus). P '91, 312
(Stenura). J I, 329
(Stereum). J II, 279
(Sterna). P '48, **129**; '62,
540; '99, 19; '05, 687. J I, 228;
IX, 399, 400
(Strangalia). J I, 329
(Suriella). P 1900, 470
(Talarocrinus). P '81, 257, 261
(Tanagra). P '64, 254
(Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68,
125
(Tephrosia). J vii, **105**
(Teudis). P '09, **200**
(Thalasseus). P '62, 540; '71,
43. J I, 228
(Thamnophis). P '01, 23
(Theopropus). P '03, 717
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
(Tritonia). P '79, 97
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 157,
175
(Turnera). P '58, 124
(Unio). P '53, 259; '56, 213;
'58, 13; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 502
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Valencinia). P '57, 162
(Virginia). P '59, **99**; '95,
407; '01, 83; '03, 542, 554
(Xanthodes). P '58, 33
(Xysticus). P '01, 584
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
351; '86, 164
(Zygadenus). P '88, 12; '98,
45, 313
elegantissima (Euphonia). P '48, 90
(Helix). P '99, 147
(Hymenaeolis). P '79, 86
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
223; '90, 399
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
elegantissimus (Cadulus). P '97,
467, 473
elegantula (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 695
(Callopora). P '66, 116
(Conularia). P '71, **85**

elegantula. Continued.

- (Crenella). P '61, **441**
(Fragilia). J IV, 275
(Joppa). P '73, 131
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Nomada). P '03, 560, **578**,
594
(Orthis). P '79, 43
(Pholadomya). P '54, **164**;
'56, 283
(Viola). P '03, 693
(Xylophaga). P '57, **141**;
'60, 424; '61, 427
elegantulum (Cardium). J III, 326
(Papyridea). J III, 326
elegantulus (Actinobolus). P '72,
253
(Chlaenius). P '56, 27
(Eupomatus). P '10, **497**
(Galago). P '61, 153; '67, 37
(Helix). P '89, 84
(Lachnophorus). P '52, **66**;
'66, 348. J IV, 12, 28
(Microcebus). P '57, 10; '61,
153; '67, 37
(Midas). P '61, **463**, 464
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Tachys). J IV, 28
Eleginiinae. P '61, 521
Elegininae. P '61, 516
Eleginops. P '61, 522
Eleginus. P '61, 516, 521
Eleidae. J V, 164
elendensis (Decapotoma). P '08,
606
(Mylabris). P '08, **606**
(Scala). J VIII, 198
Eleocharis. P '62, 10, 163; '64, 18;
'70, 137; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '02,
666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458;
'09, 486, 489; '10, 556, 579
Eleodes. P '52, 67; '58, 180, 181;
'59, 77, 290; '61, 352; '66, 348;
'73, 334. J IV, 11, 12, 13, 36
Eleonorite. P '88, 139
Eleopicus. P '99, 204
Eleotridinae. P '62, 240; '05, 510.
J XII, 550
Eleotrinae. P '63, 269
Eleotriodes. P '63, 270
Eleotris. P '58, 169; '60, 120, 122;
'62, 240; '63, 170, 180, 269; '77,
178, 181; '82, 304; '85, 67-80;
'97, 84, 132; 1900, 516, 523; '05,
513. J XII, 550
Elephantomyia. P '59, 200, 203,
220; '60, 17
Elephantopus. P '64, 18
elephantopus (Pectunculus). P '48,
104
(Testudo). J v, **284**; '68, 96

- Elephas*. P '42, 216; '43, 321; '58, 10, 29, 157; '61, 435; '68, 251, 262, 292, 298; '70, 69; '73, 416; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 121, 402; '78, 47, 51, 77; '82, 290, 292; '84, 220; '88, 88; '89, 96; '91, 120; '94, 68, 181; '95, 447; '96, 521; '97, 483; 1900, 33. J VII, 21, 219, 239, 248, 251-256, 357, 392-399; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 88, 212, 413-422; IX, 392, 453, 457; X, 167
elephas (*Leprus*). P '04, 525, 566; '07, 37
 (*Edipoda*). P '04, 525
 (*Selache*). P '64, 259
 (*Squalus*). j ii, **350**. P '64, 259
Eletica. P '08, 616
Eleusine. P '89, 361
Eleutheractis. P '97, 107; '07, 269
eleutheræ (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 333; '97, 366
eleutherobranchiata (*Doris*). P '80, 52
Eleutheroerinus. P '56, **74**
elevata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 53
 (*Brachypelta*). P '60, **222**
 (*Cancellaria*). P '48, 97
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '63, 313
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 23; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (*Cyclas*). P '41, **53**; '60, 291; '62, 29
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575
 (*Diplodonta*). P '57, 166
 (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199, 212
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '48, 99
 (*Globieoncha*). J IV, 391
 (*Helix*). j ii, **154**. P '57, 192; '58, 201; '60, 154; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
 (*Loripes*). P '43, **325**; '48, 100; '82, 156
 (*Marginella*). P '82, 169
 (*Melania*). j ii, **176**, 380. P '63, 313
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 154
 (*Monotis*). P '46, **23**
 (*Mysia*). P '62, 577
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282, 293
 (*Polygyra*). P '96, 492; '06, 533, 553-556
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
elevata. *Continued*.
 (*Rapa*). P '76, 284; '05, 23.
 J IV, **301**
 (*Tudicla*). P '76, 284
 (*Turbinopsis*). P '05, 26
 (*Veniella*). P '05, 13
 (*Venus*). j ii, **272**
elevatum (*Cyamium*). P '72, 234
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 457
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 291; '62, 29
elevatus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
 (*Botriopygus*). J VIII, **300**, 325
 (*Clytus*). J II, 26
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, **368**, 371
 (*Scaphinotus*). P '43, 269
Elgaria. P '52, 69, 129, 175, 179; '53, 301; '96, **464**, 467
elgonensis (*Merula*). P '05, 770
eliceans (*Fulgur*). j iv, 130. P '05, 354, 355
Elidiptera. P '07, 475
Elidurandia. P '61, **450**; '62, 162
Eligmodontia. P '74, 176
Elimia. P '62, 263; '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24; '65, 20, 24, 25; '96, 496, 497, 499. J V, 218
eliminata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
Elimius. P '99, 435
Eliotridinae. P '85, 66
Elipsoeus. P '86, 16
Elis. P '94, 295; '96, 301-307, 549; '99, 195; '02, 736
elis (*Colias*). P '85, **24**
elisa (*Calothorax*). P '60, 552
 (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400, 402
 (*Lucifer*). P '60, 552
 (*Mirtis*). P '60, 552
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 552
elisabeth (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
Elisama. P '85, 112
elixatus (*Janira*). P '81, 417
 (*Pecten*). P '44, **174**; '48, 103; '81, 417. J I, **130**
elizabethæ (*Holospira*). P '89, 81; '98, 282
elizabethi (*Lagisca*). P '10, 350
elizæ (*Thaumastura*). P '60, 552
ellangowensis (*Anthrocopus*). P '79, **165**
ellapsa (*Cancellaria*). P '90, 397
Ellema. J IV, 126, 187
Elliope. P '77, 87, 97
elliotti (*Anilocara*). P '04, 522; '06, 372
 (*Carcharias*). P '08, 64
 (*Catolynx*). P '79, 171
 (*Crocodilus*). P '70, **100**, 122
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 269, 276

elliotti. Continued.

- (Diatropornis). P '99, 203
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Stauronotus). P '70, **82**;
 '04, 522
 (Tapinopus). P '99, 203
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P 1900, 115, 141
elliottii (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 43. J V, 338
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**.
 J IV, 226
 (Mesopieus). P '99, 37
 (Paludina). P '58, **166**; '64,
 152. J VI, 184
 (Polipieus). P '63, **197**; '99,
 37. J V, 457
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Unio). P '56, **262**; '77, 28.
 J IV, 54
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Zonitoides). P '02, 420, 433
Ellipes. P '04, 799; '07, 65; '09,
 482; '10, 644
ellipsiprymnus (Kobus). P '96, 519
ellipsis (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Limopsis). P '79, 221. J
 IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254;
 '54, 240, 241; '60, 156. J V, 432
Ellipsodon. P '92, **298**
Ellipsoglossa. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 125.
 J III, 365
Ellipsoglossidae. P '56, 11. J III,
 339
ellipsoidea (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Lebia). J ii, **6**
ellipsoides (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '88, 79
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 235
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 (Melania). J V, 235
elliptica (Amastra). P '88, 19, 45
 (Anatina). P '61, **324**; '76,
 305; '05, 13
 (Anisodonta). P '03, 756
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 246
 (Crassina). P '63, 142
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Edmondia). P '63, **13**
 (Garcinia). P '51, 202
 (Gari). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 225
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94

elliptica. Continued.

- (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Legumen). P '76, 304
 (Margaritana). P '59, **113**.
 J V, 106
 (Melaneonis). P '77, 127
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444
 (Periplomya). P '76, 305; '05,
 13
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 (Physa). P '73, 286
 (Planocera). P '57, 23; '07,
 526. J II, 307-325
 (Platyedema). J I, 101
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '88, 396;
 '10, 581
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tellina). P '72, 93
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
ellipticoflavus (Lutjanus). P '82,
 306
ellipticum (Dodecatheon). J III, **94**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J
 I, **161**
 (Hypericum). P '92, 378
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Legumen). P '05, 17
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Monostomum). P '51, 207
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
 (Viburnum). P '84, 86
ellipticus (Anisodactylus). P '65,
 102. J IV, 29
 (Cybister). J IV, 12, 30
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **124**
 (Epierus). P '59, **313**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Laccobius). P '55, **363**
 (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III,
325; IV, 392
 (Lepidanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Phyllanthus). P '62, **7**, 167
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245, 249
 (Proetus). P '65, **267**
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Unio). P '53, 249. J III, 304
Elliptio. P '53, 248, 260
Ellisia. P '99, 211. J III, 97
ellisii (Acanthaster). P '89, 171
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461, 465-500, 665
 (Podisoma). P '02, 462

- ello (Anceryx). J IV, 175
 (Erinnys). J IV, 175
 (Sphinx). J IV, 175
 Ellobiidae. P '61, 309
 Ellobium. P '87, 144; '96, 452
 ellwangeriana (Cratægus). P '10, 217
 Ellychnia. P '45, 303; '51, 333; '54, 17, 218
 Elma. P '05, 736
 Elmini. P '52, 43
 Elminia. P '89, 153
 Elmis. j v, 186. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217; '66, 380
 Elodea. P '60, 511; '96, 212; '01, 320; '08, 418, 421, 446
 Elodes. P '45, 269; '53, 351; 1900, 667; '09, 391
 elodes (Limnæa). P '77, 201
 (Limneus). P '45, 280
 (Lymnæa). P '60, 18; '72, 101; '08, 424
 Elodia. P '09, 393
 Elodites. P '56, 107
 eloisella (Laverna). P '60, 171
 (Lymneus). j ii, 169
 Elona. P '92, 392
 elongata (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518
 (Ancillaria). P '82, 198
 (Apoma). P '98, 268
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Atrypa). j viii, 233
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Blatta). P '85, 115
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 274, 279
 (Bryopa). P '61, 488
 (Buchnera). P '89, 396
 (Bulimella). P '89, 301
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 313; '65, 20
 (Chametrachæa. P '72, 120
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Clavagella). P '61, 488
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clupea). j i, 234
 (Conopea). j ii, 324
 (Corbula). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 291
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 267
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 281
 (Deschampsia). P '84, 95
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 279
 (Fistulana). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 (Fulguraria). P '76, 289

elongata. *Continued.*

- (Gesneria). P '97, 173
 (Gilia). J III, 42
 (Glossophaga). P '02, 37
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29
 (Hemipholis). P '89, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 (Kaliella). P '08, 598
 (Labrax). P '61, 49
 (Lactuca). P '60, 303
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Lernæopoda). P '63, 140
 (Lota). P '92, 277
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '63, 313
 (Melolontha). J III, 278, 279; IV, 34
 (Mephitica). P '97, 219
 (Mermis). P '51, 263; '56, 58
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
 (Molva). P '92, 277
 (Natica). P '66, 271
 (Navicula). P '53, 432
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 94
 (Ophioplepis). P '51, 318
 (Ophiura). j v, 146
 (Oplophorus). P '94, 400
 (Paludicella). P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213. J IX, 6
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103. J IX, 125
 (Panopea). P '81, 445
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 44, 45, 68, 109
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Perca). P '60, 109; '07, 250
 (Perla). P '62, 366, 401
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phasma). P '04, 40
 (Phragmicoma). P '69, 225
 (Physa). j ii, 172; '60, 155
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, 236, 322
 (Pista). P '09, 270
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '73, 360, 362
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 299, 301
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Solidago). P '84, 87
 (Strophomena). j viii, 259
 (Stygia). j iii, 41
 (Subulites). P '43, 331
 (Syllis). P '09, 236
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 89, 333

elongata. Continued.

- (Unio). J IV, 224
 (Uralepis). P '62, 89, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 289
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 (Xiphocaris). P '93, 121; '94, 400
elongata brevirostris (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata gladiator (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata intermedia (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongata typica (Xiphocaris). P '94, 400
elongatissima (Chametrachæa). P '72, 120
elongatula (Chætoconema). P '73, 75
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
elongatulum (Agonum). P '43, 300
elongatulus. (Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46, 59
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
elongatum (Agonum). P '43, 297
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Branchiostoma). P '99, 326
 (Bryum). P '55, 445
 (Cerastium). j vii, 16. P '98, 18, 294
 (Diatoma). P '65, 16
 (Dieranum). J III, 202
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71; 1900, 473
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
elongatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Anodus). P '06, 306
 (Anthocephalus). P '90, 282
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Catostomus). j i, 103
 (Chromichthys). P '62, 134
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 348
 (Cyrtacichenius). P '88, 216
 (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296

elongatus. Continued.

- (Dicentrarchus. P '60, 111; '61, 49
 (Dichocarinus). P '81, 257
 (Glosteroerinus). P '81, 405
 (Glyptocephalus). P '73, 362
 (Gnathagnus). P '61, 115
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 212; '08, 527, 535
 (Luxilus). P '56, 212; '77, 92
 (Lymneus). j ii, 167
 (Megalops). P '58, 224; '59, 64
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Ophiodon). P '54, 133; '62, 278
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121
 (Osmerus). P '56, 136; '62, 14
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15
 (Pentremites). P '66, 258
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phenicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Phraortes). P '04, 40
 (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 (Platyercinus). P '81, 254, 257.
 J II, 57, 61
 (Polycæulus). P '62, 502; '97, 81
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Pomotis). P '06, 519. J III, 47
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Rhinandrus). P '66, 400; '73, 334
 (Rhopodytes). P '02, 678
 (Sebastes). P '62, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Trachicephalus). P '82, 277
 (Turbo). P '98, 279
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Elonichthys. P '56, 98
Elophorus. j iii, 200. P '44, 99
Elopidæ. P '58, 224; '97, 63, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
Elops. P '58, 224; '77, 215; '97, 94; '04, 507; '06, 81; 1900, 496
elopsoides (Dussumieria). J XII, 501
elorioides (Tringa). P '61, 205
Elosia. P '53, 423; '63, 352. J VI, 90, 96
Elothierium. P '57, 175; '68, 177; '70, 3, 112; '71, 9; '72, 14; '74, 116; '95, 279. J VII, 21, 174-194, 357, 388, 389; VIII, 72, 80, 84, 85
eloti (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
elozantha (Drilla). P '61, 43
elrodi (Nomada). P '03, 581, 588
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 273

- elucens (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 eluteria (Croton). P '89, 405
 elwesi (Porzana). P '94, 146
 elymoides (Sitanion). P '63, 79
 Elymus. P '62, 99, 337; '63, 79;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '93, 215; '02, 666
 Elysia. P '99, 521, 523; '04, 377,
 387
 Elysioidea. P '99, 522
 elytroides (Ceratiocaris). P '71, **334**
 (Colpocaris). P '71, 334
 emacerata (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 emaceratus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 emaciata (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 Emarginaria. P '01, 412
 emarginata (Cyclas). P '60, 291;
 '61, 408
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Galumna). P '04, 145
 (Leptura). J I, 328; IV, 41
 (Libinia). j i, 78. P '70, 105;
 '79, 386
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 368
 (Myzine). P '96, **295**
 (Potentilla). P '93, 210
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prunus). P '84, 83
 (Scæva). j iii, **91**
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 666, 680, 684, 685, 692,
 693, 697
 (Xanthogramma). P '95, 329
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 169
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 emarginaticeps (Buthus). P '63,
109. J V, 360, 367
 emarginatum (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '61,
 408
 (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371
 emarginatus (Anomoglossus). P '66,
 347
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25, 29; '73, 325
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Dierurus). P '51, 348
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lobotes). P '58, 167; '61, 93
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 94
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Mycetopus). P '60, **308**. J
 V, **398**
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 emarginatus. *Continued.*
 (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II,
 107
 (Zethus). P '99, **429**, 434
 Emarginula. P '48, 99; '89, 142
 Emathion. P '52, 45, 47
 Emballonura. P '89, 321; '98, 323
 Emballonuridæ. P '89, 339
 Embaphias. P '94, 64
 Embaphion. P '53, 446; '66, 348.
 J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Emberiza. j iv, 43, 276; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '48, 91; '50, 104; '52,
 184; '53, 399; '55, 311; '56, 40,
 293, 318; '58, 192; '59, 136; '60,
 140; '61, 223; '64, 252-254; '66,
 14, 15, 87; '75, 350; '83, 266; '99,
 16, 18, 30, 56, 215; '05, 779. J
 II, 265
 Emberizagra. P '99, 52
 Emberizoides. j iii, 361; iv, 274
 emberizoides (Icterus). P '66, 18
 Embernagra. P '48, 90; '65, 170;
 '66, 88; '68, 150; '90, 209, 218;
 '92, 109; '99, 307. J II, 265
 Embia. P '09, 7
 Embiotoca. P '54, 134, 141, 151;
 '55, 320; '56, 136; '62, 274, 275
 Embiotocidæ. P '93, 95
 Embiotocinæ. P '62, 275
 Embiotocoidæ. P '54, 134, 151; '62,
 274
 emblematicus (Searus). P '97, 91,
122
 emblemella (Strobisia). P '60, **165**,
 434
 Embolimus. P '87, 15
 Embolite. P '97, 438
 Embryopus. P '64, 228
 Emea. P '50, 125; '57, 159. J IX, 6
 emeagrammus (Siderolamprus). P
 '60, **368**
 Emeax. P '73, 334
 emergens (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 emerita (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Hippra). P '50, 25; '58, 220;
 '71, 240; '79, 409; '91, 181, 198;
 '92, 327
 emeritus (Cancer). P '58, 230; '91,
 181
 (Hippra). j i, 444; viii, 132
 emersoni (Leptothorax). P '03, 216,
 218, 223, 230
 emersonii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 emertoni (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302,
 319
 (Ceratinella). P '04, 127; '05,
 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 174
 (Xysticus). P '01, 584

- emeryensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**.
 J VI, 137
 Emerylite. P '67, 44; '80, 249; '92, 188
 emesaensis (Unio). P '64, **286**. J VI, 254
 Emesis. P '66, 248
 emeus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
 Emichthys. P '62, 331
 eminens (Eulota). P '08, 34
 emini (Hirundo). P '05, 768
 Eminia. P '05, 773
 eminula (Natica). P '48, 102
 eminuloides (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
 eminulus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 Emmelichthys. P '62, 242
 Emmenotarsus. P '66, 353
 emmonsi (Ontocetus). P '59, 162. J VII, 440
 emmonsii (Arvicola). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Chemnitzia). P '62, 566
 (Natica). P '82, 169
 (Ontocetus). P '67, 144
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 56, 445
 (Verticordia). P '62, 289, 579; '81, 426
 Emoda. P '57, **197**; '62, 187, 350
 Emoda. J IX, 100
 emorii (Gila). P '56, 205
 emoryi (Aspidoneetes). P '03, 553
 (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50; '03, 549, 553
 emoryi (Gila). P '53, **388**
 (Scotophis). P '59, 300; '61, 305; '01, 50
 (Trigonia). P '94, 65
 (Trionyx). P '92, 334, 337
 Empecta. J III, 265
 Empedius. P '83, 108
 empetra (Arctomys). P '41, 99
 (Spermophilus). P '82, 327; 1900, 5, 43
 Empetracæ. P '84, 90. J III, 184, 196
 empetri (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
 empetricola (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315. J II, 256
 empetriiformis (Menziesia). P '98, 49
 Empetrum. P '61, 237; '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
 Emphyastes. J IV, 11, 39
 Empidæ. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Empidonax. P '59, 189, 190, 301, 303; '66, 60-63; '68, 149; '71, 234; '75, 348; '90, 208, 212; '92, 119, 152; '93, 27, 44, 62; '95, 381, 382, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '99, 23; '04, 582; '07, 458; '08, 86, 153
 empiformis (Oechthera). J iii, **99**
 empiricorum (Arion). P '58, 198
 Empis. J iii, 95
 Emplectonema. P '57, **163**
 Empretia. P '60, **158**, 159
 Empusa. P '83, 302; '01, 288
 empusa (Otaspsis). P '68, 312
 (Peltaphryne). P '62, **344**, 358; '68, 312
 (Squilla). J i, **250**. P '50, 25, 28; '78, 298; '79, 399; '93, 107. J III, 150
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 Empusinae. P '03, 718
 Emyda. P '54, 186
 Emydes. P '68, 176
 Emydidæ. J vi, 24. P '56, 237, 238; '68, 282; '72, 22; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '06, 112. J VI, 110
 emydinus (Thoracodus). P '83, **108**
 emydis (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**; '56, 48
 Emydoidea. P '08, 115
 Emydæ. P '95, 383
 Emys. J iv, 203; vi, 24, 37, 53. P '51, 173, 207, 240, 327; '52, 34, 59, 177; '54, 91, 102, 185, 186; '56, 8, 107, 237, 238, 252, 303, 312; '57, 90; '58, Biol. 16; '59, 7; '61, 433; '65, 185, 187; '66, 123; '68, 119, 176, 180; '69, 66; '70, 5, 123; '71, 103, 155, 228; '72, 22, 268; '87, 394; '88, 94, 127; '89, 97; '91, 367, 411, 428; '03, 557; '04, 467, 468; '06, 113; '08, 114, 115. J VII, 13
 Emysaurus. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 107; '72, 23
 Emyx. P '54, 189
 Ena. P '05, 737; '08, 34, 455, 561, 598, 599
 Enæta. P '76, 286, 290
 enalincia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, **454**, 455
 Enaliosauri. J I, 5
 Enallagma. P '99, 229, 230; '01, 127, 132, 138; '08, 460, 462, 467-469, 480-490
 Enallaster. P '90, 455, 468
 Enallipora. J V, **141**
 Enalocrinidæ. P '86, 65
 Enallocrinus. P '79, 247; '85, 240, 266, 278, 287, 290; '86, 64-76; '88, 365-388
 Enaphalodes. P '47, 151
 Enargite. P '57, 168
 enca (Corvus). P '91, 446
 enca violaceus (Corvus). P '91, 446
 encarpata (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 encarpifera (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 encarpus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 294

- encaustus (Dysganus). P '76, **250**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 encelioides (Verbesina). P '96, 38
 (Ximenesia). J III, 92
 Encheliophis. P '84, 175
 Encheliopus. P '04, 770
 Enchelyophes. P '84, 178
 Enchelyopus. P '63, 179, 225, 237,
 257; '04, 770
 enchelys (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Trinema). P '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339
 Enchodus. P '56, 257, 397; '57, 90;
 '58, 215; '59, 110; '61, 150; '68,
 93; '76, 266, 348
 enchrasicoloides (Anchovia). J XII,
 501
 Enchytræidæ. P '99, 125-142; '07,
 126
 Enchytraeus. P '50, 34; '82, 145;
 '99, 133, 139; '02, 80; '05, 373-
 375, 394, 395. J II, 47
 Enclimatoceras. P '95, 45
 Encoptolophus. P '02, 720; '04,
 524, 566; '06, 374; '07, 36, 72,
 76, 289; '08, 366, 367, 385; '09,
 116, 147, 435; '10, 589
 enerasicholus (Engraulis). P '92, 244
 (Stolephorus). P '92, 244
 Enerinidæ. P '86, 110, 118, 180, 184;
 '88, 358, 360; '90, 355-362
 Enerinites. J i, 310; iv, 295. P
 '54, 7; '79, 226; '81, 240
 enerinoides (Graphiocrinus). P '79,
 346
 (Turritella). J viii, 221. P
 '76, 301; '93, 221; '05, 21
 Enerinurus. P '89, 167
 Enerinus. P '69, 70; '70, 18; '79,
 290, 358-365; '86, 116, 153, 179,
 181, 182; '81, 318, 405; '85, 263,
 289, 293; '88, 359; '89, 167; '90,
 372, 385
 Encyalesthes. P '73, 335
 Encyclops. J I, 313, 316, 317
 Endalimia. P '58, 137
 Endameba. P '79, **205**
 endeca (Asterias). P '01, 175
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 175
 Endecatomus. P '54, 218
 Endectus. P '66, 347; '73, 328
 endocarpoides (Sphæria). J II, 285
 Endoceras. P '72, 261, 263
 Endodonta. P '75, 248; '87, 130;
 '92, 400-402, 404; '96, 416; 1900,
 93, 387, 576, 578; '05, 572-575,
 783-785. J VIII, 384, 389; IX,
 33, 37-42, 108
 endodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
 Endodontidæ. P '94, 17; '96, 340,
 489; '98, 221, 265; 1900, 147, 387,
 563, 571; '02, 438; '03, 213, 769;
 '04, 636; '05, 572, 574, 717, 746;
 '06, 153, 154, 563; '09, 513; '10,
 133
 Endolobus. P '65, 259
 Endomychidæ. P '47, 176; '53, 357.
 J IV, 42
 Endomychura. P '99, 201
 Endomychus. J iv, 96. P '47, 176;
 '53, 357-359
 Endomyceus. J v, 303, 304
 Endopachys. P '55, 263; '95, 116,
 124. J IX, 148
 Endopiza. P '60, 359
 Endoptygma. P '76, **302**; '93, 221
 Endoxyla. P '94, 342
 Endrosa. J III, 233-**234**, 235
 Endrosis. P '60, 165
 Eneoptera. P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 Eneopterina. P '07, 395
 enervis (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 Engæus. P '52, 15, 87
 enganensis (Lamprocorax). P '99,
 216
 engelmanni (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **228**; IV, 28
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 22
 (Ostrea). P '60, **311**
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337
 (Rhipidigorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
 engelmanni (Abies). P '73, 353;
 '80, 341
 (Ostrea). P '61, 22
 (Pyrota). J I, **91**
 Engeniaerinites. P '81, 249
 Engina. P '91, 50, 61
 Engis. J iii, 195. P '54, 158; '66,
 348
 engnathos (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 engonata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
 (Cancellaria). J viii, **188**. P
 '41, 32; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 (Cochlespira). P '84, 107; '90,
 395; '95, 117
 (Corbula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 111, **124**
 (Monoceros). J vii, **264**
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Purpura). J vii, **264**
 (Succinea). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171

- engonatus (Fusus). P '80, **372**
 (Hemifusus). P '80, 372
 (Murex). P '48, 102
- Engonoceras. P '90, 451; '05, 28
- Engraulididae. P '97, 64, 95; '99, 118, 335; 1900, 497; '06, 84. J XII, 501
- Engraulis. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '77, 215; '84, 34, 35; '92, 244; '99, 335-337
- Engystoma. P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '59, 169; '60, 506; '66, 131; '71, 216; '82, 239; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 70, 192, 194; VIII, 101
- Engystomidae. P '82, 329; '95, 396; '08, 125. J VI, 189, 190
- Enhydrina. P '02, 181
- Enhydriis. P '73, 264; '82, 318
- enhydriis (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
- Enhydrobius. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 201
- Enhydrocyon. P '79, 178, 179, 185, 193
- Enicognathus. P '66, 320; '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Eniconetta. P '99, 471; 1900, 18
- Enicurus. P '02, 684
- enigmatica (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
 (Somalia). P '98, **181**
- Enna. P '09, 215
- Ennalaster. J VIII, 301, 325
- Ennea. P '74, 48; '75, 146; '82, 235; '99, 525; 1900, 591; '04, 631; '05, 736; '08, 455, 494
- Enneacanthus. P '68, 274; '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '06, 515; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 218, 242
- enneacanthus (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
- Enneacentrus. P '65, 105
- enneadactylus (Polynemus). P '61, 277
- Enneatoma. P '65, 243
- Enneodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 232, 244, 245, 247, 248
- Ennichthys. P '55, 319, **322**
- enodis (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
- Enomphalidae. P 1900, 550
- Enomphalus. P 1900, 550
- Enophrys. P '82, 278; '03, 129
- Enopla. P '05, 474
- Enoplum. j iii, 187; v, 176. P '45, 307; '46, 126; '53, 362. J IV, 11, 36
- Enoplosidae. P '07, 433
- Enoplosus. P '61, 47; '07, 433
- enoplus (Capeta). P '05, 485
- enorme (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
- enormis (Cyathocrinus). P '65, **152**; '79, 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **137**; '65, 152; '79, 308
- enphæus (Olisthenes). P '60, 260
- enplectellæ (Polynoë). P '10, 340
- Ensatina. P '59, 123; '67, 167; '69, 100. J VI, 105
- Ensatinina. P '56, 236
- ensatus (Plethodon). P '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (Triton). P '56, 236; '69, 100; '08, 127. J I, 288
- ensicaudata (Ascaris). P '86, 311
- ensicornis (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
- ensidens (Pristis). P '55, 414. J VIII, 252
 (Saniwa). P '70, **124**
- ensifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
- ensifera (Eumiersia). P '93, 121
 (Gastrodonta). P '87, 125
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Microcystis). P '87, 125
 (Nanina). P '87, 125
- ensiferum (Xiphidium). P '10, 643
- ensiferus (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 643
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 27
 (Latreutes). P '60, 27; '79, **413**
 (Nematocarcinus). P '93, 121
 (Stenopus). P '52, **27**
- ensifolium (Viscum). J I, 185
- ensifolius (Juncus). P '63, 77
- ensiformis (Anodonta). P VIII, 23
 (Dalliconcha). P '87, 37
 (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Gervillia). P '61, 150; '87, **35. J III, 328; IV, 275**
 (Gervilliopsis). P '05, 10
 (Lepidopus). P '04, 770
 (Solen). P '43, 326; '48, 106; '62, 571
- ensifrons (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
- ensiger (Conocephalus). P '04, 573
- Ensina. P '94, 280; '95, 337
- Ensiphorus. P '62, 571, 584
- Ensis. P '62, 571; '92, 270; '03, 757; '08, 4
- ensis (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Onos). P '63, 241
 (Solen). j vi, 2, 16, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 106; '71, 138; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 70; '03, 750
 (Xiphodolamia). J VIII, 252
- Enstatite. P '77, 198; '90, 115-118; '92, 182-202

- enstrierina (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **56**
 Entada. P '01, 558
 Entalis. P '71, 127, 140
 Entalophora. J V, 170
 entaxia (*Sphæria*). P '79, 67
 Entechinus. P '94, **427**
 Entelodon. P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 91, 158, 175; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 174, 188, 388
 Entelurus. P '92, 250
 Enteridium. P '89, 156, 158, 189
 Enterobrus. P '49, **225**, 233, 245, 249; '50, 9
 Enterobryus. P '50, 35; '91, 353. J VIII, 426
 enterogramma (*Chrysodomus*). P '95, 123, 124
 (*Clavella*). P '90, 395
 (*Neptunea*). P '95, 122. J IV, **378**
 enteroleuca (*Sphæria*). j v, 9
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
 enteromela (*Sphæria*). j v, **10**
 Enteromorpha. P '55, 411, 413; '63, 96
 entochloris (*Diffugia*). P '74, **79**; '77, 307
 entoconus (*Haploconus*). P '92, 428
 entogonus (*Goniatis*). P '61, **372**
 Entomacrodus. P '59, **168**; '62, 241. J XII, 554
 entomelas (*Ascaris*). P '51, **206**; '56, 51
 Entomiza. P '55, 440
 Entomognathus. P '94, 307
 entomon (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
 Entomophaga. P '68, 285
 Entomoscelis. P '73, 46, 51
 Entomostraca. P '65, 43
 Entoptychus. P '95, 270-286
 Entopyla. P '53, 431
 Entosphenus. P '77, 93; '07, 464
 entospira (*Clausilia*). P '01, **501**, 637, 644, 653; '02, 381; '04, 824; '07, 508
 Entoxychirus. P '08, 69
 Entozoa. P '45, 283, 284; '88, 127. J III, 144
 entrocha (*Encrinus*). P '86, 184
 (*Pentacrinus*). P '86, 184
 Entrochus. P '86, 182
 enucleator (*Corythus*). P '53, 383, 400; '61, 221
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
 (*Pinicola*). P '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 (*Pyrrhula*). j iv, 41
 Enulius. P '94, 205
 enxius (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
 Enyalioides. P '96, 463
 Enyalius. P '56, 233; '98, 102, 104. J VIII, 169
 Enygrus. P '68, 101
 Enyo. J IV, 128, 134, 139
 enyo (*Caudisona*). P '61, **293**; '66, 309
 eoa (*Dendroica*). P '63, 294
 Eoatypus. P '88, 200
 Eobasileus. P '73, 10, 12, 102, 371; '74, 90, 117. J VIII, 71, 73, 77, 85-88
 Eobasiliidæ. P '74, 117
 eocænus (*Neoplagiaulax*). P '90, 55, 61
 eocenense (*Unicardium*). P '87, **53**
 (*Chiton*). P '55, **266**
 (*Ranularia*). P '96, 479
 (*Triton*). P '96, 479
 eocene (*Verticardia*). P '01, 513
 Eocidaris. P '69, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Eogene. P '85, 25
 Eolidiceros. P '57, 20
 eolina (*Ceres*). P '60, 154
 Eolis. P '55, 379, 388; '82, 262. J II, 313, 323
 Eomeryx. J IX, 494
 Eopsaltria. P '56, 253; '59, 52; '99, 39
 Eopsephæa. P '98, 192
 eos (*Boleichthys*). P '77, 43, **46**
 (*Calantica*). P '08, 106
 (*Chrosomus*). P '61, 523; '64, **281**; '77, 71; '08, 520. J VI, 233
 (*Pseudopomatias*). P '05, **728**
 Eosaurus. P '68, 177
 Eostrophia. P '96, 317, 318; '98, 283
 Eotettix. P '07, 281, 294; '10, 594
 Eothenomys. P '98, 369
 Eotherium. P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 Eozoon. P '77, 20
 Epacridaceæ. P '58, 126
 Epacris. P '58, 126
 Epacromia. P '01, 371; '02, 631; '06, 40, 41
 Epacromiæ. P '06, 40
 Epactocrinus. P '86, 83, 106, 108
 Epallage. P '01, 135
 Epanthropos. P '79, 194
 Epantius. J IV, 11, 38
 Epaphelus. J VIII, **115**
 Epeira. P '76, 201; '78, 124-135; '81, 163-175, 432; '82, 97, 255, 256; '85, 103; '87, 342; '88, 78, 79, 173, 175, 193-199, 425; '89, 98, 180-183; '92, 49, 127; 1900, 535; '01, 569, 581; '03, 60, 120, 129-139, 341; '04, 121, 129-131; '09, 210
 Epeiridæ. P '92, 12, 49; 1900, 530, 535; '01, 568, 581; '03, 60, 130, 141, 340; '04, 128; '09, 206

- Epeirinae. P '92, 49
 epeiroides (Mimetus). P '92, 30
 Epelys. P '97, 390
 Epeolus. P '96, 35, 39
 Epalus. P '73, 335
 Ephebus. P '53, 359
 Ephedra. P '83, 276
 ephelida (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330
 epheliticus (Cancer). J i, 458
 Ephemera. J i, 363; viii, 43. P '62, 367, 376, 401, **377**; '75, 40
 Ephemerella. P '62, 368, 377, 401
 Ephemerina. P '62, 367, 401
 ephemeroides (Pogonocerus). P '55, 275
 Ephesia. P '09, 332
 Ephestia. P '60, 206; '76, 271
 Ephialtes. P '48, 89, 121; '51, 236; '52, 185; '56, 287; '63, 153; '73, 394; '78, 377; '99, 32, 37, 42. J II, 95, 261
 Ephiidatia. P '08, 487, 489
 ephilida (Lachnosterna). J III, 241
 (Melolontha). J v, **196**. J III, 241
 ephilidia (Trichestes). J III, 241
 ephippiata (Lema). P '73, 26
 ephippiatus (Belonuchus). J IV, 31
 (Gorytes). P '95, 536
 (Staphylinus). J IV, 31
 ephippicus (Chilomeniscus). P '67, **85**; '68, 289; '01, 85
 Ephippidæ. P '97, 123; '05, 507. J XII, 544
 Ephippifer. J VI, 197
 ephippifer (Brachycephalus). J VI, 197
 ephippiger (Hemianax). P '99, 228, 233
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Ephippigera. P '02, 595
 ephippigerum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 ephippioides (Anomia). P '90, 403; '95, 100, 104, 114, 128. J IV, **338**
 ephippiorhyncha (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 Ephippiphora. P '60, 351
 Ephippitytha. P '70, 76; '04, 542
 ephippium (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
 (Anomia). J vi, 92, 120; vii, 153. P '48, 96; '62, 582; '71, 131; '72, 216; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154; '87, 340, 400, 402; '90, 143
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Bufo). J VI, 197
 (Orbitoides). P '84, 321. J IX, 118, 154
 (Perna). P '91, 46. J VIII, 380
 (Rabdophorus). P '82, 273
 Ephippus. P '57, 178; '61, 165; '05, 507. J XII, 544
 Ephirexis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
 Ephydatia. P '87, 177, 178, 224
 Ephydra. J vi, 188. P '95, 339
 Ephydridæ. P '95, 338
 Ephyra. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 400
 Ephyrinae. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 398
 Epialtus. J viii, 109. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 217; '79, 385
 Epiaster. P '61, 422
 Epiblemum. P '92, 78; '03, 129
 Epibulus. P '62, 143
 Epicadus. P '09, 214
 Epicærus. J IV, 39
 Epicampes. P '84, 289; '91, 299
 Epicauta. P '53, 330, 338; '66, 349; '08, 619. J IV, 39
 epichlora (Asterias). P '89, 170
 Epichriacus. P '92, **296**, 421
 Epicopus. P '63, 230, 244
 Epierates. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 66; '62, 349; '71, 205; '93, 430; '98, 105. J VIII, 95, 130
 epicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **121**
 Epicyon. P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 368
 Epidalea. P '68, 270. J VI, 70
 epidendri (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269
 (Sphaeria). J II, 291
 Epidendron. P '89, 131
 Epidendrum. P '89, 355; '98, 410; '01, 558
 epidendrum (Lyeogala). P '89, 189
 epidermea (Thelephora). J III, 224
 Epidochium. P '91, 93
 Epidote. J ii, 288. P '77, 252; '90, 83; '92, 179, 181, 190; '97, 437, 442
 Epidromus. P '88, 324; '04, 22, 592, 595. J IV, 293; VIII, 353
 Epierus. P '52, 37; '59, 313. J IV, 31
 Epigæa. P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '80, 356; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 epigæa (Plusia). P '74, **208**
 epigæus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 Epigomphus. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 490
 Epigonichthys. P '07, 461
 epigrammata (Premnas). J XII, **532**
 Epigrapsus. P '80, 188, 192
 epigynata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 514
 epihexodon (Entosphenus). P '62, 331
 Epihippus. J IX, 276
 Epilachna. P '52, 130. J IV, 442

- Epilactura*. P '78, 314
Epilampra. P '06, 269-271; '07, 153
Epilamprinae. P '07, 153
epileptica (*Scolopendra*). P '61, 11.
 J V, 32
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
epileuca (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
epilobii (*Sphinx*). J IV, 144
Epilobium. P '60, 512; '63, 61; '84, 84; '93, 206, 211; '98, 405. J III, 182, 191
Epimachinae. P '91, 447
Epimachus. P '91, 448
Epimecis. P '73, 395
epimenis (*Psychomorpha*). P '60, 544; '75, 49
Epinephelinae. P '07, 252
Epinephelus. P '62, 236, 237, 250; '63, 80, 163; '77, 211; '82, 272, 305, 306; '83, 285, 291; '84, 98, '99, 102; '92, 260; '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118, 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 96; '07, 252-261. J XII, 522
epinephelus (*Liophis*). P '62, 76, 78, 356; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 136
Epinnula. P '62, 125, 126, 238
epioticus (*Crepidius*). J VIII, 94, 97
Epipaschia. P '60, 14
Epiphallogona. P '99, 191
Epiphallophora. P '92, 391, 397
Epiphanes. P '52, 45, 46
Epiphanis. P '66, 388. J IV, 14
Epiphegus. P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
Epiphragma. P '59, 238; '60, 16
Epiphragmophora. P '92, 394; '98, 67; '99, 3, 189-191; 1900, 99-105, 109, 389, 556, 560; '05, 256-258; '09, 496, 498
epiphylla (*Ditiola*). J II, 283
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
Epiphyllum. P '58, 133
epiphyllum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Epiphatys. P '62, 136
Epipocus. P '53, 357. J IV, 42
Epipompilus. P '94, 296
epiptera (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
Epirhexis. P '82, 330
Epirhyssa. P '73, 394
Epirobia. P '98, 265, 269, 271, 281-284; '03, 765
Episactus. P '05, 801, 802, 841
episcopa episcopa (*Chionactis*). P '01, 67
episcopa torquata (*Chionactis*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Contia*). P '60, 251; '71, 224; '01, 66; '03, 34
episcopa episcopa (*Contia*). P '92, 335, 337; '01, 67; '03, 550, 553
episcopa isozone (*Contia*). P '92, 335; '01, 67; '03, 553
episcopa torquata (*Contia*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Dionda*). P '56, 177; '77, 91
episcopalis (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
episcopum (*Lamprosoma*). P '59, 300; '60, 251; '01, 67
Episcopus. P '62, 502
episcopus (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 179
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J I, 284, 293; III, 353, 354
Episema. P '77, 45, 77, 96
Episiphon. P '97, 465
epispheria (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
epistilium (*Helix*). P '41, 28
epistylodes (*Sagda*). P '10, 528
epistyliulum (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 517
epistylum (*Helix*). P '10, 528
epistylum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*). P '10, 529
epistylum var. *minor* (*Helix*). P '10, 528
Epithea. P '62, 400, 402
Epithemia. P '53, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473
Epitragus. P '54, 224; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 36
Epitrix. P '73, 57, 72
Epiurus. P '03, 82
epius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
epixanthum (*Amblystoma*). P '83, 16
 (*Erithizon*). J XI, 198
epixanthus (*Erethizon*). P '67, 136; '08, 95, 404
Epomidiopteron. P '94, 295; '96, 298
Epomis. P '56, 29
epomophora (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177, 187
Epomophorus. P '61, 158; '80, 393; '89, 335; '90, 15
eponina (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400, 402; '08, 466
 (*Libellula*). J VIII, 24
epops (*Upupa*). P '05, 764
Eporeodon. J IX, 469
Epsilonphorus. P '89, 259, 262-265
Epsomite. P '76, 265, 334; '80, 257; '92, 181
Eptatretidae. P '07, 461
Eptatretus. P '07, 461
Eptiseus. P '55, 438; 1900, 755; '01, 618; '04, 579, 590; '08, 408
epulata (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146; '99, 40
 (*Muscicapa*). P '59, 51
epulatus (*Butalis*). P '55, 326; '57, 35; '59, 51; '99, 40
Epurea. P '73, 328

- equalis (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 162; '98, 149
(Amphidesma). P '62, 574; '82, 155
(Calidomantis). P '03, **713**
(Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 169
(Gryllus). **j iv, 307**
(Neptunea). P '62, 560
(Pliocercus). P '68, 289
(Siliquaria). P '62, 571; '98, 61
Eques. P '63, 176; '97, 116
eques (Boa). P '61, 303; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '74, 65; '86, 300
(Coluber). P '01, 25
(Corydoras). P '03, 505
(Eutania). P '01, 19, 25; '03, 286; '04, 470, 471
(Motacilla). P '60, 376
(Penthetria). P '05, 780
(Salaris). P '99, 362
(Scartichthys). P '99, 362
(Vidua). P '05, 780
equestris (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, 237
(Arius). P '54, **26**
(Cryptocephalus). **J I, 259**
(Lygæus). P '60, 227
equestris cicatricosa (Mitrularia). P '05, 292
equestris (Mustelus). P '08, 56
(Ostrea). P '71, 131
(Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
(Stellaster). P '89, 172
equi-calceus (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
(Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115
equidactylus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 113
Equidæ. P '92, 411. **J VII, 257, 399; VIII, 74, 77**
equidens (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 123
equilatera (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 171
equilaterale (Pisidium). P '60, 18
equilateralis (Capulus). P '90, 151, 157, 158, 170
(Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 429
(Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284; '60, 425
equilaterum (Platyceas). P '89, 288
equilibra (Caprella). **j i, 391**
equinoxialis (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
equinus (Cervus). P '02, 132
(Hippopus). P '72, 121
equistrostrum (Scomberesox). **j ii, 132**
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '06, 122; '10, 601
Equisetacea. P '60, 436; '84, 95
Equisetæ. **J III, 201**
equisetifolia (Casuarina). P '89, 404
equisetiformis (Asterophyllitis). P '60, 236, 437, 438, 440
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '06, 122
Equisetites. P '60, 436
Equisetum. P '84, 95; '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. **J III, 201**
Equula. P '62, 127; '97, 73; 1900, 502, 526. **J XII, 516**
Equulidæ. P 1900, 502, 526
Equulites. **J XII, 513**
Equuloidæ. P '62, 127
Equus. P '46, 93, 107; '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 90, 200; '58, 7, 11, 20, 26, 158; '59, 181, 185; '61, 433, 435; '62, 127; '65, 94; '67, 12; '68, 175, 248, 262, 195; '70, 67, 98, 127; '71, 50, 113; '73, 371; '74, 18, 19; '77, 152-154; '78, 61, 71, 74; '82, 292; '94, 67, 218; '95, 447, 449; '83, 166, 266; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 275; '88, 101; '90, 182; '91, 368; '92, 226, 228; '96, 520, 567. **J I, 18; III, 167-169; VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 242, 248, 255, 257-275, 399-401; VIII, 72, 85, 86, 88, 212; IX, 288, 313, 389, 392, 457; XI, 254-259, 280**
eradiata (Arnica). P '63, 68
Eræus. P '52, 167
Eragrostis. P '62, 97, 336; '89, 361; '97, 304, 308; '01, 558; '10, 545, 555, 583
Eranthemum. P '58, 132
Eranthis. P '84, 116
Eranthus. P '87, 119
erasum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
erate (Lobotes). P '97, 113
Erato. P '62, 564; '82, 168; '90, 397; '91, 52; '95, 122. **J IV, 383**
erato (Cyprina). P '61, 29
Erax. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Erecolania. P '04, 333, 376
erea (Donacia). P '51, 316
erebea (Mactra). P '60, 278
(Cyclas). P '60, 278, 298
(Cyrena). P '60, 278
erebennus (Ameiurus). P 1900, 352, 355
(Delphinus). P '65, **281**; '66, 297
(Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '64, 167
erebus (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Erechites. P 1900, 486, 657, 670
Erechthites. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
erechitis (Septoria). P '91, **80**
erecta (Avicula). **j viii, 238**
(Boerhaavia). P '01, 558
(Buprestis). P '57, 8

erecta. Continued.

- (Chamærhodos). P '63, 61, 74
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Eclipta). P '05, 697
 (Helix). P '10, 505
 (Hypoxys). P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 546
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lumbriconereis). P '04, **490**; '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Paludicella). P '84, **213**, 218
 (Poecilonota). P '73, 88
 (Sipho). P '96, 476
 (Solidago). P '07, 455
 (Trichia). P '90, **193**
erectispina (Scala). J VIII, **196**
erectum (Acrephyllum). j i, 372
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 664
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 (Trillium). P '91, 434
erectus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 (Conocarpus). P '89, 380; '05, 698
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**. J VIII, 332
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pithecantropus). P '04, 156
Eremæus. P '04, 145
Eremiaphila. P '01, 276; '03, 701
Eremias. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '68, 284; '99, 184
eremicola (Trichius). j iii, **240**
eremicus (Chætodipus). P '03, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '67, 135; '74, 180
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
Eremina. P '92, 392
eremita (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Monopetalonema). P '86, **310**
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
eremitus (Agnis). J IV, 169
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121, **122**, 126
Eremobates. P '01, 594
Eremobia. P '02, 595, 596
Eremoblatta. P '03, 181, **189**
Eremomela. P '99, 41
Eremopedes. P '06, 417; '07, 64, 74; '09, 169, 480
Eremophila. P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 348; '08, 97
eremophilus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Eremops. P '02, 39
Eremyzon. P '81, 10
erenaceus (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 210

erenaceus. Continued.

- (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176, 177, 210
erepta (Helix). P '74, 48, 57
Ereptodon. P '53, 241. J III, 168; VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
ererensis (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
Eresia. P '66, 335
Erethizon. P '67, 136; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 218, 393; '97, 210; '08, 95, 404
Eretmochelys. P '06, 112; '08, 115
Eretmocrinus. P '68, 350, 351, 352; '78, 233-238, 264; '81, 185-270, 336-344; '85, 282, 335; '88, 342; '90, 346
Eretopodes. P '98, 495
Ereunetes. P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 176, 233; '64, 68, 107; '66, 97; '68, 150; '71, 31; '75, 355; '97, 372; '95, 473; 1900, 26; '09, 356
Ergæa. P '04, 24
Ergasilus. P '88, 125, 166
Ergates. P '54, 218; '59, 291. J IV, 13
Ergatis. P '76, 201
Erginus. P '09, 229
Ergolis. P '85, 87
erhelii (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 112
Eriantha. J I, 166
eriantheria (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
Erianthi. P '04, 672
erianthum (Geranium). P '84, 81
Erianthus. P '91, 292; '04, 672, 673; '07, 458
erianthus (Gonolobus). P '98, 411
eriarcha (Copelandia). P '77, **56**, 95
Erica. P '58, 126; '85, 379
Ericacea. P '60, 145; '61, 460
Ericaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 372; '98, 399, 405; '99, 86; 1900, 668. J III, 94, 182, 184, 194
erica (Eriococcus). P '99, 269
Ericale. P '68, 156, 183
erichsoni (Mylabris). P '08, 609
Erichsonia. P '88, 333
erichsonii (Anthocomus). P '52, 145
Ericia. P '10, 522
ericifolia (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
Erioidæ. P '10, 522
Ericineæ. j vii, 40. P '89, 389
ericoides (Aster). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483, 487, 489; '10, 546, 576
ericoides var. *villosus* (Aster). P '96, 37
ericoides (Diplopappus). P '63, 64

- ericoides. *Continued.*
 (Hudsonia). P '85, 379; '04, 605
 (Retinispora). P '68, 182
 (Thuja). P '68, 182; '76, 203; '79, 210
 (Tremandra). P '58, 125
 Ericulus. P '90, 57
 Ericusa. P '76, 286
 Ericymba. P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 eridamas (Papilio). P '66, 248
 eriensis (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Platyneris). P '81, 245
 Erigeron. j vii, 31. P '48, 21; '60, 145, 303; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 64; '84, 87; '85, 376; '89, 387; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 49, 379; 1900, 342, 671; '02, 664; '09, 494. J I, 176; III, 91
 erigeronis (Nomada). P '03, 588, 591, 609, 611
 erigerontis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 Erignathus. P 1900, 43
 Erigone. P '92, 41; '01, 579; '05, 302-317, 330, 331, 339, 340
 Erigoninae. P '92, 31
 erigonoides (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 305
 Erigonoplus. P '05, 306
 Erilite. P '80, 292
 Erimyzon. P '77, 45, 81, 95, 282; '83, 132; '10, 602
 erinacea (Ocenebra). P '04, 593
 (Raja). P '04, 506; '09, 407; '10, 470
 Erinaceidae. P '83, 80
 erinaceoides (Murex). P '78, 395
 (Muriceida). P '78, 395
 (Ocinebra). P '78, 395
 Erinaceus. P '68, 262; '76, 39; '80, 387; '90, 57; '96, 507, 544; '02, 248
 erinaceus (Echinocactus). P '85, 378
 (Microchaerus). P VII, 198
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 Erinemus. P '77, 95
 Erineum. J II, 293
 Erinna. P '74, 54
 Erinnyas. J IV, 175
 eriocarpon (Viola). P '03, 693
 Eriocaulon. P '60, 201; '98, 384, 401; 1900, 546
 Eriocaulonaceae. P '60, 201
 Eriocaulonae. P '98, 384, 401
 eriocephalum (Cirsium). P '63, 69; '92, 362
 eriocephalus (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 Eriocera. P '59, 204, 243; '60, 16
 Eriocheir. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 189, 205, 210; '91, 216
 Eriochirus. P '58, 103
 Eriocnemis. P '99, 305
 Eriococcus. P '99, 268
 Eriocoma. P '63, 78
 Eriodendron. P '89, 367
 Eriodes. P '62, 511, 512. J X, 276
 Eriodyction. P '48, 23. J I, 181; III, 97
 Eriogonum. j i, 24, 27, 33, 35; vii, 49. P '48, 13; '63, 75; '83, 277. J I, 160; III, 44, 100
 Eriolus. P '05, 823, 842
 Eriophora. P '09, 210
 Eriophorum. P '63, 95; '84, 94; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 485, 488; '07, 456. J III, 181, 183, 199
 Eriophyes. P '04, 146
 Eriophyidae. P '04, 146
 Eriophyllum. P '98, 33, 306
 eriopoda (Plantago). P '63, 70
 (Pyrrocoma). P '95, 549
 Erioptera. j iii, 17. P '59, 198, 203, 225; '60, 16; '95, 320
 eriostega (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Eriostemon. P '58, 127
 Eriphia. P '50, 24; '52, 82; '58, 37; '59, 302; '71, 239; '79, 397
 Eriphidae. P '52, 81; '58, 37; '71, 239; '79, 396
 Eriphiinae. P '79, 397
 Eriphina. P '71, 239
 Eriphinae. P '52, 82
 Eriphus. P '58, 82. J II, 7, 16, 18, 33, 103. J IV, 24, 40
 Eriphyle. P '97, 295; '09, 246
 Erihipis. P '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Eris. P '92, 77
 eris (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
 Erisichthe. P '72, 280
 Erismatura. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '69, 218; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469; '05, 688. J I, 226; IX, 406
 Erismaturinae. P '69, 218
 Erisoerinites. P '86, 115
 Erisoerinus. P '65, 149; '68, 342; '69, 70, 71; '79, 284-286, 358-370; '85, 234, 263; '86, 111, 114, 127, 153, 179, 181; '88, 354; '90, 372, 385
 Eristalis. j vi, 165. P '73, 364; '94, 276; '95, 330
 Erisymum. P '77, 105
 eritachoides (Chloris). P '60, 376

- Eritettix*. P '06, 30, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137; '10, 616, 625
Erithalis. P '89, 386
Erithidæ. P '78, 319
Erithizon. P '96, 378. J XI, 198, 199, 279
erithracoides (Chloris). P '60, 192
Erithronium. J VI, 370
Eritrema. P '77, 95
Erित्रichium. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 72; '80, 131
ermanni (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 284
erminea (Mustela). j vii, 330; viii, 73. P '41, 94
 (Putorius). P '82, 326; '94, 152-155, 218, 394
ermineus (Putorius). P '80, 348
ernestina (Achatinella). P '95, 217
Ernobius. P '65, 224
Ernodea. P '89, 386
ernsti (Ernstia). P '10, 520
Ernstia. P '10, 520
Ero. P '92, 30
erochroüs (Hololepis). P '64, 233; '65, 274
 (Pœcilichthys). P '83, 132
Erodium. P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
erodus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323, 334
 (Calathocerinus). P '81, 323
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
Eroessa. P '99, 211
Erogrostis. P '09, 488
Erolia. P '61, 184
Eros. J I, 73, 77-83
erosa (Corbicula). P '61, 126
 (Cristatella). j vii, 86
 (Kinixys). j viii, 162. P '57, 71; '59, 294
 (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Prionacris). P '07, 176
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 397
 (Tegrodera). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Testudo). j viii, 162
erostrata (Janthe). P '01, 159
erosum (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
erosus (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
Erotelis. P '62, 240; '63, 270; '85, 68, 77
Erotylidæ. P '47, 175; '54, 158. J IV, 32
Erotylus. P '53, 359; '54, 158, 163. J IV, 11, 32
eroyensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Erpetogomphus. P '62, 389; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
Erpiethys. P '82, 278
errabundus (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
errans (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Anobium). P '45, 309; '65, 232
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cyclas). P '72, 105
 (Feronia). j iii, 147. P '54, 51
 (Fusus). j vi, 211, 223. P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Lachnosterna). P '59, 283, 288
 (Necrobia). P '45, 307
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 60
errata (Cratægus). P '10, 244, 245
erratica (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II, 251
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Feronia). J II, 251
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 187; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 415
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 134; '08, 163, 225, 226, 245, 251, 253
 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 (Stenophora). P '07, 221
erraticus (Dendroerinus). P '86, 144
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
 (Ixodes). j ii, 77
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Pompilus). P '97, 244
erro (Melanotus). P '54, 221. J IV, 29
Erromenus. P '78, 373; '94, 190
Erthesina. P '60, 223
erubescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 178
 (Crinum). P '89, 356
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
eruca (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
erucæformis (Beckmannia). P '63, 79
erucago (Bunias). P '80, 132
erucastrum (Brassica). P '77, 106
eruciata (Mordella). P '45, 316
eruciferus (Ceratodus). P '76, 259

Erucii. P '04, 673
 Erucius. P '04, 673-675
 Eruenetes. P '92, 104
 erumei (Psettodes). J XII, 555
 erumpens (Microcera). P '94, 386
 Ervilia. P '03, 757
 Ervum. P '67, 19
 Erycides. P '66, 339
 Erycina. P '48, 99; '60, 269; '61, 31; '62, 577; '72, 224, 228-231; '03, 756, 758
 Erycinella. P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, 212; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701, 702
 Erychthys. P '82, 274
 erycinoides (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 Erymanthus. P '78, 52
 Erymnochelys. P '91, 417
 Eryngium. P '92, 166; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 Eryon. P '52, 15
 Eryonidae. P '52, 11, 12, 15
 Eryphila. P '98, 419; '05, 14
 Erysimum. P '63, 57; '67, 17; '84, 80; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
 Erysiphe. J II, 292
 Erythagrion. P '01, 128, 138
 Erythemis. P '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 erythopa (Cinyra). P '73, 88
 erythræus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Erythræa. P '62, 7, 166. J III, 42, 96
 erythræa (Barnia). P '62, 194, 210 (Crocotthemis). P '98, 153; '99, 228, 234 (Hyla). P '53, 423 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '66, 129; '68, 294. J VIII, 114 (Rana). P '02, 182, 694 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571, 572, 613 (Sillago). P '61, 504
 Erythræidæ. P '04, 144
 Erythræus. J ii, 70. P '04, 144
 erythræus (Heterograpus). P '80, 209 (Phœnicopterus). P '59, 175 (Pseudograpus). P '80, 209
 erythreia (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 171
 erythrina. P '89, 378
 erythrina (Piscidia). P '89, 378 (Pyrrhula). J iv, 57, 277
 Erythrinidae. P '71, 257, 290; '06, 293
 erythrinoides (Piabneina). P '76, 337
 Erythrinus. J i, 363. P '06, 293, 294
 erythrinus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342

Erythrite. P '85, 120; '92, 192
 erythrocarpum (Trillium). P '91, 434
 erythrocephala (Calliphora). P '95, 335 (Lampyrus). P '51, 347 (Oedemera). P '54, 22 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281 (Pipra). P '64, 257 (Triplax). P '54, 162 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 erythrocephalum (Orchelimum). P '10, 640
 erythrocephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 41 (Leistes). P '66, 25 (Melanerpes). P '53, 385; '59, 105; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 55 (Picus). J iii, 369; '53, 401; '56, 293; '67, 217; '75, 347 (Psittacus). P '64, 239 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus flagrans (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus (Scineus). J i, 461; iv, 288; vi, 11, 37 (Tytthonyx). P '51, 347
 erythroera (Platydemia). J I, 102
 Erythrocerus. P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 erythrocerus (Myiarchus). P '72, 65 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 65
 erythrocerus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 78
 erythrochilurus (Cæcio). J XII, 528
 erythrochroa (Nomada). P '03, 572, 611, 614
 erythrodactyla (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 erythrodactylus (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
 Erythrodiplex. P '08, 462, 466, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erythrodon. J XII, 546
 erythrænsis (Donax). P '01, 190
 erythrogaster (Brachysaurus). P '56, 232 (Chelidon). P '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64, 281; '77, 71; '85, 410; '04, 244; '08, 519. J VI, 233, 241, 245
 erythrogaster eos (Chrosomus). P '08, 520
 erythrogaster (Hirundo). P '04, 583 (Luxilus). P '77, 86 (Natrix). P '95, 406 (Nerodia). P '01, 36 (Odontonectes). J XII, 528

erythrogaster. *Continued.*

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54, 85
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6, 307
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 erythrogastra (Hirundo). P '03, 28;
 '08, 137, 154
 erythrogastra horreorum (Hirundo).
 P '83, 62
 erythrogastra (Xiphicera). P '05,
 417
 erythrogastrum (Heteragrion). P
 '01, 136; '08, 490
 erythronathus (Phænicophæus). P
 '02, 678
 (Urocoecyx). P '02, 678
 erythrogrammus (Abastor). P '95,
 407; '01, 83
 (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36.
 P '01, 83
 (Helicops). P '08, 122
 Erythrolamprus. P '60, 258; '61,
 75; '62, 349; '63, 289; '71, 204;
 '83, 34; '01, 18, 92; '03, 554; '04,
 467; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 erythroleuca (Terebratula). P '73,
 187
 erythromelas (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Pyranga). j iv, 53. P '91,
 436; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124,
 152; '98, 84; '08, 133, 154
 Erythromma. P '01, 127
 Erythromyias. P '89, 148
 Erythroneum. P '60, 146
 erythroneurum (Xanthagrion). P
 '01, 133, 138
 Erythronium. j vii, 55. P '68, 165;
 '97, 161; '98, 43, 295, 313; '01,
 455; '07, 457
 erythronota (Estrilda). P '99, 59
 (Plethodon). J I, 285
 (Salamandra). j i, 356; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '47, 315; '56, 7. J
 I, 285
 erythronotus (Archibuteo). P '70,
 142
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430
 (Buteo). P '75, 96
 (Cinnyris). P '56, 320
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 96
 (Haliaëtus). P '75, 96
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 (Plethodon). P '56, 6, 8, 11,
 101; '59, 124, 128; '69, 93, 96,
 99, 100, 113; '95, 402; '06, 357.
 J III, 343, 354; VI, 98
 (Pœilopternis). P '75, 97
 (Tachytriorchis). P '75, 97
 erythrophrys (Turtur). P '59, 143
 erythrothalma (Emberiza). j iv,
 45, 276

erythrothalma. *Continued.*

- (Fringilla). j iv, 45. P '53,
 400; '75, 350
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pipilo). P '53, 383
 erythroththalmus (Coccyzus). j iii,
 367. P '53, 385; '63, 154; '68,
 149; '71, 27; '83, 65; '91, 435;
 '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '08,
 153
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367
 (Emberiza). j iv, 47
 (Pipilo). P '56, 291; '66, 89;
 '69, 126; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83,
 631; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 146;
 '98, 84; '08, 137, 154. J II, 272
 erythropis (Pyranga). j iv, 54
 erythroptis (Amiva). P '71, 221
 (Fondia). P '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Stethaprion). P '06, 480
 Erythroptar. P '66, 17
 erythroptera (Cistela). P '44, 46
 (Falagria). P '44, 30
 (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
 erythropterum (Megalobrycon). P
 '71, 263
 erythropterus (Rhyzophagus). P '44,
 109
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 erythropum (Agonum). P '54, 52.
 J IV, 28
 erythropus (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Anser). P '51, 223; '71, 99,
 100. J I, 225
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II,
 242
 (Arhopalus). J IV, 40
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Clytus). J IV, 40
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165;
 '73, 71
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (Euryphymus). P '01, 378
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Gryllus). P '01, 378
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102
 (Platyderus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '54, 41, 52
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Stenus). P '44, 40
 erythropyga (Odontochila). P '08,
 505, 506, 511

erythropygius (Pteroglossus). P '60, 136; '67, 109
 erythropygus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 erythrorhizos (Cyperus). P '09, 380, 389
 erythrorhyncha (Anas). P '05, 762
 (Buphaga). P '05, 782
 (Pœcilonetta). P '05, 762
 (Tanagra). P '05, 782
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 erythrorhynchus (Cyrtopelicanus). P '59, 109
 (Hemiramphus). J ii, 137
 (Pelecanus). P '66, 100; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687. J IX, 401, 402
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 104
 (Sterna). P '48, 128. J I, 228
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
 erythrosclera (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 erythrosoma (Atrophaneura). P '66, 341
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 erythrosperma (Plagiochasma). P '69, 229
 Erythrospiza. P '43, 262; '50, 105; '51, 219; '66, 80. J I, 53
 erythrostigma (Apamea). P '74, 206
 erythrostoma (Oliva). P '89, 137
 erythrotomus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 erythrote (Malacopteron). P '02, 686
 erythrothorax (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 39
 Erythroxyloa. P '89, 369
 Erythroxydon. P '89, 369
 erythrurus (Bothrops). P '94, 427
 (Caranx). P '62, 434
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 (Plethodectes). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 erythtiella (Chrysocorys). P '60, 434
 erytropus (Elater). J iii, 169
 Eryx. P '46, 58; '49, 184; '54, 103
 eryx (Actinocerinus). P '81, 307, 317
 esca (Cancer). J i, 316
 Escallonia. P '58, 133
 Escalloniaceæ. P '58, 133
 escaroides (Catenipora). J viii, 231
 escatilis (Pandalus). P '60, 37
 Eschara. J vi, 124, 202; viii, 219. P '42, 178; '44, 85; '52, 110; '58, 220, 221; '84, 13. J IV, 402; V, 114-118, 152; IX, 131
 Escharella. P '78, 305. J V, 135
 Escharellinæ. J V, 112, 134, 140

Escharellinidæ. J V, 113, 146
 Escharelliniæ. J V, 146
 Escharidæ. J V, 112, 114, 138
 eschariferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 432; 1900, 90
 eschariferus var. bizonalis (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. subconoidalis (Bulimulus). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. ventrosus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 434
 eschariferus (Bulimus). P '96, 431-434
 (Bulinus). P '96, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 434
 Escharifora. P '05, 5. J V, 115, 125, 134
 Escharina. P '55, 415. J III, 141. J V, 122, 127
 Escharinæ. J V, 112, 114
 Escharinella. P '05, 5. J V, 140
 Escharinellidæ. J V, 113, 138, 140
 Escharipora. P '05, 5. J V, 148
 Eschariporinæ. J V, 148
 Escharoides. J V, 122
 escharoides (Catenipora). P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 Eschatius. P '92, 436. J IX, 392
 Eschatocrepis. P '66, 349, 361
 escheri (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 escholtzii (Ensatina). P '56, 236; '69, 100
 (Saxifraga). J III, 191
 eschrichti (Alecto). P '01, 179
 (Ampelisca). P '01, 167
 (Antedon). P '01, 179
 eschrichtii (Onuphis). P '63, 140
 (Orca). P '69, 22
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Eschrichtius. P '67, 131, 144, 146, 147; '68, 191, 193; '69, 10, 14, 192; '72, 30. J VII, 441
 eschsoltzii (Amara). P '55, 348; '60, 316
 (Leirus). P '55, 348
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 Escobedeæ. P '98, 385
 esculenta (Alaria). P '63, 96
 (Camassia). P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 210, 211
 (Colocasia). P '89, 359
 (Hipponoë). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 (Hirundo). P '06, 179, 187, 190, 210
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Rana). P '56, 141, 143; '82, 330; '87, 359

esculenta. *Continued.*

- (Scilla). J vii, 56
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 esculentum (Fagopyrum). P '99, 106
 (Lycopersicon). P '89, 395;
 '90, 272; 1900, 669; '01, 560
 (Macrosporium). P '93, **464**
 (Phalangium). J i, 189
 esculentus (Abelmoschus). P '89, 367
 (Carangus). P '58, 168; '62,
 435
 (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
 esclavæ (Syrbula). P '04, 517; '06,
 17, 18
 esmarki (Ophioplocus). P '89, 175
 Esochara. P '98, 271, 276, 284
 Esocidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 249; '97,
 69, 97; '98, 340; '06, 487. J VI,
 208, 238
 Esomus. P '82, 279
 Esox. J i, 413, 418; ii, 124, 130. P
 '51, 206; '53, 386; '63, 179, 273;
 '65, 78, 274; '77, 44, 69, 87, 97;
 '82, 307; '83, 132; '84, 68, 132,
 225; '85, 367-375, 410; '87, 354-
 359; '92, 249; '93, 75; '97, 94, 97,
 98; '98, 340; '01, 340; '03, 749;
 '06, 81; '10, 602, 606. J II, 193;
 VI, 238, 246
 esox (Chænichthys). P '61, 510
 (Champsoccephalus). P '61, 510
 Espeletia. J vii, 37
 espiloca (Helix). P '75, 202; '89,
 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 esquimalti (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 essingtonensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 Essonite. P '69, 4; '97, 442
 estabrookianus (Unio). P '54, 248
 estabrookii (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 44; '65, 26. J V, 298
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 273
 Estheriæ. P '63, 188; '97, 427, 455
 Esthonychidæ. P '83, 80
 Esthonyx. P '76, 39; '83, 77
 estor (Canis). P '05, 679
 (Esox). J i, **413**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 372-374
 estrallensis (Spondylus). P '56, **315**
 Estrelda. P '56, 318; '57, 37; '59,
 138; '62, 314; '99, 59
 Estrella. P '59, **65**; '77, 56, 92, 96
 estrellanum (Pallium). P '56, **313**
 estrellanus (Balanus). P '76, 273
 (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '62, 291
 estriatum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
 estriatus (Bius). J IV, 38
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**

estriatus. *Continued.*

- (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
 Estrilda. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 Esunculus. P '64, 208
 esurialis (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 esurians (Volucella). P '95, 330
 esuriens (Camponotus). P '79, 143
 esuritor (Ashmunella). P '05, 224,
 225, 248, **249**, 253; '10, 53, 96, 112
 Eta. P '05, 14
 Etea. P '76, 275
 Etelinæ. J XII, 527
 Etelis. P '60, 110; '61, 47; '62,
 447; '82, 273
 Ethalia. P '98, 419; '05, 113-116
 Ethaliella. P '05, **115**
 Etheostoma. P '59, 66, 87, 101; '64,
 232; '77, 43, 48-56; '85, 89, 93, 96;
 '85, 411, 412; '88, 179; '04, 248;
 '06, 521, 524, 525. J VI, 210, 211,
 213, 240
 etheostoma (Characidium). P '71,
259; '06, 323
 Etheostomata. J III, 56
 Etheostomatinae. P '06, 323
 Etheria. J II, 125-130
 Etheriadæ. J II, 130
 etherialis (Valsa). P '94, **341**
 Ethmodiscus. P '90, 138
 Etisodes. P '52, **77**
 Etisus. J viii, 115. P '50, 24; '52,
 76; '58, 131
 etywaensis (Turritella). P '82, 168,
 169
 Etmopterus. P '08, 69
 Etoblattina. P '85, 35
 etoniæformis (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 etorques (Rallus). P '94, 137
 etowaensis (Margaritana). P '49,
154
 etowahensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 26, 43. J V, 299
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**;
 '59, 280. J IV, 227
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 etowaosis (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Etroplus. P '82, 273; '99, 364
 Etrumeus. P '87, 296
 Ettinghausiana. P '58, 258
 Euacris. P '05, 821, 842
 Euadenia, Belogona. P '98, 67;
 '02, 511; '05, 222
 Euantha. P '95, 334
 Euaresta. P '95, 337
 Euastrum. P '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351
 Euatya. P '94, 410
 Eubalaena. P '65, 168
 eubalia (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62

- Eubleekeria*. J XII, 516
Eublepharidæ. P '96, 310; '08, 116
Eublepharis. P '68, 97; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468
Eubrady. P '53, 241. J VII, 414
Eubria. P '45, 222, 269; '53, 351
Eucalia. P '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 233, 237
Eucalodiinæ. P '05, 213
Eucalodium. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '91, 315; '92, 338; '98, 267, 270, 282-284
Eucalyadenia. J III, 92
Eucalypta. P '55, 445
eucalypti (*Heterosporium*). P '94, 381
Eucalyptocrinidæ. P '85, 235, 315; '90, 376
Eucalyptocrinus. P '79, 43, 240; '81, 239, 308, 370, 405; '84, 148; '85, 294, 328-357; '86, 221; '88, 353, 354
Eucalyptus. P '43, 244; '75, 270; '77, 149
Eucampia. P '61, 68; '90, 138; 1900, 742
Eucampieæ. P 1900, 687
Eucarphus. P '10, 495
Eucastor. P '58, 158. J VII, 405
Eueutrarchinæ. P '06, 513
Eueutrarchus. P '77, 94, 96; '06, 513
Eucephala. P '60, 194
Eucera. P '96, 555
Euceramys. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 408
Eucerceris. P '94, 302; '02, 731
euceros (*Gryllus*). P '05, 417
Eucetes. J VIII, 216
Euchætes. P '60, 532
Euchalarodus. P '64, 215, 216, 221; '73, 360
Eucharia. P '03, 133
Eucharis. P '89, 356
eucharis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 335 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29 (*Gennæocrinus*). P '81, 335
eucharistus (*Chlorites*). P '01, 347 (*Moellendorffia*). P '05, 710
eucharistus diminuta (*Moellendorffia*). P '05, 710
eucharistus tokunoensis (*Moellendorffia*). P '05, 710
eucharistus (*Trihelix*). P '05, 710
Eucheilodon. P '90, 395; '95, 63, 122; '96, 471; '03, 275, 278. J IV, 379
Euehiroecrinus. P '86, 198, 201
Euchelus. P '90, 344; '01, 201; '04, 34
euchenor (*Ocyptera*). P '95, 332
Euchirograpsus. P '80, 188, 202
Euchirotes. P '96, 313; '08, 119
Euchirotidæ. P '08, 119
euchirus (*Alphus*). P '52, 21
Euchistus. P '05, 181, 187, 193
Euchlæna. P '98, 413
euchlora (*Lagenella*). P '05, 670 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671
Euchærus. P '56, 140. J VII, 383
Euchone. P '04, 165
euchore (*Gazella*). P '78, 61
Euchoristopus. P '63, 271
Euehroma. j vii, 46. P '63, 72; '66, 343
Euehromia. P '60, 545
euchrysea (*Hirundo*). P '63, 295
Eueichla. P '02, 681
Eueinetus. P '53, 353, 356
Eueinostomus. P '62, 238; '63, 162; '83, 116, 118, 121; '86, 256; '97, 113; '99, 199; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487
Eueitharus. P '92, 277
Euecladocrinus. P '78, 243-252; '79, 234; '81, 194, 231-250; '85, 236, 327; '90, 158, 175, 345, 365
Eueclastes. P '67, 39, 40
Euelea. P '76, 153
Euecnemidæ. P '66, 386
Euecnemidæ. P '44, 148
euenemis (*Haplopus*). P '04, 61; '52, 48, 56; '66, 388; '68, 294 (*Pterinoxylus*). P '04, 61
Euecnimides. P '52, 45
Euecomatocera. J II, 142
Euecometis. P '60, 141
Eueconulus. P '02, 420; '04, 408-411, 412, 402; '06, 124, 153, 533, 563; '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
eueonus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '65, 164; '81, 340 (*Alloprosallocrinus*). P '65, 164; '68, 352; '81, 340 (*Batoecrinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 340
Eueope. P '88, 165; '90, 281
Eueopia. P '52, 19, 28
Eueopidæ. P '52, 13, 19, 28
Eueorybas. J V, 40
Eueoryne. P '91, 352. J III, 136-138
Eueorysses. P 60, 221; '61, 286
Eueorystes. P '99, 215
Euerate. P '51, 247, 248
eueratoides (*Heteropanope*). P '58, 35
Eueratopsis. P '91, 179, 198
Euerinidæ. P '85, 237, 295
Euerinoidea. P '81, 177; '85, 297
Euerinum. j vii, 54
Euerinus. P '81, 187, 268, 355, 370, 405; '85, 235, 337

- Eucrotaphus*. P '50, 90, 92; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
Eucrypta. P '48, 12. J I, 158
Eucryptus. P '42, 191
Eucta. P '04, 132
Euctinogobius. P '59, 197
Eucycla. P '48, 16. J I, 166
Eucycloglobius. P '62, 279, 330; '63, 264
eucymata (*Meretrix*). P '03, 757
Eucymopterus. P '61, 455
Eucynopotamus. P '04, 119; '06, 460
Eucyphidea. P '93, 111; '94, 397-411; '95, 173
Eucyphus. P '54, 116
Eudaenis. P '64, 270
Eudarcia. P '60, 10
Eudea. P '61, 330; '05, 5
Eudendrium. P '76, 211, 232; '78, 309. J III, 136
Euderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 30, 105
Euderma. P '91, 467; '94, 182
Eudesia. P '73, 181; '91, 165, 170-172
Eudesicrinus. P '85, 292; '88, 353
Eudiagogus. J IV, 39
Eudipsas. P '60, 265
Eudistemma. P '98, 282; '10, 117
Eudistylia. P '05, 555
Eudora. P '80, 192
Eudotea. P '89, 351
Eudothyra. P '97, 417
eudoxus (*Hoplites*). P '97, 406
Eudrilus. P '02, 84
Eudromias. P 1900, 522. J I, 221
Eudromus. P '43, 251; '57, 3; '60, 316
Eudryas. P '75, 49
Eudulus. P '07, 264
Eudynamys. P '70, 88
Eudyptes. P '72, 170-211
Eudyptila. P '72, 177, 205
Eudytes. P '62, 227
Eueides. P '66, 243
Euelaticthys. J XII, 527
Euelephas. P '58, 29, 157. J VII, 252, 398
euepignata (*Lycosa*). P '04, 277, 279, 282; '08, 267, 514
euepipterus (*Nemacheilus*). P '05, 474
Euerotaphus. P '51, 238
eufalense (*Cardium*). P '76, 310; '98, 462, 464
 (*Trachycardium*). P '76, 310
eufalensis (*Arca*). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (*Cancellaria*). J IV, 390
 (*Macrodon*). P '05, 9. J IV, 398
 (*Nemodon*). P '05, 9
eufalensis. *Continued*.
 (*Nucula*). P '05, 7. J IV, 396
 (*Trigonia*). P '05, 11. J IV, 396
eufaulense (*Cardium*). P '61, 150. J IV, 282
eufaulensis (*Ænona*). P '05, 16
 (*Arca*). P '61, 150; '05, 91. J IV, 398
 (*Callista*). J IV, 282
 (*Cancellaria*). P '05, 26
 (*Corbula*). J IV, 283, 394
 (*Daphnella*). J IV, 285
 (*Dentalium*). P '61, 150
 (*Tellina*). P '05, 16. J IV, 277
 (*Trigonia*). P '61, 150
 (*Volutilithes*). J IV, 286
eufauliensis (*Fusus*). P '54, 169
Eugastræ. P '54, 218. J III, 233; IV, 11, 33
euginæ (*Eudrilus*). P '02, 84
Eugenes. P '92, 117
Eugenia. P '58, 133; '89, 131, 380; '05, 700; '09, 86
eugenia (*Volucella*). P '95, 330
Eugeniocrinites. P '85, 255; '86, 83
Eugeniocrinus. P '88, 359
eugeniæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281, 283
eugenii (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Eugereon. P '68, 268
Euglandina. P '06, 125, 143; '07, 193; '09, 544; '10, 502, 503
Euglena. P '68, Biol. 11; '75, 41; '05, 93, 665
Euglenes. P '55, 276. J I, 97
Euglesia. P '60, 267
Euglypha. P '74, 13, 225-227; '76, 55; '77, 262-265, 321; '78, 171-173; '79, 163; '80, 336; '87, 122
euglypha (*Emys*). P '89, 97
 (*Stomatopora*). P '41, 18
 (*Strophomena*). P '42, 178
euglypta (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15, 18; '09, 543
Eugnatha. P '01, 581; '04, 132
Eugnathus. P '54, 220
Eugomphodus. P '61, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
Euhadra. P '92, 393; '01, 346, 614; '02, 235; '04, 626; '05, 734, 736; '08, 591
euholostoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 469, 654; '02, 379, 524
Euhosackia. P '63, 348
Euhyalina. P '94, 15
Euhyas. P '62, 154; '99, 201
Euhybus. P '95, 327
Euhypsocara. P '63, 222
Eulabes. P '62, 313; '02, 690
Eulabeornis. P '94, 131, 132, 135

- Eulabis*. P '59, 78; '66, 400. J IV, 11, 38
Eulaemus. P '57, 198
Eulalia. P '06, 220, 222; '08, 329; '09, 344
eulalia (*Limenitis*). P '62, 225
Eulamia. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 181, 190; '08, 62-65; '10, 599
Eulampis. P '60, 377
Eulecanium. P '99, 260
Euleptorhampus. P '59, 156; '63, 273; '84, 221; '01, 293
Eulima. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 197, 466; '61, 148; '62, 566; '65, 63; '71, 142; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170; '87, 54; '88, 170; '89, 299, 302; '90, 400; '91, 52; '98, 419; '99, 254-258; '01, 395; '04, 28; '05, 106-112. J IV, 385; J VIII, 317, 358
Eulimax. P '72, 146
Eulimella. P '82, 170
Eulimidæ. P '62, 566; '72, 272; '91, 152; '01, 395; '05, 20, 107
eulimoides (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
Eulophus. j vii, 27
Eulota. P '92, 392, 393; '98, 68; '99, 526; 1900, 576, 578; '01, 193, 346, 465, 545, 563, 614, 617; '02, 31, 234-240; '04, 625; '05, 708, 730-736; '08, 33, 37-41, 454, 491; '10, 664, 665-668
Eulotella. P '05, 734; '08, 40
Euloxa. P '62, 578, 585; '72, 52; '82, 158
Eumastaces. P '04, 675
Eumastax. P '04, 675; '05, 841
Eumasticinæ. P '04, 670
Eumatopias. P '82, 319
eumea (*Hipparchia*). P '85, 87
Eumeces. P '54, 95; '56, 156, 237; '60, 502; '68, 284, 317; '78, 25; '82, 331; '83, 23, 27-34; '84, 66; '92, 334; '93, 385; '95, 386; '96, 466; '02, 185; '03, 34, 541, 548, 552-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118
eumegetha (*Clausilia*). P '05, 737
(Euphædusa). P '05, 737
Eumelica. P '85, 40
Eumelus. P '58, 199
Eumenes. P '44, 54; '53, 365; '96, 554; '99, 437-461; '09, 13
eumenia (*Theorema*). P '85, 176
Eumenidæ. P '96, 37, 554; '02, 44
Eumentzelia. P '61, 455
Eumerus. P '57, 9
Eumesodon. P '60, 262; '61, 75
Eumesogrammus. P '64, 209, 210
Eumetopias. P '81, 113
Eumicrotremus. P '62, 330; '64, 190
Eumida. P '03, 426; '09, 342
Eumiersia. P '93, 121
Eumolpides. P '73, 19, 33
Eumolpus. j iii, 443, 449. j v, 295. P '47, 168, 169; '54, 16; '58, 85. J IV, 41
Eumomota. P '90, 206
Eumorpha. J IV, 157
Eumorphus. j v, 303. P '53, 358, 360
Eumys. P '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 342, 358, 407
Eunanus. J III, 98
Eunarece. P '10, 472
Eundia. P '90, 139; 1900, 726, 737
Euneetes. J VIII, 177
Eunema. P '60, 464; '62, 70, 350; '86, 300; '98, 105. J IV, 11, 12, 30
Euneomys. P '74, 185
Eunice. P '03, 433; '04, 487; '09, 246. J III, 147
Eunicea. P '88, 308
Euniceidæ. P '03, 433; '07, 110, 134; '08, 345; '09, 246
Eunoa. P '02, 271
Eunoë. P '05, 525, 536; '08, 333; '10, 334, 350, 353, 358
eunomia (*Theorema*). P '85, 177
eunomus (*Turdus*). P '58, 194
Eunotia. P '63, 344; '65, 7, 12, 13; '90, 138; '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 473, 474, 686; '02, 792
Eunotogramma. P 1900, 730, 737
Eunotomastus. P '09, 278
Eunomphalus. j viii, 232, 273. P '43, 331-333; '54, 7; '58, 44, 144; '59, 30; '60, 186, 462; '65, 110; '70, 45, 46, 61; '76, 32; '88, 241; '89, 291-296; '91, 256; '97, 445. J IV, 299
euonymi (*Aspidiotus*). P '99, 274
Euonymus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '62, 11; '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115; '02, 662; '07, 458
Euopsar. P '67, 47
euopsis (*Pagurus*). P '52, 7; '58, 233
Eupachemys. J VIII, 232
Eupachyerinus. P '65, 159; '70, 30; '79, 286, 353-365, 376; '81, 196, 274; '85, 262, 264; '86, 105-114, 115, 153, 168, 173-188; '88, 225; '90, 372; '91, 244
Eupaetus. P '65, 227, 235, 236
Eupagurus. P '58, 236, 248; '59, 302; '63, 139; '64, 153; '71, 124; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '91, 193, 199, 218; '98, 437; '01, 165

- Euparia. P '58, 65; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 34
 Euparus. J II, 7
 Euparypha. P '73, 250; '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 193; '92, 392; '98, 68
 eupatoria (*Agrimonia*). P '60, 511 (*Stevia*). P '98, 392
 eupatorioides (*Kuhnia*). P '02, 664
 Eupatorium. P '60, 513; '61, 456; '62, 164; '67, 20; '86, 344; '89, 131, 387; '98, 383, 408; 1900, 483, 485, 488, 649, 653, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 380, 389, 494; '10, 546, 547
 Eupedetes. P '07, 33
 Eupelor. P '68, 221
 Eupemphix. P '68, 312. J VI, 189
 Eupera. P '03, 784; '06, 173
 Eupetomena. P '99, 62
 Euphæa. P '01, 131, 135
 Euphædusa. P 1900, 672, 673, 675; '01, 410, 466-474, 647, 654; '02, 378-381, 523, 527, 528; '05, 737; '08, 452, 561, 562
 euphaeus (*Olisthenes*). P '59, 296; '60, 79
 Euphagus. P '66, 413; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 154
 Euphema. P '52, 18
 Euphemus. P '88, 235
 Eupherusa. P '67, 232
 Euphonia. P '60, 143; '63, 296; '65, 171, 172; '90, 210; '99, 24, 36; '09, 363
 Euphorbia. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 313; '63, 75; '67, 22; '70, 14; '71, 296; '74, 146; '75, 329; '77, 108; '78, 40; '89, 131, 406; '93, 299, 301; '98, 40, 311, 354, 389, 404; '99, 108-110; 1900, 639, 640, 643, 659, 660, 666; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604, 605; '05, 698; '07, 456; '09, 385; '10, 581. J III, 46
 Euphorbiaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 513; '62, 7; '63, 75; '89, 131, 404; '96, 34; '98, 389, 404; '99, 97; 1900, 667. J III, 46
 euphorbiæ (*Æcidium*). P '71, 296 (*Agenia*). P '02, 734 (*Sphinx*). P '05, 141
 euphorbiarum (*Uredo*). J II, 282
 Euphosia. P '48, 90; '52, 67; '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Euphrasia. P '84, 89; '92, 366
 euphrates (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
 euphratica (*Cyclas*). P '60, 270, 291 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 278
 euphraticus (*Trionyx*). P '08, 115
 Euphrosyne. P '63, 65; '03, 426; '05, 532-536; '08, 339
 Euphrosynidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 339
 Ephrydridæ. P '94, 281
 Euphryne. P '58, 253; '66, 124, 310, 311; '77, 139
 Euphylla. P '95, 120
 Euphyllite. P '75, 76; '80, 249; '92, 189
 Eupilumnus. P '79, 397
 Eupimus. P '82, 275
 Euplectella. P '68, Biol. 9; '91, 352; '98, 430
 Euplectes. P '48, 66; '62, 313; '99, 38, 59, 60; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Euplectroscelis. P '73, 57, 75
 Euplectrotettix. P '06, 39, 40; '07, 167
 Euplectus. P '56, 319; '60, 318
 Eupleres. P '92, 426
 Eupleura. P '62, 562; '88, 332; '94, 223, 224; '98, 418
 Eupleurida. P '73, 335
 Eupleurogrammus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 226
 Euploca. P '63, 72
 Euplocampus. P '80, 109
 Euplœa. P '66, 240; '85, 87
 Euplotes. P '95, 168
 Eupnigodes. P '06, 39
 Eupodidæ. P '04, 144
 Eupodiscus. P '61, 65, 69, 70; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 Eupodisma. P '02, 637
 Eupodotis. P '05, 760
 Eupogonius. P '61, 354; '62, 38. J XII, 142, 159
 Eupolia. P '01, 663, 674
 Eupoliidæ. P '01, 729
 Eupomacentrus. P '97, 91, 116; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 488
 Eupomatus. P '04, 361; '10, 496-498
 Eupomotis. P '06, 516, 520; '10, 601, 602
 Eupompha. J IV, 11, 21, 38
 Euporthe. P '90, 233; '93, 449
 Euprepes. P '57, 50, 72
 Euprepis. P '44, 54, 58, 98, 100, 102; '56, 154; '57, 195; '60, 486; '62, 339; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Euprepiste. P '95, 252
 Euprinodes. P '59, 38; '99, 41; '05, 773
 Eupristis. P '64, 168; '68, 312
 Euproctus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 127, 128; '62, 343. J III, 338, 356, 362; VI, 108
 Euprotomicrus. P '64, 264
 Eupsychortyx. P '60, 378
 Euptilotus. P '02, 683
 euptycta (*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
 Eupurea. P '66, 347
 Euraphia. J vii, 261
 Eurea. P '53, 351, 352

Eurema. P '85, 86
 Eurenetes. P '69, 208; '93, 36, 61
 Eurigera. P '61, 456
 eurimedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 eurina (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401
 Eurinea. P '53, 252, 256, 267, 269
 eurinus (Alydus). P '01, 269; '05, 193
 (Lestes). j viii, 36
 (Lygæus). j iv, 324
 Eurite. P '82, 66; '98, 91
 Eurocephalus. P '05, 774
 euroides (Agrotis). P '74, 202
 europa (Lethe). P '85, 87
 (Sitta). j iv, 26
 europæa (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177
 (Sitta). P '58, 195; '75, 347
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 (Testudo). P '87, 359
 (Tilia). P '62, 11; '01, 357
 (Trientalis). P '84, 88; '88, 395. J III, 96
 europæa var. arctica (Trientalis). P '84, 88
 europæum (Heliotropium). P '67, 21
 europæus (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262.
 P '51, 80
 (Euonymus). P '62, 11
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 275
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Nycticorax). P '56, 322
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Troglobites). j vii, 193
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 europogistus (Circus). j iii, 352
 Europs. P '73, 328
 europus (Nyctinomops). P '02, 394
 Eurosta. P '95, 337
 eurosta (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, 478; 1900, 494
 Eurostus. P '64, 167
 Eurytia. P '98, 49
 Euryale. j v, 153
 Euryalecrinus. P '79, 372
 eurybiæfolia (Viola). P '03, 693
 Euryælon. P '65, 19, 22, 33. J VI, 150
 Eurycampta. P '92, 394
 Eurycarcinus. P '79, 396
 Eurycarenus. P '98, 159
 Eurycea. J I, 289
 Eurycephalus. J II, 7
 Eurycotis. P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 Eurycratera. P '73, 251; '74, 50, 57; '88, 290; '92, 393, 398; '10, 515

Eurydactylus. P '56, 29
 Euryderus. P '52, 67. J IV, 29
 Eurydice. P '91, 187
 eurydice (Helix). P '87, 127
 Eurydorus. P '59, 110; '66, 249
 Eurygenius. P '55, 270. J IV, 11, 38
 Euryglossa. P '82, 281
 euryglossus (Lithodytes). P '94, 196
 Euryhynchus. P '79, 424
 Eurylaimus. P '02, 680
 Eurylepis. P '57, 150
 Eurylepta. P '55, 380; '57, 19, 20, 25
 Euryleptidæ. P '57, 19
 eurymanthus (Argynnis). P '85, 84, 86
 Eurymerus. J II, 7
 Eurymetopon. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 12, 36
 Eurymetopus. P 1900, 157
 Eurymorpha. P '08, 505, 511
 Eurynome. P '50, 29; '57, 220
 eurynome (Limenitis). P '85, 84
 Euryocrinus. P '79, 256, 372
 Euryomia. P '61, 336; '78, 314. J IV, 33
 euryomphala (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Helix). P '94, 14
 Euryopsis. P '01, 579; '04, 127
 euryops (Tylosurus). P '06, 487
 Euryopsis. P '92, 31
 Euryoptera. P '60, 571
 Euryalpini. P '52, 41
 Eurypalpus. P '52, 41; '53, 229; '55, 288
 Eurypauropus. P '79, 139, 164
 eurypelis (Zaphrissa). J VI, 77, 112
 Eurypelma. P '01, 570; '08, 100; '09, 194
 Euryphaeton. P '62, 448
 Eurypholis. P '60, 493
 Euryphymus. P '01, 378
 Euryplax. P '79, 399
 Euryptera. J I, 335
 Eurypterus. j viii, 234
 eurypygia (Cistudo). P '02, 386
 (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 eurypylus (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Euryptychus. P '52, 45, 46
 Euryscopa. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 11, 26, 41
 Eurystephus. P '62, 337
 Eurysternum. P '91, 425
 eurysternus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 eurystethus (Arhopalus). P '58, 22; '61, 335; '73, 336. J IV, 40
 eurystole (Stolephorus). P '84, 35
 eurystoma (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653

- eurystoma subsp. brachyptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 eurystoma (Strophlops). P '96, 321 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 Eurystomus. P '59, 33; '77, 87, 97; '02, 673
 eurystomus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 eurystylus (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255
 Euryta. P '04, 5
 Eurytenia. P '61, 455; '62, 163
 euryterma (Tellma). P '61, **369**
 Eurythoe. P '09, 242
 Eurytium. P '78, 319; '79, 394
 Eurytrichus. P '66, 347
 Eurytus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 euryura (Neomyias). P '89, 151
 Euryusa. P '66, 373
 euryxanthus (Elaps). P '60, **337**; '61, 296; '66, 307; '01, 95
 Euryzona. P '94, 131, 132, 141
 euryzona (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonina (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 euryzonoides (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonum (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '89, 31
 euryzonus (Pliocercus). P '62, **72**, 356; '65, 190; '68, 289; '71, 200
 Eusapyga. P '94, 296
 Eusatina. P '56, 7
 Eusattus. P '54, 84. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Euscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108
 Euschemon. P '95, 252
 Euschides. P '53, 445; '54, 223. J IV, 11, 19, 36
 Euschistodus. P '62, **145**; '63, 214, **219**
 Eusemia. P '85, 84
 Eusirus. P '01, 167
 Eusmilus. P '79, 170, 171
 Eusophus. P '68, 250. J VI, 89, 91, 95
 Euspatangus. J IX, 118, 137
 Euspira. P '90, 450, 453. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
 euspira (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158, 247
 Euspirocerinus. P '79, 283, 286, 366; '86, 112, 143; '90, 357-384
 Euspiza. P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 Euspondylus. P '68, 99, 119
 Euspongilla. P '87, 172
 Euspongos. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 523
 Euspora. P '03, 50, 640
 Eustachys. P '67, 23
 Eustala. P '03, 341; '04, 130
 eustala (Epeira). P '88, 78
 Eustales. P '60, **216**
 eusthenura (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 368
 Eustoma. P '89, 393
 eustomata (Reptopirina). J V, **144**
 Eustomatodus. P '62, 261
 Eustomum. P '51, 349
 Eustrongylus. P '56, 54; '80, 131; '86, 310
 Eustrophus. J v, 239. P '46, 58; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 Eusyllis. P '09, 322
 Eusyodon. P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 Eutania. P '59, 98; '60, 330; '61, 299; '66, 305, 311, 312; '68, 134; '74, 116; '82, 330; '83, 11-35; '89, 421; '91, 462; '92, 336, 337; '93, 182, 184, 385; '94, 425; '01, 11, 16, 18-32; '03, 286-297, 548-556; '04, 467, 470, 471; '05, 208, 692, 693; '08, 98, 120; '10, 149. J IX, 391
 Eutainia. P '53, 300; '56, 307
 Eutamias. P '98, 122, 123, 348-353; '03, 20; '04, 577, 588; '08, 404, 405
 Eutancœia. P '90, 149
 Eutaxia. P '58, 128
 Euterpe. P '66, 244; '88, 359; '01, 557
 Euthalia. P '85, 87
 Euthamia. P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456; '10, 575
 euthamiae (Guttierrezia). P '63, 66; '98, 34, 306
 eutheca (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 Eutheia. P '99, 307. J II, 142
 Euthemisto. P '01, 147
 Eutherapon. J XII, **527**
 Euthore. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461
 Euthria. P '90, 398; '01, 389; '05, 23
 euthus (Lithobius). P '04, **652**
 Euthyopteroma. J XII, **527**
 Euthyrhynchus. P '99, 214
 Euthysanius. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35
 Eutichurus. P '03, 340; '09, 201
 eutilotus (Brachypus). P '02, 683 (Euptilotus). P '02, 683
 Eutoca. P '63, 73. J I, 158
 Eutolype. P '74, **198**
 Eutomis. P '97, 426, 445, 447
 Eutosphenus. P '62, 331
 Eutoxychirus. P '62, 496
 Eutrophoceras. P '05, 28
 Eutriana. J I, 187
 Eutrochatella. P '10, 254
 entropia (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '74, 68. J VIII, 117
 Eutrypanus. J II, 143, 175
 Eutryxalis. P '06, 11, 15; '07, 166

- Eutychelithus. P '77, 95
 Eutypella. P '90, 223; '93, 140, 143; '94, 341; '95, 425
 Euvanesa. P '10, 297
 Euxanthus. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
 Euxenite. P '76, 87
 Euxesta. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Euxolus. P '67, 22; '89, 402
 Euxroides. P '94, 190
 euyarpum (Sparganium). P '09, 394
 Euzonites. P '08, 620
 eva (Artibeus). P 1900, 758
 (Dermaptera). P 1900, 758
 Evactinopora. P '65, 165; '66, 275
 evagata (Allocoxa). P '08, 163, 285, **290**
 Evagora. P '60, **165**
 Evagrus. P '09, 299, 301-308
 Evane. P '02, 270
 evanescens (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
 evanidum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 (Leucania). P '75, 428
 evanidus (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, **578**
 evansi (Crassatella). P '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 419, 427
 (Dorcatherium). P '57, 176. J VII, 383
 (Helix). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**; '64, 283; '65, 85
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 429
 (Leptomeryx). P '51, 158; '53, **394**; '54, 157; '57, 89, 176; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 (Magasella). P '77, 163
 (Megistocrinus). P '90, 367
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 185, 429
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 evansiana (Cratægus). P '05, 631, **633**
 evansii (Actinocrinus). P '81, 311. J II, **68**
 (Leptomeryx). P '73, 419
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 163; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (Ophibolus). P '59, 99; '60, 255
 (Terebra). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 340
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 Evarne. P '10, 353, 357
 Evarthrus. P '53, 361; '73, 302, 318; '94, 399, 408. J II, 225, **227-234**. J IV, 28
 Evatya. P '79, 415
 Evenchelys. J XII, 501
 Eventognathi. P '61, 6; '64, 277; '68, 256
 Evepigymnus. P '62, 261
 everetti (Diplommatina). P '04, 624
 (Meyenia). P '84, 216; '86, 229; '87, 206, 211, 230, 236
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 Everina. J III, 104
 Evermannella. P '01, 211, 212; '04, 119
 Evermannellidæ. P '01, 211
 evermanni (Thyrina). P '03, 736
 Evermannia. P '01, 211
 eversa (Cytherea). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, **131**
 (Gryphostrea). P '79, 218
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Ostrea). P '79, 218
 eversum (Cardium). P '47, **291**; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 Evesia. P '68, 284
 evicta (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 evides (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 51
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 51
 evitatus (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
 Evodinus. P '54, 218. J I, 316, **325**
 evolans (Halocypselus). P '99, 337
 (Prionotus). P '03, 336
 evolans strigatus (Prionotus). P '09, 407; '10, 601
 evolans (Trigla). P '03, 336
 evolvens (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Evolvulus. P '63, 74; '89, 393
 Evoplites. P '62, 236. J XII, 524
 Evorthodus. P '59, **195**
 evotis (Myotis). P '03, 25; '04, 579, 587; '08, 408
 (Vespertilio). P '67, 133; '03, 25
 Evotomys. P '74, **186**, 187, 188, 192; '82, 326; '94, 284, 391; '95, 382; '96, 184, 186, 380; '97, 27, 206, 211; '98, 358-371; '07, 456; '08, 404. J XI, 20, 202
 evotus (Vespertilio). P '66, 288
 Evoxymetopon. P '63, 225, 227
 evulsa (Buccinum). P '90, 397
 (Cancellaria). P '80, 365, 369; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
 evulsum (Buccinum). P '80, 369
 evura (Spizella). P '66, 87
 ewaldi (Orthocerina). J VIII, 325
 exactus (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 62
 exacuous (Planorbis). J II, **165**
 exacutus (Planorbis). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 103; '10, 670
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 45
 exacuum (Solarium). P '48, 105
 exaggerata (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11
 exalapensis (Trogon). P '48, 89

- exalbida* (*Allocosa*). P '08, 163, 292
exalbidus (*Celeus*). P '63, 323
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
exaltata (*Astarte*). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **29**; '48, 96; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 23. J IX, 122
 (*Turritella*). j viii, **188**. P
 '41, **32**; '48, 107; '62, 567; '80,
 28, 29; '82, 168
exaltatum (*Eustoma*). P '89, 393
exaltatus (*Conocephaloides*). P '07,
 390
 (*Cyclophorus*). P '82, 233;
 '05, 722
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
exanthema (*Cypræa*). P '71, 130,
 143; '78, 302; '91, 52
 (*Porcellana*). P '78, 302
exanthematicus (*Conchiopsis*). P
 '73, **342**, 418, 425
exapta (*Pentatoma*). j iv, **313**
exarata (*Agrostis*). P '62, 333; '84, 94
 (*Amara*). P '55, 348
 (*Arinta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Auriculina*). P '62, 566
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '65, 20
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '82, 170
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900,
 559
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 218; '89, 201
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310, 313
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
exaratum (*Triton*). P '04, 23
exaratus (*Aquillus*). P '04, 23
 (*Atopocochlis*). P '01, 142
 (*Bothrideres*). P '44, **111**
 (*Bradytus*). P '55, 349
 (*Chlænien*). P '56, 29
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Dyctiopterus*). J I, 78
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
Exarnes. P '74, 205
Exartema. P '60, **356**
exasperans (*Cytispora*). P '94, **360**;
 '95, 29
exasperata (*Lucina*). P '72, 87
exasperatum (*Phascosomum*). P
 '64, **159**
exasperatus (*Peeten*). P '98, 419.
 J VIII, 379
 (*Pleurodeles*). P '59, 126
exavatus (*Bradytus*). P '43, 297
excæcata (*Smerinthus*). P '73, 282
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 182
excæcatus (*Paonias*). J IV, 182
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181-182
Excalfactoria. P '99, 48
excavata (*Artemis*). P '53, 320
 (*Ascleras*). P '54, 21; '59, 79.
 J IV, 39
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '05, 15
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 278
 (*Cytherea*). j viii, 223. P '53,
 320; '64, **212**; '05, 15
 (*Diaperis*). j iii, **267**
 (*Diploctaxis*). P '73, 329. j
 iii, **267**
 (*Doris*). P '55, **389**
 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30. J IV,
 275
 (*Dromidia*). P '58, 225, **239**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33
 (*Helix*). J IX, 33
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Melandrya*). J I, **97**
 (*Melania*). P '65, 33
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82, 83
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 461
 (*Trinacria*). P 1900, 739
excavatum (*Agonum*). P '43, 296;
 '54, 51
 (*Busyeon*). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318
 (*Pyrula*). P '62, 560
 (*Tritonium*). P '04, 23
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
excavatus (*Agaricocrinus*). P '78,
 240; '81, 286
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318;
 '82, 167, 168
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 273
 (*Hydrochus*). P '55, **360**
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 51
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **342**
 (*Tryphon*). P '94, 189
 (*Unio*). P '57, **32**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 71; VIII, 68
 (*Zæacrinus*). P '79, 273, 351
excedrinus (*Enerinurus*). P '89, 167
excellens (*Acanthoplax*). P '80, 146
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 418, 422,
 651; '04, 816
 (*Helix*). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **573**,
 588
excellētissimus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P
 '85, 355
excelsa (*Abies*). P '71, 107
 (*Juniperus*). P '98, 46, 314
 (*Picea*). P '90, 276
 (*Pinus*). P '83, 115
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558

excelsior (*Carduus*). P '92, 364
 (Cnicus). P '92, 364
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 11; '70,
 115; '71, 110, 245; '78, 15; '81,
 455
 excelsus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198;
 '61, 331
 (Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70,
 67, 69; '78, 74; '83, 166. J VII,
 21, 255, 266, 358, 400; IX, 392
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571
 (Perigrapsus). P '80, 211
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803;
 '06, 48
 excentrica (*Discoidea*). J VIII, 325
 (Lucina). J VIII, 318
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
 252, 276; '06, 148
 excentricus (*Ancylus*). P '91, 321;
 '03, 777; '06, 565
 (Coscinodiscus). P '53, 431
 (Galerus). P '82, 198, 203
 excepta (*Chubiona*). P '92, 22
 excerptus (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69,
 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 317
 Exeipula. P '93, 165. J II, 281,
 282
 Exeipulina. P '93, 166
 excisa (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65,
 34
 (Melania). P '43, 251; '60,
 63; '64, 94
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 excisum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 357
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94;
 '65, 34
 excisus (*Physocephala*). P '95, 331
 exclamans (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52,
 78
 exclamationis (*Ceroetis*). P '08, 615
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33; '73,
 48
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 exclusa (*Helix*). J IX, 25
 exclusus (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249
 Exeœcaria. P '89, 406
 excrementi (*Geotrupes*). j iii, 210
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 210
 exerescens (*Helix*). J VIII, 381
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 381, 409
 (Nanina). J VIII, 381
 exerucians (*Ephemerella*). P '62,
 377, 401
 excubitor (*Lanius*). j iii, 357; iv,
 272. P '57, 212. J II, 258
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 excubitorides (*Collyrio*). P '59, 191;
 '66, 73; '68, 149; '85, 92, 94

excubitorides. *Continued.*
 (Lanius). P '47, 200; '53,
 308; '56, 290; '57, 213; '85, 91,
 94. J I, 44; II, 269
 exculpta (*Oechthera*). P '94, 281;
 '95, 338
 exculptus (*Forbesioecrinus*). P '65,
 140
 excultus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
 excurvata (*Melania*). P '65, 19; '96,
 497
 excuratum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309;
 '65, 19
 excuratus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
 119
 excurrens (*Holonomada*). P '03, 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, 562
 excurvata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (Bela). P '65, 63
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 Exechophysis. P '05, 303, 323
 Exema. P '59, 81; '73, 80
 Exerestus. P '73, 334
 exesa (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 68.
 J IV, 12, 34
 exesus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 255
 (Exops). P '58, 74. J IV, 36
 (Polycæon). P '61, 335
 Exetastes. P '73, 389; '78, 370; '94,
 188, 189
 Exidia. J II, 279
 exigua (*Acheta*). j iv, 309. P '05,
 834
 (Anaxipha). P '04, 801; '05,
 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 (Arca). P '60, 428
 (Atropis). J IX, 97
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Bostra). P '05, 796
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 275, 285;
 '60, 428
 (Cyclostoma). P '79, 29
 (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Helicina). J IX, 103
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 201; '94,
 16
 (Ianthina). J VIII, 190
 (Iodina). J VIII, 190
 (Leda). P '60, 429
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 81. J VI,
 155
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 65
 (Melania). P '55, 269; '63,
 148; '73, 286; '83, 172
 (Mesodesma). P '72, 228
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 370
 (Osmia). P '97, 336
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08, 165,
 303

exigua. Continued.

- (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Pupa). **j ii, 375**
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286
exiguus (Triton.) J III, 361
exiguum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285; '66, 370
 (Buccinum). **j ii, 173**
 (Carychium). P '58, 210; '60,
 19, 155; '61, 309; '72, 98; '91,
 318; '02, 421; '06, 161
exiguum var. *mexicanum* (Carychium).
 P '91, **318**; '03, 776
exiguum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
exiguus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acritus). P '53, 291
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**
 (Ecyrus). P II, 161
 (Exocentrus). J II, 161
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, **308**;
 '79, 293
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 189**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294;
 '73, 326
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245.
 J IV, 57; V, 418
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **281**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 167; '89, 198
exile (Carychium). P '91, 319; '06,
 161
exile var. *jamaicensis* (Carychium).
 P '91, 319
exile (Melanomma). P '95, 22
 (Mitra). J IV, **383**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 22
 (Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144
Exilia. P '76, 278; '90, 395. J IV,
 291
exilicauda (Buthus). P '63, **107**. J
 V, 359, 366
 (Lavinia). P '54, **137**; '56,
 184; '77, 90
exiliens (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
Exilifusus. P '76, **278**
exilimanus (Palaemon). P '52, **26**
exilior (Anodonta). P '71, **188**. J
 VIII, 24
exilipes (Aegiothus). P '61, 377,
 385; '63, 40; '69, 187-189
 (Palaemonetes). P '78, 97;
 '91, 194; '93, 124
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
exilirostratus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
exilirostris (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 403
exilis (Acronycta). P '74, **197**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103

exilis. Continued.

- (Ardea). **j v, 61**. P '55, 316;
 '56, 295
 (Ardeola). P '53, 426. J I,
 222
 (Ardetta). P '59, 108; '64, 64;
 '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 (Belone). P '54, **149**
 (Berosus). P '55, 366. J IV,
 30
 (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**;
 '77, 46, 92
 (Botaurus). P '90, 217; '92,
 103
 (Bulimus). P '90, 148
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Epidromus). J IV, 293
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
385
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 167, 169, 170
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171**
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 309;
 '79, 293
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Lycæna). P '96, 39
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 346
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 170
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62, 589;
 '64, 46
 (Melignotheres). P '56, **157**;
 '59, 142; '99, 137
 (Mimulus). J III, **43**
 (Mitra). P '95, 122
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82,
 170
 (Odostomia). P '73, **223**
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudohystirica). P '94, 277
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Sciara). **j vi, 154**
 (Simpulum). J IV, **293**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 26
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 (Vitrina). P '73, 241; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
exilus (Noturus). P '85, 410
 (Philodromus). P '92, **63**
exima (Tornatina). P '65, 58
eximeum (Cerion). P '96, 326

- eximeum agrestinum (Cerion). P '96, 326
- eximia (Arbelorhina). P '64, **264**
 (Bullina). P '65, 58
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Coehlodina). P '98, 266
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 266
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Hyla). P '54, **61**
 (Meekella). P '97, 410
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Partula). P '86, **35**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Torquea). J III, **146**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Tudicla). P '77, 22
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- eximieformis (Streptorhynchus). P '97, 449
- eximium (Clara). P '01, 393
 (Colletonema). P '61, 71
 (Didymium). P '90, 194
- eximius (Ablabes). P '56, 307; '60, 256
 (Aetobatis). P '55, 395, **396**
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Clerus). P '59, 76
 (Collops). P '52, 164; '78, 314
 (Coluber). J vi, 36. P '42, 212; '55, 345; '60, 256
 (Cryptoblephorus). P '57, **195**
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517
 (Hyrachyus). P '71, **229**; '72, 168. J IX, 329
 (Mesobatis). J VIII, 244
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 72
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 53. J III, 295
 (Vireolanius). P '99, 23
- eximus (Coluber). J v, 360
- exitiosa (Ægeria). J iii, 216
 (Lycosa). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
- Exoascus. P '86, 273; '02, 474
- Exocentrus. J II, 159
- Exocetidae. P '01, 293
- Exocetus. J ii, 8; iv, 283. P '57, 178; '60, 472
- Exochilum. P '73, 375; '78, 366
- Exochoderes. P '01, 376
- Exochoides. P '73, 392
- Exochomus. P '47, 180; '52, 130, 132; '58, 88. J IV, 42
- Exochus. P '73, 392; '78, 374; '94, 189
- Exocetidae. P '92, 249; '99, 337, 482; 1900, 500; '05, 494; '06, 91; '07, 424
- Exocetoidæ. P '63, 167
- Exocetus. J iii, 290; '63, 167, 177; '77, 214; '83, 283; '90, 50; '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
- exodonta (Clausilia). P '08, **578**
- Exoglossum. J i, **419**, 420, 485. P '56, 191; '61, 523; '65, 274; '77, 84, 89, 97; '82, 205; '84, 254; '85, 13; '08, 535, 552. J VI, 241, 245
- Exogyra. J vi, 85, 202; vii, 118, 122. P '55, 269; '56, 266; '57, 126; '58, 218, 220, 221; '61, 150; '65, 73; '72, 263; '76, 322, 323; '82, 205; '84, 254; '90, 451, 454, 469; '93, 222; '94, 64; '98, 462; '05, 11. J II, 273; III, 324, 330; IV, 275, 299; VIII, 265, 297, 322, 323
- exogyra (Chama). J vii, **256**; '72, 117; '88, 324
- exogyrella (Ostrea). P '76, **322**
- exogyroides (Inoceramus). P '62, **26**
- exogyrus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **738**
- exoleta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 426; '03, 200
- exoleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 554
- exoletus (Mesodon). P '06, 553
- exoluta (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '43, **309**; '48, 102; '62, 569
- Exolytus. P '92, 134; '94, 186
- Exonantes. P '99, 337
- Exoprosopa. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
- Exops. P '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV, 11, 36
- exoptata var. obtusa (Mandarina). P '02, **29**
- Exorista. P '94, 278; '95, 332
- exornatus (Tachytes). P '93, **501**
- Exosporium. P '91, 93
- Exostemma. P '89, 385, 387
- exotica (Astarte). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cardita). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cercospora). P '93, **463**
- expansa (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bullæa). P '82, 213
 (Cancerisocia). P '55, **376**
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301. J IV, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Epicampes). P '91, 300
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25
 (Gyrodus). P '82, 198
 (Homœusa). P '66, **378**
 (Macoma). P '65, 56

- expansa. *Continued.*
 (Megaptera). P '68, **193**; '69,
 10, 11. J VII, 442
 (Nucula). P '61, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 212; '87,
 133
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 231
 (Podocnemys). P '91, 367
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '62,
 565; '82, 173
 (Taenia). P '55, 443
 expansilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 524
 expansilabris var. nana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansilabris var. strophostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 654
 expansum (Endopachys). P '55,
263. J IX, 148
 (Lophophyllum). P '76, **27**
 (Orthoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Phragmoceras). P '63, **23**
 expansus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Dichocrinus). P '68, **343**;
 '81, 257
 (Echinobrissus). P '05, 6
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 11. J
 VII, 442
 (Euomphalus). j viii, **273**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Productus). J III, 12
 (Sagenocrinus). P '81, 377
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 expers (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 explanata (Pholas). P '62, 196, 207
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 51
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 explanatus (Cybister). J IV, 30
 (Laelaps). P '76, **249**, 340
 (Quedius). P '58, **61**. J IV,
 31
 explicatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 exporrecta (Cyrtia). P '79, 43
 exquisita (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 exquisitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110,
 127
 (Pompilus). P '97, **247**, 259
 exsculptus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 255,
 278; '85, 241; '86, 69; '88, 347;
 '90, 388
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 exsecta (Formica). P '82, 267
 exsectoides (Formica). P '79, 154;
 '80, 376-384; '82, 266; '84, 59;
 '03, 215
 exsectus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506,
 526
 exserta (Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V,
125
 exsertus (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 exsiliens (Exocetus). P '90, 50
 exsul (Ameiva). P '62, 66
 (Myrmeciza). P '60, 191
 exsulans (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 extendens (Limnochares). J ii, **80**
 extensa (Aranea). P '01, 581
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Partula). P '58, 212
 (Tetragnatha). P '77, 308;
 '81, 431; '82, 256; '92, 51; '01,
 569, 581; '03, 130, 132
 (Typhlolepta). P '51, **319**;
 '57, 21
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 extensicollis (Agonum). P '54, 45
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 45; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '54, 45. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 45; '66,
 346. J IV, 12, 28
 extensus (Arachnocrinus). P '79, **316**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hadrotus). P '61, **342**
 (Onustus). P '65, 73; '79, 218.
 J IX, 121
 (Phorus). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 67
 extenta (Aporrhais). P '55, **260**
 (Oxyrhina). P '72, **162**
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 257
 extenuata (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 (Stilosoma). P '90, **199**
 extenuatum (Stilosoma). P '01, 81;
 '08, 122
 extenuatus (Pecten). P '60, **184**,
 419
 externa (Adimonia). P '65, 215
 (Amara). P '73, 325
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215.
 j iii, **458**
 externum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '52, 67; '62, 52
 externus (Carabus). j iii, **150**. P
 '52, 67
 extincta (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 extinctor (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '90,
 174, 179
 extinctus (Sicarius). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 Extracrinus. P '85, 230-290; '86,
 218-222; '88, 351

- extranea (Argia). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 extrema (Ecpantheria). P '60, 524
 extrematus (Cryptus). P '94, 190
 extremis (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 80
 extriatus (Hydrophilus). P '55, 374
 extricata (Blaps). J iii, 261. J IV, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '66, 348. J IV, 37
 exul (Apistes). P '85, 400, 403
 exulans (Clausilia). P '07, 509
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 187
 exulata (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 exulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 exusta (Libellula). J viii, 29
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 exustus (Mytilus). P '03, 756
 Exyston. P '94, 190
 eydouxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 199
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 eydouxii (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 eyermani (Puffinus). P '96, 511
 Eyprepacnemis. P '01, 377; '02, 637
 Eyprepia. P '60, 529
 eyra (Felis). P '79, 172; '95, 449. J XI, 250, 280
 eyriesii (Pupa). P '96, 446
 Eysarcoris. P '60, 224
 Eysenhardtia. P '98, 389, 393
 faba (Actæodes). P '52, 78
 (Ara). P '71, 164
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Chaena). P '61, 478
 (Crenella). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Helicina). J IX, 105, 110
 (Helix). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Limax). P '85, 206. J IX, 17, 57
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Otis). P '85, 206
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 206, 222. J IX, 17, 45, 46, 57, 64, 75, 108
 faba var. subangulata (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 46, 57
 faba (Pholas). P '61, 478
 (Pinnothera). P '51, 253
 (Pycnodus). P '72, 163
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 fabacea (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 Fabaceæ. P '58, 127
 fabaceum (Amphistomum). P '90, 413
 fabaceus (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 90
 fabagella (Kellia). P '43, 310; '48, 100
 (Lepton). J vii, 152. P '72, 227
 fabale (Sphærium). P '72, 104, 109; '94, 30; '96, 500
 fabalis (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 266; '65, 28. J V, 311
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 243. J V, 423
 Fabella. P '62, 574, 586
 faber (Chætodipterus). P '84, 45; '97, 123
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Ephippus). P '57, 178
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Molops). J II, 230
 (Parephippus). P '77, 211
 (Steropus). J II, 230
 (Zeus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
 Fabia. P '51, 247, 253
 Fabiana. P '58, 130
 fabimannus (Pagurus). P '51, 270; '58, 233
 fabreana (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fabrefacta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 (Tellina). P '04, 555
 fabria (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 fabricator (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 Fabricia. P '83, 204-212
 fabricii (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Centrosecyllium). P '64, 264; '08, 69
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Gunnellus). P '64, 210
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '93, 115
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 192
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 182
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 (Spinax). P '64, 264

fabricii. Continued.

- (Trophon). P '63, 141
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168
fabroniana (Raia). j iv, 119
fabula (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platypterix). P '62, **59**, 360
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
fabulina (Cyrena). P '60, 278
fabulites (Cytherina). P '43, **331**, 332
facchino (Cancer). P '58, 163
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
faceatus (Prognathus). P '75, 284
faceta (Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 171
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Pentatoma). j iv, 315
facetis (Amniscus). J II, 171
 (Liopus). J II, 171
facietatus (Cyrtidocrinus). P '79, 368
facilis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **153**
facta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '79, 16
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '98, 68
facula (Ellychina). P '54, **17**
Fadyenia. P '10, 524
fæunda (Scolopendra). J V, 33
faniculaceus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
Fagacæ. P 1900, 664
Fagaria. P '89, 371
Fagelia. P '58, 128
fagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
fagineum (Radulum). J III, 218
Fagopyrum. P '99, 106, 108
Fagus. P '45, 239; '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328; '07, 456. J IX, 153; XI, 279, 281
Fahlunite. P '82, 51; '92, 180
faireyi (Eutænia). P '01, 20
fairmani (Botrytis). P '93, 168
Fala. P '75, **425**
Falagria. P '44, 30; '66, 347, 370
falcarius (Arius). P '97, 57
Falcata. P '02, 662; '10, 580
falcata (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Chrysopsis). P '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Cladophora). P '55, 413
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **365**
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Ostrea). j vi, **92**; vi, **50**, 203; viii, 222, 226. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '05, 11. J IV, 403

falcata. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '02, 661
 (Viola). P '03, 693
falcatum (Dentalium). P '05, 518
 (Dichelyma). P '55, 446
 (Dieranum). J III, 203
 (Polypodium). P '84, 96
falcatus (Acestrorhynchus). P '03, 527
 (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Cancer). P '93, 105
 (Carangops). P '62, 239, 435
 (Carangus). P '62, 436
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 435
 (Galeocerdo). P '72, 265
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5
 (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Salmo). P '03, 527
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 96, 116, 487
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhynchus). P '03, 527
Falcicula. P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
falcidens (Sagitta). P '82, **102**
falcifer (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Stenorynchus). P '57, **219**
falcifera (Compsoschepis). P '01, **280**
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
falcifolium (Allium). P '68, 170. J III, 102
falciformis (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Ostrea). P '62, **291**. J IX, 147
Falciger. j iii, 309
Falcinellus. P '59, 108; '61, 186; '66, 96. J I, 223
falcinellus (Ibis). j v, 70. P '55, 315
 (Tantalus). j v, 71. P '64, 246
Falcipennis. P '64, 23
falcistrostra (Loxia). j iv, 43
falcistrostris (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
Falco. j i, 259; iii, 342; iv, 269; v, 28; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '41, 54; '46, 46; '47, 200; '48, 87; '51, 213; '53, 305, 395, 450; '54, 177; '55, 277, 281, 307; '56, 286, 287, 316; '57, 33, 211; '58, 191; '59, 30, 32, 104; '60, 132, 374; '61, 216; '62, 312; '63, 152, 304; '64, 237; '65, 2, 4; '66, 42-44; '67, 213; '68, 82; '70, 139-149; '71, 27, 94; '75, 78, 89-116, 344, 471-496; '83, 66;

'89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115, 150; '93, 22, 28, 40, 61; '95, 464, 503, 579; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 29, 303; 1900, 28; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 681, 762; '08, 88, 89; '09, 358. J I, 22, 27; II, 260
falco (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 149, 151
falconeri (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Falconidæ. P '53, 304, 450; '55, 277; '63, 151; '66, 42; '70, 139; '83, 66; '95, 478; '05, 762
Falconinæ. P '53, 450; '70, 139
Faleula. P '05, 5
faleulus (*Lælaps*). P '76, **249**, 340
falkensteini (*Cinnyris*). P '05, 776
falklandicus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
fallaciosus (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 74. J XIII, 572, 584
fallax (*Abax*). J II, 247
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 790, 839
 (*Aviculopecten*). P '70, 39
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Carangus*). P '62, 433
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
 (*Cryptohypus*). P '60, 318
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 246
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 226; '98, 219
 (*Echinaster*). P '89, 171
 (*Feronia*). J II, 247
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 231
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100, 104
 (*Helix*). J v, **119**. P '57, 190, 193; '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100; '73, 242; '75, 208; '89, 204; '94, 21
 (*Lanius*). P '85, 96; '99, 23
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
 (*Leucochila*). P '94, 23; 1900, 456
 (*Licea*). P '89, 157
 (*Melania*). P '61, **120**; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (*Melospiza*). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246; '08, 404
 (*Edionychis*). P '47, **162**; '73, 62
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Pecten*). P '70, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 50, 58, **90**
fallax pallidus (*Perognathus*). P '05, 678
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 107
 (*Polycelis*). P '57, 21

fallax. Continued.
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 21
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, **24**; '77, 76, 96; '06, 519
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J II, 247
 (*Pupa*). J v, 121. P '75, 153, 188; '89, 206; 1900, 585, 586-596, 605
fallax arizonensis (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
fallax (*Tarphophis*). P '60, 246
 (*Telmatettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, **16**
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 453
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206; '03, 196
fallax var. minor (*Triodopsis*). P '03, 196
fallax (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, **386**
 (*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 77, 79; VIII, 69
 (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '54, **119**; '66, 88
fallens (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 632; '10, 223, 233
Fallugia. P '04, 109. J I, 181
falsa (*Acmæops*). P '59, **80**
falsarius (*Acolothus*). P '60, **540**
falsavela (*Raja*). P '10, 471
falsicum (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
falsificus (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
falsiformis (*Monodactylus*). P '82, 305
falsum (*Bembidium*). P '02, **76**
falsus (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (*Phos*). P '03, **280**
falx (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Habrodesmus*). P '96, **265**
 (*Trachypterus*). P '92, 259
Famatesta. P '02, **30**
famelica (*Erigone*). P '05, 315
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, **274**
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
famelicum (*Agonum*). P '54, 59
famelicus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
familiaris (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Attus*). P '04, 139
 (*Canis*). P '79, 184, 186; '08, 84. J XI, 407
familiaris lagopus (*Canis*). P '51, 148
familiaris (*Carpodacus*). P '52, **61**; '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21. J II, 267
 (*Certhia*). J iv, 27; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 309; '56, 288; '83, 60. J II, 263

- familiaris americana* (Certhia). P '91, 438; '95, 499; '98, 86
familiaris mexicana (Certhia). P '90, 217; '92, 125
familiaris montana (Certhia). P '93, 22, 57, 64
familiaris occidentalis (Certhia). P '93, 57, 65; '98, 217; '04, 584
familiaris (Marptusa). P '92, 79; 1900, 540
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
famosa (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
famosa cupreonitens (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
famularis (Erigone). P '05, 317
famulatoria (Erigone). P '05, 317
fanfarus (Nauclerates). P '62, 440
fanne (Clathurella). P '95, 64, 130
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 64
Fannopsis. P '63, 34
fanny (Aglaia). P '60, 142; '99, 51
fanshawei (Tubella). P '87, 252
fantasticus (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 237; '61, 500
far (Hemiramphus). J XII, 501
Farancia. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 122
farcimen (Laminella). P '88, 46
fareta (Amara). P '55, 353; '60, 319
 (Helops). P '58, 74. J IV, 37
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238; IV, 33
faretus (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydporus). P '55, 290, 298
 (Pionocerus). P '81, 281
farfara (Tussilago). P '59, 94; '77, 107
farinaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
farinellus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
farinosa (Alettris). P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
 (Primula). P '63, 70
farinosus (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus alni (Coccus). P '99, 264
farinosus (Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
Fario. P '56, 217, 218; '58, 225
fario (Salmo). P '92, 244. J IX, 430
 (Trutta). P '92, 244
farleyi (Cyathocercus). P '66, 252; '79, 308
farnesiana (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378; '01, 559, 561
farnsworthi (Megistoercus). P '76, 29; '81, 312
farnumi (Leuciscus). P '99, 179
faroensis (Cephus). P '68, 69
Faronus. P '60, 318. J IV, 11, 31
Farrea. P '98, 420
fasciatus (Perognathus). P '75, 284
fascia (Laminaria). P '63, 96
fascialis (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Linckia). P '03, 351
 (Phataria). P '03, 351
fasciapennis (Limnobia). J iii, 19.
 P '59, 198; '61, 287
fasciata (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Ancyllochira). P '66, 383
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Argiope). P '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '88, 175
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Balenoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bembex). P '95, 357
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calobata). P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
 (Chamaea). P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585.
 J I, 34; II, 264
fasciata henschawi (Chamaea). P '98, 218
fasciata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 155
 (Cichla). J ii, 216. P '60, 20
 (Clupea). J i, 233. P 1900, 526
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Columba). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '92, 114; '93, 39, 61. J I, 217; II, 271
 (Coptodera). P '43, 298
 (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Cosmorhysa). P '01, 372
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dacne). P '54, 158
 (Dorthesia). J iii, 274. P '65, 97
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (Equila). P 1900, 526
 (Euryzona). P '94, 132, 141
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Felis). P '54, 10
 (Fiatola). P '06, 118
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59. P '53, 400; '64, 255. J I, 49
 (Holothuria). J iv, 159
 (Hydrargyra). P '58, Biol. 12
 (Ips). P '44, 107; '54, 158
 (Lacerta). J i, 349, 405, 406; vii, 10, 13

fasciata. Continued.

- (Leptis). **j** iii, 37
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 109,
 136
 (Limnobia). P '59, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, 234;
 '60, 17
 (Locusta). P '05, 826
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melospiza). P '83, 62; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 152; '95, 490; '96,
 111, 116, 145; '98, 84
fasciata fallax (Melospiza). P '92,
 121
fasciata guttata (Melospiza). P '93,
 28, 50; '99, 19
fasciata heermanni (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata samuelis (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
fasciata (Muræna). P '63, 179
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Natrix). P '06, 109
fasciata erythrogaster (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata fasciata (Natrix). P '01, 36
fasciata pictiventris (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
fasciata pleuralis (Natrix). P '01,
 36
fasciata sipedon (Natrix). P '93,
 385; '01, 37
fasciata transversa (Natrix). P '92,
 336, 337
fasciata (Nerodia). P '01, 36
fasciata transversa (Nerodia). P
 '01, 37
fasciata (Neuronia). P '75, 44
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Phoca). P '88, 90, 96
 (Phora). P '95, 340
 (Phymata). P '96, 37, 39
 (Pira). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Pista). P '08, 351; '09, 272
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 360
 (Podura). **j** ii, 12
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallina). P '94, 141
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Salamandra). **j** i, 350; **v**, 329;
vi, 35. P '67, 173. **J** I, 283;
III, 350, 351
 (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 (Sciophilæ). **j** iii, 26

fasciata. Continued.

- (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Stromateus). P '06, 118
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 (Terebella). P '08, 351
 (Tiliqua). P '08, 117
 (Tralia). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Triplax). P '47, 176; '54,
 161. **J** I, 71
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 155, 175
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 (Volucella). P '95, 330
 (Voluta). P '85, 206. **J** IX,
 571
 (Zonotrichia). **J** I, 49
fasciatana (Exartema). P '60, 357
fasciatella (Pseudophyllodromia). P
 '06, 264
fasciatopunctata (Acmæodera). P
 '73, 332
fasciatum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 252.
J III, 350
 (Cheilotrema). P '99, 356
 (Chilotrema). P '61, 104
 (Chlorostoma). P '91, 54
 (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
 (Enoplium). **J** IV, 36
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Macroglossum). **J** IV, 132
 (Phasma). P '06, 278; '07,
 165
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 241-
 253
fasciatum var. *obscurum* (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 251
fasciatum (Saciium). P '52, 144
 (Xiphidion). P '04, 573, 797;
 '05, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313
 (Xiphidium). P '78, 3, 314;
 '10, 7, 643
fasciatus (Achirus). P '64, 215;
 '10, 601
 (Ægeon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Amblycirrhitus). P '62, 105,
 107
 (Anostomus). P '71, 258; '03,
 512; '06, 322
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92; '06,
 346
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Barbodes). **J** XII, 500
 (Bostrichus). **j** v, 255
 (Bryttus). **J** III, 51
 (Buceros). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '67, 216
 (Bulimus). P '46, 136. **J** I, 70

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Bungarus). P '59, 344; '02,
181
(Cancer). j i, 458
(Caranx). P '83, 284
(Carapus). P '71, 257
(Catonotus). P '59, **68**
(Cerambyx). J II, 175
(Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
(Chartergus). P '98, **457**
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Cirrhites). P '62, 105, 107
(Clerus). P '45, 306
(Clinus). P '60, 106
(Clypeaster). j v, **259**. P '52,
144
(Coluber). j v, 358; vi, 36.
P '01, 36
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7, 596,
640, 643
(Convovulus). P '87, 139. J
VIII, 402; IX, 90
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
187
(Crotaphytus). P '52, **207**;
'66, 303
(Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**.
P '47, 172. J I, 258
(Ctenogobius). P '63, 263
(Cuccujus). P '44, 113
(Culex). P '94, 271; '95, 319
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308;
'81, 277; '86, 149
(Dermestes). P '54, **107**
(Diplesion). P '59, **101**
(Diploglossus). P '68, 123;
'98, 103, 105
(Egeon). P '93, 126
(Elapoidis). P '60, 76. J III,
35
(Erpichtys). P '82, 278
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79;
'85, 369, 375
(Euglenes). P '55, 276. J I,
97
(Eumeces). P '78, 25; '82,
332; '93, 385; '95, 386; '06, 110
(Exocetus). j ii, **9**
(Felis). j vi, 55
(Gammarus). j i, **374**
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Giton). P '03, 530
fasciatus spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
720
fasciatus (Gorytes). P '95, **539**
(Graphisurus). J II, 175
(Gryllus). P '01, 372; '04,
527; '10, 649
(Gymnothorax). P '63, 179
(Halictus). P '98, 51
(Harpactes). P '66, 37

fasciatus. Continued.

- (Harpagus). P '68, 429
(Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 139
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
(Hepatus). j i, 457. P '50, 24
(Homalochilus). P '68, 127
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ipoehus). J II, 167; IV, 41
(Labrosomus). P '60, 106
(Laemophloeus). P '44, **113**;
'54, 74. J IV, 32
(Larimus). P '63, 32
(Lepidocephalus). P '60, **498**;
'61, 74
(Leporinus). P '06, 328
(Liguus). P '73, 251; '75,
155, 226; '89, 208
fasciatus oculus (Lynx). P '04,
588
fasciatus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
(Macrostylocerinus). P '81, 277
(Melampus). P '79, 27; '87,
139. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 90,
109
(Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 409
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Micropterus). P '65, 83. J
VI, 216, 240, 247
(Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
(Mytilophagus). P '54, **125**
(Nemobius). P '06, 418; '10,
645
fasciatus socius (Nemobius). P '10,
596, 647
(Oecanthus). P '04, 575; '09,
175
(Olecyphides). P '06, 278; '07,
165
(Oplegnathus). P '99, 360
(Oxyporus). P '44, 40
(Oxytelus). j iii, **156**
(Panagæus). P '43, 296
(Parus). P '45, **265**; '47,
154; '99, 20. J I, 34
(Perognathus). P '53, 224;
'75, 279-287
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Pimephales). P '56, **180**;
'85, 64
(Platurus). P '59, 346; '60,
74, **489**, 493; '86, 300
(Pogonias). P '61, 100, 104;
'63, 31
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
192, 195
(Pteronemus). P '62, 118
(Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
(Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
(Saurus). P '92, 244

fasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Searadon). P '99, 360
 (Schizodon). P '06, 322
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '63, 332
 (Sphinx). J IV, 157
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 136
 (Stenopelmatus). P '10, 17
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92;
 '06, 346
 (Thalliurus). P '82, 305
 (Tockus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **86**;
 '84, 121, 123
 (Trogon). P '66, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 36-38
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
 (Xylophagus). J vi, **155**
 (Xylophilus). P '46, **55**; '55,
 276
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442; '82,
 276
 fascicauda (Phaenicothraupis). P '67,
 94
 Fascicola. J i, 452
 fasciula (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 527; '07, 41, 73; '08, 389; '09,
 116, 152
 fasciculare (Hydnum). J III, 216
 fascicularis (Cancer). P '80, 215
 (Diplachne). P 1900, 662
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Hemirhipis). J IV, 35
 (Lamia). J II, 170
 (Lepas). P '88, 80, 331, 333,
 431
 (Leptochloa). P '63, 78; '67,
 24; '91, 303
 (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 (Mesosa). J II, 170
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '07, 457
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 110
 fasciculata (Anchorella). P '88, **138**
 (Cyphella). J III, 207
 (Gerardia). P '67, 21
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Hemarthria). P '91, 293
 (Ophiura). P '91, 480
 (Orobanche). J I, 180; III, 99
 (Oulactis). P '89, **108**, 111
 (Phelipea). J III, 99
 (Phelipæa). P '87, 154
 (Sida). P '62, 161
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 (Vorticella). P '80, 157

- fasciculatum (Aphyllon). P '63, 71;
 '87, 154
 (Eriogonum). J III, 44
 (Tripsacum). P '91, 292
 fasciculatus (Anoplantus). J III,
 99
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Merops). P '55, 440
 (Olios). P '01, 569, 585
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 414
 (Pollyxenus). J ii, **108**
 (Polyxenes). P '78, 223
 fascietatus (Cyrtidocerinus). P '86,
 68
 fascifer (Trox). P '54, **213**
 fascifera (Euryomia). P '61, **336**
 fasciculiflorus (Juncus). P '67, 22
 fasciculis (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Fascigeridæ. J V, 164
 fascinans (Goniobasis). P '65, 29.
 J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 29. J V, 229
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Unio). P '96, 502
 Fasciola. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 fasciola (Amphileptus). P '83, 313
 (Cathaica). P '02, 234, 240
 (Eulota). P '02, 234, 240
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Fasciolaria. J vi, 211, 216; vii, 135.
 P '48, 99; '56, 66, 113, 266, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 322, 430; '62, 286,
 561; '64, 211; '71, 146; '76, 280,
 282; '82, 167, 168, 170, 175, 198,
 203; '84, 190, 192; '90, 396; '91,
 50; '95, 122; '01, 552; '03, 757;
 '05, 24, 292; '07, 321, 349. J IV,
 375, 382, 390; VIII, 328, 354; IX,
 122; X, 13; XI, 359, 381, 391, 393;
 XII, 394, 415, 417; XIII, 325, 415,
 418, 465, 467, 468
 Fasciolaridæ. P '60, 422; '62, 286,
 560, 583; '91, 50; '01, 197, 390;
 '05, 24
 fasciolaris (Cysticereus). P '56, 45;
 '79, 11
 (Hombronia). P '57, **196**
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 268
 fasciolata (Io). P '63, 318
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Micrura). P '01, 719
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81;
 '66, 192
 fasciolatum (Gnathophyllum). P '60,
28
 fasciolatus (Dryophis). P '02, 694
 (Mixophyes). J VI, 89
 (Spilornis). P '65, 4
 fasciolus (Unio). P '53, 249, 251,
 267; 54, 240, 248

- fascipennis* (Erioptera). P '59, 198
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
Fascipora. P '05, 5. J V, 165
Fasciporidae. J V, 164
fasciventris (Leptura). P '61, **355**
fassinans (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI, 305
fastibilis (Clitolyne). P '05, 343
fastidiosa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metula). P '03, **280**
fastidiosus (Cranopsis). J VIII, **94**, **96**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
fastidiosuscula (Polybia). P '98, 448
fastidita (Feronia). P '54, 39. J II, 237
 (Platysma). J II, 237
fastiditus (Limnius). P '52, **43**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 237
fastigans (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
fastigata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
fastigatus (Spirifer). P '70, **36**
fastigiata (Cellularia). J III, 142
 (Ceratina). P '96, **556**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Swertia). P '98, 36, 308
 (Turritella). P '54, **169**
 (Uracis). P '08, 490
fastigiatum (Ceranium). P '55, 412
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
fastigiatum (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Crocodilus). P '51, **327**
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 238
 (Parapleurus). P '02, **629**
 (Parnus). P '52, 43
 (Scymnus). P '52, 139, 141
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
fastigium (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 476
fastuosa (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Surirella). P '53, 431; '61, 66, 70
fastuosus (Centropogon). P '58, 132
fatalis (Felis). P '68, 175. J VII, 356, 366
 (Smilodon). J IX, 454; XI, 240
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Termes). P '49, 211. J VIII, 427
fatalis. *Continued*.
 (Trucifelis). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
fatifera (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 293; '08, 161, 163, 222-249
fatigiata (Helix). P '57, 193; '58, 201
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
fatime (Epallage). P '01, 135
faticens (Dothidea). J II, **288**
fativera (Lycosa). P '08, 513
fatua (Polythoa). P '68, Biol. 9
fatuellus (Cebus). P '62, 507
fatuus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, **233**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Fatzia. P '84, 85
faujasi (Callianassa). P '01, 114
 (Mytilus). P '80, 33. J IX, 128
faujasii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165
faujigasii (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Faula. P 1900, 429
fauna (Marginella). P '91, 50
faunus (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Grapta). P '62, 221, **222**
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
fausta (Ganesella). P '01, **546**
 (Tellina). P '71, 130; '91, 48
faustinus (Palæmon). P '93, 122
fautor (Monohammus). P '62, 40. J II, 149
fauvelii (Corvina). P '97, 76
 (Glaucosoma). P '97, 74
 (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Fauxulus. P 1900, 596
Favistella. P '66, 118
Favolus. J II, 278; III, 206
favosa (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Colaspis). J iii, **447**. P '73, 44
Favosites. J i, 310; iv, 19. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '65, 112
favosum (Scapherpetons). P '76, **357**
favosus (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 58
Favus. J II, 278; III, 206
favus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 691, 706
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 478, 706
favus septangulatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
faxoni (Strophlops). P '96, 322

fayettensis (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
(Eupachyrinus). P '79, 357,
361; '86, 178
featherstonii (Rallus). P '94, 138
febigeri (Helix). P '75, 203
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
febigerii (Physa). P '64, 114. J
VI, 174
(Raphidodiscus). P '90, 139
(Surirella). P '61, 63; '90, 139
febriculosa (Pirata). P '08, 165,
301, 311
fecunda (Tudora). P '10, 523
fecundus (Phacops). P '97, 427
Fedia. P '60, 200
fedoa (Limicola). j v, 75
(Limosa). j v, 75; viii, 156. P
'53, 427; '62, 321; '66, 98; '71,
32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
(Scelopax). j iv, 75
fegens (Sphinx). J IV, 139
Felania. P '71, 130; '72, 95
Feldspar. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '66,
110; '83, 72; '90, 82; '92, 196, 197,
200; '97, 438; '98, 92; '99, 378;
'03, 399, 400
Felicthys. P '82, 281, 284; '03, 346;
'10, 600
Felicites. P '60, 438
Felidae. P '67, 133; '75, 22; '78,
47; '79, 168; '82, 317; '83, 269;
'89, 211, 235-242; '96, 201. J VII,
52, 356, 365; IX, 453; '10, 253
felina (Deinictis). P '56, 91; '57,
90, 158; '58, 158; '54, 127, 156;
'79, 170, 176; '89, 211, 226. J
VII, 20, 64, 356, 368
felinus (Serranus). P '65, 105
Felis. j vi, 55; vii, 316, 331. P '50,
31; '54, 9; '57, 176; '58, 22, 158;
'60, 82; '61, 433, 435; '68, 175,
298; '72, 39; '73, 260; '74, 18;
'79, 168, 170, 171; '80, 348; '82,
115, 318, 326; '87, 359; '88, 9, 90,
92, 99, 100; '92, 217, 327, 424; '93,
186; '94, 393; '95, 449; '96, 201,
378, 542; '97, 32, 222; '02, 136;
'04, 580; '05, 680; '08, 95, 404.
J III, 169; VII, 13, 52-69, 263,
356; IX, 456; X, 365; XI, 243, 247,
250, 251, 280
felis (Anarrichas). P '54, 150
felis discoloris (Ascaris). P '51,
155; '56, 50
felis (Cerion). P '95, 206; '96, 322
(Galeichthys). P '06, 88
(Maynardia). P '95, 206
(Mustelus). P '62, 487; '08, 59
(Triakis). P '08, 59
felivox (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
(Turdus). j iv, 36

felix (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 589;
'10, 189, 191
Felsinothorium. P '81, 147
Felsite. P '92, 177, 178; '97, 429;
'98, 91; '03, 398-400. J X, 481
femina (Agriocnemis). P '01, 139
feminalis (Anodon). P '57, 165
(Anodonta). P '56, 81. J VI,
155
femorale (Cymatium). J VIII, 352
(Tritonium). J VIII, 352
femoralis (Aphodius). j iii, 215
(Argutor). J II, 242, 252
(Auletris). P '55, 428
(Calamita). P '55, 428
(Cebrio). J IV, 35
(Donacia). P '51, 315, 316;
'73, 21
(Falco). P '54, 147; '60, 132;
'66, 43; '70, 140
(Galeruca). P '47, 161; '65,
205
(Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P
'55, 428. J VI, 84
(Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278;
'60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Litorium). P '04, 22
(Lytta). P '53, 336
(Mecas). J II, 155
(Murex). P '04, 22
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Paederus). P '58, 62. J IV,
31
(Perognathus). P '93, 407
(Phytæcia). J II, 153, 155
(Pristilophus). P '45, 216
(Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
II, 242
(Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
(Sarothromyia). P '95, 334
(Scaptolenus). J IV, 35
(Scymnus). P '52, 136
(Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
(Sidusa). P '09, 222
(Xanthornus). P '67, 57
femorata (Agenia). P '97, 236
(Bætis). P '62, 368, 401
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
'73, 90, 332
(Diapheromera). P '07, 76;
'10, 125, 587
(Elachiptera). P '98, 164
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
37
(Homalomyia). P '95, 335
(Monedula). P '95, 365, 368
(Pompilus). P '97, 236
(Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
(Sciara). j iii, 78

- femoratum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 52
(Aulocara). P '06, 372; '07,
35
(Spectrum). P '46, 80; '91,
'355; '04, 50
femoratus (Cryptocephalus). j iii,
439
(Dolichopus). j iii, 86; vi, 168
(Metopius). P '73, 393; '09,
474; '10, 635
(Neotettix). P '04, 777, 782;
'07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Proctotretus). P '54, 227
(Psilopus). j vi, 168
(Tetraopes). J I, 93; II, 157
femorosaccus (Nyctinomops). P
'02, 393
femur-nigrum (Melanoplus). P '08,
397
femur-rubrum (Caloptenus). P '78,
315
(Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04,
537, 571; '06, 410; '07, 55, 295;
'08, 397; '09, 116, 165; '10, 635
fendleri (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
(Archemora). P '63, 63
(Arenaria). P '63, 59
(Berberis). P '04, 108
(Ceanothus). P '63, 59
(Cheilanthes). P '63, 80
(Euphorbia). P '63, 76
(Galpinsia). P '04, 108
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Mertensia). P '63, 73
(Nothochlæna). P '63, 80
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Rosa). P '04, 114, 117
(Solanum). P '74, 158; '75, 18
(Sphæralcea). P '04, 108
(Thalictrum). P '63, 56
fendleriana (Aristida). P '63, 79
Fenella. P '99, 146
Fenestella. P '59, 9, 10, 11; '71, 159;
'83, 213; '90, 239; '93, 143
Fenestra. P '06, 19, 30, 32; '07, 167
fenestralis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
(Cypærea). P '55, 257. J IX,
145
(Cyprædia). P '55, 262; '79,
222; '84, 104
(Psinidia). P '04, 777, 787;
'05, 39, 53; '07, 290; '10, 593,
617, 631
(Pyraetomena). P '45, 304;
'51, 334; '54, 218
fenestrata (Cochlearia). J III, 182,
188
(Hyalolampe). P '79, 163
(Lucina). P '72, 82
(Mantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
fenestrata. *Continued.*
(Miomantis). P '01, 284; '03,
713
(Platypleura). P '61, 282
(Rissoina). P '91, 54
fenestratus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Cardiophorus). P '59, 86, 289
(Diphalus). P '61, 76
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
(Sicus). j iii, 95
Fennecus. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
Fenzlia. P '48, 12. J I, 157
fera (Anas). P '75, 356
feralis (Pimpla). P '73, 399
ferarresi (Ostræa). P '97, 330
feres (Delphinus). P '03, 314
Fergusonite. P '92, 200
feriarum (Helocætes). P '54, 60;
'62, 157
(Pseudacris). P '62, 157
ferina (Anas). P '56, 297
(Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55,
307
ferina americana (Fuligula). P '83,
68; '08, 84
fermagna (Venus). P '82, 155
fernaldi (Agrotis). P '75, 429
fernandeziana (Scorpæna). P '85,
398, 402, 403
fernandezianum (Mendosoma). P '62,
116
fernandii (Lepidothyris). P '96, 466
fernandina (Anolis). P '56, 224
(Chamaeleolis). P '56, 237
feroculus (Xysticus). P '92, 52
feroënsis (Psammobia). P '98, 57
(Tellina). P '98, 57
Feronia. j iii, 144. P '53, 361; '54,
16, 36, 42; '55, 351, 356; '60, 315-
318; '66, 364; '68, 375, 379, 382;
'73, 317, 323. J II, 225, 228-256;
IV, 28
feronia (Augeochlora). P 1900, 361
ferox (Aelurodon). P '58, 22, 158;
'70, 66; '79, 175. J VII, 20, 28,
68, 356, 357
(Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
(Ascaris). P '04, 478
(Aspenodectes). P '54, 189;
'78, 24; '95, 406; '03, 553
(Atractosteus). P '64, 185
(Bison). P '97, 489-500
(Carcharias). P '92, 233
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 177
(Clenodon). P '92, 299
(Creswellia). P '61, 69
(Cryptoprocta). P '79, 171
(Cynelurus). P '79, 173
(Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
(Enchodus). P '55, 397
(Falco). P '75, 89
(Hyposaurus). P '71, 104

ferox. *Continued.*

- (Hypsirhynchus). P '71, 218
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '10,
 611
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 316
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
 (Mioelænus). P '92, 299
 (Muscipapa). J iv, 167. P '60,
 144; '64, 255; '72, 54, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '60, 143; '72,
 71
 (Odontaspis). P '92, 233. J
 I, 196
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Platypeltis). P '08, 115
 (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Priacodon). J IX, 229
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Testudo). J iv, 219; vi, 32
 (Tinodon). J IX, 229
 (Triconodon). J IX, 195-199,
 229, 264, 265
 (Trionyx). J iv, 203, 207, 218;
 vi, 32, 37. P '54, 189; '72, 22;
 '95, 404; '08, 115
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 71
 (Ursus). P '82, 287. J III,
 169
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 ferrarisi (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 ferrea (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Condalia). P '89, 373
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420
 ferreri (Polistes). P '98, 446
 ferreti (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 ferretti (Blatta). P '01, 276
 (Oxyhaloa). P '01, 276
 ferreum (Agonum). P '43, 296, **299**;
 54, 51
 ferreus (Anaides). P '69, **109**
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Xiphosurus). P '64, **168**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
 ferrissi (Ashmunella). P '05, **247**;
 '10, 53, 81, 96, 109
 (Holospira). P '05, **215**; '09,
 512
 Ferrissia. P '10, 670; '06, 565
 ferrissii (Polygyra). P 1900, 113,
 115, 120; '02, 419, 420
 Ferrocalleite. P '76, 12
 ferroensis (Psammobia). P 1900, 480
 ferrugaria (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
 ferrugatus (Diachlorus). P '95, 321
 ferruginea (Anisomorpha). P '07,
 284

 ferruginea. *Continued.*

- (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Avicula). P '46, **23**
 (Callicarpa). P '05, 700
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Emberiza). J iv, 63, 276
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Fagus). P '45, 239; '62, 11,
 12; '74, 80. J IX, 153; XI, 279,
 281
 (Fringilla). J iv, 63. J I, 49
 (Ganesella). P '99, **529**; '04,
 631
 (Gracula). J iv, 275; iii, 365
 (Helluomorpha). P J IV, 28
 (Jodaeris). P '07, 185
 (Libellula). J viii, 27
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Lycoperdina). P '53, 360
 (Lytta). J iii, **298**. P '53,
 341, 447. J IV, 39
 (Menziesia). P '98, 49; '84, 88
 (Mermis). P '51, **275**; '56, 58
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175,
 180; '94, 241, 246
 (Notholæna). P '98, 387
 (Orthemis). P '01, 128; '08,
 481, 489, 490
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, **387**
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Psolossa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Ricinula). P '91, 58
 (Strophia). P '96, 324
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tringa). J v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Tupaia). P '69, 64; '04, 148
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 ferrugineicollis (Totanus). J v, 81
 ferrugineipennis (Dolopius). P '61,
348
 ferrugineipes (Ammophila). P '96,
 552
 (Sphe). P '97, **377**
 ferrugineoides (Orthosia). P '75,
 66, 328
 ferrugineum (Cerithium). P '71,
 141; '91, 53
 ferrugineum var. versicolor (Ceri-
 thium). P '91, 53
 ferrugineum (Glauceidium). P '75,
 480

ferrugineum. Continued.

- (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Tribolium). P '76, 271
ferrugineus (Anniceris). P '05, 430; '07, 185
 (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 212; '59, 105, 190; '66, 46; '70, 142; '08, 89. J II, 259
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74, 176
 (Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Epipocus). P '53, 359
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40; '07, 167
 (Falco). P '53, 452
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**; '68, 97
 (Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 149
 (Læmophilæus). P '76, 269, 271
 (Lasiopus). J III, **283**; IV, 34
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Notocephalus). P '97, **232**, 234
 (Ophioporus). P '73, **380**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 366. P '66, 412, 413
 (Pleuroneetes). P '64, 217
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Quiscalus). J iii, 365; iv, 275; viii, 152. P '54, 397; '56, 291; '61, 225
 (Rhammus). J vii, **90**
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 80
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '61, 225; '66, 412; '83, 64. J I, 47
 (Totanus). J v, 95
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zethus). P '99, 421
ferruginiventris (Sciurus). J viii, **313**. P '41, **101**
ferruginosa (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517; '05, 401; '06, 18
 (Colubrina). P '89, 373
 (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
ferruginosum (Hydnum). J III, 216
ferruginosus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Tomonotus). P '07, 37, 72; '08, 386
ferrussaci (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270
See ferrussaci

- fertilis* (Arvicola). P '99, 289
 (Microtus). P '99, 289-291
 (Trocophyllum). P '60, **438**
fertilus (Annularia). P '60, 438
Ferula. P '98, 28
ferula (Mantis). P '04, 61
ferum (Chiracanthium). P '09, 199
ferus (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Coriscus). P '01, 267
 (Cygnus). P '75, 355
 (Vipera). P '08, 122
férussaci (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
Ferussacia. P '75, 148, 153, 185; '89, 208
ferussaciana (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156. J IV, 50; V, 451
Ferussaciæ. P '09, 515
ferussacii (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
fervens (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atta). P '79, 33-39; '80, 360; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84, 61; '87, 337
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Rhizotrogus). J III, 244
fervida (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Melolontha). J III, 235, 244
 (Nomada). P '03, 604
fervidana (Lozotænia). P '60, **347**
fervidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
fessa (Amolita). P '75, 65
festina (Membracis). J vi, **243**
 (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
festiva (Amiva). J VIII, 117
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
festivella (Ornix). P '60, 7
festivus (Callionymus). P '92, 274
 (Chironomus). J iii, **13**
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77; '08, 367, 393; '09, 464
 (Mesonauta). P '03, 535
 (Phrurolithus). P '03, 129, 133
 (Stenoerobylus). P '01, 377
Festuca. P '48, 24; '62, 97, 336; '63, 79; '84, 95; '85, 47; '91, 303; '93, 215; '98, 17, 45, 314; 1900, 662; '10, 584. J I, 187; III, 104, 181, 183, 200

festuca (Heteronemia). P '04, 54
festucacea (Carex). P '02, 666
Feylinia. P '64, 230; '68, 284
fiaduna (Callidryas). P '68, 91
Fiatola. P '84, 311; '06, 118
fiatola (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
Fiber. P '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 49, 57, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186; '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
fiber (Castor). P '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 327; '95, 447. J VII, 342, 446; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279
fiber americanus (Castor). J VII, 405
fiber canadensis (Castor). P '94, 218, 390; '96, 192
fiber (Sula). P '63, 325; '75, 357
fibriseda (Phoma). P '79, 68
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '79, 68
Fibrolite. j vi, 41
fibrosa (Arca). P '60, 428; '62, 289
 (Avicula). P '56, 86, 283; '60, 425
 (Cucullæa). P '60, 185, 428; '61, 431
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283; '60, 425
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Utricularia). P 1900, 549
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
fibrosum (Capnodium). J II, 292
fibula (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Eunotia). P '63, 344
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '04, 555
Fibularia. P '63, 358
fibulatus (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
fibuloides (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 219; V, 443
ficaria (Ranunculus). P '73, 276
Ficedula. j iv, 35. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '60, 376
Ficimia. P '66, 126, 132; '83, 35; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
Ficoideæ. P '98, 378
ficoideis (Stigmara). P '97, 427
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
Ficopsis. P '82, 212; '90, 399
ficta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
ficta var. *picea* (Endodonta). J IX, 39
ficta (Helix). J IX, 38
 (Pitys). J IX, 41

fictilium (Rhomphea). P '04, 126
Ficula. P '07, 214
ficulina (Athleta). P '07, 230
ficulnea (Pupa). P 1900, 426, 428
ficulneus (Bulbifusus). P '90, 396
Ficulopsis. P '76, 291, 294; '82, 209
Ficus. P '47, 286; '48, 99; '54, 31; '58, 124; '62, 564; '68, 148; '76, 291, 294; '82, 167, 168, 171, 198, 204, 209; '89, 403; '05, 23, 699, 700; '07, 214. J I, 117; III, 332; IV, 276; VIII, 329; IX, 145
ficus (Bulla). j ii, 238. P '53, 319
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257; '85, 342
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Pholus). J IV, 158
 (Pyrala). j ii, 239. P '07, 194, 210-218
 (Sphinx). J IV, 158, 159
 (Strepsidura). P '95, 71
 (Whitneya). P '82, 198; '95, 71
ficus-indica (Opuntia). P '89, 384
fidelis (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Aglaja). P '75, 155; '76, 189
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 (Cælotus). P '92, 24
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 250, 256; '75, 215; '89, 201
fidelis infumata (Helix). P '89, 201
fidelis (Himella). P '74, 200, 201
 (Rhipidia). P '59, 208, 209
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
Fidia. P '73, 33
Fidicina. P '61, 282
fidicinium (Orchelimum). P '07, 309
fidicula (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285, 317
fieldeni (Arcturus). P '01, 156
fieldii (Hyetornis). P '09, 359
 (Planorbis). P '63, 146
Fierasfer. P '62, 241; '84, 175; 1900, 523
Fierasferi. P '84, 178
Fierasferidæ. P '84, 169, 178; 1900, 523
Fierasferina. P '63, 242; '84, 178
Fierasferini. P '84, 178
figlina (Mysia). P '72, 93
figulum (Sceliphron). P '97, 374
filamentosa (Fasciolaria). P '05, 292
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105; '90, 403; '91, 142; '95, 104, 114-130
 (Polynoë). P '10, 366
 (Spyridia). P '55, 412

- filamentosa. Continued.*
 (Yucca). P '68, 167; '88, 275; '89, 53, 359
filamentosus (Aulopus). P '92, 244
 (Blennechis). P 1900, 517
 (Felichthys). P '82, 281; '03, 346
 (Gerres). J XII, 530
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224
 (Nemipterus). P '82, 273
 (Petroskirtes). P 1900, 517
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
Filaria. P '50, 117; '51, 280; '56, 2, 55, 58; '58, 112; '74, 140; '75, 17; '78, 171; '80, 10, 131; '82, 69, 109; '84, 47; '85, 10; '86, 308; '87, 20; '90, 410, 412; '96, 271-275. J I, 302
filaria (Dicelis). P '77, 197
Filariæ. P '56, 56; '84, 47
filaris (Planaria). P '01, 722
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
filholi (Hyænodietis). P '90, 55
filholianus (Carcinodon). P '92, 323
 (Mioclanus). P '92, 323
filia (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
filibarbis (Nematagnus). P '61, 113
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113
filicata (Peristernia). P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145
filicatum (Buccinum). P '43, 308; '48, 96
 (Pollia). P '43, 308
Filices. P '84, 96; '98, 387, 393, 401, 409. J III, 104, 201
filicinus (Cyperus). P '09, 489
Filicites. P '60, 519
filicolis (Tænia). P '86, 62
filicornis (Geotrupes). J iii, 211
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Strigamia). J V, 52
filicosta (Cœlocentrum). P '91, 315
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Eucalodium). P '91, 315
Filicrisina. J IV, 404
filicula (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 219
filiculmis (Cyperus). P '02, 666
filiculmis macilentus (Cyperus). P '10, 545, 556
filicum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Filifascigera. J V, 165
filifer (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
filifera (Habenaria). P '98, 388
filiferus (Conchiopsis). P '73, 342, 418, 425
filifolia (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Collomioides). J I, 156
 (Gilia). P '48, 11. J I, 156
filifolium (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
filifolius (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
filiforme (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Pterogonium). P '55, 446
filiformis (Anaspis). P '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Cantharis). P '53, 337. J I, 91; IV, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis var. latifolia (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis (Coluber). J v, 350; vi, 36. P '60, 556
 (Drosera). P '75, 330; 1900, 546, 548, 647, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '09, 392
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 78
 (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Homeocladia). P '61, 71
 (Juncus). P '84, 94
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304; '76, 271
 (Leptysma). P '07, 179, 180; '08, 16
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Natrix). J v, 350
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533; '07, 180
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Scleria). P '89, 360
 (Stenosoma). J i, 424
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 545, 551
 (Syringopora). P '86, 44, 50
filiger (Anonyx). P '64, 157
filigera (Amphithoe). P '55, 382
filigerus (Aphyocharax). P '06, 334
Filigrana. P '10, 492
filiola (Drymæus). P '97, 22
 (Neopetræus). P '97, 22
 (Pyrgota). P '95, 336
filipendula (Aristida). P '62, 93, 334
filipendulus (Juncus). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
filipes (Chrysanthia). J III, 97
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Tipula). P '95, 320
Filistata. P '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299-316
Filistatidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196
Filix. P '07, 457
filix-fœmina (Asplenium). P '60, 515; 1900, 548; '10, 578

fili-mas (*Aspidium*). P '63, 80
flocinetum (*Cyathopoma*). P '05, 724
flocinetus (*Planorbis*). P '06, 165
flocostata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
flosa (*Areoperna*). J IX, 147
 (*Axinaea*). P '57, 166
 (*Corbula*). P '03, 261. J IX, 147
 (*Cordulia*). P '62, 399
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, 55
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82; '82, 155, 183
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Nitidella*). P '73, 345
 (*Nuculites*). J viii, 250
 (*Partula*). P '85, 214. J IX, 44, 48, 64, 108
 (*Penella*). P '90, 281
 (*Psammobia*). P '48, 105; '98, 60
flosum (*Busycon*). P '62, 286, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '05, 354, 355
flosus (*Fulgur*). P '82, 171
 (*Glossus*). P '55, 259
 (*Inoceramus*). J IV, 298
filum (*Elimia*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 497
 (*Leptochelia*). P '94, 93
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310
 (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
 (*Oligonyx*). P '04, 514
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 498
Fimbria. P '72, 92
fimbria (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Testudo*). J vi, 34
 (*Tethys*). P '95, 348
Fimbriaria. P '69, 230
fimbriata (*Alausa*). P '99, 334
 (*Alosa*). P '99, 332
 (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 253
 (*Aricia*). P '03, 464
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chorizanthe*). P '48, 17. J I, 168
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 332, 475
 (*Coronella*). P '03, 374
 (*Delthyris*). J viii, 263
 (*Euonymus*). P '58, 129
 (*Exogyra*). P '55, 269
 (*Gregarina*). P '07, 225
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 533
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Melaniella*). P '10, 502
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 203
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Odontia*). J III, 217
 (*Palasterina*). P '60, 449
 (*Parnassia*). P '63, 58

fimbriata. Continued.
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Pentatoma*). P '60, 223
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
 (*Pleocoma*). P '56, 24; '59, 71
 (*Rhina*). P '62, 500
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 205
 (*Schoenaster*). P '60, 449
 (*Serica*). P '59, 71. J III, 275; IV, 34
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
 (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 455, 457, 478; '63, 145, 281
 (*Xyris*). P '07, 455
fimbriatula (*Annularia*). P '10, 523
 (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483; '03, 662-666, 675, 682-685, 692, 693, 697; '10, 546, 569
fimbriatula aberrans (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 683
fimbriatum (*Cereyon*). P '55, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Gafrarium*). P '72, 92
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 (*Sphagnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
 (*Trifolium*). J III, 86
fimbriatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Ananchytes*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (*Calpioerinus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Cardiaster*). P '05, 7
 (*Criopus*). P '73, 199
 (*Draco*). P '02, 693
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 362
 (*Granatoerinus*). P '66, 259
 (*Gymnothorax*). J XII, 501
 (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-158, 564
fimbriatus var. *salmonaceus* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus var. *salmonensis* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus (*Hydrophilus*). P '44, 101
 (*Philhydrus*). P '44, 101; '55, 369
 (*Productus*). J III, 19, 22
 (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (*Schoenaster*). P '66, 259
 (*Stephanoceros*). P '03, 374
 (*Zoarcus*). P '63, 259
fimbriatus (*Anachytes*). J vi, 200, 202
Fimbriella. P '87, 53
fimbriolata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, 180; '52, 134

- fimbripes (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (*Sorex*). j vii, **391**
 fimbriporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 Fimbristylis. P '63, 77; '67, 23;
 '80, 132; '89, 360; 1900, 663; '02,
 660, 666; '10, 546, 548, 549, 556
 fimetarius (*Abraeus*). P '53, 289
 (*Acritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 213
 finchii (*Balanus*). P '48, 96
 finexa (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
 (*Taranis*). P '95, **64**
 Fingis. j iv, 325
 finitimus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 344
 (*Carabus*). J IV, 30
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 345
 finmarchicus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
 Finna. J XIII, 399
 finschi (*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
 finta (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 fiœteus (*Synodus*). P '85, 370
 Fiona. P '79, 72, 85; '04, 325-405;
 '07, 528, 532
 firma (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '65, 7
 firmatum (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
 Firmisternia. J VIII, 101
 firmus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (*Emys*). P '56, **303**
 (*Gryllus*). P '05, 50, 54; '10,
 597
 (*Unio*). P '66, **33**. J VI, 267
 Firola. j i, 3
 Firoloida. j i, **38**
 fiscellus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Agaricoecrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Decadoecrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Gilbertsoecrinus*). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65,
 167; '81, 393
 (*Ollaecrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Scaphioecrinus*). P '69, 138,
 146; '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Trematocrinus*). P '60, **383**;
 '65, 167; '81, 393
 fischeri (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Arctonetta*). P '98, 137; '99,
 471; 1900, 18
 (*Conioselinum*). P '63, 63
 (*Dioptrornis*). P '05, 768
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Palæoanodonta*). P '97, 456
 (*Solea*). P '87, 391
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, **763**
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
 Fischeria. P '60, 208; '61, 26;
 '01, 284
 fischerianum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 94
 fischerianus (*Unio*). P '53, 249
 Fiscus. P '62, 314
 fisheri (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (*Sorex*). P '97, 311
 fisherianus (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244; '61, 310,
 398; '96, 569. J V, 456-
 fisherii (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139
 fissa (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489,
 490
 (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
 fissicaudus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 114
 fissiceps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302,
 319
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Eupompha*). J IV, **21**, 38
 fissicornis (*Priornis*). P '45, **125**.
 J II, 108; IV, 40
 Fissidens. P '55, 445
 fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **243**;
 '10, 53
 fissidens pomeroyi (*Ashmunella*). P
 '10, **105**
 fissidens (*Coniophanes*). P '60, 248,
 485; '65, 195; '66, 128; '71, 204,
 216; '08, 123. J VIII, 137, 138
 (*Coronella*). P '60, 248
 (*Procamelus*). P '76, **145**
 fissifrons (*Pilumnus*). P '58, **36**
 fissilabris (*Epicauta*). P '53, 339
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 339
 fissipes (*Clivina*). P '57, 81. J IV,
 29
 (*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 554;
 '66, 99; '69, 204, 208; '71, 46
 (*Jacare*). P '60, 549
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 554; '66, 99
 fissirostra (*Lissa*). j i, **79**. P '50,
 23, 25
 Fissurella. j ii, 224; iv, 132; vi, 216;
 vii, 142; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '47,
 282; '48, 99; '62, 570; '67, 139;
 '71, 141; '80, 29; '82, 167, 169,
 170, 173; '83, 249; '84, 303; '86,
 351; '87, 397, 399, 404; '93, 285;
 '04, 378. J I, 113; VIII, 331, 369;
 IX, 122
 fissurella (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 173
 (*Platyceras*). P '89, 289; '90,
 173
 (*Rostellaria*). P '79, 219
 Fissurellidæ. P '62, 570; '91, 55
 fissus (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
 fistula (*Teredo*). P '48, 106; '62,
 571; '82, 159. J IX, 119
 Fistulana. j vi, 123. P '48, 99; '61,
 470, 472, 477; '62, 191, 455, 474;
 '77, 22; '79, 219
 fistulare (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374;
 '99, 199

- Fistularia*. j iv, 19. P '59, 147; '61, 169; '63, 175, 179; '77, 205; '84, 161, 162; '97, 70; 1900, 500; '07, 423; '10, 601
- Fistulariæ*. P '84, 161
- Fistularianæ*. P '59, 147
- Fistulariidae*. P '84, 161
- Fistulariidae*. P '71, 158; '84, 154, 160, 161; '97, 70
- Fistularinæ*. P '84, 161
- Fistularini*. P '84, 162
- Fistularioides*. P '84, 161
- fistularis* (*Cysticercus*). J I, 302 (*Urosphen*). P '84, 165
- Fistulata*. P '85, 282-289, 305; '86, 89, 110, 120, 149, 165, 195; '88, 355, 360; '90, 354-387
- fistulator* (*Buceros*). P '50, 68; '59, 139; '99, 37 (*Bycanistes*). P '99, 37
- Fistulipora*. P '66, 115-123
- fistulosa* (*Anas*). P '75, 356 (*Monarda*). P '60, 512; '92, 449, 452 (*Solidago*). P 1900, 649, 671; '07, 455
- fitchella* (*Lithocolletis*). P '60, 207
- fitchi* (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
- fitchii* (*Promachus*). P '95, 324 (*Protoplasa*). P '59, 252
- fitis* (*Motacilla*). P '66, 38 (*Phyllopneuste*). P '66, 38
- fittonii* (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
- fitzingerii* (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153 (*Oxyrrhopus*). J VIII, 177 (*Proetotretus*). P '57, 198
- fitzroii* (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
- fitzroyi* (*Ortholaemus*). P '62, 351
- flabagella* (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
- flabella* (*Astarte*). P '46, 24; '62, 90; '02, 705 (*Avicula*). j viii, 238 (*Dacyomyces*). P '94, 324 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 290
- flabellare* (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 43, 85; '85, 411; '06, 525
- flabellaris* (*Thelephora*). J III, 218
- flabellata* (*Anadyomene*). P '05, 695 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838 (*Cephaloxys*). P '64, 18 (*Cyclopterus*). P '60, 439 (*Eudotea*). P '89, 351 (*Nægerathia*). P '60, 439 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
- flabellatus* (*Anolis*). P '94, 439 (*Catanotus*). P '65, 82. J VI, 213, 228 (*Poecilichthys*). J VI, 213, 240
- flabellicornis* (*Rhipidandrus*). P '73, 329, 335 (*Xyletinus*). P '54, 218
- flabellifer* (*Gammarus*). P '55, 382 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 405; '08, 395
- flabellifera* (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
- flabellifolia* (*Viola*). P '03, 694
- flabelliforme* (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
- flabelliformis* (*Lentinus*). J II, 277 (*Phasma*). P '04, 105 (*Sphæria*). j v, 6
- Flabelligera*. P '02, 275; '09, 286
- Flabellina*. P '79, 71, 79-82
- flabellina* (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
- Flabelloerinus*. P '86, 182
- flabellula* (*Ostrea*). j vi, 92, 118. P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104; '90, 403
- flabellulum* (*Diffugia*). P '74, 157
- flabellulum* (*Nebela*). P '74, 157; '77, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333, 337
- Flabellum*. P '55, 263; '82, 199; '05, 4. J IV, 388, 399; IX, 131, 145-148
- flabellum* (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 702, 712 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, 122 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252 (*Madrepore*). P '90, 304 (*Nebela*). P '76, 115, 118 (*Rhipidogorgia*). P '88, 308
- flaccida* (*Ophiomyxa*). P '88, 317; '89, 178 (*Ophiura*). j v, 151 (*Tecturella*). P '63, 140
- fladnitzensis* (*Draba*). P '63, 57
- flagellaformis* (*Anguis*). j v, 350
- flagellaris* (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
- flagellata* (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
- flagellator* (*Priscodelphinus*). P '68, 187 (*Zarhachis*). P '68, 185, 189; '69, 9. J VII, 435
- flagellifer* (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
- flagellifera* (*Modiola*). P '77, 23
- flagelliforme* (*Bascanium*). P '92, 335; '93, 385; '01, 59
- flagelliforme testaceum* (*Bascanium*). P '93, 387
- flagelliformis* (*Coluber*). j v, 350; vi, 36 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561; '01, 59 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 561 (*Viola*). P '98, 405 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 59, 60
- flagellum frenatum* (*Bascanium*). P '97, 463

- flagellum piceus* (Bascanium). P '01, 61
flagellum (Coluber). P '01, 59
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 59; '03, 34; '08, 121
flagellum flagellum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 471
flagellum frenatum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum piceus (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 61
flammata (Amphionycha). J II, 154
 (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 36
 (Saperda). J II, 154
flammatu (Anculotus). P '64, 103
flammea (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Calappa). P '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 (Cancer). P '91, 192
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cassis). J I, 211; VIII, 356
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 545
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '53, 307; '90, 124. J I, 28
flammeata (Helicina). J IX, 104
Flammeo. P '04, 236
flammeus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cancer). P '78, 324
 (Scaphinotus). P '44, 54
flammiceps (Euplectes). J I, 242
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
flammipennis (Cryptocheilus). P '02, 733
flammula (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
flammula var. *reptans* (Ranunculus). P '84, 80
flammulata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Flammulina. P '98, 222; 1900, 576
Flata. J iv, 335; vi, 237. P '07, 495
Flatida. P '07, 467, 495, 496
Flatoides. P '07, 497
flava (Actinia). J i, 170, 185
 (Aesculus). P '62, 12
 (Alauda). J iv, 181
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chloëia). P '03, 426
 (Corticifera). J i, 179, 182.
 P '89, 122
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 409
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dasystoma). P 1900, 484;
 '10, 546, 582
 (Formica). P '77, 145; '82, 148
flava. *Continued*.
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 43. J V, 303
 (Hesperia). P '85, 87
 (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 76
 (Orthis). P '65, 117
 (Plantanthera). P '60, 513
 (Scoparia). P '77, 108
 (Tanagra). J iv, 377
flavala (Ixos). P '99, 213
flanaxilla (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
flavedana (Platynota). P '60, 348
flavens (Croton). P '89, 405
flaveola (Certhia). P '60, 377; '64, 266-271
 (Certhiola). P '60, 377; '63, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
 (Chiromachæris). P '99, 33
 (Cœreba). P '64, 266
 (Ephemera). P '62, 377, 401
 (Fringilla). J iv, 376
 (Homalota). P '44, 30
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Sycalis). P '99, 307
flaveolus (Manacus). P '51, 349; '99, 33
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 311
Flaveria. J vii, 81
flavescens (Alternanthera). P '89, 402
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Atelopos). J VI, 196
 (Bodianus). P '87, 295
 (Brosminus). P '63, 242
 (Calliodon). P '63, 179
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cinosternum). P '93, 386;
 '03, 543, 544, 552; '08, 114
 (Cladophora). P '09, 392
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
 (Cyperus). P '09, 489
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 22. J V, 339
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407, 410;
 IX, 101, 110
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Kinosternon). P '03, 540;
 '92, 333, 337
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). J XII, 482
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Pantala). P '98, 142, 143,
 152; '99, 229, 233; '08, 462, 472,
 481, 489, 490

flavesceus. Continued.

- (Perca). P '65, 82; '77, 44;
'87, 295; '04, 509; '06, 521
(Perla). P '62, **363**, 401
(Phoradendron). P '81, 440;
'01, 559
(Phyllosira). P '62, **349**
(Platythyra). P '03, 543
(Searus). P '63, 179; '97, 119
(Smicrornis). P '89, 148
(Sparisoma). P '97, 119; '99,
119; '06, 102
(Terebratulula). P '73, 181
(Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28
(Viseum). J I, 185
(Waldheimia). P '73, 181
flavicans (Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Macrosphenus). P '59, **42**;
'99, 41
(Polybia). P '98, 451
(Prioniturus). P '53, **373**;
'99, 43. J III, 155
(Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
flavicapillus (Scotothorus). P '99,
209
flavicauda (Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Hyporthodus). P '61, **98**;
'62, 133; '70, 119; '84, 98
(Motacilla). J iv, 172
(Tachys). P '66, 347
flavicaudata (Simia). P '62, 517
flavicaudum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
flaviceps (Ablabes). P '02, 178
(Auriparus). P '66, 79; '68,
83; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29;
'05, 686
(Bungarus). P '02, 181
(Calamaria). P '02, 180
(Doliophis). P '57, **182**
(Doryphorus). J VIII, 171
(Elaps). P '57, 182
(Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
(Paroides). P '59, 301, 304;
'68, 149
(Psarocolius). P '66, 14
flavicineta (Ameles). P '03, 702
flavicinctus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
flavicollis (Fringilla). J iv, 45, 46
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
(Motacilla). J iv, 188
(Nemognatha). J IV, **23**, 39
(Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**;
'65, 209
(Podabrus). P '51, **343**
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 106
(Seraptia). P '54, 220. J I,
100
(Sylvia). J iv, 188
(Sylvicola). P '53, 310
(Triplax). P '54, 162. J I, 71

- flavicornis* (Cryptocephalus). P '47,
172
(Cyphonyx). P '96, 551
(Dorthisia). J iii, **274**. P '65,
97
(Galba). P '52, 48
(Gorytes). P '95, 537
(Gyrophæna). P '44, **31**
(Hister). J v, 38
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Myodes). P '65, 97
(Nemotelus). P '94, **272**
(Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95,
321
(Pachybraehis). J I, 261
(Salix). P '96, 551
flavicrissus (Cassidulus). P '67, 67
(Cassicus). P '99, 34
flavida (Apex). P '88, 38, 40
(Colaspis). P '73, 44
(Crioceræ). J v, 281
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '91,
332
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Zonitis). P '53, **349**
flavidula (Aurelia). P '88, 331
flavidulus (Unio). P '61, **39**. J
V, 97
flavidus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**;
'62, 279
(Aulorhynchus). P '61, **169**;
'84, 160
(Cercopithecus). P '96, 546
(Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Melanoplus). P '04, 571;
'06, 406; '07, 54
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 133
(Spintharus). P '04, 126
(Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII,
28
flavifrenatus (Lygophis). P '62, 76,
80, 348
flavifrons (Aegithalus). P '55, **325**;
'59, 41; '99, 40
(Coccinella). P '47, 181
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Motacilla). J iv, 190
(Jurinia). P '95, 332
(Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
136
(Sylvia). J iv, 190
(Vireo). J iv, 174, 177. P
'51, 149; '53, 309; '54, 398; '75,
348; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85;
'08, 154
flavifrontella (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
434
flavigaster (Microeca). P '89, 146
(Pendulinus). P '67, 58
(Psarocolius). P '67, 55

- flavigastra* (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Cotyle). P '60, 133
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Hyliota). P '83, 128; '89, 149
flavigula (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
flavigularis (Dendrophis). P '52, 205; '56, 153; '57, 66; '60, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307; '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Masticophis). P '56, 242; '60, 561
 (Psammophis). P '52, 178; '60, 561
 (Thrasops). P '57, 67; '60, 550, 556
flaviguttatus (Hæmulon). P '62, 254
flavilabris (Acara). P '71, 255
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Attalus). P '66, 347
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 306
 (Malachius). J v, 169. P '52, 166
flavilavata (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 199
flavilata (Rhadinea). P '01, 88
flavilatus (Dromicus). P '71, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 88
 (Liophis). P '01, 88
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, 148; '63, 214, 215
flavilenta (Holbrookia). P '83, 10
flavilimbis (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
flavimana (Authaxia). P '57, 9
flavimanus (Acanthogobius). P '59, 145
 (Gobius). P '59, 145
flavimarginatus (Gymnothorax). J XII, 501
flavimenta (Barbatula). P '99, 49
flavinasus (Campylus). P '45, 219
flavipectus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
flavipedes (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
flavipenne (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
flavipennis (Anaspis). P '62, 45; '66, 347. J I, 100
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 (Chorisoneura). P '05, 792, 839
 (Macromia). P '62, 398
 (Nemognatha). P '55, 418
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, 198
 (Sericosomus). P '61, 348
flavipennula (Sparatta). P '03, 306
flavipes (Anthrenus). P '84, 112
 (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 510
 (Cyparium). P '60, 322
 (Diaperis). J IV, 38
 (Donacia). P '51, 315; '73, 21
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '64, 68; '71, 32
 (Hirmoneura). P '95, 325
 (Ketupa). P '62, 313
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Myiagra). P '59, 50
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Pardosa). P '04, 268; '08, 164, 179
 (Pelecotoma). P '45, 318
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 12, 38
 (Prosenoides). P '95, 314, 334
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 198
 (Scelopax). J i, 133; v, 83.
 P '60, 195
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '58, 60; '68, 377. J IV, 29
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155
 (Termes). P '82, 266. J VIII, 425
 (Totanus). J v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 295; '75, 354; '93, 22, 36. J I, 223
 (Trachyscelis). P '46, 61
 (Trechus). P '68, 392; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
flavipunctatum (Amphiesma). P '60, 503
flavirostris (Adamastor). P '64, 121, 142; '66, 135
 (Æstelata). P '66, 135
 (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Cephalococcyzus). P '04, 682
 (Columba). P '90, 204; '92, 112
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Fringilla). J iv, 64
 (Gallinula). P '94, 147
 (Limnocorax). P '59, 175
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Monacha). P '99, 47
 (Monasa). P '60, 135; '64, 288; '99, 47
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142

flavivirostris. Continued.

- (Proscopia). P '04, 682
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '59, 175
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 (Zanclostomus). P '57, 38;
 '59, 142
flavirufus (Coluber). P '66, 319
flaviscapularis (Icterus). P '67, 57
flaviscuta (Labia). P '03, **305**
flavissima (Salamandra). j v, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III,
 346
flavissimus (Pseudotriton). P '56,
130; '69, 108
flavitarus (Seydmænus). P '52, **152**
flavitineta (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Rhizophya). P '83, **140**
flavitorques (Liophis). P '68, **307**
flaviventer (Aretomys). j viii, **309**.
 P '41, **99**; '04, 589
 (Belideus). P '61, 24
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Marmota). P '08, 404
flaviventris (Bascanion). P '60, 72;
 '66, 319; '01, 58
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '68,
 149
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36. P
 '56, 241; '01, 58
 (Coryphodon). P '56, **241**, 252
 (Crithagra). P '05, 778
 (Cyclorhis). P '90, 210
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '97, 106
 (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 62;
 '68, 149; '92, 152; '99, 23; '08, 86
 (Geopyras). P '68, 106
 (Macronyx). P '56, 317
 (Muscicapa). P '72, 71
 (Muscipeta). P '56, 317; '57,
 35; '59, 47, 49
 (Picus). j vii, 193
 (Serinus). P '05, 778
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Tyrannula). P '43, **283**, 285;
 '99, 23
flavivertex (Labristoma). P '82, 275
flaviviridis (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36
flavobrunneum (Cybium). P '62, 126
flavocincta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Ectobia). P '10, 422, 423,
 425, 427
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '51, **336**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
flavocinereus (Pitylus). P '48, **67**;
 '99, 36
flavocostella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**
flavocyanea (Edionychis). P '73,
 59. **62**

- flavofasciata* (Macroglossa). J IV,
 131
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
flavofasciatum (Acridium). P '70,
78; '04, 533
 (Boopedon). P '70, **84**; '04,
 519
flavoferruginea (Cladura). P '59,
229
flavogularis (Centurio). P '61, 359,
 360; '01, 295-302
flavoguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Nomada). P '03, 614
flavoinflatus (Erianthus). P '04, 672
flavolimbata (Galleruca). P '65, 220
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
flavolimbatus (Philonthus). P '66,
 348
 (Serranus). P '07, 252
flavolineata (Osmilia). P '05, 444
flavolineatum (Acrydium). P '04,
 539; '07, 192
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
flavolineatus (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Mulloides). P '85, 152; '97,
 72
 (Mullus). P '97, 72
 (Toxotus). P '54, **18**; '61, 356
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306
flavomaculatus (Acilius). P '66, 348.
 J IV, 30
 (Hydaticus). J IV, 30
flavomarginata (Acmæodera). P '57,
 7; '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **452**. P
 '56, 36; '73, 50
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
flavopicta (Myzine). P '96, 294
flavoptera (Fringilla). P '56, 319;
 '59, 136
flavopunctata (Tænia). P '84, 137
flavopurpuratus (Cynichthys). P '82,
 273
flavopygia (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
flavosignata (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
flavospectularis (Crithagra). P '65, 90
flavostiata (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
flavotorquata (Apostolepis). P '61,
 524
flavoviridis (Bothrops). P '60, **492**
 (Lachesis). P '02, 185
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Ranoidea). P '53, **422**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 152; '99,
 31
flavovittata (Coris). P 1900, 511
flavovittatus (Julis). P 1900, 511
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154

- flavula* (*Corydalis*). P '89, 58
 (*Fumaria*). P '89, 58
flavum (*Eriogonum*). J i, 33. P
 '63, 75. J I, 166
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541
 (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 244-247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292; '61,
 409
 (*Sphaerodorum*). P '09, 332
 (*Xanthoxylum*). P '09, 486
flavus oregonus (*Bassariscus*). P '93,
 416
flavus leucostriatus (*Budytes*). P
 1900, 5, 33
flavus (*Calochortus*). P '98, 388
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cricetodipus*). P '75, 300-305
 (*Dendryphantus*). P '92, 74
 (*Lasius*). P '79, 140
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '73, 246;
 '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 196
 (*Melampus*). P '59, 188; '10,
 667
 (*Noturus*). P '64, 277; '77,
 46; '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 14
 (*Perognathus*). P '55, 332;
 '67, 135; '75, 360; '03, 24
flavus mexicanus (*Perognathus*). P
 '94, 265
flavus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
 (*Tridens*). P '10, 555
 (*Triportheus*). P '71, 264;
 '06, 448, 451
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 249; '54,
 239
lebilis (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306.
 J II, 245
lectens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
lectidens (*Uranoplosus*). P '94, 65.
 J IX, 446
flemingi (*Chonetes*). P '91, 244,
 247. J III, 26, 32
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Productus*). P '88, 227. J
 II, 91; III, 7, 11, 22
Flesus. P '92, 277
flesus (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304;
 '92, 277
fletcheri (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694
fleuriausiana (*Janira*). P '90, 454
Fleurya. P '89, 403
flexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
flexicaulis (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 219
flexidens (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
flexilis (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
 (*Onychaster*). P '69, 83
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '80, 341
flexilis var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P
 '01, 355
flexilis (*Planaria*). P '57, 21
flexionalis (*Turritella*). P '82, 171
flexispina (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
flexistria (*Productus*). J III, 6, 14,
 22
flexistriata (*Margaritella*). P '60,
 423
flexistriatum (*Solarium*). P '54,
 163; '56, 282; '60, 423
flexuocostatus (*Fusus*). P '56, 66,
 282; '60, 421
flexuolaris (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Philomycus*). P '58, 199
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
flexuosa (*Aira*). J III, 183, 201
 (*Axonice*). P '02, 276
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Caryophyllia*). P '90, 307
 (*Cladocora*). P '90, 307
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Koellia*). P '10, 546, 572
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94,
 169
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 91
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Palava*). P '86, 291
 (*Partula*). P '85, 204, 216
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Poa*). P '95, 544
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Rangia*). P '60, 232
 (*Retepora*). J VIII, 303, 308
 (*Strigilla*). P '71, 138; '82,
 155; '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). J ii, 303. P '77, 24
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 189
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Uniola*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Xyris*). P 1900, 485, 488, 663;
 '04, 605
flexuosum (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31
 (*Graphephorum*). P '63, 78
flexuosus (*Aster*). P '81, 454; 1900,
 670

flexuosus. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Clytus). J II, 17; IV, 40
(Cryptodon). P '72, 91
(Mycetophagus). J v, 260. P '56, 13
(Tellina). P '72, 91
(Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 239
flexurella (Gelechia). P '60, 163
floccata (Ethaliella). P '05, 115
floccosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
floccosum (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
floccosus (Cantharellus). J III, 206
flocculosus (Croton). P '89, 405
Flarkea. P '60, 145
floralia (Olivella). P '91, 50
floralis (Anthicus). P '52, 99
(Carpophilus). P '59, 70. J IV, 32
(Diptyopterus). P '45, 302. J I, 81
(Eros). J I, 81
(Oncerus). J III, 284; IV, 34
florealis (Cassidulus). P '05, 7
(Clypeaster). J viii, 224. P '46, 39; '05, 7
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 351
(Enerinetus). J iv, 295
(Pentremites). J iv, 295. J II, 65, 91
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 351
(Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
(Spheroides). P 1900, 514
(Tetrodon). P 1900, 514
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 351
florenceuse (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 171; '63, 311. J V, 287
florens (Dictyophara). P '07, 469, 470
(Erigone). P '05, 316
(Hypselistes). P '05, 316
(Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 316
(Nematogmus). P '05, 316
(Theridium). P '09, 203
florentiana (Lithasia). P '63, 319
(Melania). P '63, 319
florentianus (Aneulotus). P '63, 317
florentina (Iris). P '89, 355
florentiniana (Io). P '65, 22
(Lithasia). P '65, 22
florentinus (Unio). P '57, 83. J V, 64
floresiana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
floribunda (Hosackia). P '63, 352
(Psoralea). P '63, 60
(Stephanotis). P '58, 130; '89, 392
floribundum (Echniospermum). P '63, 72; '80, 131

- floribundus* (Lupinus). P '92, 364
(Mimulus). P '63, 71
(Samalus). P 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
floricola (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 332
Florida. P '64, 62; '75, 353; '90, 63
florida (Callopora). P '66, 115, 116
(Chama). P '72, 117
(Cornus). P '60, 200; '80, 348; '81, 459; '92, 377; '97, 188; 1900, 346, 348; '07, 456. J III, 90
(Gardenia). P '89, 386
floride (Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Monopsis). P '07, 475
floridana (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 94
(Amblycorypha). P '05, 42, 54; '07, 301
(Anaphæna). P '04, 124
(Aphelocoma). P '89, 269; '91, 444
floridana woodhousi (Aphelocoma). P '08, 90
floridana (Arca). P '81, 451; '82, 154; '91, 46
(Argyroides). P '04, 126
(Artemis). P '80, 26
(Arvicola). P '74, 175
(Bathyphantes). P '04, 128
(Cantua). J vii, 110
(Cardita). P '91, 47; '02, 702, 706; '03, 756
(Carditamera). P '72, 257; '02, 702
(Cermatia). J V, 10
(Cichla). J ii, 219
(Coleosoma). P '04, 128
(Coriarachne). P '04, 132
(Cristellaria). P '65, 74; '82, 189
(Cyanocitta). P '75, 346
(Cyrena). P '46, 23; '60, 279; '91, 48
(Cytherea). P '48, 99
(Diceranomyia). P '95, 320
(Dictyna). P '04, 121, 125
(Dosinia). P '80, 26
(Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
(Erycina). P '03, 756, 758
(Eurycotis). P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
(Frælichia). P '63, 75
(Fulica). P '75, 358
(Gamasomorpha). P '04, 121, 122
(Gratiola). J vii, 103
floridana var. pascoensis (Habropoda). P '98, 54
floridana (Holothuria). P '88, 310
(Icius). P '04, 138

floridana. Continued.

- (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Leguminaria). P '48, 121;
 '98, 60
 (Lepidosternum). P '08, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '80, 24
 (Lycosa). P '04, 134; '08,
 163, 223, 225, 231, 283
 (Lyonsia). P '48, 121. J I, **208**
 (Mantura). P '73, **73**
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mus). P '74, 175; '94, 239,
 244
 (Nemophora). P '65, 74
 (Neotoma). j iv, **346**. P '48,
 44; '53, 414; '74, 174, 175, 180;
 '80, 347; '93, 16; '94, 214-217, 244
 (Nummulites). P '47, 281
 (Oplothea). P '63, 75
 (Oribata). P '04, 146
 (Pardosa). P '04, **136**; '08,
 164
 (Paroxya). P '04, 777, 793
 (Prothesima). P '04, 123
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159;
 '75, 132
 (Purpura). j vii, **265**. P '71,
 143
 (Rhineüra). P '61, 75; '96,
 313
 (Scutigera). J V, 10
 (Siliqua). J I, **208**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Terebratula). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Thalamia). P '04, 122
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
 (Trochosa). P '04, 135
 (Urosalpinx). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 (Veronicella). P '73, 247;
 '75, 156, 232
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Zamia). P '04, 613
floridanum (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Glottidium). P '67, 19
 (Linum). P '01, 567
 (Lepidosternon). P '58, 255
 (Lepidosternum). P '61, 75
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Neotoma). P '53, 414; '68,
 86. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 (Onchidium). P '89, 210
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
floridanus (Alpheus). P '79, 416
 (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '97,
 10
 (Bulimus). P '48, 97

floridanus. Continued.

- (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Coluber). j v, 360; vi, 36
 (Colymbus). P '75, 356
 (Corvus). j i, 346. P '75, 346
 (Dasypterus). P '02, **392**
 (Dendryphantes). P '04, **138**
 (Dichothorax). P '03, 259
 (Drepanodon). P '89, **29**
 (Eremæus). P '04, **145**
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Graculus). P '71, 38; '75, 356
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Lemmus). P '74, 175
 (Leptodius). P '79, 395
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 259
 (Lepus). P '99, 384
floridanus alacer (Lepus). P '99, 389
floridanus auduboni (Lepus). P '99,
 390; '04, 587
floridanus aztecus (Lepus). P '99,
 385
floridanus caniculus (Lepus). P '99,
388
floridanus chapmani (Lepus). P '99,
 387
floridanus holzneri (Lepus). P '99,
 390
floridanus sanctidiegi (Lepus). P
 '99, **389**
floridanus subcinctus (Lepus). P
 '99, **386**
floridanus yucatanicus (Lepus). P
 '99, **384**
floridanus (Machairodus). P '89, **29**
 (Mastodon). P '86, **12**, 37,
 38; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184
 (Malvaviscus). j vii, **89**
 (Maypaciis). P '04, 136
 (Megisthanus). P '04, **145**
 (Microceramus). P '98, 281
 (Micropterus). P '77, 44
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103;
 '82, 189; '86, 57
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Phalacrocorax). P '55, 317
 (Polyporus). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (Pteroplatus). P '62, **42**
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Ryncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 553; '58,
254
 (Smilodon). P '95, 449. J
 XI, 240
 (Sosippus). P '04, 121, 135;
 '08, 165, 293,
 (Stigmæus). P '04, 144

- floridanus. Continued.*
 (Thor). P '78, **95**; '79, **421**
 (Tityus). P '04, **142**
 (Trilophodon). P '86, 12
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Xysticus). P '04, 132
- floridensis* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Calliuris). J III, **53**
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Epeira). P '04, **129**
 (Fundulus). P '59, **157**
 (Garypus). P '04, 141
 (Hesperotettix). P '07, 295
 (Lea). P '07, 302
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
- 499**
 (Nummulites). P '84, **321**
 (Oxyptila). P '04, 132
 (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 (Philodromus). P '04, **133**
 (Plagiospropherysa). P '95, 332
 (Sarcomaconychia). P '95,
- 334**
 (Siphophyto). P '95, 333
 (Tachinomys). P '95, 334
 (Tachinophyto). P '95, 333
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 249
- floridiana* (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Paroxya). P '05, 40, 53; '07,
 298; '10, 595, 636
- floridianus* (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Melampus). P '58, 210
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
- floridina* (Nummulites). J I, 112
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
- floridum* (Ribes). P '66, 343
- floridus* (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Atergatis). P '58, 32; '91, 215
 (Calycanthus). P '78, 38
 (Cancer). j i, 458. P '91, 215
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Xantho). P '50, 29
- florifer* (Belemnocrinus). P '86,
 138, 139, 149
- floriformis* (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Valsa). P '90, **222**
- Floronia*. P '03, 340
- flos-aquæ* var. *circinalis* (Anabœna).
 P '09, 393
- Floscularia*. P '03, 364, 380, 390
Flosculariidae. P '03, 360-390
flosculifera (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Oulactis). P '89, 106, 109, 111
- flos-marinus* (Zoanthus). P '89,
 113-125
- flowerianus* (Miocœnus). P '92, 300
 (Tetraclænodon). P '92, 300
- flowerius* (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17
- fluctiger* (Unio). P '59, **152**. J
 IV, 250; VIII, 23
- fluctuans* (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
- fluctuata* (Ampullina). J VIII, 278
 (Astarte). P '72, 246
- fluctuatus* (Tachysphex). P '96, 554
- fluctuosa* (Myodora). P '04, 559
- fluitans* (Ceresia). P '86, 289
 (Glyceria). P '93, 215; '95,
 545; 1900, 662
 (Panicularia). P 1900, 662
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 513
 (Riccia). P '69, 233; '80, 230
- flumiflamma* (Anthrax). P '94, 275
- fluminalis* (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminea* (Corbicula). P '60, 270;
 '05, 749
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
- fluminensis* (Raphoneis). P '90, 139
- Fluorite*. P '76, 12, 99; '80, 243;
 '89, 184, 187; '92, 179-193; '97,
 437
- Flustra*. j vi, 124, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 214. P '44, 85; '45, 255. J
 III, 141; V, 150
- Flustrella*. J V, 160
- Flustrellaria*. J V, 154
- Flustrellariæ*. J V, 113, 152
- Flustrellidæ*. J V, 113, 160
- Flustrinidæ*. J V, 113
- fluvialis* (Astarte). J VIII, 444
 (Fusus). j v, **129**. P '63,
 307; '96, 496
 (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393,
- 394**, 397, 401
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Palæmon). P '71, **227**
 (Peneus). P '78, 330
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 307
- fluviale* (Hypnum). P '55, 447
- fluviatilis* (Algoma). P '56, **181**
 (Aneylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '60, 17, 156; '61, 310, 399; '72,
 98; '83, 44; '94, 30. J III, 317
 (Astacus). P '50, 25; '52, 11;
 '93, 122; '02, 321
 (Bulla). j ii, 178
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 279
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 178

fluviatilis. Continued.

- (Gobio). P '63, 257
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Hudsonius). P '56, 210
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **133**
 (Lota). P '92, 234
 (Margaritana). J IV, 224
 (Meyenia). P '84, 28, 216, 217;
 '86, 228; '87, 171, 178, 199, 206,
 214, 218, 221
fluviatilis var. *acuminata* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 209, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *angustibrotulata*
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219, 223
fluviatilis var. *gracilis* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 219, 224
fluviatilis var. *mexicana* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *meyeni* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 221
fluviatilis (Monoplephorus). P '05,
 382
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mygale). P 1900, 530
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Mytilus). P '53, 254, 266
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 254, 265
 (Penæus). J i, **236**. P '93,
 110
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '92, 268;
 '06, 521
 (Procotyla). P '57, 23
 (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Rana). P '56, 143
 (Scirpus). P '70, 89
 (Spongilla). P '87, 178-238
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Venus). P '60, 270
Fluviicola. P '52, 41
fluxionalis (Turritella). P '48, 107;
 '62, 567
fluxuosa (Tellina). P '62, 573
Foa. P '06, 526
fockei (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
Fodiator. P '01, 293
fodiens (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Bembidula). P '95, 351, 354
fodinalis (Xanthomelon). P '96, 345
fœcundus (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
fœdata (Coptaera). P '02, 636
fœdatum (Acridium). P '02, 636
fœdatus (Hister). P '52, 39
Fœgia. P '61, 465, 475, 492
feniculaceum (Eupatorium). P '67,
 20; '89, 387
Fœniculum. P '89, 385; '05, 698
fœtans (Laurida). P '82, 279

- fœtens* (Salmo). P '63, 178; '84,
 131, 135; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 135;
 '97, 96; '06, 87
fœtida (Allobophora). P '02, 303
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 641,
 643
 (Eisenia). P '02, 84
 (Passiflora). P '05, 700
 (Phoca). P 1900, 44
 (Pluchea). P '67, 20
 (Pothos). J i, **23**
 (Serissa). P '58, 134
 (Spatheyma). P '07, 457
fœtidus (Phallus). P '76, 194
 (Symplocarpus). P '60, 145;
 '91, 277
 (Symplocos). P '84, 117
foina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
foliacea (Ceramopora). P '66, 117,
 119
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dictyna). P 1900, 534; '04,
 124
 (Goniada). P '03, **457**; '05,
 550
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 42
 (Leonnatus). P '03, 457
 (Purpura). J vii, **268**
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
foliaceicosta (Scala). J VIII, 194,
 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
foliaceus var. *frondeus* (Aster). P
 '95, 551
foliaceus (Graptolithus). J VIII,
 308
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
foliata (Acacesia). P '04, 130
 (Epeira). P '03, 341
 (Libellula). P '08, 475, 477,
 488
 (Misumena). P '92, **57**
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
foliatus (Arion). P '58, 197, 198
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Phyllopteryx). P '82, 283,
 309
 (Syngnathus). P '82, 309
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 249;
 '54, 240; '56, 213. J V, 443
foliicola (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
foliolatum (Prophysaon). P '98,
 241-252
foliolatus (Anodonta). P '59, 188
 (Arion). P '75, 154, 191; '98,
 240, 248
foliolatus var. *hemphilli* (Arion). P
 '98, 248

foliolatus (Phenacaron). P '98, 248
 foliolosa (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
 foliolosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 16.
 J I, 165
 foliosa (Chamaebatia). J III, 87
 (Euerypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J
 I, 169
 (Oxytheca). P '48, 19. J
 I, 169
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 foliosum (Erigeron). J I, 177
 foliosus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 folium (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Polyodon). P '65, 274; '77,
 46, 97
 (Stylochoplane). P '57, 22
 (Stylocheus). P '57, 22
 foljabamei (Rallus). P '94, 145
 folliculata (Carex). P '87, 68; '07,
 456
 (Leptosphaeria). P '90, 237
 folliculatus (Unio). P '53, 249; '54,
 244
 follis (Navicula). P '65, 8
 folus (Plesioneura). P '85, 87
 fomentarius (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Fomes. P '95, 413
 Fondia. P '59, 134
 Fonscolombia. P '99, 261, 264
 fonscolombii (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154; '99,
 229, 239
 fonsecensis (Achirus). P '87, 391
 fontaneana (Terebratula). P '73,
 183
 fontainei (Terebratula). J VIII, 336
 fontaineii (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 fontainiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 fontana (Montia). P '84, 81
 (Philonotis). P '93, 217
 fontanus (Dolomedes). P '04, 314,
 316, 319
 Fontaria. P '64, 6; '03, 42
 fontariae (Amphoroides). P '03,
 43, 53, 640
 Fontinalis. P '55, 446
 fontinalis (Baione). P '77, 88
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Limnophyops). P '91, 109,
 115. J IX, 270, 351, 368, 383
 (Limosina). P '95, 340
 (Physa). P '04, 343
 (Rana). J v, 338. P '55, 424;
 '95, 395

fontinalis. *Continued.*
 (Salmo). P '51, 208; '58, 137;
 '62, 102; '71, 305; '72, 164. J
 VI, 208, 238, 241
 footiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 foraminatus (Echidnocerus). P '58,
 231
 foraminosa (Spongelia). P '75, 313
 foraminosus (Spirorbis). P '04, 176
 forbesi (Rallacula). P '94, 149
 forbesiana (Actæon). P '05, 19
 (Anodonta). P '60, 92. J
 V, 393
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
 forbesianus (Mespilocerinus). P '79,
 265
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J XIII, 399
 forbesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Asterias). P '78, 306; '89,
 170
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Obitoides). P '02, 746
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Spirifer). J III, 73
 (Travisia). P '08, 354
 Forbsiocerinus. P '60, 389; '61, 130;
 '65, 138, 139; '66, 255; '68, 342;
 '78, 252-255; '79, 266-268, 314,
 372; '81, 179, 279, 296; '82, 17;
 '85, 232, 236, 266, 291, 292; '86,
 64-69; '88, 353-356; '90, 388
 foreatus (Phanerodon). P '55, 322
 forceps (Bithynis). P '93, 121
 (Cermatia). J V, 9
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 144
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palæmon). J viii, 144. P
 '93, 121
 (Scutigera). P '03, 42, 44
 (Selista). J V, 10
 forceifer (Solaster). P '01, 181
 Forceinella. P '03, 305
 forcipata (Anoplonassa). J VII, 436
 (Evarne). P '10, 358
 (Grammadera). P '07, 380
 (Harmothoe). P '10, 358
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401; '93,
 379
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Oxyæna). P '75, 446; '92,
 315
 forcipatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Lithobius). P '03, 42, 44

- Forecipiger*. P 1900, 512
fordii (Cerion). P '97, **365**; '98, 475
fordii var. *submarmoratum* (Cerion). P '97, **365**
fordii (Donax). P '05, 17
 (*Tachydromus*). P '57, **48**
fordulum (Theridium). P '09, **203**
fordum (Theridium). P '09, 203
foremani (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 19
 (*Lucina*). j viii, **184**. P '41, **29**; '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 144, 146
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 308; '65, 19
foremaniana (Sagda). P '10, 517
foremanianus (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28. J V, 443
foremanii (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 (*Melania*). P '63, 308
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23
foremanni (Anculosa). P '64, 103
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
forestan (Cocytius). J IV, 167
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 126, 161, 167
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 167
Forestiera. P '62, 7, 166; '82, 218; '89, 391; '05, 700
forfex (Leptomylus). P '75, **19**
forficatus (Elanoides). P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 (*Falco*). P '75, 345
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 219
 (*Lithodomus*). P '61, **44**
 (*Milvulus*). P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92, 107
 (*Naucleus*). P '70, 144; '75, 345
Forficesila. P '01, 273; '03, 304
forficigerus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
Forficula. P '78, 315; '03, 301-311; '09, 10, 25
forficula (Lestes). P '93, 379
Forficulidae. P '01, 273; '03, 299; '04, 562, 776, 777; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 151, 281; '09, 414
Formica. j i, 64. P '73, 298; '76, 199, 200; '77, 134, 145; '79, 142, 154; '80, 376, 384; '81, 67; '82, 148, 264, 266-269; '84, 57-65; '87, 27, 335, 370; '01, 426; '02, 601-604; '03, 215, 219, 228, 492, 493; '04, 642, 644
formica (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (*Synemosyna*). P '92, 80; '04, 140
Formicaleo. j viii, 44
Formicariæ. P '81, 69
Formacariidae. P '68, 285
Formicarius. P '52, 96; '68, 285
Formicidæ. P '49, 196; '81, 69; '03, 215
Formicilla. P '52, 94. J V, 38
Formicivora. P '60, 190; '68, 285
formicivora (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (*Enanthe*). P '67, 220
 (*Saxicola*). P '67, 220
formicivorus (Melanerpes). P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '63, 328; '66, 55. J I, 56; II, 270
formicivorus bairdi (Melanerpes). P '92, 116; '98, 210; '04, 581
formicivorus (Picus). P '55, 313
formicoides (Micaria). P '92, **14**
formicola (Cynedesmus). P '96, **267**
Formicomus. P '52, 92, 94
formidabilis (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 (*Megalostrata*). P '09, 198
formio (Panopeus). P '58, 35
formosa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (*Anculosa*). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 254
 (*Aquilegia*). P '84, 80. J III, 80
 (*Asterionella*). P '61, 68; '65, 16
 (*Blattina*). P '85, 113
 (*Calocitta*). P '91, 442
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 128
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 320
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, **33**
 (*Chrysomela*). j iii, 451. P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (*Cicindela*). j i, **19**. P '66, 363
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, **34**; '05, 307
 (*Coronella*). P '65, 197
 (*Crassisetia*). P '95, 339
 (*Crucigera*). P '08, 361
 (*Cyclas*). P '56, **115**, 279; '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **223**
 (*Dielytra*). J III, 80
 (*Elgaria*). P '52, **175**
 (*Fumaria*). J III, 80
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Geothlypis*). P '95, 381, 497; '96, 162
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Helix*). P '74, 52, 57
 (*Heterandria*). P '59, 62
 (*Idionella*). P '05, 302
 (*Langia*). P '01, 682
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Limia*). P '59, **115**
 (*Maetra*). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Modiola*). P '61, **439**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 366

formosa. Continued.

- (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Nectouxia). P '98, 390, 399
(Oporornis). P '08, 155
(Oulactis). P '89, 109
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
210. J IX, 60, 109
(Perca). P '03, 329
(Perna). P '61, 439
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
(Rithma). P '85, 114
(Ruellia). P '58, 132
(Sabbatia). P '62, **7**, 166
(Sabella). P '08, 358
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399
(Tellina). P '60, **179**, 425
(Trichopoda). P '95, 332
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
formosaensis (Cyclophorus). P '05,
722; '08, 31
formosaensis interioris (Cyclophorus).
P '08, **31**
formosalis (Hydrocampa). P '60,
217
Formosana. P '05, 738; '08, 569
formosana (Blanfordia). P '05, **750**
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Cyrenodonax). P '05, 749
(Japonia). P '05, **723**
(Ioplocama). P '60, **360**
(Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
formosana atypa (Macrochlamys).
P '05, 741
formosana (Palaina). P '05, **728**
(Stenothyra). P '05, 749
formosensis (Amphidromus). P '05,
735
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 739; '08,
569
(Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
formosensis hotawana (Clausilia). P
'08, 569, **570**
formosensis (Cypricardia). P '05,
120
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 739
(Limacella). P '05, 746
(Melania). P '05, 747
(Philomycus). P '05, 746
formosulum (Campostoma). P '56,
176
formosum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Anthostoma). P '94, **344**
(Diplectrum). P '03, 329;
'07, 263

formosum. Continued.

- (Hypericum). P '63, 58
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
(Platyceas). P '90, 164
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
(Sphaerium). P '60, 185, 292,
432; '62, 37
(Triceratium). P 1900, 713,
715
formosum pentagonalis (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 713
formosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Alpheus). P '78, 328; '79,
416; '88, 322; '93, 114
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
340
(Belonuchus). P '66, 348
(Buccanodon). P '59, 140
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
VI, 224
(Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 164
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
(Ceratinella). P '05, 302
(Clibanarius). P '91, **182**, 198
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **173**;
'73, 31. J I, 245, 247
(Dendrophis). P '02, 180
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305,
326
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 358,
361; '86, 173
(Girardinus). P '59, 63
(Gryllus). P '04, 525
(Halodon). P '91, 130, 133
(Hemidactylus). P '56, **148**
(Hipposyus). P '72, **37**
(Icius). P '92, **76**
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Lycodon). P '60, 261
(Mylolencus). P '83, 143, 152.
J IX, 391
(Notropis). P '10, 279
(Oporornis). P '68, 274
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Pompilus). P '87, 386
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Receptaculites). P '70, **22**
(Scalesetosus). P '03, **403**
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103
(Serranus). P '82, 305
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Troodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90
(Tropidolophus). P '02, 721;
'04, 525
(Unio). P '53, 259
(Xysticus). P '92, **56**
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 358, 361

- formula* (*Micronomada*). P '03, 564
 (Nomada). P '02, **728**; '03, 560, 564, 593, 609, 611
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **60**, 359
Fornax. P '52, 46, 47; '66, 387
forficata (*Crepidula*). J ii, 225. P '48, 98; '62, 569; '71, 140; '82, 167, 168, 170; '84, 12; '87, 399; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98, 435, 442; '03, 758; '07, 321.
 J XII, 6
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cryptopodia). P '57, 220
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Petricola). J ii, **319**. P '48, 104
forficatus (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
fornshelli (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 362
forsheyi (*Physa*). P '64, 114. J VI, 172
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**; '06, 159. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV, 357
Forskälia. J VIII, 281
forskalia (*Firola*). J i, 7
forskalii (*Beroe*). P '90, 342
forsteri (*Ancylonycha*). J III, 262
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Caranx). J XII, 510
 (Ceratodus). P '75, 120
 (Cirrhites). P '62, 107; 1900, 502
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Grammistes). P '62, 107; 1900, 502
 (Herse). P '06, 199, 200
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 164, 169, 171, 172, 194
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '60, 229
 (Sorex). P '94, 394
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 70. J XII, 504
 (Sterna). P '62, 544, 546; '66, 99; '71, 44, 92, 101
 (Suphis). P '73, 326
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
forsterianus (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173; '77, 91
forsterii (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
forsterorum (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 105
Forsythia. P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68, 69
fortestriata (*Omala*). P '57, 5
fortestriatum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
forticornis (*Orthaltica*). P '73, 69
fortidentatus (*Clinus*). P '99, 361
fortinodis (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220, 223, 233, 235, 236
fortinodis var. *gilvus* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, **235**, 236
fortinodis var. *melanoticus* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, **235**, 236
fortirostris (*Drymoica*). P '59, 37
 (Quiscalus). P '68, **360**; '99, 35
fortis (*Allodon*). J IX, 218
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helophorus). P '66, **366**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J IV, 30
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
fortispinna (*Murex*). P '08, 7
fortunata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **239**
fortuneanum (*Petitia*). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
fortunei (*Opeas*). P '82, 235
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
fortunii (*Cephalotaxas*). P '82, 252
fossa (*Leda*). P '65, **58**
Fossar. P '60, 423. J VIII, 330
Fossarulus. P '02, 121
fossarum (*Astacus*). P '55, **401**
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 405
 (Cycas). P '60, 290, 292
Fossarus. P '01, 190
fossata (*Drabrotica*). P '58, **88**; '65, 213. J IV, 42
fossatus (*Athyreus*). J IV, 34
 (Bolbocerus). P '53, **362**; '54, 80. J IV, 34
 (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 362. J IV, 30
fossidens (*Mephitis*). P '96, 385, **386-390**. J XI, 231-236, 280
fossiger (*Agonum*). P '54, 56. J IV, 28
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 56
 (Aphelops). P '83, 301
 (Platynus). P '54, 56; '59, 69. J IV, 12, 28
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **152**
fossii (*Caprimulgus*). P '59, 32
fossile (*Halitherium*). P '81, 147
fossilis (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 383, 384
 (Equus). J VII, 258, 261, 264, 265, 358, 399
 (Misgurnus). P '63, 257
 (Navicula). P '61, 64
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
Fossombronina. P '69, 228
fossombronoides (*Jungermannia*). P '69, **220**

fossor (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Donax). J II, 306. P '78, 382; '82, 103; '88, 330, 332; '91, 48
 (Heliophilus). P '54, 219
 (Oedicerus). P '55, 394
 (Opatrum). J I, 92
 (Pelodesmus). P '96, 266
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sternaspis). P '08, 358
 (Thomomys). P '03, 24; '08, 404, 405
 fossularis (Anguillula). P '51, 226; '56, 49
 (Hololepta). J V, 47
 (Stylaria). P '50, 287; '51, 350
 foveolata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cylas). P '60, 279, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 foveolatum (Buccinum). P '43, 308; '48, 96
 foveolatus (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 fosteri (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '82, 278
 (Paraleptynia). P '07, 164
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Sorex). J VII, 386
 (Sterna). J IX, 399, 400
 foulisi (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 foulkei (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462; '05, 17
 foulkii (Hadrosaurus). P '58, 218; '68, 162, 199, 304; '69, 192; '70, 67, 68; '83, 101, 106; '91, 366; '96, 567
 (Trachodon). P '68, 199
 fountainensis (Decadoerinus). P '86, 163
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 163
 Fouqueira. P '03, 17; '09, 113
 foveata (Bryaxis). J IV, 31
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 foveatum (Anobium). P '65, 233
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 foveatus (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Myas). P '66, 347. J II, 256
 (Trionyx). P '56, 73, 312; '57, 90; '91, 418
 foveicollis (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28
 foveicollis (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Dasytes). P '66, 358; '73, 333
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358

foveolata (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Dasyspora). J II, 281
 (Hoplissus). P '95, 537
 foveolatum (Æcidium). J II, 281
 (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 Fovia. P '57, 24, 30
 foxi (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96, 28, 48, 66
 foxiana (Angochlora). P 1900, 361, 371, 375
 foxiana var. perimelas (Angochlora). P 1900, 372
 foxii (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Spilomena). P '02, 731
 fraasii (Tritylodont). J IX, 263
 Fracidia. J II, 284
 fracta (Cladophora). P '01, 601
 fracterculus (Hyposaurus). P '75, 19
 fractus (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 frænatus (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 Fragaria. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '70, 71; '84, 82; '86, 344; '92, 371; '98, 403; '01, 560
 fragariæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 fragariicola (Phyllosticta). P '94, 358
 fragarioides (Waldsteinia). P '60, 511
 fragifer (Halimede). P '58, 33
 fragiformis (Potentilla). P '84, 83
 Fragilaria. P 1900, 473
 Fragulariæ. P '98, 118
 Fragularioides. P 1900, 473
 fragile (Mycidium). P '88, 304
 (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 292
 Fragilia. J IV, 275
 fragilis (Agenia). P '97, 239, 241
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Ancylus). P '63, 149
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 455
 (Anyphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421
 (Astarte). P '60, 183, 418
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Berkleya). P '61, 71
 (Capulus). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423
 (Cirrhatus). P '06, 506. J III, 147
 (Cirrhinereis). P '06, 506
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 337
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Cyclas). P '56, 115, 279; '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Cystopteris). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 fragilis var. dentata (Cystopteris). J III, 201

- fragilis* var. *articulata* (*Daphnella*).
P '01, **385**
- fragilis* (*Dentalium*). P '56, **69**, 283
(*Discodoris*). P '99, 517
(*Doris*). P '99, 517
(*Dysidea*). P '78, 313
(*Elliptio*). P '53, 260
(*Elodes*). P '45, **269**; '53, 354
(*Euthria*). P '05, 23
(*Evarne*). P '10, 353
(*Filix*). P '07, 457
- fragilis spinifer* (*Gordius*). P '01, 720
- fragilis* (*Harmothoe*). P '10, **353**
(*Helicina*). P '91, 332; '03, 782
(*Inoceramus*). P '56, 285; '60, 427; '61, 419; '62, 21
(*Isophyllia*). P '88, 305
(*Janthina*). J iv, 357. P '91, 52
(*Lepidonotus*). P '08, 332
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 53
(*Leucage*). P '09, 208
(*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '61, 309; '63, 149
(*Loripes*). P '72, 90
(*Macoma*). P '61, 97
(*Mactra*). P '62, 573
(*Malthinus*). P '51, **346**
(*Metaptera*). P '53, 260
(*Metula*). P '03, **281**
(*Modiolopsis*). P '71, 323
(*Natica*). J vi, **227**. P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 169
(*Nomada*). P '03, 593, 594, 612
(*Ophiura*). P '01, 179
(*Perilestes*). P '08, 478
(*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
(*Planorbis*). P '57, **136**; '60, 185, 432
(*Platynus*). P '54, **41**
(*Polynoë*). P '08, 332
(*Pompilus*). P '97, 255
(*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
(*Schasicheila*). P '99, **391**; '03, 782
(*Sedgwickia*). P '71, **323**
(*Selenacodon*). P '91, 128
(*Sigaretus*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '80, 29; '82, 173
(*Solecurtus*). P '46, **24**; '48, 121; '98, 61. J I, 208
(*Solen*). P '98, 62
(*Spongilla*). P '51, **278**; '70, 100; '74, 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 462; '84, 28, 215-217; '86, 228; '87, 171, 176, 184, 197-238. J IX, 6
- fragilis* var. *irregularis* (*Spongilla*).
P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* var. *minutissima* (*Spongilla*).
P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis* (*Standella*). P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164
(*Stomatia*). P '54, 30
(*Tapes*). P '77, 22
(*Terebratula*). J vi, **75**, 203; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4; '84, 258; '05, 6
(*Tracia*). P '97, 293
(*Trematopora*). P '63, 3
(*Trichia*). P '89, 188
(*Unio*). P '53, 260
- fragilisporus* (*Ophiobolus*). P '94, **337**
- fragilissima* (*Eschara*). J V, 118
- fragillaria*. P '65, 16
- fragosa* (*Exogyra*). P '55, **269**
(*Mactra*). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
- fragosus* (*Pecten*). J I, **214**
(*Unio*). P '53, 266, 269
- fragrans* (*Abronia*). P '63, 75
(*Adenandra*). P '58, 127
(*Olea*). P '58, 129
(*Viola*). P '03, 694
- Fragum*. P '93, 221. J VIII, 374
- fragum* (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
(*Chama*). P '72, 120
- fragus* (*Unio*). P '53, 249
- francescæ* (*Calliste*). P '60, 142
- franciscæ* (*Hirundo*). P '06, 197
- francica* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 183, 188, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202
- francica francica* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 180, 196-200, 202
- francica germani* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 195, 201
- francica inexpectata* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 199-202
- francica merguiensis* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 201, 202
- francica spodiopygia* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 196-201
- francica terræreginæ* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 180, 198-200, 202
- francica townsendi* (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, **197**, 199, 201
- francica* (*Hirundo*). P '06, 197
- francillon* (*Gnathium*). P '53, 349
- franciscæ* (*Hirundo*). P '06, 197
- franciscana* (*Erycinia*). P '72, 228
- franciscanum* var. *truncatum* (*Trifolium*). P '95, 546
- franciscanus* (*Oliarus*). P '07, 486
- Franciscæa*. P '58, 132
- francisci* (*Centropus*). P '59, 142
(*Cestracion*). P '54, **196**; '62, 331, 490; '81, 114
(*Gyropleurodus*). P '62, 331, 490

francisci. Continued.

- (*Heterodontus*). P '62, 490;
'81, 114
franciscorum (*Crangon*). P '60, 25;
'93, 125; '95, 175, 177, 181, 191, 195
(*Pandalus*). P '78, 94
Francoa. P '58, 126
Francoaceæ. P '58, 126; '68, 156,
183
Francolinus. P '56, 321; '59, 172;
'99, 36; '05, 755
francisii (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 81
franis (*Mechanitis*). P '68, 90
Frankenia. P '77, 106
Frankia. P '03, 353-360
franklini (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 196
franklinii (*Canace*). P '64, 23
(*Chrococephalus*). P '66, 99
(*Chroicocephalus*). P '62, 310
(*Dendragapus*). P '93, 22, 28,
38, 61
(*Larus*). P '53, 429; '62, 310;
'92, 101
(*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
Franklinite. j ii, 287; iv, 5. P '86,
350
franqueti (*Epomophorus*). P '89,
335
Franseria. P '63, 65
frantzii (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 110
Fraseria. P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308. J
III, 96
fraseræ (*Cercospora*). P '94, 379
(*Cercosporella*). P '94, 370
(*Marsonia*). P '94, 373
fraseri (*Abies*). P '76, 173, 174;
'91, 434; '10, 616
(*Anolis*). P '68, 307
(*Anthreptes*). P '56, 320; '59,
37
(*Cassinia*). P '89, 154
(*Conirostrum*). P '64, 272
(*Magnolia*). P '01, 357
(*Muscicapa*). P '99, 213
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 675
(*Pinus*). P '66, 343
(*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
Fraseria. P '59, 51
fratellus (*Bombylins*). P '95, 326
frater (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22
(*Melissodes*). P '78, 197
(*Plastocerus*). P '59, 73; '66,
393
(*Platynus*). P '54, 49. J IV,
28
(*Podabrus*). P '51, 344
(*Synhalonia*). P '97, 348
Fratercula. P '62, 324; '68, 3, 4,
7-14, 19-56; '69, 205, 211; '95,
504; '98, 127; 1900, 7. J XI, 34
fratercula (*Helix*). J VIII, 381, 392
(*Libera*). J VIII, 392, 409

fratercula. Continued.

- (*Mormon*). P '68, 21
(*Pitys*). J VIII, 392
(*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 390
fraterculus (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 521
(*Grus*). P '99, 28
(*Mylocheilus*). P '56, 169
(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
(*Urocyon*). P '99, 276-280
fraterminor (*Rhytodopoma*). P '10,
523, 532
fraterna (*Acontista*). P '05, 839
(*Æshna*). j viii, 16
(*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J
III, 249
(*Aspidoglossa*). P '57, 80
(*Bucardia*). P '62, 576
(*Cistela*). j iii, 270
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 111. J
VI, 139
(*Helix*). P '60, 154
(*Isocardia*). j iv, 143; vi, 119,
216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '67,
139; '80, 21, 24, 53; '82, 156
(*Lachnosterna*). J III, 246,
249
(*Melania*). P '56, 144. J VI,
128
(*Partula*). P '88, 251
(*Phyllophaga*). J III, 249
(*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297
(*Polygyra*). P '06, 533, 534
540, 542
fraterna alicie (*Polygyra*). P '06,
534, 540, 542
fraterna friersoni (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraterna imperfecta (*Polygyra*). P
'06, 532, 542
fraternum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5, 6
fraternus (*Berosus*). P '55, 364
(*Equus*). P '58, 11; '70, 98;
'90, 182; '96, 567. J VII, 248,
262, 264, 358, 400; VIII, 212; XI,
255-259, 280
fraternus fraternus (*Equus*). J XI,
257
fraternus pectinatus (*Equus*). J XI,
257, 259, 280
fraternus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 391,
393, 397, 401
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
(*Harpalus*). P '61, 339; '65,
101, 103
(*Hister*). j v, 40
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293. J
IV, 30
(*Pecten*). P '62, 291, 581;
'81, 419, 420; '82, 157
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 255
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
(*Scymnus*). P '52, 138

fraternus. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J V, 410
 (Zethus). P '99, 411
 fraudulent (Polygyra). P '94, 21;
 '96, 491; 1900, 117; '02, 420, 421,
 423; '06, 546
 frauenfeldii (Eunotogramma). P
 1900, 737
 (Euodia). P 1900, 737
 frauenfeldti (Opisthodon). J VI, 201
 fraxicola (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 fraxineum (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371
 fraxini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Apterococcus). P '99, 264
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51,
 343; '60, 318
 (Cucurbitaria). P '90, 241
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Diatrypella). P '95, 426
 (Dothiorella). P '93, 159
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Micropera). P '93, 165
 (Necydalis). j iii, 181, 292
 (Edemera). j iii, 272. P
 '54, 21
 (Ripersia). P '99, 264
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60,
 318
 (Thyridaria). P '90, 223
 (Trematosphæria). P '94, 329
 fraxinicola (Dothiorella). P '95, 431
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Fraxinus. P '60, 444; '62, 2-4, 11,
 166; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78,
 15; '81, 455; '82, 218; '84, 88;
 '97, 188; '01, 356, 361
 frazeri (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '87,
 155
 frederica (Firola). j i, 7
 Fredericella. P '58, 190
 frederici (Chemmis). P '09, 199
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
 Fregata. P '90, 203; '09, 355
 fregata (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66,
 194, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 86, 88;
 '66, 192, 193, 195, 197
 Fregetta. P '64, 85, 87; '66, 192,
 196; '69, 203, 212
 fregetta (Thalassidroma). P '64, 87
 Fregilinae. P '91, 441, 447
 Freia. P '79, 198; '81, 443
 fremens (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
 freminvillei (Doydixodon). P '99,
 351
 freminivillii (Myliobatis). j iv, 111.
 P '10, 475
 fremonti (Hamites). P '61, 423

fremonti. *Continued.*

- (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 fremonti lychnuchus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 18
 fremonti neomexicanus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 19
 Fremontia. J I, 184
 fremontii (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Calliachyris). J III, 92
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Layia). J III, 92
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 frenata (Amia). J XII, 519
 (Emœa). P '62, 187, 350
 (Mabuia). P '98, 104, 106
 (Mustela). P '41, 95
 (Mustelus). j viii, 291
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552;
 '66, 100; '99, 19
 frenatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Amphiprion). P '59, 148
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Brachyistius). P '62, 275
 (Euprepes). P '57, 50
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148;
 '68, 320; '02, 176, 183, 693
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Phalaropus). P I, 224
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
 frenatus subsp. neomexicanus (Pu-
 torius). P '98, 188
 freniferus (Acara). P '71, 255
 frequens (Panopæa). P '77, 22
 (Planaria). P '57, 24. J III,
 143
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 frequentula (Argia). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 fretensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
 freti hudsoni (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 freti hudsonis (Ardea). j v, 60
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 fretzii (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 604
 freycineti alabaster (Purpura). P
 '07, 246
 freyeri (Proteus). J VI, 104
 frey-gesnerii (Paratettix). P '04,
 667
 Freyia. P '59, 194
 friabilis (Helix). P '57, 187; '58,
 201
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 563
 (Spongilla). P '87, 194
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

- Frickella. P '88, 14, 16
 fricki- (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 frickii (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 Fridericia. P '95, 341
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Ægista).
 P '04, 625
 friedeliana goniosoma (Eulota). P
 '04, 625
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Eulota).
 P '04, 625
 frielei (Beringius). P '07, 244
 friersoni (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 friesiana (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 friesianus (Cyclophorus). P '05,
 722; '08, 31
 frigida (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 304
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Moniana). P '56, 200; '10,
 279
 (Potentilla). J III, 181, 182,
 190
 (Prothesima). P '92, 17
 (Tæniopteryx). P '62, 367
 frigidum (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
 (Stenanthium). P '98, 397
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 frigidus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Notropis). P '10, 279
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 frigoris (Parus). P '45, 300, 301
 Fringilla. j iii, 361; iv, 39, 54, 274,
 276, 350, 376; vii, 188, 193, 291;
 viii, 154. P '43, 260, 262; '51,
 218; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56, 292,
 318, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 376;
 '61, 374; '64, 252, 254; '65, 89-
 93; '66, 17, 80, 81, 82, 88; '75,
 350; '83, 266; '99, 14, 16-20, 215;
 '05, 778. J I, 49-54
 Fringillaria. P '56, 318; '59, 138;
 '62, 134; '99, 58
 fringillarius (Icterus). P '66, 15
 (Microhierax). P '02, 672
 Fringillidæ. P '53, 382; '63, 297;
 '66, 80; '69, 184; '74, 96; '83, 62;
 '95, 488; '96, 139; '05, 777
 fringilloides (Accipiter). P '09, 357
 friseicollis (Tringa). P 1900, 26
 Fritillaria. j vii, 54. P '68, 166;
 '81, 111, 112; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 101
 fritillus (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 frivolus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 Frølichia. P '63, 75
 frænatus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 frondea (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 frondeum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 frondeus (Aster). P '95, 551
 frondicola (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 III, 269, 273; IV, 33
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423, 426;
 '92, 64; '02, 538, 565; '03, 649;
 '04, 306; '08, 163, 225, 226, 258,
 261
 (Melolantha). j v, 198. J
 III, 269; IV, 33
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 306; '08, 261
 frondosa (Bidens). P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '86, 344; '91, 271; '09,
 394
 (Chama). P '72, 117, 119
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 484;
 '04, 607; '07, 454
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142; '01,
 169
 (Mussænda). P '58, 134
 (Pentacta). P '63, 142
 frondosum (Tripolium). P '63, 66
 frondosus (Chaetetes). P '66, 114,
 115
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 253
 (Rubus). P '10, 564
 frons (Megaderma). P '80, 393;
 '89, 334; '96, 517
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 frontale (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 frontalis (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Anser). P '59, 109; '66, 98;
 '99, 23
 (Bassus). P '94, 189
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 219; '52,
 61; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66,
 80; '68, 83
 (Chrysomus). P '66, 17
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 (Dendrocyitta). P '91, 442
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73;
 '62, 347
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, 262;
 '50, 105; '65, 80. J I, 53
 (Etisodes). P '52, 77
 (Euphonia). P '99, 24
 (Eutichurus). P '09, 201
 (Falco). P '59, 32; '67, 214
 (Fringilla). P '66, 80

frontalis. Continued.

- (*Helminthophis*). J VIII, 128
 (*Hirundo*). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (*Hister*). j v, **43**. P '52, 39
 (*Hydrocichla*). P '02, 684
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111
 (*Hypsilepis*). P '64, 279; '67, 158; '10, 284
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **239**
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 196; '67, 158; '10, 284
 (*Liaccarus*). P '06, **495**
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 301
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Ochtheca*). P '99, 50
 (*Ozius*). P '58, 34
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Photuris*). P '51, **337**
 (*Plargyrus*). P '56, 196
 (*Polybia*). P '98, **455**
 (*Ptinus*). P '45, **308**
 (*Pyrrhula*). P '66, 80
 (*Scapanea*). P '08, 466
 (*Sceloporus*). P '52, **175**
 (*Serica*). P '59, 289. J III, **276**
 (*Systema*). P '73, 68
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 184; '77, 156; '91, 170
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 184; '77, 156
 (*Termes*). P '44, **55**
 (*Toluca*). P '64, **167**. J VIII, 142
 (*Tyrannula*). P '99, 50
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Xanthosomus*). P '66, 17
frontata (*Microneta*). P '92, **48**
frontatus (*Ateles*). P '62, 512
 (*Ceratinopsis*). P '92, **33**; '05, 316
 (*Eriodes*). P '62, 511
 (*Maso*). P '05, 316, 341
 (*Steno*). P '65, 204
Frontina. P '04, 128
Frontinella. P '09, 206
fronto (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
frontosa (*Gonia*). j vi, **175**
frontosus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
 (*Euenemis*). P '52, 48; '66, 388
 (*Orestias*). J VIII, **187**
fruticulosa (*Telesto*). P '78, 311
frutigenum (*Sporodesmium*). P '94, **384**
fructuosa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, **282**
frugilegus (*Corvus*). P '91, 445
frugivorus (*Calyptophilus*). P '09, 364
 (*Corvus*). P '75, 346; '83, 64
fruhstorferi (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350
Frullania. P '69, 225
frumentarium (*Colydium*). P '54, 77
frumentum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 96; '82, 170
frustror (*Canis*). P '51, 147, 140
 148, 157; '67, 134. J II, 87
frustum conii (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
frustulata (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
frutescens (*Apios*). j i, 371
 (*Borrichia*). P '89, 271; '09, 486
 (*Capsicum*). P '89, 395
 (*Glycine*). j i, 322, **371**, 373
 (*Iva*). P '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664
 (*Lespedeza*). P '10, 566
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 45
 (*Opuntia*). P '84, 15
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 49
 (*Thyrsanthus*). j i, **371**
 (*Wistaria*). P '80, 358
Fruticicola. P '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 155, 198, 214; '89, 193, 202; '92, 392, 402
fruticosa (*Amorpha*). P '87, 329
fruticosa var. *angustifolia* (*Amorpha*). P '98, 22, 297
fruticosa (*Erithalis*). P '89, 386
fruticosa var. *odorifera* (*Erithalis*). P '89, 386
 (*Garberia*). P '79, **380**
 (*Gerardia*). P '98, 49
 (*Kneiffia*). P '10, 569
 (*Lafœa*). P '76, 210, 216
 (*Leptoclinium*). P '79, 380
 (*Liatris*). P '79, 379
 (*Nicotiana*). P '59, 97
 (*Oenothera*). P '60, 303
 (*Onchis*). P '55, **380**
 (*Potentilla*). j vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 25, 300
 (*Salicornia*). P '05, 696
 (*Stanleya*). P '48, **23**. J I, **180**
fruticosus (*Ischnochiton*). P '94, 70-73
fryanus (*Unio*). P '88, **113**
Fucaceæ. P '89, 351
fucata (*Emberiza*). P '58, 192
 (*Musca*). P '94, 280
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 62
 (*Scorpena*). P '85, 396, 399, 403
 (*Strigilla*). P '98, 62
 (*Tellina*). P '98, 62
 (*Tephritis*). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (*Trypeta*). P '94, 280
fucatus (*Gobæus*). P '98, 58
 (*Unio*). P '60, **92**. J IV, 353
 (*Xyletinus*). P '65, **238**

- Fucellia*. P '95, 336
fucescens salicicolus (Turdus). P '93, 58, 65
Fuchsia. P '58, 133; '79, 137; '89, 382; '98, 405
fuchsii (Bembidium). P '02, 77
fucicola (Emphyastes). J IV, 39
fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 186-188, 190, 192-194
fuciphaga elaphra (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185, 188-190, 194, 195
fuciphaga fuciphaga (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 185-189, 191, 194, 195
fuciphaga vestita (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 187, 188
fuciphaga (Hirundo). P '06, 185, 186
fucivora (Hemiproctus). P '06, 204
Fucoides. J vi, 289. P '42, 178; '80, 294
fucorum (Blennius). P '77, 206; '84, 103
 (*Fucellia*). P '95, 336
Fucus. J i, 390. P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
fuegiensis (Helicurus). J VIII, 308
Fuentes. P '01, 568, 590; '04, 139
Fufus. P '09, 195
fugax (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (*Dierurus*). P '05, 781
 (*Hierocoecyx*). P '02, 677
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334; II, 176
 (*Melica*). P '85, 40, 43
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214, 215
 (*Myra*). P '50, 27; '58, 160
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Peratherium*). J IX, 258
 (*Sericosomus*). P '54, 218
 (*Typocerus*). J I, 334; II, 176
fugitivus (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (*Dromicus*). P '60, 560; '62, 76
Fugosia. P '62, 162
Fuirena. P '67, 23; 1900, 663; '09, 392
fulgens (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 33
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 92
 (*Arnica*). J III, 193
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Eugenes*). P '92, 117
 (*Euphorbia*). P '70, 14
 (*Lobelia*). P '98, 385, 407; '02, 36
 (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
 (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
 (*Priacanthus*). P '89, 162
 (*Ricania*). P '85, 108
 (*Salvia*). P '98, 406
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
fulgetrum (*Cochlostyla*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
fulgetrum. *Continued*.
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288
fulgiceps (*Chlænus*). P '56, 27; '73, 325
fulgida (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838; '06, 263
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Cicindela*). J iii, 141
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 280
 (*Dryophis*). P '60, 555
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
 (*Mabuya*). P '68, 311
 (*Meda*). P '56, 192; '77, 91
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
fulgidella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, 6
fulgidifrons (*Pompilus*). P '97, 257, 260
fulgidipennis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
fulgidus (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Dryophis*). P '91, 460
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '95, 424
 (*Saprinus*). P '59, 316
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
fulgifer (*Cantharis*). P '53, 334. J I, 90
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334; '54, 220
Fulgora. J iv, 335
fulgora (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *delicatula* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *diminuta* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *expansa* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
Fulgoraria. P '47, 288; '48, 100; '76, 286-288. J I, 119; IX, 145, 148
Fulgorida. P '07, 467
Fulgorina. P '85, 108
Fulgur. J ii, 237; iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '43, 307; '47, 286; '48, 100; '52, 199; '53, 310, 317; '54, 31; '62, 560; '71, 144; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175; '84, 12, 292; '85, 119; '87, 341, 397-403; '88, 331, 332; '90, 145, 146; '91, 50, 143; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '03, 281, 282, 757; '04, 389; '05, 345-359; '06, 52; '07, 320-359; '08, 3-9; '09, 369-372. J I, 117, 207; IX, 122, 149; X, 11, 12, 20, 25, 34, 60, 62, 63, 148, 152, 162, 179, 181, 196, 201, 450, 466, 470, 471, 476, 477, 509, 510, 524, 534; XI, 12, 36, 37, 79, 107, 113, 323, 359, 381, 459; XII, 6, 56, 78, 160, 198, 212, 225, 252, 258, 268, 365, 394, 396, 415, 417, 426, 435, 446, 447, 474; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 423, 424, 454, 466, 468, 513
fulgurans (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Nerita*). P '91, 55

- Fulica*. j viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '56, 296; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '60, 196; '62, 322; '64, 69, 246; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '94, 132, 142; '95, 473; '98, 207, 498; '05, 757; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411, 423
- fulicalis* (Cataclysta). P '60, 217
- fulicaria* (Chaetocnema). P '47, 167
- fulicarius* (Crymophilus). P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
- (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '61, 228; '62, 322; '66, 97. J I, 224
- Fulices*. P '69, 200
- fuliginus* (Polyporus). J III, 207
- fuliginosa* (Aestrelata). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
- (Amastra). P '88, 50
- (Amphisbæna). P '68, 101, 307; '96, 313. J VIII, 176
- (Anocelis). P '57, 24
- (Aretia). P '10, 296
- (Artomyias). P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
- (Barbatula). P '55, 324; '59, 140; '99, 38
- (Botrysosphæria). P '95, 29
- (Certhia). P '59, 35
- (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 188, 191
- (Cistela). P '46, 59
- (Ctenophora). j iii, 18
- (Daption). P '66, 196
- (Dendrocina). P '04, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457
- (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 175, 186, 188
- (Eriocera). P '59, 243
- (Gymnobucco). P '59, 140
- (Haliplana). P '62, 556; '71, 46
- (Helix). P '57, 192; '58, 200, 201; '60, 19; '72, 100; '94, 13
- (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
- (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '65, 22
- (Lycæna). P '61, 164
- (Melania). P '63, 319
- (Melogramma). P '79, 70
- (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
- (Nectarina). P '59, 35
- (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94, 14; '96, 488; '02, 418, 420, 429; '06, 533, 562, 563
- fuliginosa ozarkensis* (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 562
- fuliginosa polita* (Omphalina). P 1900, 154; '02, 417, 420
- fuliginosa* (Onychoprion). P '62, 556
- fuliginosa. Continued.*
- (Phæbetria). P '66, 186, 188
- (Phragmatobia). P '60, 537
- (Planaria). P '57, 24
- (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 123, 143; '66, 158, 171, 193-196
- (Puffinis). P '66, 135, 171, 192
- (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
- (Sphæria). P '79, 70
- (Sterna). P '59, 109; '60, 379; '62, 555, 556
- (Synchita). P '44, 111
- fuliginosum* (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
- fuliginosus* (Adelarus). P '62, 304
- (Aithurus). P '63, 285
- (Ateles). P '62, 511
- (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 101, 115
- (Capnobotes). P '04, 573; '07, 64
- (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
- (Chilomycteris). P '97, 131
- (Coluber). P '45, 243; '60, 78
- (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
- (Dendrocopus). P '04, 453
- (Discogaster). P '60, 225
- (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
- (Holeconotus). P '54, 123
- (Limax). P '58, 199
- (Lyctus). P '44, 111
- (Molossus). P '55, 437
- (Nectris). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '66, 135, 137, 194
- (Onychoprion). P '60, 379
- (Phaon). P '01, 131, 134
- (Pithecopus). J VI, 112
- (Planaria). P '51, 225
- (Polyporus). J III, 207
- (Puffinus). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '70, 85; '71, 38
- (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
- (Sphe). P '97, 376; '99, 200
- (Stenolophus). P '43, 297; '68, 377
- (Totanus). P '56, 40
- (Unio). P '53, 250
- (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164; '76, 183; '89, 196
- Fuligo*. P '02, 649, 665
- fuligula*. j viii, 158, 170. P '42, 141; '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61, 239; '69, 217; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 21; '08, 84. J I, 226
- fuligula* (Anas). j iii, 381
- Fuligulina*. P '69, 206, 208, 217, 218
- Fulix*. P '59, 109; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '08, 84

- fulleri (Cladodus). J IX, 431
 fullo (Erthesina). P '60, 223
 fullonica (Raja). P '92, 240
 Fulmareæ. P '66, 25, 134, 191
 Fulmarus. P '61, 242; '62, 326;
 '66, 25-27, 140, 192; '69, 184, 206,
 212; '92, 149; '98, 135; '99, 28
 fulminans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Clytus). J II, 16, 18
 (Hypulus). P '59, 284, 290
 fulminata (Eurylepta). P '55, 380;
 '57, 20, 25
 fulminatus (Patelliocrinus). P '81,
 276, 297
 fulonica (Raja). P '82, 308
 fultoni (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 fultoni subsp. clavula (Clausilia). P
 '01, 653; '08, 567
 fulva (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Arvicola). j viii, 295. P
 '41, 96; '74, 187
 (Copea). J VI, 195
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 649
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 189,
 192; '66, 98; '92, 112
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '79, 33
 (Hirundo). j vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 110; '53, 307, 401;
 '55, 308; '63, 295. J I, 31
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '84,
 81; '87, 324; '94, 54; '95, 560;
 1900, 667; '09, 387, 390
 (Petrochelidon). P '90, 210;
 '09, 364
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Strigamia). P '56, 109. J
 V, 47
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344; '66,
 349. J IV, 39
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11
 fulvella (Arctoa). P '55, 445
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 fulvellum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 fulvescens (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 (Lytta). P '53, 447. J IV, 39
 (Murex). P '03, 758
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 359
 (Turdinus). P '99, 41
 (Turdirostris). P '59, 54; '99,
 41
 fulvia (Vipera). j v, 364; vi, 36
 fulvicans (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08,
 41
 fulvicans browni (Eulota). P '05,
 731
 fulvicans browni (Plectotropis). P
 '05, 731
 fulvicapilla (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 fulvieanda (Laphria). j iii, 53
 fulvicollis (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538, 539
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Ostromeron). P '02, 672
 (Rhachicercus). P '95, 320
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 fulvicosta (Hypercompa). P '60,
 535, 536
 fulvicerissa (Euphonia). P '60, 143;
 '65, 171
 fulvidus (Mucronoporus). P '94,
 323
 fulviflamma (Hobar). J XII, 525
 fulvifrons (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 (Muscicapa). P '66, 63
 (Ornithompia). P '94, 281
 (Zodion). j iii, 83. P '95,
 331
 fulvigula (Anas). P '89, 267
 fulvigula maculosa (Anas). P '92,
 102
 fulvigula (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvilabrus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 fulvimaculus (Aneistrocercus). P '02,
 49
 (Odynerus). P '02, 49, 68
 fulvipenne (Callidium). j iii, 414.
 J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J II, 10
 fulvipennis (Cotyle). P '66, 73
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, 255
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Lamprotonis). P '99, 216
 (Lytta). P '53, 331, 447. J
 IV, 39
 fulvipes (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Canis). J XI, 397
 (Cardiophorus). P '59, 73
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Monotoma). P '44, 111; '55,
 305
 (Pedilus). P '55, 274. J I,
 83
 (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 (Stigmus). P '02, 731
 fulviscapus (Picus). P '67, 217
 fulvitaris (Melissodes). P '78, 196
 (Pristoscelsis). P '66, 350, 352
 fulvius (Coluber). j v, 155, 364.
 P '01, 95
 (Elaps). P '59, 344; '68, 289;
 '01, 95; '03, 551, 554, 556
 fulviventer (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Tragulus). P '02, 131, 132

- fulviventris (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 fulvivittatus (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 191
 fulvivittis (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 fulvocincta (Turbonilla). P '99, 150, 174
 fulvocinctus (Halirages). P '01, 151
 fulvofasciata (Polybia). P '98, 448, 450
 fulvoflava (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 fulvoguttata (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 fulvohirta (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Melissodes). P '78, 213
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 fulvoidea (Helix). P '60, 151
 fulvomaculata (Eumenes). P '99, 458, 461
 fulvomaculatum (Hæmulon). P '60, 20
 fulvomaculatus (Orthopristis). P '60, 20; '77, 211
 fulvopruinata (Valca). P '77, 122
 fulvopustulata (Brachiacantha). P '47, 178
 fulvosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 fulvovittatus (Hyperolius). P '60, 517
 fulvum (Aphænogaster). P '01, 425
 (Arrhyton). P '62, 82
 (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Stenamma). P '01, 425; '03, 617-624; '04, 639, 641, 644
 fulvum subsp. aquira (Stenamma). P '01, 425
 fulvum piecum (Stenamma). P '01, 427-449, 521, 544; '02, 599-625; '03, 491; '04, 642, 646
 fulvus (Alobus). J III, 273
 (Androlyperus). P '73, 55
 (Anthonomus). P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus punctatus (Bodianus). P '97, 104
 fulvus ruber (Bodianus). P '97, 104; '99, 118
 fulvus (Canis). J VII, 29
 (Cavia). j ii, 338
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus ouatalibi (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 fulvus (Charadrius). P '62, 321; '02, 671
 (Charterginus). P '98, 459
 fulvus alaskensis (Conulus). P '10, 131
 fulvus (Dermonotus). P '04, 193, 255
 (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '06, 153; '10, 131-133
 fulvus alaskensis (Euconulus). P '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 fulvus (Faleo). j iii, 335
 (Geomys). P '52, 201; '75, 137; '03, 24
 (Gerrhonotus). J VIII, 95, 118
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Labrus). P '97, 104
 (Lithyphantes). P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, 41
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Seydmænus). P '52, 155
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 135, 137; '03, 24
 fulvus nigricans (Thomomys). P '95, 36; '05, 680
 fulvus perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
 fulvus (Trogodytes). j vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168; '89, 198
 fulvus egenus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 fumans (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 Fumaria. P '60, 199; '89, 58. J III, 80
 Fumariaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '90, 267. J III, 80
 fumarius (Polycytenes). P '87, 38
 fumata (Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Typhaea). P '56, 15
 fumatus (Dermestes). P '56, 15
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 88, 89
 fumea (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (Melania). P '61, 123; '65, 28. J V, 222
 fumeus (Sorex). P '96, 203; '97, 33, 323
 fumiceps (Scoleophis). P '60, 371; '61, 74
 fumicolor (Ochthœa). P '99, 306
 fumida (Achatinella). P '88, 56
 fumigatus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 453
 (Helicops). P '68, 308, 309
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 fumipenne (Anomalon). P '73, 379

fumipennis (Aleyrodes).—P '02, 281
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Leptis). J iii, 37
 (Perla). P '62, 366, 401
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 518
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 fumosa (Labiella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 53
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 272
 fumosum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 fumosus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Vampyrops). P '02, 405
 Funambulus. P '02, 133
 Funaria. P '93, 217
 funatoi (Pupinella). P '01, 497
 funcki (Helicina). P '10, 503
 (Hyponeura). P '08, 481, 489
 fundaminis (Deltatherium). P '92, 308, 420, 424
 funduloides (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 Fundulus. P '53, 389; '54, 154; '59, 59, 60, 157; '65, 78; '71, 217; '77, 44, 67, 68, 84, 94, 214; '85, 13, 412; '03, 530; '04, 507; '06, 88, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600, 601. J VI, 238, 241, 247
 funebris (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '64, 45
 (Unio). P '60, 53, 91. J V, 378
 funebris (Euryopsis). P '92, 31; '01, 579
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94; '06, 88
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Platynus). P '54, 45. J IV, 28
 (Theridium). P '01, 579
 funerata (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48, 97. J I, 118
 (Donax). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, 123
 (Maetra). P '47, 291; '48, 101; '03, 262. J I, 121; IX, 148
 funerea (Alloccosa). P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 163, 285, 287, 292
 (Aulonina). P '08, 291
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487-490
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538; '08, 284, 286, 288, 513
 (Strix). J iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
 funereum (Bembidium). P '60, 320
 funereus (Alsophis). P '62, 76, 77
 (Chelopus). J VIII, 154

funereus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 (Seytopis). P '74, 123
 funestus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 Fungales. P '54, 129
 fungiferopes (Lithobius). P '04, 652
 funginum (Solarium). P '48, 105
 Fungispongia. P '84, 147
 fungulus (Baryphyllum). P '78, 29
 funiculata (Angitrema). P '63, 318
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Io). P '63, 318
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 funiculatum (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Schizostomum). P '64, 96
 funiculus (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146, 147
 fur (Macacus). P '67, 36
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Furcaria. P '62, 149, 238; '63, 220; '97, 117
 fureata (Cerotama). P '65, 206
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96. J III, 204
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205, 206
 (Hymenophyllites). P '60, 440
 (Lebia). J IV, 12, 28
 (Micrasterias). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195; '98, 136
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Porites). P '90, 305
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195
 (Pyropa). J iii, 98
 (Remondia). P '90, 451
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '06, 415; '09, 475; '10, 636. J I, 28
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 furcatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61, 68
 furcatus (Andropogon). P '02, 666; '10, 546, 550
 (Antiacodon). P '75, 256
 (Carabus). P '68, 375
 (Cosoryx). J VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 (Creagrus). P '62, 312
 (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Elater). P '45, 213
 (Eobasileus). P '73, 102
 (Falco). J iii, 348; v, 29. P '53, 395, 452; '56, 287; '75, 345
 (Larus). P '62, 312
 (Milvus). J iii, 348
 (Nauclerus). P '53, 306, 452; '63, 153; '66, 48; '75, 345
 (Phanerodon). P '54, 153; '55, 322

furcatus. Continued.

- (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Sarcolemus). P '75, 256
 (Xema). P '62, 312
Furcella. P '62, 455, 481
furcellata (Scinaia). P '57, 74
furcifer (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176, 177. J II, 114
 (Paranthus). P '84, 98; '07, 267
furcifera (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Lycosa). P '08, 204
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 207
 (Scudderia). P '07, 63; '08, 398; '09, 168
furciger (Cyllene). P '52, 10
furcillata (Aeshna). j viii, 14
furens (Ecaeta). P '94, 419
furfuracea (Coniocybe). P '93, 216
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
furfurata (Himella). P '74, 201
furinalis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
Furnarius. P '46, 112
furnessi (Apodoglanis). P '05, 463
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 460, 462
furnieri (Capromys). j iv, 14
 (Micropogon). P '97, 115
 (Umbrina). P '97, 115
furtiva (Amara). P '55, 349
furtivus (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 234
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hister). P '59, 313
furva (Goniobasis). P '64, 45
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 187
furvicaudatus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
furvum (Periphus). P '43, 298
furvus (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, 147
furvus wiedii (Troglydites). P '99, 310
furvus (Unio). P '53, 250
fusangensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
fusaniana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
Fusarium. P '91, 93; '93, 466; '95, 441
fusates (Murex). P '95, 74
fusca (Adelonycteris). P '96, 204, 291; '97, 33, 224
 (Ardea). P '57, 39; '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atopa). P '45, 221; '53, 229
 (Carex). P '07, 457
 (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, 481

fusca. Continued.

- (Ciconia). P '64, 245
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 264
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 113, 118; '95, 400; 1900, 616; '06, 356. J VI, 98
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P '66, 186, 188; '99, 17
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Dipsas). P '94, 427
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Eleotris). J XII, 550
 (Epilampra). P '06, 271
 (Erigona). P '05, 311
 (Fasciola). P '57, 23
 (Formica). P '80, 383; '81, 67; '82, 369; '87, 27, 370; '01, 426; '03, 219
fusca subsericea (Formica). P '02, 601, 604; '04, 642, 644
fusca (Fringilla). P '64, 254; '75, 351
 (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Gavia). P '62, 558
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hydra). P '50, 124; '70, 72; '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311-313
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J III, 244
 (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Laminella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoplane). P '57, 22, 26
 (Liophallus). P '94, 427
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Menopoma). J I, 290
 (Monasa). j iv, 370
 (Monopsis). P '07, 476
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168, 170; viii, 152. P '64, 256
 (Mustela). P '41, 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 288
 (Nasua). P '82, 115
 (Oedemia). P '51, 126; '78, 23. J I, 226
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 71, 77, 109
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Pipilo). P '55, 311
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Pœcilia). P 1900, 516, 523

fusca. Continued.

- (*Psammobia*). **j** v, **219**; vi,
208. P '48, 105
(*Pseudogerygone*). P '89, 148
(*Salamandra*). **j** i, 357; v, 330;
vi, 35. P '69, 99, 102. **J** I, 286
(*Sanguinolaria*). P '48, 105;
'98, 61
(*Sayiornis*). P '83, 64
(*Scala*). **J** VIII, 203
(*Sciæna*). P '63, 31
(*Scytodes*). P '03, 340; '09,
196
(*Stemonitis*). P '89, 188; '90,
438
(*Sthenelais*). P '09, 242
(*Strophia*). P '96, 319
(*Sula*). **J** I, 227
(*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
(*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '75, 355
(*Tyrannula*). P '53, 308
(*Vipera*). P '59, 341
fuscans (*Spermestes*). P '52, **185**;
'99, 43. **J** III, 69
(*Urolonca*). P '99, 43
fuscata (*Anous*). P '94, 116
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 292; '61, 405
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 279
(*Lypsimena*). **J** II, 155
(*Magnolia*). P '58, 125; '70,
115
(*Melania*). P '63, 274
(*Merula*). P '60, 376
(*Metasphaeria*). P '93, **137**
(*Mordella*). P '45, 313
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
(*Pyragra*). P '03, 299; '05,
838
fuscatum (*Bipalium*). P '57, 25, **31**
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292
fuscatus (*Charterginus*). P '98, **459**
(*Elater*). P '66, 347
(*Mullus*). P '92, 269
(*Nototrachys*). P '73, 375
(*Stenophus*). P '43, 297; '68,
378
(*Trachynotus*). P '73, 375
(*Tragulus*). P '02, 131
(*Turdus*). P '58, 194; '60, 376
(*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
246
fuscescens (*Ægiothus*). P '61, **222**,
377, 380; '69, 186
(*Agonum*). P '73, 323
(*Drillia*). P '91, 49
(*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127; '08,
156
(*Irpex*). **J** III, 217
(*Picus*). P '67, 217
(*Thelephora*). **J** II, 278

fuscescens. Continued.

- (*Turdus*). P '69, 127; '83,
60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87
fuschioides (*Conradia*). **j** vii, **88**
fuscicapillus (*Pionus*). P '99, 50
(*Pœocephalus*). P '99, 50
fuscaudata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
fuscaudata jucunda (*Amizilis*). P
'99, 208
fuscicaudis (*Sesia*). **J** IV, 128, 130
fusceps (*Acmaeops*). **J** I, **324**
(*Cyphon*). P '53, 354
(*Helodes*). P '53, 354
fusciollis (*Tringa*). P '92, 104
fusciomella (*Butalis*). P '60, **169**
fuscidulum (*Melanomma*). P '95,
417
fuscifolia (*Mantis*). P '07, 159
fuscifrons (*Mestobregma*). P '09,
149
fuscigula (*Rana*). P '68, 246
fuscimanus (*Admetus*). P '04, 142
fuscipenne (*Trypoxylon*). P '99, 200
fuscipennis (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9;
'73, 91, 92
(*Baccha*). **j** iii, **100**
(*Dolichonyx*). P '66, **16**
(*Elodes*). P '53, 356
(*Microdon*). P '95, 329
(*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
(*Nemognatha*). P '53, **349**
(*Ocyptamus*). P '95, 330
(*Sacodes*). P '53, 356
(*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
(*Stenopterus*). P '61, **356**
(*Trichopteryx*). **J** I, **108**
fuscipes (*Cistela*). P '46, **60**
(*Gyrinus*). P '68, 373
(*Hydrobius*). P '55, 373
(*Laestris*). P '44, 40
(*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
(*Melanoplus*). P '09, 470
(*Neotoma*). P '74, 174, 175;
'89, 14-28; '94, 246; '04, 578, 586
fuscipes dispar (*Neotoma*). P '94,
247
fuscipes macrotis (*Neotoma*). P '94,
246
fuscipes streator (*Neotoma*). P '94,
247
fuscipes (*Phorbia*). P '95, 336
(*Saperda*). **j** v, **273**. **J** II,
163
(*Stenostola*). **J** II, 163
fuspunctella (*Tinea*). P '60, 433
fuscistrois (*Aptenodytes*). P '72,
174, 211
fuscitarsis (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
(*Beris*). **j** iii, **29**; vi, **155**
fusciventer (*Loxia*). P '64, 253

- fuscoænea* (*Crepidodera*). P '47,
165
fuscoæneus (*Omasseus*). P '73, 317
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317. J
 II, 256
fuscoalbus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
fuscoapicata (*Mitra*). P '01, 387
fuscoatra (*Mordellistena*). P '64,
105
fuscoatrum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
fuscobasis (*Bulimella*). P '88, 31
fuscocincta (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 39
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58
 (Melania). P '64, 39
fuscocinerea (*Querula*). P '60, 143
fuscocinereum (*Propolidium*). P '93,
151
fuscoæneus (*Pterostichus*). P '73,
 310
fuscifulva (*Emberiza*). P '64, 254
fuscifulvus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
fuscogilvus (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
fuscoguttata (*Heterina*). P '08, 490
fuscoguttatus (*Cromileptes*). P '82,
 272
 (Epinephelus). P 1900, 502;
 '07, 255
fuscolineata (*Achatinellastrum*). P
 '88, 33
 (Siphonalia). P '91, 473
fuscolutea (*Grandinia*). P '95, **413**
fuscomaculata (*Cyprea*). P '05, 292
fuscomaculatus (*Lystris*). P '68, 312
fuscomanus (*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
fuscomarginatus (*Priocnemis*). P
 '97, 273
 (Salius). P '97, **273**; 278
fuscenigra (*Lesteva*). P '66, 375
 (Phlaeopterus). P '66, 375
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
fusconota (*Nigrita*). P '59, 135
fuscopunctata (*Caricea*). P '95, 335
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
fuscopunctatus (*Tabanus*). P '95,
 322
fuscopurpurea (*Sphaeria*). J v, **16**
fuscopurpureus (*Pecten*). J I, **209**
fuscospora (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 21
fuscostriatus (*Conocephalus*). P '04,
 796; '07, 64
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
fuscous (*Ixodes*). J ii, 79
fuscovaria (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232,
240
fuscoviolaceus (*Irpex*). J III, 217
fuscovirens (*Platypterus*). P '82, 277
fuscovittata (*Epeira*). P '03, 341;
 '04, 130; '09, 210
 (Syrbula). P '07, 32; '08,
 366, 375; '09, 112, 136
fuscozona (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 32, 33
- fuscula* (*Cymatodera*). J IV, 36
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Luperaltica). P '73, 70
 (Lycosa). P '08, 205
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 206, 207
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
fusculum (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
fuscus (*Centropristis*). P '62, 236
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
fuscum (*Amblystoma*). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195; '57, **216**; '59, 123. J
 III, **355**
 (Asemum). J II, 35
 (Böopedon). P '07, 34
 (Dendrocoelum). P '57, 23
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 462, 498, 500
 (Plethodon). P '56, 7
 (Siphostoma). P '04, 507
 (Triglyphodon). P '60, 264
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 826
Fuscus. P '03, 350
fuscus (*Accipiter*). P '48, 88; '53,
 450; '55, 279; '59, 190; '66, 43;
 '68, 149; '70, 141; '71, 27; '83,
 66. J II, 260
 (Accipiter). J I, 28
 (Aeronurus). P '84, 230
 (Adelonycteris). P '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396
 (Amphiscarus). P '82, 274
 (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 97
fuscus maculatus (*Anser*). P '75,
 355
fuscus (*Arion*). P '75, 154, 191;
 '89, 199
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305;
 '55, 307
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bufo). J vi, 36
 (Chlarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 500
 (Clarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 499
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60,
 561
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cryptobranchus). P '95, 406
 (Culius). P '85, 74
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Cystignathus). P '62, 353
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 351. J IV, 36
 (Desmognathus). J I, 285
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Drynius). P '60, 554
 (Eleotris). P 1900, 516, 523

fuscus. *Continued.*

- (Endomychus). P '47, 177
 (Eptesicus). P '01, 619; '04, 579, 591; '08, 409
 fuscus bernardinus (Eptesicus). P '01, **619**
 fuscus melanopterus (Eptesicus). P '04, **590**
 fuscus osceola (Eptesicus). P '01, **618**; '04, 591
 fuscus (Falco). j viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450; '55, 278; '56, 287
 (Flatoides). P '07, **497**
 (Fundulus). P '85, 13
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Geotriton). P '56, 11; '69, 102; 1900, 618. J III, **349**
 (Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 525; '97, 380
 (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 179
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 525
 (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Larus). P '63, 125
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 146
 (Limnocharis). J VI, 90
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Macropteronotus). P '97, 57.
 J XII, 499
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Nothrus). J II, 24
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '62, 324; '66, 100; '68, 150; '71, 37; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '09, 355. J I, 227
 (Pelobates). J VI, 67, 82, 112
 (Perosuchus). P '68, **203**
 (Philomycus). P '58, 199
 (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '90, 215.
 J I, 54; II, 267, 272
 fuscus crissalis (Pipilo). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 fuscus mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '03, 28
 fuscus (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 (Rhabdodon). P '60, 553
 (Sayornis). P '68, 149; '73, 292; '75, 27, 348
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 56
 (Stenodactylus). P '74, 68. J III, **33**
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Syngnathus). P '09, 407
 (Tantalus). j v, 69. P '75, 354
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52

 fuscus. *Continued.*

- (Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Triglophodon). P '57, 72
 (Triturus). P '08, 126. J I, 285
 (Turdus). j iv, 275. P '64, 250
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435, 438; '78, 22; '80, 348
 (Vesperus). P '78, 22; '89, 326
 (Xyrichthys). P '82, 305
 fusibrachiatus (Macrostylocrinus). P '85, 324
 fusiceps (Phorbia). P '98, 162
 Fusicladium. P '91, 87, 91; '94, 378
 Fusicoecum. P '94, 359; '95, 432
 Fusidæ. P '04, 18
 fusiforme (Busyeon). P '54, 30; '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 561
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302
 (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 fusiformis (Bactocrinitis). P '79, 301, 370
 fusiformis erochrous (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
 fusiformis gracilis (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
 fusiformis palustris (Boleichthys). P '06, 525
 fusiformis (Daphnella). P '73, **229**
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 255, 257.
 J II, 61
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 (Eupimus). P '82, 275
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172; '05, 353, 355
 (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Iopsis). P '72, 272
 (Lithasia). P '61, **54**; '63, 321. J V, 261
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Metullella). P '72, 70
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, 448, **451**, 841, 842
 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 (Opuntia). P '76, 162
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307

fusiformis. *Continued.*

- (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, 381
(Rostellaria). P '56, 282; '60,
422
(Soleniscus). P '89, 307
(Sphinx). J IV, 129
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
(Voluta). P '54, 169
Fusimitra. P '55, 261; '90, 396;
'03, 282
Fusinae. P '62, 560
fusispora (Dermatea). P '93, 148
Fusoficula. P '95, 77, 123-130, 145
fusoidea (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
fusoides (Mitra). P '48, 101
(Siphonalia). P '05, 103
fusiculis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
Fustiger. P '66, 108
fustigera (Phyllacanthus). P '63,
353
Fusulina. P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269;
'57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8-24; '91,
245; '97, 409, 449. J VIII, 302,
303, 308
Fusulinella. P '97, 417, 449
Fusus. J ii, 236; iv, 127; v, 129, 214;
vi, 118, 207, 211, 223; vii, 125,
144, 148, 155; viii, 190. P '41,
33; '43, 308, 309, 326, 327; '47,
286; '48, 100; '52, 193, 199; '53,
317, 319, 321; '54, 30, 169; '55,
262; '56, 65, 185, 282; '57, 138;
'60, 94, 185, 421; '61, 419; '62,
286, 560; '63, 141, 307; '71, 144;
'72, 264; '76, 278, 280; '79, 214,
223; '80, 27, 28, 364, 371; '82, 167,
169, 170, 172, 173, 197-207; '84,
304; '89, 306, 309; '90, 46, 145,
395, 405, 450; '95, 61, 69, 71, 116-
130, 147; '96, 472, 474, 478, 479,
496; '97, 428; '99, 71, 72; '03,
267, 279; '04, 18, 378, 387; '05,
24, 345, 346. J I, 117, 132, 207;
III, 76, 332; IV, 286, 301, 377,
389; VIII, 264, 314, 326, 350;
IX, 152
fusos (Bulimus). P '96, 328
(Caranx). P '62, 432
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 519
futilis (Anyphæna). P '01, 574
(Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
(Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
III, 243
(Litoprosopus). P '75, 65
fylerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
gabbana (Actæon). P '05, 19
gabbi (Arionta). P '75, 155; 1900,
103
(Centropomus). P '06, 423
(Cælocentrum). P 1900, 551
(Cucullæa). P '05, 8
(Dentalium). P '97, 466, 470
(Engonoceras). P '05, 28
(Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
(Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi facta (Helix). P '89, 202
gabbi (Hoploparia). P '01, 115;
'05, 28
(Pleurotoma). P '95, 56, 113,
116-135
(Protengonoceras). P '05, 28
(Pupa). P 1900, 588
gabbi mexicanorum (Pupa). P 1900,
588
gabbi (Sagda). P '96, 23
(Scala). J VIII, 315
(Surcula). P '95, 56, 113-130
(Volutomorpha). P '05, 25
gabbiana (Amiva). J VIII, 117
(Goniobasis). P '62, 265;
'64, 44. J V, 304
(Marginella). P '95, 67
(Patula). P '89, 200
(Volvaria). P '95, 67
gabbianus (Unio). P '68, 95. J
VI, 289, 295
gabbii (Bassaricyon). P '76, 21, 23;
'77, 267
(Chelopus). J VIII, 153
(Cicindela). P '66, 395
(Delphinapterus). P '68, 191;
'69, 8. J VII, 434
(Hyla). J VIII, 94, 103
(Leda). P '82, 202
(Physa). P '63, 149
(Pitangus). P '09, 361
(Surcula). P '90, 394
(Tetralonia). P '78, 220
(Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J
VII, 434
(Zirphæa). P '63, 144
Gabbro. P '84, 244; '97, 429, 444
Gabbro-phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Gabbros. P '03, 397
gaber (Falco). P '05, 762
(Melierax). P '05, 762
Gabileptes. P '82, 284
gabonense (Enallagma). P '99, 230
gabonensis (Atya). P '94, 408, 410
(Campethera). P '63, 326
(Cuculus). P '59, 142
(Dendrobates). P '59, 141;
'99, 49
(Dendropicus). P '59, 141;
'99, 49
(Vomer). P '97, 101; '99,
347; '05, 87
gabonica (Echidna). P '57, 62, 72

- gabrana* (*Ostrea*). P '61, **440**
gabrielis (*Arca*). J VIII, 321
 (*Cucullæa*). J VIII, 321
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
gabunensis (*Ischnomembras*). P '03, **731**
Gacarcinidæ. P '71, 240
Gadi. P '84, 168, 171, 176
gadiculus. P '63, 248
Gadidæ. P '54, 154; '63, 243, 252;
 '84, 168, 170, 176, 181; '92, 276;
 '98, 347; '04, 511; '05, 370
Gadiformes. P '63, 248
Gadinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 229, 231,
 243, 248; '84, 171
Gadini. P '63, 243, 248; '84, 170,
 171
Gadinia. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172;
 '96, 453
Gadites. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidæ. P '62, 280; '63, 243, 257
Gadoidea. P '84, 170, 173
Gadoideæ. P '63, 243; '84, 171
Gadoidei. P '84, 172, 182
Gadooides. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172
Gadolinite. P '89, 164
Gadopsidæ. P '84, 183
Gadus. j i, 83, 406; iii, 395. P '54,
 141, 154; '61, 520; '62, 280; '63,
 230, 231, 243, 248; '65, 69; '68,
 263; '82, 198, 204, 209, 280, 304;
 '84, 111; '85, 59, 61; '90, 401;
 '92, 276; '97, 465; '04, 511; '05,
 18
Gæotis. P '73, 252; '75, 149, 245;
 1900, 317
Gafrarium. P '72, 92; '79, 221
gagates (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 44
 (*Milax*). P '10, 665-668
gagatina (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
gagatinus (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Gahnite. P '89, **50**; '92, 197
Gaidropsarus. P '63, 240
Gaillardia. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
gaillardia (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
gaimardi (*Byblis*). P '01, 149
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
 (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 162
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 70, 87
gaimardi queenslandica (*Liolophura*).
 P '94, **87**
gaimardi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 162
gaimardii (*Caleinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Canthidermis*). P '82, 282
gaimardii. *Continued*.
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '80, 222,
 223
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 190
 (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93,
 116
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 268; '58,
 234
 (*Planocera*). P '57, 23
gainesi (*Acusta*). P '99, 526
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 526
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Eulota*).
 P '02, 234
gainesi var. *hakodatensis* (*Mastigen-*
 lota). P '02, 234
gairdneri (*Carum*). P '98, 303
 (*Edosmia*). J III, 89
 (*Fario*). P '56, 219; '58, 225
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '63, 201;
 '66, 52; '69, 126
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
gairdneri stonei (*Salmo*). P '94, **60**
gairdnerii (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P
 '47, 278; '99, 16. J I, 55; II, 270
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 219
gala (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
Galachrysia. P '59, 173
galacifolia (*Shortia*). P '86, 345
Galactia. P '60, 513; '89, 377
galactis (*Dimerosporium*). P '93,
 441
Galactodendron. P '44, 78
galactoides (*Pitcheria*). j vii, **94**
galactosomum (*Distomum*). P '88,
 166
galacturus (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, **160**;
 '10, 283. J VI, 229, 240
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
Galaginæ. J X, 275
Galago. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '85,
 384; '04, 154. J X, 275
Galanthus. P '87, 119
galapaganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 435
 (*Conulus*). P '96, 400, 403,
 448; 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 435
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 435
galapagensis (*Anous*). P '94, 115,
 117
galapagoensis (*Buteo*). P '75, 93
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 93
 (*Dromolestes*). P '75, 93
 (*Polyborus*). P '75, 90, 93
Galatea. P '60, 267; '61, 25
Galatella. P '61, 457; '62, 164
Galateola. P '60, 267
Galathea. P '50, 29; '53, 265; '58,
 238, 251
galathea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
galathea (*Pseudoseisura*). P '99,
 210

- Galatheidea. P '58, 251
 galatheideorum. P '58, 238
 galathina (Porcellana). j i, 458. P
 '58, 227; '79, 405, 407
 Galaxaura. P '05, 695
 galaxea (Siderastraea). P '88, 304,
 306, 309; '90, 305
 Galba. P '52, 46, 48
 galba (Cylichna). P '79, 222; '84,
 104; '90, 401
 (Hyperia). P '01, 147
 (Valvaria). P '48, 107
 galbanata (Homoptera). P '75, **435**
 galbanus (Limneus). P '45, 280, 281
 (Lymneus). j v, **123**
 galbica (Pisa). P '79, 387
 galbina (Saturnia). P '60, **156**
 Galbula. P '51, 154; '60, 134; '99,
 33, 305
 galbula (Icterus). P '83, 64; '91,
 436; '92, 109; '95, 487; '96, 116,
 136; '98, 82; '98, 94, 154
 galea (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Dolium). P '62, 564; '71,
 143; '82, 167, 174
 galeata (Antilophia). P '99, 209
 (Crex). P '60, 378
 (Gallinula). j viii, 203. P '53,
 425; '60, 378; '64, 69; '75, 358;
 '90, 203; '92, 113; '95, 473; '09,
 356
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 galeatoides (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 galeatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Balanus). j ii, 324. P '78,
 299
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Monopeltis). P '96, 467
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 426, 427
 (Phractogonus). P '52, **62**;
 '57, **50**, 72
 Galecynus. P '89, 211, 222; '92, 425
 Galego. P '01, 121
 Galei. P '62, 484, 485
 Galeiana. P '62, 485
 Galeichthys. P '54, 26; '63, 171,
 179; '99, 331; '05, 462; '06, 88
 Galeidae. P '97, 56, 91; '98, 339;
 '99, 326; '01, 325, 330; '05, 455;
 '06, 79
 Galena. P '72, 278; '80, 280. J X,
 190
 Galene. P '52, 81
 Galenite. P '77, 276; '92, 192
 Galeocephala. P '57, **23**
 Galeocerdo. P '46, 42; '59, 110; '63,
 333; '64, 260, 263; '67, 141; '72,
 265; '94, 63; '97, 428; '06, 79;
 '08, 61. J I, 191-193, 204, 300;
 VIII, 254; XII, 499
 Galeodea. P '75, 362. J VIII, 329
 Galeodes. P '71, 295; '89, 45; '01,
 594; '03, 138
 Galeodes (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Galeodia. P '54, 30; '55, 257, 262;
 '62, 564; '82, 168, 169. J IV, 293
 Galeoidei. P '62, 484
 Galeoides. P '61, 272, 277
 Galeopithecidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78
 Galeopithecus. P '83, 82; 1900, 423;
 '02, 135, 241-254; '04, 149
 Galeopsis. P '84, 90
 Galeorhini. P '62, 485; '64, 261
 Galeorhinidae. P '92, 234; '04, 505;
 '08, 55. J XII, 499
 Galeorhininae. P '62, 282, 484; '64,
 261
 Galeorhinoidae. P '62, 235, 282, 484;
 '64, 148, 259, 261
 Galeorhinus. P '64, 148; '01, 332;
 '06, 79; '08, 57, 59
 Galeoscoptes. P '89, 266, 270; '91,
 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 Galera. P '67, 138, 155; '96, 387. J
 VII, 356, 369, 445
 galericulata (Scutellaria). P '63,
 72; '93, 308
 galericulatus (Bellerophon). P '62,
426; '65, 131
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 Galerita. P '44, 48; '58, 59
 galerita (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (Corythornis). P '64, 243
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 Galerites. P '46, 51
 galeritus (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
 Galerix. P '69, 64
 Galeruca. P '47, 161; '65, 204-206,
 213; '73, 55
 Galerucella. P '73, **55**
 Galerucidae. P '47, 161
 Galerucides. P '73, 19, 54
 Galerucini. P '73, 54
 Galerus. P '82, 198, 203
 Galeus. j viii, 219. P '84, 100; '92,
 234; '99, 326; '01, 239; '06, 79;
 '08, 53, 59. J I, 191
 galeus (Epinephelus). P '83, 285
 (Galeorhinus). P '01, 332; '08,
 57, 59
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
 (Squalus). P '01, 332; '06,
 79; '08, 53, **71**
 Galgulus. P '62, 315
 galgulus (Loriculus). P '02, 673
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241; '02,
 673
 galiata (Galinula). P '41, 124
 galii (Diplodina). P '95, 434

- galinieri (Edipoda). P '01, 372
(Pyenodictya). P '01, 372
Galinsoga. P '91, 272; '09, 494
Galinula. P '41, 124
Galium. **j** vii, 29. P '60, 303; '63, 63; '67, 20; '84, 86; '89, 386; 1900, 485, 488, 632; '02, 664, 669; '09, 493; '10, 547, 549, 573, 582
gallæ (Cawendia). P '01, **373**
gallaheri (Discina). P '65, **112**
gallarum (Stenamma). P '82, 265; '03, 239
Galleoma. P '72, 222
Galleommidæ. P '72, 222
Gallerita. P IV, 28
Galleruca. **j** iii, 455; v, 298. P '54, 16; '58, 88; '59, 82, 90, 292; '61, 358; '65, 206-213, 220; '66, 348. **J** IV, 41, 42
gallicana (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Gallichthys. P '62, 239; '05, 86
gallicus (Idiornis). P '99, 202
(Laelaps). P '67, 234
(Orthocnemus). P '99, 202
Gallidæ. P '62, 484
gallieni (Crassatella). P '72, 50
gallii (Deilephila). **J** IV, 143, 144
Gallileja. P '60, 267
Gallinacea. P '63, 303
gallinacea (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
gallinaceus (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Gallinæ. P '68, 281; '69, 200
Gallinago. P '59, 108, 192; '61, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '83, 67; '93, 35; '95, 473; '05, 760; '08, 98; '09, 356. **J** XI, 280
gallinago (Scelopax). **j** vii, 193; v, 77
gallinarius (Falco). **j** iii, 346. P '75, 345
gallinasultana (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
Gallinula. **j** viii, 203. P '53, 425; '59, 174; '60, 378; '64, 69; '70, 86; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '94, 132, 133, 140, 142-148; '95, 473; '98, 498; '99, 56; '05, 757; '09, 356
gallinuloides (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
gallinus (Cambarus). P 1900, **434**
Gallionella. P '53, 431; 1900, 712, 728
gallipavo (Meleagris). P '55, 314; '08, 101
gallipavo americana (Meleagris). P '83, 66
Gallirallus. P '94, 133
Gallium. P '60, 512
galloides (Callapa). P '72, 133
Gallopavo. P '57, 179
gallopavo (Meleagris). P '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '75, 349; '80, 348; '92, 375; '95, 475
gallopavo mexicana (Meleagris). P '92, 114
gallopavonis (Helix). P '74, 56
galloprovincialis (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 292
Gallus. P '62, 239; '68, 261; '02, 672; '05, 86. **J** IX, 413
gallus (Gallus). P '02, 672
(Ostrea). **J** VIII, 336
(Phasianus). P '02, 672
galpinanus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
(Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 422
(Mytilus). P '54, **164**; '56, 285; '60, 427
Galpinsia. P '04, 108
galtia (Squalius). P '83, 147, **148**, 152
Galtonia. P 1900, 344
Galumna. P '04, 145; '06, 490-494
Galvezia. **J** I, 149
gama (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192, 197
gamardii (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
Gamasidæ. P '04, 145
Gamasomorpha. P '04, 121, 122
Gamasus. **j** ii, 71. P '72, 9, 138; 1900, 543; '04, 145. **J** VIII, **445**
gambeli (Anser). P '66, 98; '75, 355
(Callipepla). P '92, 114
(Dimerella). P '73, 196
(Dipodomys). P '55, 334
(Fringilla). P '99, 19
(Hesperomys). P '74, 179
(Lophortyx). P '66, 39; '68, 84; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65; '99, 20; '03, 13; '04, 585
(Zonotrichia). P '66, **84**; '68, 83
Gambelia. P '48, **7**. **J** I, **149**
gambelii (Anser). P '69, 127
(Callipepla). P '99, 20. **J** I, 219
(Cambarus). P '53, 375, 380
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '66, 303
(Fringilla). P '43, **262**
(Quercus). P '48, **22**
(Lophortyx). P '43, **260**; '51, 221; '66, 94; '05, 681. **J** I, 219
(Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
(Quercus). **J** I, **179**
(Trifolium). P '48, **8**. **J** I, **151**
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 107, 191; '68, 149. **J** I, 50
gambelli (Anser). P '70, 131
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Zonotrichia). P '69, 126

- gambellii* (Anser). P '59, 108
 (Lophortyx). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '99, 20
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
Gambetta. P '59, 108, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
gambrinum (Protocardium). P '90, 402
Gambusia. P '59, 61, 120; '77, 178, 180, 187; '97, 97; '04, 248; '06, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600
gamianus (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
gamicola (Mylabris). P '08, 609
gamma (Neriene). P '09, 206
Gammaracanthus. P '01, 153
Gammaridea. P '78, 276
Gammarinae. j i, 51
gammaroides (Toxidium). P '60, 324
Gammarus. j i, 51, 374. P '55, 382; '63, 139; '64, 157; '78, 298; '88, 333; '91, 480; '01, 152; '08, 97
gammarus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Cancer). P '52, 11
ganana (Sciurus). P '96, 522
ganaseus (Amblypterus). J IV, 153
 (Ambulyx). J IV, 152, 153
 (Sphinx). J IV, 153
ganesa (Elephas). P '78, 53
ganesceus (Erigeron). P '63, 64
Ganesella. P '99, 528; '01, 546, 565; '02, 234, 235; '04, 629; '05, 709, 710, 736; '08, 40, 452, 593
gangetica (Platanista). P '65, 204
gangeticus (Crocodylus). j iv, 19; ii, 137
 (Gavialis). P '60, 549
Ganocephala. P '68, 210
Ganoidei. P '64, 276; '68, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
ganymedes (Partula). P '85, 219
gapperi (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '94, 391; '96, 184, 186; '97, 206, 211
gapperi galei (Evotomys). P '08, 404
gapperi rhoadsi (Evotomys). P '07, 456
gapperi saturatus (Evotomys). P '94, 284; '96, 184, 186
gapperi (Hypudæus). P '74, 187
garantianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
Garberia. P '79, 379
garciana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Garcinia. P '51, 202
gardanense (Sphærium). P '60, 292
gardanensis (Cyclas). P '60, 292
gardeni (Ardea). j v, 63, 67
 (Nyctiardea). P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65; '66, 95; '75, 353
Gardenia. P '58, 134; '89, 386
gardenii (Sternoptyx). P '62, 126; '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
gardini (Dinophilus). P '07, 91, 92, 108
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, 36
gardoneus (Hybognathus). P '64, 283
Gardoquia. P '58, 131
Garelia. P '63, 353
gargamelle (Lasiocampa). P '84, 286
garganicus (Cerambyx). J II, 12
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12
gargantua (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
gargasensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
Gari. P '76, 307; '82, 199; '98, 57; '03, 262; '05, 16
gari (Tellina). P '98, 57
garipeensis (Bufo). P '62, 358
Garmanina. P '06, 326
Garnet. j ii, 188, 287; vi, 48. P '76, 102; '77, 251; '80, 241, 280, 295; '82, 54, 343; '92, 176-201; '97, 415, 437, 442
Garnetite. P '82, 344
Garnierite. P '89, 185
garnoti (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Procellaria). P '66, 30
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 188, 189, 190
garnotii (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Priocella). P '66, 135
Garra. P '05, 482
garretti (Partula). P '75, 244
Garrettia. P 1900, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
garrettiana (Helicina). P '90, 287
garrettii (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 46, 56, 109
garrula (Bombycilla). P '53, 381; '54, 397
 (Leucomelina). P '95, 335
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
Garrulax. P '62, 315; '02, 685
Garruline. P '91, 441, 442
Garrulus. j i, 346; iii, 360; iv, 252, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '48, 89; '54, 397; '55, 312; '61, 226; '66, 93; '75, 349; '83, 266; '91, 441, 445. J I, 45
garrulus (Ampelis). j iv, 36. P '66, 71; '75, 349
 (Lanius). P '75, 347
Garrupa. P '07, 257; '09, 408
Garrya. P '98, 398
garryana (Quercus). P '93, 24; '98, 41, 311
garudana (Cytherea). P '77, 23

- Garum. P '98, 60
 Garypus. P '04, 141
 Garzetta. P '59, 192, 301, 305; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 garzetta (Ardea). j v, 65
 gaspesianus (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 gasquetii (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
 gassiesi (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Gasteracantha. P '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; 1900, 535; '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128; '09, 213
 Gasteracanthus. P '84, 158; '86, 239, 243
 Gasterocoma. P '86, 83, 106-110, 151
 Gasterocomidæ. P '86, 78-106, 115; '88, 360; '90, 355
 Gasteromycetes. j v, 3
 Gasteropelecus. P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 Gasteropterus. P '03, 738
 Gasteros. P '62, 240
 Gasteroschisma. P '62, 126
 Gasterostea. P '84, 158; '86, 234
 Gasterostei. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteidæ. P '54, 133, 147; '71, 158; '84, 154; '86, 233. J VI, 208
 Gasterosteiformes. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteinae. P '84, 158
 Gasterosteini. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteoidea. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteus. P '54, 133, 147; '56, 135; '62, 438; '65, 81, 85; '77, 65, 93, 95; '82, 276, 306; '84, 124, 127, 157-159; '86, 233, 251; '97, 82, 103; '03, 169; '05, 62; '10, 600
 Gasterotokens. P '59, 149
 gastonensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 20
 Gastornis. P '76, 65. J IX, 451
 Gastræa. P '86, 249
 Gastrechmia. J VI, 190, 198
 gastrica (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 Gastridium. P '53, 320; '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 381; VIII, 327; IX, 145
 Gastrimargus. P '62, 514; '01, 371
 Gastrioceras. P '97, 427
 Gastrochæna. P '48, 100; '61, 367, 465, 467, 470, 476; '62, 191, 571; '63, 143; '71, 139; '72, 259; '82, 159; '88, 124; '05, 18. J IV, 393; VIII, 210
 Gastrochænaina. P '61, 465, 470
 Gastrochænidæ. P '61, 465, 470, 476; '62, 459; '05, 18
 Gastrochæninæ. P '61, 470
 gastrocolum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Gastrodon. J IX, 20
 Gastrodonta. P '66, 315; '87, 125; '89, 198; '94, 16; '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 141-147, 456; '02, 417-437; '03, 193, 205-213; '06, 530, 533, 557-560
 Gastræa. P '84, 159
 Gastrogyna. P '65, 205, 210
 Gastrolobium. P '58, 128
 Gastromyzon. P '05, 477
 Gastromyzoninæ. P '05, 477
 Gastropacha. P '84, 286
 Gastrophilus. P '94, 277
 Gastrophysa. P '47, 175; '56, 38; '73, 46, 51
 Gastrophysus. P '62, 331
 Gastropoda. P '03, 757
 Gastropteron. P '04, 378
 Gastropyxis. P '60, 558
 Gastrostomus. P '87, 351
 Gastrotricha. P '81, 443
 Gastrotropis. P '61, 213; '62, 180
 gastrum (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 gatesii (Thelephora). J III, 220
 gattingeri (Panicum). P '10, 578
 gattorugine (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Gattiyana. P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 336; '10, 361
 gatunensis (Turritella). J VIII, 342
 Gaueumus. P 1900, 530, 533; '04, 127
 gaudeloupensis (Cymothoa). j i, 395, 396
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 gaudens (Uratægus). P '10, 164, 170
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 31
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 gaudichaudi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hipponoë). P '03, 793
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 181
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Palemon). P '50, 25, 28
 (Rimella). J VIII, 329
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 329
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 gaudichaudii (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267
 (Ocypoda). P '71, 240
 (Palemon). P '93, 119
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 gaudryanus (Goniacodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 gaudryi (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Hyænodiectis). P '90, 55, 60

- gaudryi. *Continued.*
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 Gaudryina. P '88, 170
 Gaultheria. P '60, 98, 512; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '96, 214; '98, 35, 307;
 '02, 663; '04, 607, 608; '07, 456
 gaultheriæ (Mollisiæ). P '94, 349
 gaumeri (Argia). P '08, 478, 480,
 489
 (Chaetura). P '90, 206
 Gaura. P '60, 513; '61, 454; '63,
 61; '67, 19; '88, 13; '92, 366
 gauræ (Proserpinus). J IV, 133
 (Sphinx). J IV, 133
 (Thyreus). J IV, 133
 gauritziana (Cyrena). P '60, 268,
 279
 Gaurocerinus. P '85, 306, 316, 321
 Gaurotes. P '54, 219. J I, 312,
 316, 324
 gausapata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 Gavia. P '62, 293-312, 558; '92,
 148; '95, 503; 1900, 5
 gavia (Æstrelata). P '66, 154, 171,
 191
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 154, 171,
 197
 Gaviæ. P '66, 173; '69, 194
 gavial (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 Gavialis. P '44, 82; '60, 549; '68,
 298; '75, 19. J I, 13
 gavialis (Lepisosteus). P '63, 180
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 84
 gaviensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Gavina. P '62, 293
 gayana (Carex). P '63, 77
 Gayenna. P 1900, 532; '01, 574;
 '04, 124
 gayi (Acanthocyclus). P '80, 37, 192
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 (Merlucius). P '63, 247
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Thoosa). P '09, 245
 Gaylussacia. P '58, 177; '60, 200,
 203; '92, 374; 1900, 484, 546; '02,
 647, 668; '04, 605, 607, 608; '07,
 454; '10, 546, 570
 Gayophytum. P '63, 61
 Gaza. P '95, 84
 Gazella. P '78, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268;
 '96, 519; '98, 124
 gazella (Clytus). J II, 104
 gazellula (Clytus). J II, 29
 Gazza. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 Gea. P '04, 128
 gea (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Geagras. J VIII, 141
 Geai. j i, 345
 geasteroides (Rossellinia). P '95,
 416
 Gebia. j i, 241. P '50, 29; '52,
 13, 19; '60, 122; '71, 242; '78,
 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III, 150
 Gebidæ. P '52, 12, 13, 19; '71, 242;
 '78, 327; '79, 410
 Gecarcinidæ. j viii, 121. P '51, 247;
 '58, 100; '71, 240
 Gecarcinina. P '51, 247, 252
 Gecarcinucius. P '51, 247
 Gecarcinus. j i, 75. P '50, 24; '51,
 247
 Gecarcoidea. P '51, 247
 Geconidæ. P '96, 310, 464
 Gecininæ. P '63, 196
 Gecinus. P '63, 325; '98, 499; '02,
 679
 Gecko. j iv, 235. P '54, 102; '02,
 176
 Geckones. P '57, 48
 Geckonidæ. P '98, 102; '08, 116
 Geckotidæ. P '56, 147, 221, 237;
 '58, 254; '60, 491, 502, 507; '82,
 332
 geddessii (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 geddingsianus (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 gegatinus (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 Gehyra. P '57, 197; '97, 460; '02,
 176, 183
 geinitziana (Camarophoria). P '58,
 14
 (Loxonema). J II, 194
 geinitzianus (Chonetes). P '91, 246
 geinitzii (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 geismarianus (Cynodictis). P '89,
 222
 (Galecynus). P '89, 222; '92,
 425
 Geissomeria. P '58, 132
 Gekkotidæ. P '57, 197
 gelada (Theropithecus). P '67, 36
 Gelasimus. j i, 443. P '50, 24, 29;
 '51, 247, 248; '55, 402; '58, 96,
 99; '71, 121; '72, 131; '78, 321;
 '79, 399; '80, 135-155, 186; '88,
 330, 333; '91, 179, 192, 198. J
 III, 149
 gelatinariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 gelatinosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Sphæria). j v, 12
 gelatinosus (Liparis). P '64, 194
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Gelechia. P '60, 162, 434
 gelida (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Lampronota). P '78, 377

gelida. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142;
'66, 194
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
Gelidium. P '55, 412; '82, 215
gelidum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
(Daption). P '66, 192
gelidus (Adamastor). P '64, 121,
142; '66, 192
(Bombus). P '78, 184
(Gobio). P '56, 188
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Priofinus). P '66, 192, 194
Gelochelidon. P '62, 535; '69, 214;
'92, 101
Gelochus. P '92, 437. J IX, 470
Geloia. P '60, 267
Gelsemium. P '84, 14; '85, 22
gemella (Mazaredidia). P '04, 663
geminata (Amphiura). P '89, 117
(Buprestis). J iii, 163
(Lippia). P '89, 398
geminata var. microphylla (Lippia).
P '89, 398
geminata (Nitidula). J v, 181
(Ophirolepis). P '51, 317
(Scæva). J iii, 92
(Sphinx). J IV, 183
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
geminatum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
138
(Gomphonema). P '65, 16;
1900, 473
geminatus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Blennius). J iv, 278
(Bothrideres). P '43, 304
(Byrrhus). P '54, 114
(Careinops). P '59, 314
(Chironomus). J iii, 14
(Clytus). J II, 104
(Cromyocerinus). P '79, 361;
'86, 171, 172
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 253
(Cyrtophorus). J II, 104
(Derobraehus). P '53, 233;
'61, 335. J I v, 40
(Elater). P '44, 149
(Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361
(Ips). P '44, 108
(Læmophloeus). P '54, 75
(Lyctus). J v, 262
(Ophion). P '73, 382
(Paniscus). P '73, 382
(Pecten). J VIII, 336
(Polistes). P '98, 448
(Polydonthophis). P '02, 178
(Polypleurus). P '73, 335
(Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
geminiflorus (Ægopogon). P '91,
306
geminus (Gorytes). P '95, 534

geminus. Continued.

- (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV,
63, 86
Gemma. P '62, 575; '71, 130, 136;
'03, 757
gemma (Calantica). P '08, 107
(Epeira). P '88, 193; '01,
583
gemma purpurea (Gemma). P '03,
757
gemma (Lucina). P '72, 82
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Surirella). P '61, 70; '71,
Biol. 5
(Trochus). P '62, 569; '82,
168
(Venus). P '71, 136
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Gemmaria. P '89, 124, 125
gemmata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97;
'90, 397; '95, 123. J IV, 288
(Chrysobothris). P '58, 67.
J IV, 34
(Colochirus). P '88, 312
(Cynthia). P '55, 378
(Sceproneis). P '90, 139
(Semperia). P '88, 312
(Thyonella). P '78, 306
(Valsa). P '77, 121
gemmatum (Ammonites). J VIII,
311
(Cratosomus). P '58, 79. J
IV, 40
(Dromius). P '43, 296
(Euchelus). P '04, 35
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Pilumnus). P '79, 397
gemmea (Chætopleura). P '98, 288
gemmellari (Cyrena). P '60, 279
gemmifer (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Laurencia). P '57, 74
(Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
gemmiferella (Cosmopteryx). P '60,
10, 434
gemmiformis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
347
(Batocerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
347
(Eretmoecrinus). P '81, 347
(Eupachyerinus). P '86, 180
(Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
(Stephanocerinus). P '86, 206,
217; '87, 99
gemmingeri (Oligosoma). P '64,
180; '65, 195
gemmipara (Spiranthes). P '63, 76
(Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
gemmistratus (Dipsas). P '71, 204.
J VIII, 95, 131
(Himantodes). P '61, 296;
'66, 318

- gemmosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 180, 182
 (Trombidium). P '01, **595**
 gemmula (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
 gemmulatus (Brothylus). P '59, **80**
 (Porcellio). P '54, 176
 gemmulifer (Clanculus). P '01, **200**, 398
 gemmulifer pallidus (Clanculus). P '04, 34
 gemonensis (Natrix). P '08, 121
 Gemphyliidæ. P '98, 341
 Gempylinae. P '62, 125, 126, 329; '04, 767
 Gempylus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '63, 257; '82, 275; '04, 767; '07, 265
 genei (Geotriton). P '69, 102
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 generosa (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 generosus (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 Genetta. P '96, 543
 genevievensis (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 309
 Genicanthus. P '82, 273
 genicula (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Platypteryx). P '62, **59**, 360
 geniculata (Agrotis). P '74, 203
 (Anculosa). P '96, 496
 (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21; '96, 496
 (Apomatus). P '08, 361
 (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Chonetes). P '65, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '96, 496, 497
 (Protula). P '04, **168**; '08, 361
 geniculatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, **162**; III, **45**
 geniculatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '67, 23
 (Anculotus). P '63, 317
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Balanus). J vi, **265**
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Lineus). P '01, 674
 (Phoxus). P '55, **382**
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
 (Uloborus). P '03, 340; '09, 202
 (Zethus). P '99, 432
 geniculum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 Genideus. P '63, 171
 geniguttatus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Geniorhynchus. P '07, 227
 Genipa. P '89, 387
 Genista. P '58, 128
 genivittatus (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 genizarria (Clepticus). P '63, 178
 Gennæocrinus. P '81, 270, 334; '85, 335
 Gennaia. P '59, 104; '66, 43; '70, 140
 genthii (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 57
 Genthite. P '85, 120, 119; '90, 118; '92, 181, 189
 Gentiana. P '60, 514; '63, 74; '74, 160; '84, 88; 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455; '10, 548, 571
 Gentianaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 146, 512, 514; '62, 7; '63, 74; '84, 88; '98, 399; 1900, 669. J III, 96, 181, 184
 Gentianæ. P '89, 393. J III, 42
 gentianoides (Sarrothra). P '10, 548, 568
 gentilis (Blennius). P '54, **149**; '61, 168
 (Coronella). P '01, 73, 75
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, **389**
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Dyschorista). P '75, 432
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**. J IV, 37
 (Falco). J iii, 346
 (Hycleurochilus). P '61, 168; '81, 113
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 75
 (Panopæa). P '82, 186
 (Phyllechthrus). P '65, **208**; '73, 54
 (Stenostola). J II, **154**
 (Tæniosea). P '75, 432
 (Teudis). P '09, 201
 Genuchus. J v, 384
 genuina (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 genuinus (Productus). J III, 10
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 305
 genulabris (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 genutia (Danaïs). P '85, 87
 Genyagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Genyonemus. P '61, 87, 92; '62, 17, 331; '83, 288; '99, 357
 Genyoroget. P '62, 236; '99, 487; 1900, 527. J XII, 526
 Genypterus. P '83, 293; '84, 178; '99, 475
 Genytremus. P '62, **256**
 Geobæus. P '68, 382
 Geobatidæ. P '68, 285
 Geocarcinus. P '88, 319
 Geochelone. P '54, 158
 Geocichla. P '59, 42; '99, 42

Geoclemmys. P '65, 186
 Geococcyx. P '45, 263; '47, 234;
 '51, 220; '55, 314; '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '62, 320; '66, 51; '68,
 82, 149; '90, 205; '92, 106, 116;
 '05, 690. J I, 215; II, 270
 Geocolaptes. P '62, 319
 Geocorinus. P '81, 302, 306, 405
 Geodia. P '84, 208
 Geodina. P 84, 208
 Geomyda. P '02, 176
 gecffroi (Citharinus). P '06, 319
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 geoffroy (Julis). P 1900, 508
 geoffroyi (Ateles). P '62, 511; '74,
 94; '78, 67
 (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chelifer). J ii, 64
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Corydoras). P '71, 282
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Macropharyngodon). P 1900,
 508
 (Prionops). P '67, 215
 (Sapajou). P '62, 511, 519
 geoffroyii (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Macropharyngodon). P '63,
 206
 geoglossum (Sphæria). J v, 4
 geographica (Buellia). P '93, 216
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '51, 207; '54, 189;
 '56, 8
 (Graptemys). P '08, 114
 (Lecidea). P '63, 96
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 403
 (Testudo). J i, 86; iv, 210;
 vi, 26
 geographicum (Centrotelma). P '68,
 274; '74, 121. J VI, 201, 204, 219
 geographicus (Trachycephalus). P
 '62, 40
 Geograpsus. P '58, 101, 102, 103;
 '80, 188, 192, 195
 geologus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 Geolycosa. P '04, 263, 265, 292-299;
 '08, 163, 241-248, 514
 Geomalacus. P '75, 148; '98, 223,
 242, 255
 Geomelania. P '73, 252; '10, 521,
 532
 geometrica (Caprella). J i, 390. P
 '82, 262; '88, 333
 geometricum (Hymenosoma). P '58,
 108
 geometricus (Agaricocrinus). P '81,
 286
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 325
 (Chilomycterus). J VIII, 255

geometricus. *Continued.*
 (Clypeaster). J viii, 224. P
 '05, 7
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Pygurus). P '05, 7
 (Sphærocrinus). P '79, 308;
 '86, 150
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120; '03,
 333
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 244
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Geometridæ. P '92, 159
 Geomyidæ. P '75, 130; '82, 326;
 '95, 270-286
 Geomys. J viii, 74, 103. P '52, 157,
 158, 201; '54, 186; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 97; '75, 130-137, 272; '78,
 57, 62; '82, 318, 319; '94, 159;
 '03, 24; '08, 87. J VII, 406;
 VIII, 72; X, 16
 Geomysidæ. P '95, 339
 Geophagus. P '71, 250, 291; '03,
 533, 535, 536
 geophili (Nosema). P '03, 337
 (Rhopalonia). P '03, 338
 Geophilidæ. J V, 41
 geophiliformis (Northia). P '03,
 445; '08, 346
 Geophilus. J ii, 113. P '67, 128;
 '81, 82, 86; '03, 35, 37, 42, 44, 337,
 338, 445; '04, 654, 655. J V, 41,
 43-47
 Geophis. P '60, 339
 Geopicus. P '63, 195; '66, 56
 Geoplana. P '57, 24, 30
 Geoplanidæ. P '57, 24
 Geopytas. P '63, 106
 georgettina (Scalaria). J VIII, 198
 Georgia. P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121
 georgiæ (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 273
 georgiana (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Crinia). P '53, 420. J VI,
 201
 (Drillia). P '76, 280; '05, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; '64,
 41. J V, 308
 (Liolophura). P '94, 87
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Margaritana). P '59, 280
 (Melospiza). P '92, 152; '95,
 490; '96, 139, 145; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 (Mitra). J II, 39
 (Ostrea). J vii, 156. P '47,
 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '65, 71;
 '90, 458. J I, 112; IX, 134, 149,
 151

- georgiana. *Continued.*
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Peronoderma). P '76, **308**;
 '05, 16
 (Tellina). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Tellinella). P '76, 307; '05,
 16
 georgianus (Chironemus). P '62,
 113, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 326, 327
 georgica (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 georgicana (Melolontha). J III, 258
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 258
 georgicola (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 georgicus (Trionyx). P '54, 189
 georgii (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 georgina (Pyrgus). P '68, **88**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Georissa. P 1900, 384; '08, 38
 Georissopsis. P '08, **38**
 Georychus. P '74, 194-196
 Georyssus. P '52, 44; '54, 217
 Geosaurus. J viii, 219. P '59, 92. J
 I, 13
 Geoscala. P '98, 272, 279, 284
 Geositta. P '99, 51
 Geostilbia. P '75, 148
 Geothelphusa. P '58, **100**, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 Geothlypis. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 293; '66, 69; '68, 149, 274; '71,
 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61;
 '89, 270; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 55, 64; '95, 381,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '99,
 15; '04, 584; '08, 155; '09, 365.
 J VI, 219
 Geotreacha. P '09, 557, 559, 569
 Geotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11; '59, 124;
 '60, 373; '65, 195, 196; '68, 313;
 '69, 94-97, 102; 1900, 618. J-III,
 338, 348; VI, 98, 100, 106
 Geotrochus. P '92, 393
 Geotrupes. J iii, 210. P '44, 139;
 '46, 125; '53, 362; '56, 20; '66,
 381. J IV, 33, 34
 Geotrygon. P '63, 300; '65, 108;
 '67, 125; '09, 357
 Gephyrea. P '55, 390; '64, 159
 Gerania. J II, 142
 Geraniaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 380, 386,
 404; 1900, 666
 geranii (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 Germanium. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '77,
 106; '84, 81; '86, 344; '98, 404;
 1900, 485, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 Geranomorphæ. P '69, 200, 203; '70,
 85, 86
 Geranomyza. P '59, 204-206, 253;
 '60, 16; '94, 271
 Geranospizias. P '90, 204
 Gerarda. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 gerardi (Juncus). P '67, 22; 1900,
 653, 654, 664; '02, 660; '09, 386,
 397
 Gerardia. P '60, 512, 514; '67, 21;
 '89, 396; '95, 558; '98, 49; 1900,
 484, 486, 641, 646, 654, 659, 669;
 '02, 652, 663, 668; '04, 604, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 380, 392, 397; '10,
 546, 548, 573
 gerascanthoides (Cordia). P '89, 394
 Gerbillus. P '53, 415; '96, 536
 gerhardtii (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38; '65, 25. J V, 330
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 208
 gerlachi (Helix). P '82, 234
 germana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Bulimella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranoptycha). P '59, **217**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, **31**
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '65, 31
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 germani (Collocalia). P '06, 201,
 202
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 germanica (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Blattella). P '05, 32, 53, 158,
 839; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 germanicum (Cladium). P '05, 697
 germanus (Eupachyerinus). P '86,
 173
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 49
 germari (Adiantites). P '60, 519
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 332
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Lytta). P '43, **303**; '53, 338
 (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Pyrota). P '53, 338. J I, 91
 germinatus (Dromius). P '43, **298**
 Germo. P '88, **180**; '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 germo (Scomber). P '88, 180; '04,
 761, 763
 germon (Germo). P '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 (Scomber). P '04, 761
 gerolsteinensis (Cupressocrinus). P
 '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 Geron. P '94, 275; '95, 326
 Gerontia. P '92, 401

- Geronticus. P '59, 174
Gerreinae. P '62, 245
Gerreoidae. P '62, 245
Gerres. P '62, 238; '82, 305; '83, 116-124, 289; '86, 256; '97, 76, 113. J XII, 530
Gerrhonotidae. P '64, 227, 228; '74, 116; '82, 331
Gerrhonotinae. P '96, 464
Gerrhonotus. P '53, 238; '54, 103; '58, 255; '64, 179, 228, 229; '65, 195, 197; '66, 312, 321; '68, 306; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27-33; '96, 464, 467; '98, 63-66; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 118. J VIII, 95, 118
Gerrhosauridae. P '96, 466
Gerrhosaurus. P '54, 102; '57, 49, 72; '60, 508; '62, 339; '64, 229; '68, 284; '96, 466
Gerrhosteus. P '74, 71. J VIII, 177
Gerridae. P '60, 230; '97, 76, 113; '99, 119; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487. J XII, 530
Gerris. P '60, 231
Gerroidae. P '63, 162
gerstaeckeri (Ellis). P '99, 195
Gervais. J V, 361
gervaisii (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59 (Calamaria). P '60, 75 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55 (Scolopendra). J V, 30 (Squalodon). P '67, 151
Gervilia. P '56, 276, 285; '61, 150
gervillei (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
Gervillia. P '60, 427; '61, 441; '65, 125; '69, 172; '87, 34; '91, 248. J III, 323, 328; IV, 275
Gervilliopsis. P '05, 10
Gerygone. P '89, 148
geslini (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Gesneria. P '58, 131; '97, 173
Gesneriaceae. P '58, 131
gesnerii (Anodonta). P '58, 139. J IV, 231 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 330 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J V, 211 (Unio). P '73, 424. J VIII, 65
gesserensis (Lineus). P '01, 726
gestriana (Nauphaeta). P '01, 276
getazi (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
getula (Coronella). P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
getulus (Coluber). J v, 358; vi, 36. P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Coronella). P '56, 152 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 254; '08, 122 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
getulus sayi (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
getulus (Ophibolus). P '69, 255; '71, 48, 200; '75, 11; '01, 71, 76; '04, 472; '06, 420
getulus boylii (Ophibolus). P '83, 14; '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
getulus californiae (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
getulus getulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 77; '04, 472, 473
getulus niger (Ophibolus). P '01, 77
getulus sayi (Ophibolus). P '78, 26; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '95, 381, 392; '01, 76; '03, 550, 553, 556; '04, 472, 474
getulus splendidus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76; '04, 474
getulus (Pseudoelaps). P '60, 255
Geum. J vii, 20. P '60, 303, 511, 513; '63, 61; '84, 82; '91, 433; '98, 24, 299; '02, 662, 667; '04, 603
geyeri (Carex). P '63, 78 (Melica). P '85, 43, 47
Geyserite. P '76, 265
ghiesbreghtii (Ampullaria). P '92, 338 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153 (Glandina). P '60, 150; '92, 338 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339 (Helix). P '60, 151; '75, 216
gheisbreghtii (Buteo). P '70, 142
gibba (Amara). P '55, 355 (Celia). P '55, 355 (Cyclas). P '60, 292 (Epithemia). P '90, 138 (Helice). P '80, 219 (Helix). P '85, 211 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '63, 139; '93, 116 (Lucina). P '72, 86 (Myrtea). P '72, 88 (Navicula). P 1900, 472 (Partula). P '85, 211 (Saccolepis). P '07, 458; '08, 458 (Siliquaria). P '71, 138; '98, 61
gibbareus (Alburnops). P '83, 143 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143. J IX, 392
gibber (Carangoiaes). J XII, 512 (Exema). P '73, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372 (Unio). P '53, 250, 253
gibbera (Diplommatina). P '04, 620
gibbericeps (Balearica). P '05, 760
gibberosa (Abottia). P 1900, 536 (Doris). P '55, 379

gibberosa. Continued.

- (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 266;
 '64, 24; '65, 22, 34. J V, 312
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Palaina). P '05, 728
gibberosus (Concordia). P '79, 414
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Trochus). P '07, 398
gibberula (Epithemia). P '53, 431
gibberum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
gibbesi (Albunea). P '58, 230
gibbesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
gibbesii (Achelous). P '78, 320;
 '79, 398
 (Crassatella). P '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '79,
 398
 (Saurocetus). P '48, 4. J
 VII, 431
gibbia (Lucina). P '72, 82
gibbiceps (Anolis). P '64, 174
gibbicolle (Anobium). P '59, 284,
 290
gibbicolli (Anobium). P '65, 233
gibbicollis (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, 252
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232,
 233
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
gibbifrons (Salarias). P 1900, 517
gibbipennis (Dyschirius). P '57, 76,
 77. J IV, 29
gibbitarsa (Altica). j iv, 83. J
 IV, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 60.
 J IV, 41
gibboniana (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Prisonatica). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312. J
 VIII, 320
gibbianus (Ammonites). P '76,
 278. J VIII, 274, 311
gibbonsensis (Holconote). P '54, 15
gibbonsii (Holconotus). P '54, 122
gibbosa (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Aneylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Balæna). P '68, 159, 160, 224
 (Bulla). J VIII, 360
 (Carbonarca). P '70, 40
 (Cardita). P '72, 257; '02,
 703
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '80,
 364; '90, 401; '03, 261. J IX, 147

gibbosa. Continued.

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250. J
 VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Cyphoma). J VIII, 360
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 180,
 187, 191
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Firola). j i, 6
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 237
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
 (Gila). P '54, 28; '56, 207
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lyosphaera). P '06, 103
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Moniana). P '56, 201
 (Mysia). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J IV, 302
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Ovula). J VIII, 360
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
 (Plicatula). P '03, 756
 (Pupa). P 1900, 594
 (Ræta). J VIII, 264, 333
 (Rana). J VI, 191
 (Sciæna). P '82, 306
 (Scutella). P '45, 253
 (Sigynus). P '78, 314
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Viola). P '03, 694
gibbosula (Trichoecera). P '58, 40
gibbosum (Anobium). j v, 171. P
 '65, 231
 (Busycon). P '54, 31
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
 (Triceratium). P '53, 430;
 1900, 709
gibbosum var. *elongatum* (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
gibbosum (Trichodesma). P '65, 231
gibbosus (Agaphelus). P '68, 160,
 193, 224, 227
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Aphredoderus). P '77, 88;
 '85, 136, 137
 (Atlantius). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bufo). P '55, 430
 (Catostomus). j i, 92

gibbosus. Continued

- (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Cirratulus). P '03, 467
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, 390
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Eupomotis). P '06, 516, 520;
 '10, 601, 602
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Goniistius). P '62, 120
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hydrochus). P '44, 99; '55,
 359
 (Lactista). P '04, 525; '09,
 442
 (Lenciscus). P '56, 196
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20. J IV,
 12, 33
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295
 (Pholcus). P '01, 571
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 259; '54,
 240; '56, 213; '60, 52, 156; '77,
 27; '96, 502. J IV, 54; V, 417;
 VIII, 69; XIII, 263
gibbsana (Mactra). P '61, 315
gibbsi (Urotichus). P '82, 327
gibbsii (Achelous). P '71, 121
 (Cynthia). P '64, 159
 (Hemilepidotus). P '62, 13
 (Trachypachys). P '61, 339
Gibbsite. P '92, 188
Gibbula. P '04, 34. J VIII, 281,
 366
gibbula (Acmæodera). P '58, 69;
 '73, 90. J IV, 34
 (Acmæops). P '61, 356
Gibbulina. P '74, 47
gibbulus (Clambus). P '53, 286
gibbum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Gibbus. P '75, 146; '96, 328
gibbus (Bulimus). P '85, 211
 (Chlorurus). P '82, 274
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Cynodon). P '06, 467
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 170
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 306
gibbus irradians (Pecten). P '03, 756
gibbus (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Solecurtus). P '82, 103
 (Solen). P '98, 59
 (Tagelus). P '88, 332; '91,
 48; '98, 59-61; 1900, 480
gibsoni (Poteriocerinus). P 79, 337
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '78, 31;
 '79, 337
giddingei (Forbesiocerinus). P '65,
 140; '79, 271
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 271
gideon (Argyramœba). P '94, 275
Gigaductus. P '03, 633, 639-642
gigantea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 454
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Ardea). J v, 66. P '64, 245
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Blabera). P '09, 27
 (Callista). J XI, 427; XII,
 396
 (Clupea). P '82, 307
 (Cucullæa). J vi, 227. P '48,
 98; '62, 289; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cytherea). J vii, 153. P '48,
 99; '71, 136
 (Diatryma). P '76, 11
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 187.
 J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167; '01, 552. J XI, 359, 391,
 393; XIII, 325, 415, 418
gigantea subsp. reevei (Fasciolaria).
 P '01, 552
gigantea (Furcella). P '62, 455, 481
 (Grus). J v, 66
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125
 (Lottia). P '93, 286
 (Macrocallista). J XIII, 424
 (Mactra). J vi, 257
 (Microneta). P '92, 48
 (Miegia). P '50, 81
 (Molge). J v, 320
 (Morrissia). P '91, 174
 (Musophaga). P '55, 440;
 '59, 139
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Ossifraga). P '63, 326; '66,
 32, 194, 195; '69, 206
 (Ostrea). J vii, 118. J IX,
 145, 149
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Pionosyllis). P '08, 325; '09,
 326
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Porospora). P '02, 18; '05,
 89
 (Procellaria). J viii, 157. P
 '66, 32, 194, 195, 197; '70, 85
 (Rana). J VI, 76

gigantea. Continued.

- (Salamandra). **j** v, 320. P '08, 127
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Sequoia). P '83, 193, 202
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **230**
 (Thuja). **j** vii, **52**. P '72, 33; '83, 187; '84, 93
 (Vicia). P '84, 82
- giganteum* (Aperostoma). P '10, 502
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Erythronium). P '68, 166
 (Hieracium). P '07, 457
 (Mastodon). P '42, 216; '46, 94, 106. J VII, 244, 393, 397
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Palæotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Polygonatum). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Sivatherium). P '78, 61
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292, 300
- giganteus* (Aramus). P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Cereus). P '59, 300; '86, 279
 (Cybæus). P '92, **23**
 (Dasybranchus). P '09, 279
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, **131**;
 '79, 275
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514;
 1900, 649, 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 577
 (Hydrosaurus). P '56, 149
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
 (Macropus). P '81, 468
 (Manatus). J VII, 414
 (Mastigoproetus). P '04, 143
 (Mastodon). P '58, 7; '68, 175. J I, 18
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Notomastus). P '06, 227;
 '08, 354; '09, 279
 (Olios). P '01, 585
 (Productus). P '97, 408, 427
 (Rallus). **j** v, 31
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tetmemorus). P '69, Biol. **19**
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 (Turacus). P '55, 440; '59, 139
- Gigantogobius*. P '05, **511**
gigas (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Callianassa). P '52, **19**
 (Canis). P '54, 201. J II, 78; III, 168; XI, 227
 (Caracladus). P '05, 306
 (Centrocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Centropus). P '70, 88
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 89, 91-131
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Epinephelus). P '92, 260; '98, 341
 (Erigonoplus). P '05, 306
 (Eustrongylus). P '56, 54; '80, 131
 (Gnathophysa). J VI, 73
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Isotelus). P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190
 (Lepidasthenia). P '09, 241; '10, 330
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 75, 79
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179, 180
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 241
 (Myliobatis). P '67, **140**
 (Naukeratopsis). P '62, **441**
 (Oligorus). P '63, 330
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Platyercinus). P '65, 161; '81, 245
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Sibbalanus). P '69, 20
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Stereolepis). P '63, 329; '07, 250
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J X, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 374, 392; XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 (Strongylus). **j** vi, 297. P '80, 130
 (Taurus). J VII, 371

gigas. Continued.

- (*Tridaena*). P '05, 292
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 407
gigaspora (*Septoria*). P '93, **458**
giglio-tosi (*Lamniceps*). P '07, 389
Gila. P '53, **368**, 369, 388, 389; '54, 28, 135; '60, 474; '65, 70, 85; '77, 89, 91
gilæ (*Omophron*). J IV, 30
gilbert (*Curimata*). P '06, 300
gilberti (*Curimatus*). P '03, 511
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 276
 (*Ptilodictya*). P '71, **63**, 161
 (*Sciaena*). P '99, 326, **355**
 (*Stictopora*). P '71, 63
 (*Xantusia*). P '08, 118
gilbertii (*Curimatus*). P '06, 300
Gilbertsoerinus. P '65, 166; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 405; '88, 354; '90, 155, 172
gilbertsoni (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 319, 326
 (*Amphoracrinus*). P '81, 329
gilensis (*Colletes*). P '98, 53
 (*Helicus*). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
gilesi (*Cyathoerinus*). P '78, **259**; '79, 309; '85, 243, 253
Gilia. P '48, 10; '63, 74; '97, 178; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154; III, 42, 97
Gillenia. P '60, 302
gillespii (*Zalophus*). P '81, 137; '82, 327
gilletiana (*Septoria*). P '90, 230
gilletianus (*Bellerophon*). J VIII, 306
gillettei (*Hesperotettix*). P '06, 400
gilli (*Palæotetrix*). J IX, **415**, 416
Gillia. P '94, 25
gilliana (*Diomedea*). P '66, 174, **181**, 188; '99, 24
gillianus (*Anisonchus*). P '92, 428
Gillichthys. P '81, 114
gilliesii (*Poinciana*). P '58, 128
 (*Portulaca*). P '91, 279
gillii (*Curimatus*). P '03, **510**
 (*Gonatodes*). P '63, **102**
 (*Goniodaetylus*). P '68, 97
 (*Lepomis*). P '06, 515. J VI, 222, **225**
 (*Tursiops*). P '05, 680
gillioides (*Colloimia*). J III, 97
gillissi (*Percilia*). P '54, **197**
gilva (*Musicapa*). j iv, 176; '51, 153
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 176
 (*Vireosylvia*). P '51, 153
gillvillus (*Cryptophagus*). P '54, 217; '56, 15
gilvicollis (*Micrastur*). P '75, 471-496

gilvicollis. Continued.

- (*Sparvius*). P '75, 470-476, 497
gilvipes (*Paria*). P '73, 39
gilvitorques (*Sphærodaetylus*). P '61, **500**
gilvus (*Mimus*). P '99, 312
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
 (*Vireo*). j iv, 176; viii, 153.
 P '51, 151; '53, 309; '54, 398; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 73; '68, 149; '92, 122; '95, 493; '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '08, 154. J II, 269
gilvus swainsonii (*Vireo*). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '04, 584
gingala (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
gingalensis (*Buceros*). P '67, 216
gingensis (*Ostrea*). P '90, 458
gingianus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
gingivinus (*Anolis*). P '64, **170**; '71, 220
Ginglymostoma. P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
Ginglymostomatidæ. P '97, 91
Ginglymostomatoidæ. P '62, 235
Ginglymostomidæ. P '06, 79; '08, 53
Ginko. P '82, 9; '99, 99; '10, 317
Ginnotini. P '84, 178
giofredi (*Julis*). P '92, 271
giorna (*Cephaloptera*). j iv, **115**; '92, 241
 (*Pterocephala*). P '82, 282
 (*Raia*). j iv, 119
giornæ (*Dicerobatis*). P '82, 308
Giraffa. P '77, 37; '96, 518. J X, 365
giraffa (*Camelopardalis*). P '78, 61
girardellus (*Crambus*). P '60, **204**
girardi (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 256
girardii (*Leptosynapta*). P '78, 306
Girardinichthys. P '77, 93, 96
Girardinus. P '59, 61, 63, 119
Girasia. P 1900, 137
giraudii (*Icterus*). P '47, 333; '60, 140; '67, 52; '99, 34, 307. J I, **138**
girella. P '62, 16, 244, 331; '81, 114
Girellinæ. P '62, 244
gironidia (*Coronella*). P '60, 245
girondieus (*Coluber*). P '60, 245
gironieri (*Palæornis*). J III, 156
Gissoerinus. P '79, 241, 247, 283-287, 312, 341, 369, 370; '81, 178; '85, 231, 287; '86, 65, 107, 115, 151
githago (*Agrostemma*). P '60, 302
Gitocentrum. P '62, 203, 204, 450
Giton. P '03, 530
giurinus (*Gobius*). P '97, **86**
giurus (*Glossogobius*). P '05, 515
 (*Gobius*). P '97, 85; '05, 515

glaama (Auchenia). P '78, 61
 Glabaris. P '96, 563; '98, 106; '09, 539
 Glabella. P '62, 564
 glabella (Braya). P '93, 209
 (Galactia). P '60, 513
 glabellum (Erigeron). j vii, 31. P '63, 64
 glabellus (Byrrhus). P '44, 118; '54, 115
 Glaber. P '65, 125
 glaber (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Bulimus). P '74, 58
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber perplexum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 (Granatocrinus). P '69, 91
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 539
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, 105
 (Lioniscus). P '89, 248
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374, 376, 378, 382-387
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 223
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Ptychognathus). P '58, 104; '80, 203
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 113
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 250; '54, 244
 (Vivipara). P '82, 171
 glaberrima (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 242
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242
 (Lonchæa). P '95, 338
 (Tetralia). P '58, 38
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 glaberrimum (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '07, 306; '10, 595, 617, 639
 glaberrimus (Ranunculus). j vii, 7
 glabia (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 glabra (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Alepes). J XII, 507
 (Amphiteis). P '05, 849; '08, 349
 (Anomia). P '88, 333
 (Atyoida). P '78, 98; '79, 415; '94, 410
 (Boschniakia). P '84, 31, 89
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cadlina). P '79, 115
 (Carya). P '84, 14. J XI, 279
 (Chelone). P '60, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91, 246
 (Cleome). P '98, 18

glabra. *Continued.*

(Doris). P '79, 115
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Haliotis). P '07, 398
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 270
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '97, 304; '02, 647, 667; '09, 391
 (Juglans). J XI, 278
 (Lænilla). P '02, 270
 (Liopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Microsphaera). P '52, 142
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Ostrea). P '57, 125, 146; '60, 432
 (Paludina). P '48, 103
 (Pisosoma). P '79, 406
 (Plagusia). P '51, 252
 (Platusa). P '64, 217
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pontonella). P '93, 119
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '02, 655; '10, 546, 567
 (Septoria). P '93, 164
 (Sida). j vii, 90
 (Spirifera). P '61, 143
 (Stenothyra). P '05, 749
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Turbo). P '62, 567
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 (Vallesia). P '89, 391
 (Vigna). P '67, 19
 (Vivipara). P '62, 567
 glabrata (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). J IV, 41
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Laphria). j iii, 53
 (Mentha). P '63, 72
 (Oribita). j ii, 73
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 glabratum (Paspalum). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Sphaeridium). j v, 190
 glabratus (Macronychus). j v, 187.
 P '52, 44
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). j i, 280. P '81, 101, 104; '91, 321
 glabrescens (Chætomium). P '93, 130
 glabricula (Lachnosterna). J III, 260
 glabriculus (Philothermus). P '66, 347

glabrifolius (Arabis). P '61, 448
(Streptanthus). P '61, 448;
'62, 161
glabripennis (Brachinus). J IV, 28
(Lachnosterna). J III, 260;
IV, 33
glabriuscula (Lysiosquilla). P '93,
106
(Squilla). P '93, 106
glabriusculum (Bembidium). P '57, 6
glabriusculus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Phaca). P '63, 60
glabroides (Ascorhynchus). P '91,
221
glabrum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '63, 59
(Ceriagrion). P '01, 132, 138
(Myzostoma). P '01, 727. J
XIII, 96
(Polygonum). P '89, 401
(Rhus). P '59, 97
(Syrmatium). P '63, 346
(Trisetum). P '62, 100, 337
(Vaccinium). P '60, 200
glabrus (Dasybranchus). P '09, 280
glaciale (Buccinum). P '07, 244
glacialis (Alca). P '68, 19
(Apherusa). P '01, 167
(Apus). P '63, 140
(Aster). P '63, 64
(Asterias). P '89, 170. J
XIII, 89
(Balaena). P '65, 169
(Bradytus). P '53, 356
(Cephus). P '68, 69
(Colymbus). j viii, 158. P
'53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61,
248; '62, 227
(Deesoria). P '99, 136
(Draba). J III, 182, 187
(Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Eudytes). P '62, 227
(Fratercula). P '68, 6, 21, 23
(Fuligula). j viii, 157
(Fulmarus). P '61, 242; '66,
27, 28, 31, 193, 195; '92, 149
glacialis glupischa (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135
glacialis rogersii (Fulmarus). P
'98, 135; '99, 28
glacialis (Glaucus). P '62, 294
(Harelda). P '53, 429; '69,
206; '83, 68
(Kennerlia). P '65, 55
(Laroides). P '62, 294
(Larus). P '62, 294
(Lepidurus). P '01, 145
(Lepus). j vii, 283, 285, 295;
viii, 76. P '96, 353, 361
(Lima). J III, 329
(Lumbriens). P '85, 408; '99,
138

glacialis. *Continued.*
(Lycosa). P '01, 587; '04,
274; '08, 204, 205
(Mormon). P '62, 324; '68,
23, 24
(Pardosa). P '01, 569, 587;
'04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 205
(Platessa). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Procellaria). P '61, 242; '66,
26-28, 30, 193, 195-197; '70, 85
(Ranunculus). J III, 182, 185
(Rhombus). P '64, 196
(Seymnus). P '64, 264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
(Trichobranchus). P '03, 478
(Yoldia). P '92, 350
glacialoides (Procellaria). P '66, 29,
30; '70, 85
(Thalassoica). P '62, 327;
'66, 30, 31, 135, 192, 193, 196;
'69, 212
gladiaria (Agrotis). P '75, 59
gladiata (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
gladiator (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
(Diceranomyia). P '59, 212
(Hoploparia). P '01, 116
(Limnobia). P '59, 206
(Lucina). P '58, 38
(Onca). P '69, 22
gladiator var. intermedia (Xiphocaris).
P '94, 400
Gladiolus. P '89, 356
gladispinus (Holocentrus). P '04,
225
Gladius. P '60, 422; '61, 427
gladius (Histiophorus). P '82, 304
(Portheus). P '73, 338
(Xiphias). P '77, 207; '82,
304; '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508,
770
Glæporus. J III, 206, 209
glandaceus (Unio). P '61, 59; '77,
27. J V, 77
glandaria (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
V, 226
(Melania). P '61, 120; '65,
32. J V, 226
glandarius (Garrulus). P '91, 445
glandicolor (Melanotus). P '44, 152
glandiferus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
449, 455
glandiformis (Rosellinia). P '90,
227
Glandina. P '46, 66, 136; '57, 189,
192; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 150;
'63, 289; '73, 246; '74, 49; '75,
146, 152, 156; '82, 192; '89, 195,
278; '91, 311; '92, 338; '99, 395-
397, 404; '03, 770-772; '06, 143.
J I, 70

- glandina (Alaria). P '77, 22
 Glandinidæ. P 1900, 564, 571; '03, 770
 glandula (Crenella). P '81, 428
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Monodonta). J vi, 214, **220**.
 P '48, 102
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 96. J V, 249
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Glandularia. J ii, 123
 glanduliferus (Bryanthus). P '84, 88
 glandulosa (Ailanthus). P '74, 160;
 '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Bunchosia). P '89, 369
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Hemphillia). P '73, 247; '74,
 39; '75, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98,
 231-233
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Nicotiana). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Oxytheca). P '48, **19**. J I,
170
 (Phacelia). P '48, **13**. J I,
160
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Valsa). P '90, 222
 glandulosum (Antirrhinum). P '94,
 58
 (Croton). P '67, 22
 glandulosus (Cratægus). P '98, 24,
 299
 glandulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Glaniolestes. P '62, 191; '64, 167
 Glaniostomi. P '89, 245
 Glanis. P '77, 97
 glanis (Silurus). P '92, 241
 Glans. P '72, 257; '02, 699, 703, 707
 glans (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566,
 570; '82, 203
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 203, 307, 317; '85, 334
 (Cerion). P '96, 322, 323; '97,
 19
 glans thorndikei (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans varium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566; '82,
 171
 (Polyphemus). J i, 282
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**;
 '64, 93, 95. J V, 248
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 243,
 246; '77, 27; '96, 502. J IV, 221;
 V, 405
 glansfagea (Centronella). P '65, 123
 Glaphrophis. P '66, 128
 Glaphyra. J II, 38
 glaphyra (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 190; '58, 200; '61, 308
 Glaphyri. J III, 226, 287
 Glaphyridæ. J III, 225
 Glaphyrophis. P '65, 195
 Glaphyrus. J III, 235
 glaphyrus (Pachychilus). P '92, 339
 glaphyrus potamarchus (Pachychilus).
 P '92, 339
 glaphyrus rovirosai (Pachychilus). P
 '92, 339
 Glareola. P '59, 173; '70, 85
 glaueola (Corticifera). J i, **178**, 184.
 P '88, 309; '89, 122, 125
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 122
 (Ryacophilus). P '05, 759
 (Totanus). J v, 85. P '62, 322
 (Tringa). P '56, 40; '05, 759
 Glascerite. P '59, 309
 glauea (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Aretostaphylus). P '61, 461.
 J III, 94
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Comarostaphylus). P '61, **461**;
 '62, 165
 (Coronilla). P '58, 128
 (Crepidula). J ii, 226; vi, 207.
 P '48, 98; '62, 569; '89, 345; '98,
 435, 436
 (Crepidulata). J vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Kalmia). P '63, 70; '84, 88;
 '04, 608
 (Leucæna). P '89, 375
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Linsecomia). P '61, **458**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '60, 199; '73,
 363; '87, 332; '96, 214; 1900, 665;
 '04, 605
 (Melania). P '60, **57**; '64, 33
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108; '98,
 382; '05, 699
 (Oxyrhina). P '62, 235
 (Plaxiphora). P '94, 74
 (Poa). P '95, 544
 (Prionace). P '97, 56; '04,
 505; '08, 62
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '95, 544.
 J III, 197
 (Setaria). P '89, 361; '02, 660
 (Smilax). P '02, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 559
 (Vernonia). P '10, 574

glaucescens (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Laroides). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295; '71, 40;
 '93, 30; '98, 132; 1900, 5, 11
 (Leonurus). P '76, 175
 (Leucus). P '62, 295
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
Glaucidium. P '66, 50; '75, 480;
 '90, 130, 205; '93, 22, 27, 41, 62;
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581; '05,
 763
Glaucionetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
glauipennis (Lepus). P '07, 37;
 '09, 439
glauicipes (Amblyscapheus). P '07,
 167
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 112, 163
 (Staurorhectus). P '06, 34;
 '07, 167
glauippe (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 (Iphias). P '85, 84
 (Pieris). P '85, 84
Glanceis. P '67, 232
glaucoidea (Carex). P '87, 73; '10,
 545, 548, 557
glauco (Tritonia). P '79, 97
glaucofrænum (Coryphopterus). P
 63, 263
glaucoides (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 123
Glaucome. P '72, 94
Glauconia. P '01, 13; '03, 34, 548,
 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
Glauconiidæ. P '01, 13
Glaucnite. P '89, 34
Glaucnومه. P '60, 267; '61, 26
Glaucnomeya. P '60, 267; '61, 27
glaucophylla (Begonia). P '79, 138
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 211
Glaucopididæ. P '60, 537
Glaucopis. P '85, 84; '02, 691
glauco (Strix). P '09, 359
glaucopterus (Glaucus). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295
Glaucopteryx. P '92, 159
Glaucosoma. P '97, 74
Glaucothoe. P '52, 14
glaucom (Acanthinion). P '62, 438
 (Enallagma). P '99, 230
 (Melanthium). J VII, 56
 (Trochimus). P '63, 69
glaucom (Coracias). P '64, 242
glaucom. P '62, 293; '06, 116
glaucom (Acanthinion). P '84, 122
 (Agapheus). P '68, 160, 193,
 225, 227; '69, 15
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Aspergillus). P '75, 11
 (Aster). P '63, 64

glaucom. Continued.

(Campogramma). P '06, 116
 (Carcharias). P '92, 234; '97,
 56
 (Carcharinus). P '92, 234; '08,
 62
 (Chaetodon). P '62, 438; '84,
 122; '97, 103; '06, 116
 (Chlænius). P '56, 26, 28.
 J IV, 29
 (Cymopterus). J VII, 28
 (Elanus). P '75, 345
 (Elymus). P '62, 99, 337
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Hydrocharis). P '61, 341;
 '66, 348
 (Hypodis). P '98, 341
 (Isuropsis). P '64, 260
 (Isurus). P '84, 100
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 243;
 '62, 293, 294; '71, 40; '92, 149;
 '95, 503, 504; '98, 131. J IX, 397
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Orthomeris). P '63, 64
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Plantus). P '62, 294
 (Raphastus). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (Rhachianectes). P '69, 15, 19,
 40
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '65, 192;
 '66, 125; '74, 68. J VIII, 118
 (Squalus). P '97, 56
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103;
 '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 121, 122
 (Zigadenus). J VII, 56. P '63,
 77
Glaucom. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291;
 1900, 668
glebosum (Cardium). P '47, 291;
 '48, 97. J I, 122
Glebulula. P '53, 268
glebulus (Unio). P '53, 257
glechoma (Nepeta). P '60, 303;
 '88, 13
glechomæfolia (Salvia). P '98, 399
Gleditschia. P '71, 106; '85, 404;
 '97, 175, 198; '01, 358; '02, 667
Gleichenia. P '82, 232
Glenocercaria. P '77, 200
Gleococcus. J III, 60
glesne (Regalecus). P '82, 304
Glessula. P '06, 149
glinecanum (Lepidodendron). P '97,
 427
Glipa. P '62, 43, 46
glipodes. P '62, 43, 47
Glires. J IV, 345, 352. J XI, 198
globata (Arcania). P '58, 160

- globator* (*Volvox*). P '70, 90; '80, 157
globatus (*Unio*). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 5
Globicephalus. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 78; '76, 129, 134; '03, 313. J VIII, 72
globiceps (*Blennicottus*). P '61, 167
 (*Delphinus*). P '78, 22
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 238, 251
 (*Oligocottus*). P '57, **202**; '61, 167
 (*Scarus*). P 1900, 527
Globicera. P '99, 43, 46
globicera (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
globicollis (*Eumenes*). P '99, 452
Globiconcha. P '61, 319; '72, 264; '05, 19. J IV, 391
globiferus (*Sphaerophorus*). P '93, 216
Globigerina. P '88, 73; '02, 194
Globiocephalus. P '68, 250, 273; '69, 21
globispira (*Succinea*). P 1900, 97, 99
globiventris (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
globomanus (*Pagurus*). P '51, **271**
globosa (*Acanthodoris*). P '80, 91
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 40
 (*Aleochara*). P '44, 30
 (*Anodonta*). P '54, 249; '92, 339
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chalcoparia*). P '73, 39
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 290, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30, 32
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284, 285
 (*Cytherea*). P '48, 99
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 225
 (*Epeira*). P '78, 127, 134; '82, 256; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '04, 129; '09, 211
 (*Euglypha*). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (*Falagria*). P '44, **30**
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 40
 (*Jouannetia*). P '62, 194, 216
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Loewia*). P '95, 333
 (*Lucina*). P '61, 32
 (*Murex*). P '82, 169
 (*Nassa*). P '76, **282**; '05, 23
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 54
 (*Pentremites*). J iv, 293
 (*Physa*). J viii, **200**. P '41, 78
 (*Physella*). P '81, 95
 (*Rudbeckia*). J vii, **79**
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, **187**
globosa. *Continued*.
 (*Symphynota*). P '53, 245, 269
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Teredo*). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (*Triumphalia*). P '62, 197, 216
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
globosimanus (*Clibanarius*). P '52, 7; '58, 247
 (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6
globosum (*Argyroides*). P '04, 126
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 30
 (*Dactylosphæra*). P '67, **2**
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93. J V, 252
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
globosus (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '62, 570
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 386; '85, 334
 (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 171, 172, 188
 (*Batrissus*). P '66, 347
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 220
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 483, 501
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 372
 (*Hydrophilus*). P '55, 372
 (*Megistocrinus*). P '85, 334
 (*Melocrinus*). P '85, 326; '90, 158
 (*Murex*). P '62, 560
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Pholeus*). P '01, 571
 (*Physocyclus*). P '01, 569, 571
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, **81**
 (*Rhodocrinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Strophocheilus*). P 1900, 391
 (*Triacrinus*). P '84, **146**
 (*Unio*). P '54, 244
globula (*Bithinia*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 119
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 101
Globularia. J VIII, 278
globularis (*Archæocrinus*). P '85, 320
 (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 172
 (*Diffugia*). P '77, 307, 321
 (*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 353, 361
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '70, 29; '79, 353, 361; '86, 169, 171
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Toxostoma*). P '58, 209
 (*Toxotrema*). P '58, 209
globulina (*Camaraphoria*). P '91, 247
globulosa (*Diffugia*). P '79, 162; '80, 335; '81, 910; '87, 122
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296

globulosa. *Continued.*

- (Jouannetia). P '62, 216
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 216
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Rotalia). P '84, 23
 (Textularia). P '84, 23
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
 globulosum (Buccinanops). J VIII, 327
 (Buccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Cyclonotum). P '55, 374
 (Systema). J VI, 194
 globulosus (Cacopus). P '09, 402.
 J VI, 194
 (Dysechirus). P '57, 76, 77
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 Globulus. P '65, 184
 globulus (Carinorbis). P '87, 399, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 280
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '87, 399, 404
 (Eucalyptus). P '75, 270; '77, 149
 (Mespilia). P '63, 358
 globus (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 Glockerite. P '92, 178
 Gloeosporium. P '91, 82; '93, 167, 458; '94, 370; '95, 435
 glomerata (Oldenlandia). P '67, 20
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, **134**
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 485, 488, 654, 663
 (Rhynchospora). P '09, 396; '10, 556
 (Rochelia). j vii, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
 (Thapsia). j vii, 29
 glomeratum (Cerastium). P '98, 402
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 glomeratus (Alveolites). j vi, 202. J V, 179
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 glomeriflora (Gilia). J I, 154
 Glomeris. P '65, 172
 glomerulifolia (Baccharis). P '09, 486
 glomosa (Epeira). P '88, 79
 gloniospora (Lophiosphæra). P '93, 132
 Gloriosa. P '58, 123
 gloriosa (Chemnitzia). P '76, 281
 (Labena). P '73, **412**
 (Plusiotis). P '54, **221**; '66, 348. J IV, 33
 (Yucca). P '80, 355; '83, 191; '89, 53; '01, 559
 gloriosus (Bryttus). J III, **52**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515; '10, 602

- glossa (Terebratula). J IX, 121
 Glossamia. P '63, 82
 Glossichthys. P '64, 215
 Glossina. P '98, 172
 Glossiphonia. P 1900, 56-71
 Glossiphonidae. P 1900, 51-70
 Glossiptila. P '63, 296
 Glossodon. P '77, 84, 88, 96
 Glossodoris. P '79, 108
 Glossognathus. j i, 420
 Glossogobius. P '05, 515
 Glossoliga. P '59, 126; '62, 343; '65, 134. J VI, 108
 Glosso-petræ. J I, 140
 Glossophaga. P '89, 318; '91, 451; '98, 326, 330-335; '02, 37
 Glossophaginae. P '98, 333
 Glossoplites. P '77, 95, 96
 Glossopteris. P '60, 440
 Glossostoma. P '51, **319**
 Glossus. P '54, 29; '55, 259
 Glosteroerinus. P '81, 405
 Glotella. P '63, 317; '96, 496
 Glottidia. P '73, 204; '77, 160
 Glottidium. P '67, 19
 Glottis. j v, 83. P '05, 759
 glottis (Scolopax). P '58, 196
 (Totanus). P '58, 196
 glottoides (Totanus). P '58, 196
 gloveri (Tydeus). P '04, 144
 Gloveria. P '84, 286
 gloverii (Salmo). r '54, **86**; '58, 136
 Gloxinia. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 glutinata (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 213. P '54, 185
 (Testudo). j iv, 214. P '54, 185, 189
 glutinis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
 Glutinium. P '95, 29
 glutinosa (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Grindelia). P '77, 107
 (Larrea). J III, 38
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Myxine). P '58, 223; '84, 309; '07, 461
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Salamandra). j i, 357; v, 330; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J III, 342, 343
 (Tofieldia). P '84, 93
 glutinosus (Salamandra). P '69, 100
 glutinosum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 343
 (Eriodyction). J III, 97
 glutinosus (Plethodon). P '61, 124; '69, 93, 99, 100, 105; '95, 401; 1900, 618; '03, 538. J I, 285; III, 342, 350, 353
 (Salamandra). J I, 285

- Glycera. P '55, 392; '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259. J III, 147
 Glyceria. P '62, 95, 335; '63, 78, 79, 95; '67, 24; '82, 103; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662; '04, 605; '09, 394. J III, 183, 200
 Glyceriæ. P '85, 40, 47
 glyceriæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 459
 Glyceridæ. P '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259
 glycerie (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Glycia. J IV, 28
 Glycimeris. P '54, 29; '62, 571; '67, 139; '72, 216; '77, 24; '03, 756
 Glycinde. P '08, 348
 Glycine. J i, 320, 325, 371
 glycirrhiza (Hypoxylon). J II, 285
 Glycotardia. P '82, 156
 Glycosmis. P '89, 371
 Glycymeris. P '06, 213
 Glycyrrhiza. P '63, 61
 Glyphidodon. P '59, 147; '62, 150; '63, 214, 216, 220; '70, 119; '82, 273; '84, 99; '99, 358
 Glyphis. P '47, 268; '91, 55. J I, 194, 204
 Glyphisodon. P '54, 148; '61, 165; '63, 213; 1900, 504; '06, 101. J XII, 535
 Glyphocrangon. P '95, 174
 Glyphodiscus. P '90, 137
 glyphodon. P '61, 75
 Glyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Glyphostoma. P '72, 270; '03, 276; '05, 291
 Glyphyalinia. P '94, 15
 Glypta. P '73, 405
 Glyptaster. P '81, 187, 269, 356, 367; '85, 279, 306, 323; '90, 368
 Glyptasteridæ. P '85, 239, 265, 311, 321; '90, 348, 375
 Glyptasterites. P '81, 367
 Glyptelasma. P '07, 415
 Glyptemys. P '08, 114
 Glypterpes. P '92, 394
 glyptica (Valsa). P '77, 120
 Glyptina. P '73, 65
 Glyptocephalus. P '64, 219, 222; '73, 60
 glyptocephalus (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, 21
 (Lithobius). P '03, 35
 Glyptocidaris. P '63, 356
 Glyptoerinidæ. P '81, 355; '85, 236, 308
 Glyptoerinites. P '81, 359
 Glyptocrinus. P '71, 314; '81, 180-214, 290, 359-394, 405; '85, 229, 236-324; '87, 105; '90, 353-369
 Glyptoecystites. P '85, 299; '86, 198, 213
 Glyptodon. P '59, 184; '78, 49; '87, 316; '89, 97, 195. J VIII, 71, 72
 Glyptograpsus. P '80, 189, 206
 glyptomerion (Xerosoma). P '04, 101; '05, 840
 Glyptonotus. P '01, 168
 Glyptops. P '91, 413
 Glyptosaurus. P '71, 105
 Glyptoscelis. P '59, 81, 291; '73, 33, 35
 Glyptosternum. P '05, 471
 Glyptostoma. P '73, 244; '75, 155, 219; '76, 190; '89, 192, 202; '92, 399; '98, 67; '99, 191
 Glyptostrobus. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178
 Glyptothorax. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
 Glyptotus. P '58, 75. J IV, 38
 glyptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Cacoboerinus). P '81, 299
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 299
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81, 245
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Stroterinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334
 gmelini (Archangelica). P '63, 63; '84, 85
 (Batrachoides). J iii, 396
 Gnampopsilopus. P '95, 329
 gnaphalioides (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Plantago). P '63, 70
 Gnaphalium. J ii, 117. P '48, 20; '60, 303, 512, 514; '63, 67; '84, 87; '85, 376; '98, 401, 408; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494; '10, 577. J I, 173; III, 181, 182, 193
 gnaphalodes (Eriocaulon). P '60, 201
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394; '05, 698; '09, 486
 Gnaphosa. P '92, 19; 1900, 532; '01, 569, 572; '03, 139; '04, 123
 gnarus (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 Gnathagnus. P '61, 111, 115
 Gnathias. P '03, 569, 592, 594, 597, 600, 607
 Gnathium. P '53, 349; '08, 621
 gnathio (Mallodon). P '58, 81. J IV, 40
 Gnathobdellidæ. P 1900, 68
 Gnathochasmus. P '51, 247; '58, 105; '80, 220
 Gnathodon. P '43, 328; '48, 100; '51, 264; '54, 31; '59, 179; '60, 232; '62, 433, 573; '63, 165; '83, 172; '91, 48; '98, 421. J II, 273
 Gnathodontidæ. P '91, 48
 Gnathograpsus. P '80, 203

Gnathonemus. P '62, 443
 Gnathophora. P '90, 42
 Gnathophyllidæ. P '93, 127
 Gnathophyllinæ. P '52, 16; '79, 414
 Gnathophyllum. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '79, 414; '93, 119, 127
 Gnathophysa. P '74, 128. J VI, 73, 91, 96, 112; VIII, 113
 Gnathopsis. P '52, 117; '91, 364
 Gnathorhiza. P '83, 110
 Gnathosittaca. P '99, 53
 Gnathypops. P '62, 241
 gnavus (Cœlotes). P '92, 26
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41; '05, 311
 Gneiss. P '80, 280; '90, 82, 123; '92, 174-198, 324; '97, 414-446; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399, 400; '07, 445
 Gnomia. J II, 142
 gnomia (Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '90, 130; '93, 22, 41, 62
 gnomia californicum (Glaucidium). P '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581
 Gnomon. J II, 19, 103
 gnomon (Atretia). P '73, 197
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cryptopora). P '73, 197
 (Dimerella). P '73, 197
 gnophodes (Harpurus). J XII, 544
 Gnophomyia. P '59, 202, 223; '60, 16; '95, 320
 Gnopria. P '60, 543
 Gnorimocerinus. P '79, 268, 274, 376; '85, 266; '86, 69; '90, 388
 gnu (Connochætes). P '78, 61
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 goascoranensis (Unio). P '58, 118. J IV, 258
 Gobeisocidæ. P '99, 363; '07, 444
 Gobidae. P '54, 134
 Gobiesox. P '62, 241; '70, 121; '81, 114; '84, 45; '99, 363
 Gobiidæ. P '61, 507; '92, 274; '97, 84, 132; '98, 346; '99, 361; 1900, 516, 523; '05, 510; '06, 104, 487, 488. J XII, 550
 Gobiinæ. P '62, 240, 279; '63, 267; '05, 515. J XII, 551
 Gobiinæ. P '59, 145
 Gobio. P '56, 188, 189; '63, 257
 gobio (Gobioclinus). P '60, 103
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 Gobioclinus. P '60, 103
 Gobioidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 279; '63, 170
 Gobioidæi. P '61, 513
 Gobioides. P '61, 501; '62, 240; '82, 279; '97, 87; '99, 361
 gobioides (Eleotris). P '63, 270

Gobiomorphus. P '63, 270
 Gobiomorus. P '60, 122; '82, 304; '85, 66, 68; '97, 132
 Gobionellus. P '58, 168; '62, 240; '85, 78
 gobioninum (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
 Gobiosoma. P '58, 169; '63, 268; '09, 407
 Gobius. P '54, 134; '56, 136; '58, 168, 169; '59, 145; '60, 120; '62, 240, 330; '63, 262; '72, 42; '76, 335; '82, 279, 304; '85, 75, 79; '92, 274; '97, 85-87, 132; '98, 346; 1900, 517, 523; '03, 328; '05, 515, 517; '06, 488. J XII, 551
 Goboidæ. P '61, 510
 Gobræus. P '98, 57
 godeffroyi (Percichthys). P '99, 348
 (Stomatella). P '91, 71
 Godetia. J III, 87
 godmani (Cordulegaster). P '08, 475, 477, 488
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 godmanii (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 godoni (Pentremites). P '66, 258, 262, 265; '69, 84; '70, 34; '79, 236; '87, 87, 88; '90, 158
 goeldii (Augochlora). P 1900, 360
 goelmerii (Ranula). P '66, 130
 goensis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Parra). P '71, 195
 gœppertiana (Calypsoptera). P '02, 474
 (Melamspora). P '02, 474
 goertæ (Picus). P '64, 243
 goertan (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Picus). P '63, 324; '64, 243
 Goës. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 150
 goesi (Glycera). P '03, 464
 Göthite. P '67, 45; '92, 179, 185
 goldfussi (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Enomphalus). P 1900, 550
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183; '89, 207; '05, 213-215, 222; '06, 125
 (Panopæa). P '80, 21, 24
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 goldfussii (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 571
 (Panopæa). J viii, 52. P '48, 103; '62, 571
 goldmani (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 goliath (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Strombus). P '97, 290
 Golunda. P '96, 534

- golzi (Euprinodes). P '05, 773
 gomeaensis (Helicina). P '73, **233**
 gomesii (Ophiethus). P '97, 93
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 93
 Gomeza. P '52, 86
 Gomphinae. P '98, 150; '08, 462,
 464, 468, 470, 476, 485
 Gomphobates. P '63, 51; '64, 182;
 '68, 281. J VI, 89, 91, 96
 Gomphocarpus. P '09, 493
 Gomphoceras. P '65, 258; '02, 719;
 '04, 563; '06, 16
 Gomphoceri. P '06, 31
 Gomphocerus. P '06, 30, 41, 362,
 370; '09, 113, 143
 Gomphoides. P '08, 468, 489
 Gomphonema. P '53, 431; '61, 67;
 '65, 16; 1900, 473; '09, 393
 gomphorium (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Gomphosus. P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 Gomphotheca. P '48, **19**. J I, **170**
 Gomphrena. P '89, 402
 Gomphus. P '62, 382, 401; '01, 127;
 '08, 461
 gonagra (Cancer). P '79, 397
 (Eriphia). P '50, 24; '71, 239;
 '79, 397
 gonagrus (Leptograpsus). P '80, 199
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Gonatista. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 33,
 53
 Gonatium. P '05, 309, 334
 Gonatodes. P '63, 102; '68, 97; '02,
 176
 gonatodes (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 gonatophora (Chromodoris). P '79,
 109
 gondola (Argonauta). J II, 332
 Gonenion. P '62, 443
 Goneplax. J i, 75
 Gonepteryx. P '85, 26
 Gongrocnemis. P '05, 817, 842
 Gongyliidellum. P '05, 313, 327,
 338, 339
 Gongylidium. P '05, 310-315
 Gongylostoma. P '75, 251; '98, 268,
 269, 271-284
 Gongylus. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Gonia. J vi, 175. P '94, 278; '95,
 332
 Goniacodon. P '92, 301, 421
 Goniada. P '03, 457; '05, 549, 550,
 553; '08, 348
 Goniadidae. P '03, 457; '08, 348
 Goniaphela. P '59, 107
 Goniaster. P '76, 178; '05, 6
 Goniasteridae. P '89, 172
 Goniasteroidocrinus. P '65, 166, 167;
 '68, 323, 331; '69, 75, 88; '78, 261;
 '81, 387, 393, 406
 goniata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 Goniates. J viii, 268. P '60, 471;
 '61, 372; '62, 427; '65, 133, 154;
 '83, 213; '91, 264
 Gonibregmatus. J V, 46
 Goniidea. P '57, **165**
 Goniistius. P '62, 114, 120
 Goniilia. P '72, 248
 Goniloba. P '66, 337; '68, 87
 Goniobasis. P '62, **262**, 263; '63,
 26, 154, 274, 307; '64, 3, 24, 111;
 '65, 19, 21; '68, 151; '69, 125;
 '70, 58; '72, 98, 113; '89, 87; '90,
 301; '94, 27, 29; '96, 496, 499;
 1900, 149, 458; '02, 119, 442; '06,
 125, 167-169. J V, 217-244, 268,
 296-345; VI, 129-141, 328-337;
 VIII, 62
 goniobasis (Diplommatina). P '04,
621
 goniobasis oncoensis (Diplommatina).
 P '04, **621**
 Goniobranchus. P '79, 31, 108
 Goniocarena. P '07, 92
 Goniocidaris. P '91, 214
 Gonioclypeus. J IX, 131
 Goniocetena. P '56, 36; '73, 46, 52
 Goniiodactylus. P '63, 102; '68, 97;
 '71, 200, 222; '93, 105. J VIII,
 176
 goniiodactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 309
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Gonioidiscus. P '52, 402
 Goniiodoris. P '55, 388; '73, 232;
 '80, 52; '04, 329
 Goniognatha. P '74, 55; '75, 228
 goniognathus (Clupeichthys). P '61,
 37
 Goniograpsus. P '51, 247, 249; '58,
 102; '79, 400; '80, 189, 199
 goniomphalus (Vitriniconus). P '01,
 195
 Goniomya. P '56, 81, 283; '61, 430;
 '65, 251
 Goniopoma. P '02, 750-790
 Goniopemus. P '02, 750
 goniopnotum (Scalpellum). P '07,
360
 Goniopercia. P '62, 236; '63, 80
 Gonioplectrus. P '62, 236, 237; '99,
 118
 Goniopoda. P '66, **317**; '67, 234;
 '83, 98
 Goniopsis. P '58, 101; '79, 400;
 '80, 188, 189; '88, 320
 goniorrhynchus (Sphaerodactylus). P
 '94, **440**
 Goniostoma. P '91, 215; '05, 13
 goniostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274

- goniostoma. *Continued.*
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 Goniothecium. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 Goniothorax. P '03, 220
 goniphora (Membracis). j vi, 243
 (Stratiomys). j vi, 161
 goniphorus (Pœcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 goniurus (Pandalus). P '60, 36
 gonocephala (Planaria). P '57, 23
 gonocephaloïdes (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 Gonocerus. P '60, 226
 gonocheila (Partula). P '85, 211, 219. J IX, 56
 gonocladus (Mikania). P '77, 107
 Gonodactylus. j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '88, 323; '05, 131
 Gonolobus. P '60, 514; '73, 415; '79, 205; '98, 411
 Gonomyia. P '59, 203, 229; '60, 16
 Gonoplacidae. P '51, 247, 248
 Gonoplax. P '51, 247; '80, 136, 186
 Gonopus. P '66, 400
 Gonospira. P '73, 246; '74, 47; '75, 146
 Gonostoma. P '73, 249; '89, 195, 206; '92, 393, 394
 gonostoma (Stenogyra). P '73, 247
 Gonothyrea. P '76, 210, 215
 Gonyleptes. j ii, 68. P '89, 45
 Gony nema. P '02, 750
 Gonyocephalus. P '68, 283; '02, 176
 Gonyodipsas. P '60, 264
 Gonyodiscus. P '09, 513; '10, 133
 Gonyosoma. P '60, 559, 563; '61, 75
 Gonyopeta. P '03, 702
 goodalli (Opeas). P '99, 370; '10, 503
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Goodallia. P '72, 53, 248
 goodalliana (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 goodallii (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 goodei (Pœcilozonites). P '10, 665, 666
 Goodeniaceæ. P '58, 132; '88, 13
 Goodenovienæ. P '89, 389
 goodenovii (Petroica). P '89, 147
 goodhalli (Nerinea). P '90, 457
 Goodia. P '58, 128
 goodridgii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 Goodsiri (Diastylis). P '01, 159
 goodwini var. strigata (Trishoplita). P '01, 403
 Goodyera. P '60, 514; '88, 396
 Gopherus. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 goramy (Osphronemus). P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Gordiacea. P '04, 738; '07, 270
 Gordius. P '50, 98; '51, 262, 266, 275; '56, 56; '57, 204; '58, 112; '71, 307; '78, 383; '79, 10; '80, 131; '84, 294; '01, 719; '02, 200; '04, 753; '07, 270-272; '08, 88
 gordius (Lethia). J IV, 173
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 gordonii (Caridion). P '79, 419
 (Cecropis). P '59, 33
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 goreensis (Hynnis). P '05, 86
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101, 125
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 gorfua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 201
 Gorgonia. j ii, 60. P '41, 18; '60, 367, 368; '88, 308; '90, 308
 Gorgonocephalus. P '89, 179
 gorgops (Alaus). P '73, 333. J IV, 12, 35
 Gorilla. P '57, 194; '62, 160; '78, 62; '80, 128; '92, 203; '01, 119; '04, 149. J IX, 262; X, 418, 419, 422, 423
 gorilla (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 30, 53; '67, 12; '78, 385
 gorritiensis (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 Gortyna. P '74, 200, 205, 206
 Gorytes. P '94, 301, 303; '95, 517-539; '97, 139-141, 380
 gorytoides (Polybia). P '98, 454
 gosauviensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 Gosavia. P '82, 210
 gossei (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 55
 (Macroceramus). P '73, 248, 253; '75, 155, 223; '89, 208; '91, 316
 gossei var. arctispirus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 gossei (Microceramus). P '10, 519
 gossii (Arvicola). P '74, 194
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 194
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 62
 Gossyparia. P '99, 260, 268, 275
 gossypifolia (Jatropha). P '89, 405
 gossypii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
 gossypina (Valsa). P '77, 115
 gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '53, 411; '55, 442; '74, 179
 (Hypudæus). P '74, 179
 (Peromyscus). P '97, 304, 309
 gossypinus mississippiensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 189
 Gossypium. P '67, 18; '84, 296; '89, 367; '09, 108
 gotama (Mycalesis). P '85, 86

- gothlandica (Favosites). P '41, 18
 gothlandicus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Trochocrinites). P '81, 304, 306
 gotlandicus (Chirocrinus). P '86, 205
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 gotoensis (Diplommantina). P '08, 32
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 gotoi (Maldane). P '04, 157
 gottschei (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Gouania. P '89, 373
 gouanii (Lepadogaster). P '82, 308
 goudoti (Cyanophaia). P '99, 305, 313
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 goudottii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 129
 gouini (Spartina). P '91, 302
 gouldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Clausilia). P '02, 238
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 353
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154, 189
 Gouldia. P '62, 578; '72, 248; '82, 155-164; '90, 144, 146; '93, 221; '98, 419; '05, 14. J VIII, 376; IX, 147
 gouldiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 332
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344, 496; '04, 632
 gouldianum (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 gouldii (Anthus). P '56, 317; '59, 41
 (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Bulimus). P '88, 27
 (Callula). J VI, 193
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 186
 (Cistenides). P '78, 300
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Hirundo). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163; '91, 167, 170
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Planaxis). P '05, 104
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 gouldii. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgorhyncus). P '65, 74
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
 (Tellina). P '88, 324
 (Terebratella). P '91, 167
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27, 31
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Vertigo). P '58, 208; '60, 19; '89, 207; '90, 31; 1900, 598, 609
 gouldii lagganensis (Vertigo). P '99, 314
 gouldii var. ventricosa (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 Goura. J iv, 264
 govinda (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 goweri (Cosmoceras). P '97, 456
 goyabæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 goyderi (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 grabæ (Mormon). P '68, 21
 grace-annæ (Icterus). P '67, 52; '99, 34
 graciæ (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 367
 (Dendroæa). P '66, 67, 68; '92, 123
 gracila (Bacillus). P '01, 288
 (Clonaria). P '01, 288
 (Oxyophthalma). P '01, 286
 Gracilaria. P '55, 412; '57, 24; '60, 6
 gracile (Acanthagrion). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (Acridium). P '04, 668
 (Acrosoma). P '03, 119, 129, 132
 (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Anoploterium). P '47, 324
 (Boleosoma). P '59, 103
 (Boopedon). P '04, 520
 (Chirostoma). P '99, 338
 (Clinostomum). P '56, 45
 (Cosmidium). P '63, 65
 (Cyclas). P '62, 31
 (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 (Dentalium). P '60, 423; '61, 419, 427
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Eriophorum). P '84, 94
 (Hipparion). J VII, 273
 (Hippotherium). P '85, 33; '90, 182
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390; '05, 700
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307; '91, 262
 (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 gracile gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414, 416

- gracile* (Opeas). P '05, 737; '10, 666, 667
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77
 (Oreodon). P '51, 239
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 290; '91, 295
 (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Petalostemon). j vii, 92
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Pœcillasma). P '07, 414, 415
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 21
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 (Spiironoura). P '56, 52, 112
 (Streptostoma). P '50, 100; '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Tetrix). P '04, 668
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
 (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
gracile var. *scabriusculum* (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
gracilens (Acalypha). P '67, 22
gracilentia (Festuca). P '62, 97, 336
 (Schinia). P '75, 67
gracilentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 58
Gracilia. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24, 103
graciliceps (Fovia). P '57, 24, 30
gracilicollis (Coehlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 277
gracilicornis (Edicephalus). P '73, 130
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Phytodietus). P '73, 411
gracilicosta (Vallonia). P '93, 243, 260, 269, 277; '06, 148
gracilimanus (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
 (Palæmon). j viii, 143. P '50, 25; '93, 122
gracilior (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64, 43; '65, 32. J V, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 56
gracilipes (Alpheus). P '60, 31
 (Anyphœna). P '03, 340, 342
 (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07, 63
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Daetylomyia). P '95, 329
 (Dicerca). P '44, 145
 (Doclea). P '56, 216
 (Epeira). P '89, 98
 (Ephippitytha). P '70, 76; '04, 542
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 248
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '50, 25, 28; '64, 155
 (Hyla). P '65, 194, 197. J J VI, 84
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Mesostenus). P '78, 365
 (Mestobregma). P '07, 45
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Oreodeira). P '57, 199
 (Pilacre). P '94, 386
 (Rhizopa). P '58, 95
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 12
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Stagmomantis). P '07, 67
 (Trepidulus). P '07, 45
 (Utica). P '80, 206
gracilirostris (Andropadus). P '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
gracilis (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Acrosoma). P '88, 79; '09, 212
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '61, 135; '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Alenas). P '07, 184
 (Amia). P '73, 98
 (Amphicyon). P '56, 90; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 36, 356
 (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 113
 (Anchistia). P '52, 25; '79, 424
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 263
 (Anodonta). J IV, 239
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anortha). P '50, 125
 (Anthaxia). P '44, 148
 (Anthrapalaemon). P '65, 50
 (Anyphœna). P '04, 121, 123
 (Apporhais). P '95, 145
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Artemia). P '72, 166
 (Aster). P '07, 455

gracilis. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Bowerbankia). J III, 142
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279;
 '10, 518
 (Bufo). P '53, 424. J VI, 71
 (Bulimus). J VIII, 395
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Burrielia). J III, 92
gracilis var. *crassa* (Buthotrepis). P
 '88, 131
gracilis (Cancer). P '52, 73; '58, 31
 (Caprella). P '53, 384
 (Cardita). P '02, 702, 706
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 702
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Centrurus). P '04, 141
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99
 (Chameleo). J viii, 324. P
 '41, 111; '54, 99; '57, 72; '96,
 462
 (Chloeora). P '01, 372
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (Chone). P '06, 257; '08, 360
 (Chorisoneura). P '06, 271
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 125
gracilis var. *elongata* forma *macro-*
ceris (Cladonia). P '93, 216
gracilis (Clinius). P '64, 210
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128;
 '53, 301; '66, 310
 (Codonites). P '70, 32
 (Collomia). P '63, 74
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cordia). P '90, 396
 (Cottus). P '08, 535
 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 173
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 101,
 106
 (Cycas). P '60, 293
 (Cyclodius). P '52, 80
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cynodictis). P '89, 233; '92,
 424
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Dadocerinus). P '86, 186
 (Dendrocerinus). P '79, 297,
 343
 (Dentalium). P '56, 283
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Deroceras). P '58, 199
 (Deutzia). P '71, 52
 (Diapterus). P '62, 246; '83,
 116, 118; '86, 261, 277

gracilis. Continued.

- (Dieteria). P '48, 22. J I,
 177
 (Dinenympha). P '77, 149. J
 VIII, 439
 (Diplodus). P '56, 99
 (Ditylus). P '54, 18, 20
 (Drymaria). P '98, 388
 (Duvancelia). P '79, 98
 (Dyris). J VIII, 330
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 184.
 J IV, 37
 (Enerinus). P '86, 184, 186
 (Ephesia). P '09, 332
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 480
 (Eumenes). P '99, 452, 461
 (Eunice). P '03, 440
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Euparia). J IV, 34
 (Euphonia). P '65, 172
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15; '07,
 166
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Fusus). P '97, 428
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86,
 257, 261
 (Gila). P '53, 369; '56, 205
 (Glaueonome). P '61, 27
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367
 (Gobius). P '54, 134; '63, 266
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '65,
 23
 (Gorytes). P '95, 532
 (Gyrostachys). P '10, 560
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
gracilis *ochraceus* (Herpestes). P
 '96, 543
gracilis (Hesperomys). P '55, 442;
 '74, 179
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Homaloceranium). P '01, 94
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 532
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 15
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '77,
 90
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '86,
 300
 (Hyopsodus). P '72, 20
 (Hypephesia). P '09, 333
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
 373

gracilis. Continued.

- (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
(Ictalurus). P '64, 276; '65,
87
(Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
(Indigofera). P '50, 81
(Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
314. J V, 349
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Lamna). J I, 198
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lepidogobius). P '62, 279;
'63, 266
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
(Leptoblennius). P '64, 210
(Leptochela). P '60, **42**
(Leptogunellus). P '56, 135
(Leptophis). P '44, **60**; '54,
100; '60, 558
(Leptysma). P '08, 16
(Lesquerella). P '07, 247
(Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 196;
'67, 157; '10, 284
(Limax). P '58, 199
(Limnaea). P '60, 155
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Loris). P '02, 137, 245
(Lumpenus). P '64, 210
(Lupinus). J vii, **115**
(Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60,
18; '72, 102
(Machærodus). J XI, 240, 280
(Macrocheilus). P '88, 239
(Macrochilina). P '91, 262
(Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
(Mastigopus). P '58, 230, **244**
(Melania). P '64, 30, 43
(Merycoidodon). P '54, 157;
'57, 89
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 200
(Metula). P '99, **75**
(Microcephalophis). P '59, 347
(Microsypops). P '72, **20**
(Mimus). P '90, 211
(Mitra). P '48, 101
(Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Muhlenbergia). P '63, 79
(Murex). J vii, 140
(Myelodaetylus). P '79, 370
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Nais). P '50, **34**, J II, **43**
(Napaia). P '09, 410, 428
(Navicula). P '90, 444
(Neptunea). P '82, 197; '97,
428
(Nymphæa). P '98, 412
(Oberea). J II, 152
(Oceanites). P '64, 85; '66,
192
(Odontaspis). J I, 198
(Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397

gracilis. Continued.

- (Ophibolus). P '56, 247
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Orchesia). P '46, **57**. J I,
98
(Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54,
157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58,
157. J VII, 20, 72, 94, 356, 379;
IX, 466
(Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
401; '06, 25-27; '07, 167
(Oxyomus). P '44, **137**. J I,
107; IV, 34
(Oxyopes). P '02, 590
(Oxyophthalmus). P '01, 286
(Oxyuris). P '51, 285
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
200; '91, 181, 198
(Palæchinus). P '69, **82**
(Pandalus). P '60, **37**
(Panuliris). P '71, **225**
(Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 217
(Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
216. J IX, 70
(Pedicellina). J IX, 14
(Pelecanus). P '96, 512
(Pellæa). P '98, 393
(Penæus). P '52, **27**
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Phagocata). P '47, 251; '57,
23
(Philodromus). P '92, **60**
(Phonasca). P '65, 172
(Picus). P '66, 52
(Pimelodus). P '59, 159; '64,
276
(Placobranchus). P '99, 521
(Plagusia). P '79, 401
(Planaria). P '47, 248; '57, 23
(Plargyrus). P '56, 196
(Plectana). P '88, 79
(Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **225**;
vii, 140. P '62, 561; '82, 173
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
192
(Potadoma). P '64, 30; '65, 23
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 299, 343
(Prionychus). J IV, 38
(Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
J VII, 21, 155, 356, 382
(Producta). P '65, **112**
(Protamia). P '73, 98
(Pseudodiffugia). P '79, 163
(Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209;
'77, 90
(Pygopus). P '64, 229
(Rana). P '60, 505; '68, 246;
'02, 185
(Reteocrinus). P '81, 367
(Rhæbo). P '62, 358

gracilis. Continued.

- (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Rhopalocrinus). P '79, 271,
 281
 (Russoina). P '73, 211
 (Sabbatia). P '89, 393; 1900,
 669
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 175;
 '66, 303
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 13
 (Scolopocryptops). J V, 38
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 155
 (Siredon). P '66, 300
 (Smilodon). P '95, 448. J
 IX, 456; XI, 240, 243, 245-249, 273
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Spartina). P '63, 78; '98,
 46, 314
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513
 (Stanleya). J vii, 84
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
 (Stenochia). P '54, 219. J
 IV, 38
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128
 (Styloniscus). P '54, 176
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantilla). P '56, 252; '60,
 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03,
 542, 553, 556. J VIII, 143
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, 142;
 '79, 271, 280
 (Tellina). P '56, 82, 87, 284;
 '60, 425
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90,
 398
 (Terebratulina). P '65, 73
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 (Thalassina). P '52, 19
 (Thracia). P '56, 284; '60, 425
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Tilesia). P '63, 251; '82, 280
 (Trichestes). J III, 262
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 385;
 '10, 13
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tubifex). J viii, 331
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Typhis). P '48, 107
 (Tyria). P '62, 338
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '60, 155;
 '96, 502. J V, 434
 (Urnatella). P '51, 321; '54,
 191, 192; '58, 1; '83, 204; '84, 29,
 281, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134

gracilis. Continued.

- (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397
 (Zetodon). P '83, 169
gracilispinis (Holocentrus). P '04,
 228
gracilispira (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 476, 622, 649
gracilissimus (Plumulites). P '88,
 136
gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 (Orthoceras). P '62, 429
Gracillaria. P '75, 50
gracillenta (Rynchospora). P '07,
 455
gracillima (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
 (Aotus). P '58, 128
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Melania). P '60, 62; '64,
 35
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 78
 (Rumina). P '89, 208
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
gracillimum (Stenosoma). P '54, 175
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 48, 54
gracillimus (Bulmus). P '58, 206
 (Pompilus). P '97, 253
graciosus (Pimelodus). P '59, 161
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 69; '66,
 303; '83, 21
 (Urosaurus). P '54, 92
Gracula. J i, 203; iii, 364; iv, 275.
 P '50, 68; '55, 440; '66, 38, 403,
 405; '67, 56; '69, 133; '75, 346;
 '99, 216; '02, 684; '05, 782
gracula (Coracia). P '91, 447
Graculus. P '51, 348; '59, 109, 301,
 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '65, 5;
 '66, 100, 194; '71, 38; '75, 356.
 J IX, 400
gradata (Arca). P '91, 47
 (Ganesella). P '08, 455
 (Helix). P '87, 129; '08, 452
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pityis). P '87, 129
 (Satsuma). P '08, 452
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
gradatella (Scala). P '91, 51. J
 VIII, 198
gradatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313;
 '96, 498
gradatus (Discus). P '87, 129
 (Melanotus). P '66, 390
 (Podabrus). P '60, 320
graduacauda (Ieterus). P '67, 53

græca (Fissurella). **j** vi, 216. P '48, 99
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
græcense (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
græcus (Scatharus). P '92, 265
Graeffea. P '04, 85
græffei (Endodonta). P '87, 130
 (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
græfiana (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
grællsiana (Allognathus). P '92, 395
graffii (Planocera). P '07, 146, 147
grastonensis (Bumastus). P '70, 54
 (Illæus). P '70, 54
 (Lituites). P '70, 51
grahami (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 33, 547, 553
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, 102
 (Salvadora). P '01, 63; '03, 549, 553
grahami hexalepis (Salvadora). P '01, 63
grahami (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33; '03, 553, 554
 (Viola). P '98, 405
 (Zamenis). P '01, 63
grahamiae (Phimothya). P '61, 300; '66, 310, 312; '83, 14
 (Salvadora). P '03, 30, 33; '08, 122
grahamii (Anolis). P '94, 438
grahamii conspersus (Anolis). P '94, 439, 441
grahamii (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 128; '92, 335
 (Gila). P '53, 389; '56, 205
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Regina). P '01, 33
grains (Canis). P '50, 85; '79, 184
Grallæ. P '69, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204
Grallaria. P '99, 50
grallaria (Fregetta). P '64, 86; '66, 192, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 194, 195
grallarius (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183
Grallator. P '89, 32
grallator (Epeira). P '78, 131
 (Scolodesmus). P '96, 261
 (Tetragnatha). P '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51; 1900, 536; '04, 132
graminea (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 51. P '55, 311. J II, 265

graminea. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 52. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Neeroscia). P '04, 72
 (Orphulella). P '07, 76
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Schollera). P '60, 514
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382. J I, 50
Gramineæ. P '63, 78; '84, 94; '89, 131, 361; '98, 387, 401; 1900, 662.
 J III, 104, 180, 183, 184, 200
gramineus (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Gerrhonotus). P '64, 179; '65, 195
 (Edipus). P '52, 25; '60, 38
 (Poécetes). P '59, 107; '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83; '08, 154
gramineus confinis (Poécetes). P '93, 48
graminicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Asterina). P '93, 128
 (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hemitrochus). P '10, 514
graminicolor (Hypnum). P '55, 446
graminicolum (Camarasporium). P '93, 161
graminifolia pilosa (Lacinaria). P '07, 455
graminifolia (Liatris). P '02, 664
 (Stictopora). P '84, 147
 (Yucca). P '68, 167
graminifolius (Pandanus). P '58, 122
graminis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Thesprotia). P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
graminoides (Sisyrinchium). P 1900, 483
grammacea (Chondestes). P '51, 218; '53, 383; '5 9, 107, 191, 301, 304; '68, 83, 149. J I, 49
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
grammacea (Fringilla). **j** vii, 193
grammacus (Chondestes). P '66, 84; '92, 109; '95, 489
grammacus strigatus (Chondestes). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '93, 22, 49; '98, 214; '04, 583
Grammadera. P '07, 377-381
Grammarus. P '55, 394
Grammatodon. P '60, 419; '77, 23
Grammatomya. P '98, 57

- Grammatophora. P '53, 431; '61, 71; '90, 138
 Grammatopleurus. P '61, 166
 Grammatoryceus. P '62, 125
 grammepomus (Gobius). P '05, 517
 grammica (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Sepsina). P '68, **318**
 Grammichthys. P '64, 215; '03, 350
 grammicus (Ephialtes). P '63, 153 (Sceloporus). P '66, 323
 graminea (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 Grammistes. P '61, 105; '62, 107; '97, 116; 1900, 502
 grammithorax (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680 (Phæopicus). P '02, 680
 Grammocrinus. P '79, 373
 grammodes (Dothidea). J II, 287
 Grammonota. P '92, 34; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '05, 310
 Grammoplites. J XII, **550**
 Grammoptera. J I, 311, 331, 336
 Grammorhynchus. P '67, 112
 grammurus (Citellus). P '03, 21
 grammurus beecheyi (Citellus). P '04, 586, 588
 grammurus douglasii (Citellus). P '04, 577
 grammurus (Sciurus). P '03, 21 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334; '67, 135
 Grammysia. P '62, 416; '65, 248; '71, 72, 325; '83, 213. J VIII, 306
 Grampus. P '69, 21, 54; '76, 129, 134; '87, 49. J XIII, 423
 grana (Amnicola). P '61, 307; '62, 587 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53 (Paludina). j ii, **378**. P '62, 587
 granadensis (Anodonta). P '68, 95, **96**. J VI, 288, 289 (Cardinalis). P '99, 51 (Hister). P '59, **312** (Picumnis). P '99, 52 (Unio). J VI, 293
 granarius (Agrilus). P '73, 91 (Bruchus). P '76, 270 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 granata (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 25. J V, 343
 Granatæ. P '89, 381
 granatensis (Baecilites). J VIII, 309
 granatina (Chamepelia). P '60, 195
 Granatoerinus. P '65, 165; '66, 257; '69, 84, 85, 88-91; '70, 32; '78, 228; '79, 231; '81, 203-206; '85, 255; '87, 83-96
 granatoides (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
 granatum (Haploerinus). P '86, 86 (Punica). P '89, 381; '01, 560
 grandæa (Chelone). P '56, 303 (Chelonia). P '51, **329**
 grandævum (Dentalium). P '63, **18**; '89, 298
 grandævus (Delphinapterus). P '69, 8. J VII, 43 (Oligosimus). P '72, **39** (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**; '53, 377; '67, 144, 156; '68, 191; '69, 8; '08, 24. J VII, 434 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7, 8; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 grande (Amphistomum). P '88, 127 (Belostoma). J I, 58 (Belostomum). J I, 58 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 170 (Cynoglossum). J III, 97 (Diplostomum). P '58, 110 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22, **28** (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. septangulata (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grandensis (Unio). P '55, **256**
 grandicassis (Arius). P '63, 171
 grandiceps (Amphibamus). P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **96** (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **355** (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 236 (Stereocerus). J II, 236
 grandicolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 grandicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 290 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
 grandicornis (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 401, 403; '97, 132; '06, 104
 grandidens (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 205
 grandidentata (Populus). P '62, 11; '91, 434; 1900, 485; '10, 560
 grandiflora (Actinella). P '63, 65 (Allamanda). P '58, 129 (Argemone). J III, 37 (Borkhausia). j vii, **69** (Brickellia). P '63, 67 (Brodiaea). P '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102, VI, 370
 grandiflora var. macrantha (Brodiaea). J III, 102
 grandiflora (Calandrinia). P '98, 393 (Collomia). J III, 97 (Cratægus). P '02, 501 (Dieteria). P '61, 456; '62, 164

grandiflora. Continued.

- (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Machæranthera). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174; '75,
 465
 (Phaius). P '73, 205
 (Platycodon). P '83, 191
 (Portulacca). P '78, 333; '91,
 280
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94
 (Tellima). P '84, 84
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 (Triteleia). P '68, 171
grandiflorum (Erigeron). j vii, 31.
 P '63, 64
 (Erythronium). j vii, 55. P
 '68, 165; '98, 43, 295, 313
grandiflorum var. *parviflorum* (Ery-
 thronium). P '98, 43, 313
grandiflorus (Cereus). P '89, 384;
 '01, 559
 (Lathyrus). P '94, 58
grandifolius (Phaius). P '97, 184
 (Senecio). P '98, 412
grandimaculatus (Ophichthus). P
 '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
grandimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palæmon). j viii, 142. P
 '50, 25; '52, 26; '93, 122
Grandinia. P '95, 413. J III, 222,
 223
grandioides (Anodonta). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
grandior (Osmia). P '97, 343
grandirostris (Caridina). P '60, 28;
 '94, 403, 405
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, 252
grandis (Abies). P '73, 353; '74,
 160; '84, 92
 (Actinoecrinus). P '85, 335
 (Alcedo). P '60, 134
 (Ampelis). P '67, 218
 (Anchistia). P '60, 39; '93,
 118
 (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96,
 506
 (Arca). J VIII, 345, 378
 (Archilestes). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 481, 489, 490
 (Baculites). P '56, 281; '57,
 153; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Batocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blumea). P '51, 202

grandis. Continued.

- (Brimosaurus). P '54, 72;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Calyptræa). j iv, 130; vi,
 210. P '48, 97
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 114
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chirodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chonespondylus). P '68, 178
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Cirratus). P '06, 506
 (Cleiocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Conyza). P '51, 202
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270, 274
 (Corymbacrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cubina). P '66, 322
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 334
 (Elgaria). P '52, 176
 (Fundulus). P '53, 389; '59,
 59
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Gila). P '56, 209
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hæmatoderus). P '67, 218
 (Haploscapia). P '05, 10
 (Hemipalædon). P '92, 317
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 130
 (Jacamerops). P '60, 134
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lebia). P '43, 296; '61, 335.
 J IV, 28
 (Lottia). P '76, 246
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 229,
 231
 (Mactra). j vi, 118, 257. P
 '48, 101
 (Myiozetetes). P '71, 234
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Nepa). J I, 58
 (Niltava). P '89, 154
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Palæophis). P '72, 14
 (Phalangium). j ii, 67
 (Phryganistria). P '06, 279
 (Phyllocactus). P '98, 411
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, 527
 (Saltator). P '90, 209
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 335,
 340

grandis. Continued.

- (Sphecius). P '95, 265
 (Steatoda). P '01, **578**
 (Stipator). P '04, **544**
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Thoracosaurus). P '52, **35**
 (Turpilia). P '05, 842
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
grandisquamis (Herpetodryas). J VIII, 135
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 135
grandisquamus (Chœrojulis). P '63, **206**; '77, 207
 (Upeneus). P '63, 168; '85, 153, 155
grandistellatus (Corymbocrinus). P '85, 330
grangeanus (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Ruma). J VII, 315
grangei (Lucina). J VIII, 318
granifer (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
granifera (Achatinella). P '88, 53, 54
 (Serpula). j iv, **154**. P '48, 105
graniferus (Unio). P '53, 250
granigera (Cardita). P '77, 22
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 278
Granoarca. P '62, 290, 580
Granocardium. P '76, 310; '90, 450
granosa (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
granosimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
granosomanis (Xanthodes). P '52, **75**
granostriatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 76, 78, 81
granosus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Leptodomus). P '59, 8-29
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Unio). P '53, 268
granozonatus (Conus). J VIII, 359
grantensis (Mitra). P '99, **71**
granti (Eulota). P '05, 733
 (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 733
Grantia. J III, 135
granula (Glyeocardia). P '82, 156
granularis (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Carex). P '87, 72, 73
granularis var. *haleana* (Carex). P '87, 74
granularis (Echinus). j v, 225
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 211, 212
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
granulata (Actinobolus). P '62, 578
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 359
 (Arphia). P '04, 786; '05, 38, 53; '07, 289; '10, 588

granulata. Continued.

- (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 702, 711
 (Buprestis). j iii, **162**
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146.
 J IX, 138
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cistenides). P '02, 275
 (Cryptopodia). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cyclocardia). P '67, 139
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Helice). P '80, 222
 (Heterocrypta). P '78, 297; '79, 391
 (Oceypoda). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasiithea). P '62, 566
 (Petalomera). P '58, 226, **240**
 (Salamandra). P '67, 195. J I, 288; III, 343
granulata var. *tridentata* (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
granulata (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 (Venericardia). j iv, **142**; vi, 212. P '48, 107; '02, 703, 706
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
granulatis (Unio). P '61, **60**
granulatissima (Sonorella). P '02, 511; '05, 256, 261-265; '09, 497-503
granulatissima latior (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 500
granulatissima parva (Sonorella). P '05, **264**; '09, 501
granulatum (Acrydium). P '06, 363; '09, 419
 (Cardium). P '79, 219
 (Cinelidium). P '68, 111, 274.
 J VI, 200, **202**, 219
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '71, 141; '91, 54
granulatus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82, 171
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Alcamenes). P '07, 169
 (Arachnoecrinus). P '79, 316
 (Cancer). j i, 61; viii, 111. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Carpilodes). P '80, 192
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 222
 (Chersydrus). P '60, 75
 (Codiaecrinus). P '86, 152

granulatus. Continued.

- (*Celacanthus*). P '73, 418
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 315, 316
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (*Echinus*). J III, 151
 (*Epicadus*). P '09, **214**
 (*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, **225**
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 150
 (*Eusattus*). J IV, 37
 (*Habrocrinus*). P '81, 281;
 '86, 83
 (*Hypanthocrinus*). P '85, 355
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **97**
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 295
 (*Metasesarma*). P '80, 192
 (*Octopus*). P '71, 126
 (*Odostomia*). P '82, 171
 (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25; '58, 233
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 321
 (*Petrochirus*). P '58, 233
 (*Pilodius*). P '58, **34**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161, 163;
 '68, 330; '81, 245, 246. J II, 57,
 89
 (*Polydesmus*). j ii, **107**. P
 '50, 9
 (*Polypeltes*). P '85, 334
 (*Spirorbis*). P '02, 276
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90
 (*Triacrinus*). P '86, 99
 (*Unio*). P '77, 27. J VI, 48,
 327
granulicosta (*Turritella*). P '61,
363; '05, 21
granulifera (*Actinia*). j i, **173**
 (*Amycla*). P '62, **287**, 564
 (*Atrypa*). P '97, 426
 (*Chonetes*). J III, 24, 32
 (*Retzia*). P '71, **318**
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 54
 (*Trematospira*). P '71, 318
granuliferum (*Cardium*). P '90, 450
 (*Megalobrachium*). P '58, 228
 (*Protocardium*). P '90, 450
granuliferus (*Hexacrinus*). P '81,
 254
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Spirifer*). P '83, 213
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 93
granulina (*Auricula*). P '96, 452
granulinum (*Ellobium*). P '96, 452
Granulite. P '90, 84-114; '92, 178;
 '93, 179. J X, 512; XI, 130, 131
granulosa (*Asterina*). P '89, 173
 (*Bufo*). P '52, **173**
 (*Cassidea*). J VIII, 356
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Granatoocrinus*). P '65, 165
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 96
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 326

granulosa. Continued.

- (*Mitra*). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Ottonia*). P '04, 143
 (*Pholadomya*). P '77, 22
 (*Platypodia*). j viii, 111
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Pristis*). P '63, 179
 (*Semicassis*). P '71, 143
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Triton*). P '53, 238
granulostriata (*Pleurotomaria*). P
 '60, **459**
granulosum (*Fusarium*). P '93, **466**
granulosus (*Bufo*). P '54, 87; '56,
 308; '74, 120
 (*Cancer*). j viii, 111
 (*Centrophorus*). P '98, 339;
 '08, 69
 (*Chamaeleo*). P '56, **147**
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 221
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Echinocoecus*). P '56, 45
 (*Ectinus*). P '44, **159**
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 194
 (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Lithodes*). P '58, 231
 (*Ophioneus*). P '89, **143**, 176
 (*Paralomis*). P '58, 231
 (*Pentremites*). P '65, **165**
 (*Phrynoidis*). P '62, 358
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '79, 354;
 '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 21
 (*Triton*). P '59, 126. J I, 285
granum (*Ammodesmus*). P '96, **257**
 (*Amnicola*). P '62, 593
 (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, **294**
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200; '91, 314
Grapphephorum. P '63, 78
graphica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
graphicus (*Coluber*). P '60, 252
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '86, 149
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246; '86,
 149
graphidopterus (*Cirrhitichthys*). P
 '62, 108, 109
Graphiocrinites. P '86, 115, 176
Graphiocrinus. P '65, 159; '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 280-285; 329-376; '81,
 179, 279; '85, 233, 263; '86, 90,
 110, 126, 153, 176; '90, 381, 385
Graphiodon. P '70, 122
Graphiola. J II, 283
Graphisurus. J II, 143, 173, 174
Graphite. j vi, 49. P '74, 77; '89,
 33; '91, 464; '92, 182, 184, 191;
 '97, 437; 1900, 203, 324
Graphomyia. P '98, 168
Graphosoma. P '60, 222

- Grapsidae. **j** viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 101; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400; '80, 187
 Grapsinae. P '51, 247, 248; '71, 187, 189, 240; '79, 400
 Grapsini. P '80, 188, 189
 Grapsodes. P '80, 188, 197
 Grapsoidea. P '51, 247, 248
 grapsoides (Thelphusa). P '80, 35, 36
 Grapsus. **j** i, 75, 98, 442; viii, 124. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 249; '58, 101-104; '59, 302; '61, 372; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400, 401; '80, 188-224; '88, 320; '91, 181, 190, 199, 216
 grapsus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193; '91, 190
 (Grapsus). P '91, 190, 199
 Grapta. P '62, 221, 222
 Graptemys. P '08, 114
 Graptodera. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 64. J IV, 27
 Graptolithus. J VIII, 308
 graslini (Gomphus). P '62, 394, 397
 grassa (Amastra). P '88, 48
 grastinellus (Gomphus). P '62, 393, 394, 397, 401
 grata (Carinina). P '01, 669, 673
 (Chione). P '78, 303
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cryptopleura). P '53, **363**
 (Formicaleo). **j** viii, **45**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '64, 43
 (Mesostoma). P '84, 104
 (Patella). P '01, 202
 (Pseudomops). P '05, 791, 839
 gratacapii (Conus). P '04, **7**
 grateloupi (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 (Cistula). P '91, 331
 grateloupui (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 151, 156
 Gratelupia. P '48, 100; '55, 257; '90, 402. J VIII, 345
 gratiae (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 Gratidia. P '04, 82
 Gratiola. **j** i, 120; vii, 103. P '60, 303, 312; '98, 375; '07, 458; 1900, 669
 gratioloides (Ilysanthes). P '60, 512
 gratioiosa (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **243**
 (Eurycælon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 33. J V, 241
 (Hyla). P '56, **146**. J VI, 84
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 24. J V, 241
 (Parasalenia). P 63, 355
 gratosus (Sceloporus). P '91, 461
 (Unio). J III, 297, 299, 303
 gratissima (Luculia). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403; '01, 560
 (Schistocerca). P '08, **20**
 gratum (Hipparion). J VII, 21, 279, 287, 358, 402
 (Hippotherium). P '92, 325
 gratus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **382**
 Graucalus. P '59, 53; '99, 39
 gravabilis (Epeira). P '09, 211
 grave (Dorcatoma). P '58, **72**; '65, 240. J IV, 36
 gravelianum (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
 gravenhorstii (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Salamandra). J I, 283; III, 351
 graveolens (Anethum). P '89, 384
 (Apium). P '89, 385. J I, 183
 (Aster). **j** ii, **116**
 (Bigelowia). P '98, 32, 305
 graveolens var. albicaulis (Bigelowia). P '98, 33, 305
 graveolens (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Schubertia). P '58, 130
 gravesi (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293
 gravesii (Corbieula). P '60, 270
 (Cratægus). P '05, 632; '10, 223
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 280
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 gravi (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Graviceps. P '03, **170**
 gravis (Cicindela). J III, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 31
 gravidus (Evarthrus). P '53, **361**; '73, 318. J IV, 28
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **155**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 292
 Gravigrada. J VII, 358
 gravii (Cyrena). P '60, 271
 gravis (Harpalus). P '58, **60**; '65, 102. J IV, 29
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, 240
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, **316**
 Graya. P '62, 191; 1900, 687, 742
 grayana (Laminella). P '88, 47
 grayanum (Fadyenia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 grayanus (Hipponyx). P '82, 241
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, 472
 (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84
 Graydidascalus. P '99, 203
 grayi (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Carpoides). P '04, 242

- grayi. *Continued.*
 (Chorioplax). P '94, 70
 (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 (Endesia). P '91, 169, 170, 172
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 160; '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Heliorana). J VI, 201
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 610
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Merula). P '90, 211
 (Microplax). P '94, 69, 70
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 589, 595, 597, 598
 grayi eastonensis (Nomada). P '03, 595, 597, 598
 grayi (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
 grayi gigantea (Strophia). P '96, 323
 grayi pumilia (Strophia). P '96, 323
 grayi (Waldheimia). P '73, 182, 184; '77, 156, 163; '91, 172
 Grayia. J I, 184
 grayii (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Chedrus). P '82, 279
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Cosmonotus). P '58, 241
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Rana). P '60, 509
 graysonensis (Ammonites). P '61, 422
 graysoni (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 graysonii (Icterus). P '67, 48; '99, 34
 grayvillensis (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238. J III, 75
 Gredleriella. P 1900, 592
 gregori (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 greeni (Salamandra). J I, 289
 greenii (Bittium). P '71, 142
 (Juncus). P '04, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 28
 greenlandica (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274
 greenmani (Leptosynanceia). P '05, 507
 greenmanii (Talinum). P '98, 412
 Greenockite. P '07, 446
 greenoughi (Oliva). P '48, 103
 greerii (Succinea). P '06, 161; '08, 48
 gregale (Plagrostoma). j viii, 222.
 P '45, 254; '05, 12
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12
 gregalis (Metazygia). P '09, 212
 gregarea (Corbula). P '57, 143; '60, 425
 (Corbulamella). P '57, 143; '60, 425; '61, 427
 gregaria (Astarte). P '56, 84, 284; '60, 427. J VIII, 319
 (Buthotrepsis). P '88, 131
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Corbula). P '56, 84, 284
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Feronia). P '54, 36
 (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 475
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Grimothea). P '58, 238
 (Libera). J IX, 36, 108
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, 217, 256
 (Monotis). P '70, 38
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Pugunculus). P '61, 436
 (Radiolites). P '64, 214
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 217
 (Tamiosoma). P '56, 315; '76, 273
 (Teichospora). P '93, 130
 (Theca). P '61, 436
 Gregarina. P '49, 231; '51, 208, 287; '56, 47; '77, 196; '82, 147; '89, 9-11; '03, 43-55, 634-642; '05, 89, 91, 93, 98; '07, 220-226. J III, 144; VIII, 431-436, 441
 Gregarinae. J I, 301
 Gregarinidæ. P '03, 639
 gregarius (Calathus). P '43, 296; '54, 36; '60, 317
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 22
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521; '06, 45
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, 22
 (Protaster). P '69, 169
 (Psittaculus). P '60, 137
 (Scarabæus). J I, 87
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 41, 45
 gregata (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 474
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
 greggi (Lucina). P '96, 478
 (Solarium). P '96, 480
 greggii (Silene). J III, 83
 gregoriam (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
 grenada (Wala). P '04, 121, 138

- grenadensis (*Miopteryx*). P '06, 276
 grephini (*Encrinus*). P '86, 183
 Grevillea. P '58, 127
 grevillii (*Didymoprium*). P '74, 155
 grevyi (*Equus*). P '96, 520
 greyi (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 gribodoi (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 Griburius. P '73, 30, 32. J I, 245
 griceus (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 griceus (*Larus*). P '75, 357
 (*Regulus*). P '75, 351
 (*Tringa*). P '75, 355
 griffardus (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 griffinii (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
 griffithiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 griffithianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 Griffithides. P '65, 268
 griffithii (*Cynthia*). j vii, 69
 (*Larix*). P '69, 177
 Griffithsia. P '58, 8
 griffithsonianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 griffithsii (*Raphyrus*). P '84, 207;
 '89, 72; '91, 122
 grille (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 68
 grilli (*Anisolepis*). P '98, 102, 104
 Grillotalpa. P '51, 204
 grillus (*Talitrus*). j i, 386
 grimaldi (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 Grimaldia. P '69, 229; '70, Biol. 4
 Grimmia. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93,
 217
 Grimothoa. P '58, 238
 Grindelia. j vii, 35, 73. P '63, 76;
 '77, 107; '98, 33, 306; '04, 108
 grindeliæ (*Cereospora*). P '95, 439
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 587
 grinnelli (*Cordillaceris*). P '08, 425
 (*Crocodylus*). P '71, 105
 Grinnellia. P '55, 412
 griseomi (*Fissurella*). j vii, 143.
 P '48, 99; '62, 570; '86, 351; '87,
 397, 399, 404. J IX, 122
 griseus (*Lanius*). P '75, 347
 grisea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 26
 (*Æstelata*). P '66, 148, 149,
 170, 191
 (*Ardea*). j v, 63
 (*Butorides*). P '60, 196
 (*Canceroma*). P '60, 196
 (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 482
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182,
 188, 191
 (*Coronia*). P '61, 104
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 190
 (*Fuligula*). j viii, 170. P
 '99, 21
 grisea. *Continued.*
 (*Gonatista*). P '04, 781; '05,
 30, 33, 53
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Hamalatiwa*). P '01, 588;
 '03, 341; '04, 137
 (*Hydrolunax*). P '42, 166
 (*Hyla*). P '60, 485; '63, 48;
 '66, 132
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '65, 31
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 256; '67,
 219
 (*Nyctiardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Petasia*). P '01, 375
 (*Polia*). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (*Polina*). P '57, 164
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 170, 194
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 254. P '61,
 104
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 80; vii, 193;
 viii, 157
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180
 griseicapilla (*Treron*). P '02, 672
 griseicollis (*Scytalophus*). P '99, 307
 griseigena (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230,
 231; '69, 184
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 griseigula (*Camaroptera*). P '05, 773
 (*Euthyrhynchus*). P '99, 215
 (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
 griseigula flavigula (*Timeliopsis*). P
 '99, 215
 griseistieta (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 griseoalbus (*Canis*). P '67, 134
 griseocephalus (*Mesopicus*). P '63,
 324
 griseocristata (*Schistospiza*). P '99,
 52
 griseofrons (*Corethrura*). P '94, 132,
 140
 griseofulvum (*Septonema*). P '91, 92
 griseola (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 202; '60,
 151; '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 214;
 '89, 202; '91, 313
 (*Praticola*). P '91, 313
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762
 griseolineatus (*Syngnathus*). P '62,
 283, 284
 griseonucha (*Leucosticta*). P '98, 139
 griseopyga (*Chelidon*). P '99, 49
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 griseostriatus (*Hydroporus*). P '55,
 293
 griseus (*Byturus*). P '59, 75
 griseum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
 griseum regulum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 323

griseum restrictum (Cerion). P '96,
323
griseus (Bufo). P '60, 506
(Bulimus). P '85, 217
(Byturosomus). P '66, 351
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 185
(Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
259, 261; '88, 162
(Catostomus). P '56, 174
(Chartergus). P '98, 458
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Crangastor). P '66, 132
(Cupiennius). P '09, 216
(Dasytes). P '52, 169; '66,
353. J IV, 36
(Elophorus). j iii, 200
(Eugomphodus). P '61, 400;
'64, 261; '88, 162
(Grampus). P '76, 129. J
XIII, 423
(Hapalemur). P '88, 99
(Heptanchus). J IX, 430
(Hexanchus). P '08, 52
(Hylodes). P '63, 48
(Labrus). P '97, 107
(Lithodytes). P '66, 132, 323
(Lutjanus). P '97, 107; '06,
97
(Macroramphus). j v, 81. P
'53, 427; '61, 229; '66, 97; '71,
30. J I, 224
(Mesoprion). P '62, 236; '63,
177
(Neomænis). P '97, 107; '99,
118
(Odontaspis). P '64, 261
(Odynerus). P '02, 66
(Oncocephalus). P '68, 277
(Oriolus). j iv, 31
(Partulus). P '85, 217
(Parus). j iv, 186, 253
(Picus). j iii, 371
(Puffinus). P '98, 136
(Saurus). P '84, 135
(Sciurus). P '04, 577
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 66, 69
(Tmarus). P '04, 133
(Totanus). j v, 81
(Turdus). P '60, 190
(Tyrannus). P '60, 375; '63,
287
(Vanellus). j v, 103
(Zonurus). P '60, 508
grisola (Muscicapa). P '59, 51; '89,
147
grœnlandica (Arenaria). P '93, 209;
'04, 603. J III, 182, 188
(Astaenus). P '93, 116
(Asteracanthion). P '01, 172
(Asterias). P '63, 142; '91,
480; '01, 172

grœnlandica. Continued.
(Cochlearia). P '95, 544
(Columba). P '68, 54, 68
(Dasychira). P '92, 158
(Hippolyte). P '93, 116; '01,
162
(Littorina). P '61, 97
(Lycosa). P '04, 274; '08, 202
(Pardosa). P '04, 267, 274;
'08, 164, 172, 174, 189, 202
(Pectinaria). P '63, 141. J
III, 146
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98,
38, 309
(Phoca). J VII, 415
(Phyllodoce). P '63, 140; '03,
428
(Potentilla). J III, 190
(Pyrola). P '63, 94; '95, 544
(Saxifraga). J III, 192
(Scala). J VIII, 189
(Spirontocaris). P '01, 162
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
155; '89, 209
(Tellina). P '56, 90
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Volutomitra). P '76, 291;
'98, 191
grœnlandicum (Cardium). P '63, 142
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Serripes). P '63, 142
grœnlandicus (Acanthocottus). P
'72, 213
(Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
(Columbus). P '68, 68
(Colymbetes). P '62, 523
(Cottus). P '72, 213
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195
(Dierostonyx). P 1900, 42
(Falco). P '55, 278
(Georychus). P '74, 196
(Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
(Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 362,
367-375
(Mus). P '74, 196
(Myodes). P '74, 196
(Pagophilus). P '82, 327
(Rangifer). P '79, 32
Gromia. P '74, 88; '75, 124
Gronias. P '64, 231; '68, 274;
'77, 94
gronoveii (Mormyrhynchus). P '82,
280
gronovii (Acara). P '71, 254
(Batrachus). P '85, 54
(Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '02,
663, 668
(Galeichthys). P '54, 26
(Gobius). P '03, 328

gronovii. Continued.

- (Hieracium). P '60, 303; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Nomeus). P '03, 328
 (Seps). J iv, 286
gronovius (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 (Artedi). P '61, 3
grossa (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Butichthys). P '82, 277
 (Corticaria). P '55, 299
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 223
 (Loxia). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 (Malacobdella). P '51, 209; '56, 45
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 308
 (Teutana). P '09, 205
grossarium (Panicum). P '89, 361
grosseserrata (Rosa). P '04, 113
grossicostata (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
grossimana (Porcellana). P '58, 228
grossimanus (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
grossipes (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
Grossulariaceæ. P '63, 61
Grossulariæ. J vii, 25
Grossularite. P '69, 4; '78, 81; '82, 288
grossum (Capsicum). P '90, 272
grossus (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Pitylus). P '60, 140; '65, 170
grosvenori (Succinea). P '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161, 533
grosvenorii (Goniobasis). P '62, 263; '64, 46. J V, 297
 (Meseschiza). P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
 (Succinea). P '64, 109. J VI, 179
Grotea. P '73, 413; '78, 370
grotei (Papilio). P '66, 342
grontii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
grubei (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
gruberi (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 613
 (Onychotes). P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
gruendleri (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Navicula). P '98, 423
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729, 730
Grünwaldtia. P '97, 426
Gruidæ. P '53, 425; '66, 95; '95, 472; '05, 760
gruneri (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268

gruneri. Continued.

- (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
grunniens (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Aplodinotus). P '61, 104; '77, 85, 96
 (Bos). P '97, 486. J VII, 373
 (Haploidonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 44
 (Labrus). P '63, 31
 (Rana). J v, 336. P '68, 246
grunowii (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
Grus. J v, 66; vii, 290; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '54, 64; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '63, 321; '64, 245; '66, 95; '68, 150; '69, 200; '70, 5, 86; '75, 353; '89, 268; '93, 23, 35; '95, 472; '98, 498; '99, 21, 28; 1900, 20; '05, 688; '08, 83. J I, 221
grus (Ardea). P '64, 257
grus americana (Ciconia). J v, 67
gruveli (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Gryllacrinæ. P '07, 393
Gryllacris. P '05, 827, 843; '07, 393
Grylle. P '68, 67
grylle (Alca). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '68, 68
 (Cepphus). P '92, 145
 (Colymbus). P '68, 68, 72
 (Uria). J viii, 158. P '61, 255; '62, 323; '68, 3-10, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75
Gryllidæ. P '01, 381; '02, 726; '04, 546; '05, 48, 54, 832, 843; '06, 418; '07, 65, 80, 315, 395; '08, 399; '09, 172, 482; '10, 8, 596, 644
Gryllinæ. P '02, 726; '07, 395
Gryllodes. P '05, 51, 54
gryllodes (Orocharis). P '04, 777, 802
grylloides (Uria). P '68, 68
Gryllotalpa. P '01, 381; '04, 799; '05, 186, 832, 843; '10, 304
Gryllotalpinæ. P '07, 395
Gryllus. J iv, 307. P '71, 153; '01, 370-382; '02, 629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 726; '03, 712; '04, 88, 95, 97, 105, 519, 525, 527-547, 777, 787, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54, 192, 194, 195, 400, 410, 417, 807, 832, 833, 835; '06, 20, 418; '07, 65, 74, 80, 170, 174, 188, 192, 221, 223, 317, 377, 389, 395; '08, 20, 83, 399-402; '09, 12, 14, 16, 26, 112, 173; '10, 8, 597, 616, 630, 647-649
gryllus (Acris). P '55, 426; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 (Hylodes). P '54, 59; '55, 426; '08, 125
 (Orchestia). J III, 150
 (Rana). J v, 340; vi, 36

Gryphæa. **j** vi, 79, 108, 121, 197, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. **P** '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 100; '50, 67; '56, 266, 268; '57, 126, 132; '58, 218, 220; '60, 129, 419, 429, 548, 549; '61, 21, 329, 417, 422, 430, 437; '65, 184; '76, 321, 323; '82, 205; '90, 451, 452, 456, 460, 469; '94, 64; '95, 142; '97, 427; '05, 11. **J** I, 11, 17; II, 39, 273; III, 324; IV, 275, 299, 391; VIII, 298, 323

Gryphæostrea. **P** '05, 11

gryphina (Chama). **P** '82, 183, 186

Gryphinus. **P** '52, 143

Gryphodobatis. **J** VIII, 249

gryphoides (Chama). **P** '72, 118

Gryphostrea. **P** '79, 218

Gryphus. **P** '73, 179

gryphus (Sarcoramphus). **P** '49, 159 (Vespertilio). **P** '55, 434; '94, 157, 218, 396; '97, 227

Grypiscus. **J** VI, 205

grypus (Doras). **P** '71, 270

Grystes. **P** '54, 25; '65, 83; '70, 110; '77, 88, 96. **J** VI, 216

Grystinae. **P** '61, 46

guacamaia (Pseudoscarus). **P** '06, 102 (Searus). **P** '63, 178

guachanco (Sphyræna). **P** '84, 70; '97, 98

guadalajarensis (Polygyra). **P** '09, 541, 543

guadalouppensis (Planorbis). **P** '81, 102

guadalupæ (Ammonites). **P** '72, 264 (Terebratula). **P** '61, 19

guadalupensis (Crassatella). **J** VIII, 376 (Gouldia). **J** VIII, 376

guadelupensis var. rusticana (Succinea). **P** 1900, 102

guadalupensis (Xiphigorgia). **P** '90, 308

guadalupiana (Epiphragmophora). **P** '98, 68-70; '99, 191; 1900, 101, 559 (Micrarionta). **P** 1900, 101

guaduasana (Acostea). **P** '51, 277; '54, 1. **J** II, 125 (Mulleria). **P** '51, 277. **J** II, 131

guadulpensis (Grapsus). **P** '80, 200

guaguanche (Sphyræna). **P** '84, 67, 70

Guaiia. **P** '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403

guaiia (Persephone). **P** '78, 325; '79, 403

Guaiacum. **P** '89, 370; '01, 561

guaican (Echeneis). **P** '62, 239; '63, 179

guajanus (Turdus). **P** '64, 251

guajava (Pisidium). **P** '98, 411; '01, 560

guamensis (Bulimus). **P** '85, 221 (Ethalia). **P** '05, 113

guamensis montrouzieri (Ethalia). **P** '05, 115

guamensis sanguinea (Ethalia). **P** '05, 114

guamensis selenomphala (Ethalia). **P** '05, 114

guamensis (Partula). **P** '85, 221; '86, 30 (Rotella). **P** '05, 113 (Scorpæna). **P** 1900, 515, 521 (Sebastopsis). **P** 1900, 515, 521

guanhumi (Cardisoma). **P** '50, 24; '58, 100

Guara. **P** '62, 433; '09, 355

guarani (Tropinotus). **P** '07, 170

guarania (Piaya). **P** '08, 495

guaraniana (Loripes). **P** '72, 90

guarauna (Numenius). **j** i, 54 (Plegades). **P** '90, 217 (Unio). **P** '53, 268

guarayana (Monocondylæa). **J** III, 318

guariba (Simia). **P** '62, 517

guaribira (Chorinemus). **P** '63, 167

guarica (Heliconius). **P** '68, 91

guatamalensis (Quadrula). **P** 1900, 83

guatemalæ (Urocyon). **P** '99, 278-280

guatemalensis (Atherinichthys). **P** '03, 736 (Azilia). **P** '09, 208 (Campephilus). **P** '90, 206 (Chirostoma). **P** '77, 180, 187; '03, 736 (Chlorophanes). **P** '64, 267 (Cochliopa). **P** '06, 172 (Corethrura). **P** '63, 106 (Menidia). **P** '03, 736 (Tetragnatha). **P** '09, 207 (Thyrina). **P** '03, 736

guatimozinus (Cassicus). **P** '67, 71 (Ostinops). **P** '60, 138, 139; '67, 71

guativere (Bodianus). **P** '63, 176 (Serranus). **P** '62, 236; '63, 176

Guatucupa. **P** '61, 106

guava (Pisidium). **P** '89, 381

Guavina. **P** '85, 67, 73, 76

guavina (Batrachus). **P** '85, 70, 79 (Eleotris). **P** '62, 240; '63, 180; '85, 73 (Guavina). **P** '85, 73, 76

guaza (Epinephelus). **P** '98, 341

guaza. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '07, 252
 (Serranus). P '07, 253
 guaza mentzelii (Serranus). P '07, 253
 gubernaculum (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 gubernator (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '62, 313; '66, 11, 90; '69, 126; '90, 218; '92, 120. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Icterus). J viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **138**
 (Psarocolius). P '60, 11
 gubernatorium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 gudei mutsuensis (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 gudei persubtilis (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 gudei (Macrochlamys). P '01, **345**
 gudei inclytus (Macrochlamys). P '04, **636**
 gudgutia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Pomadasis). P '05, 504
 guentheri (Calycidoris). P '80, 89
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, **243**
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 70
 guentheriana (Alutera). P '63, 178, **184**
 guentherii (Hoplopagrus). P '62, 253
 (Liyla). J VIII, 107
 (Mugil). P '63, **169**
 Gueparda. P '79, 173
 Guepinia. J III, 207, 224
 guerangeri (Astarte). P '72, **51**
 guerangerii (Cardium). P '61, 370
 guereza (Colobus). P '88, 93, 95; '96, 546
 guerilla (Micrastur). P '48, **87**; '75, 471-495, 500; '99, 31. J I, **295**
 guerini (Phimophis). P '60, 79; '63, 47
 (Rhinosimus). P '60, 79
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Guetera. P '62, 455, 461, 474
 Guettarda. P '89, 386
 Guettardierinus. P '85, 227, 248, 285, 292; '86, 221; '90, 362
 guexi (Exochomus). P '52, 152
 (Hyperastis). P '52, 135
 (Mesosa). J II, **166**
 guianensis (Angela). P '06, **273**
 (Caprimulgus). P '60, 133
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Falco). P '60, 132
 (Ischnothele). P '09, 195

guianensis. *Continued.*

- (Lamprosar). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 (Morphnus). P '60, 132
 (Nyetidromus). P '51, 179, 183; '60, 133
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 495
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 497
 guibertianum (Oncidium). P '89, 355
 guichenoti (Acanthorhodeus). P '97, 58
 (Lygosoma). P '60, 489
 guignardi (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 guigouana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Guilandina. P '89, 375, 378
 guildingi (Ammoniceras). P '10, 503
 (Stenopus). P '73, 246
 guildingii (Linckia). P '89, 171; '91, 339
 (Mecistocephalus). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Ophidiaster). P '88, 315
 Guilandina. P '05, 700
 guillarmodi (Helix). P '60, 151
 guinaca (Cypriocardia). P '65, 247
 Guinardia. P 1900, 467
 guineëse (Hemius). J VI, 199
 guineensis (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Tagelus). P '98, 61
 guineis massaiicus (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
 guiniacum (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 guiniensis (Elais). P '48, 38
 Guiraca. P '48, 90; '59, 107, 192, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216; '92, 121; '98, 215; '99, 51
 guirahuro (Agelaius). P '66, 14
 guirensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Guiritinga. P '63, 171
 gula (Diapterus). P '86, 264
 (Eucinetomus). P '86, 256; '97, 113; '06, 100
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 116, 117, 121, 289; '86, 257, 263, 264, 271; '97, 113
 gularis (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135
 (Agrotis). P '75, **424**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '56, 239, 307, 309; '66, 303; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 547, 548, 552
 gularis gularis (Cnemidophorus). P '92, 334, 337
 gularis (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Enygrus). P '68, 101
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33

gularis. Continued.

- (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 142; '02, 417, 418, 420, 434, 435
gularis var. *decussata* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 436
gularis lawae (Gastrodonta). P '02, 420, 435
gularis var. *theloides* (Gastrodonta). P '02, 417, 420, 434-437
gularis (Helix). J ii, **156**. P '41, 28; '58, 200, 202; '72, 110; '94, 16 (Hirundo). P '62, 318 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 47, 49; '90, 208 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216 (Linaria). P '99, 58 (Malurus). P '67, 221 (Meropiscus). P '59, 35 (Merops). P '59, 35 (Mixornis). P '02, 685 (Motacilla). P '02, 685 (Poliospiza). P '99, 58 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170 (Procyon). P '71, 12 (Psarocolius). P '67, 49 (Rallus). P '94, 137, 140
gularis var. *aldebrana* (Rallus). P '94, 140
gularis (Tamatia). P '60, 134 (Tanagra). P '64, 254 (Trachyboa). P '68, 101 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43 (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168, 335; '89, 198; '06, 358
Gulella. P '74, 48
gulickii (Apex). P '88, 38
guliemitertii (Rhipidornis). P '91, 448
Gulo. P '82, 318, 327; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 229, 273, 280
gulo (Aulastomum). P '99, 140 (Cynopotamus). P '06, 459 (Plesiosaurus). P '72, **128**
gulonellus (Platygobio). P '64, 277; '65, 85 (Pogonichthys). P '64, **277**
gulosa (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308 (Leptura). J I, 340 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 225, 226, 265, 514
gulosus (Ammonites). P '60, 420 (Anonyx). P '01, 167 (Chaenobryttus). P '65, 84; '77, 44; '06, 515 (Chaetogaster). P '50, **124** (Cottopsis). P '54, **129**; '62, **332** (Gobius). P '58, 169 (Lepomis). J VI, 223 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **112**

gulosus. Continued.

- (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536; '01, 584
gulula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 121; '86, 265, 271
gummea (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
gummifera (Bursera). P '89, 371
gummigena (Septoria). P '91, **79**
gummigutta (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
Gummite. P '80, 292
gundlachi (Accipiter). P '75, 86 (Cerion). P '96, 325 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 51 (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 71, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79 (Guppya). P '89, 198; '03, 768; '10, 503, 520 (Helix). P '58, 202 (Mimus). P '63, 291 (Nisus). P '75, 86 (Unio). J IV, 259 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168
gundlachiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
gundlachianus (Papilio). P '66, 342
gundlachii (Mastax). P '04, 676 (Quiscalus). P '66, **406**; '99, 35
Gunellus. P '54, 149, 150; '64, 210; '82, 279
gunnellus (Blennius). P '82, 279 (Murænoides). P '64, 201, 204 (Ophisomus). P '82, 279
gunneri (Asterias). P '01, 172
gunnii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
gunnisoni (Cyprinella). P '56, **197** (Spermophilus). P '55, **334**
gunnisonii (Cynomys). P '67, 135 (Quercus). P '72, 236; '73, 351; '81, 122
Guppya. P '89, 198; '91, 312; 1900, 92, 96, 97, 105, 386, 578; '03, 768; '10, 503, 509, 520
guppyana (Calliostoma). J VIII, 366 (Caryatis). J VIII, **373**
gurganicus (Stenocorus). J IV, 40
gurali (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
gurleianus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
gurleyi (Astartella). P '78, **35** (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **177** (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, **32**; '79, 337
gurnardus (Trigla). P '92, 273
gussoni (Ancyclus). P '96, 454 (Williamia). P '96, 453
gustavi (Atya). P '94, 408
gutierezi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
Gutierrezia. P '96, 35; '98, 34, 306

- gutierreziae* (Perdita). P '96, 48, **85**
 (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
gutta (Helicarion). P '98, 243
guttata (Ameiva). P '62, 63, 65
 (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 78
 (Crustulina). P 1900, 533
 (Echinopsalis). P '03, 299
 (Emys). P '51, 240; '54, 189
 (Fringilla). P '43, 260
guttata nana (Hylocichla). P '03, 14; '04, 585
guttata pallasi (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
guttata (Labia). P '03, 305; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281
 (Loxia). P '59, 137
 (Marginella). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mastax). P '04, 672
 (Melospiza). P '99, 19
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Perca). P '97, 105
 (Scorpæna). P '54, **145**; '85, 396, 399, 403
 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394, 400
 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 (Testudo). J iv, 212. P '08, 114
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 60
guttatmarginata (Eurylepta). P '55, **380**; '57, 20, 26
guttatulus (Cryptohynus). P '45, **214**
guttatum (Cybium). P '97, 72
 (Engystoma). J VI, 199
 (Hemius). J VI, 199
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **185**, 189; '56, 107
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
guttatus (Acanthurus). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Acholotes). P '67, 184. J I, 292
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Astroscopus). P '60, **365**; '61, 113; '89, 264; '10, 602
 (Bodianus). P '99, 485; '07, 252
 (Campylorhynchus). P '90, 211
 (Chelopus). P '67, 86; '72, 22
 (Chirus). P '54, **182**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **192**; '62, 3; '66, 303
 (Coluber). J v, 363; vi, 36. P '78, 27; '95, 407; '01, 11, 45, 50; '04, 472
guttatus sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 46
guttatus (Conocephalus). P '05, 827, 842
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 247
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '10, 594
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Enneacanthus). P '68; 274. J VI, 219, 242
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Harpurus). P '99, 494
 (Hemilius). P '82, 274
 (Ixonotus). P '59, 46; '99, 50
 (Johnius). P '63, 177
 (Lampris). P '82, 304
 (Luciogobius). P '59, **146**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Panuliris). P '71, 242
 (Percopsis). P '64, 151; '77, 89, 96
 (Placobranchus). P '55, **378**
 (Platydictylus). P '96, 461
 (Pomotis). P '59, 3; '06, 515. J VI, 219
 (Promicrops). P '97, 105; '06, 97
 (Psenes). P '06, 121
 (Scomber). P '97, 72; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '82, 306; '97, 72; '04, 766; '05, 498. J XII, 506
 (Scotophis). P '01, 46
 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '65, 105
 (Smynthurus). J ii, **13**
 (Spermophilus). J viii, **61**
 (Staurois). J VI, 198
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 (Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (Thryothorus). P '56, 265
 (Trionyx). P '69, 66; '70, 5; '71, 228; '72, 267
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **104**
 (Upselonphorus). P '61, 113; '89, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
guttavarium (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
Guttera. P '99, 36
gutturalis (Anabates). P '99, 210
 (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
gutterosa (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
Gutierrezia. P '63, 66. J III, 40

- guttifer (Acmaeodera). P '59, **72**
 guttifera (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 397
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 Guttiferae. P '98, 366; 1900, 667
 guttiffinitella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **324**
 guttolineata (Cylindrosoma). J III,
 346
 (Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11. J I,
 287; III, 346
 guttolineatus (Spelerpes). P '69,
 105, 107; '95, 405; 1900, 260
 guttula (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276. J
 IV, 31
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87,
 54
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Prostemma). P '68, 277
 (Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
 guttularis (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 guttulata (Galleruca). P '59, 82
 (Hysopsetta). P '64, 197
 (Lobiopa). P '66, 376
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 guttulus (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125,
156
 (Eumeces). P '03, 552
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hypsopsetta). P '62, 330
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Lamprosaurus). P '52, **206**
 (Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '56, **137**;
 '62, 330; '64, 197
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Scymnus). P '52, **136**
 Guttulina. P '90, 143
 gutturalis (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318; '02,
 681
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 gutturosa mongolica (Gazella). P
 '98, 124
 gutturosus (Bufo). P '71, 219
 (Manacus). P '64, 257
 (Phrynidis). P '62, 358
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311
 guyotii (Cychrus). P '66, **363**
 guzmaniensis (Catostomus). P '56,
 173
 Gwynia. P '73, 181
 Gyalecta. P '86, 343; '93, 216
 Gyalopion. P '60, 241, **243**
 Gyalopium. P '61, 303; '66, 310,
 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '01, 84. J
 VIII, 141
 Gyascutus. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 34
 Gyge. P '02, 345
 Gygis. P '69, 213, 214
 Gymnacanthus. P '62, 332
 Gymnadenia. P '60, 513. J III, 101
 Gymnandeniopsis. P '07, 458; '08,
 458
 gymnandra (Bartsia). P '98, 49
 Gymnanthe. P '69, 223
 gymnanthum (Hypericum). P '07,
 458
 Gymnapistes. P '59, 144; '82, 277
 Gymnarus. P '76, 298
 Gymnasio. P '90, 130
 Gymneleotris. P '85, 68, 78
 Gymnelinae. P '63, 256, 261; '84,
 167, 180
 Gymnelis. P '63, 265, 261; '64, 204
 Gymnepignathus. P '62, 261
 Gymnetis. J IV, 33
 Gymnetria. P '60, 121
 Gymnetrus. P '60, 121; '82, 304
 Gymnoblepharum. P '68, 7, 25, 26
 Gymnobucco. P '55, 324; '59, 140
 Gymnocanthus. P '82, 278
 gymnocarpa (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04,
 14. J III, 87
 Gymnocaulis. J I, 180
 Gymnocephalus. P '77, 201; '97,
 104; '99, 209; '06, 526
 gymnocephalus (Ambassis). P '05,
 501
 (Corvus). P '99, 61
 (Mugil). P '05, 496
 (Picathartes). P '91, 445; '99,
 61
 Gymnocichla. P '99, 33
 Gymnocladus. P '70, 102; '71, 106;
 '76, 329; '79, 166
 Gymnocorax. P '91, 445
 Gymnoceranius. J XII, 527
 Gymnocrex. P '94, 131, 132, 134
 Gymnodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147,
 149, 237; '68, 97; '96, 464; '02,
 176. J VIII, 118
 Gymnodexia. P '95, 315, 334
 Gymnodoris. P '55, **379**
 Gymnogaster. P '63, 225
 Gymnoglaux. P '60, 374
 Gymnoglossa. P '04, 29
 Gymnogobius. P '63, 269
 Gymnogramma. J III, 104
 Gymnokitta. P '55, 312; '59, 108;
 '66, 91

- Gymnomystax*. P '66, 14
gymnonotus (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 193, 251-254
Gymnophidia. P '68, 118, 209, 299; '69, 94, 96. J VI, 106
Gymnophiona. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265. J VIII, 96
Gymnopogon. P '08, 458
gymnopomus (*Butis*). J XII, 550
Gymnopropoma. P '63, 222
Gymnoprotopa. P '95, 332
gymnops (*Melipotes*). P '99, 214
 (*Psarocolius*). P '66, 14
Gymnopternus. P '95, 328
gymnopterus (*Muraenichthys*). P '97, 61
Gymnophthalmus. P '56, 237; '68, 284
Gymnopus. P '54, 186, 189; '02, 136
Gymnorhina. P '04, 182
Gymnorhininae. P '91, 441
Gymnosarda. P '62, 125; '92, 254; '04, 760
Gymnoscirtetes. P '04, 776, 789, 798; '07, 293
Gymnosporangium. P '02, 461-501, 665
gymnostoma (*Jacana*). P '90, 204
Gymnostomum. P '55, 446
gymnota (*Eolis*). J II, 313, 324
Gymnothorax. P '63, 179; '84, 101; '92, 248; '97, 94; '99, 332; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Gymnotus. P '64, 151
Gymnura. P '68, 285; '90, 57; '92, 424. J IX, 260
Gymnuri. P '62, 508
gymnurus (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 240
 (*Leirus*). P '86, 239
Gymnusa. P '66, 373
Gynacantha. P '08, 462, 489, 490
Gynandropsis. P '77, 106; '01, 560
Gynandropus. P '43, 297; '65, 98
Gynandrotarsus. P '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
Gynnis. J III, 233, **262**
gynocrates (*Carex*). P '87, 80
Gypagrus. J XIII, 384
Gypochelys. P '72, 23
Gypohierax. P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30
Gypoictinia. P '75, 89
Gyps. P '49, 158
Gypsodesmus. P '96, 261
Gypsum. P '82, 48; '97, 453
gyrans (*Pilidium*). P '01, 720
gyrata (*Dosinia*). P '82, 199
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 132
gyratus (*Conus*). J viii, 216. P '45, 255; '48, 98; '82, 210; '90, 394. J IX, 134
Gyrencephala. J X, 254, 276
Gyretes. P '68, 365, 373. J IV, 30
gyrfalco (*Falco*). P '64, 257; '71, 95
Gyrina. P '04, 22
gyrina (*Physa*). J ii, 171. P '60, 147; '63, 149; '83, 140; '96, 494; 1900, 457; '02, 514-516
Gyrineum. P '54, 31; '04, 22
Gyrinidae. P '53, 227; '68, 365. J IV, 30
Gyrinophilus. P '69, 94, 95, 97, **108**; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619; '08, 126
gyrinum (*Infundibulum*). J vii, **143**. P '48, 100
Gyrinus. P '44, 29; '67, 184; '68, 365, 367. J I, 291; IV, 30
gyrinus (*Eleotris*). P '62, 240; '85, 74, 75, 79
 (*Noturus*). P '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Schilbeodes*). P '10, 602
 (*Siluris*). P '77, 93. J VI, 237
Gyriosomus. P '66, 400
Gyroceras. P '68, 287; '71, 87; 1900, 204
gyrociliatus (*Dinophilus*). P '04, 689; '07, 89, 92-132
Gyrocion. P '03, **765**
Gyrodes. P '61, 320; '76, 295; '82, 198, 204; '93, 220, 221; 05, 21. J IV, 289; VIII, 276, 315
Gyrogonites. J i, 310
Gyrola. P '95, 252
gyrola (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 286
gyroloides (*Aglaia*). P '64, 286
 (*Calliste*). P '64, 286
 (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
Gyrophæna. P '44, 31
gyrophylum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**. J I, **163**
Gyropleurodus. P '62, 331, 489
gyrosa (*Sphaeria*). P '79, 69
Gyrostachys. P 1900, 488, 646, 654, 664; '02, 660; '10, 560
Gyrotheca. P '07, 455
Gyrotoma. P '60, 50, 63, 186; '64, 92, 94; '65, 19, 20; '96, 497. J V, 245
Gyrotropis. P '76, **300**; '05, 26

haani (*Statilia*). P '03, 704
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
haanii (*Amphitrite*). P '58, 38
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 217
habeli (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398, 424, 446
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 446
 (*Pleuropyrus*). P '96, 446
Habenaria. P '73, 205; '84, 93; '91, 434; '98, 388. J III, 198

- habenatus* (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 109, 156
Habbretrix. P '94, 226
Habia. P '90, 209; '92, 121; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147; '98, 215
Habrocestum. P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 591; '04, 139
Habroconus. P '91, 312; '10, 520
Habrocrinus. P '81, 266-281, 406; '90, 365, 368
Habrodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
habrogramma (Serpula). P '05, 4. J IV, 398
Habronema. P '74, 140
Habropoda. P '98, 54
Habroptila. P '94, 132, 133, 134
Habropyga. P '05, 778
Habrothamnus. P '58, 130
Habrothrix. P '74, 176, 177
hachijoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 466, 651; '04, 832; '08, 580 (Euchelus). P '04, 35 (Eulota). P '08, 41 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
hachitana (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 556; '05, 257, 258; '09, 496, 498 (Sonorella). P 1900, 556; '05, 254-268; '10, 58
hachitana ashmuni (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 257, 259
hachitana bowiensis (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, 261, 266; '10, 65
haddonfieldensis (Dosinia). P '61, 149, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16
haddoni (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 71
Hadena. P '74, 204; '75, 61-65, 419, 420, 431
Hadra. P '92, 397, 399; '02, 236; '05, 734
Hadrobregmus. P '65, 227, 231, 232
Hadrocrinus. P '81, 312, 396, 406; '85, 327
Hadrodus. P '57, 167
Hadrohyus. P '71, 248
Hadropterus. P '59, 100; '77, 49, 55, 56, 89, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211
Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 99, 103
Hadrosaurus. P '58, 215; '61, 342; '66, 9, 279, 317; '68, 157, 162, 199; '69, 123, 192; '70, 2, 67, 68; '74, 12, 90, 225; '75, 9, 329; '76, 253; '83, 99-107; '91, 366; '93, 71; '96, 567
Hadrostomus. P '63, 290
Hadrotettix. P '04, 527, 570; '06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09, 155
hæmacephala (Xantholema). P '02, 679
hæmacephalus (Bucco). P '64, 242; '02, 679
hæmachates (Sepedon). P '59, 343; '86, 300
Hæmadoracææ. P '58, 122; '60, 304
Hæmanthus. P '58, 122
hæmastica (Limosa). P 1900, 27
hæmastoma (Columbella). P '59, 332 (Purpura). P '91, 51; '03, 758
hæmastoma var. floridana (Purpura). P '91, 45, 51
haematica (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 216; '73, 55
hæmatidens (Leptocoris). P '60, 229
hæmatina (Loxia). P '59, 137, 138 (Spermospiza). P '59, 137, 138
hæmatiticus (Bufo). P '62, 157, 357. J VI, 70; VIII, 94, 101, 155 (Rhæto). P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
hæmatobia (Bilharzia). P '70, Biol. 3
hæmatocephalus (Marasmius). J II, 279, 293
hæmatocheir (Grapsus). P '80, 215 (Holometopus). P '58, 106; '80, 215 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106; '80, 215 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
Hæmatococcus. J III, 59
Hæmatoerya. P '69, 209
Hæmatoderus. P '67, 218
hæmatodes (Cucujus). P '54, 73 (Endectus). P '66, 347 (Lycetus). J v, 262
hæmatodus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
hæmatogaster (Acanthosoma). P '60, 224
hæmatogastrum (Podium). P '97, 373 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
hæmatosis (Pityophis). P '60, 342; '61, 300
hæmatomma (Calliandra). P '89, 375
Hæmatopodidæ. P '64, 66
hæmatopogon (Draco). P '02, 693
Hæmatopota. P '95, 323; '98, 158
Hæmatopus. J v, 106; viii, 156. P '55, 288; '58, 196; '93, 22, 37; '99, 17. J I, 221
hæmatopus (Feronia). P '73, 323 (Himantornis). P '59, 174
hæmatopygus (Aulacorampus). P '67, 119 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
hæmatospira (Bulimulus). P 1900, 392
hæmatosticta (Leucosia). P '58, 160

- hæmatostigma* (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
hæmatostroma (*Hypoxylon*). J II, 286
Hæmatotherma. P '69, 209
Hæmatoxylon. P '83, 297; '86, 352; '89, 375, 378; '01, 557
Hæmatozoa. P '56, 2
hæmaturopygius (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
hæmiptera (*Nitidula*). j v, 182
Hæmobaphes. P '63, 140
Hæmonia. P '73, 22
Hæmophila. P '68, 430
hæmorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '66, 397
hæmorrhœa (*Acmæodera*). P '58, 69; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (*Ixos*). P '62, 315
hæmorrhoidalis (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 111
 (*Dyschirius*). P '43, 296; '57, 71
 (*Eucinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Liris*). P '96, 253
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Pedilus*). P '44, 46; '55, 274
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Rhanis*). P '53, 360
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 39
hæmorrhous (*Cassicus*). P '67, 63
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 63
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 138
Hæmosporidia. P '02, 19
Hæmulidæ. P '99, 119, 350; '03, 330, 348; '06, 98, 487; '07, 433; '97, 75, 109. J XII, 527
Hæmulon. P '60, 20; '61, 94; '62, 238, 253; '77, 211; '83, 286; '97, 109; '99, 119, 351; '03, 330; '06, 98
hæninghausii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
haenseli (*Trochomorpha*). P '05, 739
haesitata (*Æstrelatæ*). P '66, 135, 139, 141, 142, 170, 193, 195
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 142; '66, 139, 141, 170, 195, 197
 (*Puffinus*). P '64, 121, 142
hagedash (*Geronticus*). P '59, 174
 (*Hagedashia*). P '05, 760
 (*Tantalus*). P '59, 174; '05, 760
Hagedashia. P '05, 760
hageni (*Micrathyria*). P '01, 128
 (*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231, 232
hageri (*Actinoערinus*). P '81, 340
 (*Batoערinus*). P '68, 352; '81, 340
hahajimana (*Columbella*). P '04, 15
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711
hahajimana jejuna (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana kitaiwojimana (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana pachychilus (*Microcystina*). P '05, 711, 712
hahajimana (*Otesia*). P '05, 711, 713
Hahnia. P '92, 27; '04, 124; '09, 302
haidingeri (*Mytilus*). P '80, 33; '82, 186. J IX, 128
Hainesia. P '93, 166
hainesiana (*Melania*). P '56, 144. J VI, 122
 (*Paludina*). P '56, 109. J VI, 115
hainesianus (*Unio*). P '56, 92. J III, 289
haitense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 375
haitensis (*Vasum*). J VIII, 354
haje (*Naia*). P '57, 72
 (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '86, 300
haji (*Naja*). P '60, 504, 508
Hakea. P '58, 127
hakodadiensis (*Helicina*). P '90, 286
 (*Melania*). P '02, 121
hakonensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 443; '01, 622, 650
 (*Haladroma*). P '66, 188, 190
halæita (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 350
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 715
halapensis (*Andropogon*). P '77, 109
Halatractus. P '62, 431, 442; '63, 84; '77, 209
Halcyon. P '56, 254, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33; '62, 318; '64, 243; '99, 46, 49, 55; '02, 675; '05, 764
Halcyonidæ. P '53, 308, Suppl.; '66, 59
Haldea. P '60, 76; '64, 167; '94, 425; '95, 407; '01, 16, 43; '03, 554; '04, 467, 471; '05, 208; '08, 121
Haldemanella. P '02, 595, 723
haldemani (*Aneylus*). P '72, 110; 1900, 457; '06, 564
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (*Desmognathus*). P '59, 124
 (*Discoidea*). P '65, 75. J II, 40
 (*Doryphora*). P '56, 30. J IV, 12
 (*Eburia*). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (*Liopus*). J II, 173
 (*Lophoglossus*). P '73, 316. J II, 248
 (*Planorbis*). P '91, 322
 (*Pteropus*). P '46, 52

- haldemani. Continued.*
 (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '06, 357
Haldemania. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 39
haldemaniana (Helix). P '74, 55
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '92, 213
haldemanni (Lyperus). J II, 248
 (Salamandra). J III, 347
 (Spelerpes). J III, 347
Haldemannia. P '02, 596
haldemanum (Belostoma). P '53, 264. J I, 59, 62
Haldmanella. P '02, 595
Halea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
haleana (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Succinea). P '64, 109; '75, 155; '06, 159
haleanus (Volutilithes). P '95, 68; '06, 69
halecina (Rana). J v, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 206, 207; '55, 424; '56, 6, 141, 250, 252; '65, 85; '66, 127, 301; '82, 330; '83, 10
Halecium. P '76, 210, 217
halei (Physa). J VI, 165
 (Succinea). P '06, 159. J VI, 180
haleiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
haleianus (Unio). P '53, 250
Halenia. P '98, 399
halensis (Agelastica). P '65, 210
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 210
Halesia. P '60, 444; '71, 107; '81, 459; '84, 32, 142; '01, 359
halesiæ (Chorostate). P '94, 339
 (Cytispora). P '94, 361
 (Diaporthe). P '94, 339
 (Sirococcus). P '94, 358
Halesidota. P '60, 553
Halia. P '98, 190-192
Haliætinæ. P '70, 143
Haliætus. P '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
Haliætinæ. P '70, 139
Haliætus. P '46, 44; '53, 305, 452; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 31, 105; '65, 4; '71, 27; '75, 96, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
haliætus (Falco). J i, 259; iii, 345; viii, 151
 (Pandion). P '53, 305; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '08, 88; '09, 359
haliætus carolinensis (Pandion). P '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 153
Halias. P '63, 253
halicacabum (Cardiospermum). P '98, 389; '05, 700
Halicarcinus. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 109
Halicæres. P '59, 148; '62, 142, 240; '63, 205, 330; '82, 319, 327; 1900, 510. J XII, 535-539
Halichondria. P '84, 206, 208; '87, 233; '89, 71
Halichondrina. P '84, 206
Halicore. P '68, 257, 262; '73, 272; '83, 54. J VIII, 86
Halicotis. P '96, 33, 37, 40
halictoides (Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
halictorum (Sophia). P '04, 109
Halictus. P '98, 50; 1900, 342
Halicentia. P '63, 89
Halieyon. P '82, 319
halidanus (Palæophis). P '68, 234; '72, 14
Haliutæa. P '63, 89; '82, 283, 308
Haliutæinæ. P '63, 89
Haliutichthys. P '63, 89, 90, 91
Haligenes. P '62, 139
Halimeda. P '89, 351; '05, 695, 696
Halimede. P '58, 33
halimifolia (Baccharis). P 1900, 643, 646, 653, 657, 660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '09, 380-397
Haliophis. P '84, 179
Haliotidæ. P '07, 396-407
Haliotis. P '59, 332; '83, 249; '84, 303; '07, 396-407
haliotis (Nerita). P '66, 262
halitoides (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 165
Haliperca. P '62, 236, 242
Haliperca. P '62, 242
Haliplana. P '62, 555; '69, 214; '71, 46
Haliplidæ. P '53, 227, 228
Haliplus. P '73, 326. J IV, 11, 30
Halirages. P '01, 151
Halisaurus. P '70, 3
Haliseris. P '05, 695
Halistylus. P '97, 298
Halitherium. P '73, 271; '81, 147; '83, 52, 54. J I, 236; VIII, 80
hallanum (Macrochilus). P '89, 303, 308
hallanus (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
Hallætus. P '70, 143
Hallætus. P '66, 49
halleana (Lonicera). P '88, 279
hallenbeckii (Anodonta). P '58, 138. J IV, 232
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 26. J V, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 26

- hallenbeckii. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 328
 halleri (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 halli (Ammonites). P '56, **70**, 280, 420. J VIII, 312
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Dexiobia). P '63, **11**
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heliophyllum). P '83, 213
 (Lunatia). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J IV, **391**
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Physa). P '64, 114
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 246
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Protomeryx). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 160, 356, 382
 (Rhodocrinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 386
 (Rynchonella). J IV, 308
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 (Syringothyris). P '63, 8
 halliana (Terebratulina). P '61, **19**; '05, 6
 hallii (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **222**
 (Loxonema). J III, **77**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '73, 326
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hallite. P '80, 250; '90, 110; '92, 181
 Hallomenus. P '46, 56, 57; '54, 219. J I, 99
 Hallopoda. P '83, 98
 Halloraginacæ. P 1900, 668
 hallowellii (Craugastor). P '62, 357
 (Cystignathus). P '74, 128
 (Hylodes). P '62, **153**; '63, 48; '74, 128
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Halloysite. P '76, 140
 Halmaturus. P '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
 halmodeus (Dinichthys). P '10, 658-663
 Halobæna. P '66, 162, 163, 167, 171; '69, 213
 Halobates. P '60, 230; '68, 277
 Halocampa. P '78, 311
 Haloconcha. P '05, 105
 Halocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Halocypselus. P '99, 337
 Halocypstena. P '64, **78**; '69, 206, 212
 Halodon. P '91, 124, 126-133
 Halodrilus. P '02, 82; '05, 373, 394
 Halodroma. P '66, 188, 190; '69, 200, 209, 210
 halodroma (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 Halodromidæ. P '66, 173, 188
 Halodrominæ. P '66, 172, 188, 191; '68, 10; '69, 207, 213
 halesus (Asilus). P '94, 274
 (Erax). P '94, 274
 Halonota. P '60, 351
 Halophila. P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 halophila (Ancistrocerus). P '02, **735**
 (Bufo). P '53, 300, **301**; '54, 87; '56, 251
 halophilus (Bufo). P '62, 358; '83, 23, 25
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 Halophryne. P '63, 170
 Haloporphyrus. P '82, 280
 Halopsyche. P '78, 329
 Halosaurus. P '70, 3
 Halosydna. P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328
 Halotrichite. P '77, 251; '82, 50; '92, 177-182
 halseyana (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 halstedii (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 Halteria. P '95, 168
 Haltica. P '56, 29; '58, 86; '59, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 358; '65, 205; '66, 348; '73, 57, 70. J IV, 12, 27, 41
 Halticini. P '73, 56
 halticus (Macrocolus). P '75, 305, 325
 Halyclystus. P '76, 235
 Halymenia. P '57, 74
 Halys. P '99, 184
 Halysiocrinus. P '86, 201
 Halysites. P '61, 416
 hamadryadella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 319, **324**
 Hamadryas. J II, 305
 hamadryas (Cynocephalus). P '88, 93
 Hamalatiwa. P '01, 588; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Hamamelacæ. P '60, 514
 hamamelidis (Dermatella). P '93, **149**
 Hamamelis. P '60, 514; '71, 295; '90, 273
 hamata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Diceranurus). P '77, 140
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401

hamata. Continued.

- (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823, 842
 (Tubercularia). P '94, **386**
hamatum (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
hamatus (Clytus). j iii, **423**. J II, 104
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 823
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**. J II, 250
 (Cymindis). P '48, 126
 (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Dryoseopus). P '05, 774
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
 (Modiola). P '78, 303
 (Mytilus). j ii, **265**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '91, 146
 (Thelepus). P '05, **856**; '08, 352
 (Tubifex). P '05, 374-376, **389**, 394
Hamelia. P '89, 385
hameri (Balanus). P '66, 237
hamifera (Spilomyia). P '95, 331
hamigera (Atticora). P '50, **57**; '99, 40
hamiltonæ (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
hamiltonensis (Agelacrinites). P '68, 357
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149
 (Dichocrinus). P '85, 342
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 162
hamiltoni (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
Hamiltonia. P '82, 276; '05, 500
hamiltoniæ (Crania). P '83, 213
hamiltonii (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Thriasa). P '97, 64, 66
 (Trichosoma). P '82, 280; '97, 64, 66
Haminea. P '91, 49; '01, 182; '04, 378. J XII, 6, 56, 61
Hamites. j viii, 213, 221. P '41, 109; '55, 265; '57, 134; '58, 56; '60, 185, 420, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287; '76, 278; '82, 204; '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284; VIII, 309
Hamletia. P '73, 56, **59**
hamlini (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
hammalis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 293; '62, 37
Hammaticherus. J II, 7
Hammatomerus. P '73, 303
hammeri (Nucula). P '50, 67
hammondi (Empidonax). P '93, 45, 62
 (Eutænia). P '83, 29; '03, 287-295
 (Polyphylla). J III, **228**

hammondi. Continued.

- (Scaphiopus). P '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Semotilus). P '85, 16
hammondii (Dinophis). P '52, **203**; '54, 100; '57, 71; '59, 346. J II, 304
 (Empidonax). P '59, 189, 190; '66, 60, 62
 (Eutænia). P '60, **332**; '01, 24; '04, 470, 471
 (Percopsis). P '64, **151**; '65, 85
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **568**; '65, 85
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, 53
 (Semotilus). P '60, **474**
 (Spea). P '66, 301; '83, 14, 33. J VI, 82
hammondii bombifrons (Spea). P '92, 333, 337
hammondii intermontana (Spea). P '93, 182, 184
hammondii (Thamnophis). P '01, 24
 (Tyrannula). P '58, **117**
hammonis (Vitrea). P '02, 418-420, 431-433; '03, 204, 205; '06, 151, 152, 533, 562
Hampala. P '05, 486. J XII, 500
hamula (Axinæa). P '76, 317
 (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P '05, 10
hamulatus (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48; '88, 127
hamuligera (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
Hamulina. J VIII, 309
Hamulus. j viii, 224, 227. P '98, 462; '05, 4, 5, 18. J IV, 276, 398
hamulus (Pectunculus). P '76, 317
hancockana (Bornella). P '99, 521
hancoeki (Acrydium). P '10, 622
hanetiana (Solecurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Solenocurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
hangchowensis (Boysidia). P '08, 42
 (Diplommata). P '08, **37**
hangchowensis granum (Diplommata). P '08, 38
hangchowensis (Hypselostoma). P '08, **42**
Hanleya. P '94, 75
hanleyana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicina). P '58, 211
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
hanleyanus (Unio). P '53, 250
hanleyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 62
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

- hannahæ (Calliste). P '64, **287**;
 '99, 35
 hannibalensis (Allorisma). P '65,
 110, 128
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 hantzschiana (Tryblionella). P '90,
 140
 Hapale. P '78, 152; '88, 103; '04,
 150, 154. J X, 276, 292, 300, 305,
 328
 Hapalemur. P '88, 99. J X, 275
 Hapalidæ. P '82, 321
 Hapalinæ. P '62, 508. J X, 276
 hapalocystis (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Hapalogaster. P '58, 232, 245
 Hapalopus. P '59, 54; '99, 49; '09,
 195
 Hapalorhinus. P '59, **74**
 Hapalurus. P '99, 206
 Hapata. P '10, 525
 Hapithus. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52,
 54; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Haplacodon. J IX, 272, 276
 Haplite. P '03, 399, 400
 Haploaspis. P '83, 13
 Haplocereus. P '98, 104
 Haplochile. P '54, 16. J IV, 14
 Haplochilus. J VI, 242
 Haplocion. P '05, 213, 214
 Haplocnemis. P '66, 349
 Haplocælus. J II, 236
 Haploconus. P '82, 96; '92, 428
 Haplocrinidæ. P '81, 231; '86, 78,
 82, 108; '87, 112
 Haplocrinus. P '70, 29; '79, 43, 297;
 '81, 231; '86, 78-89, 121-133, 207-
 212; '87, 97-113; '88, 337-350; '90,
 354, 378, 389
 Haplodactylina. P '62, 102, 110
 Haplodactylinæ. P '62, 104, 110
 Haplodactylus. P '62, 110
 haplodon (Tremarectus). P '96, 384.
 J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, **383**, 384. J
 XI, 220, 221, 226, 273, 280
 Haplogale. P '96, 507
 haplognathus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 Haplogona. P '92, 391, 400
 Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100, 102;
 '63, 29, 31
 Haploidonotus. P '61, 101, 103; '77,
 44. J VI, 246
 Haplomochlia. P '98, 57
 Haploödon. P '82, 319
 Haploödontidæ. P '82, 318; '83, 275
 Haploöps. P '01, 167
 Haploplax. P '94, 71, 72
 Haplopsyche. P '93, 112
 Haplopupa. P 1900, 597, 610
 Haplopus. P '04, 61, 63
 Haploscapha. P '75, 467; '76, 273;
 '05, 10
 Haploscaphidæ. P '05, 10
 Haplosporella. P '91, 78; '94, 362
 Haplostemma. P '98, 282; '05, 218
 Haplosternum. P '03, 504
 Haplostethus. P '73, 332
 Haplothærus. P '74, **82**; '76, 274
 Happia. P 1900, 385
 Hapsidophrys. P '97, 464
 Hapsifera. P '60, 433
 harai (Clymene). P '04, 157; '06, 239
 harbourii (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 Harcolestes. P '59, 53
 hardemanensis (Turritella). P '61,
 150. J IV, **392**
 hardinensis (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 hardwicke (Thalassoma). J XII, 539
 hardwickii (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Solegnathus). P '82, 283
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 hardyi (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 Harelda. P '53, 429; '69, 206, 213,
 217; '83, 68
 harengoides (Glossodon). P '77, 84
 Harengula. P '59, 158; '60, 22; '61,
 36; '92, 242; '06, 83
 harengulus (Diapterus). P '83, 119;
 '86, 262
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 262,
 272; '99, 119; '03, 332
 (Gerres). P '83, 116, 119;
 '86, 262
 harengus (Clupea). P '61, 35; '04,
 507
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Myxus). P '81, 114; '83, 283
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
 harfordi (Synidotea). P '97, 391,
 402
 harfordiana (Dædalochila). P '90,
 299
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 206;
 '90, 229
 (Polygyra). P '90, 299
 (Polygyrella). P '90, 299
 (Triadopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '89, 205; '90, 299
 harfordii (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 harimensis (Alycæus). P 1900, **381**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 480, 625,
 650
 (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, **384**

Harknessia. P '93, 459
 harknessii (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 harlani (Buteo). P '53, 451, 453;
 '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
 (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 (Euprepis). P '54, 100; '57, 72
 (Falco). P '53, 451; '70, 142
 (Hydrarchus). J VII, 427, 428
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Leucopternis). P '59, 105
 (Mylodon). P '52, 117; '59,
 183; '84, 22; '85, 49-51. J VII,
 263, 358, 413
 (Paradoxides). P '57, 205
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 145
 (Plestiodon). P '44, 170; '54,
 100
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, 327;
 '53, 377; '67, 144; '68, 188. J
 VII, 433
 (Terebratula). J vi, 73, 108,
 230; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4;
 '84, 258; '05, 5, 6. J I, 11, 17
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 427
 harlanii (Mylodon). J XI, 210
 Harlanus. P '46, 94, 96; '54, 89.
 J I, 18; VII, 372
 harloffii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Julis). J XII, 537
 Harmoerinus. P '81, 266, 272, 406
 Harmonia. P '52, 131
 harmonica (Drillia). P '03, 273
 Harmostes. P '01, 261, 268; '05,
 192-196
 Harmothoe. P '02, 259, 270; '03,
 402; '08, 331-334; '10, 328, 332-346
 haroldi (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Harpa. P '96, 472; '05, 292
 harpa (Acanthinula). P '75, 155,
 212; '93, 236
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '60,
 155; '61, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '75, 212
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Purpura). J vii, 266
 Harpactes. P '66, 37; '99, 206
 Harpactopus. P '94, 299
 Harpactor. P '60, 230
 Harpactoridæ. P '60, 230
 Harpæcarpus. J III, 92
 Harpagifer. P '61, 512, 515
 Harpagiferoidæ. P '61, 510
 Harpaginæ. P '03, 714
 Harpagmotherium. J VII, 393
 Harpago. J III, 331
 harpago (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 harpagonyx. P '05, 840
 Harpagopus. P '89, 33

Harpagus. P '68, 429
 harpali (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 637, 640, 642; '05, 93
 (Gregarina). P '03, 49, 637
 harpalina (Amara). P '55, 355
 harpalinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 harpaloides (Gynandrotarsus). J IV,
 29
 Harpalus. P '43, 297, 301; '54, 79;
 '58, 59; '60, 319; '61, 339; '65,
 98; '66, 347; '68, 378, 382; '73,
 325; '78, 313; '03, 342. J IV, 12,
 14, 29
 harpalyce (Sphærophthalma). P '02,
 743
 Harpax. P '06, 276
 harpax (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 Harpe. P '62, 140, 240; '63, 222;
 '65, 105; '97, 118; '99, 203
 Harpella. P '76, 286
 harpensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 harperi (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 269
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Harpes. P '45, 264; '46, 112; '99,
 20. J I, 42
 harpethensis (Anculosa). P '96, 499
 (Anodonta). P '96, 506
 Harpilus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 38;
 '79, 423
 Harpiprion. P '57, 39; '60, 197
 Harpochæta. P '07, 134
 Harpochirus. J XII, 544
 Harpodon. P '97, 67. J XII, 501
 Harporhynchus. P '59, 107, 191, 298,
 301, 303; '66, 40, 65; '68, 83, 149;
 '69, 188; '75, 348; '83, 60; '90,
 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '95,
 498; '96, 193; '98, 86, 217; '90,
 20, 22. J IX, 419
 Harpula. P '76, 286, 288
 harpula (Oniscia). P '47, 288; '48,
 103; '52, 199. J I, 119
 harpuloides (Buccinum). P '43,
 326; '48, 97; '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Harpuridæ. J XII, 544
 Harpurus. P '99, 494. J XII, 544
 harpurus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 Harpyhaliaëtus. P '75, 89
 Harpyia. P '42, 188; '46, 84; '75,
 89; '84, 284; '89, 338; '90, 14,
 27, 28; '92, 173
 harrietæ (Lithobius). P '06, 3
 harrisi (Buteo). P '75, 502
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Compsocrinus). P '85, 311,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149

- harrisi. Continued.*
 (Glyphostoma). P '03, 276,
 278
 (Glyptocerinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Mariaerinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
 (Nyctalatinus). P '90, 127
harrisii (Agonum). P '54, 49; '73,
 323
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Craxirex). P '70, 142
 (Cremastochilus). P '73, 330
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Donacia). P '51, 316; '73,
 20
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Ellema). J IV, 188
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '70, 142
 (Fringilla). P '99, 16, 18. J
 I, 51
 (Hydrocanthus). P '73, 326
 (Nyctalatinus). P '99, 31
 (Nyctale). P '49, 157; '99,
 31. J II, 53
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Omalodes). P '52, 38, 39
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319
 (Picus). P '63, 200; '66, 52,
 79; '69, 126; '99, 17. J I, 54;
 II, 270
 (Pilumnus). P '78, 319
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Spermophilus). P '59, 299;
 '67, 135
 (Tragosoma). P '61, 354. J
 II, 107
harrisonæ (Epeira). P '88, 175
harrisoni (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 (Pseudophyllus). P '02, 21
 (Seiuropterus). P 1900, 462
harrisonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 729, 730
harrissi (Buprestis). J V, 373
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 26
 (Philonthus). P '44, 35
 (Picus). J viii, 155. P '59,
 190
 (Trichopicus). P '59, 105
harrodi (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309,
 310
Harrovia. P '57, 221
hartii (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Icius). P '92, 77
hartlaubi (Corythaix). P '05, 765
 (Turacus). P '05, 765
hartlaubii (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Anas). P '99, 36
- hartlaubii. Continued.*
 (Falcipennis). P '64, 23
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 (Querquedula). P '59, 175;
 '99, 36
hartmani (Partula). P '85, 216
hartmaniana (Melania). P '61, 117.
 J V, 218
hartmanianus (Unio). P '60, 307.
 J V, 73
hartmanii (Goniobasis). P '65, 30.
 J V, 218
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 187;
 '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
 '63, 312. J V, 270
Hartmannia. P '09, 493
hartshornianus (Canis). P '79, 180
hartti (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ceratites). J VIII, 312
hartwegi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
 (Sidalcea). J III, 84
 (Trahydermon). P '98, 287
hartwegii (Odontastomum). P '68,
 174
hartzfeldii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
haruspica (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 (Helix). P '97, 10
Harveya. P '75, 65
harveyana (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Engina). P '91, 61
harveyensis (Helix). J VIII, 387
 (Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 387
harveyi (Dasya). P '57, 74
 (Dianema). P '91, 397
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
Hasarius. P '92, 77
hasdrubal (Hylæus). J IV, 161
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161
 (Sphinx). J IV, 161
hasselquistii (Cerastes). P '59, 340
 (Mormyrodus). P '62, 443
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
hasseltii (Dolabella). P '99, 515, 523
 (Nectarinia). P '02, 688
 (Osteochilus). J XII, 500
 (Selar). P '05, 75
hasta (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 75
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 75
 (Pristopoma). P '97, 75
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 251
hastalis (Glyphis). J I, 194
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I,
 201; VIII, 254
hastata (Agrion). J viii, 38
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294, 295,
 297

hastata. Continued.

- (Atriplex). P '60, 513; '67, 16; 1900, 657, 660-665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 384
(Dasyatis). P '97, 93
(Grammadera). P '07, 378
(Lupa). J i, 65, 68, 97, 443.
P '78, 320; '79, 398
(Rajania). P '89, 357
(Trygon). P '97, 93; '10, 474
(Verbena). P '60, 512; 1900, 654, 669; '02, 663
(Viola). P '03, 694, 697, 698
hastati (Pecten). P '65, 58
hastatoides (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
hastatulus (Rumex). P '08, 458
hastatum (Anomalagrion). P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
(Melania). P '63, 315
(Phyllostoma). P '80, 392; '89, 317
(Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '96, 498; 1900, 149
hastatus (Callinectes). P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
(Corydoras). P '03, 506
(Dasybatus). P '06, 80
(Gobionellus). P '58, 168
(Leiotettix). P '07, 189
(Neptunus). P '88, 319
(Petroliastes). P '58, 228,
241
(Unio). P '73, 423. J VIII, 56
hastifera (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
hastula (Partula). P '86, 33
hastulatus (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
Hatasia. P '62, 213
hatcheri (Protoptychus). P '95, 268-279-286
hatchetigbeensis (Cytherea). P '90, 402
Hatteria. P '64, 181
Hatteriidae. P '64, 227
haueri (Terebratulula). J VIII, 324
haumela (Clupea). P '04, 771
(Enchelyopus). P '04, 770
(Lepturus). P '63, 257, 226
(Trichiura). P '63, 226; '04, 770, 771. J XII, 506
Hausmannite. P '80, 280
haustellata (Valsa). P '77, 115
haustellum (Murex). P '91, 56
haustellum var. *longicaudus* (Murex). P '91, 156
hastrum (Argonauta). J II, 332
hauxwelli (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
(Ortygometra). P '99, 12
hauxwellianus (Astryanax). P '06, 340
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340

- havanensis* (Ancyclus). P '10, 671
(Ophisurus). P '63, 180
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Smilax). P '89, 360
havardi (Quercus). P '04, 108
havelli (Sterna). P '62, 543; '66, 99; '71, 44
hawaiense (Cerithium). P '05, 576, 787
(Opeas). P '05, 786
hawaiensis (Corvus). P '91, 446
(Galene). P '52, 81
(Limnaea). P '03, 790
(Nika). P '52, 20
(Tritonia). P '79, 98
hawaiiensis (Achatinella). P '95, 225, 238
(Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
(Corvus). P '99, 46
(Planocera). P '07, 147, 148
hawayana (Pheretima). P '02, 80
hawkinsi (Succinea). P '75, 156; '89, 209
hawkinsii (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
hawni (Monotes). P '59, 28
(Pecten). P '69, 172
hawonii (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 165
haworthi (Megadentherus). P '52, 164
haydeni (Arvicola). P '74, 191
(Avicula). P '56, 285; '60, 427
(Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 30, 356, 368
(Derotmema). P '04, 567; '08, 389
(Dothidea). P '94, 345
(Emys). P '70, 123; '71, 228
(Epicyon). J VII, 20, 368
(Fusus). P '60, 422
(Grus). P '70, 5
(Helix). P '73, 285
(Lepidotus). P '56, 73; '57, 90
(Leptictis). P '68, 315. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
(Palaeolagus). P '56, 89; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404
(Patula). P '75, 153, 180
(Pedomys). P '74, 191
(Platyterinus). P '81, 246
(Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
(Succinea). P '58, 114, 199; '61, 330; '75, 155. J VI, 178
(Unio). P '60, 312
haydenianus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
(Dysganus). P '76, 251

haydenianus. Continued.

- (*Polydesmus*). P '64, 10; '67, 129
haydenii (*Amphicyon*). P '75, 256
 (*Derotmema*). P '06, 380
 (*Diplotaxis*). J III, 272
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 186
 (*Lymnea*). P '58, 166. J VI, 159
 (*Sapotacites*). P '58, 265
Haydenite. P '92, 194
hayesianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
hayesii (*Cardium*). P '63, 142
hayi (*Bucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Calorhamphus*). P '02, 679
hayii (*Clytus*). J II, 17
haysiana (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29
 (*Megara*). P '65, 30
 (*Melania*). P '65, 29
haysianus (*Unio*). P '54, 244; '96, 502
haysii (*Tapirus*). P '52, 106; '54, 200; '69, 3; '95, 447. J III, 167; VII, 263, 357, 391, 445; XI, 253, 273, 280
 (*Tetracaulodon*). J VII, 395
haytense (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, 471
haytensis (*Dentalium*). P '97, 471
haytiensis (*Cybele*). P '03, 341, 344
 (*Stichopus*). P '88, 313
hazardi (*Grapsus*). P '80, 224
 (*Helix*). P '58, 202; '73, 241; '75, 203; '89, 205
hazenianus (*Laelaps*). P '76, 343
hazlehurstianus (*Unio*). P '58, 166. J IV, 211
hazzardi (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154
heathii (*Drymobius*). J VIII, 179
 (*Mopalia*). P '98, 288
hebardi (*Falcicula*). P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
 (*Microtylopteryx*). P '05, 448, 451, 452, 454, 841
hebe (*Bulimus*). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 308
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 44, 53, 66, 109
hebe var. *bella* (*Partula*). P '85, 211. J IX, 54
hebe (*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308
hebecarpa (*Draba*). P '63, 57
heberi (*Scomber*). P '05, 81
hebertii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
hebes (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 588, 589, 590, 605
 (*Eulota*). P '05, 732; '08, 41
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 277, 278; '73, 327
 (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 732

hebes. Continued.

- (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 (*Scytopsis*). P '62, 354
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250
Hebestola. P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
hebetata (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 693, 722
hebetatus (*Unio*). J II, 296
Hebomoia. P '85, 87
hebraeus (*Conus*). P '05, 291
hebraica (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Thalassoma*). P 1900, 510
hebraicus (*Labrus*). P 1900, 510
hecabe (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
hecabeoides (*Tereias*). P '85, 85
Hecate. P '57, 159
hecate (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 83
 (*Necrophorus*). P '66, 367
 (*Onthophagus*). P '44, 135; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
hecateia (*Latris*). P '62, 116
hecaterus (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 116
Hecla. P '85, 25
hecla (*Colias*). P '92, 156
heclapallida (*Colias*). P '92, 156
hecoxi (*Ariolimax*). P '89, 199; '98, 236
hectica (*Idotea*). P '02, 345
Hedeoma. P '48, 25; '60, 514; '63, 72. J I, 183
Hedera. P '70, 108; '76, 332; '99, 113; '02, 34; '08, 449
hederacea (*Ampelopsis*). P '70, 103
hederaceus (*Ranunculus*). J III, 185
hederæfolia (*Veronica*). P '77, 108
hedleyana (*Terebra*). P '05, 101
hedleyi (*Clausilia*). P '04, 835
hedleyi hyperodonta (*Clausilia*). P '07, 509
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 3; '05, 101
Hedobia. P '45, 310
Hedotettix. P '04, 668
Hedronchus. P '76, 259
Hedruris. P '86, 313
Hedwigia. P '89, 372
Hedya. P '60, 357
Hedychium. P '58, 123
Hedychrum. P '44, 53
Hedysarum. J vii, 19. P '64, 17; '78, 334
heermani (*Adelarus*). P '62, 304
 (*Blasipus*). P '62, 304
 (*Larus*). P '62, 304
heermannii (*Amphistichus*). P '54, 135; '55, 323
 (*Blasipus*). P '59, 301, 306
 (*Dipodomys*). P '53, 224; '75, 325; '93, 409

- heermanni. *Continued.*
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 319, 323
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Larus). P '99, 28; '05, 687
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Ostrea). P '55, 267
 (Pecten). P '55, 267, 441
 (Pityophis). P '53, 236
 (Sciurus). P '52, 149
- heermannii (Cyperus). P '62, 10, 167; '70, 137
 (Larus). P '52, 187
 (Hosackia). J III, 39
 (Monolopia). J III, 93
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 194
- hegewischi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymæus). P '03, 765
- heidbergensis (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 215
- heidingerii (Proteus). J VI, 104
- heilighbrodtii (Nomada). P '03, 594
- heilprini (Cyanocorax). P '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 26
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 221; '05, 16
 (Holothuria). P '90, 317, 318
 (Spiribolus). P '89, 127
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 167, 172
- heilpriniana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 715
- heilprinianum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 715
- heilprinianus (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Miocænus). P '92, 301
 (Triisodon). P '92, 301
- heisteria (Muraltia). P '58, 125
- Hela. P '85, 25
- Helæcius. P '51, 247, 248
- Helaletes. P '92, 414, 431
- helaletes (Synaptomys). P '97, 305
- Helaretos. P '94, 182
- Helcion. P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423; '76, 244; '90, 401. J IV, 387; VIII, 282, 316
- Helcioniscus. P '76, 244; '94, 211
- helecina (Filaria). P '86, 310
- Helena. J IX, 70
- helenia (Bulimulus). P '96, 416, 418
 (Coluber). P '60, 565
 (Cynophis). P '60, 564
 (Murena). P '82, 303; '92, 247; '98, 340
 (Newcombia). P '88, 40
 (Pachnodus). P '96, 416
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
- helenæ (Celuta). P '59, 100; '01, 81
 (Melania). P '63, 146
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
- Helenium. J vii, 66. P '60, 514; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 65; '67, 20; '99, 112; '02, 669. J I, 173
- helenium (Inula). P '60, 512
- Helenoconcha. P '96, 416
- helenus (Papilio). P '85, 85
- Heleochloa. P '63, 78
- Heleodytes. P '99, 308; '03, 29; '05, 688
- Heleomyza. J iii, 100
- Heleopera. P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
- helfrichii (Rasborichthys). P '05, 486
- helgolandica (Tomopteris). P '03, 798-800
- heliactur (Anolis). P '64, 172
- helianthella. P '63, 65
- Helianthemum. P '45, 280; '60, 199; 1900, 483, 487; '02, 663; '10, 545, 568
- helianthi (Ophiobolus). P '95, 423
 (Perdita). P '96, 50
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
- helianthoides (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 (Espeletia). J vii, 39
 (Heliopsis). P '10, 547, 577
 (Wyethia). J vii, 40
- Helianthus. J ii, 115; vii, 37, 74. P '60, 514; '63, 65; '66, 343; '82, 222; '84, 14, 200, 287; '87, 328; '89, 388; '96, 38; '97, 193, 201; '99, 110-112; 1900, 649, 670; '02, 649, 664, 669; '04, 108, 605; '07, 455; '10, 546, 577
- helianthus (Asterias). J v, 145
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
- Heliarchon. J VI, 110
- Heliases. P '63, 220; '97, 117; '99, 358
- Heliaster. P '60, 568; '89, 170
- Heliastes. P '63, 220; '99, 358
- Heliastus. P '02, 723; '04, 528, 570; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 45, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 411, 460
- Helicamastrea. P '05, 570, 572
- Helicaneylus. P '82, 205
- Helicarion. P '80, 234; '98, 243; '05, 740
- Helice. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 105; '80, 189, 219; '91, 216
- helice (Actinocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
- Helicea. P '58, 197, 199; '89, 85
- Helicella. P '58, 200, 201; '60, 151; '94, 13; '97, 359; 1900, 575; '10, 665-668

- Helicercus*. J VIII, 308
Helichus. P '52, 41, 43; '54, **81**. J IV, 32
Helicidæ. P '60, 50, 151, 431; '61, 307, 397; '66, 315; '89, 199; '91, 313; '94, 18; '96, 490; '97, 11; 1900, 117, 388, 564, 571; '01, 402; '02, 233, 421; '03, 195, 761, 762; '04, 625; '05, 222, 268, 269, 708, 730; '08, 39; '09, 497; '10, 502, 514
heliciformis (*Amastra*). P '05, 571
Helicina. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 211; '60, 50, 153, 155; '72, 111; '73, 233, 252; '75, 158; '79, 29, 33; '80, 234; '87, 150; '88, 251; '89, 93; '90, 186, 285-287, 297; '91, 332; '99, 339; '96, 399, 451, 494; 1900, 96, 116, 393, 394, 449, 576; '01, 497; '02, 25, 420, 748; '03, 195, 781; '04, 411, 421, 625; '05, 114, 730; '06, 125, 534; '08, 560; '09, 540; '10, 502, 503, 523, 525, 665-668. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 17, 100-106, 110-112
helicina (*Margarita*). P '63, 141
Helicinacea. P '58, 211
Helicinidæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91, 332; '96, 494; 1900, 116, 393, 569; '01, 497; '02, 421; '03, 195, 781; '04, 625; '06, 125; '10, 503, 523
heliciniformis (*Helicites*). P '66, 268
helicinoides var. *lævilabris* (*Nerita*). P '01, 397
helicinoides var. *tristis* (*Nerita*). P '01, **397**
helicinus (*Turbo*). P '63, 141
helicis (*Bodo*). P '51, 284; '56, 142
helicis alternatæ (*Cercariaeum*). P '56, 44
helicis (*Cryptobia*). P '46, **100**; '51, 284. J I, 67
 (*Cryptoicus*). P '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, **67**
 (*Distoma*). P '47, **220**; '56, 44
 (*Helicobia*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 317
Helicites. P '66, 268
Helicobia. P '95, **317**, 334
Helicoceras. P '58, 54; '60, 176, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427; '82, 204
helicoceroideis (*Lindigia*). J VIII, 309
Helicodes. P '94, 13
Helicodiscus. P '66, 315; '75, 147, 153, 184; '89, 200; '92, 402; '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 513; '03, 213; '06, 124, 151-158, 530, 533, 564; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Helicodonta. P '58, 200; '05, 225
Helicogena. P '58, 200
helicoides (*Platyschisma*). P '66, 271 (Pupa). P '56, **118**, 278
Helicoma. P '94, 376
Heliconia. P '58, 122; '01, 557
Heliconius. P '66, 242; '68, 91; '85, 176
Helicophanta. P '92, 391
Helicops. P '62, 348; '64, 167; '68, 308; '71, 222; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 428; '01, 16, 40; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 181
Helicopsis. P '79, 17; '87, 124. J VIII, 382; IX, 19, 21
Helicoptera. P '07, 475
Helicosporium. P '91, 93
helicotricha (*Stictis*). P '93, **151**
Helicter. P '88, 25-45; '95, 237
Helicteres. P '88, 38; '89, 367; '95, 238
helicotomphala (*Helix*). P '60, 151 (Polygyra). P '89, 193; '09, 543
Helinaia. P '55, 309; '64, 271; '95, 494. J II, 263
Helio Bucco. P '99, 38
Helio manes. P '62, 38. J II, 721, 103
Helio meris. P '48, **19**; '63, 65. J I, **171**; III, 91
Helio pates. J I, 92
heliopelta (*Actinoptychus*). P '98, 423-425
Heliophila. P '75, 419
Heliophilus. P '54, 219. J I, 92
Heliophyllum. P '83, 213
Heliophytum. P '97, 169-172
Helioporus. P '63, 51. J VI, 82, 89, 91, 94
Helio psis. P '87, 328; '93, 304; '10, 547, 577
Heliorana. J VI, 201
Helio rnis. P '57, 40; '59, 175
Helio rnithidæ. P '69, 199, 201, 202, 211, 215; '98, 495
Helio rycetus. P '96, 554
helios (*Alligator*). P '65, **185**
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, **477**
helioseopia (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
Heliothis. P '75, 69, 426
heliotropidatum (*Æcidium*). J II, **282**
heliotropoides (*Tournefortia*). P '77, 108
Heliotropium. P '58, 131; '63, 72; '64, 18; '89, 394; '97, 169; '05, 696
Heliscomys. J VIII, 72
Helix. j i, 17, 123; ii, 150, 370; v, 119; viii, 182. P '41, 27, 133; '46, 100, 136; '47, 220; '54, 4; '56, 81, 278; '57, 18, 102, 115, 124, 135,

- 156, 158, 183, 189, 190; '58, 41,
115, 149, 151, 158, 197; '60, 19,
49, 50, 151, 154, 175, 363, 461;
'61, 308, 330, 333, 397, 433, 434,
446; '63, 281; '64, 99; '71, 147;
'72, 99, 110, 136, 150; '73, 237, 241,
249, 252, 285; '74, 39-41, 48-59,
118, 162; '75, 141, 148, 197-222,
248, 334; '76, 127, 188, 273; '77,
297; '79, 17, 33; '80, 348; '82,
169, 232, 234, 235; '83, 223; '85,
206, 211, 212; '87, 124; '88, 38,
39, 50, 285, 288, 290; '89, 82-86,
138, 191-200, 277, 279, 413; '90,
41, 188, 282; '91, 144, 313, 406,
456; '92, 129, 388, 392-395; '93,
234; '94, 13; '96, 328, 397, 414,
420, 425; '97, 10; '98, 68, 70, 107,
221, 226; '99, 3, 147, 192, 367, 370,
526, 527; 1900, 100, 383, 559, 575;
'01, 567; '02, 30, 235-240, 429, 511;
'03, 202, 212, 762, 764; '04, 379,
419, 420; '05, 234, 255-269, 571-
574, 730-738, 783; '06, 126, 129,
136, 148, 149, 153-158, 530, 533,
539, 542, 547, 564; '08, 425, 452,
594; '10, 115, 316, 502, 504, 506,
515, 520, 528-530, 664. J I, 67,
69; VI, 155, 182; VII, 13, 16, 26;
VIII, 381-393; IX, 17-22, 24-31, 35-
39, 42, 46, 47, 57, 111; XII, 70
helix (*Hedera*). P '70, 108; '02,
34; '08, 449
Helladotherium. P '78, 61
helleri (*Endodonta*). P 1900, **93**
(*Petrolisthes*). P '79, 405
(*Vampyrops*). P '89, 318
helleriana (*Jungermannia*). P '69,
218, 220
hellerii (*Xiphophorus*). P '71, 217
Hellicella. J IX, 24
Hellipora. P '66, 118, 120
Hellonias. P '60, 146
Helluo. P '43, 296
helluo (*Lycosa*). P '01, 586; '04,
134; '08, 163, 222-233
Helluomorpha. J IV, 28
helmerseniana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
Helminthia. P '77, 107
Helminthoglypta. P '89, 193; '98, 68
Helminthophaga. P '59, 106, 189,
191; '66, 70; '68, 149; '74, 220;
'75, 352; '77, 292; '83, 39; '99, 26
Helminthophila. P '90, 216; '91,
443; '92, 123; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95,
381, 464, 494; '96, 158; '98, 216;
'99, 26; '03, 29; '04, 584; '05,
685; '08, 155
Helminthophis. J VIII, 128
Helminthotrichum. J II, 293
Helmitheus. P '95, 494; '96, 157,
159; '08, 155
Helobia. P '73, 322
Helocætes. P '54, **60**
Helochares. P '55, 369, 370
Helochelys. P '91, 424
Helocyon. P '79, 184
Heloderma. P '54, 103; '56, 150;
'66, 303, 311; '69, 5; '82, 333; '83,
29, 35; '96, 309, 311; '03, 552,
556; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
Helodermatidæ. P '96, 311; '08, 117
Helodermatoidea. P '96, 462
Helodermidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '82,
331
Helodes. J iii, 453; v, 298. P '53,
353; '56, 37
Helodesmus. P '96, 262
Helodrilus. P '02, 80, 84; '10, 18
Helodromas. P '08, 153
Helodus. P '91, 365
Helodytes. P '99, 25
Heloeetes. P '62, 157
Helæcius. P '80, 136, 192
Helogale. P '96, 543
Helohyus. J IX, 495
heloisæ (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
Helonias. J vii, 57. P '60, 98; '73,
364; '98, 44, 313. J III, 103
helopalis (*Cataclysta*). P '60, **218**
Helophilus. P '55, 369; '95, 330
Helophora. P '92, 44
Helophorides. P '55, 356
Helophorus. P '55, 357, 358; '61,
341; '66, 366
Helophridæ. P '44, 99
Helopidæ. P '46, 61
Helops. J v, 240. P '46, 61, 65; '54,
219; '58, 74; '59, 77, 284, 290;
'61, 353; '89, 248. J IV, 11, 37
Helopus. P '62, 536
Helotes. P '61, 45
Helotherium. J VIII, 82
Helotiella. P '94, 350
Helotium. P '93, 145; '94, 349;
'02, 474
Helotropha. P '74, 200; '75, 419
helva (*Glipodes*). P '62, 48
helvacea (*Mitra*). P '04, 13
Helvella. J III, 221
helvelloides (*Thelephora*). J III,
221
helvetica (*Cymbella*). P '65, 16
(*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
(*Squatarola*). P '57, 39; '58,
195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96;
'71, 29; '75, 357. J I, 220
(*Tringa*). J v, 104. P '57,
39; '58, 195; '60, 195
(*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
helveticus (*Charadrius*). J vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '56, 294
(*Vanellus*). J v, 101, 103

- helvina* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
 (*Laminella*). P '95, **227**
Helvine. P '97, 437
helvipes (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 229
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 301; '08, 229
Helvite. P '82, 100
helvola (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (*Hoplia*). P '44, **142**. J III, 286
 (*Strophostyles*). P 1900, 640, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662; '09, 385, 391
helvolicornis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
helvolus (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195; 1900, 40
 (*Georychus*). P '74, 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 326
helvomagaculatus (*Sebastes*). P '64, 59
helxines (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
Hemarthria. P '91, 293
Hematite. P '80, 280, 331; '82, 344; '92, 184, 189; '95, 508; '97, 20, 417; '99, 378. J X, 179, 186, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 205, 474, 489, 511, 529, 532. J XI, 78, 307
Hematopus. P '75, 357
hembeli (*Euraphia*). j vii, **261**
Hemerobius. P '09, 22
Hemerodromia. P '95, 327
Hemiacis. P '69, 3. J VII, 445
Hemianax. P '99, 228, 233
Hemianthus. j i, 114, **119**. P '99, 350
Hemiareyria. P '91, 395, 407
Hemiaris. P '63, 171
Hemiarster. P '57, 147; '65, 75; '93, 222; '05, 7
Hemiaulidiæ. P 1900, 687
Hemiaulus. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 696, 729, 738
Hemibagrus. P '05, 469
Hemibellesia. P '99, 274
Hemibranchii. P '71, 158; '84, 154
Hemicaranx. P '83, 284
Hemicardia. J VIII, 334
Hemicardium. P '61, 442
Hemicaridina. P '94, 401
Hemicarpha. P '67, 23
Hemicaulodon. P '72, 14; '83, 52. J VII, 440
Hemichelidon. P '89, 146
hemichlora (*Macrothemis*). P '08, 489, 490
Hemichromis. P '62, 134, 139
Hemicnemis. P '98, 142
Hemicelus. P '65, 231, 232
Hemicoris. P '07, 439
hemieranina (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Hemicrapterus. j viii, 234
hemicypta (*Natica*). P '62, 564; '87, 399. J IV, **375**
Hemicycla. P '92, 392, 393
hemicycla (*Janira*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (*Vola*). P '62, 582
Hemicyclia. P '57, 159
hemicyclicus (*Cardium*). P '54, **170**
hemicyclus (*Eunotia*). P '63, 345
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 421, 422
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 7
Hemicyon. P '92, 425
Hemicystites. P '68, 357
Hemidaenis. P '64, 271
Hemidaetylidae. P '56, 11. J III, 339
Hemidaetylum. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '65, 195; '69, 94-99, 101; '95, 407; 1900, 618; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286; III, 365; VI, 98, 106
Hemidaetylus. P '52, 63; '56, 147, 148, 221, 237; '57, 48, 72; '60, 480, 491, 502; '61, 496; '68, 311, 320; '98, 102, 105; '02, 176, 183, 193
hemidaetylus (*Eriodes*). P '62, 513
Hemiderma. P '02, 408
Hemidoris. P '55, **379**
Hemiergus. P '68, 284
Hemiexocætus. P '01, **293**
Hemifusus. P '47, 286; '71, 218, 220; '80, 372; '82, 197, 212. J I, 117
Hemiganus. P '92, 323
Hemigrammocypripis. P '10, **483**
Hemigrammus. P '03, 518-520; '06, 335
hemigranous. P '61, 422
Hemigrapsus. P '51, 247, 250; '80, 207
Hemigymnus. P '82, 275; 1900, 527
Hemilepidotus. P '56, 133, 134; '61, 515; '62, 13
hemileuca (*Clausilia*). P '08, **574**
hemileucurus (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
hemiliopterus (*Phractocephalus*). P '71, 292
Hemiloma. P '58, 209
hemilopha (*Ctenosaura*). P '63, 105; '66, 312
 (*Cyclura*). P '63, 105
Hemilophus. P '99, 204
Hemilutjanus. P '99, 350
Hemimactra. P '62, 572; '82, 163. J VIII, 333
Hemimantis. P '64, 182; '68, 281
Heminomada. P '03, 592
Hemiodon. P '53, 262
Hemiodopsis. P '06, **318**
Hemiodus. P '71, 291; '03, 511; '06, 318

- hemionus (*Odocoileus*). P '08, 404
 hemionus eremicus (*Odocoileus*). P '05, 680
 Hemiplites. P '68, 274, 275; '77, 59, 94; '06, 515. J VI, 216, 217, 219, 242
 Hemiotomys. P '74, 187, 188, 189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Hemipalama. J v, 87, 88. P '61, 173, 233
 Hemiparra. P '99, 202
 Hemipenthes. P '95, 325
 Hemipeplus. P '73, 328
 Hemipepsis. P '96, 551
 Hemiphædusa. P 1900, 444-447, 673, 679; '01, 410, 418, 476, 517, 531, 623; '02, 361, 366, 517, 531; '03, 315; '04, 809, 811-816, 826; '05, 738; '08, 453, 571
 Hemiphlebia. P '01, 132, 139
 Hemipholis. P '89, 177
 Hemiphractidæ. J VI, 69, 88
 Hemiphractus. P '68, 114. J VI, 88
 hemiplicata (*Spirifer*). P '59, 9-28; '65, 277
 Hemipodia. P '09, 259
 Hemipodius. P '69, 199
 Hemipogonius. P '02, 733
 hemiprasinus (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 (Sphex). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 Hemipristis. P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 193, 204; VIII, 254
 Hemiproene. P '99, 305; '06, 186, 204
 Hemipronites. P '88, 230
 Hemipsalodon. P '92, 316. J IX, 535
 Hemipteronotus. P 1900, 508. J XII, 539
 hemipterus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543; '07, 389, 392
 Hemitychus. P '65, 237, 239, 240
 Hemiramphidæ. P '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498; '01, 293; '05, 493; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemiramphinae. P '05, 493
 Hemiramphus. J ii, 134. P '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemirhamphinae. P '59, 148; '63, 273
 Hemirhamphus. P '59, 131, 148, 155; '63, 273; '70, 119, 121; '84, 99, 221-226; '97, 69, 97; 1900, 499; '05, 493
 Hemirhipis. J IV, 35
 Hemisalamandra. P '59, 127; '62, 343; '69, 93. J VI, 108
 Hemisevilliidæ. J XII, 499
 Hemisidæ. J VI, 198
 Hemisinus. P '64, 24; '74, 25, 32, 82, 83; '92, 341. J VIII, 330
 Hemisorubim. P '03, 499
 hemisphaericus (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 162; '68, 330, 332
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 309, 361
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 hemispherica (*Arcella*). P '76, 55
 (Emys). P '51, 173; '52, 59
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 hemisphericus (*Agassizocrinus*). P '86, 188
 (*Cerioecrinus*). P '86, 178
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 361
 (*Haploecrinus*). P '86, 83
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246; '90, 157-159
 (*Pleuroecrinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 178
 hemispila (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
 hemistietos (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Hemistigma. P '99, 240
 Hemistigmoides. P '99, 229, 239
 Hemistoma. P '82, 274
 Hemisus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189, 198, 199
 Hemitautoga. P '63, 206
 Hemiteles. P '73, 169; '94, 186, 188
 Hemithiris. P '73, 196
 Hemithlæus. P '92, 322, 428
 Hemithyris. P '73, 196; '77, 160
 Hemitrema. P '77, 45, 94
 Hemitripterus. P '56, 133; '80, 233; '09, 407
 Hemitriton. P '62, 343
 Hemitrochus. P '74, 56; '75, 147, 153, 181; '89, 203, 413; '91, 456; '92, 129, 214, 395; '10, 514
 hemitropa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 hemitropus (*Zygoceros*). P 1900, 705
 Hemitrygon. P '10, 474
 Hemitrypus. P '76, 358
 Hemitubifex. P '05, 388
 Hemiulis. P '82, 274
 Hemixus. P '59, 45; '99, 212
 Hemizaptyx. P '04, 813, 823, 824-826, 836; '07, 501; '08, 575
 Hemizonia. P '48, 21. J I, 175
 hemorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 hemorrhoidale (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
 hemorrhoidalis (*Pedilus*). J I, 84
 hempelii (*Pompilus*). P '99, 199
 hemphilli (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 513
 hemphilli ashmuni (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 512; '10, 52, 130
 hemphilli (*Agriolimax*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 239

- hemphilli var. *maculatus* (*Ariolimax*).
P '98, 239
- hemphilli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 606
(*Bulimulus*). P '89, 208
(*Helix*). P '05, 275
(*Hesperarion*). P '98, 239
(*Holonomada*). P '03, 561
(*Limax*). P '09, 512
(*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **561**
(*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271, 280-
282
(*Patula*). P '73, 249; '75, 153,
180; '89, 200; '05, 275
(*Phenacaron*). P '98, 248
(*Philomycus*). P 1900, 147;
'02, 418, 419, 421, 438
(*Prophysaon*). P '75, 154, 194;
'89, 199; '98, 240-251
(*Pyramidula*). P '03, 616
(*Selenites*). P '89, 196
(*Tebennophorus*). P '89, 199
(*Triodopsis*). P '89, 205
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**,
173
- Hemphillia. P '73, 247; '74, 39;
'75, 148, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98,
219, 235-251
- hemphillii (*Helix*). P '73, 285
- hemprichii (*Elaps*). P '60, 72, 74
(*Pratineola*). P '89, 79
- Hemscylliidae. P '08, 53
- hemus (*Neuroscia*). P '04, 71
- Hemydactylus. P '54, 102, 103
- Hendecandra. P '63, 76
- hendersoni (*Elysia*). P '99, **521**, 523
(*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, **194**
- Hendersonia. P '93, 161, 457; '94,
364; '95, 433
- hendersonii (*Ephialtes*). P '52, **186**;
'99, 37
(*Lusciniopsis*). P '99, 44
- henekeni (*Fusus*). J VIII, 350
- Henfrefya. P '58, 132
- Henicognathus. P '68, 132. J VIII,
138
- Henicops. J V, 16
- Heniochus. P '82, 304. J XII, 544
- heniochus (*Epinephelus*). J XII,
522
(*Serranus*). P '07, 257
- Henlea. P '10, 18-20
- henkelomii (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
- henlei (*Rhinotriacis*). P '62, **486**
- hennedyi (*Navicula*). P '61, 67; '90,
444
- Henous. P '53, 328, 330. J IV, 38
- henryi (*Chordeiles*). P '68, 82
- henrici (*Ablepharon*). P '75, 428
(*Kinosternum*). P '59, **4**
(*Leucania*). P '75, 428
(*Solarium*). P '48, 105
(*Thyrosternum*). P '59, 6
- henriettae (*Helix*). P '77, **297**;
'89, 204
(*Triodopsis*). P '77, 297
- henryana (*Anodonta*). P '57, **102**.
J IV, 373
- henryanum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **272**;
'63, 312. J V, 351
- henryi (*Ammonites*). P '58, 43, **57**;
'60, 418
(*Chordeiles*). P '66, 58; '99,
30
(*Isichthys*). P '62, 443, **444**
- henryii (*Chordeiles*). P '59, 106
- henshavi (*Agosia*). P '83, 142
- henshavi (*Apocope*). P '77, 95
- henshawii (*Eutania*). P '03, 287,
290, 291, 296
(*Lestes*). P '08, 488
(*Xantusia*). P '08, 118
- henslowii (*Ammodramus*). P '95,
489; '96, 142
- hentz (*Blennius*). J iv, **363**
- hentzi (*Agalena*). P 1900, 532
(*Centurus*). P '04, **142**
(*Lycosa*). P '04, **135**
- hentzii (*Chauliognathus*). P '51, **338**
(*Crenmastocheilus*). J v, **386**
(*Eurypelma*). P '08, 100
(*Mygale*). P '87, 370, 379;
'88, 209
(*Phlox*). J vii, **110**
- henzadensis (*Vivipara*). P '01, **188**
- Hepalidae. P '75, 50
- Hepatica. P '60, 145; '78, 39; '99,
109
- hepatica (*Calappa*). P '58, 162
(*Orsodaena*). J v, **281**. P
'73, 22
(*Pyrauga*). P '59, 106; '66,
71; '69, 129, 132; '90, 212; '92,
122; '03, 28
- Hepaticæ. J III, 203
- hepaticum (*Distoma*). P '56, 43;
'73, 364; '91, 234
- hepaticus (*Aphanobius*). J IV, 35
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 171.
J I, 257
(*Crigmus*). J IV, 35
(*Elater*). P '44, **160**. J IV,
35
(*Unio*). P '59, **154**. J IV,
348
- Hepatus. P '50, 24; '71, 124; '78,
324; '79, 403
- hepatus (*Acanthurus*). P '84, 229
(*Paracentropristis*). P '92,
260; '07, 266
(*Serranus*). P '92, 260
(*Teuthis*). P '84, 228, 229;
'97, 126
- Hepialus. P '93, 282; '09, 22

- hepsetus (*Acestrorhamphus*). P '03, 527; '06, 460
 (Atherina). P '92, 252; '03, 727
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 heptacanthus (*Cheilodipterus*). P '62, 443
 (Temnodon). P '62, 443
 heptadaetylus (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
 Heptadon. P '92, 431
 heptagon (*Gea*). P '04, 128
 heptagonus (*Hippocampus*). P '84, 103
 Heptanchus. P '62, 493; '64, 150; '92, 234. J IX, 430
 heptaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). P '70, 136
 Heptathyra. P '59, 294
 Heptranchias. P '64, 151; '84, 100; '92, 234; '08, 52
 heracleoides (*Eriogonum*). J vii, 49
 Heracleum. P '60, 200; '84, 85
 heraldicus (*Varanus*). P '96, 461
 herbacea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 653, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '09, 379-398
 (Salix). P '63, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 198
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 488
 herbacea crispifolia (*Smilax*). P '10, 559
 herbaceum (*Gossypium*). P '67, 18; '84, 296
 herbaceus (*Eyprepocnemis*). P '01, 379
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 77; '09, 112, 162, 466
 herbaceus flavescens (*Melanoplus*). P '07, 77; '08, 395
 herbarum var. tageticola (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 herbarum (*Pleospora*). P '95, 422
 herberti (*Argia*). P '08, 478, 488
 herbertii (*Odynerus*). P '02, 56, 68
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261, 264
 herbicola (*Eutypella*). P '95, 426
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 herbivagans (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302
 herbivagus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
 Herbstia. J viii, 107. P '50, 23
 herbstii (*Panopæus*). P '50, 23; '71, 120; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 191, 198. J III, 149
 herbstii var. serrata (*Panopæus*). P '88, 319
 Hercinida. P '84, 203
 Herciniosa. P '84, 203
 Hercodesmus. P '96, 262
 Hercoglossa. P '05, 28
 Hercorhynchus. P '05, 24
 herculeaneus (*Pterostichus*). P '59, 83; '73, 303. J II, 256
 hereulea (*Anodonta*). P '53, 376
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Libellula). P '08, 489, 490
 (Pyrasus). P '07, 365
 hereuleanus (*Phlegon*). P '59, 289; '73, 333
 hercules (*Artibeus*). P '02, 638
 hereuleus (*Barycerinus*). P '68, 341; '79, 325
 herculus (*Dasyrhamphus*). P '72, 179
 Hercynella. P '97, 415
 Here. P '72, 84
 Heredia. P '56, 140, 235; '59, 124; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 Herichthys. P '54, 25; '77, 90
 heringi (*Centropomus*). P '06, 425
 Heringia. J II, 279. J III, 205
 herklotsi (*Cyclophorus*). P '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 Hermadion. P '05, 526; '08, 332
 Hermæa. P '04, 378
 hermanni (*Helix*). P '06, 155
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 770
 (Radiodiscus). P '06, 155
 Hermannia. P '86, 10
 hermanniæ (*Coryna*). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 hermanniana (*Cepola*). P '82, 304
 hermannii (*Tænioides*). P '82, 304
 hermaphrodita (*Cyelas*). P '60, 293; '61, 26
 (Tellina). P '61, 26
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 Hermellidæ. P '07, 111; '08, 358; '09, 293
 Hermetia. P '94, 271; '95, 321
 Herminidæ. P '60, 14
 herminier (*Blennius*). J iv, 361
 herminieri (*Blennius*). P '60, 108
 (Clinus). P '60, 108
 (Holotropis). P '56, 237
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 108
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 122
 herminii (*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
 Hermipus. P '09, 300
 Hermissenda. P '79, 71, 81; '80, 83
 Hermophagus. P '44, 116
 hermosa (*Lithyphantes*). P '09, 205
 hernandezii (*Chamælopsis*). P '54, 103; '74, 60
 (Procyon). P '71, 12; '76, 21, 23; '94, 155
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Thalictrum). P '98, 403
 Hernandria. P '09, 230

- herniarioides* (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Polygonum). P '77, 108
herniarius (Myletes). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 476
 (Starksina). P '06, 476
Herodias. P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64,
 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353;
 '83, 67
herodias (Ardea). j i, 444; v, 59;
 viii, 156. P '46, 137; '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '59, 108; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '68, 150;
 '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93,
 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 89. J I,
 222
herodias herodias (Ardea). P '03, 6
Herodiones. P '69, 195, 198, 200, 202
heroldi var. *signata* (Acmæa). P '01,
202, 398
Heros. P '71, 254; '77, 178, 180;
 '03, 321, 348, 349, 533; '04, 249;
 '06, 486
heros (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 (Cancer). P '79, 385
 (Cercopis). P '61, 284
 (Chorinus). P '50, 23; '79,
 385
 (Cychrus). J IV, 30
 (Dacne). P '54, 158; '66, 348
 (Engis). j iii, **196**. P '54, 158
 (Evarthrus). P '53, 361; '73,
 318. J IV, 28
 (Feronia). j iii, **145**. J II,
 233, 256; IV, 28
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Natica). j ii, 248; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 565;
 '78, 332; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169,
 176; '84, 12; '88, 331, 332
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 (Penthetria). j vi, **154**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **25**
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 263, 600
 (Scaphinotus). J IV, 30
 (Scolopendra). J V, 18
heros var. *castaneiceps* (Scolopendra).
 J V, 18
heros (Unio). J IV, 222
Herpestis. j i, 120. P '67, 21; '89,
 397; '92, 217; '96, 507, 543; '05,
 697
Herpestomus. P '94, 186
herpetica (Doridopsis). P '99, 520
Herpetocephalus. P '68, 215
Herpetocerinus. P '79, 368, 372
Herpetodryas. P '56, 242, 307, 310;
 '57, 53; '60, 253, 342, 484, 503;
 '62, 356; '66, 127, 305; '68, 105;
 '71, 200, 204; '93, 432; '95, 407;
 '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 95, 132,
 134, 178
Herpetogomphus. P '62, 388, 401;
 '01, 128
Herpetoichthys. P '60, 475
Herpeton. P '62, 1; '64, 167
Herpetosaura. P '68, 284
Herpetotheres. P '48, 87, 126; '53,
 452; '75, 472, 483
Herpetotragus. P '60, 554
Herpobdella. P 1900, 57
Herpobdellidæ. P 1900, 59
Herpotrichia. P '93, 130; '95, 21,
 415
Herpyllus. P '84, 153; 1900, 532;
 '01, 571
Herrerite. P '54, 232
herriichi (Fluvicola). P '52, 41
herroni nigellus (Sitomys). P '94,
 254, **257**
herscheli (Felis). P '79, 172
Herse. P '06, 199, 200
hersilia (Cyprina). P '61, 30
Hersiliidæ. P '09, 201
hertzeri (Aviculopecten). P '71, **61**
 (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 61
Herus. P '06, 17, 18
herzerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
herzinica (Aristozoe). P '97, 426
Hesionidæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
Hesperagrion. P '08, 461, 468, 481
Hesperanthias. P '62, 447
Hesperarion. P '98, 219-229, 236
Hesperia. P '62, 54, 58; '85, 87
hesperia (Holonomada). P '03, 563
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **563**
hesperidarum (Acroglossa). P '95,
 333
hesperidum (Coccus). P '99, 260
 (Lecanium). P '99, 260
Hesperiphona. P '58, 191; '59, 107;
 '66, 39, 80
Hesperis. P '63, 94. J III, 181,
 182, 186
hesperius (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Chloroscombrus). P '06, **114**
 (Rhinoceros). P '65, 177; '68,
 177; '70, 65, 112. J VII, 230, 357,
 390
Hesperobænus. P '73, 328
Hesperoichla. P '66, 65; '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391, 419
Hesperomys. P '53, 242, 410; '55,
 335, 442; '67, 135; '71, 17; '74,
 150, 175-186; '80, 348; '82, 319;
 '03, 22. J VII, 446; X, 201, 279
Hesperophasma. P '04, 47
Hesperornis. P '93, 72; '98, 495,
 496. J IX, 423, 457
Hesperornithidæ. P '98, 495

- Hesperoscardium*. P '68, 171
Hesperoscardon. J III, 102
Hesperotettix. P '04, 537, 538, 570;
'06, 400; '07, 73, 77, 295; '08,
367, 393; '09, 114, 159, 464
Hesperus. j i, 189
hesperus (*Pipistrellus*). P '04, 579;
'05, 679
(Vesperus). P '89, 328
hesterna (*Auchenia*). P '73, 260;
'74, 18
hesternus (*Holomeniscus*). J IX, 392
Hetærina. P '62, 383, 384, 401; '01,
128, 131, 134; '08, 462, 466, 468,
472-490
Hetærius. P '52, 37; '53, 282; '59,
69, 70, 316
Hetærodes. P '56, 157; '59, 142;
'99, 38
hetaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). r '61, 450
(*Cissus*). P '61, 450
Heterachthes. P '62, 41. J II, 23
Heteractæa. P '79, 396
Heteractis. J V, 156
Heteractites. P '98, 139
Heteraëtus. P '75, 89, 91
Heteragrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08,
468, 487-490
Heteralocha. P '99, 56
Heterandria. P '53, 390; '59, 61;
'77, 89
heterantha (*Enothera*). j vii, 22.
P '98, 28, 49, 302
Heteranthera. P '60, 514
Heteraspis. P '73, 33, 34
Heteroborus. P '90, 59; '92, 292,
298
heterobranchia (*Euphrosyne*). P '05,
535, 536
(*Lanice*). P '08, 350; '09, 270
(*Prionospio*). P '07, 195
heterobranchialis (*Carcharhinus*). P
'08, 62
heterocarpa (*Chaenactis*). J III, 92
Heterocentrotus. P '63, 354
Heterocephalus. P '96, 539-541
Heterocera. P '75, 31, 40-52
Heteroceras. P '05, 27
Heterocercus. P '99, 47
heterocercus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 46
(*Euryptychus*). P '52, 46
Heteroceridæ. J IV, 33
Heterocerus. P '44, 98. J IV, 11, 33
heterochæta (*Ehlersia*). P '09, 322
(*Syllis*). P '09, 322
heterochelis (*Alpheus*). j i, 243.
P '78, 298, 329; '79, 417; '91, 183,
199; '93, 112
(*Gelasimus*). P '80, 137, 186
(*Ocypoda*). P '80, 137, 186
Heterochroa. P '95, 306, 339
heterochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
359, 373
(*Sphaerophthalma*). P '96, 37
heterocinetum (*Orthoceras*). P '63,
23
Heterocirrus. P '09, 268
heterocrita (*Blauneria*). P '57, 192;
'10, 667
heteroclitus (*Cetophis*). P '68, 185.
J VII, 431
(*Cricotus*). P '75, 405
heteroclitus macrolepidotus (*Fundu-*
lus). P '04, 507; '10, 600
Heteroclonium. P '96, 466
Heterocnemis. P '99, 209
Heterocorax. P '05, 782
heterocostalis (*Scyphocrinus*). P '81,
395
Heterocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81, 178,
355; '85, 237, 263; '86, 110, 116,
126, 139; '90, 362, 378
Heterocrinus. P '65, 147; '71, 308;
'79, 228, 283-292, 324, 372; '85,
229, 234, 235, 275, 293; '86, 111,
127, 129, 148, 205; '90, 355, 378,
380
heterocrinus (*Myelodaetylus*). P '79,
370
Heterocrisina. J IV, 404; V, 174
Heterocrypta. P '78, 297, 317; '79,
391
Heterodaetylus. P '98, 101, 103, 105
heterodaetylus (*Calpioerinus*). P
'79, 262; '78, 357
(*Heterocrinus*). P '79, 293;
'86, 130
(*Schizocrinus*). P '85, 235
(*Stenocrinus*). P '86, 130, 132
heterodaetylus var. *propinquus* (*Steno-*
crinus). P '86, 132
heterodaetylus (*Thenaropus*). J II,
187
Heterodermeæ. P '89, 281
heterodermus (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
(*Chlorophis*). P '57, 53, 54,
72; '60, 559
Heterodon. j v, 357. P '52, 70; '54,
102; '56, 161, 249, 309; '60, 244,
336; '62, 348; '63, 102; '64, 167;
'66, 307, 311; '78, 27; '92, 333,
336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 393, 407;
'01, 17, 88; '03, 34, 551-554; '04,
467, 472, 473; '05, 208; '06, 420;
'08, 123. J III, 94
heterodon (*Alburnops*). P '64, 281
(*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
(*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
(*Coluber*). j v, 357; vi, 36
(*Hemitremia*). P '77, 45
(*Sphærium*). P '01, 406
(*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
243; '60, 153; '61, 310. J V, 442

- Heterodonax*. P '98, 59-62
heterodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09, 504
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Heterodontidæ. P '08, 52
Heterodontoidæ. P '62, 488
Heterodontus. P '62, 489, 490; '81, 114; '07, 419; '08, 52
heterodontus (*Procamelus*). P '73, 420; '76, 144, 145
 (*Protolabis*). P '76, 145
heterodoxon (*Hesperagrion*). P '08, 481
heterodoxus (*Michthisoma*). J II, 30
Heterodromia. P '46, 127; '54, 77
heterodus (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Heterogamia. P '01, 275; '03, 178
heterogamia (*Stagmomantis*). P '05, 840
Heterogamidæ. P '03, 178, 183
Heteroglossa. P '57, 64, 72; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282
Heteroglypta. P '98, 59
heteroglypta (*Ganesella*). P '99, 529
heteroglyptus (*Trionyx*). P '73, 277
Heterognathus. P '54, 98; '82, 276
Heterograpsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 192, 207-210
Heterogryllus. P '05, 834, 843
Heterolepidæ. P '54, 132, 147
heterolepis (*Acestrorhynchus*). P '06, 462
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 230, 231, 237
 (*Carduus*). P '92, 363
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 363
 (*Microlophus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Pellegrinina*). P '06, 442
 (*Sporobolus*). P '10, 547, 548, 549
 (*Tropidurus*). J VIII, 171
 (*Xiphorhamphus*). P '06, 462
heterolophus (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 109
Heteromeles. P '68, 284
Heterometrus. J V, 361
Heteromeyenina. P '81, 150, 461; '82, 13; '84, 216; '85, 28; '86, 228; '87, 180, 214, 226, 236-261, 263
Heteromorphite. P '58, 175
heteromorphum (*Polypodium*). P '98, 401
Heteromyaria. P '78, 303
Heteromyidæ. P '95, 270-286
Heteromyinæ. P '95, 273, 276
Heteromys. P '75, 272-299; '82, 318; '95, 270-273
Heteronemia. P '04, 53; '05, 798, 840; '07, 283
Heteronimina. P '04, 47, 61, 107
Heteronota. P '57, 197
Heteronotus. P '57, 67; '62, 191
Heteronychus. P '56, 19
Heteropanope. P '58, 35
Heteropelma. P '94, 188; '99, 208
heteropholis (*Varanus*). P '02, 177
Heterophthalmina. P '62, 237
heterophthalmus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
heterophylla (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Ampelopsis*). P '62, 162
 (*Baccharis*). P '05, 697
 (*Collomia*). P '84, 89
 (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406; '98, 40, 311
heterophylla var. *prunifolia* (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406
heterophylla (*Fraxinus*). P '70, 115
 (*Isocoma*). P '09, 114
 (*Marsilia*). P '98, 383
 (*Navarretia*). P '84, 89
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 308
 (*Plantago*). P '67, 21
 (*Pteris*). P '05, 700
 (*Quercus*). P '61, 361; '62, 100; '72, 126; '75, 415, 437, 465; '02, 33
 (*Sollya*). P '58, 126
 (*Viola*). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 693, 694
heterophyllus (*Fucoides*). P '80, 294
 (*Helianthus*). J vii, 74
 (*Macrorhynchus*). J III, 93
 (*Micropus*). P '48, 22. J I, 178
 (*Pentstemon*). J III, 98
Heteroplax. P '58, 94
heteropleurus (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 139
 (*Planorbis*). P '96, 562
Heteropoda. P '61, 176, 233; '78, 142, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 341; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
heteropoda (*Lumbriconereis*). P '03, 454; '08, 346
 (*Lumbrineris*). P '08, 346
heteropogon (*Rhamphomicon*). P '99, 305
Heteropora. J V, 124, 178
heteropora (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 723
 (*Reptoflustrella*). P '05, 5. J V, 113, 162
heteroporum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
Heteroprosopon. P '64, 222
heteropsis (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 121
Heteroptera. P '61, 284. J I, 57
heteropterus (*Bibio*). J iii, 77
Heteropteryginae. P '04, 89
Heteropteryx. P '04, 89
heterotytx (*Clausilia*). P '02, 362, 519

- Heteropus*. P '68, 284
heteropus (Chalcis). P '62, 357
 (Cophias). P '96, 466
Heteropygia. P '61, 191
heteropygus (Carangops). P '62, 238, 239
Heteroschisma. P '85, 243
Heterosomata. P '68, 256
Heterospermum. P '98, 383
Heterospizias. P '75, 89
Heterosporium. P '94, 381
Heterostegina. P '84, 190, 321; '86, 57
Heterostemon. j vii, 22
Heterostichus. P '54, 143; '61, 168, 516
heterosticta (Ischnura). P '01, 132, 138
heterostictum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
Heterostoma. J V, 40
Heterostominae. J V, 40
Heterostomum. P '58, 110; '77, 202
heterostropha (Physa). j ii, 171, 172.
 P '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 147, 155;
 '61, 309, 330, 398; '63, 149; '72,
 103, 109; '94, 24; '96, 494. J VI,
 155
Heterotanaia. P '94, 93
Heterotheca. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '98, 383
Heterotis. P '82, 279
Heterotriton. P '59, 123; '67, 167,
 178
Heterotrypus. P '01, 382
Heterozaptix. P '05, 739; '07, 501,
 502-507; '08, 576
Heterozona. P '94, 71
Heterurethra. P 1900, 564, 570
heterurus (Sceloporus). P '66, 322
Hetæmis. P '62, 39. J II, 142, 146
heterhynchus (Schismatorhynchus). J
 XII, 500
Hetrodes. P '01, 381
Hettangia. P '56, 267, 274, 284;
 '57, 116, 125; '60, 185, 426
Heuchera. P '60, 200; '63, 62; '84,
 84
heudei (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Georissopsis). P '08, 38
 (Odontartemon). P '05, 736
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Streptaxis). P '05, 736
heuglini (Cossypha). P '05, 770
Heulandite. P '78, 84; '82, 288;
 '90, 83; '92, 177-194
hewardii (Celestus). P '68, 124
hewitsonius (Achlyodes). P '66, 340
hewstoni (Amalia). P '72, 145
 (Limax). P '72, 145; '75, 153,
 173, 175; '76, 184; '89, 196
hexacanthus (Centrarchus). P '65,
 65; '76, 68; '77, 93
 (Hyperistius). P '65, 84
 (Pomoxys). P '77, 44
Hexacentris. P '58, 132
hexacera (Vipera). P '57, 62
hexacornis (Oncocottus). P '05, 366
hexacornis gilberti (Oncocottus). P
 '05, 366
Hexacrinidae. P '85, 238, 265, 312,
 315, 338; '90, 345-355
Hexacrinites. P '81, 230, 252; '85,
 312
Hexacrinus. P '78, 243; '81, 182,
 231-255, 406; '85, 239, 338
Hexactinia. P '89, 102
hexadactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05,
 832, 843
 (Rana). P '62, 341; '68, 246
hexadactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 319
hexagona (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
hexagonalis (Stigmus). P '97, 379
hexagonata (Testudo). P '02, 384
Hexagonite. P '76, 160, 180, 181
hexagonoptera (Phegopteris). P '10,
 546, 578
hexagonopterum (Polypodium). P
 '60, 515
hexagonotus (Xenelaphis). P '02,
 179
hexagonus (Engeniaerinites). P '81,
 249
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, 271, 278
 (Zethus). P '99, 416, 433
hexalepis (Phimothyra). P '66, 304;
 '01, 63
Hexanchidae. P '92, 234; '08, 52
Hexanchus. P '08, 52
hexandra (Leersia). P '91, 296
Hexanemateichthys. P '63, 171
hexanemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Hexaprotodon. P '93, 186. J I,
 235, 236; II, 219
hexaspis (Hemidactylus). P '68, 320
hexatænia (Cheilinus). P 1900, 521
 (Pseudocheilinus). P 1900, 521
Hexathele. P '09, 300
hexophthalma (Parapereis). J XII,
 549
heyderi (Mamillaria). P '85, 117
heynei (Pottia). P '93, 217
heynemani (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
heynemannii (Helix). J IX, 34, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Patula). J IX, 35
 (Pitys). J IX, 35

- heysii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hians (Area). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Belone). P '83, 283
 (Ephydra). J vi, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 478, 479
 hians var. hirasei (Lima). P '01, 402
 hians (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians var. purpurascens (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians (Pholas). P '61, 479, 485; '62, 196, 204
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 479
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '75, 444, 448; '76, 64, 88; '92, 310
 (Tylosurus). P '83, 283
 Hiatella. P '48, 100; '72, 222
 hiatelloides (Lucina). P '72, 89
 Hiaticula. P '56, 322
 hiaticula (Aegialitis). P '92, 150; '95, 505
 (Charadrius). J v, 96
 hiatidens (Anaptogonia). P '96, 379. J XI, 201
 (Arvicola). J XI, 201
 Hiatula. P '98, 58. J IV, 381
 hiatula (Labrus). P '03, 332
 hibbertii (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 hibernalis (Ctenus). P '01, 586
 (Filistata). P '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299
 hibernica (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 hibernicus (Lepus). P '71, 96; '96, 357
 (Megaceros). P '85, 193
 hibisci (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 hibiscina (Cercospora). P '95, 438
 Hibiscus. P '50, 81; '58, 124; '60, 513; '86, 291; '89, 367; 1900, 643, 651-656; 659, 667; '01, 560; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604, 609; '09, 380-397
 Hibou. J iv, 272
 hickmansense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 hickonis (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '04, 821; '08, 567
 hickonis var. binodifera (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '08, 567
 hickonis saucia (Clausilia). P '04, 822; '08, 567
 Hickorea. P '53, 402; '60, 547
 hicksiana (Exceipulina). P '93, 166
 hicksii (Viola). P '03, 694
 Hicoria. P '07, 456
 hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, 120
 hidalgoana (Schazicheila). P '03, 783
 hidalgoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Hidella. P '62, 571
 hiemale (Cymbidium). J iii, 139
 hiemalis (Corallorhiza). J iii, 139
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 (Junco). P '83, 63
 hiemalis oregonus (Junco). P '08, 98
 hiemalis (Troglydites). P '91, 438; '95, 382, 499; '96, 194
 hiemalis pacificus (Troglydites). P '93, 28, 56, 65; '03, 12; '05, 690
 hieracifolia (Erechthites). P '60, 514; 1900, 486, 640, 657; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hieracioides (Pieris). P '77, 107
 Hieracium. J vii, 70. P '60, 200, 303, 514; '63, 69; '81, 429; '84, 14, 87; 1900, 483, 670; '02, 664, 669; '07, 457; '10, 546, 573. J III, 181, 182, 193
 Hierochloa. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78, 95; '80, 344; '84, 95; '93, 214; 1900, 662
 Hierococyx. P '02, 677
 Hierodula. P '03, 708, 709
 Hierofaleo. P '53, 450; '55, 277, 278; '61, 216; '69, 184; '70, 140
 hieroglyphica (Cicada). J vi, 235
 (Cytherea). J vii, 253
 (Emys). P '54, 189, 190
 (Nerinæa). P '90, 456, 460, 468
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 (Tettigonia). J vi, 313
 hieroglyphicus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 hieroglyphus (Ceratodus). P '76, 260
 hierta (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierta var. cebrene (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierte (Delias). P '85, 86
 higashiyamana (Microcystina). P '05, 717
 higginsii (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Higginsia. P '84, 205
 higginsii (Unio). P '57, 84. J V, 188
 higoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 625, 650
 Higonocarpum. P '54, 66
 Higoerocis. P '50, 36
 hilairii (Hydraspis). P '62, 346
 Hilara. P '95, 327
 Hilaria. P '91, 293

Hilarianus. P '73, 329
 hilarianus (Zethus). P '99, 430
 hilarii (Brycon). P '03, 523
 (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 hilaris (Cænis). P '62, 381, 401
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Ephemera). J viii, 43
 (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 (Glipe). P '62, 46
 (Lampronota). P '78, 378
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Sitaris). P '08, 620
 hildebrandi (Ixos). P '99, 213
 hildebrandti (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 756
 hildrethi (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Plectostylus). P '89, 309;
 '91, 262
 hildrethiana (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 447
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 hildrethianus (Productus). J III,
 18, 22
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '54, 246
 hildrethii (Plectostylus). J viii, 275.
 P '48, 121
 hilgardi (Cancellaria). P '76, 300
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 270
 (Tapes). P '90, 450
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300;
 '05, 26. J IV, 276, 289
 hilgendorfi (Clausilia). P '01, 638,
 653; '08, 565
 (Trishoplita). P '08, 34
 hilgendorfi var. chikubashimæ (Tris-
 hoplita). P '01, 564
 hilgendorfi var. tenuis (Trishoplita).
 P '01, 547
 hilgendorffii (Microcystina). P '04,
 635
 hillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370;
 '90, 454
 (Protocardia). P '90, 454
 hillebrandi (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '75, 216
 hilleri (Trichidion). P '05, 502
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 hilli var. magnocostatus (Phos). P
 '99, 75
 hilli var. jacksonensis (Phos). P
 '99, 76
 hillianus (Felis). P '92, 327
 hillii (Lepas). P '96, 208
 (Mimus). P '63, 291, 305; '99,
 25
 (Orthogransus). P '80, 194
 hillsboroensis (Potamides). P '10,
 487
 himalayanus (Relis). P '79, 172

himalayensis (Dendrocitta). P '91,
 442
 himantegus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 481
 Himantia. J II, 283
 himantia (Hydnum). J III, 216
 himantidium. P '65, 12
 Himantodes. P '60, 264; '61, 296,
 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '66, 317;
 '68, 109, 119; '71, 201
 Himantopus. P '51, 222; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67,
 246; '66, 97; '92, 104. J I, 224
 himantopus (Hemipalama). P '61,
 174
 (Micropalama). P '61, 174;
 '64, 67
 (Totanus). P '61, 174
 (Tringa). P '51, 222; '61, 173
 Himantornis. P '59, 174; '94, 131
 Himella. P '74, 200
 hindei (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 hindii (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 hindsi (Eutamias). P '04, 577
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 151;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 hindsi (Mopalia). P '98, 287
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 hinkleyi (Unio). P '88, 117
 Hinnita. J vii, 182, 260
 hinnulus (Mustelus). P '81, 114
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Hinulia. P '68, 284. J VI, 109
 Hiodon. J i, 364. P '77, 84, 96
 Hippa. J i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P
 '50, 25; '54, 175; '58, 230, 244;
 '71, 124, 240; '78, 326, 336; '79,
 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91,
 181, 198; '92, 327. J III, 149
 Hippagrus. P '48, 100; '81, 423-428
 Hipparchia. P '85, 87
 Hipparion. P '53, 241; '56, 59, 311;
 '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58,
 11, 21, 27, 151; '59, 181, 185; '61,
 435; '70, 109; '71, 112; '82, 290;
 '85, 33; '89, 96; '91, 368. J VII,
 21, 70, 251, 255, 257, 263, 273,
 279-291, 358, 402. J VIII, 212
 Hippasa. P '08, 160, 293
 Hippelates. P '95, 339
 Hippiadae. J viii, 130
 hippiana (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Hippidae. P '58, 229, 244; '71,
 240; '78, 326
 Hippidion. P '70, 127
 Hippidium. J XI, 256
 Hippiseus. P '02, 720; '04, 524,
 566, 777, 786; '05, 193, 194; '06,
 360, 376, 377, 401; '07, 36; '08,
 91, 386; '09, 112, 148, 438; '10,
 12, 592, 617, 630

- hippiscus (Chorætypus). P '04, 672
 (Plagiotriptus). P '04, 672
 Hippobosca. P '94, 281; '98, 164
 Hippoboscidae. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 340; '98, 164
 Hippocampidæ. P '84, 166
 Hippocampinæ. P '62, 282
 Hippocampus. P '62, 282; '77, 204; '84, 103; '92, 249; '97, 98; '06, 95; '07, 426; '09, 407; '10, 601. J XII, 501
 hippocampus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103; '92, 249
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
 Hippocastanaceæ. J III, 85
 hippocastani (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
 (Schizothyrella). P '91, 78
 hippocastanum (Æsculus). P '62, 12; '94, 166; '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60, 104
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 Hippocephalus. P '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
 Hippochrenes. P '65, 73; '79, 218. J VIII, 316; IX, 121
 hippocrepis (Ammonites). j vi, 112, 195, 202
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 202; '89, 84, 206
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 84; '06, 124, 127
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '61, 421; '93, 220; '05, 27
 (Sturnella). P '48, 90; '66, 24; '97, 147. J II, 269
 hippocrites (Ammonites). j vi, 88
 Hippodamia. P '52, 130; '54, 19; '59, 82; '60, 317; '61, 358; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 Hippodon. P '54, 90, 157; '56, 311; '57, 89. J VII, 401
 Hippoglossina. P '99, 475
 Hippoglossinæ. P '64, 196, 197, 216, 217
 Hippoglossoides. P '64, 216, 217
 hippoglossoides (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Reinhardtius). P '64, 218
 Hippoglossus. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198, 216, 220; '04, 512
 hippoglossus (Hippoglossus). P '04, 512
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 198, 220
 Hippohyus. J VIII, 82
 Hippoidea. P '78, 326
 hippoides (Palæotherium). J VII, 306
 hippolestes (Felis). P '08, 404
 hippolopatum (Rumex). P '63, 75
 Hippolysmata. P '60, 26; '78, 89; '79, 412, 427; '93, 115
 Hippolyte. j viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 24; '60, 27, 33, 36; '63, 139; '64, 153; '78, 89, 97; '79, 418, 426; '91, 193, 199; '93, 113-124; '94, 400; '01, 161
 hippolytes (Bopyrus). P '63, 140
 Hippolytidæ. P '93, 115; '94, 406
 Hippomane. P '89, 406
 Hipponix. P '48, 100
 Hipponeo. P '63, 358; '88, 317; '91, 337; '03, 793
 Hipponyx. j viii, 210, 222. P '56, 283; '60, 423; '62, 569; '66, 263, 267; '82, 168, 241; '90, 401; '04, 24. J VIII, 364
 hippopæus (Unio). P '53, 261
 Hippophæ. P '98, 40, 310
 Hippopodium. J VIII, 319
 Hippopotamidæ. P '82, 321
 Hippopotamus. P '42, 217; '44, 14; '46, 93; '50, 21; '52, 52, 53; '67, 32; '73, 268; '78, 56; '81, 126-148; '86, 38; '91, 357; '93, 185-187; '96, 518. J I, 18, 231; II, 207-223; VII, 392; VIII, 78, 85, 87, 88
 hippops (Campostoma). P '64, 284; '65, 85. J VI, 235
 Hippopsis. J II, 142, 145
 Hippopus. P '72, 120, 121
 hippopus (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 hippos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
 (Caranx). P '62, 432, 433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Scomber). P '62, 431-433; '97, 100; '05, 76
 Hipposideros. P '98, 319
 Hipposysus. P '72, 37. J VIII, 82, 85, 88
 Hippotherium. P '58, 27, 158; '59, 183; '60, 416; '73, 420; '75, 257, 259, 262; '82, 290; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182; '92, 325. J VII, 280, 401; VIII, 85, 212
 Hippothoa. P '60, 366; '78, 305; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157, 163
 Hippuris. P '63, 61
 Hippurites. P '54, 171; '72, 263; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462, 469. J VIII, 324
 Hippuritidæ. P '60, 429; '90, 447, 460, 467
 hippurus (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '92, 253; '10, 601
 hippus (Caranx). P '05, 82
 hiradoensis (Turbonilla). P '04, 29
 hiradoensis var. badia (Turbonilla). P '04, 30

Hirasea. P '02, 29; '04, 636
hiraseana (Clausilia). P '01, 483, 648
 (Microcystina). P '01, 498
 (Moellendorfia). P '05, 736
 (Trihelix). P '05, 736
hiraseanus (Helicarion). P '05, 740
hirasei (Alycaeus). P 1900, 382
 (Buccinum). P '01, 391
 (Cantharidus). P '01, 199, 398
 (Chloritis). P '01, 565
 (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 466, 651; '04, 828; '08, 576
hirasei var. *kikaensis* (Clausilia). P '01, 651; '04, 828
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 348
 (Cythara). P '04, 10
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 590
 (Haloconcha). P '05, 105
 (Helicina). P '02, 25
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Mitra). P '04, 12
 (Natica). P '05, 105
 (Onithochiton). P '01, 203
 (Phasianotrochus). P '01, 199
 (Plectopylis). P '04, 616
 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, 496
 (Pomatopsis). P '02, 27
 (Sitala). P '05, 744
 (Strobilops). P '08, 455
 (Tellina). P '04, 554
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
 (Venus). P '01, 205, 400, 484; '05, 718
hirasei glans (Vertigo). P '04, 631
hirasei hachijoensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
hirasei kushiroensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
hirasei okinoerabuensis (Vertigo). P '04, 631
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 (Zaptyx). P '01, 465
Hireinia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
hireulus (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
hireus (Capra). P '78, 61
 (Maja). j i, 78
Hirmocystis. P '03, 50, 640
Hirmoneura. P '95, 325
hirneoloides (Tremellodon). P '94, 323
hirsuta (Agrimonia). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anatifa). j vii, 263
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 254
 (Arabis). P '60, 145; '84, 80
 (Archangelica). P '60, 513. J III, 89

hirsuta. Continued.
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57; '02, 662
 (Eleodes). P '61, 352
 (Harmothoe). P '08, 334; '10, 338, 350
 (Helix). j i, 17; ii, 153, 161. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 202; '60, 51, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 100, 110; '73, 241; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Hypoxys). P 1900, 484; '10, 579
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 254
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Lupa). P '80, 192
 (Melolontha). j iii, 243. J III, 254
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-331
 (Nemophila). P '61, 462; '62, 165
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Omhalacantha). P '71, 238; '79, 387
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 94; '93, 212. J III, 183, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 79
 (Pholcomma). P '92, 31
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 397; '94, 18; '02, 420, 428; '03, 203
hirsuta altispira (Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113, 115, 453; '02, 427
hirsuta pilula (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, 132, 453; '02, 428
hirsuta uncifera (Polygyra). P 1900, 453; '03, 202
hirsuta (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94. J III, 190
 (Pultenaea). P '50, 81
 (Solidago). j vii, 103
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204; '93, 389, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
hirsuta β ramealis (Thelephora). J III, 220
hirsuta (Vicia). P '60, 199
hirsutipes (Gnaphosa). P '01, 573
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389; '88, 318
hirsutissima (Actaea). P '79, 392
 (Anemone). P '98, 16
 (Clematis). j v, 159. P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225
hirsutiusculus (Bernhardus). P '51, 270; '58, 237, 250
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
hirsutum (Habrocestum). P '01, 591
 (Leontodon). P '84, 87

hirsutum. Continued.

- (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Pellenes). P '01, 591
 (Solanum). j vii, 109
 (Stenotrema). P '02, 427
 (Stereum). J III, 220
 (Zanthoxylum). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162; '70, 136
hirsutus (*Arvicola*). P '53, 406; '74,
 189
 (*Buthus*). P '63, 108. J V,
 360, 367
 (*Cenchrus*). P '89, 361
 (*Corchorus*). P '89, 369
 (*Helianthus*). P '84, 201
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '87, 330-332
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 18
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Pilumnus*). P '58, 37
 (*Planorbis*). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 103
 (*Pogonias*). P '56, 321; '59,
 140
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Strophius*). P '09, 213
 (*Tanais*). P '94, 93
hirta (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (*Apargia*). P '77, 107
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
 (*Carex*). P '87, 80
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '61, 346
 (*Draba*). P '93, 209; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 187
 (*Hedeoma*). J I, 183
 (*Lespedeza*). P '60, 513; 1900,
 483; '04, 606, 607; '10, 566
 (*Lomis*). P '58, 231
 (*Musea*). P '94, 278
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 231
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Rudbeckia*). P '60, 303; '73,
 300; '76, 175; '02, 669
 (*Spirifera*). P '65, 119
 (*Tachina*). P '94, 278
hirtella (*Plantago*). P '98, 383, 407
hirtellum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
hirtellus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
 (*Scydmænus*). P '52, 152
hirticeps (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
hirticollis (*Cicindela*). j i, 20. P
 '43, 295; '66, 396. J IV, 12, 27
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 313; '73,
 20
hirticornis (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 223, 224
hirticula (*Lachnosterna*). P '73,
 330. J III, 254
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 254
 (*Phyllophaga*). J III, 235, 254
hirtimanus (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
hirtipennis (*Crepidodera*). P '47,
 165
 (*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
hirtipes (*Acrolophitus*). P '04, 563;
 '06, 363
 (*Campsienemus*). P '95, 328
 (*Cardisoma*). P '51, 253; '58,
 100
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, 79
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Crossidius*). P '54, 18
 (*Edotia*). P '97, 403
hirtipes var. *lavidorsalis* (*Edotia*).
 P '97, 403
 (*Idotæa*). P '54, 175; '97, 403
 (*Kinosternum*). P '54, 186
 (*Metaplex*). P '80, 192
 (*Micippa*). P '57, 218
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
 (*Ozotheca*). P '59, 6
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 403
hirtissima (*Actæa*). P '52, 73
hirtum (*Anobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Neobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nicobium*). P '65, 231
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
hirtus (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 35
 (*Grapsus*). j viii, 124. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '80, 193
 (*Paguristes*). P '51, 272; '58,
 235
Hirudinea. P 1900, 67-71; '07, 125
Hirudo. P '68, 229; '70, 89; '71,
 306; 1900, 69
hirudo (*Avicula*). j ii, 262
hirundinacea (*Euphonia*). P '65,
 172
hirundinaceus (*Haliperca*). P '62,
 242
 (*Trochilus*). P '99, 62
Hirundinidæ. P '53, 307, 369; '53
 Suppl.; '63, 295; '66, 72; '69, 214;
 '83, 62; '95, 492; '96, 154; '05,
 767
hirundinis (*Cimex*). P '77, 284
Hirundo. j ii, 72; iv, 255; vii, 193;
 viii, 155. P '46, 110; '50, 59,
 69; '51, 215; '53, 307, 401; '55,
 308; '56, 287; '57, 38; '59, 33,
 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '62,
 318, 547; '63, 295; '64, 257; '66,
 58, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352, 353; '83,
 62; '99, 25, 40-44; '02, 677, 681;
 '03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 767; '06,
 179-200, 210; '08, 137, 154; '09,
 364. J I, 31; II, 261
hirundo (*Hydroceeropsis*). P '62, 547
 (*Leiocottus*). P '56, 133

hirundo. Continued.

- (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '57, 40; '62, 542, 544, 546, 547,
 549; '66, 99; '71, 43; '08, 100
 (Trigla). P '92, 240, 273;
 '98, 347
 Hisingerite. P '71, 304
 Hispa. j iii, 431. P '47, 161; '54,
 16; '59, 90, 292
 hispana (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 hispanica (Raja). P '10, 471
 hispanicum (Sedum). P '83, 74
 hispaniolensis (Blacicus). P '09, 361
 (Turdus). P '51, 152; '60,
 375; '64, 249
 hispanum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 hispanus (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Gonioplectrus). P '99, 118
 hispida (Acanthospermum). P '77,
 107
 (Aralia). P '92, 377
 (Artemisia). P '89, 389
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Chrysopsis). P '63, 65
 (Cosmanthus). P '61, 463; '62,
 165
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Dynamene). P '58, 226
 (Echinomera). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 44, 52, 640
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 214;
 '89, 202
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359
 (Edionychis). P '44, 47
 (Ophirolepis). P '51, 318
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Petalanthera). j vii, 107
 (Phacelia). P '61, 464; '62,
 165
 (Protheca). P '65, 241
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Robinia). P '81, 457; '94, 58
 (Stenonia). P '56, 109
 (Syncaelypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 670, 673-675
 Hispidae. P '47, 161
 Hispides. P '73, 19, 79
 hispidipes (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
 hispidula (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Lasianthea). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 (Lonicera). P '84, 86
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 (Zexmenia). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 hispidulum (Galium). P 1900, 632

- hispidulus (Corynorhynchus). P '04,
 677
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 hispidum (Distomum). P '87, 24
 (Erithichium). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Rutydocaryum). P '61, 462
 (Sigmodon). j iv, 354
 hispidus (Apsectus). P '54, 113
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Bolistes). P '63, 177; '97, 127
 (Cancer). P '79, 390
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cryptanthus). P '63, 72
 (Echinocephalus). P '03, 52
 (Erotylus). P '53, 359
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75,
 133
 (Leptus). j ii, 81
 (Limonium). P '59, 72
 (Lobocheilus). P '05, 483
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79, 390
 (Molacanthus). P '60, 21
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Perognathus). P '75, 296
 hispidus paradoxus (Perognathus).
 P 03, 25
 hispidus (Pseudostomys). P '75, 133
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; 1900, 484
 (Sigmodon). P '53, 414; '74,
 176; '78, 62; '94, 161, 229
 hispidus berlandieri (Sigmodon). P
 '03, 23
 hispidus eremicus (Sigmodon). P
 '05, 677
 hispidus littoralis (Sigmodon). P
 '94, 160
 hispidus (Stephanolepis). P '06, 102
 (Syncaelypta). P '44, 117
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102
 hispilabrus (Blaps). j iii, 259
 Hister. j v, 32. P '52, 36, 57; '53,
 289; '59, 70, 288, 310, 312; '61,
 343; '63, 90. J IV, 31
 Histeridae. P '59, 288. J IV, 31;
 XI, 281
 histeroides (Copris). j iii, 205
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 205
 Histiagonia. P '04, 127
 Histiophorus. P '82, 275, 304; '99,
 345
 Histiophryne. P '63, 90
 Histiotus. P '65, 174; '91, 467
 histriana (Psilopyga). P '53, 287
 histrica (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
 (Tetrix). P '04, 667
 histricum (Daetylolum). P '04, 539
 histricus (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118

- bistrina (*Psilopyga*). P '53, 287
 Histrini. P '52, 36
 histrio (*Bothriopsis*). P '03, 54, 640
 (*Collops*). P '52, 165
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Lophius*). P '63, 176
 (*Pterophryne*). P '89, 344
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Scorpæna*). P '83, 292; '85, 395, 399, 403
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
 Histriobdella. P '07, 104, 110
 Histriodrilus. P '07, 104, 110
 histrionica (*Clangula*). P '53, 428
 (*Fuligula*). J viii, 157
 (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
 Histrionicus. P '62, 323; '69, 217; '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 histrionicus (*Histrionicus*). P '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 (*Peltonotellus*). P '07, 493
 histrix (*Trichoderma*). P '82, 283
 hitchecockiana (*Carex*). P '87, 74
 Hitchecockii (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
 hiuleus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
 hizenensis (*Chione*). P '04, 553
 (*Clanculus*). P '01, 201, 398; '04, 34
 hizenensis var. *fraterculus* (*Clanculus*). P '04, 33
 hizenensis (*Costellaria*). P '01, 386
 (*Mitra*). P '01, 386
 (*Terebra*). P '04, 4
 hjalmarsoni (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 hoagi (*Boopedon*). P '04, 519
 hoazin (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
 Hobar. J XII, 525
 hochelagæ (*Diatrype*). P '90, 224
 hodgei (*Galeodia*). P '82, 168, 169
 (*Isocardia*). P '71, 183
 hodgii (*Cassis*). P '48, 98; '62, 564
 (*Galeodia*). P '54, 30; '62, 564
 (*Seonsia*). P '62, 564
 hodgsonii (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
 Hodomys. P '94, 226-232-241
 hoeveni (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 hoevenii (*Ilisha*). J XII, 501
 (*Leptobarbus*). P '05, 486
 hoffmanni (*Cholepus*). P '01, 366; '04, 477
 (*Mosasaurus*). P '59, 92
 (*Sphærobothria*). P '09, 195
 hoffmaniana (*Tellina*). P '82, 199, 200
 hoffmannii (*Anolis*). P '71, 205. J VIII, 95
 (*Colobognathus*). P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 148
 hoffmannseggiae (*Centris*). P '99, 63, 65, 68
 Hogardia. P '95, 264
 hogardii (*Sphecius*). P '95, 265
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
 hoieri (*Alca*). P '68, 18
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 75
 hojeri (*Skua*). P '63, 125
 hokkaidoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480, 649
 hokkaidonis (*Euthria*). P '01, 389
 (*Microsystina*). P '05, 716
 Holarchas. P '94, 423
 Holaster. P '61, 422. J II, 40
 holboelli (*Acanthis*). P '61, 385
 (*Ægiothus*). P '61, 377, 385; '63, 40; '69, 185
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 479; '01, 178
 (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184; '95, 465. J IX, 396, 397
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 385
 (*Pedetaithya*). P '62, 231
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 holboellii (*Colymbus*). P '93, 22, 29
 holbroeckii (*Eupomotis*). P '06, 520
 (*Pomotis*). P '06, 520
 holbrooki (*Gambusia*). P '59, 62
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 419
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '78, 28; '95, 405
 Holbrookia. P '52, 125; '54, 102; '56, 239; '58, 253; '66, 303, 311; '68, 310; '83, 10-18, 33; '92, 335, 337; '93, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540, 545-547; '04, 468; '08, 117
 holbrookii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Heterandria*). P '77, 89
 (*Nerodia*). P '61, 298; '01, 38
 (*Pecten*). P '44, 96; '48, 103; '62, 581
 (*Rana*). P '63, 54
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 54; '67, 85. J VI, 82
 Holciophorus. P '73, 302. J II, 225-227, 249
 Holcodus. P '71, 298; '72, 141
 Holeonotus. P '54, 15, 122, 141, 152; '55, 322; '62, 275, 331
 Holecosus. P '62, 60; '68, 306
 Holerosia. P '67, 209
 Holeus. P '77, 109; '84, 95; 1900, 660, 662
 Holecypus. P '90, 455
 hollandi (*Alcadia*). P '10, 254
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 517
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

hollandi (Hollandia). P '62, 235, 242
 Hollandia. P '62, 235, 242
 hollensis (Clepsine). P 1900, 63
 hollidayi (Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
 holmanii (Chirocephalus). P '79,
 148, 200; '80, 156
 holmbergi (Ochthebius). P '55, 362
 holmbergii (Dirceæ). P '59, 290
 holmesiana (Cratægus). P '05, 629,
 630; '10, 218, 221
 holmesianus (Fusus). P '05, 24. J
 IV, **389**
 holmesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 279,
 280
 (Arca). P '71, 132, 142
 (Colophonodon). P '53, 377;
 '67, 151, 153. J VIII, 418
 (Myliobates). J I, **299**; VIII,
 233
 (Phocodon). J VII, 420
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151,
 153. J VII, 418
 Holocanthus. P '62, 238, 243; '63,
 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 102; '97,
 125
 holocanthus (Diodon). P '60, 103
 Holocentridæ. P '04, 222. J XII,
 504
 Holocentrus. P '04, 225-235. J
 XII, 504, 528
 Holocentri. P '61, 45
 Holocentridæ. P '97, 99; '99, 118,
 483; 1900, 501, 520, 526; '01, 325
 Holocentrinæ. P '62, 237
 Holocentrum. P '62, 237; '63, 86,
 177; '97, 99; '01, 325; '04, 233-
 235
 Holocentrus. P '82, 306; '97, 75, 99,
 112; '99, 118, 483, 485; 1900, 501,
 503, 520, 526; '01, 325; '04, 225-
 236
 Holocephala. P '95, 323
 Holocephali. P '68, 256, 257, 260,
 263, 265
 Holocheilus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 holochlora (Hyla). P '64, 181. J
 VIII, 107
 holochlora (Herpetodryas). J VIII,
 178
 Holoenemis. P '99, 209
 Holocompsa. P '05, 792, 839; '06,
 272
 Holoerinus. P '86, 111, 139
 Holograpsus. P '80, 224
 Hololepida. P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 Hololepis. P '63, 42; '64, 232; '65,
 274; '77, 56, 93. J VI, 208
 Hololepta. j v, 47. P '52, 37; '59,
 310. J IV, 31
 holomelas (Psalidoprocne). P '99,
 40

Holomeniscus. P '92, 436. J IX,
 392; XI, 265
 Holometopus. P '58, 106; '80, 213,
 224
 Holoneetes. J VI, 192
 Holonomada. P '03, 561, 562, 582
 Holoparamæcus. P '76, 271
 Holopea. P '63, 21; '65, 251, 252;
 '71, 172; '89, 298, 309
 Holopella. P '63, 22; '89, 298
 Holopoda. P '96, 343, 490; 1900,
 563, 569-576
 Holopodius. J I, 224
 Holopogon. P '95, 323
 Holops. P '69, 123; '72, 11
 Holoptychius. j viii, 235. P '91,
 364. J III, 162
 Holopus. P '79, 366; '85, 256-299;
 '86, 104, 190; '87, 105; '88, 346-
 348, 353, 360; '90, 373
 Holoquiscalus. P '66, 404
 Holorageæ. J III, 184
 Holorhaphidota. P '84, 206; '87, 180
 Holorhinus. P '62, 331; '99, 331
 Holoscalpellum. P '08, 109
 holosericea (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Myliabris). P '08, 610
 (Nyetibora). P '06, 269
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Urtica). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 holosericeus (Eulampis). P '60, 377
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 25
 Holospira. P '75, 148, 153, 183;
 '89, 81, 195, 207; '98, 265, 272,
 281-284; '02, 511; '05, 212-
 220, 406, 841; '06, 125; '09, 512;
 '10, 46, 49-53, 117-130, 144
 Holostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263
 holostictus (Leporinus). P '06, 330
 Holostomum. P '56, 45
 Holotaxis. P '71, 257; '06, 294
 Holothuria. j iv, 156. P '45, 284;
 '63, 141, 142; '88, 309; '90, 317-
 323, 333, 335; '01, 169
 Holothurioidæ. P '78, 305; '01, 169
 Holotrachys. P '04, 224
 holotrema (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 378
 holotricha (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Holotrichia. J III, 236
 Holotropis. P '54, 103; '56, 150, 237
 holstonensis (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 holstonia (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 VI, 327
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Holténia. P '70, 127

- holtonis (Anodonta). P '57, **85**. J III, 316
- holzingeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607 (Pupa). P '89, 207, 414
- Homœceridæ. P '60, 227
- Homalattus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
- Homalobus. P '63, 60
- Homalocenchrus. P '10, 546, 553
- Homalochilus. P '62, 70, 71; '68, 127; '71, 128; '73, 329
- Homalocranion. P '56, 237; '60, 259; '61, 74
- Homalocranium. P '66, 126; '68, 102; '01, 92; '08, 124
- Homalocerinus. P '79, 258; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67
- Homalomyia. P '95, 335
- Homalonotus. J viii, 234, 278. P '83, 213. J VIII, 305
- Homalopomus. P '56, **132**; '61, 514; '63, 230, 244, 247
- Homalopsis. P '60, 504; '64, 167
- Homaloptera. P '05, 475
- Homalopteraformes. P '61, 7
- Homalopteridæ. P '05, 475
- Homalopterinae. P '05, 475
- Homalopteroidæ. P '61, 7
- Homalopteroides. P '05, **476**
- Homalosaparus. P '08, 17
- Homalosaurus. P '52, **179**; '54, 102
- Homalosoma. P '56, 240; '60, 79, 250, 509
- Homalota. P '44, 30; '73, 327. J IV, 31
- homari (Amathila). P '01, 167
- homaroides (Cancer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
- Homarus. P '50, 29; '52, 11, 15; '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76; '99, 210
- hombergi (Tritonia). P '79, 95, 97-104
- Hombronia. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
- hombroniana (Fusus). P '82, 207 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
- homeana (Cinixis). P '57, 72
- homei (Fierasfer). P '62, 241; 1900, 523 (Oxybeles). P 1900, 523
- Homelys. P '94, 399
- Homeocladia. P '61, 71
- Homimidæ. P '79, 193; '96, 205
- hominis (Echinococcus). P '58, Biol. 12
- hominis oris (Filaria). P '50, 117; '56, 55
- hominis (Oestrus). J ii, 354. P '59, Biol. 8
- hominivorax (Lucilia). P '94, 279
- Homo. P '68, 262; '79, 193, 194; '82, 292; '87, 359; '94, 218; '95, 446; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 149, 150. J VII, 363-365; VIII, 71, 73, 89; XI, 413, 415, 417
- Homocamelus. J VII, 21, 141, 156-159, 356, 382
- homochroa (Cymochorea). P '64, **77** (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449, 461
- homochroa acedesta (Dendrocicla). P '04, 461, **462**
- homochroa homochroa (Dendrocicla). P '04, 462
- homochrous (Dendromanes). P '04, 462
- Homoerinus. P '70, 30; '71, 314; '79, 283-297, 300-336, 370, 372; '85, 262; '86, 115, 144; '90, 380, 384, 390
- Homœogamia. P '02, 717; '03, 177-192; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 411, 415
- Homeusa. P '66, 373
- Homola. P '58, 226
- homolechis (Xiphosurus). P '64, **169**
- Homolidea. P '58, 226
- Homolophus. P '01, 593
- homomalla (Gorgonia). P '88, 308 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
- Homomya. J VIII, 285, 317, 333
- homonymus (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '88, 265, 272 (Gerres). P '83, 116
- Homoprion. P '61, 83, 88, 90; '63, 29; '99, 355
- Homopus. P '54, 188; '60, 507
- Homopyralis. P '74, **213**
- Homostegia. P '90, 248; '95, 427
- Homotoicha. P '07, 376
- homsensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 249
- hondaana (Trigonia). J viii, 225. J VIII, 320
- hondana (Clausilia). P 1900, **677**; '01, 638, 642, 653
- honestum (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
- honestus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305
- hongkongensis (Helix). P '82, 234
- Honkenya. P '84, 81; '88, 396
- honneymani (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
- hoodensis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **91**
- hoodiana (Nomada). P '03, **608**
- hoodii (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Phlox). P '63, 74
- hookeri (Leptodaetylon). J I, 157 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
- hookeriana (Franseria). P '63, 65 (Palafoxia). P '63, 66

- hookerii (Gardoquia). P '58, 131
 hooklock (Hylobates). P '02, 159
 Hoopesia. P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 hoopesii (Helenium). P '63, 65
 hopei (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 198
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 hopetonensis (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 242; '75, 208; '76, 127; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 244; '60, 51. J III, 305; V, 415
 hopii (Oleophides). P '07, 165
 (Phasma). P '07, 165
 hopkinsi (Mycteroperca). P '97, 91, 105
 hopkinsii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Guppya). P 1900, 96, 97, 105
 Hopladelus. P '64, 231; '77, 46, 97.
 J VI, 237, 241
 Hoplerhythrinus. P '03, 508
 Hoplia. J v, 300. P '43, 304; '44, 55, 141; '59, 71, 289; '66, 347. J III, 235, 284, 287
 Hopliæ. J III, 226, 284
 Hoplias. P '03, 508; '06, 293
 Hoplisminus. P '73, 105, 112-128; '78, 354; '94, 185
 Hoplisoma. P '82, 281
 Hoplistomera. P '98, 158
 Hoplisus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 525, 532, 537
 Hoplites. P '97, 406, 456
 hoplitoides (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Hoplobatrachus. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 Hoplobrotula. P '63, 253
 Hoplocephalus. P '59, 343
 Hoplocercus. P '68, 283
 Hoplocetus. P '68, 196. J VII, 438
 Hoplocorypha. P '62, 127; '01, 284
 Hoplocrinus. P '85, 233, 235-295
 Hoplodactylus. P '57, 197
 hoplomachus (Conocephalus). P '05, 46, 54
 hoplomystax (Sparisoma). P '06, 488
 Hoplonyx. P '01, 167
 Hoplogagræ. P '62, 252
 Hoplogagrus. P '61, 78; '62, 252
 Hoploparia. P '01, 115-118; '05, 28
 Hoplophoneus. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 212-240. J IX, 525
 Hoplophoridae. P '78, 49
 Hoplophorus. P '89, 97
 Hoplopomatinae. P '62, 278
 Hoplopterus. P '72, 32; '05, 759
 Hoplorhynchus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-640
 Hoplosoma. P '71, 282
 Hoplosternum. P '74, 135
 Hoploterus. P '99, 48
 hoppii (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '99, 315
 Horamia. P '60, 545, 546
 horanii (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 horatii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 hordacea (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 176
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588, 594
 (Pupoides). P '09, 514
 hordaceus (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 588, 605
 hordeacea (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411
 hordeacella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591, 594, 607; '07, 458
 hordeacella parvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 594, 607
 hordeacella (rupa). P '90, 44; 1900, 594
 Hordeum. P '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 95; '98, 45, 314; '09, 489. J III, 104
 Horesidotes. P '04, 563; '06, 32; '08, 366, 379, 381
 Horia. J iii, 279; '53, 328, 350; '60, 320; '08, 624
 horiconensis (Rana). P '55, 424; '95, 394
 Horiinæ. P '08, 624
 horiomphala (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344; '04, 632
 Horizopus. P 1900, 29
 Horizorhinus. P '99, 216
 Hormathia. P '89, 110
 Hormilia. P '04, 542, 572; '05, 806, 842; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 hormoides (Podasira). P '61, 71
 Hormonotus. P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 hornbeckiana (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 hornbeckii (Martesia). P '62, 221
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Hornblende. P '72, 276; '80, 280; '82, 344; '92, 176-200; 1900, 182, 218; '03, 397, 399
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma). P '64, 75
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 75
 hornemanni (Linaria). P '61, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 hornemannii exilipes (Acanthis). P 1900, 32
 horneri (Achatinella). P '95, 224, 238
 horni (Bulla). P '84, 111
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '10, 115
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 hornii (Arca). P '82, 199
 (Architectonica). P '82, 198
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Bulla). P '82, 198

hornii. Continued.

- (Cardita). P '82, 199, 211
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Corbula). P '82, 198
 (Dicerca). P '73, **86**, 88
 (Gobreaus). P '98, 60
 (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199, 212
 (Morrissia). P '61, **371**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Thysanophora). P '06, 124,
 126; '09, 512; '10, 52, 86, 115
 (Tritonium). P '82, 197
horrendus (Cladonotus). P '04, 660
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
horrens (Prionotus). P '83, 292
horreorum (Hirundo). P '59, 106;
 '66, 72; '71, 21
horribilis (Ursus). P '67, 134; '82,
 327; '86, 36; '94, 123-128; '96,
 384; '08, 79. J XI, 221
horrida (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Bufichthys). P '82, 277
 (Caudisona). P '66, 309; '71,
 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Fatzia). P '84, 85
 (Filaria). P '84, 47; '90, 412
 (Parthenope). J viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Protonopsis). J v, 320
 (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 (Salamandra). J v, 320
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
674
horridulum (Cirsium). P '60, 303
horridulus (Cnicus). P 1900, 670;
 '02, 664
horridum (Distoma). P '56, 44. J
 I, **303**
 (Distomum). P '50, 118; '56,
 44
 (Heloderma). P '54, 103; '56,
 150; '66, 303; '69, 5; '08, 117
horridus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J
 IV, 38
 (Aublysodon). P '76, 340
 (Cheiracanthus). P '56, **53**
 (Clybus). P '62, **42**
 (Crotalus). J v, 37; vi, 370. P
 '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '84,
 140; '93, 385; '95, 393; '01, 101,
 106; '03, 542, 554; '08, 124. J
 VIII, 152
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663

horridus. Continued.

- (Deinodon). P '56, **72**
 (Dinodon). P '68, 197
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Hetrodes). P '01, 381
 (Hyænodon). P '53, **392**; '54,
 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92,
 318. J VII, 20, 39, 354, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-179, 499-531
 (Megalosaurus). P '57, 90
 (Pernotrips). P '01, 381
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stylodesmus). P '96, **261**
horsfalliæ (Ipomæa). P '58, 130, 132
horsfieldii (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
horstockii (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Lycophidion). P '60, 261
hortensis (Arion). P '58, 198; '74,
 35; '96, 342; '98, 239
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74,
 176
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, **534**;
 '08, 339
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 49;
 '75, 220; '89, 194; '91, 406; '96,
 425; '08, 425; '10, 665
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278; '97,
 286
 (Iulus). P '64, **14**
 (Tachea). P '75, 155
horticola (Succinea). P '01, 196, 348
hortorum (Argyropeira). P '92, 50;
 1900, 536
 (Epeira). P '78, 124, 131;
 '81, 169, 175; '82, 256
 (Leucage). P '04, 131; '09,
 208
 (Meta). P '88, 175
hortulana (Agrotis). P '75, **430**
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 430
hortulanum (Xiphosoma). P '68, 101.
 J VIII, 129, 177
hortus-deorum (Myrmecocystus). P
 '81, 65, 69
Hosackia. P '63, 60, 346; '77, 274.
 J III, 38, 86
hosayaka (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
hospes (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
hospitus (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
hotesseriæ (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, 204
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
Hottonia. P '80, 157
houghi (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
houghtoni (Merista). P '62, **407**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128

- housei (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 125
(Unio). P '56, 92. J III, 291
- houstonensis (Fusus). P '99, 72
(Unio). P '59, 155. J IV, 358
- Houstonia. P '80, 349; '98, 407; '10, 546, 573
- houstonia (Leda). P '95, 47, 119
(Modiola). P '95, 46
(Terebra). P '95, 55, 103, 113, 116-126
- houstoniæ (Cercospora). P '91, 89
- hova (Libellula). P '99, 250
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245, 248, 250
- Hovea. P '58, 128
- hoveyi (Barycerinus). P '68, 340, 341; '79, 325
(Cyathocerinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 341
- howgua (Thaumantis). P '85, 84
- Hoya. P '58, 130; '79, 205; '89, 392
- hoyi (Hasarius). P '92, 77
(Pimelodus). P '59, 159
(Uranidea). P '77, 63
- hoyianus (Grus). P '54, 64; '99, 21
- hoyti (Tentaculites). P '76, 34
- huachuca silvicola (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
- huachuca (Conalceæ). P '07, 48, 73; '08, 393
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 278, 279
(Sonorella). P '09, 497, 498; '10, 58
- huaffoensis (Macoma). J VIII, 333
(Tellina). P '46, 20. J VIII, 333
- huaheinensis (Assimineæ). J IX, 93
(Endodonta). J IX, 37, 108
(Helix). J IX, 37
(Hydrocena). J IX, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 110
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
(Patula). J IX, 37
(Realia). J IX, 93
- huarti (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
- huaseuma (Agraulis). P '66, 243
- huastea (Amblycorypha). P '05, 42; '09, 113, 168
(Orophus). P '05, 808
- hubbardi (Ctenodonta). P '65, 128
(Helix). P '61, 333; '89, 206
(Nucula). P '62, 417; '65, 128
(Rhynchonella). P '62, 407; '65, 122
(Strobila). P '75, 154, 200
(Strobilops). P '92, 404; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 148
- hubbardi stenssoni (Strobilops). P '99, 404
- hubbardii (Parophrys). P '62, 281; '64, 196
- Hubrechtia. P '01, 673, 727
- Hudsonia. P '60, 199; '85, 379; 1900, 636, 644, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604, 605, 611; '09, 382
- hudsonia (Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Clupea). P '56, 210; '77, 92
(Fringilla). J iv, 60
(Strix). J iii, 354
- hudsonianum (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 302
- hudsonica (Apalone). P '54, 13
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Limicula). J v, 75
(Limnobia). P '61, 289
(Limosa). P '53, 427
(Lutra). P '94, 155, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 218, 312
(Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93
(Scolopax). J v, 75
(Tringa). P '64, 246
- hudsonicus (Circus). P '66, 49; '70, 141
(Cleptes). J I, 46
(Corvus). J I, 46
(Dasytes). P '66, 359, 360
(Jaculus). J VIII, 72
(Numenius). J v, 74. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235; '93, 37; '05, 688
(Parus). J vii, 193. P '53, 381; '61, 220; '94, 285
- hudsonicus columbianus (Parus). P '93, 22, 57, 65; '94, 285; '99, 27
- hudsonicus stoneyi (Parus). P '94, 285
- hudsonicus (Phæopus). P '59, 108; '61, 235
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Sciurus). J viii, 64. P '41, 102; '80, 389; '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 216
- hudsonicus loquax (Sciurus). P '97, 30, 216
- Hudsonius. P '56, 210; '77, 92; '08, 535
- hudsonius (Ardea). J v, 60
(Catostomus). J i, 107. P '56, 174
(Circus). J iii, 352. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689. J I, 28
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195, 196
(Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 38, 42
- hudsonius alascensis (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 37, 38, 42

- hudsonius (Falco). j iii, 352. P
 '53, 452
 (Georychus). P '74, 196
 (Hippocampus). P '77, 204;
 '84, 103; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279
 (Jaculus). J XI, 200
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Notropis). P '08, 536; '10,
 277
 hudsonius amarus (Notropis). P '08,
 536; '10, 278
 hudsonius saludanus (Notropis). P
 '10, 278
 hudsonius selene (Notropis). P '10,
 277
 (Oriolus). j iii, 365
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Sciurus). P '52, 198; '58,
 165; '73, 101, 102; '95, 382. J
 XI, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '66,
 412
 (Zapus). P '94, 392; '97, 28,
 211. J XI, 200, 279
 Huechys. P '61, 284
 Huenia. P '70, 107
 hufelandii (Macrobatus). P '80, 333
 huffeli (Sphaeropsis). J II, 280
 (Strigula). J II, 280
 hugardianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 hugelii (Tetratheca). P '58, 125
 Huhua. P '02, 673
 huidobrii (Arca). J VIII, 321
 huingensis (Glandina). P '03, 770
 hujeta (Xiphostoma). P '06, 466
 hullensis (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 hulula (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 humboldtensis (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
 humboldti (Actinoerinus). P '78,
 242
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 humboldtiana (Ancyloceras). J VIII,
 309
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Buddleia). P '98, 405
 (Chirostoma). P '82, 276
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '60, 151
 humboldtiana buffoniana (Lysinae).
 P '03, 762
 humboldtiana. *Continued.*
 (Orthocera). j viii, 225
 (Orthoceras). J VIII, 309
 (Thaumasia). P '75, 252
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 humboldtianus (Actinocrinites). P
 '69, 154
 (Ptychoceras). J VIII, 309
 humboldtii (Chlamydothierium). P
 '44, 12. J VII, 259
 (Cyclopium). P '70, 92; '82,
 281
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514, 519
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Lycopersicum). P '89, 395
 (Mastodon). J VII, 250
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). P '97, 449. J
 VIII, 307
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 175, 210
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 humerale (Tritoma). P '54, 162
 humeralis (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Agriliorhinus). P '64, 275
 (Amphithoe). P '64, 156
 (Apate). j iii, 321
 (Brachycerus). j v, 254. P
 '56, 18
 (Cerambyx). J II, 11
 (Clarus). j iii, 192
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 26; IV,
 41
 (Coccinella). j iv, 95
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85; '73,
 45. J IV, 41
 (Crassidius). J IV, 25, 40
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Goniadaetylus). P '71, 222
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Harengula). P '06, 83
 (Hedobia). P '45, 310
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '62,
 32
 (Leistes). P '66, 11
 (Limnobia). j iii, 22. P '59,
 198, 235
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18
 (Lycus). J I, 78
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188

humeralis. *Continued.*

- (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
(Nitidula). P '59, **70**
(Nycticejus). P '94, 157; '96,
204; '97, 224
(Oliarus). P '07, 487
(Oligocephalus). P '59, **67**
(Paralabrax). P '99, 348
(Ptinus). P '45, 310
(Purpuricenus). J II, 10, 11
(Sardinella). P '99, 118
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Serrasalmu). P '71, 292; '03,
528; '06, 469
(Sitaris). P '09, 9
(Tachyporus). P '44, 33
(Thecesternus). P '56, 18
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Valvata). P '91, 326; '03,
778
humeralis var. patzcuarensis (Valvata).
P '99, **392**; '03, 779
humeralis pilsbryi (Valvata). P '03,
779
humeralis (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
humerigera (Coscinoptera). P '73,
27
(Pentatoma). P '60, 223
humerosal (Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Clavella). P '55, **259**
(Clavilithes). P '95, 114
(Melania). P '60, **313**
(Navicula). P '61, 67
(Paludina). P '60, **71**; '64,
104
(Physa). P '63, 149; '81, 96;
'02, 513
(Pleurotomaria). P '58, 10-30,
264
(Pyrgulifera). P '71, 182
(Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
(Turritella). P '48, 107
(Valvata). P '03, 778
humerosana (Amorbia). P '60, **352**
humerosoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
humerosus (Centriscops). P '84, 164
(Centriscus). P '62, 234; '84,
164; '07, 425
(Clavilithes). J IX, 148
humerosus var. texanus (Clavilithes).
P '95, **73**, 114; '01, 603
humerosus (Macrorhamphosus). P
'07, 426
(Pachycheilus). P '09, 521,
526
(Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI,
301
humicola (Aulonia). P '04, 265
humicolus (Pirata). P '02, **575**;
'03, 654; '04, 265; '08, 165, 301,
305, 306

- humicultor (Enchytraeus). P '05, 394
humidicola (Dieranomyia). P '59,
210; '60, 15
(Limnobia). P '59, 205
humifusa (Enothera). P '67, 19;
'02, 652; 1900, 632, 636, 659, 660,
668
(Stellaria). P '63, 94; '93,
209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
(Vilfa). P '91, 299
humifusum (Desmodium). P '60,
513; '64, 17
(Hedysarum). P '64, 17
humii (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
humile (Acanthospermum). P '89,
388
(Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 244,
251
(Rhicnoderma). P '05, **415**,
841
(Stenostoma). P '61, 305;
'66, 312
(Talinum). P '98, 412
humiliatus (Mus). P '98, 121
humiliceps (Erigone). P '05, 307
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
humiliconus (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
humilis (Acrodus). P '72, **163**
(Acupalpus). P '43, 297; '68,
376
(Amastra). P '88, 46
(Ascaris). P '56, **51**
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aubertia). J III, 100
(Balanus). P '48, 96; '65, 75
(Bryttus). P '57, **201**; '06,
517
(Calpioerinus). P '79, 262
(Campylorhynchus). P '56,
263, 264; '99, 25
(Chamaerops). P '58, 122
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Clupea). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
(Crocodilus). P '56, **73**; '57,
90
humilis var. organifolius (Croton).
P '89, 405
humilis (Cyprina). P '60, **179**, 426;
'61, 30
(Drassus). P '92, **20**
(Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
(Elæochlora). P '08, 13
(Ensina). P '94, 280; '95, 337
(Eolis). P '55, **379**
(Flata). J vi, **241**
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Glauconia). P '01, 13, 14
(Gnaphosa). P '92, **19**
(Helodytes). P '99, 25
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413;
'74, 185

humilis. *Continued.*

- (Isonema). P '71, **79**
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lepomis). P '85, 412; '06,
 517. J VI, 223
 (Leptoplane). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Limnæa). P '79, 33; '91, 320;
 '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 616
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 217
 (Lymnæa). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 102, 109; '06, 161
 (Lymneus). J II, **378**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, **239**;
 '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185
 (Edipoda). P '06, 50
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6
 (Palæosyops). P '72, **168**, 242
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 (Pholadomya). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Phorus). P '47, **285**; '48,
 104. J I, **116**; IX, 151
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Podosporiella). P '94, **385**
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodontomys). P '94, 161;
 '97, 304, 309
 (Rena). P '53, 300; '61, 305;
 '01, 14
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Rosa). P '89, 58, 63; 1900,
 653, 666; '10, 546, 564
 humilis var. triloba (Rosa). P '89,
 63
 humilis (Salix). P '10, 560
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Siagonodon). P '01, 14
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Tephronota). P '95, 337, 338
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05,
 311
 (Trochus). J VI, 211, **219**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173; '94,
 280
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 296
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 humilis (Hypsinotus). P '03, 340

- humistrata (Euphorbia). P '74, 146;
 1900, 667
 humphresiana (Pliauchenia). P '75,
258, 262
 Humphreyia. P '61, 466, 475, 494
 Humphreyiadæ. P '61, 465
 humphreysanus (Hemiaster). P '57,
147
 humphreysianus (Pecten). P '82, 160
 humphreysii (Janira). P '57, 166
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81,
 419; '87, 341, 397, 402; '90, 144,
 147. J IX, 122
 humphreysii var. woolmani (Pecten).
 P '87, 398, **405**
 humphreysii (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Scalaria). P '71, 135, 141
 (Vola). P '62, 582
 humilis (Mus). J VIII, **300**. P '41,
 97; '74, 184, 185
 Humulus. P '48, 23; '60, 513; '04,
 108. J I, 181
 hunana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592; '08,
 42
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 42
 hunanensis (Boysidia). P '08, 43
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 43
 hungaricus (Capulus). P '90, 151
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 hungerfordi (Cardium). P '04, 555
 hungerfordi stigmaticum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordi undatopictum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordiana (Clausilia). P '01,
 468, 654; '02, 379, 524
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 706,
 726; '08, 38
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Helicina). P '80, 234
 hungerfordiana formosana (Helicina).
 P '05, 730
 hungerfordianus (Alycæus). P '05,
 729
 (Chloritis). P '05, 736
 hunteri (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 Hunterius. P '69, 14
 huntsvillæ (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 huonensis (Bythinia). P '97, 362
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
 huppertzi (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**,
 116
 huppertzi var. penrosei (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, **58**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**; '96,
 477
 Hura. P '89, 406; '05, 699

- hurdianus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 317
 Huro. P '65, 83; '77, 88
 huro (Mustela). P '02, 444
 huronensis (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185, 276; '65, 86; '77, 46. J VI, 238, 241
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 605
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 425
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 409
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 huseinæ (Apterygidæ). P '01, 273
 Huso. P '89, 247
 huso (Huso). P '89, 247
 Hutchinsia. P '63, 58
 hutchinsii (Anser). j viii, 157. P 53, 428. J I, 225
 (Bernicla). P '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 127
 (Branta). P '70, 131
 (Larus). P '62, 294; '63, 325; '69, 184
 hutchinsonii (Amastra). P '88, 19; '95, 232
 (Anas). j vii, 193
 (Heliciter). P '88, 45
 (Newcombia). P '88, 45
 Huttonella. P '92, 402; '05, 736
 huttoni (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Vireo). P '51, 150; '99, 31; '03, 12; '04, 584
 huttoni obscurus (Vireo). P '93, 22, 27, 54, 64
 Huttonia. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 737; '09, 360
 huttonia (Cyclodadia). P '60, 442
 huttoniana (Divaricella). P '01, 184
 (Lucina). P '01, 184
 huxleyi (Filigrana). P '10, 492
 (Pauropus). P '79, 149
 Hyacinth. P '52, 113
 hyacintha (Siphia). P '89, 154
 hyacinthina (Lacerta). j i, 349, 405; vi, 13
 hyacinthinum (Hesperascordium). P '68, 171
 hyacinthinus (Porphyrio). P '70, 86
 hyacinthoides (Streptanthus). P '62, 161
 Hyæna. P '19, 169; '88, 90, 86, 189-191; '89, 241; '92, 326; '96, 543. J IX, 160-164; XI, 410
 Hyænarctos. P '89, 232; '92, 425
 Hyænida. P '75, 22; '89, 242
 Hyædictis. P '90, 54, 59, 60
 Hyænodon. P '53, 392, 393; '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '74, 116; '83, 79; '89, 320; '92, 292, 317, 422. J VII, 13, 19, 20, 28, 38, 354, 356, 369; IX, 156, 164, 173, 175-184, 499-535
 Hyænodontidæ. P '75, 22; '92, 292, 294, 313, 316, 419, 422. J VII, 38, 356, 369; IX, 184, 501, 533-535
 hyænoides (Pseudælurus). P '79, 171
 hyaina (Actinia). j i, 170
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Blatta). P '07, 153
 (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Cryptops). j ii, 111. J V, 34
 (Cyllene). P '52, 9
 (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Euthore). P '01, 131, 136
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
 (Gonothyrea). P '76, 210, 215
 (Helicina). P '90, 285
 (Hippothoa). P '78, 305
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 433
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21, 26, 27, 28
 (Lyonsia). P '71, 139
 (Mya). j vi, 261
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Osteodesma). P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
 (Panchlora). P '07, 153
 (Paraphlebia). P '08, 481
 (Partula). P '79, 18; '85, 216; 1900, 577. J VIII, 381, 396, 410; IX, 43, 65, 108, 111
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 104
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Rissoa). P '73, 217
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Septoria). P '94, 368
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 Hyalimax. P '75, 149
 Hyalina. P '66, 315; '73, 246; '75, 247; '88, 285; '89, 197, 412; '94, 15; '99, 185; '02, 234-240; '04, 415; '08, 594
 Hyalinia. P '89, 86; '91, 312, 406; '93, 236, 251; '94, 15; '96, 425, 447; '06, 150; '10, 131
 Hyalinœcia. P '03, 444
 hyalinum (Ornatetrum). P '98, 147, 153
 hyalinus (Acestus). P '51, 226, 286
 (Bulimus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Bulinus). P '79, 18. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

- hyalinus. *Continued.*
 (Ceraticthys). P '77, 95. J VI, 226, 240
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 286
 (Obeliscus). P '73, 228
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211, 212
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 487
 (Partulus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hyalite. P '82, 49; '92, 176-194
 Hyalodendron. P '98, 430
 Hyalodiscus. P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Hyalolampe. P '79, 163
 Hyalonema. P '60, 85; '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
 hyalope (Squalius). P '64, 280; '85, 18; '08, 524
 Hyalopomatopsis. P '08, 362
 Hyalopomatus. P '10, 500
 Hyalopteryges. P '06, 10
 Hyalopteryx. P '06, 10-16; '07, 166
 Hyalosagda. P '88, 285, 297; '89, 86; '92, 213
 Hyalosira. P '53, 430, 432
 hyalosoma (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, 518
 Hyalosphenia. P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163; '80, 335, 340
 hyalospora (Pleospora). P '90, 238
 Hyalotheca. P '10, 460
 Hyas. P '50, 28; '57, 217; '79, 388; '01, 165. J III, 149; VI, 200
 hyatti (Ammonites). J VIII, 268, 312
 hyattianus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Hybems. P '71, 103
 hybernata (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '59, 8; '73, 332
 hybrida (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 Hybochelus. P '04, 35
 Hyboerinidae. P '79, 285; '81, 178; '85, 237, 268, 275; '86, 110, 116, 119, 128; '90, 355, 360, 378
 Hyboerinus. P '65, 149; '79, 243, 283-286, 291, 297, 324-328, 373; '85, 233, 318; '86, 110; '90, 355, 389
 Hybocystites. P '85, 275, 298; '86, 110, 123-127; '90, 377-379
 Hybodius. P '91, 240. J I, 141
 Hybognathus. P '56, 181, 209; '65, 85, 274, 283, 284; '77, 45, 90; '85, 18, 65, 410; '08, 521, 531; '10, 274
 Hybopsis. P '56, 210; '64, 279; '77, 45, 78, 90; '83, 142; '85, 410; '08, 531, 549-551; '10, 274-287. J VI, 208, 230, 240, 247
 Hyborhynchus. P '56, 179; '64, 282; '77, 45, 90; '85, 63. J VI, 234, 241, 245
 Hybos. j iii, 76. P '95, 327
 hybosoroides (Eucyphus). P '54, 116
 Hybosorus. J I, 84; III, 225
 hybrida (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Chænomya). P '65, 250
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 449. P '56, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Hydrochelidon). P '05, 758
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Muletia). P '94, 112
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Sterna). P '05, 758
 (Tatusia). P '94, 112, 114
 hybridum (Chenopodium). P '63, 75
 (Macrosporium). P '94, 382
 (Papaver). P '77, 105
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 (Trifolium). P '77, 106; '92, 378; '02, 662; '09, 385
 hybridus (Amarantus). P '60, 514
 hybridus paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '02, 661
 hybridus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Colaptes). P '66, 56
 (Dasybus). P '94, 113, 114
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Oreocoon). J VII, 20, 105, 356, 380
 hybridus (Pachybrachys). J IV, 41
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 Hybusa. P '04, 679
 Hycleus. P '08, 602, 604
 Hycleus. P '08, 604
 Hycia. P '04, 139
 hydana (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Cytheriopsis). P '90, 402
 Hydaticus. P '44, 27; '59, 164; '62, 523. J IV, 30
 hydatina (Helix). P '94, 15
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 hydeana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 hydeii (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 hydiana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 hydianus (Lampsilis). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244; '77, 31. J VIII, 68
 hydi (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gratelupia). P '55, 207
 hydians (Radulum). J III, 218

- hydnicola (*Sphæria*). j v, 14
 hydnocera. P '44, 44; '73, 334. J IV, 36
 Hydnoceras. j viii, 267
 hydnoidea. (*Phlebia*). J III, 218
 hydnoidea (*Polyporus*). J II, 278
 (*Trametes*). J II, 278
 Hydnum. P '94, 323. J III, 215
 Hydra. P '45, 283; '50, 119, 124; '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '79, 204; '80, 156; '87, 311-313; '02, 195, 201, 215; '10, 42. J IX, 6
 hydra (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
 Hydrachna. j ii, 79. P '42, 184, 196; '83, 45
 Hydractinia. P '78, 309; '86, 40. J III, 135
 Hydradephaga. P '44, 26
 Hydræna. P '55, 357, 362
 Hydrangea. P '58, 129; '60, 303; '88, 277; '97, 286
 Hydrangeaceæ. P '58, 129
 Hydrarchos. P '67, 155. J I, 8, 16; VII, 427
 hyrarchus (*Zeuglodon*). J VII, 428
 Hydrargira. j i, 127, 128. P '77, 84, 124
 Hydrargyra. P '53, 389; '58, Biol. 12; '59, 60; '60, 2; '65, 78; '85, 12
 Hydraspididæ. P '68, 282
 Hydraspis. P '54, 187; '62, 346; '68, 119
 hydraspus (*Macrosilia*). J IV, 162
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 162
 Hydroionocrinus. P '70, 28, 29; '79, 284-286, 336-362, 373; '81, 196; '86, 105, 115, 153, 169
 Hydrellia. P '95, 338
 hydriformis (*Holothuria*). j iv, 162
 Hydriocrinus. P '79, 327, 335, 336, 373
 Hydrium. P '57, 3
 Hydrobata. P '59, 106, 190
 Hydrobates. P '64, 76
 Hydrobia. P '72, 153; '89, 87; '91, 327; 97, 409
 Hydrobides. P '55, 357
 Hydrobiidæ. P '97, 361
 Hydrobiinæ. P '83, 172
 Hydrobiolite. P '80, 319
 Hydrobius. P '55, 357, 369, 372
 Hydroecampa. P '60, 216
 Hydroecampidæ. P '75, 49, 50-52
 Hydroecanthus. P '73, 326
 Hydroececropis. P '62, 542, 547
 Hydrocena. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 405; IX, 18, 93-100, 106, 107, 111
 Hydrocenidæ. P 1900, 576; '08, 38
 Hydrocharidaceæ. P '60, 304
 Hydrocharis. P '55, 357, 368; '61, 341; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 31
 Hydrochelidon. P '62, 554; '66, 99; '69, 204, 208, 214; '71, 46; '92, 102; '05, 758. J IX, 399, 400
 Hydrochærus. j ii, 337. P '44, 12; '53, 241; '56, 165; '77, 146; '78, 51, 60, 62; '86, 275-277; '90, 184. J VII, 263, 358, 407; IX, 457
 Hydrochus. P '44, 99; '55, 357, 358. J IV, 30
 Hydrocichla. P '02, 684
 Hydrocoloeus. P '62, 309, 310
 Hydrocoris. J I, 57
 Hydrocotyle. P '60, 303; '64, 17; '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 68; '02, 655; '05, 697; '09, 390
 Hydrocyon. P '03, 526, 527
 Hydrocyoninæ. P '70, 92
 Hydrodolomite. P '92, 189
 hydrodromus (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36, 186
 Hydræcia. P '74, 205, 206
 hydræcia (*Gortyna*). P '74, 200
 Hydroides. P '78, 300; '04, 369; '10, 496-498
 Hydroka. P '62, 232
 Hydrolagus. P '62, 331; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Hydroleaceæ. P '89, 393
 Hydrolimax. P '42, 166
 Hydrolycus. P '70, 93; '71, 292; '06, 466
 Hydromagnesite. P '91, 464
 Hydromedusa. P '54, 187; '98, 101
 Hydromica. P 1900, 249-334
 Hydronus. P '63, 230, 244
 hydrophana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 Hydrophidæ. P '59, 333, 346; '64, 231; '86, 300
 hydrophila (*Helix*). P '58, 202; '60, 19
 Hydrophilidæ. P '44, 100; '55, 356; '89, 311. J IV, 30
 Hydrophilides. P '55, 357
 hydrophiloides (*Necrophilus*). P '53, 280
 Hydrophilus. j i, 381; iii, 201; v, 188. P '44, 45, 100, 101; '51, 262; '55, 357, 364, 366, 369; '59, 69; '61, 335; '08, 80, 95. J IV, 12, 30
 hydrophilus (*Carduus*). P '92, 358
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
 Hydrophinæ. P '05, 207, 208
 Hydrophis. P '54, 102; '59, 347; '60, 75; '86, 300. J II, 305
 Hydrophite. P '58, 176
 Hydrophyllaceæ. P '60, 200; '61, 462; '63, 73. J III, 96
 Hydrophyllum. j vii, 111. P '60, 200; '98, 37, 309
 hydropticus (*Aphonum*). P '56, 22

hydropicus. *Continued.*

- (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 hydropiper (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '92, 164
 hydropiperoides (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 664
 Hydroporus. j iii, 153. P '44, 28; '66, 348, 365; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30
 Hydroprogne. P '62, 536
 Hydrops. P '64, 167; '71, 216, 217
 Hydropsalis. P '49, 236; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113-118
 Hydropsyche. P '87, 294; '09, 33
 Hydropitilidæ. P '87, 294
 Hydrosaurus. P '56, 149
 Hydroscepus. P '60, 260
 Hydrosora. P 1900, 687, 734
 Hydotitanite. P '76, 82
 Hydrus. P '55, 368
 Hydrus. P '54, 101
 hyemalis (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 hyemalis (Agrostis). P '09, 393; '10, 554
 (Anorthura). P '66, 78
 (Circus). j iii, 350
 (Clangula). P '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; 1900, 19. J IX, 406, 410
 (Emberiza). j iv, 60
 (Eranthis). P '84, 116; '87, 119
 (Falco). j iii, 350; iv, 271; viii, 151. P '53, 395; '75, 78
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58, 60, 277; vii, 308. P '53, 400
 (Junco). P '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75, 351; '91, 436; '95, 490; '96, 145; '98, 83; 1900, 4; '05, 684
 hyemalis carolinensis (Junco). P '95, 490
 hyemalis hyemalis (Junco). P '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis oregonus (Junco). P '93, 28, 50, 63; '99, 14; '03, 10
 hyemalis pinosus (Junco). P '98, 214
 hyemalis shufeldti (Junco). P '93, 50, 63
 hyemalis thurberi (Junco). P '98, 214; '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis (Niphea). P '53, 382; '61, 224
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 (Troglydytes). P '53, 312, 399; '59, 191; '98, 86
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 Hyetornis. P '09, 359
 Hygia. P '61, 287

- hygiæ (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 Hygrocrocis. J VIII, 444
 Hygrogonus. P '71, 256, 291; '82, 275
 hygrometrica (Funaria). P '93, 217
 Hygrophorus. P '93, 440. J III, 206
 Hygrotrechus. P '08, 102
 Hygrotus. P '44, 29; '55, 293
 Hyla. j v, 341; vi, 36. P '52, 174, 183; '53, 301, 423; '54, 60, 96, 193; '55, 428; '56, 146, 153, 237, 307; '57, 65, 72; '60, 305, 485, 490, 494, 500; '62, 154, 354; '63, 47; '64, 181, 182; '65, 84, 194, 195; '66, 127, 132, 301, 310-312; '67, 85, 86; '68, 111, 119, 246, 250, 268, 270, 281, 282, 292, 294; '71, 49, 219, 222; '74, 69, 121; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 20; '93, 181, 183; '94, 195, 423; '95, 381, 397, 405, 407; '98, 108; '99, 184; '01, 342; '03, 539; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84-86, 112, 200; VIII, 94, 103, 155; IX, 391
 hylacis (Gynandropus). P '43, 297
 Hyladæ. P '54, 59, 193
 Hylæ. P '53, 422
 Hylædaetylus. J VI, 192
 hylædaetylus (Cystignathus). P '68, 115
 hylæformis (Phyllobates). J VIII, 94, 107
 Hylæmorphus. J VI, 196
 Hylæsauros. P '66, 317
 hylæus (Dolba). J IV, 178
 (Hylæicus). J IV, 178
 (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Hylambates. P '64, 182; '68, 271, 272, 281
 Hylaplesia. P '63, 49. J VI, 193, 197
 Hylarana. P '53, 423; '62, 352
 hylas (Sesia). P '85, 84
 Hylatomus. P '66, 54
 Hylella. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 111, 246, 281; '94, 196. J VI, 86
 Hylæpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Hylesinus. j iii, 322. P '58, 81; '59, 285, 291. J IV, 11, 40
 Hylia. P '59, 40; '99, 41
 Hylidæ. P '56, 237, 307; '60, 485, 490, 494, 500, 507; '68, 291; '82, 329; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 83
 Hyliota. P '59, 51; '83, 128-130; '89, 149; '99, 50
 Hylobates. P '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 339; '79, 63; '88, 94; '96, 507; 1900, 414-418; '01, 119; '02, 159. J X, 275, 276, 289, 320, 336, 418, 422, 423

- Hylocharus. P '52, 46, 47
Hylocharus. P '44, 149
Hylocichla. P '66, 65; '69, 127;
1900, 5, 33; '03, 14; '04, 585; '08,
156
Hyloides. P '54, 59; '55, 426, 429;
'56, 6, 237; '62, 151, 352; '63,
48, 51; '68, 115, 291; '71, 216;
'74, 126, 128; '94, 438; '95, 399;
'08, 125. J VI, 90, 91, 95, 96;
VIII, 94, 111, 112
Hyloidine. J VIII, 111
hylea (Unio). P '53, 268, 423
Hyloicus. J IV, 161, 174, 178
Hylomedusa. J VI, 200
Hylomyzon. P '64, 285. J VI, 236
Hylonomus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 211
hylophila (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
Hylophilus. P '65, 37
Hylorana. P '66, 129; '68, 139, 271,
273, 291, 294. J VIII, 114
Hylorhina. J VI, 75, 89, 95, 112
hyloscopus (Dryobates). P '03, 7
Hylosynda. P '03, 415, 417
Hylotomus. P '75, 347; '78, 22;
'83, 65
Hylotrupes. P '78, 314. J II, 8, 31,
105
Hylurgus. j v, 258
hymantioides (Merulius). J III, 215
hymenaea (Pantala). P '62, 400,
402; '01, 128; '08, 489
(Pepsis). P '97, 282
Hymenaeolis. P '79, 85, 86
Hymenantherum. J III, 92
Hymeniacidon. P '84, 207; '89, 72
Hymenicinae. P '51, 247, 253
Hymenicus. P '51, 247, 253
Hymenocallis. P '58, 122
Hymenocera. P '52, 12, 18; '79,
425; '93, 119
Hymenocerida. P '93, 119
Hymenochaete. P '90, 219
hymenaea (Libellula). j viii, 18
Hymenomycetes. P '94, 322
Hymenonema. j vii, 30
Hymenopappus. j ii, 121; vii, 30.
P '63, 65
Hymenophyllites. P '60, 440
Hymenophysa. J XII, 500
hymenophysa (Hymenophysa). J
XII, 500
Hymenosoma. P '51, 247; '58, 108
Hymenosomidae. P '58, 108
Hymenoxys. J I, 174
Hymenula. P '94, 386
hyndmanni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
Hynnis. P '62, 239; '05, 86
Hynobiidae. J VI, 107
Hynobiinae. P '59, 125
Hynobius. P '59, 125, 128; '67, 167.
J III, 365; VI, 107
Hyoerinus. P '81, 191, 204, 206;
'85, 231, 232-295; '87, 111; '88,
346-348, 360; '90, 373
Hyodectes. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
Hyodon. P '65, 85; '77, 86, 96
hyodon (Amia). P '65, 87
hyognathus (Palaeosyops). P '91,
109, 116
(Telmatotherium). J IX, 271,
342, 348-350, 378, 384
Hyalithes. P '87, 19; '88, 131, 135
Hyomoschus. P '78, 71
Hyopotamidae. P '74, 117
Hyopotamus. P '56, 59, 90; '57, 89,
91, 155, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435;
'68, 233; '70, 113; '76, 65. J
VII, 13, 21, 133, 174, 202, 206,
357, 389; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 85;
IX, 461
Hyopropus. P '64, 208
Hyops. P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J
VII, 383
Hyopsodinae. P '04, 149
Hyopsodus. P '70, 110; '72, 20, 37;
'73, 371; '74, 116; '75, 21; '92,
323, 418; '02, 253. J VIII, 72,
78, 81, 83, 85
Hyoseyamus. P '59, 94; '77, 108
Hyostoma. P '65, 82; '77, 90; '06,
522. J VI, 208, 210, 214, 240, 245
Hyotherium. P '96, 507. J VII, 197
Hypacantha. P '06, 116
Hypacanthis. P '65, 90
Hypacanthus. P '06, 116
Hypacantus. P '06, 116
Hypamia. P '73, 98
Hypancistrocerus. P '02, 53
Hypanthocrinus. P '85, 349
Hypantria. P '60, 530
hyparete (Pieris). P '85, 84
Hypelata. P '89, 373
Hypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
Hypentelium. j i, 421. P '77, 85,
97, 282; '81, 9
Hypephesia. P '09, 333
Hyperacrius. P '99, 289
Hyperalonia. P '94, 274
Hyperanodon. P '71, 222. J VIII,
170
Hyperaodon. P '69, 31, 191
hyperaptix (Clausilia). P '04, 825,
827; '07, 503, 505
Hyperaspis. P '47, 179; '52, 130,
133; '58, 89; '66, 348. J IV, 42
Hyperaulax. P '97, 10
hyperborea (Amalopsis). P '61, 292
(Amara). P '55, 356
(Anas). P '64, 244
(Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
(Chen). P '51, 223; '95, 470;
'99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J
IX, 409, 410

- hyperborea nivalis (Chen). P '95, 503. J IX, 409
 hyperborea (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 (Cistenides). P '02, 275; '03, 479
 (Cymatomera). P '01, **380**
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93. J III, 198
 (Ignota). P '63, 96
 (Luzula). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 198
 (Orchis). J III, 198
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 (Umbilicaria). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Woodsia). P '95, 544
 hyperboreus (Anser). P '41, 54; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41; '61, 72; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '70, 131
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Chen). P '59, 109; '75, 355; '98, 138. J I, 225
 (Euprepia). P '60, 529
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 349
 (Lagopus). P '71, 97
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lobipes). P '66, 97
 (Phalaropus). J viii, 157. P '59, 108
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '95, 544
 Hypercompa. P '60, 161, 535
 Hyperia. P '59, 302; '01, 147
 Hypericaceæ. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
 hypericæfolia (Æcidium). P '71, 296
 hypericifolia (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108
 Hypericineæ. P '89, 366
 hypericoides (Ascyrum). P '89, 366; 1900, 483; '10, 547, 568
 Hypericum. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81; '90, 272; '92, 378; '97, 181-183; 1900, 646, 654, 667; '02, 663, 668; '07, 455, 458; '09, 394; '10, 545, 568. J III, 83
 Hyperidea. P '78, 276
 Hyperina. P '78, 276
 Hyperistius. P '65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-70. J VI, 216
 Hyperite. P '84, 244
 hyperlissum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 330
 Hypermastus. P '99, 258
 Hyperoarti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
 Hyperodon. P '65, 274, 280
 hyperodon (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Hyperolia. J VI, 89, 91, 94
 hyperolia (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 623, 649; '08, 571
 hyperolia var. aptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 649
 hyperolia var. planulata (Clausilia). P '01, 649
 hyperolia var. rectaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 649
 Hyperolius. P '60, 517; '62, 191, 341; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 281. J VI, 198
 Hyperoodon. P '73, 267. J VII, 443; V^{III}, 226
 Hyperophora. P '07, 371
 Hyperopisus. P '62, 139, 443
 Hyperoplus. P '63, 257
 Hyperotreti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
 hyperoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 409, 423, 466, 649, 651; '04, 828, 830; '07, 508; '08, 577
 hyperoptyx sezokoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 577, **578**
 hyperoptyx yoronjimana (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **830**
 Hyperphrona. P '07, 382-385
 Hyperplatys. J II, 170, 171
 Hyperprosopon. P '54, 105, **124**; '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypersthene. J ii, 139. P '92, 183, 200
 Hypersthenite. P 1900, 318
 Hypertragulus. P '73, 419
 hyperythra (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Muscicapula). P '89, 148
 (Vorticaria). P '83, 32
 hyperythrus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **103**; '66, 312; '08, 118
 Hypexodon. P '55, 438
 Hyphantas. P '67, 61-63
 Hyphantornis. P '50, 57; '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 133; '62, 313; '99, 38, 60; '05, 780. J V, 184
 Hyphanturgus. P '59, 134
 hypharpax (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Hyphasma. P '75, **76**
 Hypherpes. P '73, 317. J II, 238
 Hyphomycetæ. P '93, 168
 Hyphomycetes. P '94, 375
 Hypisodus. P '73, 419; '92, 437
 Hypleurochilus. P '61, 168; '77, 206; '81, 113; '99, 362
 Hypnale. P '59, 334, 335
 hypnale (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 335
 hypnoides (Cassiope). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 hypnorum (Pannaria). P '93, 216
 (Physa). J ii, 172. P '60, 18; '61, 330; '72, 103, 109; '81, 93
 Hypnum. P '55, 446; '63, 96; '93, 217; '97, 304; '98, 47, 315. J III, 203

hypoboreus (Anser). J viii, 157
 hypocarpium (Galium). P '89, 386
 Hypocephalus. J I, 314; II, 99
 hypoceras (Cottus). P '83, 162, **164**
 Hypochæra. P '05, 778
 Hypochilidæ. P '92, 13
 Hypochilus. P '92, 13
 Hypochnus. J III, 221
 Hypochæris. P '77, 107; '80, 132
 hypochondria (Poöspiza). P '99, 52
 hypochondriaca (Hyla). P '54, **97**
 hypochondrialis (Hyla). J VI, 86
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113.
 J VI, 86
 Hypoethoon. P '54, 102
 Hypoememis. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 hypococeinus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 211
 Hypocælus. P '66, 387
 Hypoconcha. P '58, 226; '79, 404
 hypocoenia (Tachymenis). P '60,
 247; '66, 128
 Hypocrea. J v, 4. P '90, 245; '93,
 442. J II, 285
 Hypoeritichthys. P '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypoethon. P '67, 184. J I, 292
 Hypocyrtæ. P '58, 131
 Hypoderas. P '90, 63
 Hypoderma. P '94, 347
 Hypodes. P '59, **52**
 Hypodis. P '98, 341; '06, 116
 Hypodon. P '41, 127
 hypodus (Decapterus). P '62, 261,
 262
 Hypodys. P '06, 116
 Hypogæa. P '62, 201
 hypogæa (Arachis). P '89, 377
 (Athene). J II, 260
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Surnia). P '55, 307
 Hypogæoderma. P '62, 201
 Hypogeophis. P '01, 507
 hypoglæus (Andigena). P '67, 122
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 hypoglottis (Astragalus). P '63, 60;
 '84, 82
 Hypognathus. P '61, 156
 Hypohippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '92, 326. J VII, 21, 257, 311, 358,
 402
 Hypohomus. P '77, 56, 94; '06, 521
 Hypolais. P '83, 266
 Hypolampsis. P '73, 56, 57
 hypolepta (Helix). P '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 408-
 413; '10, 666, 667
 hypoleuca (Actitis). P '02, 671
 (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,

hypoleuca. *Continued.*
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Ratufa). P '02, 149
 (Scelateria). P '99, 210
 (Tringa). P '57, 39; '05, 759
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 hypoleucos (Sciurus). P '02, 134,
 149
 (Tringa). P '59, 174; '02, 671
 hypoleucus (Athous). P '44, **155**
 (Actitis). P '59, 174; '05, 759
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '59,
 299, 301, 306; '68, 8, 61, 64;
 '99, 201
 (Cebus). P '88, 95
 (Elanus). P '02, 673
 (Polyborus). P '59, 30
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Totanus). P '57, 39
 hypolia (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 hypolithos (Feronia). P '54, 41
 (Platynus). P '54, 41
 Hypolophus. P '05, 461
 Hypolyssus. J II, 279; III, 205
 hypomelæna (Parra). P '60, 196
 hypomelas (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 Hypomesus. P '62, 15, 332
 Hypomma. P '05, 310, 334
 Hypomorphnus. P '75, 97
 Hyponeura. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 468, 481, 489
 Hyponomenta. P '10, 297; '60, 8
 Hyponysson. P '94, 304
 Hypopachus. P '08, 125. J VIII,
 101
 Hypophlæus. P '46, 62; '66, 349
 Hypophthalmichthys. P '97, 60
 hypophylla (Dothidea). J II, 289
 Hypopitys. P 1900, 485, 490
 hypopitys (Chimophila). P '60, 512
 (Hypopitys). P 1900, 485, 490
 Hypoplectrodes. P '62, 236
 Hypoplectrus. P '61, 98; '62, 236,
 237; '97, 106; '07, 262
 Hypoplitæ. P '62, 236
 Hypopomus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
 Hypopterus. P '61, 50
 Hypoptopoma. P '74, 135
 Hypoptopomus. P '03, 502
 Hypoptychus. P '92, 395
 Hypopyrrhus. P '66, 412; '99, 307
 hypopyrrhus (Harcolestes). P '59,
 53
 Hypora. P '65, 238
 Hyporhamphus. P '59, **131**; '84,
 222; '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900,
 498. J XII, 501
 hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05,
 224, 225, 227

- hyporhyssa alba* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
hyporhyssa var. *edentata* (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229, 231
hyporhyssa rufescens (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
Hyporthodus. P '61, 98; '62, 133, 236; '64, 189; '70, 119; '84, 98
Hyposaurus. P '66, 279; '71, 104; '75, 19; '91, 366. J VI, 111
Hypospila. P '94, 338
Hypostena. P '95, 313, 334
hyposticta (Hyla). J VI, 85
hypostictus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
hypostilbe (Macrochlamys). P '08, 455
Hypostomatina. P '71, 283
Hypostomus. P '76, 339; '82, 307
Hypotaenidia. P '94, 131, 132, 136-139
hypotaenidia (Rallus). P '94, 137
Hypothiris. P '73, 196
hypothrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
Hypothyris. P '89, 149
Hypotrichia. P '73, 329
Hypotriechis. P '53, 450; '54, 177; '55, 278; '60, 132; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140-149
hypoxantha (Chelidornix). P '89, 149
hypoxanthus (Ateles). P '62, 513 (Triturus). J I, 289
Hypoxylon. J v, 5. P '90, 229; '93, 450; '94, 345; '95, 27, 426. J II, 285-287
Hypoxys. P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 546; '10, 579
Hypsagonus. P '61, 167, 259
Hypseleotris. P '63, 270
Hypselistes. P '05, 316
Hypselobagrus. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
Hypselodoris. P '55, 389
hypselonotus (Abramites). P '06, 331 (Leporinus). P '03, 512; '06, 331
hypselosoma (Sardinella). P '05, 489
Hypselostoma. P '75, 148; '96, 418; 1900, 429, 596; '08, 42
Hypsibates. P '68, 97, 119, 283. J VIII, 171
hypsibatus (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
Hypsibema. P '69, 192; '83, 99
Hypsiboas. P '62, 353; '63, 48; '74, 69, 121. J VI, 200
hysicola (Sphaerella). P '94, **334**
Hysicomus. P '04, 161
Hypsifario. P '62, 330; '77, 93
Hysiglena. P '60, **246**; '61, 302, 305; '63, 304, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 32, 35; '97, 464; '01, 17, 87; '03, 553, 556, 557; '04, 468; '08, 123
Hysignathus. P '61, **156**; '89, 336
Hysilepis. P '64, 279; '65, 88; '67, 156-163; '10, 283, 284, 292. J VI, 209, 229, 240, 245
Hypsinotus. P '62, 127; '03, 340
Hysioma. J II, 142
Hysiprymnopsis. J IX, 190
Hysiprymnus. P '67, 12; '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
Hysirhina. P '64, 167; '02, 180
Hysirhynchus. P '62, 72; '71, 218
Hysiolepis. P '56, 195; '77, 90, 97
hysiphila (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
Hypsopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 197
Hypsurus. P '62, 274, 331
Hypsypops. P '61, 165; '62, 147; '63, 214, 218
Hyptiotes. P '81, 168-175; '82, 256; '89, 181, 182; '92, 52; '09, 304, 305
Hyptis. P '89, 399
Hypudæus. P '74, 176, 179, 182-183, 194. J XI, 201, 202
hypugæa (Athene). P '51, 214; '59, 105; '68, 149
Hypulus. P '46, 56; '59, 284, 290
Hyraceum. P '76, 325
Hyrachyus. P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168; '74, 116; '76, 65; '92, 431. J VIII, 73, 74, 76; IX, 281, 299, 302, 367
Hyracodon. P '56, 91; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '70, 65; '71, 229; '92, 432. J VII, 21, 219, 232-238, 391; VIII, 73-76, 85
Hyracodontidæ. P '92, 430
Hyracoidea. P '83, 79; '04, 478
Hyracotherium. P '74, 116; '76, 65; '90, 52; '92, 411, 414, 441; '04, 478. J VII, 197
hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
Hyrax. P '67, 72; '76, 325; '78, 71; '79, 12; '82, 95; '92, 429; '02, 248, 254; '04, 476-480. J VIII, 74, 76; X, 254; XI, 416
Hyria. P '42, 191; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 29. J III, 320; VI, 288; VIII, 335
Hyridella. P '53, 267
Hyriopsis. P '53, 267, **269**
hyssopifolia (Chrysopsis). J vii, **67**
hyssopifolium (Eupatorium). P 1900, 649, 670; '04, 605
hystaspes (Papilio). P '66, 341
hysterioides (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **132**

- hysterioides. *Continued.*
 (Patellea). P '95, **429**
 Hysterium. P '94, 346. J II, 292
 Hysterocarpinæ. P '62, 275
 Hysterocarpus. P '54, 105, **124**;
 '56, 136, 275
 Hysteromyxa. P '94, 369
 hysterophorus (Parthenium). P '67,
 20; '89, 388
 Hysteropterum. P '07, 493
 hystricelloides (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 Hystricidæ. J VII, 331, 343, 358,
 407
 hystricina (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61-75
 Hystricops. P '58, 22, 158. J VII,
 407
 Hystricrinus. P '85, 338
 Hystrignathus. P '50, 102; '56, 49
 Hystrix. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '83, 266,
 269; '88, 103. J VII, 21, 331, 343,
 358, 407
 hystrix (Adelocrinus). P '79, 370
 (Diedon). P '63, 179; '97,
 130; '06, 103
 (Echidna). P '87, 334
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Elymus). P '66, 343
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574
 (Hylesinus). P '58, **81**. J IV,
 40
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Lasiosphæria). P '94, **326**
 (Listracanthus). J IX, 434
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Paraerangon). P '95, 188
 (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 (Potamotrygon). P '03, 498
 (Rosellinia). P '93, **444**
 (Sabinea). P '95, 175, 188,
 193
 hysudriens (Elephas). P '78, 53
 Ialtris. P '62, 73
 Ianthina. P '60, 464; '05, 292. J
 VII, 190
 ianthina (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Ianthina). P '05, 292
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Strophia). P '96, 327
 Ianthinidæ. J VIII, 189
 ianthinogaster (Uræginthus). P '05,
 779
 ianthinum (Callidium). J IV, 40
 Ianthoscala. J VIII, 190
 Iapus. P '67, 68
 Ibaeus. j viii, 137. P '50, 25, 28;
 '52, 14; '60, 23
 Ibalia. P '46, 127
 Iberus. P '92, 392
 iberus (Trigonophus). P '60, 246
 ibiboca (Chironius). P '60, 556
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 Ibididæ. P '05, 760
 Ibdion. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 15, **23**,
 103
 Ibis. j v, 69. P '41, 15; '50, 83,
 84; '54, 178; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '57, 39; '59, 192; '64, 65; '75,
 354; '05, 760. J I, 223
 ibis (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Numenius). P '59, 174
 (Pseudontantalus). P '05, 761
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05,
 761
 Ibycter. P '60, 133; '70, 139, 143
 Ibycus. P '75, 147
 icaco (Chrysobalanus). P '89, 379
 (Taphria). J II, 293
 Ichneumon. j i, 48. P '58, 137;
 '73, 104, 105; '78, 348-354; '79,
 169; '92, 134; '94, 185
 ichneumonea (Mycetophila). j iii,
16
 ichneumoneus (Conocephaloides). P
 '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. dorsalis (Sphex).
 P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. sumptuosus
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 Ichneumonidæ. J IV, 120
 ichneumoniformis (Cyphononyx). P
 '97, 265
 (Pimpla). P '73, **403**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salix). P '97, 265
 Ichnodes. J I, 95
 Ichnoides. P '45, 307
 Ichthælurus. J VI, 237
 Ichthelis. P '61, 96; '65, 84; '77,
 76, 86. J VI, 219
 ichtheloides (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 Ichthidion. P '43, 304
 Ichthiosareolites. P '54, 172
 Ichthyaëtus. P '62, 309
 ichthyaëtus (Larus). P '62, 309;
 '64, 245
 Ichthyacallus. P '63, 205, 206; '82,
 275
 Ichthydion. P '55, 271
 Ichthyus. P '87, 344
 Ichthyobus. P '77, 45, 72, 82, 283
 Ichthyocerinidæ. P '79, 253; '81,
 178; '85, 231, 235-291; '86, 65;
 '88, 343-360, 365, 366; '90, 353-
 375, 383
 Ichthyocerinus. j viii, **279**. P '78,
 252-255; '79, 228, 237, 256, 281,
 373; '81, 179, 282; '85, 232, 236,

262, 287; '86, 65, 74, 221; '88, 353-356, 360; '90, 387, 389
 Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
 ichthyolepis (Lepidophlogos). P '60, 240
 Ichthyomyzon. P '64, 276; '01, 328; '07, 464
 ichthyophagus (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 Ichthyophis. P '01, 507
 Ichthyopsida. P '69, 209
 Ichthyornis. J IX, 423
 Ichthyosarcolithes. P '90, 462, 469
 Ichthyosaurus. j iii, 333, 338. P '57, 90; '59, 92; '68, 177; '72, 43; '87, 346; '93, 71
 Ichthyoscopus. P '59, 146; '61, 111, 114; '82, 278
 Icius. P '92, 76; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 589; '03, 341, 344; '04, 138
 icosandra (Phytolacca). P '89, 401
 Icosidaetyloerinites. P '81, 406
 Icosidaetyloerinus. P '81, 359
 icosidaetylus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 318, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Dimerocrinus). P '81, 371
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 ictalops (Pegedictus). P '77, 87
 Ictalurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 85, 87; '77, 45, 87, 97; '87, 9; '99, 480; '04, 242
 ictera (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 iteraterus (Seymnus). P '52, 141
 Icteria. j iv, 252; viii, 153. P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 171; '68, 83; '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '93, 22, 56, 64; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '04, 584; '08, 156. J I, 44; II, 269
 ictérica (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Prinia). P '59, 38
 ictericus (Antheus). P '52, 103
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298; '72, 141
 (Liodon). P '70, 132
 Icteridæ. P '63, 298; '64, 107; '66, 10, 90; '67, 45; '68, 296; '74, 96; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 133. J IX, 419
 Icterinæ. P '67, 45; '74, 99
 ictirinus (Unio). P '53, 250
 Icterioides. P '67, 60
 icterocephala (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Motacilla). j iv, 189
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312
 icterocephalus (Icterus). j v, 224. P '66, 11

icterocephalus. *Continued.*
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Oriolus). j v, 224. P '66, 11, 14
 (Pendulinus). j v, 224
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
 (Trochilus). P '46, 111. J I, 32
 (Xanthocephalus). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '08, 80
 icteronotus (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '64, 107; '67, 65
 (Ramphocelus). P '60, 141; '99, 307
 icterotus (Conurus). P '99, 53
 (Gnathosittaceæ). P '99, 53
 Icterus. j iii, 361; iv, 274, 389; v, 223, 224; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 204, 332; '48, 90; '53, 396; '54, 66; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '60, 140; '66, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 91, 405, 415; '67, 46-66; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '73, 293; '74, 99; '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 208, 214; '91, 436; '92, 109, 120; '93, 25, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 116, 124, 136; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 34, 47, 301, 307; '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 94, 154; '09, 362. J II, 48, 137, 138
 icterus (Chromacris). P '08, 16
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Oriolus). P '67, 46
 Icteyon. P '79, 178, 179, 190, 193
 Ictinia. P '53, 305, 452; '66, 48, 49; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
 Ictiobus. P '56, 170; '77, 75, 87; '04, 243
 Ictiopogon. P '60, 121, 124
 Ictistygma. P '73, 335
 Ictops. P '68, 316; '83, 81; '92, 292, 422. J VII, 21, 345, 351, 358, 408
 Icteyon. J XI, 396, 403, 404
 ida (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
 (Zyonyx). P '99, 246, 248, 252
 idæ (Cristatella). P '58, 189; '79, 203; '84, 193
 idæus (Rubus). P '66, 343
 idahensis (Graculus). J IX, 401
 idahoense (Pristiloma). P '02, 593
 (Sphærium). P '70, 57
 idahoensis (Cyrena). P '70, 57
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180
 (Zacoleus). P '03, 626
 Idalia. P '55, 379; '80, 52

- idalia* (Megalopta). P 1900, 356, 374
idalina (Columbella). P '91, 51
ida-maia (Brevoortia). P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 369
Idesa. P '87, 151; '96, 451; 1900, 96
Idia. P '98, 172
Idionella. P '05, 302, 318
idioplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Idiopsar. P '66, 414; '99, 34
Idioptera. P '59, 234
idioptyx (Clausilia). P '08, 583, 584
Idiornis. P '99, 202
Idiostatus. P '09, 481; '10, 17
Idiostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 282-284
Idiozaptix. P '08, 583
Idmonea. P '55, 441. J V, 113, 123, 167
Idolomorpha. P '01, 288; '03, 718
idonea (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 21, 24, 33; '81, 450; '82, 156; '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Architectonica). J IX, 121
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23-25; '82, 159; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (Cytherea). P '80, 21
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, 575
 (Latiarca). P '62, 289; '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '62, 563
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 450
Idonearca. P '62, 289; '72, 54; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 9
idoneus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Dolomedes). P '02, 586, 588; '03, 654; '04, 314, 319
 (Donax). P '72, 216; '78, 302
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '95, 112, 116
Idotea. P '97, 392
Idotea. j i, 424, 444. P '54, 175; '97, 389-403; '02, 295, 345. J III, 150
Idothea. P '62, 133; '64, 155; '72, 92; '97, 392
Idyin. P '90, 341
Idyiopsis. P '90, 342
idæanus (Plethodon). P '83, 24
ierensis (Helix). P '89, 192
iglooiformis (Spongilla). P '84, 216; '87, 184, 202
Ignacia. P '04, 95
ignaciana (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
ignarus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Eumerus). P '57, 9
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 121
ignava (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 228
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54; '05, 798, 840
igneum (Solanum). P '89, 395
igneus (Bombinator). P '87, 351
 (Cardinalis). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
 (Tantalus). j i, 54; v, 71
igniarius (Polyporus). J III, 210
igniceps (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
ignicolle (Callidium). j iii, 412. J II, 18
ignicolis (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Callidium). J IV, 40
 (Eriphus). J IV, 40
ignifer (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
ignifera (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
ignilabris (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
ignipes (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 332
ignita (Crinia). J VI, 95, 202
 (Rhadingea). J VIII, 140
ignitus (Dendrobates). P '74, 68. J VIII, 102
 (Dromicus). P '71, 200. J VIII, 139
ignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 625, 650, 656; v2, 370
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Melanotus). P '44, 152
 (Merula). P '99, 312
ignota (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Leomantis). P '03, 706
ignotæ (Obrium). J II, 103
ignotus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
Igoceras. P '66, 263
igoleta (Mycalopsis). P '85, 86
Iguana. j vi, 13. P '56, 237; '62, 356; '68, 97, 283; '91, 336; '96, 463; '97, 461. J III, 36; VIII, 124, 169
iguanavus (Clidastes). P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4
Iguania. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 302; '68, 281. J VIII, 119, 165
Iguanidæ. P '56, 150, 223, 237, 238, 307; '57, 197; '58, 253; '64, 227; '68, 282; '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 463; '98, 102, 108; '06, 111; '08, 116
Iguanodectes. P '71, 260
Iguanodon. P '57, 124; '58, 46; '66, 317; '67, 234; '68, 163, 199; '70, 67, 68; '74, 90; '91, 366; '93, 71
Iguanodontidæ. P '83, 99, 103
iguapensis (Helicina). P 1900, 393

- igvana rhinolopha (Iguana). P '97, 461
 iheringi (Augochlora). P 1900, 361, **369**
 (Callioneption). P '99, **372**
 (Enyalis). P '98, 102
 (Glandina). P '03, 772
 (Happia). P 1900, **385**
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
 (Plagiodontes). P '98, 473
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 iheringiana (Corbula). P '97, **295**
 iheringii (Astyanax). P '06, 347
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salis). P '99, **198**
 Iherinichthys. P '03, 499
 iijmæ (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 ikiensis (Clausilia). P '04, **812**
 ikiensis tsushimana (Clausilia). P '08, **573**
 Ilarches. J XII, 544
 Ilarchidæ. J XII, 544
 Illex. P '60, 303; '73, 363; '89, 372; '91, 434; '92, 167; '94, 167; '96, 214; '97, 304; '98, 20, 296; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 649, 659, 667; '01, 357, 557; '02, 647, 653-659, 667; '07, 456; '09, 391
 illex (Quercus). P '82, 110
 Ilia. j viii, 129. P '50, 27
 iliaca (Fringilla). j iv, 63, 276. P '53, 400
 (Passerella). P '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 491; '96, 146; '08, 154
 iliaca megarhyncha (Passerella). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 iliaca schistacea (Passerella). P '93, 22, 51, 63
 iliaca unalaschensis (Passerella). P '93, 51; '98, 139; '03, 11
 iliaca (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 iliacus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 ilicifolia (Cœlebogyne). P '99, 97
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 664; '02, 661; '04, 606, 607; '10, 546, 548
 Ilicinæ. P '89, 372
 ilicinum (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 Illicioides. P '07, 457
 ilicis (Ancyronycha). J III, 253, 262
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 253
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 Illictis. P '77, 87, 97
 Iliinæ. P '79, 403
 Ilisha. P '61, 37. J XII, 501
 Illænus. j viii, 234. P '43, 330; '70, 54
 illamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 illatus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**; '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Illecebraceæ. P '98, 379
 illecebrosa (Loligo). j ii, **95**
 illecebrosus (Alburnops). P '56, **194**; '10, 276
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 illectella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 illiger (Stenopterus). J II, 103
 illigeri (Midas). P '61, 464
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '63, 5
 (Macromia). P '62, **397**, 402
 (Siphona). P '95, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 illinoisensis (Chonetes). P '65, 115, 116
 illinoiensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 illiterata (Pyrrhia). P '74, **211**
 illitus (Mytilus). P '53, 266
 Illosporium. P '93, 465; '94, 385
 illotum virgulum (Sympetrum). P '08, 460, 481, 487
 illucens (Hermetia). P '94, 271; '95, 321
 illuminata (Branchiobdella). P '93, **421**
 illuminatus (Bdellodrilus). P '94, 450
 illustrata (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 illustris (Glyptoscelis). P '73, **35**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 227, 237; IV, 28
 Ilmenite. P '52, 113; '58, 175; '82, 40; '96, 220; '97, 437
 Ilvaite. P '92, 182
 ilvensis (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 Ilyanassa. P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332; '98, 435; '07, 321, 351. J XII, 56, 78; XIII, 105
 Ilyanthus. P '78, 312
 Ilybius. J IV, 30
 Ilyoplax. P '58, **98**
 Ilysanthes. P '60, 512
 Imantocerus. J II, 142
 Imatidium. j iii, 435
 imbecilis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '59, 330; '60, 17, 156; '72, 98; '96, 506. J IV, 50, 51; V, 449
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 imbecilla (Callilepis). P '04, 123
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**; '60, 15
 (Perla). P '62, 367
 imbecillis (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 imbellis (Agrilus). P '73, 91. **94**
 (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **77**
 imber (Cepphus). P '62, 227
 (Urinator). P '93, 29, 60; '95, 465

- imberbe (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200, 204
 imberbis (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 476, 481
 (*Anomalospiza*). P '05, 777
 (*Apogon*). P '92, 261; '06, 526
 (*Crithagra*). P '05, 777
 (*Gymnelis*). P '64, 204
 (*Paracheilognathus*). P '10, 483
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 400
 (*Sciæna*). P '63, 30
 (*Strepsicerus*). P '96, 520
 (*Umbrina*). P '99, 357
 imbricaria (*Ægilops*). P '75, 438
 (*Myalina*). P '62, 412
 imbricarius (*Compsemys*). P '76, 257; '91, 411
 imbricata (*Arca*). P '91, 45, 46. J VIII, 378
 (*Asteropsis*). P '89, 174
 (*Barissia*). P '03, 552; '08, 118
 (*Cardita*). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (*Ceramopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chelonia*). P '08, 115
 (*Columba*). P '60, 377
 (*Eretmochelys*). P '06, 112
 (*Harmothoe*). P '02, 259, 270; '03, 402; '08, 334; '10, 350
 (*Helix*). P '88, 285
 (*Iva*). P '04, 611; '09, 388
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 699
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
 imbricatula (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '91, 47
 (*Thelophora*). J III, 219
 imbricatulus (*Latirus*). P '96, 476
 imbricatum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Notophyllum*). P '06, 217; '08, 329
 imbricatus (*Aphodius*). P '44, 136
 (*Epicærus*). J IV, 39
 (*Heterodaetylus*). P '98, 103
 (*Liparus*). J iii, 317. J IV, 39
 (*Ophioplocus*). P '89, 176; '91, 213
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 137
 (*Stegastes*). P '98, 343
 (*Vermetus*). P '91, 472
 imbricornis (*Cerambyx*). J II, 108
 (*Prionus*). P '46, 125. J II, 108
 imbrocera (*Arca*). P '48, 96
 imbuta (*Libellula*). J viii, 32
 (*Uracis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 imhausi (*Lophiomys*). P '96, 526
 imitabilis (*Cytherea*). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, 123; IX, 148
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257
 imitans (*Planorbella*). P '72, 270
 imitator (*Pompilus*). P '97, 248
 immaculata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Cyclocephala*). P '78, 314. J IV, 33
 (*Fistularia*). P '59, 147
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 144
 (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, 159
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, 67; '08, 163
 (*Lytta*). J iii, 304. P '53, 342, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Melolontha*). J IV, 33
 (*Nemognatha*). J i, 22. P '53, 348; '66, 349
 (*Orthosia*). P '75, 433
 (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18
 (*Scolopendrella*). P '81, 79, 84
 immaculatum (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
 immaculatus (*Clinus*). P '64, 210
 (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Drymæus*). P '10, 518
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 12
 (*Mesopicus*). P '63, 324
 (*Nemotelus*). P '95, 304, 321
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Oxyropus*). P '60, 261
 (*Serrasalmo*). P '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 165
 (*Tetrodon*). P 1900, 528; '03, 165
 immaculatus var. immaculata (*Tetrodon*). P '03, 165
 immanis (*Ornithotaurus*). P '69, 123
 (*Thalassoma*). P '99, 488
 immarginatus (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 immatura (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206, 214; '61, 290
 immaturus (*Dimerocerinus*). P '81, 373
 (*Doryerinus*). P '90, 158
 (*Thysanocerinus*). P '81, 373
 immemor (*Dicranomyia*). P '61, 287
 immer (*Colymbus*). P '62, 227
 immersa (*Cymothoa*). J i, 399
 (*Escharipora*). P '05, 5. J V, 149
 Immersidens. P 1900, 593, 606; '06, 145; '10, 136
 immersidens (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 623
 immistus (*Jassus*). J vi, 306

- immitis* (*Filaria*). P '56, 55; '80, 10; '96, 274
immodesta (*Dieranomyia*). P '59, 211
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
immortua (*Melaporphyria*). P '74, 203
immundum (*Agrion*). P '62, 386
immunis (*Apolectus*). P '62, 126
 (*Cambarus*). P '77, 171
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 186.
 J IV, 37
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Sybaris*). P '08, 620
 (*Trechus*). P '68, 382; '73, 325
 (*Trygon*). P '05, 460
Imogene. P '53, 365, 367; '57, 22
Imostoma. P '77, 43, 49, 55, 56, 96; '88, 179
impacatus (*Cæcilius*). P '86, 14
impalmatus (*Ægialites*). P '08, 95
impar (*Drepanodon*). P '56, 255
 (*Euphœa*). P '01, 135
 (*Enane*). P '02, 270
 (*Harmothoë*). P '02, 270
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '94, 185
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 722
imparata (*Cylindrella*). P '82, 108
Impatiens. P '58, 127; '60, 511; '73, 101; '77, 129; '84, 81; '87, 324; '89, 370; '91, 434; '94, 54; '95, 560; 1900, 652, 667; '09, 387, 390; '10, 581
impatiens (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
impatientis (*Peronospora*). P '91, 86
impavida (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164, 199
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164
impedita (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
Impennes. P '69, 200; '72, 179
impennis (*Alca*). P '61, 248; '64, 50; '68, 3, 5, 8, 15; '69, 200, 205, 210
 (*Chenalopex*). P '68, 15
 (*Penguinis*). P '68, 16
imperator (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 177, 192
 (*Boa*). P '93, 429. J VIII, 130
 (*Elaps*). P '68, 110. J VIII, 181
 (*Elephas*). P '58, 10, 29, 157.
 J VII, 21, 252, 357, 398
 (*Euelephas*). J VII, 398
 (*Helicarion*). P '80, 234
 (*Holacanthus*). P '82, 304
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
 (*Thalasseus*). P '62, 538
 (*Xiphias*). P '04, 769
imperfecta (*Cicindela*). P '66, 397
 (*Galumna*). P '06, 492
 (*Melica*). P '85, 40, 42
imperfecta var. *flexuosa* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *minor* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *refracta* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
imperfecta var. *sesquiflora* (*Melica*). P '85, 43
imperfecta (*Opeia*). P '09, 137
imperfectum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
imperfectus (*Microrhagus*). P '52, 48
 (*Nomareetus*). P '60, 569
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 413, 433
imperfurata (*Helix*). J VIII, 389
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX, 46, 54, 109
 (*Pithys*). J VIII, 389, 409
 (*Polygyra*). P '03, 194
imperialis (*Chætodon*). P '82, 304
 (*Coniophanes*). P '66, 128; '01, 92. J VIII, 138
 (*Dryocampa*). P '73, 274, 282
 (*Eacles*). P '75, 28
 (*Erythrolamprus*). P '01, 92; '03, 554
 (*Felis*). P '73, 260; '74, 18
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 217
 (*Lithasia*). P '61, 55; '63, 319. J V, 258
 (*Paulownia*). P '72, 267
 (*Picus*). J viii, 155
 (*Taeniophis*). P '54, 226; '61, 74; '66, 128; '01, 92
impervia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 197
impetigosus (*Anolis*). P '64, 174
impetuanii (*Emberiza*). P '99, 58
 (*Fringillaria*). P '99, 58
impexa (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
 (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
impiger (*Harpalus*). P '54, 79. J IV, 29
 (*Myndus*). P '07, 492
Implacentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281
implicata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264; '60, 19; '61, 310, 399
 (*Helix*). P '60, 151
 (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
 (*Oculina*). P '78, 312
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
impolitus (*Elater*). P '44, 160
imporcata (*Mopalia*). P '65, 59
imposita (*Rosellinia*). P '95, 22
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 22

impotens (Choritis). P '08, **41**
 (Discoderus). P '66, 348
 (Harpalus). J IV, 12, **14**, 29
 impressa (Batissa). P '60, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 280
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Meloe). P '73, 336
 (Nassa). P '48, 102; '62, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Neptunea). J IV, **389**
 (Odostomia). P '71, 142
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215, 216
 (Strophomena). j viii, **255**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 impressicollis (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Rembus). P '43, 296
 impressifrons (Clivina). P '44, **50**;
 '57, 81
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 8;
 '73, 331
 impressipennis (Agrilus). P '55, **416**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
 impressum (Belostoma). P '53, **364**
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4, 5
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 impressus (Anthicus). j v, 248. P
 '55, 273
 (Carabus). P '57, 4
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, **127**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
 (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Glyptograpsus). P '80, 206
 (Julus). j ii, **102**, 106
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pedilis). P '55, 273
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343;
 '86, 156, 158
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**

impressus. *Continued.*
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
 improbus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 improcera (Area). P '62, 579; '67,
 139; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452; '82,
 154
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579
 improcerus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
 impudica (Scotussa). P '07, 191
 impudicus (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Phallus). P '71, 297
 impulsa (Valsa). P '77, 120
 impunctata (Calathus). P '60, 318;
 '66, 346
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, 482,
 493
 (Colenis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Feronia). P '54, 37; '55, 356
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37;
 '66, 346
 impunctatus (Cixius). P '07, 492
 impuncticollis (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 351; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '55, 351
 impunctifrons (Chlænus). P '56,
 26, 29; '73, 325
 impura (Anatina). P '01, **208**, 402
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '91, 314;
 '03, 763
 impurus (Polydesmus). P '67, **43**
 imus (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, 84
 (Planorbis). P '10, **669**
 Inachidæ. P '79, 383
 Inachinæ. P '79, 385
 Inachus. j viii, 273. P '43, 331;
 '50, 28; '79, 383; '91, 255
 inacuta (Macrothemis). P '08, 489
 Inadunata. P '85, 228, 237-302; '86,
 74, 78, 100; '87, 102-112; '90, 354,
 375
 inæquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 (Corbula). j iv, **153**
 (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 inæqualipes (Campoplex). P '73,
386
 inæqualis (Acanthotelson). P '65,
48
 (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Bembidium). j iii, **151**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Calceocerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572

inæqualis. Continued.

- (*Elæagnus*). J IX, 153
 (*Heterocerinus*). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 200, 205
 (*Hydrochus*). P '55, **359**
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '04, 779;
 '05, 839; '10, 427, 433
 (*Lestes*). P '62, **385**, 401
 (*Melanotus*). P '66, 347
 (*Microschatia*). J IV, 37
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Phyllodactylus*). J VIII, **174**
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 279
inæqui (*Cochliophagus*). P '68, 136
inæquidens (*Ellipsodon*). P '92, 298
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 24
 (*Tricentes*). P '92, 298
inæquifasciata (*Leptognathus*). P
 '68, 108, 136
inæquifasciatus (*Cochliophagus*). P
 '62, 347; '68, 136
inæquilateralis (*Corbicula*). P '60,
 271; '61, **128**
 (*Mactra*). P '03, 262
inaequilobus (*Pogonichthys*). P '54,
136; '56, 188; '79, 90
inaequipes (*Asthenognathus*). P '58,
107
inæquistriata (*Helicina*). P 1900,
394
 (*Strophomena*). J viii, **254**
inæquivalva (*Anodonta*). P '68, **95**.
 J VI, 289, 292
inæquivalvis (*Ostrea*). P '04, 559
inærata (*Haltica*). P '60, **317**
inana (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **242**
inanis (*Sphæria*). J II, 289, **291**
inanus (*Cardiophorus*). J IV, 35
inarmata (*Ischnura*). P '98, **147**
inaurata (*Mazzalina*). P '96, 473
inauratus (*Bulbifusus*). P '79, 223;
 '90, 396; '95, 71
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '79, 223
inauris (*Turbinolia*). J viii, 224;
 '05, 4
Inca. P '69, 214
inca (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312
 (*Cora*). P '01, 136
 (*Heteragrion*). P '01, 137
 (*Orthis*). J VIII, 307
 (*Productus*). J VIII, 307
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 105
 (*Scardafella*). P '68, 148, 150;
 '05, 688
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
incana (*Alnus*). P '66, 343
 (*Draba*). J III, 187
incana var. *confusa* (*Draba*). J III,
 182, 187
incana (*Hosackia*). P '63, 349
 (*Parmelia*). P '93, 216
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208

incana. Continued.

- (*Strophia*). P '75, 154, 190;
 '89, 207
incanana (*Halonota*). P '60, **351**
incanem (*Polypodium*). P '89, 57,
 352
incanescens (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
incanoides (*Cerion*). P '95, **209**;
 '96, 320
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 209
incanum (*Alyssum*). P '77, 106
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 320
incanum maritimum (*Cerion*). P '10,
 48
incanum saccharimeta (*Cerion*). P
 '98, 477
incanum (*Desmodium*). P '89, 377
 (*Pycnanthemum*). P '60, 514
incanus (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Heteractites*). P '98, 139
incarnata (*Asclepias*). P '60, 512;
 '78, 293; '99, 103; '02, 642, 663
incarnata var. *pulchra* (*Asclepias*).
 P 1900, 669
incarnata (*Ecpantheria*). P '60, 523,
 524, 526
 (*Gibbula*). P '04, 34
 (*Platea*). J I, 222
 (*Polygala*). P '60, 511
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 (*Wedelia*). P '96, 33
incarnatum (*Corticium*). J III, 223
 (*Polygonum*). P '02, 661
incarnatus (*Cantharellus*). J III,
 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
incei (*Muscipeta*). P '02, 681
 (*Onithochiton*). P '94, 70
 (*Terpsiphone*). P '02, 681
incerta (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 147, 170
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264; '54,
 244
 (*Anyphæna*). P '92, 22; 1900,
 532
 (*Buliminopsis*). P '05, 735
 (*Conulus*). P '02, 235
 (*Cucullæa*). P '81, 446. J IX,
 126
 (*Cylindrella*). P '81, **15**
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 443
 (*Helix*). J IX, 31
 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 235
 (*Joppa*). P '73, **131**
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
 (*Nucula*). J VIII, 321
 (*Patula*). J IX, 31
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 147-170,
 191
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '94, 278
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224

incerta. Continued.

- (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
incertum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 490
(*Bemoidium*). P '57, 5
(*Elaphidion*). J II, 13, 02
incertus (*Brechites*). P '61, 490
(*Bulimus*). P '05, 735
(*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 250
(*Hister*). J IV, 31
(*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **161**
(*Notaphus*). P '57, 5
(*Pseudobuliminus*). P '05, 735
(*Psittacus*). P '02, 673
(*Psittinus*). P '02, 673
(*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
incestus (*Eros*). J I, **78**
inchoatum (*Phyllobothrium*). P '90, **418**
incii (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 215
ineile (*Anadara*). P '81, 451, 452
(*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580
(*Arca*). J iv, **189**, P '48, 96;
'62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452;
'82, 154; '98, 419
(*Balanus*). P '48, 96
(*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 561
(*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561;
'82, 167
incilifera (*Pleurotoma*). J vii, 140.
P '62, 561
(*Surcula*). P '62, 561
inciliferum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
incilis (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318
(*Mugil*). P '03, **744**
Incilius. P '63, 50
incipiens (*Cyathoerinus*). P '79, 309
ineisa (*Anculosa*). P '60, 63; '64, 97, 104
(*Artocarpus*). P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
(*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
(*Chrysomela*). P '56, **34**; '73, 48, 49
(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 710
(*Drillia*). P '65, **62**
(*Eunotia*). P '65, 7, 18
(*Feronia*). J II, 232
(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 97; '65, 34
(*Halmius*). P '91, 215
(*Herpotrichia*). P '93, **130**
(*Leptoxis*). P '64, 97
(*Melania*). P '64, 97
(*Molops*). J II, 232
(*Natica*). P '08, 556, 558
(*Parasa*). P '76, 153
(*Perna*). J vii, **245**
(*Pisa*). P '91, 215

incisa. Continued.

- (*Pugettia*). P '57, 219; '91, 125
(*Schizostoma*). P '60, 186; '64, 97. J V, 246
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **156**, 174
incisa var. *constricta* (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **157**
incisa (*Venericardia*). P '02, 710, **714**
Incisidens. P '62, **244**
incisivus (*Rhinoceros*). P '04, 478
incisor (*Lepomis*). P '65, 83; '77, 44, 76. J VI, 220
(*Pomotis*). J VI, 220
incisum (*Aspidium*). P '89, 352
(*Centrostromum*). P '57, 19
(*Lamium*). P '97, 175
(*Melatoma*). P '64, 97
(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 97; '65, 34
(*Sysimbrium*). P '63, 57
(*Tetrastemma*). P '57, 163
incisuralis (*Pangonia*). J iii, **31**
incisus (*Acilius*). J IV, 30
(*Chelopus*). J VIII, 154
(*Cimolestes*). P '91, 131
(*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 232
(*Midas*). P '95, 325
(*Mencethius*). P '57, 219
(*Polemius*). P '51, **339**
incita (*Saxicava*). P '87, 403
incivile (*Distomum*). P '56, **44**
incivis (*Agrotis*). P '75, 65
inclinans (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 26. J V, 318
inclinata (*Gratidia*). P '04, 83
(*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
inclinatum (*Bryum*). P '93, 217
inclusa (*Chiracanthium*). P '04, 123
(*Clostera*). P '82, 238
(*Clubiona*). P '01, 574
(*Tomoxia*). P '62, 45
inclusum (*Chiracanthium*). P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340
(*Trogoderma*). P '54, **110**
inelyta (*Clausilia*). P '07, **499**
(*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 133
inelytum (*Buccinum*). P '07, 244
incolans (*Ctenus*). P '09, 216
incommodum (*Distomum*). P '90, 414
(*Monostomum*). P '56, **43**; '90, 414
incommodus (*Calathus*). P '60, 317
incomperta (*Navicula*). P '65, **18**
incompletum (*Pyrachmon*). P '94, 188

- incompta* (Bostra). P '04, **57**; '05, 795, 796, 840
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **183**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
incomptum (Dorcatoma). P '65, **243**
incomptus (Placostægus). P '10, 495
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 246
incongrua (Arca). J ii, 268; iv, 78.
 P '43, 324; '62, 579; '71, 133;
 '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '91, 46;
 '03, 756. J X, 62; XI, 163
 (Plicatula). P '94, 65
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 452
incongruus (Atractopterus). P '54, 218
inconspiculus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '84, **148**
inconspicua (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Helicina). J IX, 103, 110
 (Ianthoscala). J VIII, 190
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Membranopsis). P X, **492**
 (Molgula). P '55, **387**
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 160
 (Parkeria). J VIII, **368**
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, **278**, 314
 (Pteria). J VIII, **290**, 319
 (Scala). J VIII, 190, 203
inconspicua var. *inflata* (Scala). J VIII, 203
inconspicua (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390; '09, 452
inconspicuum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
inconspicuus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
inconstans (Amalopsis). P '59, **247**;
 '60, 16, 17
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Apeltus). P '86, 238
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buprestis). P '44, **146**
 (Eucalia). P '77, 65; '84, 158; '86, 237-239, 251
inconstans var. *cayuga* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans *pygmæa* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans (Gasterosteus). P '65, 81;
 '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 238, 251
inconstans. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 32. J V, 325
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **222**
 (Sigaretus). P '95, 103, 123
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 (Zethus). P '99, **426**, 433
incontesta (Phidippus). P '09, **220**
incrassata (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Cardita). P '72, 253; '02, 703, 706, 713
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '52, 574; '80, 21, 24
 (Marginella). J VIII, 328
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Mesodesma). P '62, 574
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291
 (Mytilus). P '62, 291
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Venus). P '72, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
incrassatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
incrassatum *microdon* (Cerion). P '96, 319, 328
incrassatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Daptus). P '43, 297
 (Kuphus). J VIII, 342
 (Laelaps). P '76, **248**, 340-344
 (Leucosomus). P '56, **190**;
 '86, 15
 (Mytiliconcha). P '62, 579
 (Mytilus). P '48, 102; '82, 154; '87, 341, 400; '90, 144
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 245; '77, 26. J V, 409
incrata (Diludia). P '85, 88
incrustana (Salmacina). P '10, 490
incrustans (Halichondrina). P '84, 206
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
incrustata (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '89, 83
 (Microphysa). P '76, 187;
 '91, 314

incrustata. *Continued.*

- (Patula). P '75, 153; '89, 200; '91, 313
 inculata (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 incumbens (Eschara). J V, 116
 ineunda (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Nagaina). P '09, 224
 incurta (Melania). P '64, 44
 incurva (Alasmodonta). P '60, 85
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Homomya). J VIII, **285**, 317
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, **377**
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Myoconcha). - P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J IX, 124
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291, 579; '90, 144. J IX, 138
 (Mytilus). P '80, 21-33; '82, 160. J IX, 128
 Incurvaria. P '60, 5
 incurvatum (Acrydium). P '09, 131
 incurvatus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 incurvum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 286
 incurvus (Anomalocrinus). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Heterocrinus). P '65, **148**; '79, 296
 (Hyboocrinus). P '79, 296
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **277**, 285; '60, 428
 (Mytilus). P '54, 29; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402
 (Rhizodus). P '56, **99**
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 271
 (Tentaculites). P '65, 254, 255
 inda (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 indecisa (Pseudomyothyria). P '95, 333
 indecora (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Fme). J II, 177
 (Plesiomma). P '94, 274
 indefatigabilis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **92**
 indefinilus (Unio). P '63, **192**
 indefinitus (Unio). J VI, 15
 inflexa (Eulima). P '63, 110
 indelebelis (Bodianus). J XII, **521**
 indemnis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
 indenta (Cypricardites). j viii, **244**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '90, 145
 (Turritella). j viii, **188**. P '41, 32; '48, 107; '62, 568; '67, 139; '80, 28, 29; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396

- indentata (Conularia). P '54, **31**
 (Glyphyalina). P '94, 16
 (Helix). j ii, **372**; '58, 202; '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 100, 111; '94, 15
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488; '02, 420, 430, 511; '03, 204, 767, 768; '06, 150, 533, 562
 indentata umbilicata (Vitrea). P '03, 616; '06, 124, 150, 562; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131
 indentata (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 indentatum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 727
 indentatus (Hyalina). P '91, 312
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166; '89, 197; '91, 312
 indentus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 index (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 indianensis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 340
 indianense (Orthoceras). P '63, **23**; '65, 132
 indianensis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Batoocrinus). P '81, 224, 341
 (Canis). P '74, 18. J IX, 453; XI, 227
 (Poteriocrinus). P '65, **155**; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 Indianite. P '92, 188
 indianorum (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03, 200; '06, 533, 548-551
 indianorum lioderma (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06, 533, 551
 indianus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 indica (Argylepes). P '82, 276
 (Belona). j ii, **130**
 (Belostoma). J I, 58
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Daphne). P '58, 127
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51, 316
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Eleusine). P '89, 361
 (Lagerstroemia). P '89, 381
 (Mangifera). P '89, 374; '01, 560
 (Meminna). P '02, 131
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pavetta). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79
 (Quisqualis). P '89, 380
 (Saraca). P '86, 352-354
 (Seyris). P '05, 86. J XII, 513

indica. Continued.

- (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Tamarindus). P '89, 376
 (Tamarix). P '89, 366
 (Testudo). J v, 287, 292. P
 '71, 154
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Waltheria). P '05, 697
indicans (Mogannia). P '61, 283
Indicator. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99,
 37; '05, 766
indicator (Criniger). P '59, 45
 (Hemixos). P '59, 45
 (Xenocichla). P '99, 41
Indicatoridæ. P '05, 766
indicatrix (Argia). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
indicum (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Chiloseyllum). P '08, 53. J
 XII, 499
 (Heliophyllum). P '97, 169-172
 (Heliotropium). P '97, 169
 (Operculatum). J VIII, 370
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
 (Sphærium). P '60, 293
indicus (Bos). P '97, 486
 (Cajanus). P '89, 377
 (Cocculus). P '77, 284
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 (Elephas). P '78, 53
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Heptanchus). P '64, 150
 (Heptanchias). P '84, 100
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Mullus). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Naucrates). P '62, 441
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Notarchus). P '99, 516
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Platycephalus). J XII, 550
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82,
 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 124
 (Rhinoceros). P '78, 61; '88,
 88; '90, 183; '91, 362
 (Sporobolus). P '67, 23
 (Sus). P '78, 61
 (Tapirus). J IX, 309, 315, 330,
 357
 (Testudo). P '54, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276; '05,
 501

indicus. Continued.

- (Trichopterus). P '62, 118
 (Turdus). P '64, 250, 251
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zamelurus). P '82, 275
indifferens (Spirifer). P '97, 426
indigaceus (Canthon). P '66, 348,
 380
indigatrix (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
indigena (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, 215
indigo (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
Indigofera. P '50, 81; '58, 128;
 '61, 451; '62, 162; '86, 292; '98,
 394
indigotica (Diglossa). P '64, 274
indioensis (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
indirecta (Cornicularia). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
indistincta (Amara). P '43, 297,
 300; '55, 350
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Dicerea). P '44, 143
 (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Triæna). P '55, 350
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
indistinctum (Bembidium). P '57,
 5; '59, 83
indistinctus (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Eustrophus). J IV, 38
 (Hister). J v, 35. P '52, 39
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
indivisa (Cladura). P '61, 291
 (Tubularia). P '76, 211, 232
Indopicus. P '63, 195
indra (Papilio). P '76, 150
Indri. P '02, 248
Indris. P '78, 152; '88, 86, 89, 93,
 94, 100; '01, 121. J X, 275, 293,
 300, 302, 306, 317, 328
indris (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
Indrisinæ. J X, 275
Indrodon. P '90, 54; '01, 123
inducta (Cratægus). P '05, 635,
 645, 646
indurata (Doris). P '55, 379
induratus (Idonearca). P '72, 54

indus (Lanius). P '67, 215
indusiata (Glandina). P '60, 150
induta (Achatinella). P '88, 26
(Goniobasis). P '62, 267; '64,
30. J V, 319
inelegans (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
725
inelegans var. areopora (Biddulphia).
P 1900, 725
inelegans var. jucatensis (Biddulphia).
P 1900, 725
inelegans var. micropora (Biddulphia).
P 1900, 725
inelegans (Gyroceras). P '71, 89
(Nautilus). P '71, 89
(Triceratium). P 1900, 725
inemta (Melania). P '64, 48
inepta (Amara). P '55, 351
(Megacrex). P '94, 133, 134
ineptus (Unio). P '53, 250
inequale (Amphidesma). j vii, 153
(Astraliun). P '91, 473
(Corbula). j vi, 212. P '82,
155
inequalis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Corbula). P '47, 280; '80,
21, 24; '82, 159. J I, 111
(Lestes). P '93, 379
(Pagurus). P '58, 235
(Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
(Venus). j ii, 273
inequidactylus (Poterioerinus). P
'86, 159
inequidens (Scolopendra). J V, 25
inequidentu (Scolopendra). J V, 25
inequistria (Axinca). J IX, 147
(Pectunculus). J IX, 147
inequinguis (Brechmorhoga). P
'08, 487, 489, 490
inequinguis var. typographa (Macro-
themis). P '99, 253
inequivalvis (Pandora). P '82, 183
inermis (Crucibulum). J VIII, 330
(Eleuthidion). J II, 15
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
inermis (Acanthocottus). P '56, 133
(Anema). P '61, 115
(Asnoplagonus). P '61, 167
(Aspidophoroides). P '61, 167
(Cheilio). P 1900, 511
(Io). P '60, 70; '63, 307
(Labrus). P 1900, 511
(Lawsonia). P '89, 381
(Lutjanus). P '83, 285
(Mesoprion). P '83, 285
(Meterginus). P '09, 229
(Monedula). P '95, 368
(Monolepis). j i, 157. P '52,
8; '78, 322; '80, 184
(Nematogenys). P '54, 198
(Pisonia). P '89, 400
(Pontogeneia). P '01, 151

inermis. Continued.

(Poria). P '94, 322
(Scorpæna). P '85, 402, 403
(Serranus). P '62, 236
(Strigamia). P '67, 129
(Tetradymia). P '63, 68
(Thysanomyia). P '95, 332
(Trichomycterus). P '54, 198
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
inernis (Ichthyseopus). P '82, 278
inexpectata (Æstrelata). P '66, 135,
149, 170
(Blattella). P '06, 268
(Collocalia). P '06, 200
(Crocuta). P '95, 448, 449;
'96, 392. J XI, 247, 248
(Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170,
197
(Sturnella). P '97, 147-150
(Tornatellina). P '05, 737
(Uncia). J XI, 240, 243-249,
280
inexplicata (Dothidea). J II, 289
inezana (Pachydesma). P '56, 313
infandum (Cerion). P '96, 321
infans (Mangilia). P '95, 62, 116
(Microdrillia). P '03, 277
(Pleurotoma). P '95, 62; '03,
276, 278
infans var. brevis (Pleurotoma). P
'03, 278
infantilis (Melanoplus). P '06, 414
infantula (Goniobasis). P '63, 155;
'64, 42. J VII, 135
infausta (Amara). P '55, 347
(Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
infaustus (Arhopalus). J II, 17
(Asbolus). P '54, 84. J IV,
36
(Pachybrachis). P '49, 171.
J I, 262
(Perisoreus). P '91, 445
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
infecta (Ascaris). P '49, 229; '56,
52
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hetærina). P '08, 489
infectus (Nirnus). P 1900, 153
infelix (Megistoerinus). P '81, 306;
'85, 328
(Saccocerinus). P '85, 328
infensa (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 201
infera (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 651
infernalis (Coluber). P '03, 287-296
(Erigone). P '05, 317
(Eutænia). P '04, 470
infernalis infernalis (Eutænia). P
'01, 28; '03, 287-290, 293, 296
infernalis vidua (Eutænia). P '01,
30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692, 693
infernalis (Gerrhonotus). P '58, 255;
'66, 322

infernalis. Continued.

- (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Edaleus). P '02, 634
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129, 132
infernus (Limonium). P '66, 391
infesta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
infirmata (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
inflammata (Mordella). P '62, 46
inflata (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Bornia). P '72, 231
 (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Cassia). P '03, 758
 (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **246**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280, 283
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Galeomma). P '72, 222
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Goniosoma). P '05, 13
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303
 (Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
 (Margarita). P '65, **62**
 (Melania). P '64, 100; '65,
 32, 35
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 (Navicula). P '65, 8
 (Nitens). P '57, 166
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 (Pterodonta). P '90, 458, 469
 (Silene). P '77, 106
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64,
 110, 111. J VI, 182
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260. J
 V, 435
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84,
 104
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
inflatifrons (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
inflatipes (Sphaerococcus). P '99, 262
 (Sphaerococopsis). P '99, 262
inflatum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Scalibregma). P '08, 356
inflatum var. *corethura* (Scalibregma).
 P '02, 275
inflatum (Teuerium). P '89, 400
inflatus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 329
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286,
 329
 (Ammonites). P '90, 458. J
 VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 286, 329
 (Balancocerinus). P '81, 375
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270, 272
 (Camponotus). P '81, 59
 (Colpius). P '73, 326

inflatus. Continued.

- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cryptadius). J IV, 36
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375
 (Mytilus). P '82, 154; '87,
 397, 398, 402. J IX, 122
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Stegocephalus). P '01, 149
 (Subulites). P '70, **47**
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 260; '77,
 27. J V, 435
inflecta (Helix). j ii, **153**. P '57,
 191, 193; '58, 202; '72, 111; '73,
 249; '75, 208; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 450; '02, 418, 420, 423; '06, 533,
 543-545
inflecta media (Polygyra). P '06,
 533, 544
inflecta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154-
 206; '76, 187
inflexa (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Laphygma). P '75, **65**
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 169
inflexirostris (Quiscalus). P '66, 407
inflexus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 178
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, **154**
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
infodiens (Neerophorus). P '73, 326
informata (Cellepora). J V, 132
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 132
informis (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 46. J VI, 136
infortunata (Cylindrella). P '82,
106; '84, 212
 (Helix). P '10, 516
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 516
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
infracarinata (Adeorbis). J VIII,
365
 (Gyrodes). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 (Natica). P '61, **319**; '05, 21
infracasciata (Melania). P '60, 57;
 '63, 311
infracasciatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 311
infragranulata (Turritella). P '82,
 198
inframundus (Callionymus). P '58,
 129
infraplicatus (Adeorbis). P '99, **81**
infraspinus (Clibanarius). P '91,
 183
infrastricta (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
infrastulcata (Clathurella). P '73,
220
infratænatus (Helicops). P '68, 309

- infratincta (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 infrequens (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Menopon). P 1900, 159
 infuscatus (Unio). P '53, 244, 250. J V, 407
 infulatus (Cœloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Echinus). j viii, 217
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Pœcilopternus). P '75, 93
 infulgens (Unio). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 60
 infumata (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Gonypeta). P '03, 702
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 216
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
 (Vixia). P '04, 130
 infumatus (Eucinetus). P '53, **356**
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 83
 Infundibularia. P '06, 145
 infundibularum (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 infundibuliforme (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 infundibuliformis (Chone). P '02, 276
 (Gorgonia). P '41, 18
 (Infundibularia). P '06, 145
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 (Truella). J IX, 87
 Infundibulum. j v, 209; vii, 143; viii, 186. P '41, 31; '47, 280, 298; '48, 100; '62, 568; '80, 29, 366; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173. J I, 111, 113, 129; VIII, 330; IX, 131, 135
 infundibulum (Capulus). P '90, 157, 158, 174
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Latirus). J VIII, 354
 (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '68, 330, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174
 infuscans (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Coniothyrium). P '94, **362**
 (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 infusca (Athene). J II, 260
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Collocalia). P '06, 198, 199
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213
 infusca. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 38. J V, 330
 (Homœogamia). P '07, 75
 (Pseudomiopteryx). P '05, 795
 (Strix). P '66, 50
 infuscatella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 infuscatum (Callidium). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Glaucidium). P '66, 50
 infuscatus (Agonoderus). P '42, 297; '68, 374
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Butalis). P '55, **326**; '56, 317; '59, 50; '99, 40
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Philodromus). P 1900, 537
 (Pternistes). P '05, 756
 infuscus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 51
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 Inga. P '58, 128
 ingallsiana (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '02, 115, 118. J VI, 117
 ingallsianus (Unio). J III, 298, 300
 ingeniculata (Syneda). P '75, **435**
 ingenita (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517
 ingens (Ambystoma). P '56, 7; '59, 123. J III, 343, 353
 (Cerebratulus). P '78, 300
 (Elothierium). P '57, 175; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158, 175; '58, 157
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Meckelia). P '78, 300. J III, **143**
 (Salamandra). j vi, 254. P '61, 179. J I, 288
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 ingenua (Sciara). P '67, 223
 ingenuum (Hippotherium). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
 ingenuus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **172**
 ingersolli (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Limax). P '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184
 (Microphysa). P '10, 115
 ingersolli var. convexior (Microphysa). P '10, 117
 (Patula). P '75, 180; '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 46, 115
 ingersolli convexior (Thysanophora). P '10, 117
 ingersolli meridionalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 51, **116**
 ingersolli (Vertigo). P 1900, 599
 ingratus (Calathus). P '60, 317

inguinalis (Microlophus). J VIII, **172**
 (Prostherapis). P '68, **137**
 inhabile (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 inhabilis (Brada). P '63, 140
 (Fusus). P '89, 306, 309. J III, 76
 (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 inhonesta (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 557; '04, 276, 277, 283, 290; '08, 163, 242
 (Tarentula). P '02, 557; '04, 290; '08, 238
 Inia. P '73, 267; '08, 27
 Iniistius. P '62, 143, 145; '63, 223; '97, 78
 inimicus (Jassus). j vi, **305**
 Inliaculus. P '98, 280
 innata (Corallorhiza). j iii, 136, 138
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 innocens (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619
 innocuus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Prionus). P '62, **43**
 innominabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 innominata (Collocalia). P '06, 178-183, 190, 197
 innominatus (Girardinichthys). P '77, 93
 innotabilis (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Turritella). P '97, 329, **330**
 innotatus (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102
 innoxia (Diplotaxis). J III, **273**
 innoxius (Mesoleptus). P '78, **371**
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Inocaulis. P '88, 131
 Inocerami. J III, 323, 329
 inoceramiformis (Venus). J IX, 123
 inoceramoides (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 Inoceramus. j viii, 211, 223, 246. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '52, 200; '54, 164, 170; '56, 87, 114, 267, 268; '57, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125-127, 136; '58, 50, 146, 154, 258; '60, 130, 180, 220, 221; '61, 150, 315, 419, 421, 422, 427; '62, 21, 26; '66, 314; '72, 46, 260, 263; '74, 224; '76, 273, 312; '75, 466; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159; '05, 10, 13. J II, 299; IV, 298; VIII, 319
 inoceriformis (Clementia). P '62, 575
 (Venus). j viii, **51**. P '62, 575; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 inoceroides (Venus). J IX, 124
 inodora (Lonas). P '79, 163
 (Matricaria). P '77, 107; '93, 211

Inoperna. P '77, 23
 inops (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 295
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 301; '71, 101; '89, 56
 inoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 inordinata (Hadena). P '75, **63**
 inornata (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Arca). P '58, 43, 46, **51**, 145; '60, 419
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Bathypantes). P '92, **46**
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Calliste). P '60, 142
 (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Chitulia). P '59, 347
 (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 50, 51
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Columba). P '63, 301; '09, **357**
 (Corbula). P '58, 52; '60, 425
 (Cucullæa). P '60, 419
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Grindelia). P '04, 108
 (Helix). j ii, **371**. P '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**
 (Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Meriola). P '01, **574**
 (Murchisonia). P '66, **274**
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193
 (Nicomache). P '03, **479**
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113
 (Ostrea). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Phos). J VIII, **338**
 (Placunanomia). P '82, 199
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 274
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Ptychosyca). P '76, **295**; '05, 25
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Querquedula). P '64, 71
 (Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II,

inornata. Continued.

- (Sporophila). P '99, 51
(Virginia). P '01, 43; '08, 121
inornatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
inornatum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
(Loxonema). P '89, 301
(Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 293
(Spharagemon). P '04, 567
(Theridium). P '04, 126
inornatus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Amphiardis). P '01, 43; '03, 553
(Baculites). P '61, **316**
(Batocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Callochiton). P '94, 71
(Chettusia). P '71, 195
(Chilabothrus). P '56, 237;
'68, 312
(Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
(Cryptacanthodes). P '63, 332
(Glyptaster). P '81, 370
(Grammatodon). P '60, 419
(Grapsus). P '80, 224
(Helæcius). P '47, **248**
(Hemidaetylus). P '60, **492**
(Lobivanelus). P '71, 195
(Lophophanes). P '59, 191;
'66, 79. J II, 263
(Melocrinus). P '85, 326
(Microlepidotus). P '62, **256**
(Modisimus). P '09, 202
(Mornarcha). P '89, 154
(Oligoplites). P '63, **166**
(Orthaulax). P '72, 272, 273
(Parus). P '45, **265**; '47, 154;
'98, 217; '99, 20. J I, 35
(Platycrinus). P '81, 244
(Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
(Polyblastus). P '94, 190
(Potadoma). P '65, 27
(Pseudozius). P '52, **81**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303
(Tachys). P '66, 347
(Tachyta). P '73, 326
(Trachyradsia). P '94, 71
(Trophon). P '97, 329, **330**
(Unio). P '56, **93**. J III, 293, 300
(Vanellus). P '71, 195
(Zonites). P '75, 144, 153;
'76, 183; '89, 197
inoceriformis (Venus). P '48, 107
inosenlata (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
'64, 44; '65, 28. J V, 334
inquasita (Apamea). P '74, 206
inquieta (Seisura). P '89, 153
inquietus (Acyclus). P '82, **247**
(Cypselus). P '06, 186
(Philonthus). P '66, 348
inquilina (Planocera). P '07, 514-559

- Inquilinae*. P '61, 151
inquinata (Cyrena). P '60, 280
inquinatus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
inquisitor (Philodromus). P '01, 585
(Pimpla). P '94, 190
irinenensis (Eulota). P '05, **732**;
'08, 41
(Plectotropis). P '05, 732
insatiabilis (Stagmatoptera). P '05, 840
inscendens (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
inseisuralis (Phora). P '95, 340
inscripta (Deidamia). J IV, 137
inscriptis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
inscriptum (Pterogon). J IV, 137
inscriptus (Lepomis). J VI, 221, 225, 240
(Thyreus). J IV, 137
(Xenotis). P '77, 44
inseulpta (Clemmys). P '96, 378;
'02, 385. J XI, 194, 196, 280
(Emys). P '54, 189
(Orthis). P '58, 190
(Verticordia). P '81, 428
inseulptus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
(Calathocrinus). P '81, 323
(Eurylepis). P '57, 150
(Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
(Glyptemys). P '08, 114
(Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
(Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
(Strotocrinus). P '69, 159;
'81, 323
(Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
insecta (Aciura). P '94, 280; '95, 337
(Trypeta). P '94, 280
insectivorus (Sinops). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
insectoides (Fusus). P '96, **472**
insectorum (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
inserta (Dothidea). J II, **288**
(Sphaeria). J II, 288
insertus (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, **252**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
Insessores. P '68, 261; '69, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204
insicum (Tetrastemma). P '55, **390**
insidiator (Chiropus). P '03, 702
(Cottus). P '97, 83
(Deveximentum). J XII, 517
(Platycephalus). P '97, 83
(Tarachodes). P '03, 702
(Zeus). J XII, 517
insidiatrix (Bembidula). P '95, 352

- insidiator (*Bufo*). P '54, 88; '62, 358. J VI, 71
 insidiosus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 insignatus (*Buteo*). P '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 101, 115; '99, 29
 insigne (*Cypripedium*). P '58, 120; '85, 30, 116
 (*Scaristoma*). P '99, 359
 insigniarum (*Eutænia*). P '91, 462
 insignifica (*Fusus*). P '03, 279
 (*Mangelia*). P '95, 126
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '79, 213; '95, 61, 126
 insignis (*Acanthoplax*). P '80, 146
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28
 (*Amara*). P '55, 350. J IV, 29
 (*Ammophila*). P '96, 552
 (*Amphiaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Anolis*). P '71, 205, 213. J VIII, 95, 120
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 357
 (*Catostomus*). P '54, 28; '56, 173; '77, 91
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Chirodon*). P '03, 515
 (*Cotyaspis*). P '57, 18; '58, 110
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '92, 74
 (*Diploaxis*). P '61, 346
 (*Ducula*). P '54, 229
 (*Eucerceris*). P '02, 731
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 439, 460
 (*Filaria*). P '58, 112
 (*Funambulus*). P '02, 133
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Glycymeris*). P '06, 213
 (*Halosydna*). P '08, 330; '10, 329
 (*Helophora*). P '92, 44
 (*Heterodes*). P '56, 157; '59, 142; '99, 38
 (*Hirasei*). P '04, 636
 (*Hypotaenidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Lepidonotus*). P '10, 330
 (*Lophocephalus*). P '05, 89
 (*Lycosa*). P '09, 217
 (*Merychippus*). P '56, 311; '57, 89, 157, 158; '58, 27, 158; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 294-299, 358, 402
 (*Mesonauta*). P '71, 253
 (*Minomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Nemophila*). J III, 96
 (*Oreaster*). P '89, 173
 (*Pelayo*). P '09, 199
 (*Peromyscus*). P '95, 33
 (*Phillipsia*). P '63, 24
 (*Prochilodus*). P '71, 258; '06, 313-316
 (*Prodotiscus*). P '99, 38
 insignis. *Continued.*
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 138
 (*Sciurus*). P '02, 133
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, 32
 (*Sitala*). P '04, 632
 (*Tornatina*). P '04, 36
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694, 698
 (*Zapus*). P '94, 392; '97, 29, 211
 insignitus (*Cælopeltis*). P '60, 553
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249, 260
 insignus (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
 (*Oplegnathus*). P '99, 359
 (*Uarus*). P '71, 253
 insinuans (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
 insita (*Serpula*). P '78, 37
 insociabilis (*Chatoessus*). P '60, 365
 insolatus (*Sitomys*). P '94, 253, 256
 insolens (*Amphizoa*). P '53, 228
 (*Limneria*). P '73, 386
 (*Phidippus*). P 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 insolidus (*Unio*). P '72, 159. J VIII, 40
 insolita (*Cerataltica*). P '73, 73
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 622; '10, 209, 211
 (*Diabrotica*). P '61, 338; '65, 211
 (*Gastrogna*). P '65, 211
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '10, 410, 412, 413, 450
 (*Limopsis*). J VIII, 335
 (*Sphæroderma*). P '47, 168
 (*Spirifera*). P '62, 406
 (*Trigonocelia*). J VIII, 335
 insolitum (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 384
 insolitus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 532
 insopita (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278, 280, 282; '08, 163, 267, 514
 inspinatus (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, 147; '85, 246, 251
 inspiratus (*Cyathocerinus*). P '86, 150
 instabilia (*Branchiobdella*). P '93, 425
 instabilis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 29; '65, 23; '72, 115. J V, 329
 (*Nacella*). P '81, 88
 (*Pachyta*). J I, 332
 (*Pheidole*). P '03, 256
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 42
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 332
 instillatus (*Edaleus*). P '01, 372
 instita (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 instructus (*Unio*). P '61, 59; '77, 27. J V, 82
 instrumosa (*Helix*). P '97, 10
 insueta (*Cratægus*). P '05, 583, 599, 634
 insula (*Venus*). J VIII, 318

- insulana* (Dellia). P '05, 422
(Piaya). P '08, 493, 495, 499,
500
insulanus (Eutichurus). P '03, 340
(Stygnus). P '03, 342
insularis (Atropis). J IX, 97, 106
(Chondrella). J IX, 106, 110,
111
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Corethrura). P '94, 148
(Dixippus). P '04, 44
(Epeira). P '82, 97, 255; '88,
78, 175, 215; '92, 49; 1900, 535
(Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
(Hydrocena). P '79, 28. J
IX, 106
(Lembonax). P '72, 16
(Mazaredia). P '04, 663
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 106
(Pirata). P '92, 71; '04, 262;
'08, 165, 301, 309, 311
(Poemeria). P '78, 380
(Realia). J IX, 106
(Sarothrura). P '94, 148
(Selenops). P '03, 341
(Tramea). P '08, 489
insulata (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
534
(Lytta). J IV, 22, 39
(Mordella). P '62, 47
insulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
insulatus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
insulensis (Dactyloperus). P '57,
197
insulivaga (Pupa). P '04, 631
insulus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
43
(Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 53
intacta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
intactus (Rallus). P '94, 135
intapurpurea (Venus). J I, 209
intastriata (Corbula). P '47, 294;
'48, 98. J I, 124
(Metis). P '03, 757
(Tellina). J v, 218. P '91,
48
integer (Agnostus). P '87, 18
(Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221;
'88, 320
(Dineutes). P '54, 221; '68,
367. J IV, 30
(Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77.
J IV, 29
(Gryllus). P '02, 726
(Melantho). P '72, 102
(Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
(Omorgus). P '54, 216. J
IV, 12, 34
(Pentamerus). P '97, 447
(Prionus). J II, 107
(Progomphus). P '08, 466
integerrima (Zinowiewia). P '95,
296
integerrimum (Polystomum). P '88,
127
integerrimus (Atergatis). P '58, 32
(Ceanothus). J III, 85
(Senecio). P '63, 67
integra (Anconia). P '08, 366, 392;
'09, 459
(Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Buccinum). P '62, 562
(Campanularia). P '76, 210,
215
(Castilleia). P '63, 72; '04,
109
(Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
(Lachnosterna). J III, 258
(Leucospis). P '44, 53
(Melania). J viii, 200. P '41,
78
(Melanopsis). P '82, 173
(Paludina). J ii, 174. P '60,
18; '61, 2; '62, 591, 593
(Physa). P '91, 324; '96, 494;
1900, 457; '06, 565
(Thalamita). P '52, 85; '58,
39
(Tritia). P '62, 562
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
(Vivipara). P '62, 452
integrifolia (Artemisia). P '98, 31,
305
(Cleome). P '63, 58; '72, 46;
'98, 16, 18, 294
(Comoeladia). P '89, 374
(Dryas). P '63, 94; '95, 544.
J III, 182, 190
(Peritoma). J vii, 14
(Phacelia). J I, 160
(Scutellaria). P '60, 512;
1900, 486, 488; '10, 582
(Stanleya). P '63, 58; '66,
343. J III, 38
integrifoliolata (Cleome). P '98, 16
integrifolium (Dodecatheon). J III,
95
(Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Pachypodium). P '63, 58
(Thelypodium). P '63, 58
integristrois (Galathea). P '58, 238
integrum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
(Kinosternum). P '54, 183;
'59, 16
(Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
intensa (Melania). P '65, 20
intensum (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
intensus (Tehneumon). P '73, 109,
117
interbrachiatus (Cyathocerinus). P
'79, 273
(Gnorimoerinus). P '79, 273
(Taxocerinus). P '79, 273

- intercalare (*Macrocheilus*). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 intercalaris (*Ammonites*). P '60, 177
 (*Macrocheilus*). P '60, 467
 intercalata (*Martesia*). P '62, 195, 218
 intercedens (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; 64, 37. J V, 305
 (*Unio*). P '57, 82. J IV, 77, 80
 interceptus (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 intercisa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68
 (*Helix*). P '57, 18, 189; '58, 197; '89, 202
 intercisa redimita (*Helix*). P '89, 202
 intercisa (*Lysinoe*). P '89, 193
 intercostata (*Axinca*). J IV, 402
 intercostatus (*Pectunculus*). P '90, 403
 interfector (*Feronia*). J II, 236
 (*Mimetus*). P '92, 30; '04, 127
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 304
 interfossa (*Ocinebra*). P '65, 64; '88, 186
 interior (*Carex*). P 1900, 486
 (*Leprus*). P '06, 377; '09, 438
 interjectionis (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 interjectus (*Lasius*). P '82, 148; '01, 596
 interlamellaris (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648; '02, 531
 interlineata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 interlineatus (*Aviculopecten*). P '60, 454
 intermedia (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Amphora*). P '65, 17
 (*Artemis*). P '80, 26; '82, 155
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Brachystola*). P '07, 46
 (*Castilleia*). P '04, 109
 (*Cenobita*). P '71, 241
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
 (*Columba*). P '62, 320
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 280, 293
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 116, 279; '60, 280, 282, 432
 (*Deilephila*). J IV, 143, 144
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 275
 (*Dinictis*). P '79, 170, 176
 (*Dosinia*). P '62, 575; '80, 26
 (*Drosera*). P 1900, 546, 651, 654, 666
 intermedia. *Continued.*
 (*Duvalia*). P '69, 229
 (*Fenestra*). P '06, 30
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gehyra*). P '02, 188
 (*Geranomyia*). P '94, 271
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 216
 (*Hippolysmata*). P '78, 90
 (*Hormilia*). P '05, 806, 842
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 46
 (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
 (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Limnobia*). P '94, 271
 (*Lubomirskia*). P '87, 271
 (*Mormoops*). P '02, 161
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia albigula (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248; '05, 677
 intermedia angusticeps (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia gilva (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
 intermedia melanura (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 intermedia (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
 (*Nyctobates*). J IV, 38
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 85
 (*Pachysoma*). P '80, 216
 (*Paravermilia*). P '10, 500
 intermedia andrewsæ (*Polygyra*). P '02, 420, 425, 426
 intermedia (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Pseudobranchus*). J I, 291
 (*Pseudopotamilla*). P '05, 555, 558, 562; '08, 359
 (*Sarcotachinella*). P '95, 334
 (*Scutimoblatina*). P '85, 111
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 105; '80, 216
 (*Siren*). J v, 322; vi, 35. J I, 291
 (*Sphæria*). J v, 8
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 319
 (*Surirella*). P '63, 339; '65, 7
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '90, 139; 1900, 732, 733
 intermedia latecanata (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 733
 intermedia (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 84
 (*Trypanosyllis*). P '09, 236, 326
 (*Tubella*). P '87, 252
 (*Volutoderma*). P '05, 25
 intermedium (*Dentalium*). J VIII, 331
 (*Lepidium*). P '62, 161
 (*Liobunum*). P '09, 233
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 105
 (*Pleurosigma*). P '61, 67

intermedium. Continued.

- (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
intermedius (Alpheus). P '78, 298
 (Anolis). J VIII, 124
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Bufo). P '68, 115. J VI, 71
 (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141
 (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Centropyx). P '61, 496
intermedius canescens (Chætodipus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Clidastes). P '70, 4
 (Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
 (Cranon). P '60, 25; '95, 175-179, 187, 190
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 338
 (Dalmanites). P '89, 168
 (Delphinus). j vi, 51
 (Deltodus). P '91, 265
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Dinichthys). P '10, 661
 (Dolatoocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 346; '78, 264; '81, 354
 (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 (Elasmosaurus). P '94, 64
 (Equus). J XI, 255, 256, 259
 (Eretmoocrinus). P '81, 223, 348
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 244, 251
 (Globicephalus). P '63, 198, 273; '76, 130
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 (Ichthyosaurus). j iii, 334
 (Iphthinus). J IV, 38
 (Lasiurus). P '62, 246
 (Leander). P '60, 41
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Notaphus). P '57, 6; '73, 326
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Ophiodes). P '98, 103
 (Oriolus). P '59, 43
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 192, 199
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
intermedius canescens (Perognathus). P '94, 267
intermedius (Phrynoidis). P '62, 357, 358
 (Plethodon). P '67, 209; '69, 99, 100; '83, 23
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76, 70, 71
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 195
 (Poterioocrinus). P '79, 338

intermedius. Continued.

- (Psammecinus). P '63, 357
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 132
 (Taxocrinus). P '88, 244, 357
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 312
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351
intermixta (Mordellistena). P '65, 96
 (Naja). P '60, 508
 (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pterinoblattina). P '86, 107
 (Salamandra). P '69, 115. J I, 285
intermontanus (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
interna (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 143; '02, 421, 437
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 (Helix). j ii, 155. P '58, 202; '94, 16
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 (Natica). j iv, 125; vi, 207.
 P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 173
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
internasalis (Chærojulis). P '63, 206
internodius (Actinoocrinus). P '81, 331
 (Poterioocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioocrinus). P '79, 336
internus (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
interposita (Navicula). P '65, 18
interpras (Strepsilas). P '57, 40
 (Tringa). P '57, 40
interpres (Arenaria). j v, 96. P '92, 105; '93, 22, 37; '95, 503; 1900, 22; '09, 356
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05, 316, 341; '09, 563
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Notionella). P '05, 316, 341
 (Strepsilas). j v, 95; vii, 291.
 P '53, 426; '61, 228; '64, 67; '71, 29; '75, 355
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '64, 246
interpunctata (Bætis). j viii, 41.
 P '62, 374
 (Palingenia). P '62, 374, 401
interpunctatum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 693, 722

- interpunctatus* (*Actinoeyelus*). P '90, 136
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
interradialis (*Euerinus*). P '81, 371
 (*Myelodactylus*). P '79, 370
interradiatus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '80, 306
 (*Anisocrinus*). P '79, 260
 (*Patellioecrinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Periechoecrinus*). P '81, 306
interregerima (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 184
interrogatus (*Dytiscus*). j iii, 153
interrupta (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 468; 1900, 691, 702
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Chemnitzia*). J III, 333
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 448
 (*Corixa*). j iv, 328
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 222
 (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380; '57, 20, 26
 (*Exogyra*). P '76, 323. J III, 330
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Halosydna*). P '10, 331
 (*Leptura*). J I, 328, 340
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Morone*). P '60, 118; '87, 295; '07, 250
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 88
 (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 50, 55
 (*Rhodymenia*). P '63, 96
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scolodonta*). P 1900, 385
 (*Tellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tessella*). P '61, 68
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 142; '98, 419; '99, 148
 (*Turritella*). P '99, 148
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
interrupto-marginata (*Bombix*). P '60, 161
 (*Hypereompa*). P '60, 161, 535, 536
interruptum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Lagena*). P '76, 281
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 42
 (*Opatrum*). j iii, 264
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 728
 (*Trisetum*). P '62, 100, 337
interruptum. *Continued.*
 (*Tritonium*). P '76, 281
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
interruptus (*Agrius*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Ambloplites*). P '61, 165; '77, 93
 (*Amniscus*). J II, 170
 (*Archoplites*). P '06, 514
 (*Centrarchus*). P '54, 129; '56, 132; '06, 514
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 514, 519
 (*Cychrus*). P '73, 322
 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 323
 (*Elymus*). P '62, 99
 (*Genytremus*). P '62, 256
 (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
 (*Luxulus*). P '64, 280
 (*Mioclenus*). P '92, 323
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (*Palinurus*). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 24
 (*Panulirus*). P '60, 24
 (*Polyptycodon*). P '68, 185
 (*Psammodytes*). J I, 108
 (*Tomoderus*). P '52, 94
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250, 251, 261; '54, 244
interseapularis (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 266, 271; '88, 356
interseulptus (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197
interseulptus var. *frater* (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197, 391
intersecta (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
intersita (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '64, 30
interstineta (*Eleocharis*). P '08, 458; '09, 486
interstinctana (*Stignota*). P '60, 351
interstitia (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 120
interstitialle (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 694
interstitialis (*Acanthia*). j iv, 324
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353; '60, 316
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Celia*). P '55, 353
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297
 (*Phratora*). P '56, 39
 (*Phyllodecta*). P '73, 52
 (*Psylliodes*). P '58, 87; '73, 76. J IV, 42

interstitialis. *Continued.*

- (Rynchaenus). j iii, **314**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Serranus). P '63, 105
 (Tenebrio). j iii, **266**
 interstriata (Corbula). P '03, 261
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Lutricola). P '91, 48
 interstriatus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
 intertexta (Gastrodonta). P '96,
 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 420, 433,
 437; '06, 557, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202;
 '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 27
 (Mermiria). P '07, 286
 (Timarcha). P '53, **364**; '56,
 31; '73, 46
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '96,
 495
 intertextus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
 246; '75, 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 intertinctus (Ophichthys). P '84, 43
 interveniens (Goniobasis). P '62,
268; '64, 29. J V, 320
 interventus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77,
 27. J V, 84
 intestinalis (Bursaria). P '56, 42
 (Ciona). J XIII, 6-58
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 411,
 413
 (Hygrocerocis). P '50, 36. J
 VIII, 444
 intextum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 intidulum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 intonsa (Patula). P '91, **314**
 intonsus (Xantho). j viii, **113**. P
 '50, 29, 30
 intorta (Crepidula). j ii, **227**. P
 '71, 140
 intrepida (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 intrepidus (Felis). P '58, **22**, 158.
 J VII, 367
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171.
 J VII, 20, 52, 356, 367
 (Tyrannus). P '53, 308; '54,
 397; '56, 289
 intricata (Catonia). P '07, 481, 484
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 235
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 418
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25, 28
 (Seytodes). P '09, **196**
 (Timarcha). P '53, 363; '56,
81; '73, 46
 (Truxalis). P '06, 28

- intricatum (Eriogonum). J I, 161
 intricatus (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 259
 introferens (Agrotis). P '75, **423**
 (Helix). P '89, 204; '94, 21
 (Polygyra). P '94, 21
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 intumescens (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Monticocerus). P '97, 427
 intusmalleata (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
 intuspurpurea (Siliqua). P '05, **118**
 intybus (Cichorium). P '60, 303
 Inula. P '60, 512
 inuloides (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 inundata (Amblyrhiza). P '68, 313;
 '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, **445**
 inundatum (Lycopodium). P '04,
 606, 608
 inundatum var. bigelovii (Lycopo-
 dium). P '04, 605
 inurbana (Osmia). P '97, 338
 inusitatis (Unio). P '59, **171**. J
 IV, 333
 inustatus (Odynerus). P '02, **61**, 69
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **524**
 inutilis (Sphærium). P '01, **406**
 inuus (Macacus). P '82, 323
 invaginata (Dalliconcha). P '87, **35**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 invalida (Cantharis). P '51, 341, 347
 invalidus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 430; 1900, 89
 invarius (Erax). P '94, 274
 invenusta (Eumenes). P '99, **448**,
 461
 (Melania). P '57, **137**
 invenustus (Unio). P '73, **424**. J
 VIII, 66
 inversa (Omosita). P '73, 328
 inversicolor (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 58
 inversiluna (Clausilia). P '07, **511**
 inversus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 (Pentacodon). P '92, 297
 investiens (Radulum). J III, 218
 investita (Ceratostomella). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23, 418
 invidiosa (Arca). P '03, **264**
 Involverarium. J I, 151
 involuerata (Callirhœe). P '62, 161;
 '86, 291
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **74**
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698-700; '09, 487
 (Lonicera). P '63, 63; '83,
 256; '84, 86; '98, 30, 304
 (Malva). P '62, 161
 (Primula). P '79, 138
 involueratum (Trifolium). P '84, 82;
 '98, 404

- involueri (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
 involuta (Arvicola). J XI, 208
 (Corbula). P '61, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 involutellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 involutus (Inoceramus). P '61, 150
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.
 J XI, 205, 208
 Io. P '60, 50, 69; '61, 393; '62,
 262; '63, 306, 307, 317; '65, 19,
 21; '96, 496, 497. J V, 218, 346
 io (Automeris). P '10, 295, 311, 320
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 280; '82,
 198
 (Saturnia). P '73, 281
 (Sphinx). J IV, 184
 (Surcula). P '76, 280
 (Surculites). P '76, 280
 Iocerinus. P '71, 310; '79, 284-295,
 372; '85, 262; '86, 127, 133, 150;
 '90, 378-386
 Iodina. J VIII, 190
 iodinea (Aeolis). P '79, 79
 (Flabellina). P '79, 71, 79
 (Phidiana). P '79, 79
 iodura (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 iodurus (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 210
 iolæma (Cossypha). P '05, 770
 iolata (Petasphora). P '99, 306
 Iolite. P '76, 103
 Ionactis. P 1900, 670
 Ione. P '02, 345
 ione (Pachyta). J I, 325
 Ionidium. P '63, 58
 Ionolaima. P '60, 194
 Ionornis. P '98, 498; '09, 356
 iontha (Columbella). P '61, **42**
 Ionthodes. J II, 8
 Iopas. P '05, 292
 Ioplocama. P '60, **360**
 Iopsis. P '72, **272**
 iostoma (Cerithidea). P '91, 53
 (Chama). j vii, **256**. P '72,
 118
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 37
 iostomum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 329
 iostomum arangoi (Cerion). P '96,
 320, 329
 iostomus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
 iota (Amphiceras). P '54, 31
 (Cyathopoma). P '04, **619**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ovula). P '43, **309**; '48, 103;
 '62, 570
 (Volvula). P '62, 570; '82, 173
 iotaptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, **674**;
 '01, 475, 636, 651, 656
 iotaptyx var. clava (Clausilia). P
 '01, 475, 651
- iowensis (Cyathocerinus). P '68, 324,
 326; '78, 256; '79, 247, 309; '85,
 244, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370; '90,
 356. J II, **63**
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Orthis). P '62, 410
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 ipanquianus (Astyanax). P '06, 337
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 337
 ipeacacuanhæ (Euphorbia). P '60,
 200; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Iphias. P '85, 84
 Iphiculus. P '58, 161
 Iphigenia. P '81, 425; '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 Iphimedia. P '55, 394
 Iphinæ. P '76, 300. J VIII, 330
 Iphis. P '58, 161
 Iphisa. P '68, 284
 iphita (Precis). P '85, 86
 Iphthinus. P '46, 65. J IV, 38
 Ipoehus. J II, 141, 143, **166**. J
 IV, 11, 41
 Ipomœa. P '58, 130, 132; '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 165; '67, 21; '77, 129; '89,
 131, 393; '92, 383; '98, 390; '02,
 663; '04, 605, 611; '05, 698, 700
 '09, 486
 ipomœa (Phlyctœna). P '94, **369**
 (Sphaeropsis). P '94, **362**
 ippeus (Oeypoda). P '80, 182
 (Oeypode). P '58, 100
 Ips. P '44, 107; '54, 158
 iracunda (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 irapeanum (Cypripedium). P '98,
 409
 iravaticus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 irbis (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Irena. P '02, 682
 irene (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 Iresine. P '89, 402
 iricolor (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. J
 III, 275
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Stelbolema). J III, 236
 Iridacæ. P '58, 122; '60, 200, 304;
 '63, 76; '84, 93; '97, 286; '98,
 398, 402
 Iridea. P '53, 267, 268
 iridea (Perca). P '77, 94, 96
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 Iridæ. j vii, 58. P '89, 355
 Iridella. P '53, 267

- iridella* (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 534
iridescens (*Aleurodion*). P '02, 280
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 97, 121
 (*Mesochorus*). P '78, 369
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 297
 (*Nothria*). P '08, 345
 (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 264
irideus (*Labrus*). P '77, 88; '06, 513
iridicolum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, 382
Iridina. J II, 298
Iridio. P '03, 332
iridipennella (*Strobisia*). P '60, 164, 434
iridipennis (*Iridopteryx*). P '03, 702
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
iridis (*Leptura*). J I, 339
 (*Naveula*). P '65, 9
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 456
iriditorques (*Columba*). P '56, 254; '59, 143; '99, 36
 (*Turturcena*). P '99, 36
Iridoprocne. P '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 154
iridopsis (*Serrasalmo*). P '71, 268; '06, 471
 (*Serrasalmus*). P '06, 471
Iridopteryx. P '03, 702
Iridosmine. P '52, 113
irio (*Sisymbrium*). P '77, 105
iripennis (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
Iris. j vii, 58. P '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '79, 163; '89, 355; '97, 286; '98, 42, 312; '02, 660, 666; '07, 456; '09, 390
iris (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 79
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (*Scaphites*). P '61, 150; '05, 27. J III, 335
 (*Tellina*). j ii, 302. P '71, 138, 142
 (*Trachypterus*). P '63, 257
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 239; '60, 157; '78, 273, 274. J V, 419
 (*Zygonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
irisans (*Oliva*). P '89, 137; '91, 98
Irix. P '62, 441
Irpex. J III, 216, 217
irradians (*Pecten*). P '71, 131; '81, 422; '88, 333. J I, 209
irrasus (*Dolichopus*). P '95, 327
 (*Fusus*). J vii, 145. P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (*Unio*). P '61, 38. J V, 91
irregulare (*Cœlocentrum*). P '08, 283; 1900, 550, 552
irregulare var. *hebetata* (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 722
irregularis (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 351
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 35; '81, 340
 (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 73
 (*Comatricha*). P '91, 393
 (*Cylindrella*). P 1900, 550
 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 258
 (*Elaps*). P '62, 337
 (*Epactocrinus*). P '86, 108
 (*Fungispongia*). P '84, 147
 (*Hippothoa*). P '60, 366; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157
 (*Lepidocentrus*). P '69, 78
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Pelecyporus*). J IV, 19
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Psammophis*). P '94, 428
 (*Pyripora*). P '05, 5. J V, 157
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 187
 (*Teredo*). P '61, 366; '72, 259; '93, 222; '05, 18. J IV, 393
 (*Urocoptis*). P 1900, 550
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133
irrepens (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
irrigata (*Emys*). P '54, 189
irrigua (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Spiraxis*). P '60, 152
Irrisor. P '05, 764
Irrisoridæ. P '05, 764
irritabilis (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannulus*). P '72, 65
 (*Tyrannus*). j iv, 167. P '72, 65
irritatus (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 171
irrorata (*Anthrax*). P '94, 274
 (*Cicada*). j vi, 314
 (*Clitellio*). P '05, 373-378, 384, 387, 388
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Helix*). j ii, 370
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289
 (*Idotea*). J III, 150
 (*Littorina*). P '62, 567; '71, 141; '82, 168, 174; '84, 292; '03, 758. J XI, 19, 149, 158
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Salix*). P '04, 108
 (*Stenosoma*). j i, 423, 444
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turritella*). P '55, 268
 (*Unciola*). j i, 389. P '88, 333; '01, 154
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277

- irroratum* (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
irroratus (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Anthrax). J iii, 46
 (Cancer). J i, 59; viii, 116.
 P '71, 120; '78, 317; '79, 391;
 '88, 333
 (Cerambyx). J II, 103
 (Clytus). J IV, 26, 41
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Jassus). J vi, 308
 (Osteodes). P '55, 263. J IX,
 145
 (Otomys). P '96, 539
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 24;
 '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Thermoneetus). P '44, 26
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 383,
 384
 (Turbo). J ii, 239; vi, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 258;
 '54, 242; '96, 502. J IV, 44; V,
 401, 433
irwinensis (Unio). P '72, 159. J
 VIII, 44
isabella (Antispila). P '60, 209
 (Aretia). P '50, 7, 32
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61,
 305; '01, 15
isabellæ (Faronus). J IV, 31
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, 227, 237; IV, 12, 28
isabellina (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Rallina). P '94, 131
 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
isabellinæ (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
isabellinus (Bulimus). P '85, 212.
 J IX, 47
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '98, 124
 (Mieryphantes). P '05, 309
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
isacantha (Ophiostigma). P '88, 316
isacanthum (Ophiostigma). P '89,
 177
Isacia. P '99, 350, 475
Isacis. P '77, 147, 149. J VIII,
 428, 441
isacobus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 88
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 159
Isæa. P '52, 11; '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
Isagoras. P '04, 105
Isaloides. P '03, 341, 343
Isanda. P '05, 115, 116
Isarcha. P '98, 59
Isaria. P '93, 465. J II, 293
Isarthron. J II, 34
Isarthrus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
Isaurus. P '89, 117
Ischalia. P '73, 335
ischanus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
ischna (Clausilia). P '01, 500, 625,
 650; '03, 315
ischna var. *neptis* (Clausilia). P '01,
 500, 625, 650; '03, 315
Ischnocerus. P '94, 188
Ischnochiton. P '65, 59; '94, 70-73;
 '96, 22; '98, 287; '04, 257, 333,
 336, 343, 347, 350, 363, 368-370,
 699, 702, 705, 712, 713, 720
Ischnochitonidæ. P '94, 71-74; '98,
 287
Ischnocnema. P '63, 51
Ischnognathus. P '01, 41; '08, 121
Ischnomantis. P '01, 284
Ischnomela. P '05, 842
Ischnomembras. P '03, 730
Ischnomera. P '46, 54; '54, 21, 22
Ischnomyrmex. P '03, 215
Ischnopoda. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Ischnoptera. P '01, 275; '04, 776,
 779, 780; '05, 839; '06, 266-268;
 '07, 25, 152, 282; '09, 415; '10,
 409-453, 585, 616, 617
Ischnoradsia. P '94, 71, 72
Ischnothele. P '09, 195
ischnum (Distomum). P '90, 415
Ischnura. P '98, 147; '99, 230- '01,
 127, 132, 138; '08, 462-489
Ischnurus. J V, 361
ischnus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
Ischognathus. P '56, 237, 241, 307
Ischyodus. P '75, 19
Ischypterus. J II, 193
Ischyrrhiza. P '56, 221, 256
Ischyroceros. P '01, 154
Ischyromys. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII,
 21, 335, 358, 405
Ischyrosaurus. P '74, 75, 225. J
 VII, 414
Ischyrotherium. P '56, 89; '57, 90,
 91; '74, 75. J VII, 414
Ischyrys. P '54, 158. J IV, 32
ischyrus (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
Isctolophus. P '92, 430
Iselma. P '08, 623
Isesthes. P '84, 103
ishikama (Trachypterus). P '08, 319
Isichthys. P '62, 443, 444
Isidium. P '86, 343

- Isidora. P '81, 98
 isidori (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Isistius. P '64, 264
 islandica (Cetraria). P '93, 216. J
 III, 204
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293
 (Cyprina). J vi, 120. P '61, 30
 (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60.
 J IX, 405, 410
 (Koenigia). J i, 27
 (Tringa). J v, 94. P '61, 180,
 229; '64, 246
 (Venus). P '61, 30
 islandicoides (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 islandicum (Cardium). P '61, 97;
 '62, 58; '98, 419
 islandicus (Falco). J vii, 316. P '53,
 450; '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140;
 '71, 95
 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '61,
 216; '70, 140
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Pecten). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '65, 58
 islandorum (Lagopus). P '71, 97
 islandus (Falco). P '55, 278; '95,
 504, 505
 Ismenia. P '73, 183-188; '77, 158,
 164
 Isnardia. P '86, 349; '99, 95-97;
 '02, 663; '09, 492
 isocantha (Ophiura). J v, 150
 Isocardia. J iv, 143; vi, 119, 212, 213,
 216. P '48, 100; '54, 29; '61, 28,
 29, 31; '62, 576; '63, 17; '67, 139;
 '71, 183; '76, 311; '80, 21, 24-33;
 '81, 423, 424; '82, 156-160, 186;
 '05, 15. J III, 318; IV, 393
 isocardia (Cardium). P '48, 97; '71,
 135; '91, 47, 143
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 Isocardiidae. P '05, 15
 isocardioides (Cyclas). P '60, 290,
 293
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Hippagus). P '48, 100; '81,
 424
 (Plagiodon). P '56, 79. J
 III, 318
 isocardium (Cardium). P '03, 757
 Isocarpa. P '89, 388
 Isocheles. P '58, 235
 Isocoma. P '09, 114
 Isocrinitis. P '65, 139
 Isocrinus. P '65, 139; '79, 266, 373
 isodactylum (Brontozoum). P '89,
 32
 Isodonta. J XI, 206
 Isodesmus. P '96, 260
 Isodictyosa. P '84, 206
 Isodon. J ii, 332
 isodon (Aprion). P '64, 262
 (Carcharias). P '64, 262; '84, 97
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 Isodontia. P '94, 299; '97, 375
 Isodontidae. P '56, 307
 Isoetes. J i, 111. P '08, 457
 Isognomon. P '62, 579; '67, 139;
 '72, 217
 Isognomostoma. P '92, 392; '05, 225
 isogona (Leptoxis). P '60, 155; '61,
 397
 Isogramma. P '70, 36
 isogramma (Orthoceras). P '71, 172
 isola (Lycana). P '66, 332
 isolata (Gemmaria). P '89, 124
 isolepis (Anolis). P '61, 214
 (Ctenocercus). P '61, 214
 (Sternotremia). P '77, 61, 95;
 '85, 136, 137
 Isoloma. P '58, 131
 Isomalus. J IV, 31
 Isomeria. P '92, 215, 398
 Isometrus. P '04, 142. J V, 361
 Isonema. P '65, 251; '71, 79
 Isonyx. P '06, 31, 36; '07, 167
 Isopentra. P '08, 619
 Isophya. P '07, 370
 Isophyllia. P '88, 303
 Isopichthus. P '99, 352
 Isopisthinæ. P '62, 18, 277
 Isopisthus. P '62, 18; '83, 289
 Isoplagiodon. P '62, 235, 282, 332;
 '64, 264
 Isopleurus. P '55, 349, 356; '73, 324
 Isopoda. J i, 393. P '54, 175; '65,
 46; '78, 299
 isoporus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 Isopteryx. P '62, 367
 isos (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 Isoscelis. P '60, 78
 Isospondyli. P '83, 141
 Isotelus. J viii, 230, 234. P '41, 18;
 '42, 197; '43, 330, 331; '52, 190;
 '70, 53
 isozona (Contia). P '66, 304; '68,
 289; '01, 67
 isozonus (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74. J
 VIII, 182
 Ispida. P '59, 34
 Ispidina. P '56, 158; '99, 37; '05,
 763
 ispidula (Oliva). P '89, 137. J
 VIII, 338, 354
 isselanus (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J
 I, 19
 isselense (Lophiodon). P '72, 19
 Issida. P '07, 468, 492, 495
 Issus. P '07, 494
 istapa (Thecla). P '66, 339
 Isthmia. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68;
 '66, 315; 1900, 478, 601, 686, 688,
 689, 712, 716; '03, 3

- Isthmiæ. P 1900, 686, 688
 Isthmiella. P 1900, 689
 Istiophoridae. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 Istiophorus. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 isura (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Isurinae. P '64, 260
 Isuropsis. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 Isurus. P '84, 100; '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Itacolumite. P '67, 13; '76, 325
 itaiara (Serranus). P '83, 285
 italicum (Lolium). P '77, 108
 (Panicum). P '41, 98
 italicus (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 Itea. P '60, 303; '71, 107; '07, 455
 Itenopterus. J I, 312
 ithaca (Epeira). P '92, 50
 ithacensis (Arthroacantha). P '85, 338
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, 28; '86, 68
 ithacensis var. alpha (Taxocrinus). P '82, 29
 Ithycerus. P '54, 218
 Ithyoscopus. P '61, 515
 iuglandis (Hetæmis). J II, 146
 Iva. P '63, 65; '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664; '04, 611; '09, 388
 Ivigtite. P '68, 142
 iwakawa (Ennea). P '99, 525; '08, 455
 iwakawa miyakojimana (Ennea). P '04, 631
 iwakawa yonakunijimana (Ennea). P '08, 594
 Ixacanthus. P '68, 159, 186, 187; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Ixalus. P '44, 60; '57, 72; '60, 501; '62, 342; '68, 247, 271, 272, 294
 ixareus (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 Ixias. P '85, 87
 ixion (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Ixodes. J II, 75. P '78, 315; '90, 280; '01, 596; '04, 144
 Ixodidae. P '04, 144
 Ixonotus. P '59, 46; '99, 50
 Ixora. P '58, 134
 Ixoreus. P '03, 14
 Ixos. P '57, 34; '59, 46; '62, 315; '99, 212; '02, 683
 Ixothraupis. P '95, 252
 Iynx. P '05, 767
 izucarus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 114
 Jabonsillo. P '61, 52
 Jacamerops. P '60, 134
 Jacana. P '90, 204
 jacapa (Rhamphocelus). P '99, 307
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 Jacaranda. P '89, 397
 Jacare. P '60, 549; '62, 356
 jacchus (Hapale). J '90, 292, 300
 jackii (Trichia). P '90, 437
 jacksonensis (Amauropsis). P '96, 474
 (Cypræa). P '99, 77
 (Elephas). J VII, 399
 (Harpa). P '96, 472
 jacksoni (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Drepanoplectis). P '05, 779
 (Elephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 (Eucrotaphus). P '50, 92, 90
 '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Euelephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Helix). P '89, 205
 jacksoni deltoidea (Helix). P '89, 205; '06, 539
 jacksoni (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Parisoma). P '05, 769
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; 1900, 450; '03, 196; '06, 128, 532, 538, 540
 jacksoni deltoidea (Polygyra). P '06, 532
 jacksoni simpsoni (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 539, 540
 jacksoni (Sylviella). P '05, 773
 (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 jacksonia (Siphonalia). P '96, 473
 jacksoniensis (Mysia). P '72, 96
 jacksonii (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 jacksonium (Monoceras). P '96, 473
 jacob (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 jacobæa (Remora). P '62, 240; '63, 88
 (Senecio). P '76, 142; '77, 107
 jacobii (Buliminus). P '96, 436
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 436, 441; 1900, 91
 jacobii var. acutus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403
 jacobii var. cinereus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 jacobii var. vermiculatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Bulimus). P '96, 436, 437
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 jacobii var. cinereus (Næsiotus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Nesiotes). P '96, 436
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 436
 jacobiana (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 641, 653
 jacobiana jacobiiella (Clausilia). P '08, 567
 jacobin (Loxia). P '64, 252

- jacobina (Amara). P '55, **346**. J
 IV, 29
 jacobinæ (Agonum). P '73, 323
 jacobinus (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Oxylophus). P '56, 321
 jacobus (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 jacquemonti (Felis). P '79, 172
 Jacquinia. P '89, 390
 jacquiniflora (Euphorbia). P '58,
 124; '70, 14
 jacquinoti (Helix). J IX, 33, 111
 (Libera). J VIII, 391
 jactata (Cantharis). j v, **167**; '51,
 347
 jacuhiensis (Astyanax). P '06, 435
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
 jaculidens (Ancyrodon). P '62, 18
 Jaculus. P '53, 415; '82, 319. J
 VIII, 72; XI, 200
 jaculus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290.
 J X, 232, 241
 jaculus var. mongolica (Dipus). P
 '98, 122
 jägeri (Chalicomys). J VII, 339
 Jagonia. P '04, 555
 jagori (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 jaguarondi (Felis). P '79, 172
 jahu (Paulicea). P '98, 101, **108**
 jakal (Falco). P '67, 214; '75, 89
 jala (Turdus). P '64, 250
 jala (Thecla). P '66, **337**
 jalapa (Mirabilis). P '89, 400; '98,
 379
 jalapensis (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Sphaerium). P '03, 785, **786**,
 787
 jalascensis (Bostra). P '04, **514**:
 '05, 795, 796
 jalla (Pastor). P '02, 690
 (Sturnopastor). P '02, 690
 jamaacii (Oriolus). P '67, 47
 jamaica (Euphonia). P '63, 296
 jamaicense (Aperostoma). P '10,
 521, 534
 (Cladium). P '09, 486
 (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
 jamaicensis (Aleurodicus). P '02, **280**
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bifidaria). P '04, 411, 415
 (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Camilia). P '68, 98, 123
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 180, 185
 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '64,
 246
 (Chrysopila). P '94, **273**
 (Convolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Corvus). P '63, 300
 (Cycas). P '54, 30
 (Cynoscion). P '97, 114
 jamaicensis. *Continued.*
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Erismatura). P '05, 688
 (Eulima). P '91, 52
 (Eurycratera). P '10, 515
 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '10,
 523
 (Helicteres). P '89, 367
 (Leptoptila). P '63, 302
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '72, 82;
 '91, 47, 142
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177
 (Nama). P '67, 21; '89, 393
 (Neocyelotus). P '10, 533
 (Nycitibus). P '51, 184, 185;
 '63, 286
 (Otolithus). P '97, 114
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '72,
 134; '93, 122; '94, 414
 (Passer). j iv, 65
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Protoparce). P '94, 278
 (Raja). P '97, 93
 (Stachytarpha). P '89, 398
 (Sturnus). P '02, 116
 (Turdus). P '62, 292
 (Urolophus). P '97, 93; '10,
 473
 jamapa (Terias). P '66, **239**
 Jambosa. P '89, 380
 james-danæ (Ammonites). P '90,
 465
 jamesi (Cypricardites). P '71, 322
 (Megambonia). P '71, **321**
 (Vanuxemia). P '71, 322
 Jamesia. P '63, 62
 jamesianus (Unio). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 52
 jamesii (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chionophila). P '63, 71
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**. J
 VI, 161
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Paronychia). P '63, 58
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Solanium). P '04, 108
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 jamesoni (Dendraspis). P '57, 71;
 '59, 346
 (Elaps). P '59, 346
 jamesoniana (Potentilla). J III, 190
 jamesonii (Browallia). P '58, 132
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 jamesonite. P '74, 114
 Janassa. P '83, 108
 janata (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 janæ (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Patula). J IX, 42

- janeia. P '70, 44; '71, 66
 janeirensis (Angochlora). P 1900, 366, 368
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 Janella. P '95, 238
 janelli (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215. J I, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 215. J II, 335
 Janellidæ. P 1900, 562
 janellii (Cerithium). P '01, 394
 Janessa. P '54, 159
 janewayi (Cellepora). J V, 126
 jani (Arizona). P '60, 369; '61, 301
 Janipha. P '89, 405
 Janira. J i, 428. P '56, 312; '57, 166; '61, 365, 423; '62, 582; '81, 417; '82, 154; '90, 454; '01, 153. J VIII, 294, 322, 347, 379
 janischii (Aulacodiscus). P '01, 321
 jansoni (Exerestus). P '73, 334
 Janthe. P '01, 158
 Jantheria. P '04, 377
 Janthina. J iv, 357, 360; '91, 52
 Janthinidæ. P '91, 52
 janthinipennis (Aptinus). P '62, 525
 (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 janthinum (Callidium). J II, 34
 Janus. P '87, 384; '04, 378
 janus (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Hedychrum). P '44, 53
 (Onthophagus). P '54, 217
 Japalura. P '02, 177, 184
 japanensis (Unio). P '59, 153. J IV, 244
 japecticum (Grammatodon). P '77, 23
 (Macrodon). P '77, 23
 japix (Enyo). J IV, 134
 japonensis (Ardea). P '64, 245
 japonensis macrorhynchus (Corvus). P '91, 446
 japonensis (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Japonia. P '04, 616; '05, 722
 japonica (Alauda). P '58, 192
 (Allorchestes). P '53, 383
 (Amphictels). P '03, 478
 (Amussium). P '91, 143
 (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Aphrodita). P '03, 423; '05, 294; '08, 338; '10, 371, 375
 (Atherina). P '97, 64
 (Blanfordia). P '02, 27, 235
 japonica var. simplex (Blanfordia). P '02, 26
 (Calyculina). P '01, 406
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 japonica. Continued.
 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 639, 653; '08, 565-567
 japonica interplicata (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
 japonica kobensis (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 japonica var. nipponensis (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 japonica var. pallens (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653
 japonica var. perobseura (Clausilia). P '01, 482
 japonica var. perstriata (Clausilia). P '03, 319
 japonica var. surugæ (Clausilia). P 1900, 447, 677; '01, 638, 653; '02, 520
 japonica ultima (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 japonica vespertina (Clausilia). P '68, 566
 japonica (Columbella). P '01, 196, 390
 (Cosmocephala). P '57, 165
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 217
 (Cryptomeria). P '68, 181
 (Cyllene). P '04, 19
 (Dasychone). P '04, 164
 (Diplopleura). P '57, 162
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163; '91, 216
 (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 (Eriocheir). P '91, 216
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, 26
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 234
 (Galleona). P '72, 222
 (Ganesella). P '99, 529; '01, 546, 566; '02, 234; '04, 631
 japonica var. carinata (Ganesella). P '01, 567
 japonica var. granulosa (Ganesella). P '01, 567
 japonica (Georissa). P 1900, 384
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Kellia). P '04, 558
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Leanira). P '03, 426
 (Libellula). P '58, 29
 (Locusta). P '02, 636
 (Lonicera). P '88, 279; '94, 169-171; '97, 284
 (Lumbriconereis). P '03, 454
 (Lusciniopsis). P '58, 193; '99, 44
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Munida). P '58, 238, 252
 (Nanina). P '05, 740
 (Neohirasea). P '04, 84
 (Ocinebra). P '04, 17
 (Omphalotropis). P '08, 454
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176

japonica. Continued.

- (Otesia). P '05, 740
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 117
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pleuronectes). P '91, 143
 (Pluronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Pyrus). P '94, 165
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Sabella). P '04, **157**
 (Salix). P '01, 361
 (Satsuma). P '02, 236
 (Seionella). P '03, **473**
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tomichia). P '02, 27
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Truncatella). P '05, **707**
 (Verticordia). P '81, 425
 (Vertigo). P '08, 455

japonicum (Acanthoderus). P '04, 84

- (Acrydium). P '02, 629, 636;
 '04, 666
 (Astraliun). P '91, 473
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lilium). P '89, 359
 (Phasma). P '04, 84
 (Pisidium). P '08, **35**

japonicum depressum (Pupisona). P '05, **710**

japonicum (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110

japonicum metapleurum (Scalpellum). P '07, **360**

japonicum (Sphaerium). P '01, 406
 (Spiropoma). P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586

japonicum chejuense (Spiropoma). P '08, 454

japonicum tsushmanum (Spiropoma). P '08, **586**

japonicum (Trapezium). P '05, **119**

japonicum delicatum (Trapezium). P '05, **120**

japonicus (Achaeus). P '57, 218
 (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Anthus). P '58, 193
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, **219**
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Aulichthys). P '62, 235; '84,

160

- (Bufo). P '99, 183
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Chrysoceraon). P '02, 631
 (Cichlops). P '59, **147**
 (Cottus). P '61, 167

japonicus. Continued.

- (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, **204**
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriocheirus). P '58, 103
 (Euonymus). P '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gerres). P '97, 76
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Grapsus). P '91, 216
 (Heterodontus). P '08, 52
 (Hippocephalus). P '61, 167
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ixalus). P '60, **501**
 (Labracopsis). P '07, 250
 (Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50; '07, 249
 (Lateolabrax). P '61, 50; '97, 73

- (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Monocentris). P '59, 145
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 (Onychodactylus). P '56, 11
 (Omphalotropis). P '01, **405**
 (Orectolobus). P '08, 53
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Percalabrax). P '07, 249
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Schizaster). P '91, 215
 (Spionides). P '07, **204**
 (Squalus). P '08, **71**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 (Tachydromus). P '60, 495
 (Tettix). P '02, 629; '04, 666
 (Trichiurus). P '59, 145; '63, 226; '97, 72
 (Tymolus). P '58, **163**
 (Viviparus). P '02, 117

japonicus var. iwakawa (Viviparus). P '02, **117**

Japyx. P '81, 85; '09, 7, 33, 39

japyx (Sphinx). J IV, 134

(Unzela). J IV, 134

jaquenoti (Cardita). P '77, 23

jararaca (Bothrops). P '93, 435

jarbua (Sciæna). P '97, 75

(Therapon). P '97, 75. J

XII, 527

jardinei (Picus). P '63, 201

jardinii (Crex). P '94, 148

(Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99,

24

(Sarothrura). P '94, 148

Jarosite. P '80, 331

jarrettii (Tropæolum). P '58, 124

jarrovii (Tomitherium). P '76, 88

- Jasminaceæ. P '58, 130
 Jasmineæ. P '89, 390
 jasminearum (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 jasminoides (Rhyncospermum). P '58, 129
 (Tecoma). P '73, 101
 Jasminum. P '58, 130; '89, 390; '05, 700; '09, 487
 Jasper. P '92, 187. J X, 244
 jaspidea (Lingula). P '73, 203
 jaspideus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187
 Jassa. j i, 51, 390
 Jassus. j vi, 305
 Jatropha. P '05, 700
 jatropha (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 jatrophæ (Cocytius). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 jauresii (Mesodesma). P '42, 184
 javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 javanense (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 javanensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Eulabes). P '62, 313; '02, 690
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303; '97, 61
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Thriponax). P '02, 680
 (Tiga). P '02, 680
 Javanica. P '63, 224
 javanica (Clepsydra). P '61, 489
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 (Manis). P '02, 143
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 javanicum (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 javanicus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Centropus). P '02, 678
 (Cervus). P '02, 128
 (Eurylaimus). P '02, 680
 (Flavus). J II, 278
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303
 (Moschus). P '02, 128, 131
 (Nycticebus). P '88, 96; '02, 140
 (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 (Phænicophaeus). P '02, 678
 (Polyporus). J II, 278
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130, 131, 143
 (Zanchlostomus). P '02, 678
 javanum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 490
 (Sphærium). P '62, 30
 javanus (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Penicillus). P '61, 489
 (Unio). J III, 294
 javelli (Pholas). P '62, 196
 javense (Helminthotrichum). J II, 293
 javus (Teuthis). J XII, 545
 jayana (Angitrema). P '65, 21; '63, 318
 (Helix). P '74, 54
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, 527
 jayanum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jayanus (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayanus rufilabris (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 jayensis (Cyclas). P '60, 293; '62, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 244
 jayi (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 312. J V, 270
 jaynei (Ompok). P '05, 466
 jeanesi (Emys). P '70, 123
 jeanesianus (Emys). P '71, 228
 (Liposarcus). P '74, 135
 Jeanneretia. P '92, 395
 jeannoti (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 jecunda (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 Jefferisite. P '77, 272; '80, 250; '92, 189
 jeffersoni (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 272. P '46, 106; '54, 200; '70, 13; '91, 363
 Jeffersonia. j vii, 99
 jeffersoniana (Ambystoma). J I, 283, 285; III, 343
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I, 283; III, 343, 353
 (Xiphonura). P '67, 195. J III, 353
 jeffersonianum (Amblystoma). P '61, 123; '65, 84; '67, 169, 171, 195; '68, 276; '69, 109; '95, 382, 402; 1900, 617
 jeffersonii (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '69, 3; '88, 273; '96, 379. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 358, 399, 411, 446; XI, 210-219
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 Jeffersonite. j ii, 194, 277, 287; iii, 106; iv, 3.
 jeffersonius (Pecten). j iv, 133. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419, 420; '82, 156. J II, 136
 jeffreysi (Coralliophila). P '04, 16
 jeffreysi var. hiradoensis (Coralliophila). P '04, 16

- jeffreysi (Ismenia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 164
(Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 163-170; '91, 170
Jeffreysia. P '97, 360
jeffreysianus (Unio). P '71, 188.
J VIII, 23
jejuna (Cardiopsis). P '62, 417
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, 593
(Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
(Helix). J ii, 158. P '58, 202; '75, 209; '89, 203
jejuna mobiliana (Helix). P '89, 203
jejuna (Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
jejunus (Notropis). P '08, 542
(Sanguinolites). P '63, 15
(Unio). P '53, 247, 251; '54, 244
jelinekii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
jemezanus (Aphelopsis). P '75, 260
(Minnilus). P '77, 79
Jenkinsia. P '06, 81
jennæ (Isocardia). P '63, 17
jennerii (Navicula). P '61, 66
jenningsii (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 241
jenynsi (Sebastodes). P '99, 476
jenynsii (Achirus). P '03, 536
(Astryanax). P '06, 351
jerdoni (Felis). P '79, 172
Jerdonia. P '04, 619; '05, 725
jerreus (Brachirus). P '82, 281
jesseni (Palmella). P '68, Biol. 12
jessie (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
jesupi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
jeurensis (Saxicava). P '84, 108
jewetti (Clathurella). P '73, 346
(Dendroerinus). P '79, 299
jewettiana (Anodonta). P '68, 95
jewettii (Anodonta). J VI, 289
(Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 276
jimela (Damaliscus). P '96, 518
joaquina (Salasiella). P '03, 772
jocosus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
(Tachyporus). P '60, 316
jocu (Anthias). P '63, 178; '97, 107
(Lutjanus). P '97, 107
(Mesoprius). P '63, 178
(Neomænis). P '97, 107
Jodacris. P '05, 430, 841; '07, 185
johannæ (Cinnyrus). P '99, 49
(Nectarinia). P '59, 37
johannis (Draba). P '63, 57
(Unio). P '59, 171. J IV, 343
johnii (Anthias). P '97, 75. J XII, 524
(Lutjanus). P '82, 305; '97, 75. J XII, 525
(Mesoprius). P '97, 75
Johnius. P '61, 85, 88, 89; '62, 16, 17, 238; '63, 30, 177; '82, 306; '83, 288
johnsoni (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
(Aricia). P '09, 260
(Cerion). P '95, 207; '96, 322
(Ciboria). P '94, 348
(Ischnoptera). P '04, 779; '07, 282; '10, 409, 410, 412, 418, 618
(Maynardia). P '95, 207
(Metula). P '99, 75
(Pentacrinus). P '79, 287
(Phos). P '99, 75
(Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
Johnsonia. P '95, 316, 334
johnsonii (Cicindela). J IV, 27
(Triceratium). P 1900, 718
(Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
johnstoni (Campanularia). P '02, 785
(Clytia). P '76, 210
(Doris). P '80, 47
(Jorunna). P '80, 47
joliense (Orthoceras). P '65, 256
jonasi (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
jonesi (Gerres). P '83, 120, 117; '86, 261, 272
(Scutella). P '55, 258
Jonesia. P '86, 352
jonesii (Clypeaster). P '65, 74
(Mortonia). P '65, 74
(Unio). P '59, 171; '72, 108.
J IV, 39
jonquilla (Narcissus). P '89, 356
Joppa. P '73, 110, 130, 131
Joppidium. P '73, 138
jordanensis (Euspongilla). P '87, 172
(Spongilla). P '87, 172
jordani (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 341
(Gigantogobius). P '05, 511
(Pomacentrus). P '97, 77
Jordania. P '95, 410
jordanianus (Hemitrypus). P '76, 358
jorullense (Ribes). P '98, 398
Jorunna. P '80, 46
jos (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523
josephi (Ophidion). P '58, 170
josephina (Helix). P '74, 57
josephus (Drymaeus). P '10, 503
jota (Cathartes). P '49, 159, 161
(Vultur). J iv, 269
Joturus. P '03, 748
Jouannetia. P '61, 191, 194; '62, 216; '63, 143
jouannetina. P '62, 193, 194, 212, 449
jouberti (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94

- jouyi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 137
(*Rallus*). P '94, 137
- jozo (*Gobius*). P '92, 274
- Juanulloa. P '58, 130
- juba (*Grammistes*). P '61, 107
(*Guatucupa*). P '61, 106
(*Perca*). P '61, 106
- jubar (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
- jubata (*Myrmecophaga*). P '88, 97
- jubatum (*Hordeum*). P '63, 79;
'91, 308; '98, 45, 314
- jubatus (*Cynælurus*). P '79, 173;
'88, 97
- jubatus guttatus (*Cynailurus*). P
'96, 543
- jucatense (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
- jucunda (*Actenodia*). P '08, 604
(*Agromyza*). P '95, 340
(*Corynura*). P '01, 218
(*Donacia*). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
(*Lampronota*). P '73, **409**
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 604
(*Syrbula*). P '06, 17
(*Tetrops*). P '62, **40**
- jucundus (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 76
(*Psilopus*). P '94, 275
- juddii (*Achatinella*). P '95, **216**
- Juga. P '63, 274, 318; '64, 24; '65,
22, 24, 27; '96, 496
- jugalis (*Bostra*). P '05, 795, **796**
(*Moniana*). P '10, 279
- jugatoria (*Phasia*). **j** vi, **172**
- jugiosa (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
126
- Juglandaceæ. P '84, 16
- juglandicola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124;
'78, 86
- juglandifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
- juglandiformis (*Taxocrinus*). P '79,
269, 271
- juglandina (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
- juglandinus (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 211
- juglandis (*Chorostate*). P '93, 448
(*Diaporthe*). P '93, **448**
(*Hetæmis*). P '62, 39
(*Polyptychus*). **J** IV, 185
(*Smerinthus*). **J** IV, 181, 185
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
(*Sphinx*). **J** IV, 127, 185
- Juglandoerinus. P '87, 107
- Juglans. P '54, 66; '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '84, 16;
'89, 58; 1900, 345; '01, 153. **J**
IX, 153; **XI**, 278
- juglans (*Pierodendron*). P '89, 371
- jugleri (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 293
- jugosa (*Anomia*). P '43, **310**; '45,
254; '46, 22; '48, 96
(*Patula*). **J** VIII, 385
(*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
- jugosus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
(*Actinoerinus*). P '78, 242;
'81, 318
(*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 85
(*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70, 86
(*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. **J**
VIII, 240
(*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **134**;
'79, 405
(*Planiceps*). P '97, **262**, 263
(*Tropidesmus*). P '96, **257**
- Jugulares. P '84, 167, 168
- jugularis (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
(*Brotogerys*). P '99, 304
(*Certhia*). P '64, 244
(*Hirundo*). P '60, 133
(*Limnæa*). P '60, 155; '61,
330
(*Mysomela*). P '99, 47
(*Prolatilis*). P '99, 475
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
(*Trochilus*). P '64, 244
(*Turdus*). **j** iv, 274. P '67,
58
- juicha (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
- juidæ (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
- jujubinum (*Calliostoma*). P '91, 54
- jukesii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
(*Chama*). P '72, 120
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
- julan (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 211
(*Zirfæa*). P '62, 211
(*Zirphæa*). P '62, 197, 211
- juli terrestris (*Enterobryus*). **J**
VIII, 426
- juli (*Gregarina*). P '03, 51
(*Stenocephalus*). P '03, 51
(*Stenophora*). P '02, 4-19;
'03, 42, 51, 634, 635
- julia (*Cardiomorpha*). P '62, **416**;
'65, 128
(*Centronella*). P '62, **405**;
'65, 123
(*Libellula*). P '57, 88
(*Modiolus*). P '05, 12
- juliae (*Damophila*). P '99, 306
(*Juliamyia*). P '60, 194
(*Modiola*). P '61, **149**, 150
(*Ornismyia*). P '60, 194
- Juliamyia. P '60, 194
- julianus (*Strategus*). **J** IV, 33
- Julidæ. P '64, 10
- Julides. P '62, 142, 240
- Julidinæ. P '63, 223
- julidis (*Bodo*). P '50, **100**; '56, 42
- juliflora (*Prosopis*). P '01, 559, 561
- juliflora var. glandulosa (*Prosopis*).
P '96, 34
- julii (*Epomidiopteron*). P '96, 298
- juli-marginati (*Gregarina*). P '56,
47; '03, 51

- julipusili* (Gregarina). P '56, 47
julipusilli (Gregarina). P '03, 634
 (*Stenophora*). P '03, 634, 640;
 '05, 90-99
Julis. P '54, 151; '59, 148; '62, 142;
 '63, 180, 205, 223, 330; '82, 274,
 306; '92, 271; 1900, 508, 510. J
 XII, 535, 537
julis (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (*Julis*). P '92, 271
julius (*Nothocercus*). P '99, 12
 (*Tinamus*). P '99, 12
juloides (*Gamasus*). j ii, 72
 (*Stenochiton*). P '94, 71
Julus. j ii, 72, 102, 107. P '49, 228,
 235; '50, 8, 100; '64, 10; '67, 43,
 129; '89, 127, 128; '91, 353; '02,
 4, 320; '03, 42; '04, 653; '09, 7.
 J VIII, 426
Jumala. P '07, 244
Juncaceæ. P '62, 8; '63, 77; '84, 94;
 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 198
Juncaginæ. P '89, 357
junceæ (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Gorgonia*). P '60, 367, 368
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 346
 (*Lygodesmia*). P '63, 69
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Opeas*). P '87, 131; 1900, '96,
 577
 (*Russellia*). P '58, 132; '89,
 397
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
 (*Spartina*). P '67, 23; '81,
 454; 1900, 662
 (*Stenogyra*). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Stipa*). P '93, 45, 314
 (*Xiphigorgia*). P '60, 368
juncei (*Ustilago*). P '82, 251
junceti (*Sturnus*). j iv, 49. P '66,
 18
juncum (*Opeas*). P '05, 786
juncus (*Bulimus*). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107, 116
 (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, 145
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 186,
 195
juncicola (*Pleospora*). P '95, 422
juncidella (*Trichotapha*). P '60, 166
juneidum (*Closterium*). P '69, Biol.
 16
junciformis (*Spartina*). P '63, 78
juncigena (*Ciboria*). P '94, 348
Juncos. P '58, 117; '59, 107, 192;
 '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 28, 50, 63; '95, 490;
 '96, 145; '98, 83, 214; '99, 14;
 1900, 4; '03, 10, 15; '04, 582; '05,
 684; '08, 98
Juncoides. P '10, 558
juncorum (*Fringilla*). P '53, 400
juncta (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 30;
 '73, 47
 (*Doryphora*). P '56, 30
junctus (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 174
 (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
Juncus. j vi, 105. P '62, 8, 167;
 '63, 77; '64, 18; '67, 22; '70, 137;
 '84, 94; '97, 304; 1900, 485-489,
 548, 647, 652-654, 659, 663; '02,
 646, 647, 660; '04, 605, 606; '07,
 455, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 386,
 391-397, 490; '10, 545, 548, 558.
 J III, 183, 198
Jungermannia. P '69, 218-222. J
 III, 203
junior (*Paleosyops*). P '72, 277
juniperi (*Epeira*). P '92, 50
juniperina (*Epeira*). P '04, 130
 (*Tipula*). P '42, 192
juniperinum (*Ceratostoma*). P '90,
 226
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02,
 463, 498
 (*Phoradendron*). J III, 90
 (*Polytrichum*). P '63, 95. J
 III, 202
juniperum (*Phoradendron*). P '81,
 439
Juniperus. P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '73, 353; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82,
 9, 218; '83, 189; '89, 58, 353; '98,
 46, 314, 397; 1900, 646, 648, 649,
 652, 659, 661; '02, 463, 498, 647-
 659; '03, 17; '05, 697-700; '07,
 456; '09, 113, 382, 486, 488; '10,
 546, 550. J III, 101; IX, 390
junius (*Aeschna*). j viii, 10
 (*Anax*). P '62, 381, 397, 401;
 '01, 128; '08, 472, 481, 489
Juno. P '89, 86
Junonia. P '85, 86
junonia (*Scaphella*). P '76, 291
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 292
jurensis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
jurinei (*Polybia*). P '98, 449
Jurinia. P '94, 277; '95, 332
jurupari (*Geophagus*). P '71, 251
 (*Satanoperca*). P '71, 251
juseulum (*Mæna*). P '92, 267
Jussiaea. P '67, 19; '89, 382; '98, 49
jussiaea (*Spilosoma*). P '60, 532
jussiaei (*Orestias*). J VIII, 186
jussieu (*Zygobates*). J VIII, 247
jussieunæ (*Dupo*). J IV, 157
 (*Philamelus*). J IV, 154, 157
jussieui (*Clupanodon*). P '61, 35;
 '06, 84

jussieui. *Continued.*

- (Clupeonia). P '61, 35
 Justicia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 juvenis (Geotrupes). P '56, 20
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 I, 87
 juvenis (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 272
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '85, 275; '86, 128, 131
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138,
 146; '79, 342
 (Stenocerinus). P '86, 132
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 139, 140;
 '79, 272
 juvenis (Pterygophlichthys). P '03,
 504
 juxta (Bombus). P '78, 187
 kahajanensis (Osteochilus). P '05,
 480
 (Rohita). P '05, 480
 Kællia. P '02, 668
 Kakerlac. P '10, 447
 kainii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 718
 kainii constrictum (Triceratium). P
 '90, 139; 1900, 718
 Kaira. P '04, 121, 130
 Kalemys. P '61, 124
 kali (Salsola). P '67, 16; '81, 454;
 1900, 639, 657, 659, 660, 665; '02,
 652, 658, 661; '09, 380
 Kaliella. P 1900, 383; '01, 346, 404,
 547; '02, 31, 236; '04, 633, 634;
 '05, 711, 715-717; 742-744; '08,
 455, 597, 598; '10, 131, 646-667
 kalla (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Kalmia. P '60, 200; '63, 70; '84,
 88; '95, 558; 1900, 484, 645, 647,
 668; '02, 647; '04, 605, 608; '07,
 455; '10, 581
 kalmiæ (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 (Graptodera). P '47, 164
 (Lethia). J IV, 171
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 171
 kalmianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Nuphar). P '60, 511
 kalmicola (Depazea). P '93, 454
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 454
 kalmii (Bromus). J III, 183, 201
 Kaloula. P '09, 401-405. J VI, 192
 Kamacite. P '86, 367
 kamakurana (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10

- kamas (Scilla). J vii, 55
 Kamassa. J vii, 55
 kamehameha (Endodonta). P '05,
 784
 kammalensis (Engraulis). P '97, 65
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 Kammerite. P '53, 379; '92, 189
 kamphylotrachelos (Hippocampus). J
 XII, 502
 kamschatka (Alca). P '68, 41
 kamtehatika (Rosa). P '87, 155
 kamschatkensis (Fritillaria). P '68,
 167
 kamschatkensis (Parus). P '58, 193
 kanagura (Scomber). P '04, 757.
 J XII, 506
 kanchil (Moschus). P '02, 128, 130
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 131
 kanei (Pedicularis). J III, 181, 195
 (Voluta). P '61, 323; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 kansanus (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Camelops). P '54, 173; '57,
 89, 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 kansasense (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 kansasensis (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 kansensis (Diplodia). P '94, 363
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
 Kaolin. P 1900, 205
 Kaolinite. P '76, 266
 kappenii (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 kapuasensis (Cynoglossus). P '05,
 519
 karkinophaga (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 karkinophaga aurita (Didelphis). P
 '97, 25
 Karpholite. P '52, 108
 karreri (Archædiscus). P '97, 417
 Karschia. P '93, 452
 kasa (Athyma). P '85, 87
 kaskasiensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '86, 160
 Kassina. P '53, 421
 kasumba (Pyrotragon). P '99, 206
 Katadysas. P 1900, 529, 532
 Katharina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 katherina (Unio). P '53, 261
 Kathetostoma. P '61, 114; '89, 259-
 265; '07, 442
 Kauaia. P '05, 570, 571
 kauaiensis (Amastra). P '95, 235;
 '05, 570
 Kauaiite. P '94, 105
 kauiensis (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 kaupi (Arses). P '89, 153
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494

- kaupii (Myronides). P '04, 38 —
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, 477;
 1900, 494
 Kaupornis. P '72, 57, 77
 kawariba (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
 keeask (Larus). P '63, 125
 keeleri (Melanoplus). P '04, 776,
 792; '05, 40, 53; '07, 296-298; '10,
 617, 635
 keeleyi (Biddulphia). P '98, 469;
 1900, 692, 708
 keeni (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 258
 kefersteinii (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 keimi (Notropis). P '08, 533
 keineri (Concholepas). J VIII, 327
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 155,
 224
 keinerianus (Unio). P '53, 251
 kelaartii (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI,
 71, 193
 (Mugil). P 1900, 500; '03, 743
 kellermanni (Rosellinia). P '90, 227
 kelletti (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98,
 68, 70
 (Helix). P '57, 187; '58, 197;
 '73, 244; '74, 39; '75, 219
 (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
 kellettii (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
 (Helix). P '89, 202; 1900, 103
 (Macron). P '78, 397
 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 103
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 Kellia. P '43, 304, 310; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '72, 91, 93, 230; '82,
 158; '88, 171; '04, 558. J I, 125;
 IV, 280
 kelloggi (Barycerinus). P '79, 325
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Sureula). P '95, 60
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 kelloggii (Bulimella). P '95, 97,
 117, 122
 (Bulla). P '90, 401; '95, 122.
 J IV, 386
 (Quereus). P '84, 92
 (Sureula). P '90, 394
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140
 (Turris). J IV, 379
 kellogi (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
 (Turris). P '95, 60, 122
 kelseyi (Cucurbitaria). P '90, 240
 (Homostegia). P '90, 248
 kendalli (Gonatodes). P '02, 176
 Kennedia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 kennedyanus (Clavilithes). P '95, 73
 kennedyi (Cypræa). P '95, 78
 (Hemigrammus). P '03, 520
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101,
 121, 123
 kennerleyi (Caprella). P '64, 156
 (Mopalia). P '65, 59
 (Venus). P '65, 57
 Kennerlia. P '65, 55
 kennerlii (Moxostoma). P '56, 171
 (Salmo). P '62, 330
 kennerlyi (Anodonta). P '60, 306.
 J V, 108
 (Eupagurus). P '64, 153
 (Heterodon). P '60, 336
 (Hypsifario). P '62, 330
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 (Salmo). P '77, 93
 kennicottella (Endrosis). P '60, 165
 kennicotti (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 (Pediocætes). P '61, 361; '62,
 402
 (Tetrao). P '61, 361
 kennicottiana (Stenorhina). P '60,
 242. J VIII, 142
 kennicottii (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Anodonta). P '61, 56. J
 V, 214
 (Scops). P '67, 99
 Kentrodorides. P '80, 46
 kentrophyta (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 kentuckensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '91, 252
 (Spirifer). P '59, 8-27; '88, 231
 (Spirifera). P '91, 244
 (Spiriferina). P '69, 172; '88,
 231
 kentuckiensis (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 335
 (Cyprinella). P '67, 161
 (Gennæocerinus). P '81, 335
 (Hybopsis). P '08, 550
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 279; '67,
 167
 kentuckyense (Theridium). P '92, 30
 keokuk (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 336
 keptuschka (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 kerathurus (Cancer). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 Keratosa. P '78, 313
 keraudreni (Phonygama). P '91, 448
 (Unio). J III, 311
 keraudrenii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 kerguelensis (Eatonella). P '97, 361
 Kerivoula. P '98, 321
 kermadecensis (Helcioniscus). P '94,
 211
 (Patella). P '94, 208-212
 (Scutellastra). P '94, 209

- Kermes. P '99, 260-269
 kermes (Patella). P '73, 198
 Kermicus. P '99, 263
 kernii (Erihipis). P '53, 440
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 Kerobates. P '59, 7
 Kerolite. P '41, 39
 kerri (Ataphrus). P '76, **303**; '05,
 20
 (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Exilifusus). P '76, 279
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**; '05,
 24
 (Fusus. P '76, **279**; '05, 24
 Kersantite. P '03, 399
 Ketupa. P '59, 32; '62, 313; '90,
 129; '02, 673
 ketupa (Ketupa). P '02, 673
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 keuperi (Posidonia). J II, 194
 keyserlingi (Palæomutela). P '97,
 456
 kharascovens (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 kiawaensis (Helix). P '89, 414
 (Mesodon). P '89, 414
 (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '62, 569; '82,
 168. (See *Kiawaensis*.)
 kiekxii (Cardita). P '72, 52
 kieneri (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 Kieneria. P '66, 89
 kieneria (Pyrgisoma). P '66, 89
 kiensilia (Clausilia). P '01, 651
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 kikaensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828;
 '08, 576
 (Conus). P '04, **6**
 (Cyclophorus). P '02, **27**
 kikaigashimæ (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 kikuyensis (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 kilimensis (Coccopygia). P '05, 778
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 kilioides (Canirallus). P '94, 140
 (Gallinula). P '94, 140
 Killigia. P '80, 132
 kimballi (Lima). P '72, 263, **264**
 Kimberlite. P '88, 82
 kincaidiana (Nomada). P '03, **614**
 kincaidii (Andrena). P '97, **351**
 (Colletes). P '98, **52**, 54
 (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 (Sphecodes). P '98, **56**
 kindermannii (Amphichæna). P '98,
 58
 kingi (Cylindrovertilla). P 1900, 428
 (Gregarina). P '07, **221**
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 kingianum (Macrodidium). P '97, 411
 kingicola (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 kingii (Beluga). P '65, 278
 (Conocephalites). P '70, 63
 kingii. *Continued.*
 (Conocoryphe). P '70, **63**
 (Megamerus). J I, 314
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 Kinixys. J viii, 161. P '54, 101;
 '57, 71; '59, 294
 kinkeri (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 kinki (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 kinnamon (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Kinosternidae. P '95, 384
 Kinosternon. P '95, 384; '03, 540;
 '08, 114
 Kinosternum. P '54, 180, 189; '56,
 107; '59, 4, **5**, 6; '74, 68; '92,
 333, 337
 kinsmanii (Mastogloia). P '65, **17**,
 18
 Kinyxis. P '54, 188
 kinzeræ (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **234**
 kiowa (Mestobregma). P '04, 567;
 '06, 380
 kiowaensis (Helix). P '89, 203, 414;
 '06, 547
 (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis var. arkansaensis (Meso-
 don). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, **547**
 kirbii (Myrmica). P '82, 264
 kirbyi (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 kirkii (Unio). P '64, **108**. J VI,
 32
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandi (Ancylus). P '06, 564
 kirklandianus (Lampsilis). P 1900,
 76
 (Unio). P 1900, 76
 kirtlandi (Clonophis). P '01, 41, 42
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 42
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Regina). P '01, 42
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirtlandiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 kirtlandianus (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '77, 27;
 '96, 502
 kirtlandii (Acipenser). P '89, 253.
 257
 (Crotalophorus). P '59, 336;
 '01, 99
 (Dryophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 59; '60, 550, 555
 (Leptophis). P '44, **62**; '57,
 59; '60, 555
 (Nyctale). P '52, **210**; '53,
 307; '99, 22

kirtlandii. *Continued.*

- (Oxybelis). P '57, 59, 71; '60, 555
(Regina). P '56, 95; '60, 340; '08, 120
(Tropidoclonion). P '60, 340
(Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
kitei (Limnadella). P '54, 3
kittlitzii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 62, 65
Kittlizia. P '94, 133, 149
kittoni (Lampriscus). P 1900, 709
kittonianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 739
kittonianus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
kittonii (Aulacodiscus). P 1900, 477
(Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
kisiuensis (Donax). P '01, 207, 400
(Truncateata). P '01, 615; '05, 707
kivaensis (Nanina). P '73, 237
klaas (Chrysocoelyx). P '05, 765
(Cuculus). P '05, 765
klauserii (Pellenes). P '01, 592
kleinianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '59, 177, 329. J V, 404, 417
klippiarti (Macrocheilus). P '71, 328; '89, 308
(Soleniscus). P '71, 329; '89, 308
klotzi (Ogygia). P '87, 12
klugii (Anthrax). P '94, 274
knappi (Arachnoerinus). P '79, 316
(Megistoerinus). P '61, 412; '81, 312
(Pentamerus). P '79, 43
(Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
Kneiffia. P 1900, 668; '02, 663; '10, 569. J III, 218, 222
kneri (Elisama). P '85, 113
knerii (Meekelia). P '01, 719
(Oxydoras). P '03, 501
knieskerni (Pecten). P '81, 417
knieskernii (Rynchospira). P '07, 455
knightsiana (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
knightii (Brugmansia). P '58, 129
knochii (Ancylopycha). P '73, 330. J III, 252
(Cremastochilus). P '53, 231
(Lachnosterna). J III, 245, 252
(Melolontha). J III, 252
(Sandalus). P '53, 362
knorii (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
knorri (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
knoxense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 175; '63, 315. J V, 281
knoxii (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
knoxii (Conosoma). P '66, 347, 374
(Eremias). P '60, 508

- knoxvillense (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 173. J V, 274
knudseni (Amastra). P '05, 570
knudsenii (Amastra). P '95, 234
knysnaensis (Aerope). P '89, 277; '90, 41
(Helix). P '89, 277; '90, 41
kobelti (Diplommata). P '02, 29
kobelti var. ampla (Diplommata). P '02, 28
(Perideris). P '97, 503
kobeltiana (Arca). P '04, 559, 560
kobensis (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
kobiensis (Eunice). P '08, 345
Kobresia. P '63, 77
Kobus. P '96, 519
kochi (Gasteracantha). P '09, 213
(Lycosa). P '92, 64; '02, 566
Kochia. P '04, 146
kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
kochii (Basilosaurus). J VII, 428
(Cerithium). P '07, 367
(Cyrena). P '60, 280
(Galatea). P '61, 25
(Lycosa). P '02, 566; '04, 305; '08, 163, 223, 263, 267
(Missourium). P '41, 115
(Tarentula). P '90, 421, 423, 426; '02, 566; '04, 305
(Terebratula). P '73, 183
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
koebelei (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413, 446
Køleria. P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
Køllia. P '10, 546, 572
koellikeri (Holothuria). P '90, 321
koelreuteri (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
(Periopthalmus). P '63, 272
(Scomber). P '62, 440
Køelreuteria. P '97, 203; '01, 358
Kømpferia. P '58, 123
Køenigia. J i, 25, 27
kolbii (Gyps). P '49, 158
kollarii (Dinopsis). P '89, 341
konakri (Anisodesmus). P '96, 263
Koniga. P '86, 60
konincki (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Batocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
(Meloerinus). P '85, 326
(Mespiloerinus). P '79, 265
koninckiana (Chonetes). J III, 30, 32
koninckianus (Callicerinus). P '85, 358
koninckii (Aviculopecten). P '60, 453
koniyaensis (Clausilia). P '07, 500

- Kopesia. P '93, 214
 kopnodes (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 203
 (Omphalina). P '96, 488; '02, 420
 koraiensis (Pinus). P '83, 114
 koreana (Eulota). P '08, 454
 koreënsis (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 kori (Eupodotis). P '05, 760
 (Otis). P '05, 760
 korros (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
 (Zamenis). P '02, 694
 koshikijimana (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
 Kosteletzky. P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 660, 667; '02, 642, 643, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 kotzebuei (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Rissa). P '62, 305; '63, 325; '69, 207
 kouripouia (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 Kowala. P '61, 36
 Krantzite. P '79, 42
 Kraussia. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '73, 190
 kraussianus (Virbius). P '60, **36**
 kraussii (Glycera). P '55, **392**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 Kraussina. P '73, 177, 190
 Kraussinæ. P '73, 190
 krebsii (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176
 (Scala). J VIII, **192**
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 krefftii (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Kriakis. P '62, 487
 kribi (Seytodesmus). P '96, **263**
 kriderii (Buteo). P '73, **238**; '99, 26
 Krigia. J VII, 69, 104. P '60, 200
 kröyeri (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Ophioceten). P '91, 480; '01, 177
 Krokidolite. P '92, 181
 krugii (Anolis). P '94, 431
 (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 (Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 50-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 Krynitskia. P '98, 37, 309
 Kryptopterus. P '05, 468
 kubaryi (Partula). P '90, **284**
 kubiji (Heliaster). P '60, **568**
 kuchvensis (Atrypa). P '97, 445, **447**
 (Spirifer). P '97, 445, **447**
 kuda (Hippocampus). J XII, 402
 kuehnholtzianus (Odontostomus). P 1900, 393
 Kuekenthali (Glyptosternum). P '05, 471
 küsteri (Pupa). P '96, 325
 küsteriana (Helicina). J IX, 112
 kützingiana (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 kützingii (Campylodiscus). P '63, **430**, 432
 kuhli (Osteachilus). J XII, 500
 (Scotophilus). P '98, 321
 Kuhlia. P '61, 48; 1900, 502, 520, 527; '06, 510, 512; '07, 150, 264
 Kuhlidae. P 1900, 502, 520, 527
 kuhlii (Procellaria). P '64, 128, 143
 (Puffinus). P '62, 327; '64, 120, 121, 128, 142, 143; '66, 193, 196
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 208
 (Sebastes). P '63, 208
 (Sebastoplus). P '63, 208
 Kuhlidae. P '06, 510; '07, 150
 Kuhnia. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '02, 664
 kullethensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 251
 kumeensis (Machrochlamys). P '05, **714**
 kumejimana (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**, 624
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 kumlienii (Uranidea). P '77, 64
 kundoo (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 kunischi (Dadocrinus). P '86, 185, 186
 kunzei (Ligurotettix). P '04, 563; '08, 366, 384; '09, 434
 Kuphina. P '62, 193, 455, 480
 Kuphus. P '62, 455, 480. J VIII, 342
 kuprianovii (Bembidium). P '57, 15
 kurilensis (Cinola). P '05, **106**
 kurodai (Alycæus). P '08, 454
 kurozuensis (Clausilia). P '02, **518**, 532
 kurra (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 kurroides (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Kurtina. P '62, 127
 Kurtodon. P '88, 299, 301. J IX, **208**-210, 222, 225, 226, 234, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 259, 265
 Kurtodontidae. J IX, 234, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259
 kurtzii (Borlasia). P '53, **366**
 kuru (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 kuschwensis (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 447
 Kutorgina. P '87, 19
 kuzira (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 Kyanite. P '92, 182, 186, 196; '96, 484; 1900, 270
 Kyllinga. P '05, 697; '09, 486
 kymatoëssa (Turbonilla). P '99, 172

kyotoensis (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**
 Kyphosidæ. P '98, 342. J XII, 530
 Kyphosus. J XII, 530
 Kyphus. P '62, 481
 kyushuensis (Diplommantina). P '04,
 620, **621**; '08, 33
 Labbus. P '63, 128
 labea (Liza). P '03, **748**
 labeculatus (Chordeiles). P '51, 188
 labeculifera (Molgula). P '55, **377**
 Labena. P '73, 412
 Labeo. P '42, 191; '97, 58
 labeo (Mugil). P '92, 252; '03, **748**
 Labeobarbus. P '05, 483. J XII,
 500
 Labeola. P '42, 191
 Labeoninæ. P '05, 479
 Labia. P '03, 305; '04, 562, 776,
 778; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 281;
 '10, 585
 labiale (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 labialis (Cystignathus). P '91, 461
 (Dendrobates). P '74, **129**
 (Leptodactylus). P '91, 461
 (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 labiata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Azara). P '74, 26. J VIII,
 332
 (Cassia). J I, 210
 (Cellepora). P '05, 5
 (Crescis). P '05, 6. J V, **177**
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 (Labiella). P '88, 41
 (Marginella). P '91, 50, 145
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Mya). J VIII, 332
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX,
 68
 (Phidolopora). J V, **138**
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 Labiata. j vii, 48. P '60, 145, 200,
 303, 512, 514; '63, 72; '84, 90; '89,
 399; '90, 269; '94, 58; '98, 382,
 390, 399, 406; 1900, 669. J III,
 44, 99, 181, 184
 labiatarum (Trichobasis). J II, 282
 labiatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315;
 '65, 20
 (Thelastoma). P '50, **101**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 315. J V, 272
 labiatus (Anthicus). j v, 247. P
 '55, 273
 (Catostomus). P '56, 175; '83,
 149, 150, 152. J IX, 392
 (Dicotyles). P '68, 231. J
 X, 348, 365; XI, 261
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Lupinus). J III, 86

labiatus. *Continued.*

(Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mischocyttarus). P '98, 445
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273
 Labidesthes. P '77, 44, 94; '85,
 410, 412; '04, 248
 labidolepta (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
 Labidomera. P '56, 29; '73, 46, 47
 Labidorhamphus. P '05, **493**
 Labidura. P '01, 273; '03, 301; '04,
 777; '05, 31, 53; '10, 4
 Labiduridæ. P '10, 4
 Labidus. P '49, 201
 Labiella. P '88, 16, 25, 41-45, 52-
 56; '95, 237
 Labiidæ. P '10, 585
 labilis (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 labillardieri (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 labio var. granulata (Monodonta).
 P '90, **343**
 Labiosa. P '03, 757
 labiosa (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 197
 (Melania). P '09, 523
 labiosus (Aquilus). P '04, 23
 (Buliminus). P '06, 541
 (Murex). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 23
 Labium. j iii, 139
 laboriosa (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51;
 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
 Labracopsis. P '07, 250
 labradora (Alca). P '68, 21
 (Falco). P '70, 140; '71, 95
 (Fuligula). j viii, 170. P '61,
 239
 labradorensis (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 205, 207
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 labradora (Alca). P '68, 31
 (Meles). j viii, 73
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 31
 labradorica (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 21
 (Armeria). P '63, 95
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 694, 698
 labradorides (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 Labradorite. P '60, 112; '76, 119,
 120; '80, 292; '89, 12; '92, 183,
 190; '97, 448
 labradorius (Camptolaimus). P '61,
 239; '99, 21. J IX, 402
 (Meriones). j viii, 73
 (Turdus). j iii, 366
 labradora (Hierofalco). P '70, 140
 labratus (Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68,
 367
 (Dicotyles). P '60, 416
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29

- Labrax*. P '51, 208; '54, 142; '56, 131; '60, 20, 108, 110; '61, 48, 49, 165, 166; '65, 83; '88, 125, 166; '92, 259; '07, 249
labrax (*Dicentrarchus*). P '92, 259
 (*Labrax*). P '07, 249
 (*Perca*). P '60, 110, 112; '07, 250
labrella (*Cassidula*). P '05, 719
labrella japonica (*Cassidula*). P '05, 718
labricis (*Ergasilus*). P '88, 125, 166
Labridæ. P '54, 25, 151; '92, 269; '97, 78, 118; '98, 343; '99, 359, 488; 1900, 506, 521, 527; '03, 332; '04, 510; '07, 343. J XII, 535
labriformis (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '07, 254
Labrinæ. P '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labrinthodonta. P '56, 256
Labrisomus. P '60, 102; '82, 279; '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119, 361, 362; '06, 488
Labristoma. P '82, 275
Labroidæ. P '54, 122; '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80
labrosa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361
 (*Helix*). P '75, 206; '89, 204; '03, 202; '06, 540
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 207
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 453; '03, 202; '06, 532, 540
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
 (*Tomopterna*). P '68, 138
Labrosomus. P '60, 21, 105
labrosum (*Stenotrema*). P '03, 202
labrosus (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Iherinichthys*). P '03, 499
 (*Trochus*). j vii, 138. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zoarcas*). P '63, 259
Labrus. j i, 394. P '61, 89, 104; '62, 107; '63, 31, 32, 205, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '77, 76, 83, 86, 96; '82, 275, 306; '89, 162; '92, 269; '97, 104, 107, 109, 118, 119; '99, 359; 1900, 504, 508, 510, 527; '03, 331, 332; '06, 513; '07, 252. J XII, 550
labrus (*Semicossyphus*). P '64, 59
labrusca (*Vitis*). P '53, 270; '70, 136; 1900, 649, 651, 667; '02, 653, 662
labruscæ (*Argeus*). J IV, 156
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
labruscoides (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
labuanensis (*Cypselus*). P '06, 190
Labus. P '99, 434
labyrinthea (*Epeira*). P '76, 201; '78, 127; '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 175; '89, 98; '92, 50; 1900, 526; '01, 582; '03, 120, 129, 132; '04, 129
 (*Metepeira*). P '09, 212
labyrinthica (*Actæa*). P '71, 239
 (*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129, 133, 136
 (*Catenipora*). P '43, 330
 (*Emys*). P '54, 190
 (*Helix*). j i, 124; ii, 156, 161. P '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '82, 169; '89, 206; '06, 148
 (*Meandrina*). j i, 189. P '88, 306; '90, 312
 (*Pleurodema*). P '74, 128
 (*Rana*). P '53, 420
 (*Strobila*). P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '06, 148
labyrinthica var. *affinis* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *morsei* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *strebli* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
labyrinthica *texasiana* (*Strobilops*). P '06, 124, 147, 534, 557
labyrinthica var. *virgo* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Labyrinthici. P '85, 132
labyrinthicula (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthicus (*Baculites*). j viii, 221. P '61, 394; '05, 27
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 420
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
labyrinthiformis (*Madrepora*). P '88, 307
Labyrinthodon. P '66, 249. J II, 185, 196
Labyrinthodontia. P '68, 210, 221, 269
Labyrinthus. P '75, 148; '92, 215, 398; '10, 502, 504-506
labyrinthus (*Helix*). P '10, 504
labyrinthus var. *sipunculata* (*Helix*). P '10, 504
laccadvivium (*Scalpellum*). P '07, 360; '08, 110
Laccobius. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363
Laceophilus. P '44, 28; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
lacepedii (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Simia*). P '61, 464
lacera (*Doris*). P '80, 113
 (*Lagochila*). P '77, 280

lacera. Continued.

- (*Platanthera*). P '60, 304
(*Triopa*). P '80, 117
lacerata (*Cicindela*). P '73, 321
(*Rœstelia*). P '02, 501
(*Tramea*). P '62, 400, 402
lacerdæ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
lacernulata (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
(*Columba*). P '54, 229
Lacerta. j i, 348, 405; v, 326; vi, 7, 10, 17, 37. P '60, 490, 509; '62, 67, 189, 340; '67, 175; '68, 267, 284; '84, 66; '85, 145; '87, 50; '96, 461, 466; '08, 113, 116-118, 127. J I, 283
lacerta (*Sauracris*). P '01, 376
(*Saurus*). P '84, 135
(*Synodus*). P '84, 135
(*Tetragnatha*). P '88, 79
Lacertidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '58, 255; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 466. J VI, 101
Lacertilia. P '68, 120, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266; '83, 97, 100; '92, 331, 334; '94, 198; '02, 176, 183, 693. J VIII, 156, 159
lacertina (*Cœlopeltis*). P '60, 553
(*Macrochelys*). P '72, 23; '03, 552
(*Macroclemys*). P '95, 381, 404
(*Natrix*). P '60, 553
(*Psammophis*). P '60, 553
(*Siren*). j vi, 35. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 291
(*Sirena*). j v, 321
lacertinus (*Malpolon*). P '60, 553
lacetosus (*Achæus*). P '57, 218
(*Delphinapterus*). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
(*Hybopsis*). P '10, 285. J VI, 230, 232, 241, 245
(*Notropis*). P '10, 285
(*Tretosphys*). P '69, 6, 7. J VII, 434
Lacertus. P '85, 142
(*Gobius*). P '62, 240
lacerum (*Philodendron*). P '01, 558
lacerus (*Orthocarpus*). J III, 98
(*Triphysaria*). J III, 98
Lachenalia. P '58, 123
Lachesis. P '59, 334, 339; '60, 335; '68, 110; '71, 206; '02, 181, 185. J VIII, 149, 152
lachesis (*Schizaster*). P '71, 148; '78, 306
Lachnea. P '93, 145
Lachnella. P '94, 348
Lachnellula. P '93, 451
Lachnolamius. P '62, 240; '63, 176; '97, 118

- Lachnophorus*. P '52, 66; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 14, 28
Lachnopus. P '58, 32
Lachnosterna. P '59, 283, 288; '73, 330. J III, 233, 235-261; IV, 33
lachnostoma (*Acanthopsis*). P '97, 60
lachryma (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
(*Euryæalon*). P '65, 34
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 34
(*Melania*). P '64, 24
(*Terebratula*). j viii, 224. P '45, 255; '48, 106
(*Terebratulina*). P '61, 19
lachrymans (*Bufo*). P '62, 158
(*Rhadinæa*). J VIII, 140
(*Uria*). P '68, 78
lachrymosa (*Feronia*). J II, 240
(*Quadrula*). J XIII, 572
(*Strophomena*). j viii, 256
lachrymosus (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 249; '85, 341
(*Pterostichus*). P '66, 347; '73, 306. J II, 240
(*Unio*). P '53, 256; '77, 27
Lacinaria. P 1900, 671; '02, 664; '07, 455, 457; '10, 548, 575
Lacinia. P '53, 448; '90, 398
lacinia (*Callista*). P '77, 23
(*Chama*). P '72, 118
(*Cytherea*). P '77, 23
(*Dentaria*). P '60, 145
(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65, 34
(*Janthe*). P '01, 158, 159
(*Ecnothera*). P 1900, 660, 668
(*Rudbeckia*). j vii, 36. P '60, 514
(*Thelephora*). J III, 218, 219
lacinia (*Hymenonema*). j vii, 30
(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
(*Silphium*). P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93, 306; '97, 178, 191
lacinia (*Lambrus*). P '57, 220
(*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246
(*Trophon*). P '97, 329
laciniosa (*Helicina*). P '08, 560
(*Mesogramma*). P '94, 276
(*Mesograptæ*). P '94, 276
lacinivus (*Campoplex*). P '73, 383
lacrinosus (*Unio*). P '08, 13
lacryma (*Terebratula*). j viii, 217
lacrymans (*Argia*). P '08, 481
(*Merulius*). J III, 215
lacrymosa (*Producta*). P '65, 114
lacrymosus (*Unio*). J V, 431
lactaria (*Platylepes*). P '82, 276
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
Lactariidæ. J XII, 517

- lactarium* (*Lysiopetalum*). P '03, 42, 48
Lactarius. P '82, 276. J XII, 518
lactarius (*Scomber*). J XII, 518
 (*Bulimus*). P '57, 192
 (*Catostomus*). P '56, 174
 (*Julus*). j ii, 104
 (*Lactarius*). J XII, 518
lactea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 37
 (*Aleyrodos*). P '02, 281
 (*Astarte*). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (*Brodiaea*). P '84, 93
 (*Daphnella*). P '73, 230
 (*Draba*). P '63, 57
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 82, 83
 (*Marginella*). P '91, 50
 (*Meckelia*). P '51, 243
 (*Natica*). P '91, 54
 (*Ovula*). P '05, 292
 (*Pachyplana*). P '57, 22, 28
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 23
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
 (*Stenorhina*). P '61, 303
 (*Tænia*). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
lacteipennis (*Lobioptera*). P '95, 339
lacteo-fluviale (*Aperostoma*). P '10, 534
 (*Ptychocochlis*). P '10, 534
lacteola (*Mesalia*). P '65, 62
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
lacteolus (*Cephus*). P '68, 4, 5, 68
 (*Colymbus*). P '68, 4, 68
 (*Unio*). J III, 309
lactescens (*Corticium*). J III, 221
lacteam (*Cerithium*). P '05, 788
 (*Dendrocœlum*). P '57, 23
 (*Helotium*). P '93, 145
 (*Hesperoscordeum*). P '68, 171
 (*Hesperoscordum*). J III, 102
lacteus (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '01, 659, 674, 682, 722
 (*Coluber*). P '59, 344
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 344; '08, 124
 (*Gelasimus*). P '58, 100; '80, 148, 149
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Lineus*). P '01, 674
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 149
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (*Turbo*). P '99, 147
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
lactimala (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
lactioides (*Casearia*). P '89, 365
Lactista. P '02, 721; '04, 525; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 72; '09, 442
Lactophrys. P '77, 204; '82, 282; '97, 128; '06, 103
 (*Lactuca*. P '60, 303; '85, 376
 '89, 389; '97, 192; '99, 94, 99-102;
 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 669; '10, 583
lactuca (*Ulva*). P '05, 695, 696
laculatus (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 156
Lacuna. j vi, 266
lacunosa (*Barlæa*). P '94, 347
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 252
 (*Lithadia*). P '79, 403
 (*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, 324
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
lacunosus (*Archæocrinus*). P '81, 364
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 364
lacus (*Dolatorcrinus*). P '81, 300
lacustre (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
 (*Cardium*). P '60, 293
 (*Musculium*). P '60, 293
 (*Ribes*). P '63, 61; '84, 84; '91, 434
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 293
 (*Uintatherium*). P '73, 102
lacustrioides (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
lacustris (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91
 (*Amara*). P '55, 346; '60, 316
lacustris okeechobeensis (*Ameiurus*). P '99, 480
lacustris (*Ancylus*). P '83, 214-240
 (*Anodonta*). P '57, 18, 84; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 363
 (*Astyanax*). P '06, 433
 (*Atherina*). P '03, 727
 (*Aulastomum*). P '68, 229; '71, 306
 (*Carex*). P '87, 71
 (*Chalcophora*). P '73, 84
 (*Coccinella*). P '52, 131; '59, 90, 292
 (*Cordylophora*). P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
 (*Cristatella*). P '84, 198
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 295
 (*Dicercia*). P '73, 86
 (*Ellychina*). P '51, 334
 (*Euspongilla*). P '87, 172, 179, 187
lacustris var. *macrotheca* (*Euspongilla*). P '87, 174
 (*Gordius*). P '71, 307
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 357
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, 293
 (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
 (*Isoetes*). j i, 111
 (*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231, 232
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 124

lacustris. *Continued.*

- (Paronychodon). P '76, **256**, 350
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369
 (Physa). P '03, 778
 (Rhabdofario). P '83, 161
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02,
 649; '05, 697; '09, 389, 395, 396
 (Seymnus). P '52, 140; '66,
 348
 (Spongilla). P '80, 330, 357;
 '81, 149, 462; '84, 216, 218; '86,
 228; '87, 165, 171, 172, 183, 186-
 243
 lacustris var. abortiva (Spongilla).
 P '87, 190, 268
 lacustris var. dawsoni (Spongilla).
 P '87, 190
 lacustris var. lehighensis (Spongilla).
 P '87, 193
 lacustris lieberkühni (Spongilla). P
 '87, 172
 lacustris var. montana (Spongilla).
 P '87, 192, 240
 lacustris var. multiforis (Spongilla).
 P '87, 192
 lacustris var. paupercula (Spongilla).
 P '87, 189
 lacustris ramosa (Spongilla). P
 '87, 172
 lacustris (Tellina). P '60, 293
 (Tetracyclus). P '65, 16
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233, 234
 ladacensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275, 277
 ladacensis var. asiatica (Vallonia).
 P '93, 275
 Ladaps. P '66, 276-279, 317; '67,
 234; '68, 162, 200, 237-242; '74,
 91; '75, 264, 329; '76, 248, 266,
 340-344; '83, 100; '93, 71; '01,
 596; '04, 145. J VIII, 87
 Ladia. P '85, 88
 Laemanetus. P '64, 176; '65, 192,
 197; '66, 124; '68, 283
 Laemargus. P '90, 282
 Laemolyta. P '71, **258**; '06, 322
 Laemophleus. P '44, 113; '54, 74;
 '66, 379; '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
 Læna. P '05, 855; '08, 352
 Læmilla. P '02, 270; '03, 402; '10,
 341, 344
 læpidus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351
 læsicollis (Lixus). P '58, **78**. J
 IV, 40
 Læstadia. P '90, 230
 Læstris. P '44, 40
 læsus (Harpalus). P '58, **59**. J
 IV, 29
 læta (Acosta). P '02, 234, 240
 (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 (Brodiaea). P '98, 42
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303

 læta. *Continued.*

- (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '99, 526; '02, 234
 (Languria). P '54, **159**
 (Leptura). P '59, 80
 (Lithosia). P '60, 542
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Myrsine). P '89, 390
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**
 lætabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302,
 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 279
 lætans (Cratægus). P '10, 190, **205**
 lætecœrulea (Viola). P '03, 694
 lætifica (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **250**
 (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 Lætmatonice. P '03, 420; '10, 371,
 386
 lætula (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
 43. J IV, 38
 (Atomaria). P '73, 328
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **233**
 (Ega). J IV, 28
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
 lætulus (Pericompsus). J IV, 30
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 lætum (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Radulum). J III, 218
 lætus (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Coluber). P '01, 49
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**
 (Habrodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Holotaxis). P '71, **257**; '06,
 294
 (Mannophorus). P '53, **442**.
 J IV, 40
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **372**
 (Schizopus). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35
 (Scotaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 læva (Enlota). P '08, **39**
 læve (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 (Atelopos). J VI, 196
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Cathetostoma). P '61, 114
 (Chiridota). P '63, 142
 (Corticium). J III, 218, 220, 223
 (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737

læve. *Continued.*

- (Kathetostoma). P '61, 114;
'07, 442
(Paspalum). P '86, 285; 1900,
486
(Phrynidium). J VI, 196
(Pison). P '93, 471
(Sesarma). P '80, 216
(Siphonostomum). P '55, **391**
(Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
lævi (Rara). P '63, 333
Lævibuccinum. P '80, 364, 371; '90,
398
Lævicardium. P '62, 576; '05, 15.
J III, 326; VIII, 264, 335-345
lævicauda (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
(Callianidea). P '59, **167**
(Lispinus). P '66, **376**
lævicaulis (Bartonia). j vii, 23. J
III, 88
(Mentzelia). J III, 88
læviceps (Clarias). P '62, **139**
(Crematogaster). P '82, 264
(Eletica). P '08, 616
lævicervix (Alycæus). P '04, **618**
lævicolle (Amphicroum). P '66, 347,
(Metachroma). P '73, **43**
lævicollis (Malthicus). P '51, 345
(Paria). P '73, **40**
(Podabrus). P '51, 345
lævicornis (Cariacus). P '96, **393**.
J XI, 265, 266, 280
lævicostulata (Rissolina). P '04, **27**
(Rissolina). P '04, 27
lævicostus (Productus). P '88, 227
læviculus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 343
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
lævidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 107,
111. J VIII, 81; IX, 269, 271, 272,
278, 289, 317, 374, 384
(Tamias). P '69, **3**. J VII,
404, 445
Lævidentalium. P '05, 117
lævidorsalis (Synidotea). P '97, 403
lævifrons (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
(Lælaps). P '76, **344**
(Larra). P '93, 482
(Larrada). P '93, 482
(Pimelepterus). P '62, **245**;
'99, 351
(Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
lævigastrea (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
148
lævigata (Anthura). P '55, **393**
(Aplysia). P '55, **378**
(Arabis). P '60, 199
(Avicula). P '65, 126
(Cassidaria). P '52, 199; '75,
361. J VIII, 356
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Corbis). J VIII, 334
(Cyclas). P '60, 270, 293

lævigata. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 280
(Diffugia). P '78, 171
(Eulima). P '82, 168, 170
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
(Helix). P '58, 203; '59, 188;
1900, 134
(Homomya). J VIII, 317
(Ilex). P '60, 303
(Janira). J VIII, **380**
(Leptoplana). P '57, 21
(Linekia). P '89, 172
(Melania). P '64, 45
(Mesomphix). P 1900, 134
(Modiola). P '63, 142
(Modiolaria). P '63, 142
(Odostomia). P '62, 566; '79,
212
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; 1900,
134; '02, 420
lævigata latior (Omphalina). P 1900,
135; '02, 417, 420
lævigata perlævis (Omphalina). P
1900, **135**; '02, 420
(Partula). P '85, 217
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566; '87, 170
(Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
(Pinnixa). P '78, 324; '79,
402
(Polycelis). P '57, 21
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Potadoma). P '65, 26
(Rocellaria). P '61, 480
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Thelephora). J III, 223
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
lævigatior (Helix). P '58, 200
lævigatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Cardium). P '71, 135
(Desmodium). P '60, 511; '04,
605
(Liocardium). P '71, 135
(Platyceras). P '66, **263**;
'90, 176, 179
(Temnosoma). P '01, 217
(Troximon). P '63, 70
lævigatus (Acritus). P '53, 290
(Alpheus). P '93, 113
(Aphodius). J I, **103**
(Cheironectes). P '63, 90
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Nummulites). P '82, 191
(Pandalus). P '93, 114
(Platycrinus). P '86, 95
(Prionus). J II, 109
(Pterostichus). J XI, 280
(Scarites). P '47, 191
(Tetrodon). P '63, 178; '77,
204
(Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239

lavigatus. Continued.

- (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 39; '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
lævimanus (Eltisus). J viii, 115. P
 '50, 24; '52, 76
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102;
 '80, 199
 (Pagurus). J viii, 135. P '50, 25
lævipennis (Amara). P '55, 353;
 '73, 324
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
lævipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128. J
 V, 48
 (Trapidonotus). P '07, 173
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
læviplicata (Eucheilodon). P '03,
 278
 (Seobinella). P '90, 395; '95,
 62; '03, 278. J IV, 380
Læviraja. P '01, 335
lævis. Continued.
 (Acanthochila). P '79, 115
 (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actæonella). P '90, 454
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Agassizocerinus). P '86, 189
 (Agriolimax). P '10, 665, 666
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '62, 577;
 '88, 170
 (Alpheoides). P '93, 113
 (Alpheus). J viii, 141. P '50,
 25; '52, 23; '60, 31; '93, 113
 (Alycæus). P '08, 588
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Aster). P '10, 576
 (Astyloerinus). P '86, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, 117. J
 VI, 70
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 477,
 685, 692, 712
 (Bidens). P 1900, 670
 (Brachygrapsus). P '80, 203
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212
 (Canthon). P '60, 236; '78,
 314. J IV, 34
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
lævis thermalis (Cerataulus). P
 1900, 712
lævis (Chasmagnathus). P '51, 252;
 '80, 222

lævis. Continued.

- (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91,
 246
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Colenis). P '53, 284; '66, 369
 (Coluber). P '44, 118; '54,
 100; '57, 67
 (Compsacanthus). P '56, 100
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '60, 245
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Cucullæa). P '52, 194
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309;
 '85, 287; '90, 356
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280; '61, 125
 (Cytoerinus). P '81, 296
 (Dactylethra). P '62, 340
 (Dendrophyllæ). J IX, 131
 (Denticella). P 1900, 712
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dichopetala). P '07, 56
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Doris). P '79, 106, 115; '80,
 91
 (Erato). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Erycina). P '60, 269
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Geophilus). P '67, 128. J
 V, 44
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Heliopsis). P '93, 304
 (Helix). P '85, 212
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142
 (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hyphasma). P '75, 16
 (Ichthyocerinus). J viii, 279.
 P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158;
 '88, 171
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lecanocerinus). P '86, 67, 68
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295

lævis. *Continued.*

- (*Mustelus*). P '92, 234
 (*Nucula*). J iv, **144**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581; IX, 124
 (*Ocyropa*). P '58, 100; '80, 185
 (*Omus*). P '66, **394**
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Palpinus*). P '09, 230
 (*Panopæus*). P '52, **76**
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 222
 (*Pectunculus*). P '62, 580;
 '82, 155
 (*Periechocrinus*). P '81, 306
 (*Phimoerinus*). P '86, 94, 102
 (*Phryniscus*). P '68, 117
 (*Phryniscus*). J VI, 196
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, **82**
 (*Pison*). P '93, 471
 (*Platyrrhinus*). P '65, 160, 161;
 '81, 246, 249, 257
 (*Platydemus*). J I, **101**
 (*Platynus*). P '54, **48**; '66, 346
 (*Podocnemis*). P '68, 298
 (*Raia*). P '77, 217; '04, 506;
 '09, 407
 (*Rana*). J VI, 77
 (*Rhombus*). P '92, 277
 (*Rivinia*). P '89, 401
 (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
 (*Scytomycterus*). J VIII, **165**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 108
 (*Stelidocrinus*). P '81, 273
 (*Stilpnus*). P '94, 186
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **399**
 (*Taricha*). P '53, 302; '59, 126
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Tornatellina*). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (*Triorophus*). J IV, 36
 (*Trochocrinites*). P '81, 306
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 114;
 '89, 259
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 (*Yoldia*). P '62, 581; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (*Zozymus*). P '52, **77**
 lævissima (*Cynthia*). P '55, **387**
 (*Tetralia*). P '58, **38**
 lævisimus (*Cærosternus*). P '52, 40
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **80**
 (*Galeocerdo*). P '67, **141**
 (*Leisomus*). P '82, 283
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, 269
 (*Unio*). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '77, 27. J IV, 45, 48; V, 425
 lævistriata (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 læviuscula (*Falagria*). P '66, **370**,
 372
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '82, 198
 (*Hyalinia*). P '06, 150
 læviusculum (*Cerithium*). J VIII,
 264, 330
 læviusculus (*Spiraxis*). P '10, 520
 (*Zonitoides*). P '99, 524
 læviventris (*Ancylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Anolis*). P '66, 123
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **440**, 460
 Laföea. P '76, 210, 215; '78, 308
 lafondi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 lafresnayanus (*Gallirallus*). P '94,
 133, 135
 (*Tricholimnas*). P '94, 135
 lafresnayei (*Dendrocincla*). P '04,
 449, 451, 457-459
 (*Diglossa*). P '64, 274
 (*Uncirostrum*). P '64, 274
 lafresnayi (*Dendropicus*). P '05, 766
 Laganum. P '55, 258; '63, 359;
 '65, 74; '91, 214. J VIII, 325
 Lagena. P '53, 431; '76, 281; '05,
 24
 lagena (*Anonyx*). P '63, 139; '01,
 148
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Lysianassa*). P '01, 148
 Lagenaria. P '89, 383
 Lagenella. P '02, 791; '05, 670
 lagenella (*Trachelomonas*). P '05,
 670, 671
 lageniformis (*Diffugia*). P '74, 14,
 79; '77, 307
 Lageniocrinus. P '86, 89, 99
 Lagenorhynchus. P '65, 177, 199;
 '69, 22; '76, 136; '87, 294
 lagenula (*Cucurbitula*). P '61, 486
 (*Fistulana*). P '61, 486
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 472
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 474
 lagepa (*Alauda*). P '99, 57
 Lagerstroemia. P '89, 381
 lagina (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 319
 Lagisca. P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08,
 334; '10, 340-350
 lagøe (*Exorista*). P '94, 278
 Lagocephalus. P '82, 283; '97, 81,
 128. J XII, 547
 lagocephalus (*Grammatopleurus*). P
 '61, 166
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 166
 (*Tetrodon*). P '63, 178
 Lagochila. P '77, **280**
 Lagodon. P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06,
 100
 Lagomyidæ. P '82, 318
 Lagomys. J vii, 345, 354. P '68, 2;
 '77, 314; '82, 319; '83, 269; '96,
 507. J XI, 209, 280

- Lagonostieta. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 lagopodioides (Carex). P '87, 79
 Lagopus. P '53, 385; '61, 227; '63, 98; '66, 94; '69, 184; '71, 96; '92, 150; '93, 22, 38; '95, 503, 505; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27, 28, 156
 lagopus (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105; '66, 48; '70, 142; '75, 345
 lagopus saneti-johannis (Archibuteo). P '83, 66; '93, 40; '08, 88
 lagopus (Buteo). P '53, 306; '55, 307
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 211
 (Lagopus). P '98, 140; 1900, 28
 (Oxytropis). j vii, 17
 (Tetrao). P '75, 349
 (Vulpes). P '1900, 46
 lagopus spitzbergenensis (Vulpes). P 1900, 47
 Lagorina. P '08, 617
 Lagostoma. j viii, 111. P '50, 213
 lagostoma (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 Lagostomus. P '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 386, 391
 lagothriza (Simia). P '62, 514
 Lagothrix. P '62, 509, 514; '68, 286; '04, 154. J X, 276
 lagothrix (Cebus). P '62, 515
 Lagotrices. P '62, 508
 Lagria. P '45, 311
 Laguncula. P '05, 674
 Laguncularia. P '01, 557
 lagunculus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 Lagynis. P '74, 13, 227; '78, 173
 Laimodonta. P '87, 142. J VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 92, 110, 111
 lainei (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 Lais. P '08, 461
 lais (Anisagrion). P '08, 481, 489
 (Nehalennia). P '01, 132, 138
 lajoncherei (Cylindrella). P '84, 212
 lajonkairii (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32
 lajor (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichiurus). P '63, 226
 lajoyi (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 lakesii (Neorthroblattina). P '85, 109
 (Poroblattina). P '85, 39
 lakinus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '06, 404; '07, 51
 lala (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Pseudambassis). P '05, 500
 Lalage. P '99, 214; '02, 682
 lalandii (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148, 149
 (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 (Otocyon). J XI, 399, 403
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24; '80, 192
 Lama. P '74, 19
 lama (Feronia). J II, 250
 (Percus). J II, 250
 lamanoni (Balena). P '67, 156
 lamareckiana (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 557
 (Sponia). P '89, 404; '05, 700
 (Trema). P '05, 700; '09, 486
 lamareckii (Ascaltis). P '84, 208
 (Genicanthus). P '82, 273
 (Heterotheca). P '98, 383
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 (Nautilus). P '65, 70, 73. J IX, 121
 (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55, 260; '90, 395
 lamarii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 lamarkianus (Unio). J II, 295
 lamarkii (Pisidia). P '58, 227
 Lambdotheriidae. J IX, 272, 273
 Lambdotherium. P '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
 lamberti (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Fasciolaria). j vi, 211, 216. P '48, 99
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60; '77, 24; '84, 82
 (Voluta). j vi, 119, 216. P '48, 107
 Lambertia. P '99, 258
 lambertiana (Pinus). P '83, 194, 200; '03, 5
 lambis (Pterocera). P '47, 287. J I, 117
 lamborni (Lingulella). P '71, 185
 Lambrus. P '50, 213; '57, 220; '59, 302; '79, 390; '91, 215
 lamellaria (Leipomeles). P '98, 448
 lamellata (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 lamellata concentrica (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 lamellatus (Cepheus). P '06, 497
 (Oxybelus). P '96, 554
 (Unio). P '60, 52

- Lamellibranchiata*. P '54, 170; '61, 144; '65, 245; '66, 259; '78, 302
Lamellicornia. J I, 314
lamellicornis (*Hippolyte*). P '52, 24
lamellicosta (*Patula*). J IX, 30, 108
lamellidens (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 115, 140, 145; '02, 418, 421, 437; '03, 207
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207-210
Lamellidoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52, 58-75
lamellifera (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 341
 (*Lænilla*). P '10, 341, 344
 (*Lagisca*). P '10, 341
 (*Polynoe*). P '10, 341
 (*Venus*). j vii, 251
lamelligera (*Onychomorpha*). P '58, 162
Lamellina. P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
lamellipes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '07, 78
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '07, 166
Lamelliostres. P '69, 195, 200, 202, 205, 210, 213, 216
lamelliostrois (*Corallioecaris*). P '60, 38
lamellosa (*Corbis*). j vii, 122. P '48, 98; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104
 (*Discinisca*). P '73, 202
 (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783-785
 (*Fusus*). P '62, 560
 (*Gastrochænia*). P '61, 483
 (*Helix*). P '05, 783. J IX, 37
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 202
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190, 199
lamellosis (*Radiolites*). P '54, 171
lamellosus (*Cacaboecrinus*). P '71, 59; '81, 300
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Dolatoecrinus*). P '71, 59; '81, 300
 (*Fusus*). P '82, 169
lamentor (*Bufo*). P '59, 169; '62, 358
Lamia. j iii, 329; v, 268, 274. P '50, 81; '62, 40. J II, 142, 144, 148-176; IV, 41
lamia (*Carcaria*). P '08, 63
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100; '08, 63
 (*Carcharhinus*). P '06, 80; '08, 62
 (*Carcharodon*). P '92, 233
Lamiaceæ. P '58, 131
Lamiæ. J I, 313; II, 139
Lamiarii. J I, 312
lamiella (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
Lamiidæ. P '62, 38
lamina (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
 (*Loricaria*). P '03, 501
Laminaria. P '63, 96
laminata (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783
laminatus (*Oligobelus*). P '83, 157
 (*Oxyopes*). P '04, 121
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 157
Laminella. P '88, 16, 19, 25-54; '95, 215, 227, 237
laminicornis (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
laminifera (*Helix*). P '58, 200
laminiferus (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 532
laminirostris (*Andigena*). P '67, 122
Lamium. P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 113; '94, 57; '97, 175
Lamna. j viii, 219. P '46, 42; '61, 431; '63, 333; '64, 260, 262; '67, 142; '68, 263; '72, 166; '76, 348; '84, 100; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '92, 233; '94, 65; '97, 428; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196-204; VIII, 254
Lamniceps. P '07, 389
Lamnidae. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
Lamnoideæ. P '62, 235; '64, 259
Lamoureuxia. P '98, 391
lampanus (*Bothrolemus*). P '62, 262
Lampas. P '04, 22. J VIII, 353
lampasana (*Oenothera*). P '61, 454; '62, 163
 (*Salpigia*). P '61, 454
Lampetra. P '62, 331; '07, 464-466
Lampodesmus. P '96, 261
Lampornis. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 284; '90, 207; '99, 301; '09, 361
lampra (*Microcystina*). P '04, 634; '08, 455
lampreyanus (*Unio*). J VI, 326
Lampria. P '95, 324
Lampridoidæ. P '62, 240
Lampris. P '62, 127, 240; '82, 304
Lampriscus. P 1900, 709
lamprobasis (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
Lamprocolius. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49; '05, 781
Lamprocorax. P '99, 216; '02, 690
Lamprocystis. P '01, 194; '05, 741
Lamproderma. P '94, 290; '05, 524
Lamprohiza. P '66, 394
Lampronota. P '73, 407; '78, 377; '94, 189
Lampropeltis. P '60, 254, 328; '61, 301, 302; '63, 100; '01, 70, 75-79; '03, 542; '06, 110; '08, 122
Lamprophis. P '64, 168
Lampropholis. P '64, 179

Lamprosar. P '66, 22, 23, 413
 Lamprosauros. P '52, 206
 Lamproseapha. P '53, 267
 Lamprosoma. P '56, 310; '59, 300; '60, 241, 257; '01, 67
 lamprotata (Campylacantha). P '09, 157
 Lamprotornis. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '62, 213; '99, 216; '05, 781
 Lampsilis. P '53, 246, 251, 256, 267, 269; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '09, 532-539. J XIII, 175, 222, 263, 270, 285, 534, 572, 584, 600
 Lampteroerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311, 323
 Lampugi. P '62, 238
 Lampugus. P '62, 127; '10, 601
 Lampusia. P '04, 22. J VIII, 352
 Lampusidae. P '04, 21
 Lampyridae. P '45, 302; '59, 289; '64, 50. J IV, 35
 Lampyrides. P '51, 331
 Lampyris. j iii, 179; v, 161. P '45, 222, 303, 304; '51, 352; '53, 354; '66, 394; '09, 79. J IV, 35, 36
 lanaiensis (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 lanariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, 258; '60, 433
 lanarius (Falco). P '67, 214
 lanata (Actinea). P '98, 33
 (Actinella). P '98, 33, 306
 (Aristida). P '64, 19
 (Bahia). P '84, 87
 (Diotis). P '98, 49
 (Eurotia). P '98, 49
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Salix). J III, 197
 lanatipes (Scelopocryptops). J V, 39
 lanatum (Heracleum). P '60, 200; '84, 85
 lanatus (Comodesmus). P '96, 258
 (Holeus). P '84, 95; 1900, 660, 662
 Lancasterite. P '92, 189
 lancastriensis (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 lancea (Hiatella). P '48, 100
 (Hidella). P '62, 571
 (Saxicava). P '62, 571
 lanceifrons (Palæmon). P '52, 26
 Lanceola. j i, 317
 lanceola (Branchiostoma). P '92, 232
 Lanceolaria. P '53, 267, 268
 lanceolaria (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Eulonche). P '75, 418
 lanceolata (Adrana). J VIII, 335
 (Aneylonycha). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Cakile). P '09, 486

lanceolata. Continued.
 (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 (Claytonia). P '84, 81; '98, 19, 295
 (Columbella). J VIII, 328
 (Comandra). j vii, 51
 (Cumia). P '04, 22
 (Cymothoa). j i, 397
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '98, 44, 313. J III, 101
 (Grindelia). j vii, 73
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Lamna). j viii, 220
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Lippia). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186, 187
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 327
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Melolontha). j iii, 242. J III, 236, 237; IV, 33
 (Monolopia). P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Pedicularis). P '60, 514; '07, 457
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 388
 (Plantago). P '60, 200
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Porphyrocoma). P '58, 132
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Sabbatia). P '07, 455; 1900, 549, 654, 669
 (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29; '84, 102
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Strombina). J VIII, 328
 (Tænitis). P '89, 352
 (Tostegoptera). J III, 237; IV, 33
 (Triquetra). P '56, 79, 301; '68, 94. J III, 321; VI, 288
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698
 lanceolatum (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 (Branchiostoma). P '81, 114; '84, 310; '92, 232; '07, 461
 (Cirsium). P '60, 512; '83, 193
 (Cocconema). P '65, 16; '90, 137
 (Distomum). P '56, 43
 (Epidromus). J VIII, 353

lanceolatum. Continued.

- (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 294
 (*Erythronium*). P '98, 43, 313
 (*Galium*). P 1900, 485, 488
 (*Microcentrum*). P '07, 388
 (*Pycnanthemum*). P '60, 514; '90, 270
 (*Tozeuma*). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (*Trichostemma*). J III, 44, 100
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 353
lanceolatus (*Acheilognathus*). P '10, 478
 (*Amphioxus*). P '92, 232
 (*Bothrops*). P '56, 237; '59, 339; '98, 435. J VIII, 131
 (*Chætodon*). P '63, 176
 (*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
 (*Chorinemus*). P '58, 168
 (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 221
 (*Dolomedes*). P '02, 589
 (*Epinephelus*). J XII, 524
 (*Eques*). P '63, 176
 (*Ficus*). P '68, 148
 (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Gobius*). P '58, 168
 (*Homoprion*). P '61, 83, 88; '63, 29
 (*Hyperophis*). P '63, 257
 (*Otodus*). J I, 199
 (*Prodozamites*). P '97, 427
 (*Trigonellites*). J VIII, 313
 (*Trigonocephalus*). P '70, 90
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
 (*Stelliferus*). P '63, 29
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 242
lancifer (*Bombylius*). P '95, 326
 (*Rhizodus*). P '56, 99
lancifolia (*Sagittaria*). P '89, 357; '01, 557
lanciformis (*Carcharodon*). P '47, 267. J I, 142, 147; VIII, 254
 (*Melanconis*). P '77, 127
 (*Saurocephalus*). J iii, 337; viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 431
 (*Saurodon*). P '56, 302
laneanum (*Elæodendron*). P '09, 492
Langaha. P '60, 555
langaha (*Dryophis*). P '60, 555
langerhansi (*Hyalopomatus*). P '10, 500
langeri (*Chaleophora*). P '57, 7; '73, 84
Langia. P '01, 682, 724
langii (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 16; '66, 383; '73, 331
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
langloisii (*Rosellinia*). P '90, 228
langsdorffii (*Calamagrostis*). P '95, 544
 (*Deyeuxia*). P '84, 95
 (*Hyla*). J VI, 200
 (*Osteocephalus*). J VI, 203
 (*Pedicularis*). J III, 195
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 116
 (*Selenidera*). P '67, 116
langsdorffiana (*Campanula*). P '63, 70
 (*Leucea*). P '80, 132
languescens (*Cribraria*). P '91, 394
languidus (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
Languria. J iii, 462. P '54, 158
langvia (*Columbus*). P '68, 78
Lania. P '65, 171
Laniadæ. P '53, 308
Laniarius. P '51, 245, 347; '55, 327, 439; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '62, 314; '99, 39; '05, 774
lanarius (*Canis*). P '50, 87
Lanice. P '08, 350; '09, 270
Lanidæ. P '95, 493
laniger (*Mycetes*). P '62, 516
lanigera (*Melolontha*). J III, 236
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
lanigerus (*Scarabæus*). J III, 236
 (*Sciurus*). J viii, 310. P '41, 100
Laniidæ. P '66, 73; '83, 62; '91, 441; '96, 156; '05, 774
lanipes (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
Lanius. J iii, 357; iv, 272; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '43, 261; '47, 200; '51, 151, 244; '53, 308; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 290, 316; '57, 212; '59, 513; '60, 143, 188; '62, 314; '64, 238, 242; '67, 215, 217, 219; '68, 285, 296; '75, 347, 348; '83, 62; '85, 91-96; '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '98, 216; '99, 23, 39; '02, 682, 684, 687, 688, 691; '03, 28; '05, 685, 774; '07, 458; '08, 81. J I, 39, 44; II, 257, 258, 269; IX, 419
lanius (*Cetonia*). J iii, 240
 (*Corvus*). P '67, 217
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, 306. J IX, 157
 (*Synoplotherium*). P '92, 306
lanosa (*Aristida*). P '08, 458
 (*Centris*). P '99, 63, 65, 68, 69
lansbergii (*Bothriechis*). P '60, 345
 (*Bothrops*). P '71, 207
 (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130; '99, 24
 (*Ninia*). P '60, 340
 (*Porthidium*). P '71, 207
 (*Streptophorus*). P '60, 340
 (*Teleuraspis*). P '59, 334; '60, 345

- lansbergii. *Continued.*
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 lansingi (Pristiloma). P '89, 198;
 '99, 185-187; '02, 593
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 191
 Lantana. P '58, 131; '89, 398; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 lantanoides (Viburnum). P '91,
 434; '98, 482-484; '08, 450
 lanthapha. P '60, 206
 lanuginosa (Actinella). P '61, 459;
 '62, 164
 (Arenaria). P '98, 370, 402
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pimela). P '60, 157
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174
 lanuginosum (Racomitrium). P '63,
 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
 lanuginosus (Bombyx). P '60, 157
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Sciurus). j viii, 67, 74
 lanulosa (Achillea). j vii, 36
 Laodice. P '02, 753
 Laodon. P '87, 290. J IX, 187, 237,
 238, 244, 247
 Laoma. P '92, 403
 Laomedea. J III, 138
 Laomedia. P '52, 13
 laomedia (Junonia). P '85, 86
 Laonome. P '04, 164
 Laopithecus. P '75, 256
 Laornis. P '70, 5
 laosensis (Unio). P '63, 190. J
 VI, 63
 Lapara. J IV, 126, 187
 Laparosticti. J III, 225, 226
 lapathifolium (Polygonum). P 1900,
 652, 664
 Laperis. P '59, 347
 laperousii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Laphria. j iii, 53; vi, 158. P '94,
 274; '95, 324; '98, 158; '10, 296
 laphroides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Laphygma. P '75, 65
 Laphystia. P '95, 323
 lapidaria (Amnicola). P '61, 307;
 '62, 452
 (Cyclostoma). j i, 13. P '41,
 78; '62, 590
 (Heliophila). P '75, 419
 (Paludina). j ii, 172
 (Pomatopsis). P '72, 115;
 '96, 495; '02, 441; '03, 195; '06,
 565
 lapidea (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 lapidescens (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 lapidiana (Pardosa). P '08, 514
 lapidicina (Pardosa). P '90, 430,
 431; '92, 68; '03, 652; '04, 268,
 271, 272; '08, 164, 173, 174, 194-
 198
 lapidicola (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Geoplanea). P '57, 25, 30
 (Lithobius). P '89, 127, 129;
 '04, 653
 lapidifera (Holothuria). j iv, 160
 lapidosa (Delphinula). j viii, 221.
 P '05, 19. J IV, 400
 (Lutraria). P '48, 101. J
 IX, 135
 (Modulus). P '93, 221; '05,
 26
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 lapidosus (Straparolus). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 300
 (Trochus). j vii, 138. P '48,
 106
 (Unio). P '09, 533
 lapilayi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 lapillimanus (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 lapilloides (Monoceros). j vii, 265
 lapillus (Purpura). j vi, 120. P
 '82, 225; '08, 5
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V,
 423
 Laplacea. P '58, 125
 Lapsysia. P '95, 347, 349
 laportii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Lappa. P '60, 514; '90, 266
 Lapparia. P '55, 260; '90, 396; '95,
 117-130; '01, 513
 lapponica (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73,
 53
 (Diapensia). P '93, 212; '04,
 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213
 (Plagiocera). P '73, 52, 53
 (Scelopax). P '58, 196
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 278; '59,
 69; '60, 316. J IV, 12, 31
 lapponicum (Gymnostomum). P '55,
 446
 (Oiceoptonia). P '53, 278
 (Rhododendron). P '93, 212. J
 III, 183, 194
 lapponicus (Calcarius). P '92, 151;
 '95, 505; '98, 139
 lapponicus alascensis (Calcarius). P
 1900, 30
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208
 (Zygodon). P '55, 446
 lappula (Echinospermum). P '60,
 512
 lapsa (Ouramæba). P '74, 78
 laqueata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Corbula). P '03, 261

laqueata. Continued.

- (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23; '96, 499
 (Liris). P '74, 32, 82. J VIII, 331
 (Littorina). J VIII, 264, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Pinna). P '61, 150; '93, 222; '05, 10. J III, **328**; IV, 275, 392
 (Rimella). P '57, 166
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '79, 219
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turbonilla). P '61, 150. J IV, **288**
 (Turritella). J vi, 212, **221**. P '48, 107; '82, 173
laqueatellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
laqueatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Calosoma). P '60, **318**; '62, 53
 (Cardium). J vi, **258**. P '48, 97; '62, 576; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '90, 143
laqueatus (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Lasconotus). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Megalonyx). J vi, 269. P '46, 106; '52, 117. J VII, 412
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Pentamerus). P '55, **441**
Laqueus. P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
lar (Argis). P '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Aristelliger). P '61, **497**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Hylobates). P '88, 95
 (Nectocrangon). P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 175, 181, 191, 195; '01, 164
 (Palæmon). J viii, 144. P '93, 123
Lara. P '52, **42**
lara (Euphæa). P '01, 135
laramæus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
Laranda. P '03, 454
larapinta (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
lardarius (Dermestes). P '54, 109
lardeus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
Lardizabalacæ. P '82, 113
Lareæ. P '62, 292
larcha (Phoca). P 1900, 43
Largidæ. P '60, 230
largillierti (Cistula). P '91, 331
 (Chondropoma). P '91, 331
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271

largillierti. Continued.

- (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Ganesella). P '01, 546; '04, 630; '05, 709
 (Nucula). J VIII, 318
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
Largus. P '60, 230
largus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
lari (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
laricinum (Pseudohelotium). P '94, **349**
Laridæ. P '53, 429; '62, 292, 535; '63, 124; '66, 26, 99; '69, 199, 203, 205-207, 213; '83, 68; '95, 465; '98, 131, 495; '05, 758
laridus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
Lariminæ. P '63, 29, 32
Larimus. P '63, 29, 32
Larinæ. P '62, 292; '69, 206, 214
Larinia. P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
Lariosaurus. P '91, 421
laripes (Avicula). J viii, 223. P '05, 10
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
Larix. P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177; '71, 106-108; '04, 608
larkenii (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335
 (Area). J VIII, 335
larkinii (Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
larkinsii (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
larmaudi (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Laroides. P '62, 293
Laropis. P '62, 535
Larra. P '93, 468, 480-531; '94, 301, 306; '95, 266-268; '99, 200
Larrada. P '93, 480-531
Larrea. P '96, 34; '03, 16. J III, 38
larreæ (Perdita). P '96, 28, 45, **62**
larreæ var. *modesta* (Perdita). P '97, **355**
larrearum (Perdita). P '96, 49, **63**
Larridæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
Larrini. P '94, 302, 305, 306
Larunda. J i, 393
Larus. J vii, 291; viii, 157. P '52, 107, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '59, 109, 193; '61, 243; '62, 293-312; '63, 124, 128, 325; '64, 245; '66, 99; '67, 217; '69, 184, 214; '71, 39, 40, 42; '75, 357; '83, 68; '89, 266; '90, 202; '92, 101, 149; '93, 22, 30, 60; '95, 465, 503; '96, 515; '98, 131; '99, 17, 28; 1900, 5, 8-11; '05, 681, 687, 758; '08, 88. J IX, 397
Larva. P '68, 20
larva (Fistulana). P '48, 99

larva. *Continued.*

- (*Ostrea*). J viii, 226. P '56, 286; '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 150, 431; '76, 320; '84, 254; '96, 11. J IV, 403
- larvaeformis (*Chrysodonta*). J iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
- (*Cryptoplax*). P '01, 204
- (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40
- (*Scaphites*). P '58, 58; '60, 420; '61, 422, 423
- larvale (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
- larvalis (*Rhadine*). P '54, 39
- larvata fanny (*Calospiza*). P '99, 51
- larvata (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
- (*Gregarina*). P '49, 232; '56, 47; '77, 196; '03, 51
- (*Marginella*). P '48, 101
- (*Phyllorhina*). P '98, 319
- (*Porcellana*). P '54, 31
- (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 142
- (*Pyramidella*). P '48, 105
- larvatus (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 258
- (*Griburius*). P '73, 32
- (*Hamites*). P '55, 265
- (*Hipposideros*). P '98, 319
- (*Oriolus*). P '67, 217; '91, 449; '05, 781
- (*Pachychilus*). P '92, 340
- Larviformia. P '85, 305; '86, 79, 81; '88, 360; '90, 354-375
- larviformis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 297, 322
- lasallensis (*Nautilus*). P '65, 261; '88, 242
- (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
- lascaris (*Solea*). P '92, 277; '98, 347
- laseiva (*Calobata*). P '94, 279; '95, 326
- (*Musca*). P '94, 279
- lascivus (*Eros*). J I, 83
- (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, 170
- Laseionotus. P '59, 282, 288; '66, 348, 378
- laseula (*Cytherea*). P '77, 23
- Laseu. P '72, 229
- Laseidae. P '72, 229
- laseia (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
- Lasiandra. P '58, 133
- Lasiantea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
- Lasiocampa. P '84, 286
- Lasiocampidae. P '75, 29
- Lasiocarpa. P '62, 6, 166
- Lasioderma. P '45, 308; '65, 237, 238
- lasioderma (*Leptosphaeria*). P '93, 135
- lasioides (*Formica*). P '04, 641
- Lasiosteix. P '59, 233
- Lasioteges. P '96, 534

- Lasionycteris. P '80, 393; '89, 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
- lasiophthalma (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 81
- Lasiopodes. J III, 226, 282
- Lasioptera. P '42, 192
- lasiopterus (*Vesperugo*). P '90, 30
- (*Vesperus*). P '89, 327
- Lasiopus. J III, 282; IV, 11, 34
- Lasiosphaeria. P '93, 129, 443; '94, 326; '95, 21
- lasiotis (*Rhinoceros*). P '88, 88
- lasitismus (*Vitrinizonites*). P '02, 419
- lasium (*Distomum*). P '90, 415
- Lasiurus. P '62, 246; '66, 286, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '80, 133; '82, 318; '04, 587, 591
- lasiurus (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
- Lasius. P '79, 140; '82, 148; '01, 596; '03, 216, 493, 617; '04, 639-644
- lasmampsis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 300
- lasmodon (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 113, 142
- (*Helix*). J viii, 182. P '41, 28; '58, 203; '72, 111
- (*Zonites*). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '02, 435
- lassatus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, 157
- Lastena. P '53, 260, 267
- Lastrea. J III, 104
- lata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 262
- (*Bryopa*). P '61, 487
- (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata var. *integra* (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
- lata (*Clavagella*). P '61, 487
- (*Cænosia*). P '95, 335
- (*Coryna*). P '08, 615
- (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 610
- (*Cynorta*). P '09, 226
- (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
- (*Erigone*). P '05, 305
- (*Hamiltonia*). P '82, 276; '05, 500
- (*Hyalosphenia*). P '75, 415
- (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 433
- (*Leptodea*). P '53, 262
- (*Liomera*). P '52, 73; '58, 32
- (*Loricaria*). P '03, 501
- (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 352
- (*Pelloblatta*). P '05, 839
- (*Poromya*). P '77, 23
- (*Sphyrna*). J I, 195
- (*Testudo*). P '51, 173; '53, 394; '57, 90
- (*Tribola*). P '52, 10
- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
- (*Venus*). P '61, 31

Latastia. P '96, 466
 Latax. P '82, 318
 latebrans (Anthicas). P '52, **101**
 latebrosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 latebrosus (Coprís). J IV, 34
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **233**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135
 latebrus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93
 latecavata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 latecavatus (Anaulus). P 1900, 733
 latecinctus (Clerus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 36
 latecostatus (Unio). P '53, 260;
 '77, 28
 latens (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Habrocestum). P '92, **77**
 (Microneta). P '92, **46**
 (Pagurus). j viii, **135**. P '50,
 25; '58, 234, 247
 (Pseudodromia). P '58, 226,
240
 Lateolabrax. P '60, 109, 110; '61,
 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 latepietus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 laterale (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195
 (Ambystoma). P '56, **6**, 7, 11;
 '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 laterale laterale (Bascanium). P '01,
 61
 laterale (Ditrema). P '93, 95
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liolepisma). P '03, 541, 554;
 '04, 469
 (Lycophidion). P '57, **58**, 72;
 '60, 261
 (Metachroma). P '73, **44**
 (Oligosoma). P '78, 25; '95,
 387
 (Rhynchium). P '96, 555
 lateralis (Alvarius). P '59, **101**;
 '77, 92
 (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **165**
 (Anthrax). j iii, **42**. P '94,
 275; '95, 326
 (Artedius). P '56, **134**
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Aublysodon). P '76, **248**,
 340
 (Bothrieichis). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525. J
 IV, 12, 28
 (Buprestis). j iii, **160**

lateralis. *Continued.*

(Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Callophrysus). P '71, 292
 (Callospermophilus). P '01,
 404
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 31
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 400
 402
 (Coreus). j iv, **320**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226
 239; '91, 217
 (Damalichthys). P '62, 275
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Diplommata). P '04, **623**,
 624
 (Dromia). P '58, 226, 239;
 '91, 217
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**,
 '56, 48
 (Electris). P '85, 69
 (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Exogyra). P '65, 73; '76,
 322. J VIII, 323
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24; '88,
 319
 (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 (Glaphyrophis). P '65, 195
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69
 (Gryphaea). P '76, 321
 (Gyrophæna). P '44, **32**
 (Hirudo). P '71, 306
 (Hispa). j iii, **431**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 101;
 '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Hyla). j v, 341; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '60, 305. J VI, 84
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Leptophis). P '53, **237**; '60,
 561; '66, 305; '01, 61
 (Leptura). J I, 330, 335
 (Lycus). J I, 73
 (Lygistorpterus). P '45, **302**
 (Lysopticus). P '03, 553
 (Macronychus). P '44, **99**;
 '52, 44; '54, 217
 (Mactra). j ii, 309; iv, 79.
 152; vi, 208; vii, 153. P '42, 217;
 '48, 101; '62, 573; '71, 137; '82,
 155, 183; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403;
 '90, 144; '98, 418
 (Medeterus). j vi, **169**
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Menobranchnus). j v, 323; vi,
 35. P '95, 406. J I, 291

lateralis. Continued.

- (Modiola). P '42, 217
 (Modiolaria). P '71, 130; '78,
 303
 (Mulinia). P '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169;
 '77, 90
 (Mytillus). J ii, **264**
 (Nacorda). P '46, **54**; '54, 21
 (Necturus). J I, 290
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Ostrea). J viii, 226. P '48,
 103; '65, 73. J VIII, 323
 (Philypnus). P '60, **123**;
 '85, 69, 79
 (Pimeletropis). P '59, 196;
 '70, 92
 (Prothechus). P '95, 331
 (Richardsonius). P '56, 202
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Seincus). J v, 221; vi, 12, 37
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Scorpaenichthys). P '54, **145**;
 '56, 133, 134
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 129
 (Tamias). P '08, 82
lateralis saturatus (Tamias). P '95,
 48
 (Tellina). J v, **218**
 (Tettigidea). P '02, 718; '04,
 669, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53; '07,
 285; '10, 587, 624
 (Triton). J v, 323. J I, 290
 (Typhocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '54, 240, 241
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Vonones). P '09, **228**
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
lateralis lateralis (Zamenis). P '01,
 61
lateriflora (Arenaria). P '84, 81,
 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Mœhringia). P '63, 59; 1900,
 665; '02, 661
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 303
lateriflorus (Aster). P 1900, 483,
 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 547
lateriflorus thyrsoides (Aster). P
 1900, 670
Laterigradae. P '82, 254
lateristriga (Boa). P '62, 350
 (Dromicus). P '68, 103
 (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 (Liophis). P '68, 103
 (Pimelodus). P '71, 270
lateritia (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Nummularia). P '93, **144**
 (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 (Uredo). J II, 281
lateritius (Coniophanes). P '66,
 128. J VIII, 138; '61, 524
 (Craterellus). J III, 218
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
laterna (Arnoglossus). P '82, 304
laterniformis (Pentremites). J II, **66**
laterradii (Brachypodella). P '98,
 279
 (Strophina). P '98, 269
Lates. P '61, 52; '05, 504
lateseplatus (Anarcestes). P '97, 427
latesignata (Cicindela). J III, 27
latesuleata (Venus). P '48, 107
lateumbilicatus (Zonitoides). P 1900,
 113
lathamii (Francolinus). P '56, 321;
 '59, 172
 (Loxia). P '99, 60
 (Melophus). P '62, 314
 (Peliperdix). P '59, 172
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 7, 9,
 28, 31
lathamii (Calliope). P '62, 316
Lathirus. P '59, 332
Lathridiidae. J IV, 32
Lathridiides. P '55, 299
Lathridius. P '55, 303; '66, 347;
 '76, 271. J IV, 32
Lathrobium. P '44, 40; '66, 347.
 J IV, 31
Lathrodictus. P '88, 79; 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127; '09, 302
Lathropus. P '66, 379
lathyrina (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
lathyroides (Hosackia). P '63, 349.
 J III, **38**
Lathyrus. P '60, 302; '63, 60; '77,
 106; '84, 82; '92, 379; '94, 58;
 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 108,
 604; '09, 380, 385. J III, 85
Latiarea. P '62, **289**; '72, 53; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125, 126
latiauratus (Pecten). J vii, **238**
latibrachiatatus (Dendrocinus). P
 '79, 299
latibuli (Centrophilus). P '05, 48
laticapitella (Pigritia). P '60, **173**,
 434
laticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05,
 811, 842
 (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Fringilla). P '05, 779
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Scudderia). P '07, 300, 301
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **393**
laticaudata (Testudo). P '02, 384
laticaudatus (Nyctinomus). P '02,
 393

laticaudatus. Continued.

- (Platurus). P '02, 694
 (Rhinosciurus). P '02, 143, 154
laticaudus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 182
 (Leiodon). P '70, 2
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 459; '08, 66
laticephala (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
laticeps (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 347, 348
 (Atherina). P '97, 98; '03, 730; '06, 91, 487
 (Bombylius). P '98, 159
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Enyaloides). P '96, 464
 (Enyalius). J VIII, 169
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Eurycaenus). P '98, 159
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Limnohyops). P '91, 108, 114. J IX, 270, 283, 289, 322, 338-385
 (Limnohyus). P '91, 114. J IX, 351
 (Lymnæum). P '58, 61. J IV, 30
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microlipus). P '52, 168. J IV, 35
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 106, 114. J IX, 268, 318, 350
 (Perdita). P '96, 98
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537
 (Semitapicis). P '06, 305
 (Sibbaldius). P '66, 297, 298; '68, 193, 222; '69, 16-19
 (Spondylis). J II, 99
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Thyreobæus). P '05, 303, 322
laticincta (Trimerotropis). P '04, 567; '06, 387; '07, 42; '09, 152; '10, 16
laticinetum (Derotmemma). P '04, 567; '08, 266, 367, 388; '09, 112, 150, 444
laticinctus (Acilius). P IV, 30
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Clerus). P '58, 72
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
laticlavica (Anomæa). P '73, 27

laticlavica. Continued.

- (Atherina). P '54, 198; '03, 734
 (Atherinichthys). P '99, 338, '03, 734
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 338
 (Chirostoma). P '03, 734
 (Limacodes). P '60, 157
laticolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 356
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
laticollis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 347
 (Apristus). J IV, 28
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 347
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 352
 (Ditoma). P '66, 379
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 (Hoplia). J III, 284
 (Megalastylus). J II, 251
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 352
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Synchita). P '66, 379
 (Trogosita). P '62, 86
 (Trox). P '54, 213
Laticones. J iv, 55
laticornella (Coleophora). P '60, 5
laticornis (Cantharis). J v, 168. P '51, 339
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 328
 (Helluo). P '43, 296
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303
 (Polemius). P '51, 339
laticostata (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
laticostatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
latidaetylus (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
latidens (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42; '67, 141. J I, 192
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 313
 (Machærodes). P '79, 171
 (Oreocyon). P '92, 313
latidentatus (Vulpes). J XI, 228, 280
latifasciata (Trimerotropis). P '06, 388; '09, 450
latifolia (Ammania). P '67, 19; '89, 381

latifolia. Continued.

- (*Arctagrostis*). P '93, 215
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (*Heterotheca*). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (*Kalmia*). P '60, 200; '95,
 558; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 581
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Spiraea*). P '10, 547, 564
 (*Spiranthes*). P '60, 304
 (*Trientalis*). J III, 96
 (*Typha*). P '60, 513; '83,
 183; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661;
 '02, 646; '10, 578
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
latifolium (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61;
 '84, 85; '93, 206, 211. J III, 182,
 191
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 36
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 (*Ledum*). P '04, 608
 (*Lepidium*). P '77, 106
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 286
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
latifolius (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
latifrons (*Agriochoerus*). P '67, 32;
 '70, 67. J VII, 20, 135, 140, 356,
 381
 (*Bison*). P '52, 117; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 85; '95, 245; '97, 483-
 501. J III, 169; VII, 248, 263,
 357, 371
 (*Bos*). P '52, 117; '74, 18.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, **181**
 (*Crenella*). J IV, **296**
 (*Dormitator*). P '85, 71, 72, 79
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 170; '85,
 72, 79
 (*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Geolycosa*). P '04, 292, 293,
295; '08, 242
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '99, 358
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 191
 (*Hyas*). P '57, **217**
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **241**
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
 (*Metopograpsus*). P '80, 190,
 191
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 243
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**,
 588
 (*Pachyocrinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
 (*Potamia*). j viii, **120**. P
 '50, 24, 27; '80, 34
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '69, 138

latifrons. Continued.

- (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339;
 '86, 164
 (*Pseudothelphusa*). P '80, 34
 (*Taurus*). J VII, 371
latigaster (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
latilimbata (*Argyramæba*). P '95,
 325
latilinguis (*Grümwaldtia*). P '97,
 426
latilirata (*Venus*). j viii, 183. P
 '41, **28**; '48, 107; '62, 575, 586;
 '80, 26; '82, 156
latiliratus (*Circumphalus*). P '62,
 575
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575
Latiloidæ. P '61, 524
Latilus. P '61, 515; '62, 240; '65,
 67; '80, 13
latimanus (*Astacus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Heliophilus*). J I, **92**
 (*Opatrum*). P '54, 219
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
 (*Scalops*). j viii, 295
latinus (*Colostethus*). P '66, **130**.
 J VI, 197
 (*Phyllobates*). P '63, **48**; '66,
 130. J VI, 197
Latindia. P '03, 178
latinosus (*Colostethus*). P '74, 131
laticus (*Anodus*). P '03, 511
 (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 349
 (*Cyrtanotus*). P '73, 323
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
53; '97, 354
 (*Polybia*). P '98, **451**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 (*Succinea*). P '10, 520
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 176
latipennis (*Chorthippus*). P '02, **631**
 (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, 346
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269
 (*Ecanthus*). P '10, 649
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '02, 631
 (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, **132**
 (*Trypæius*). P '51, 346
latipes (*Bathmodon*). P '82, 294
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284
 (*Lasius*). P '03, 493, 617;
 '04, 639-644
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
latipinna (*Mollisia*). P '59, 114;
 '77, 88; '06, 90. j ii, **3**
latipinnis (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Catostomus*). P '53, **388**;
 '56, 173
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104
 (*Pæcilia*). P '61, 2

latipinnis. Continued.

- (Polycotylus). P '70, 132; '76, 346
 (Zaniolepis). P '57, **202**
latiradiatus (Unio). P '53, 251
latiradix (Rhabdosteus). P '67, **132**, 144; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
latiremis (Toxochelys). P '73, 10
latirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Andropadus). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caiman). P '98, 101
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185; '65, 86; '10, 609
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 609
 (Manatus). J iii, **394**
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Palaemon). P '93, 120
 (Philodryas). P '62, **73**, 348
 (Procellaria). P '66, 169, 172
Latirus. P '90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 71, 103, 116-130; '96, 472, 476; '99, 73, 74; '03, 267, 275; '05, 292. J VIII, 354
latiscapus (Pomatostegus). P '04, 173
latiscutatus (Plestiodon). P '60, **496**
latispinosus (Climatus). P '10, 663
latispira (Polygyra). P '96, **15**; '09, 543
latissima (Pholas). P '62, 196, 201, 202
latissima conica (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Ulva). P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '05, 695
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitrina). P '75, **336**
latissimus (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Buteo). P '75, 116; '95, 479; '99, 11
 (Falco). J iii, 348. P '75, 116; '99, 11, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Vitrinozonites). P '89, 196; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 137; '02, 418-420, 430
latissimus uvidermis (Vitrinozonites). P 1900, **137**; '02, 420
latistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 187
latisulcata (Astarte). P '62, 578; '72, 247; '82, 158

latisulcata. Continued.

- (Euloxa). P '62, 578, 585; '72, 52; '82, 158
 (Venus). P '62, 578, 585
latitans (Goniobasis). P '64, 48
 (Melania). P '64, 48
latitenta (Carterella). P '81, **176**; '82, 12
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 243, 261-264
latiuscula (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Ocyptamus). P '94, 276
 (Viola). P '03, 694
latiusculus (Elmis). P '66, **380**
lativaricosus (Triton). P '04, 593
lativittata (Trypanostoma). P '63, 313
lativittatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**. J V, 352
lativittis (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
lativittus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
lato-marginata (Anodonta). P '60, 90, 97. J V, 377, 394
latomarginatus var. *felix* (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
Latonia. P '64, 183; '68, 270, 272. J VI, 75, 76
lato-ovata (Cyrena). P '60, 281
lator (Dromia). P '50, 24; '58, 226; '72, 133
latrans (Canis). P '50, 89; '51, 147; '67, 134; '79, 184; '08, 83. J II, 78, 88; VII, 29, 356, 369; IX, 391, 392; XI, 227, 397-404
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229; '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II, 79
latreillana (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
latreillei (Anelastes). P '52, **47**
 (Apterogyna). P '96, 547
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 220
 (Languria). P '54, 160
latreilli (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Persephone). P '79, 403
Latreillia. P '58, 226
Latreillidea. P '58, 226
latreillii (Cecrops). P '90, 282
 (Dynomene). P '58, 226
 (Hymenocera). P '93, 119
 (Persephona). P '78, 324
Latreutes. P '60, **27**; '79, 413
Latrides. P '62, 114
Latridinae. P '62, 104, **114**
Latridius. J iii, 325; v, 265. P '44, 111, 115; '45, 270; '54, 78
Latridopsis. P '62, 114, 115
Latris. P '62, 114, 115

- latro (Birgus). P '58, 232; '05, 291
(Cancer). P '58, 232
- Latroectus. P '88, 79
- Latrunculus. P '63, 39
- latubris (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
- latula (Harengula). P '61, 36
- latum (Dibothrium). P '55, 443
(Palaeotherium). J IX, 353
(Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90,
- 168
(Stereum). J II, **279**
- latus (Anchybopsis). P '83, 144, 154
(Barycerinus). P '68, 340
(Bothriocephalus). P '55, 443;
'79, 40
(Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
(Caranx). P '97, 101; 1900,
- 501: '05, 81, 82
(Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Diplodus). P '56, **99**
(Drepanophorus). P '01, 706
(Euemphalus). P '89, 291
(Inaceramus). P '61, 419, 423
(Lencus). P '83, 144, 156
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Megistocerinus). P '69, 165;
- '81, 312
(Nautilus). P '70, **49**
(Scillarus). J viii, 137
(Seomber). P '62, 437
(Straparollus). P '89, 287, 292
(Temnochilus). P '70, 49
(Unio). P '53, 262; '59, **171**.
J IV, 334
- Lauderia. P 1900, 467, 477
- Lauderiinae. P 1900, 467
- Laumonite. J v, 51
- Laumontite. P '92, 177-193; '10,
- 538
- laura (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 341
(Batoecrinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'81, 341
- Lauraceae. P '58, 127; '60, 146;
1900, 666
- Laurencia. P '52, 148; '57, 74
- laurenti (Coronella). P '56, 247
- laurentiana (Astarte). P '61, 97
- laurentii (Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- lauregatus (Prionus). P '78, 314
- lauri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Laurida. P '82, 279
- laurifolia (Anona). P '89, 363
(Garrya). P '98, 398
(Passiflora). P '89, 382; '01,
- 558
(Smilax). P 1900, 549; '07,
- 455
- laurifolium (Microcentrum). P '05,
43, 54; '07, 63, 78; '08, 399
(Sapium). P '89, 406
- Laurineae. P '89, 403
- Laurocerasus. P '83, 201; '09, 492
- Laurus. P '58, 127, 265; '59, 97;
'83, 201; '86, 344; '01, 359. J
IX, 145
- lauta (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
(Buprestis). P '73, 88
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Succinea). P '01, 196, 348;
'02, 234
- lautricensis (Helix). P '92, 404
- lautsi (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08, 41
- lautsi brachylasia (Eulota). P '05,
731
- lautsi micra (Eulota). P '05, **732**
(Plectotropis). P '05, 731
- lautus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 247
(Euthysaninus). P '59, 73. J
IV, 35
(Tanymecus). P '54, **85**; '66,
349. J IV, 39
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- Lauxania. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- lavaleana (Corbula). J VIII, 343,
371
- lavalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- lavauxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
- lavendulacea (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- Lavendulite. P '77, 192
- Laverna. P '60, 170
- Lavidæ. P '69, 182
- Lavignon. P '62, 574
- Lavinia. P '54, 137; '56, 184, 206,
208; '64, 283; '65, 70; '77, 90, 92
- lavinia (Calliste). P '58, **178**; '99,
35
(Calospiza). P '99, 35
- lavinia (Calliste). P '60, 142; '64,
286
- lavis (Uca). P '71, 240
- lavoiei (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- lawæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- lawi (Helix). P '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Unio). P '96, 503
(Zonites). P '89, 198, 412;
'02, 435
- lawii (Helix). P '74, **118**
(Mesodon). P '74, 118
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 8
- lawrenci (Astragalinus). P '05, 684
(Carduelis). P '50, **105**; '99, 30
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 83
(Goniobasis). J VIII, 62
(Helminthophaga). P '99, 26
(Helminthophila). P '99, 26
(Mimus). P '99, 301

- lawrencei. *Continued.*
 (Picumnus). P '09, 360
 (Spinus). P '98, 214; '99, 30
 Lawrenceia. P '09, 361
 lawrencii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Blacicus). P '72, 74
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93. J II,
 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 191;
 '65, 93
 (Fregetta). P '64, 87; '66, 192
 (Goniobasis). P '69, 125
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Helminthophaga). P '74, 220
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 59, 73
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 74
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 74
 Lawsonia. P '89, 381
 lawsoniana (Chamaecyparis). P '72,
 33
 (Cupressus). P '01, 356
 Laxa. P '84, 206, 208
 laxa (Delphinula). J v, 207
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Pimbristylis). P '63, 77; '10,
 546, 548, 549, 556
 (Poa). J III, 200
 (Seubertia). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 laxata (Macrocyclus). P '92, 404
 Laxenecera. P '98, 158
 laxiflora (Carex). P '87, 75
 laxiflora var. intermedia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. latifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. patulifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. striatula (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. styloflexa (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora (Dalea). P '63, 59
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336
 Laxispira. P '76, 301; '05, 21, 22
 laxum (Stemphylium). P '95, 440
 latus (Heterocirrus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 130, 133
 (Trollius). P '63, 57
 layardii (Helicina). P '88, 251
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142
 (Melampus). P '87, 142
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 142
 (Oxychona). P '89, 91
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149
 (Pycnonotus). P '05, 769
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 layardii (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
 (Unio). P '59, 153; '60, 52
 J IV, 243
 Layia. J III, 92
 Lazaria. P '62, 578; '72, 257; '02,
 699, 707
 Lazariella. P '02, 699
 lazarus (Bolbocerus). J IV, 34
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Lea. P '07, 302
 Leachia. J ii, 89
 leachii (Anolis). P '71, 221
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 293
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 76
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). J iii, 229. P
 '66, 195
 (Thalassidroma). J viii, 157.
 P '64, 176; '66, 195; '70, 85
 lææ (Conocerinites). P '81, 403
 læensis (Latirus). P '96, 472
 leai (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Helix). P '89, 204; 1900, 454
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Paludina). P '56, 121; '60,
 430
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 254
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492
 (Stenotrema). P 1900, 454
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 Leaia. P '63, 188
 leaiana (Valsa). P '77, 113
 leaii (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Paludina). P '56, 279; '60,
 185
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 leana (Anatina). J vi, 263
 (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '82,
 158
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Physcia). P '86, 343
 (Quereus). P '72, 126
 (Thracia). P '88, 332
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312
 Leander. P '60, 40; '79, 425; '93,
 119
 leania (Cithara). P '96, 480
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
 Leanira. P '03, 426; '10, 387-391
 leanum (Cochlodesma). P '71, 139
 Leanus. J viii, 219
 leanus (Helicton). P '90, 401. J IV,
 387

leanus. *Continued.*

- (Hippagus). P '81, 424
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
 leavenworthensis (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8, 29
 Lebasiella. P '73, 334
 leblek (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378
 (Albizzia). P '89, 375
 lebeck (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
 lebeckii (Ichthyoseopus). P '61, 114
 leberis (Coluber). P '01, 32; '08, 120
 (Natrix). P '95, 390; '01, 32
 (Regina). P '01, 32
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32; '04, 470
 Lebia. j ii, 2, 5. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 287; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 28
 Lebidibia. P '89, 376, 378
 Lecanocrinus. P '79, 258, 262-271, 373; '81, 179, 268; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68, 121, 125; '88, 357; '90, 388
 lecanioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Lecanium. P '99, 260, 268-271
 lecanodes (Nectria). P '90, 244
 Lecanora. P '63, 96; '86, 243; '93, 216
 Lechea. P '60, 511; '62, 162; 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663, 668; '04, 606; '09, 382; '10, 568
 lecheguana (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 Lecidia. P '93, 216
 lecomptei (Oxybelis). P '57, 59; '60, 555
 leconteana (Viola). P '03, 664-668, 691, 694
 leconteanum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
 lecontei (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 376
 (Amphizoa). P '73, 334
 (Anchomenus). P '44, 53
 (Anisodactylus). P '73, 325
 (Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
 (Brachycybe). P '83, 27
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307
 (Chilanis). P '43, 304; '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Ciindela). P '53, 361
 (Crotalus). P '52, 180; '53, 238; '59, 337
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31. J II, 273
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 40, 65; '98, 217
 (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536

lecontei. *Continued.*

- (Ispidina). P '56, 158; '99, 37
 (Mus). P '53, 410
 (Myioceyx). P '99, 37
 (Picus). P '63, 201; '99, 22
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Reithrodon). P '53, 413
 (Rhinocheilus). P '53, 300; '60, 244; '66, 304; '67, 85; '83, 82; '03, 34, 551, 553; '08, 123
 (Tetragonoderus). P '43, 297
 lecontella (Depressaria). P '60, 174
 lecontiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Melasma). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 lecontianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 244. J IV, 64
 lecontii (Aegacylla). P '54, 177
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Brachycybe). P '64, 187
 (Coptocyela). P '73, 79
 (Crotalus). P '56, 250
 (Dicerca). P '73, 87
 (Eurypalpus). P '52, 42
 (Euryseopa). P '73, 28
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Helix). P '57, 188
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 185
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Lymnæa). P '64, 113. J VI, 162
 (Molossus). P '55, 438
 (Mus). j viii, 307; '53, 413; '74, 185
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 (Rana). P '53, 301
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Rhinocheilus). P '01, 86
 (Trachykele). P '73, 87
 (Unio). J IV, 86
 Lecontite. P '58, 172, 173
 lecta (Cratægus). P '10, 166, 187
 lectrix (Eusemia). P '85, 84
 lectularius (Cimex). P '77, 284
 lectus (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Petroclis). P '73, 104, 105
 Lecythrocerinus. P '79, 285, 311, 312, 373; '81, 178; '85, 231; '86, 65, 115, 132; '88, 354
 Leda. P '54, 29; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '59, 29; '60, 49, 95, 185, 428, 457; '61, 97, 144, 150, 440; '62, 419; '63, 16, 142; '65, 58, 128; '71, 133; '76, 316, 318; '80, 21, 365; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '86, 58; '88, 233; '90, 144, 403; '95, 46, 103, 119, 147; '96, 470; '98, 419, 462; '03, 756; '05, 8, 9. J IV, 281, 295, 303, 387, 392, 397; VIII, 321, 335; IX, 145, 147

- leda (Lestes). P '01, 132, 139
 (Libellula). J viii, 22
 (Melanitis). P '85, 86
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
- ledæformis (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
 (Corbula). J VIII, 332
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
- ledebouria (Papilio). P '66, 341
- Ledidæ. P '60, 428; '05, 8
- Ledum. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 608. J III, 183, 194
- Leelite. P '92, 189, 201
- leemingii (Asterina). P '93, 128
- Leersia. P '91, 296; '09, 395
- lefroyi (Diapterus). P '83, 118; '86, 259; '97, 113
 (Eucinostomus). P '83, 118
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86, 257, 259, 271; '97, 113
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Statice). P '05, 696
 (Ulæma). P '97, 113; '06, 487
- legalis (Campoplex). P '73, 385
- Legatus. P '99, 306
- leggetii (Leechea). P '10, 568
- leggii (Petroica). P '89, 147
- Legumen. P '61, 150; '76, 304; '77, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17. J III, 325; IV, 277, 392
- legumen (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16, 18
- Leguminaria. P '48, 121; '98, 60. J I, 208, 213
- leguminiferus (Diodontus). P '97, 141
- Leguminosæ. J vii, 17. P '60, 199, 302, 511; '61, 451; '63, 59; '84, 82; '87, 156, 323; '89, 131, 174; '96, 34; '98, 280, 388, 393, 395, 403, 410; 1900, 487, 666. J III, 38, 85, 184
- Leguminosites. P '58, 265
- leguminum (Exeipula). J II, 292
- lehighensis (Nomada). P '03, 605
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- lehmani (Unio). P 1900, 80
- lehuiensis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 29
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
- Leia. J vi, 152. P '57, 5; '98, 280
- leiacanthus (Chlarias). P '05, 461
 (Ompok). P '05, 468
- leiantha (Bouvardia). P '71, 52
- leiarthus (Seriola). P '62, 442
- leibii (Unio). P '62, 168. J VI, 44
- leibii (Vespertilio). J viii, 284. P '55, 438
- leibleinei (Schizomeris). P '68, Biol. 12
- leidiana (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 322
 (Palæoniscus). J II, 205, 206
- leidyanum (Elotherium). P '70, 3; '71, 10. J VII, 357, 388
- leidyanus (Patriofelis). P '92, 313
- leidy (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cypricardia). P '55, 341; '63, 188
 (Cypris). P '54, 165; '56, 278; '58, 159
 (Helix). P '56, 278; '57, 156, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431; '61, 434; '71, 183. J VII, 26
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
 (Meyenia). P '81, 462; '84, 28, 184, 213, 217; '87, 162, 210, 212
 (Mnemiopsis). P '88, 82
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Paludina). P '56, 123, 279; '60, 430
 (Planorbis). P '60, 175, 431
 (Psocus). P '86, 15
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). J III, 72
 (Spongilla). P '87, 212
 (Strombus). P '05, 345
 (Trachelius). P '84, 52
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
- leidyii (Cypris). P '57, 158
 (Fabricia). P '83, 212
- Leidyite. P '78, 84; '82, 288; '92, 194
- Leidyotherium. J VII, 390
- Leila. P '53, 267; '76, 274
- Leilaphis. P '65, 197
- Leimanthium. J III, 103
- leimanthoides (Zygadenus). P '60, 513
- Leimonia. P '08, 163, 207
- leimonia (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 194
- Leimonites. P '61, 205
- leiocarpa (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 408
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
- leiocarpus (Peucedanum). P '98, 28, 303
- Leiocidaris. P '63, 353
- Leiocottus. P '56, 133
- Leioderma. P '76, 291, 292
- leioderma (Athleta). P '05, 25. J IV, 292
 (Leioderma). P '76, 291
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 25. J IV, 292

- Leiodes*. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '73, 327
Leiodon. P '64, 264; '70, 24, 132; '82, 284
Leiodnathidæ. P '97, 73; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiodnathus. P '97, 73; '04, 759; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiolepis. P '45, 246; '59, 336
Leiolophus. P '80, 189, 224
Leiolopisma. P '56, 156
Leionotus. P '44, 26; '54, 103; '56, 237
leiophylla (*Cratægus*). P '10, 165, 174
 (*Pinus*). P '98, 395
Leiophyllum. P '60, 200; '04, 611
Leiopistha. P '93, 221; '05, 13
Leiorhinus. J IV, 401
Leistomus. P '56, 135; '61, 87; '62, 17, 331
Leiotelia. P '89, 103
Leiotettix. P '07, 188
Leiotrichi. J X, 275
Leiotrochus. P '62, 288, 569
leiphemia (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
leiphemioides (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
Leipomeles. P '98, 448
Leirus. P '55, 347; '60, 316; '62, 127; '84, 311, 316, 317
Leisomus. P '82, 283, 284
Leistes. P '66, 11, 14, 15, 25
Leistus. J IV, 13
leithii (*Testudo*). P '91, 417
Leitranus. P 1900, 494
leiuroides (*Tylosurus*). P '05, 493
Leirus. P '82, 276, 282; '84, 158, 159; '86, 239. J XII, 546
leirus (*Tetraodon*). J XII, 547
 (*Tylosurus*). J XII, 501
Leja. P '43, 297, 303
Lejeania. P '97, 359
Lejeunia. P '69, 225
Lema. j iii, 429; v, 294. P '73, 24. J IV, 41
lemanensis (*Proailurus*). P '89, 224
Lembonax. P '72, 15
Lembasia. J II, 292
Lembus. P '61, 16, 17; '85, 68, 79
lembus (*Eleotris*). P '85, 70
 (*Kyphosus*). J XII, 530
lemminus (*Aschizomys*). P '98, 369
Lemmus. j viii, 298. P '53, 407; '74, 174, 175, 187, 194, 195, 196; 1900, 35, 40
lemmus (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40, 42
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
Lemna. P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '80, 230; '84, 17; '02, 666; '05, 697
Lemnaceæ. P '60, 513
lemniscata (*Cicindela*). P '54, 220; '09, 113. J IV, 27
 (*Hippopsis*). J II, 145
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341
 (*Saperda*). J II, 145
lemniscatus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '56, 237; '62, 356. J VIII, 164
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74; '65, 190; '68, 109, 289; '08, 124. J VIII, 182
 (*Eurylaimus*). P '02, 680
 (*Noturus*). P '59, 159
 (*Osmerus*). P '84, 131
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Sciurus*). P '57, 11
Lemnisoma. P '04, 767; '07, 265
Lemnisomidæ. P '04, 767
Lemnisominae. P '04, 767
lemonias (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Lemopsis. P '60, 232
lempiji (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
Lemur. P '88, 89, 94, 95; '94, 182; '97, 40; '02, 135, 137, 250; '04, 150. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
lemur (*Peltaphryne*). P '68, 311
Lemuravidæ. P '04, 149
Lemuridæ. P '61, 153; '67, 12; '68, 295; '83, 80. J X, 275, 288, 316
Lemurinae. J X, 275
Lemurini. J X, 275
lemurinum (*Menotherium*). P '73, 419
lemurinus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Gastrotropis*). P '61, 213
Lemuroidea. P '90, 54. J VIII, 73
lene (*Cardium*). P '55, 258
 (*Protocardia*). P '96, 475
lenensis (*Mus*). P '74, 196
lenior (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 245; '77, 27
lenis (*Anchomenus*). P '60, 317
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 317, 318
 (*Cytherea*). J I, 130
 (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 384
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 54
 (*Tellina*). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
leniusculus (*Astacus*). P '52, 20
Lennilite. P '71, 300; '90, 109; '92, 201
lenok (*Brachymystax*). P '90, 49
 (*Salmo*). P '90, 49
lenoris (*Pieris*). P '66, 336
lens (*Ervum*). P '67, 19
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '82, 158

lens. Continued.

- (Nebulipora). P '66, 115
 (Pecten). P '61, 417
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '88, 170
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239, 243. J V, 428
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
lenta (Betula). P '89, 58
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Helix). J IX, 26, 27
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, 241
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 121, 134; '08, 163, 224, 242-246
lenta var. *baltimoriana* (Lycosa). P '08, 224
lenta (Sphenoderia). P '79, 163
lento (Viburnum). P '60, 200
lenticianus (Stenodon). P '67, 151
Lentibulacæ. P '60, 200, 303, 512. J III, 184
Lentibulariæ. P '63, 71; '84, 90
lenticula (Cyclas). P '62, 36
 (Lucina). P '62, 36; '72, 96
 (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 (Sphærium). P '62, 36
lenticularis (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 420
 (Anodonta). P '68, 95. J VI, 289, 290
 (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 294, 301
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '53, 320; '64, 213; '82, 212
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Eudesia). P '91, 173
 (Helianthus). P '84, 200
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Orbitulites). J VIII, 325
 (Pentamerus). P '65, 117
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
lenticularis var. *mississippiensis* (Sphenodiscus). P '05, 28
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Unio). P '72, 155. J VIII, 30
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 173
lentiformis (Apsilus). P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364-374
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580; '67, 139
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281

lentiformis. Continued.

- (Monocondylæa). P '66, 34. J VI, 272
 (Panopæa). P '82, 183
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '62, 580; 80, 22, 24; '82, 154; '81, 398, 402; '90, 144
 (Venus). J vi, 119, 216
lentigera (Lecanora). P '93, 216
lentiginosa (Ardea). J v, 59. P '55, 316; '56, 295
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Rana). P '54, 86
lentiginosum (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 (Rhinobothryum). J VIII, 177
lentiginosus (Ardea). P '61, 227
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Botaurus). P '53, 425; '59, 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66, 95; '71, 34; '89, 267; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 426, 430; '71, 49; '92, 332; '95, 396; '01, 223; '07, 273, 278. J VI, 70
lentiginosus americanus (Bufo). P '93, 386; '95, 396
lentiginosus frontosus (Bufo). P '83, 14
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Haploplax). P '94, 73
 (Ineilius). P '63, 50
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 73
 (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinobatus). P '84, 42
 (Rhombus). P '97, 87
 (Telmatobius). P '55, 426
Lentillaria. P '72, 86
Lentinus. J II, 277; III, 206
lenticifolia (Fagara). P '89, 371
lentos (Allacodon). P '91, 127, 130
 (Hylodes). P '62, 151, 154
 (Lithodytes). P '94, 438
 (Planorbis). P '61, 309, 398; '81, 101, 107
 (Thinochys). P '92, 438
 (Xysticus). P '92, 55
lenum (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54
Lenzites. J II, 277; III, 214
Leo. P '79, 169, 173
leo somaliensis (Felis). P '96, 542
leo (Holocentrus). P '04, 235
 (Holocentrum). P '04, 235
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
Leodes. P '53, 366; '57, 159
leoganensis (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
Leomantis. P '03, 706
leona (Oenothera). P '61, 455; '62, 163
 (Onagra). P '61, 455
leonardii (Pachyta). J I, 325, 326

leoncola (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**
 leonensis (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 25; VIII, 67
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 leonhardinus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 leonina (Moniana). P '56, **199**
 leoninus (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Macacus). P '96, 485
 (Ulochaetes). P '54, **82**
 leonis (Ophibolus). P '01, 613
 (Stegodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Leonnatus. P '03, 457
 Leonotis. P '89, 400
 Leontodon. P '63, 94; '67, 21; '84,
 87. J III, 193
 Leonurus. P '60, 303; '76, 175; '89,
 400
 leonurus (Gerbillus). P '53, 415
 leopardina (Callopetta). P '62, 338
 (Natris). P '62, 338
 leopardinus (Antennarius). P '81,
 113, 116
 (Coluber). P '08, 121
 leopardis (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Leopardus. P '79, 169, 173
 leopardus (Entomacrodus). J XII,
 554
 Leoptilus. P '99, 40
 lepachidis (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
 106
 (Septoria). P '93, **164**
 Lepachys. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '91, 271; '96, 38
 Lepadidae. P '90, 443
 Lepadinae. P '07, 408
 Lepadogaster. P '54, 155; '82, 284,
 308
 leparensis (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 Leparia. P '86, 343
 Lepas. P '63, 140; '78, 299; '88,
 80, 331, 333, 431; '90, 443; '91,
 189; '96, 208. J VIII, 326; XIII,
 88
 lepeletierii (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Phibalosoma). P '04, 61
 Leperditia. P '97, 414
 Lepeta. P '65, 60; '76, 245; '93, 285
 Lepetella. P '93, 287
 Lepetidae. P '93, 285
 Lepibema. P '60, 111; '61, 49; '77,
 85
 lepida (Amphidesma). j v, **221**
 (Aploaspis). P '66, 310
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Boleosoma). P '53, **288**
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **230**;
 '99, 43
 (Caudisona). P '61, **206**; '66,
 310
 (Coccidula). P '52, **132**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**

lepida. *Continued.*
 (Dicireca). P '57, 7; '73, 85,
 87, 331
 (Eminia). P '05, 773
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 227
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 562;
 '03, 78, 139, 141, 649; '04, 277,
 287; '08, 163, 253; '09, 557
 (Melissodes). P '78, **198**
 (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 (Nomada). P '03, 595-597
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tarentula). P '02, 562; '04,
 287; '08, 253; '09, 362
 Lepidactylis. j i, **379**
 Lepidamia. P '63, 81
 lepidana (Argyrolepis). P '60, **355**
 Lepidanthus. P '62, 7, 167
 Lepidaplois. P '62, **140**; '63, 222;
 '07, 433. J XII, 535
 Lepidasthenia. P '09, 241; '10, 330
 lepidata (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 Lepidea. P '82, 280
 Lepidechinus. P '69, 77, 80, 81
 lepiderma (Ashmunella). P '10, 49,
 96, **98**, 127
 Lepidesthes. P '78, 33
 Lepidion. P '82, 280
 lepidion (Gadus). P '82, 280
 Lepidium. P '60, 302; '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '77, 106; '80, 132; '89,
 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 Lepidocentrus. P '69, 77, 78; '85,
 340
 Lepidoccephalus. P '60, **498**; '61,
 174
 lepidoccephalus (Pteroglossus). P
 '67, 114
 Lepidochelys. P '91, 425
 Lepidocidaris. P '69, 81
 Lepidocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Lepidodendræ. P '60, 441
 lepidodendroides (Rhombopora). P
 '88, 225; '91, 244
 Lepidodendron. P '47, 229, 318;
 '59, 293; '60, 128, 238, 441, 579;
 '97, 427
 Lepidodiscus. P '68, 357, 358
 Lepidoganis. P '05, 477
 Lepidogobius. P '62, 279, 332; '63,
 264
 Lepidolepidræ. P '84, 174
 Lepidolepides. P '84, 174
 Lepidolite. P '75, 76; '80, 248; '89,
 35
 Lepidomeda. P '77, 95
 Lepidomelane. P '80, 247; '92, 179,
 180
 Lepidonote. P '55, 393; '63, 140. J
 III, 148

- Lepidonotus*. P '03, 405; '04, 333, 706, 712; '05, 541, 544, 546; '08, 330-332; '09, 241; '10, 330-333
Lepidopa. P '58, **230**
Lepidophlogos. P '60, 240
Lepidophora. P '95, 326
lepidophora scutifera (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 33
lepidophylla (Selaginella). P '98, 386
Lepidophyma. P '64, 229; '83, 29
Lepidopidæ. P '04, 770
Lepidopleuridæ. P '98, 287
Lepidopleurus. P '94, 70, 72; '98, 287
Lepidopodidæ. P '98, 341
Lepidopodinæ. P '63, 225, 227
lepidopoides (Thyrmites). P '62, 126
Lepidops. P '59, 302; '78, 298, 326; '79, 410, 427
Lepidopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 196, 222
lepidoptera (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
Lepidopus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 227; '82, 304; '92, 254; '98, 341; '04, 770
lepidorachis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Lepidorhinus. P '62, 497
Lepidosiren. P '68, 254, 258; '75, 51; '76, 52; '85, 129-134
Lepidosoma. P '68, 284. J VIII, 160
Lepidosomatidæ. P '84, 174
Lepidosteidæ. J VI, 238
Lepidosteoidæ. P '63, 172
Lepidosternon. P '58, 255
Lepidosternum. P '61, 75; '08, 119
Lepidosteus. P '50, 53; '59, Biol. 4; '63, 180; '64, 183, 276; '65, 86; '68, 254, 256-260; '71, 105; '75, 255; '76, 65, 266; '77, 46, 97, 230; '82, 307; '84, 101; '85, 129, 367; '91, 418; '01, 340; '10, 605. J III, 160; VI, 238, 241; XIII, 598
Lepidostrobos. P '60, 240, 443
lepidota (Crenieichla). P '03, 535
 (Glycyrrhiza). P '63, 61
Lepidothyris. P '96, 466
Lepidotidæ. J IX, 441
Lepidotrigla. P '92, 274; '97, 83
Lepidotus. P '56, 73; '57, 90, 124; '58, 46; '61, 433, 434. J VII, 13
Lepidozygus. P '63, 214
lepidula (Haltica). P IV, 42
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 (Orecheistris). P '73, 65
lepidulus (Alburnus). P '56, **212**
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
lepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Lepton). P '71, 120; '72, 227
 (Sacium). P '52, **144**
Lepidurus. P '78, 165; '01, 145
lepidurus (Astyanax). P '06, 336
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 336
lepidus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 341
 (Anthrenus). P '54, **112**; '59, 71. J IV, 32
 (Batoecrinus). P '81, 341
 (Crotalus). P '83, 13; '01, 101, 107; '03, 553
 (Gobius). P '63, 267
 (Laniarius). P '55, **327**; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 (Philæterus). P '99, 60
 (Phymatodes). J II, **34**
 (Pœciliichthys). P '59, 67; '77, 92
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, 389
Lepilemur. J X, 275
Lepisma. P '81, 85; '05, 148
Lepismidæ. P '81, 82, 85
Lepismina. P '81, 85
Lepisoma. P '60, 21, 104, 105
Lepisomus. P '73, 336
Lepisosteidæ. P '01, 340; '10, 604
Lepisosteus. j i, 418. P '77, 84, 87; '01, 340; '10, 604-606
lepisurus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
Lepituroidæ. P '62, 126
leplayi (Productus). P '58, 14
Lepodidæ. P '06, **121**
Lepodogaster. P '62, 330
Lepodopus. P '60, 121
Lepodus. P '06, 121
Lepomis. P '60, 20; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 59, 76, 85, 86, 96; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248; '06, 515-519; '10, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 219-223
Leporellus. P '06, 327
Leporidæ. P '67, 136; '82, 318, 322; '96, 181. J VII, 331, 358, 403
leporina (Aplysia). P '83, 364
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 203; '75, 154, 203; '89, 205
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 449; '03, 195; '06, 534
 (Poronia). P '90, **229**
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
Leporinus. P '71, 259; '03, 512; '06, 328-331
leporinus (Noctilio). P '54, 191; '89, 320
 (Sciurus). j viii, **314**. P '41, 101
 (Vespertilio). P '54, 190

- Lepotophis. P '71, 49
 Lepralia. P '78, 305. J-III, 141; V, 122
 lepieurii (Helicops). P '62, 348; '68, 309
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 leprosa (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Xenophora). P '05, 21
 leprosus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105
 (Trochus). j viii, 221, 227. P '46, 39; '05, 21
 Leprus. P '04, 525, 566; '06, 377; '07, 37; '09, 438
 Leptachatina. P '88, 16, 17, 21, 25, 44, 51-56; '95, 214, 237
 Leptacinus. J IV, 11, 31
 Leptæna. P '52, 190. J III, 23
 Leptagonus. P '61, 167, 259; '83, 293
 Leptagrion. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 461
 leptalea (Cratægus). P '10, 229, 231
 Leptalis. P '66, 340
 Leptamnium. P 1900, 490
 Leptana. P '62, 455, 481
 Leptandra. P '10, 582
 Leptans. P '63, 79
 leptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Leptaretus. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 Leptarionta. P '98, 63; '05, 256, 257
 Leptarius. P '63, 170, 171
 Leptasterias. P '89, 169
 Leptauchenia. P '56, 88, 163; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 122, 356, 380
 Leptaxis. P '92, 392, 393
 Leptecheneides. P '64, 60
 Leptecheneis. P '64, 60, 61; '77, 212
 Leptepeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Lepthemis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Leptictidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 307, 422; '94, 446
 Leptictis. P '68, 315; '83, 81; '92, 292, 423. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 Leptidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Leptilon. P 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 664
 Leptinaria. P '79, 21; '96, 399-406, 425, 427, 451; 1900, 95-98; '03, 775; '10, 502, 508, 518. J IX, 81
 Leptinus. P '66, 367
 Leptis. j iii, 34. P '95, 323
 Leptobarbus. P '05, 486
 Leptobasis. P '01, 132, 139; '08, 468, 487, 489
 Leptoblennius. P '60, 21, 209
 Leptobranchium. J VI, 80
 Leptocalamus. P '94, 205
 Leptocardii. P '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
 leptocarpa (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 Leptocaulis. P '67, 19
 leptocentrus (Eschrichtius). P '67, 144, 147; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 442
 leptcephala (Eutænia). P '83, 23; '93, 182, 183; '01, 30; '03, 287, 294, 295; '05, 692
 Leptocephalidæ. P '97, 61; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Leptoccephalus. P '64, 207; '92, 246; '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494; '09, 407; '10, 600
 leptoccephalus (Ceraticthys). P '56, 213
 (Hyænodon). P '92, 317, 318. J IX, 175-177, 499-506
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pseudaspius). P '99, 179, 180
 (Thamnophis). P 1900, 30
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 343
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 30
 Leptocera. J II, 7
 leptocera (Aquilegia). j vii, 9
 leptocerus (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 Leptochariana. P '62, 485
 Leptochela. P '60, 42
 Leptochelia. P '94, 93
 Leptochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Leptochloa. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '91, 302-304
 Leptocherus. P '56, 88; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 197, 357, 389; VIII, 72
 Leptocircus. P '66, 341
 Leptocladus. P '87, 284, 290; '88, 295, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 201, 202, 225, 238, 239, 247, 250, 265
 Leptoclinium. P '79, 379
 Leptoclinus. P '64, 209, 210
 Leptocnemis. P '98, 142; '01, 137
 Leptocoris. P '60, 229
 Leptocotis. P '78, 283
 Leptocottus. P '54, 130, 145; '56, 133
 Leptocrinus. P '85, 327
 Leptoda. P '95, 334
 Leptodactylon. P '48, 12; '63, 74. J I, 157
 Leptodactylus. P '53, 420, 421; '91, 461
 leptodactylus (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Patelliocrinus). P '81, 275
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
 Leptodea. P '53, 262

- Leptodeira. P '60, 266; '61, 302; '66, 127, 128; '68, 109, 310; '71, 204; '74, 65; '01, 91; '08, 123
 Leptodes. P '82, 280
 Leptodesmus. P '64, 9
 Leptodius. P '79, 395
 Leptodomus. P '59, 8-29; '62, 415; '71, 71
 leptodon (Carcharodon). P '46, 42.
 J I, 147, 300
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 197
 (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 Leptœna. P '87, 19. J IV, 307; VIII, 307
 Leptogadus. P '63, 248
 Leptogaster. j iii, 75. P '94, 273; '95, 304, 323
 leptogaster (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 18
 Leptoglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462. J VIII, 115, 159
 leptoglossa (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 leptognatha (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Leptognathia. P '94, 93
 Leptognathidæ. P '56, 237, 307
 Leptognathus. P '60, 264, 265; '65, 198; '68, 107, 135, 289; '71, 204; '74, 55, 67; '82, 283; '83, 34; '91, 460. J VIII, 130, 177
 leptognathus (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 Leptogorgia. P '78, 310
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 leptogrammus (Plestrodon). P '58, 256
 Leptograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 188, 196
 Leptogunellus. P '56, 135
 leptolepis (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Leptoloma. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148
 Leptomantis. P '68, 272
 Leptomerinthropora. P '05, 436, 437, 841
 Leptomerus. P '97, 19
 Leptomeryx. P '53, 394; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158, 176; '58, 157; '61, 435; '70, 112; '73, 419; '78, 71; '92, 436. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 Leptomya. P '76, 305
 Leptomytus. P '75, 19. J VII, 445
 leptomytus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 Lepton. j vii, 151. P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '71, 130; '72, 227; '80, 21; '82, 160
 Leptonidae. P '62, 577; '72, 227
 Leptonotus. P '99, 338
 Leptonyx. P '80, 227
 Leptopalpus. P '08, 621
 Leptopelis. P '64, 182; '68, 281, 291
 Leptopereca. P '61, 502
 Leptophidium. P '60, 497; '63, 210; '84, 178
 Leptophis. P '44, 60, 172; '48, 28; '52, 181; '53, 237; '54, 100; '57, 52, 59, 72; '60, 55; 484, 503; '66, 127, 305; '93, 432; '94, 203; '01, 61, 65; '08, 122. J VIII, 132, 177
 Leptophractus. P '73, 340
 leptophylla (Quercus). P '04, 108
 leptophyllum (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665
 leptophyllum (Astragalus). j vii, 18
 Leptopilus. P '05, 761
 Leptoplana. P '55, 381, 389; '57, 19, 21; '07, 515, 535
 Leptoplinidæ. P '57, 21
 leptopleura (Cardium). j viii, 184.
 P '41, 29; '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 143
 Leptopodia. j i, 455. P '50, 23; '57, 219; '78, 298, 316; '79, 383
 Leptopodiidæ. P '78, 316
 Leptopodiinæ. P '79, 383
 Leptopogon. P '99, 306
 Leptopoma. P '05, 723
 Leptopomoides. P '82, 233
 Leptopora. P '63, 2
 Leptops. P '77, 87, 97; '85, 410
 leptops (Mephitis). J XI, 232, 235, 236, 280
 leptoptera (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 Leptopterna. P '01, 264
 Leptoptila. P '60, 195; '63, 302; '67, 94
 Leptoptilos. P '59, 173
 Leptopus. P '56, 216
 leptopus (Antigonon). P '89, 401
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 Leptorchis. P '10, 560
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 178, 187, 191
 leptorhynchus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-492
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX, 178
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 606
 (Mecistops). P '60, 549
 (Pandalus). P '60, 38
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 283, 284
 Leptoscarus. P '82, 274
 Leptoscopinæ. P '61, 111, 115; '62, 504
 Leptoscopoidæ. P '62, 503
 Leptoscopus. P '59, 132, 133; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 leptosepala (Caltha). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 674, 695

Leptosiphon. P '48, 11. J I, 156
 Leptosolen. P '65, 184; '76, 304;
 '77, 22, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17
 Leptosoma. P '64, 180
 leptosoma (Rasbora). P '05, 486
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Tania). P '88, 169
 leptosomus (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 Leptospermum. P '50, 81; '58, 133
 Leptosphaeria. P '90, 236; '93, 135,
 447; '94, 336; '95, 423
 leptostachya (Glyceria). P '62, 95,
 335
 (Phryma). P '60, 512; 1900,
 488
 leptostachyum (Viseum). J I, 185
 Leptostoma. P '45, 263. J I, 216
 leptostoma (Spirorbis). P '95, 104,
 116-124. J IV, 385
 Leptostomidae. P '45, 263
 leptostrea (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 Leptostromella. P '91, 79
 Leptostylus. P '62, 38. J II, 143,
 165-170
 Leptosynanceia. P '05, 507
 Leptosynapta. P '78, 306
 Leptosyne. J III, 91
 Leptotania. P '63, 63
 Leptotarsis. P '69, 217
 leptotera (Ascaris). P '75, 17
 Leptotheca. P '07, 278
 Leptothorax. P '03, 215-260, 493
 Leptothrix. P '09, 107. J VIII, 445
 Leptothyra. P '01, 398
 Leptotragulus. P '92, 435
 Leptotyphlopidae. P '08, 119
 Leptotyphlops. P '01, 13; '08, 119
 Leptoxis. P '60, 50, 155; '61, 307,
 397; '63, 274, 317, 320; '64, 40,
 97; '65, 22, 25, 34, 35
 Leptura. j iii, 416; v, 278. P '54,
 218, 219; '59, 80, 88, 291; '60,
 570; '61, 355; '62, 40; '66, 348;
 '78, 314. J I, 312, 314-340; II,
 17, 176; IV, 40, 41
 leptura (Saccopteryx). P '89, 321,
 338
 Lepturacanthus. P '04, 770
 Lepturidae. J I, 313, 316-340; II, 5,
 140
 Lepturinae. P '63, 225
 Lepturoidea. P '63, 224, 257
 lepturoides (Cephaloon). J I, 95. P
 '53, 350
 (Ichnodes). J I, 95
 Lepturus. P '62, 126, 238; '63, 225,
 257
 lepturus (Congrus). P '97, 61
 (Linguelapsus). P '08, 127
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126; '63,
 226, 228; '64, 205; '77, 207; '92,

254; '97, 100; '04, 508, 770, 771;
 '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601
 lepturus japonicus (Trichiurus). P
 '97, 72
 lepturus (Uroconger). P '97, 61
 Leptus. j ii, 80
 Leptysma. P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39,
 53, 804, 851; '07, 179, 180, 281,
 292; '08, 16; '10, 594, 616, 632
 Lepus. j vii, 194, 283, 284, 403; viii,
 74, 75. P '55, 333; '59, Biol. 3,
 183, 299; '67, 136; '68, 298; '69,
 184; '71, 14, 96; '77, 273, 314;
 '78, 62, 64; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327;
 '87, 353, 359; '94, 218, 270, 393;
 '95, 241-243, 381; '96, 181, 351-375,
 378, 542; '97, 25, 209, 305; '98,
 124; '99, 380-390; 1900, 35, 460,
 462; '03, 25; '04, 578, 587, 589;
 '05, 679; '08, 95, 404. J VI, 243;
 VII, 403, 445; VIII, 71, 72; IX,
 391, 392; XI, 209, 210, 280
 lerchi (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 277
 Lerista. P '68, 284
 Lernæa. P '63, 140
 Lernæidae. P '45, 283
 Lernæopoda. P '63, 146
 Lerneænicus. j iii, 289
 Lerneocera. j iii, 286
 Lerneonema. P '88, 165
 Lerneoperma. j iii, 289
 lerouxii (Haliectus). P '98, 50, 51
 leroxi (Scalaria). J VIII, 358
 Lesbia. P '99, 306
 leschenaudii (Isocardia). P '80, 192
 leschenaulti (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Leschenaultia. P '58, 132
 leschenaultii (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Merops). P '70, 88
 (Rana). P '62, 341
 (Rhæbo). P '62, 358; '63, 49
 (Systema). J VI, 194
 lescuriana (Riccia). P '69, 232
 leseuerii (Buthus). J V, 359, 365
 leseurei (Hyla). J VI, 84
 leseuri (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 90, 332
 (Rumphia). P '63, 359
 leseurianum (Exoglossum). P '56,
 191
 leseurianus (Unio). P '53, 251
 leseurii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104.
 See also leseuri, etc.
 leskei (Colobocentrotus). P '63, 354
 Leskia. P '55, 446; '63, 360
 lesleyi (Monocraterion). P '09, 297
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 4. J
 VI, 146
 (Unio). P '60, 307. J IV,
 352; VIII, 16

- Lesleyite. P '67, 44; '92, 188
 leslei (Onchidium). P '96, 399, 454
 Lespedeza. P '60, 511, 513; 1900, 483, 649, 659, 666; '04, 606, 607; '10, 548, 566
 lespedezae (Septoria). P '93, **457**
 lespedezaefoliella (Parectopa). P '60, **210**
 Lesquerella. P '07, 247
 lesquereuxi (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Lessingia. P '95, 548
 lessoni (Æstrelata). P '66, 170
 (Aleyone). P '99, 43
 (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Procellaria). P '66, 141, 144
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 142, 170
 (Siphonaria). J VIII, 331
 lessonii (Æstrelata). P '62, 327
 (Aleyone). P '50, **69**
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 172
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '70, 85
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Squilla). P '50, 28; '93, 107
 Lestes. J viii, 34. P '62, 382; '93, 377; '98, 147; '01, 127, 139; '08, 462, 467, 468, 481, 488, 489
 Lesteva. P '66, 375
 Lestinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Lestiphorus. P '95, 523
 Lestodon. J XI, 215
 Lestosauros. P '72, 141
 Lestrudinæ. P '62, 292; '63, 124; '69, 203, 206, 213, 214
 lestrio (Portheus). P '73, **337**
 Lestris. P '61, 243; '63, 121, 124, 128, 137
 lesuerii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Lesueurella. P '07, 440
 lesueuri (Arca). P '03, 265
 (Malaclemys). P '95, 406
 lesueuriames (Unio). P '54, 245
 lesueurianum (Exoglossum). P '77, 84
 lesueurii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 (Diplocentrus). P '04, 142
 Lesueurina. P '07, **440**
 lesurianum (Exoglossum). J i, 420, 485
 See leseuerii, etc.
 Letendræa. P '95, 416
 lethalis (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Ramularia). P '91, **86**; '93, 169
 Lethe. P '85, 87
 Lethæobia. P '68, **322**
 Lethia. P '01, 577. J IV, 169
 lethoprists (Orthoprists). P '89, **36**
 Lethrinella. J XII, **529**
 Lethrinus. P '97, 76. J XII, 529
 lethronoides (Gymnocranus). J XII, 527
 Letournexia. P '75, 148
 lettia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 leubnitzia (Potamolepis). P '87, 269
 leuca (Turbonilla). P '99, **167**, 172
 Leucæna. P '89, 375, 378
 Leucania. P '75, 428
 leucaniæ (Carcelia). P '95, 333
 Leucanidæ. P '75, 50
 leucantha (Bidens). P '77, 107; '89, 388
 leucanthea (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **99**
 leucanthemifolia (Saxifraga). P '84, 84
 Leucanthemum. P '60, 200
 leucanthemum (Chrysanthemum). P '72, 126, 236; '76, 110; '04, 108
 Leucanthiza. P '59, 317, 327
 leucas (Beluga). P '66, 293
 (Delphinapterus). P 1900, 34; '03, 313
 leucauchen (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-493
 Leucauge. P '04, 121, 131; '09, 208
 leucayanum (Epigonichthys). P '07, 461
 leuce (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Phyllites). P '58, 265
 (Populus). P '58, 265
 leuceretes (Larus). P '62, 294
 Leucholabis. P '60, 16
 leuchtenbergensis (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 leuciethys (Salmo). P '90, 49
 leucioda (Episema). P '77, 78
 leuciodus (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **165**. J VI, 229
 leucionensis (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 leucippe (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Leuciscus. P '53, 391; '56, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 196; '61, 154; '63, 31; '64, 277, 279; '67, 157-163; '77, 90, 91, 97; '85, 13, 15-18; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 59, 60; '99, 179, 180; '08, 82, 526, 527, 535; '10, 284
 leuciscus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414
 (Squalius). P '82, 307
 Leucoblepharon. P '59, 109
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga). P '77, 292
 (Helminthophila). P '91, 443
 Leucobryum. P '05, 697
 leucocapillus (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

leucocephala (*Æstrelata*). P '66,
135, 142, 143, 170
(*Alcedo*). P '64, 243
(*Anas*). P '75, 356
(*Aquila*). j iii, 344
(*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
(*Columba*). j v, 30. P '63,
301; '09, 357
(*Dichromena*). P '89, 360;
'05, 697
(*Haleyon*). P '64, 243
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 212
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
(*Pelargopsis*). P '02, 674
(*Procellaria*). P '66, 142, 144,
170, 197
leucocephalus (*Anolis*). P '56, 226,
231, 236; '61, 215
(*Coluber*). P '60, 265
(*Coracias*). P '64, 242
(*Dipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Eudipsas*). P '60, 265
(*Falco*). j iii, 344; viii, 151.
P '53, 396, 453; '75, 344
(*Gymnopus*). P '02, 136
(*Haliæetus*). P '70, 143; '91,
435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140;
'05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
(*Haliæetus*). P '46, 45; '53,
305, 453; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286;
'59, 105; '66, 49; '71, 27; '75,
344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85.
J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
(*Lanius*). P '64, 238
(*Lycognathus*). P '60, 265
(*Psittacus*). P '63, 284; '64,
240
(*Tripanurgus*). P '60, 265
leucocerca (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516;
'07, 32
leucocheila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
leucochila. P '66, 315; '89, 206;
'94, 23; '96, 446; 1900, 94, 456,
585
Leucochiloides. P 1900, 585
Leucochloridia. P '59, 36
Leucochroa. P '73, 249; '74, 55;
'10, 48
Leucocoma. j vii, 82
Leucocoryne. P '67, 82
Leucoerinum. P '63, 76
leucoeyela (*Degeeria*). P '95, 334
leucoeyma (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
Leucoeyon. P '79, 185
leucodermis (*Rubus*). P '84, 83
leucodon (*Neotoma*). P '94, 242, 243
(*Pupa*). P '89, 411
Leucœa. P '80, 132
leucogaster (*Ardea*). j v, 62. P '64,
245
(*Chizærhis*). P '05, 765
(*Cinnyris*). P '99, 61

leucogaster. *Continued.*
(*Corvus*). P '64, 242
(*Dierurus*). P '67, 219
(*Glyphisodon*). J XII, 535
(*Haliæetus*). P '65, 4
(*Hesperomys*). P '74, 182
(*Hirundo*). j iv, 258
(*Hypudæus*). P '74, 177, 182
(*Ocypterus*). P '02, 688
(*Onychomys*). P '74, 177, 182;
'98, 194
leucogaster brevicauda (*Onychomys*)
P '98, 194
leucogaster (*Procellaria*). P '66, 195
(*Thryomanes*). P '66, 78
(*Thryothorus*). P '66, 78
(*Troglodytes*). P '66, 78
leucogastra (*Alcedo*). P '57, 37
(*Amadina*). P '02, 688
(*Culicivora*). P '66, 66
(*Dendrocitta*). P '91, 442
(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 197
(*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 86
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 688
leucogastroides (*Munia*). P '02, 689
(*Uroloncha*). P '02, 689
leucogenys (*Dacnis*). P '64, 270
(*Merula*). P '62, 292
leucogerana (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
(*Grus*). P '64, 245
leucogeranos (*Grus*). j v, 66. P
'64, 245
leucognaphalus (*Corvus*). P '91,
446; '09, 361
leucogramma (*Polyphylla*). P '54,
218
leucojus (*Olios*). P '78, 145
leucolaima (*Barbatula*). P '99, 49
leucolena (*Sagartia*). P '78, 311
leucolepis (*Eupatorium*). P '04,
605; '07, 455
leucoma (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
(*Lucina*). P '72, 82
leucomela (*Columba*). P '54, 232
leucomelana (*Panthea*). P '75, 428
leucomelas (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76
(*Amiva*). P '94, 436
(*Falco*). P '75, 471-473, 483
(*Himantodes*). P '61, 296;
'65, 198
(*Nectris*). P '64, 130
(*Picus*). P '63, 199
(*Procellaria*). P '64, 130, 144
(*Puffinus*). P '64, 130, 144
Leucomelina. P '95, 335
Leuconerpes. P '50, 106; '99, 30.
J II, 257
Leuconia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72,
144; '10, 667
leuconota (*Clangula*). P '99, 57
(*Thalassornis*). P '05, 762

- leuconotus* (*Cinclus*). P '99, 312
 (*Graculus*). P '65, 5
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Thalassornis*). P '99, 57
 (*Tityra*). P '63, 290
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
leucopareia (*Bernicla*). P '62, 323
Leucophaeus. P '62, 304
Leucophæa. P '10, 5
leucophæa (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 180,
 184-186, 195-197
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Tricholana*). P '89, 362
leucophæata (*Sphinx*). J IV, 126,
 168
leucophæatus (*Mytilus*). j vi, 263.
 P '53, 320; '57, 167
leucophæota (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
leucophæta (*Dresseina*). P '74, 29
leucophæus (*Macropteryx*). P '06,
 195
leucophea (*Apex*). P '88, 39
Leucopholidæ. J III, 228
leucophræa (*Scelopax*). j v, 80
Leucophrys. P '56, 42; '77, 259;
 '82, 147. J II, 50; III, 144; IX,
 12
leucophrys (*Emberiza*). j iv, 51
 (*Falco*). P '70, 146
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. P
 '43, 262; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56,
 292; '61, 223. J I, 50
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 140,
 147, 149
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 282; '59,
 301, 304; '61, 223; '66, 85; '68,
 149; '69, 126; '83, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 144; '98, 214; '03, 28;
 '08, 98. J I, 51; II, 266
leucophrys gambelii (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49, 63; '99, 19; '05, 684
leucophrys intermedia (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49
leucophrys nuttalli (*Zonotrichia*). P
 1900, 33
leucophthalmus (*Nyroca*). P '64, 72
leucophthalmus (*Uria*). P '68, 78
leucophthalmus (*Psittacus*). P '64,
 239
leucophyllata (*Hyla*). P '68, 111;
 '71, 222; '74, 122
leucopia (*Valsa*). P '78, 88
leucopicta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506,
 508
Leucopis. P '95, 339
leucopis (*Unciola*). P '01, 154
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126
leucopleurus (*Lagenorhynchus*). P
 '65, 199
 (*Phyllostrophus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 47; '99, 41
 (*Pyrhrurus*). P '59, 47
 (*Xenociehla*). P '99, 41
leucopoda (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368
leucoprocta (*Oncodocera*). P '95,
 326
Leucops. P '77, 85
leucops (*Bucco*). P '60, 135
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 93
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, 164.
 J VI, 229, 241, 245; '10, 291
leucops engraulinus (*Photogenis*). P
 '10, 291
leucops (*Pogostoma*). P '77, 85
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
leucopsis (*Anser*). P '53, 428
 (*Aphelocephala*). P '99, 214
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, 179;
 '52, 134
 (*Uria*). P '68, 78
 (*Valsa*). P '95, 425
 (*Xerophila*). P '99, 214
Leucoptera. j viii, 160
leucoptera (*Brachyura*). P '61, 153
 (*Columba*). P '48, 64. J II,
 271
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152,
 170
 (*Curvirostra*). P '66, 84
 (*Hemiparra*). P '99, 202
 (*Hilara*). P '95, 327
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 43. P '53, 383;
 54, 203; '96, 140
 (*Melopelia*). P '59, 301, 305;
 '63, 202; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92,
 126; '99, 17; '09, 357
 (*Panorpa*). P '58, 31
 (*Pitta*). P '61, 153
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 152, 170
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
Leucopternis. P '59, 105; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
leucopterus (*Glaucoptis*). P '02, 691
 (*Glaucoptis*). P '62, 294
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '56, 298; '62, 294;
 '71, 40
 (*Leucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Lygeus*). P '67, 75
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 149
 (*Micropus*). P '67, 75
 (*Nyctibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Platysmurus*). P '91, 441;
 '02, 691
leucopteryx (*Icterus*). P '63, 299
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 59
 (*Psarocolius*). P '67, 59

- leucopus (Hesperomys). P '53, 412;
'55, 442; '71, 17; '74, 176, 179;
'80, 348. J VII, 446; XI, 201
- leucopus eremicus (Hesperomys). P
'74, 180
- leucopus gossypinus (Hesperomys).
P '74, 179
- leucopus rufinus (Hesperomys). P
'03, 23
- leucopus sonoriensis (Hesperomys). P
'74, 179
- leucopus (Mus). j viii, 73. P '41,
98; '48, 44; '53, 412; '74, 179
(Musculus). P '53, 412; '74,
177, 178
(Mustela). P '02, 444
(Peromyscus). P '96, 187; '97,
27, 212, 304, 308
- leucopus canadensis (Peromyscus). P
'96, 188
- leucopus myodes (Peromyscus). P
'97, 27
- leucopus nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P
'96, 187; '97, 213
- leucopus (Rhamphoberyx). P '63, 88
(Vesperimus). P '74, 178
- leucopus eremicus (Vesperimus). P
'74, 180
- leucopus gossypinus (Vesperimus).
P '74, 179
- leucopus sonoriensis (Vesperimus). P
'74, 179
- leucopygia (Collocalia). P '06, 178,
182, 183, 203
(Pallene). P '59, 33
- leucopygialis (Cypselus). P '50, 58;
'99, 43
(Micropus). P '99, 43
(Platystira). P '57, 35; '59,
50
- leucopygus (Diaphoropterus). P '99,
214
(Symmorphus). P '99, 214
- Leucopyrite. P '74, 114
- leucoraphe (Apex). P '88, 40
(Cassicus). P '67, 67
- leucorhamphus (Cassicus). P '67,
67
(Xanthornus). P '67, 67
- Leucorhinia. P '08, 461
- leucorhizum (Rheum). j i, 27
- leucorhynchus (Artamus). P '02, 688
(Dryoscopus). P '99, 39
(Lanius). P '64, 238; '02, 688
(Nasua). P '76, 23
(Rhinobatos). P '10, 469
(Telophonus). P '59, 154
- leucorinus (Lanius). P '64, 238
- leucorrhœa (Cymochorea). P '64, 76
(Procellaria). P '66, 195
(Tachycineta). P '99, 44
- leucorypha (Aquila). P '64, 237
(Falco). P '64, 237
- leucosarca (Diaporthæ). P '90, 233
(Euporthæ). P '90, 233
- leucoseelis (Chlænius). P '56, 25,
27. J IV, 29
- Leucoseris. J III, 93
- Leucosia. P '58, 159; '91, 216
- leucosia (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
- Leucosiadæ. j viii, 129
- Leucosidea. P '58, 159; '78, 324;
'79, 403
- leucosius (Olios). P '78, 145
(Thomisus). P '78, 144
- Leucosoidea. P '72, 133; '78, 324;
'79, 402
- leucosoma (Antennarius). P '82,
308
(Gallinula). P '94, 143
(Hirundo). P '50, 59
- Leucosomus. P '54, 137; '56, 167,
189, 202; '61, 154, 522; '77, 89,
97; '85, 14, 15-18
- leucosphyrus (Pomacentrus). J XII,
533
- leucospila (Corethruropsis). P '94,
133, 149
(Rallacula). P '94, 149
- Leucospis. P '44, 53
- Leucospora. j vii, 87
- leucostachys (Andropogon). P '01,
558
(Habenaria). P '84, 93
- leucostica (Psiloenemis). P '53, 232
- leucosticta (Caridina). P '60, 28;
'94, 406
- Leucostictæ. P '62, 314; '69, 182;
'93, 47; '98, 139, 213
- leucostictus (Bubo). P '59, 32;
'90, 130
(Eupomacentrus). P '99, 119;
'06, 488
(Pomacentrus). P '06, 101
- leucostigma (Buceros). P '59, 139
(Orgyia). P '79, 195; '96, 12
(Sclateria). P '99, 210
- leucostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
- leucostomoides (Ranularia). J VIII,
327
(Triton). J VIII, 327
(Tritonium). J VIII, 327
- leucostomum (Cinosternum). P '65,
189; '66, 128. J VIII, 153
(Kinosternum). P '54, 183;
'74, 68
(Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- leucostomus (Diaphorus). P '95,
328
- leucostyla (Nanina). P '73, 246;
'74, 48, 57
- Leucothe. P '60, 200

- Leucothoe*. P '55, 383, 394; '07, 455
leucothoe (*Athyma*). P '85, 87
 (*Limenitis*). P '85, 84
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
leucothorax (*Lania*). P '65, 171
leucotis (*Arctogale*). P '02, 136
leucotis affinis (*Colius*). P '05, 765
leucotis (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
 (*Melozone*). P '65, 169
 (*Parus*). P '42, 140
 (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 154
 (*Pyrrhulanda*). P '99, 58
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102, 103
Leucoxene. P '96, 220
leucoxylo (*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
leucozonus (*Apex*). P '88, 39
leucura (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79, 148
 (*Sonorella*). P '10, 48
leucurus (*Ammospermophilus*). P
 '04, 588
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 98
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 73
 (*Charadrius*). P '99, 201
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cynomys*). P '08, 404
 (*Elanus*). P '46, 46; '53, 452;
 '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70,
 144; '95, 478; '05, 689. J I, 27
 (*Hypomorphnus*). P '75, 97
 (*Lagopus*). P '66, 94; '93, 22,
 38
 (*Milvus*). J v, 29. P '53, 452
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Phaiomys*). P '99, 281
 (*Phalacrocorax*). J viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Servus*). J viii, 74
 (*Spizaetus*). P '75, 98
 (*Tetrao*). J viii, 156
 (*Trichophorus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 196
 (*Zapterus*). P '99, 201
Leucus. P '62, 293-295; '83, 144,
 152, 153, 156. J IX, 392
Leuretra. P '73, 329
Leurocephalus. P '91, 107, 115. J
 IX, 269, 343
Leurognathus. P '99, 316-323;
 1900, 620, 621
levaillanti (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Plotus*). P '59, 176
 (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 104
leverianus (*Esox*). P '82, 307
 (*Falco*). J iii, 347; iv, 269
 (*Gadus*). P '82, 304
levesiensis (*Cimolichthys*). P '56,
 302
levettei (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 238,
 242, 244, 247, 248, 253; '09, 496,
 506, 508; '10, 96
levettei angigyra (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 238, 240-248; '09, 496, 504,
 510; '10, 100
levettei bifurca (*Ashmunella*). P
 '09, 510
levettei heterodonta (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 226, 241, 242, 251, 253;
 '09, 505, 507
levettei proxima (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 242, 243; '10, 100
levettei ursina (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 508
levettei (*Helix*). P '89, 193, 205;
 '90, 299; '02, 511
levettei orobana (*Helix*). P '05, 234
levettei var. thomsoniana (*Helix*). P
 '99, 192; '05, 234
levettei (*Polygyra*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496
 (*Triodopsis*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496, 508
levicornuta (*Eulalia*). P '09, 346
leviculus (*Cyathocarinus*). P '61, 409
levidensis (*Mangelia*). P '65, 63
Levifusus. P '80, 365; '82, 207; '90,
 395; '95, 69, 103, 116-126; '96,
 473, 479
levigatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
levigatum acutum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 319
levimana (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
levimanus (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, 81
Levirana. P '94, 197
levis (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302. J
 IV, 32
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
 J I, 257
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68;
 1900, 100
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; 1900, 100
 (*Naticopsis*). P '71, 76
 (*Orthemis*). P '08, 487, 489
 (*Otodus*). P '47, 268. J I,
 199
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
levisanus (*Goniacodon*). P '92, 301
 (*Mioclenus*). P '92, 302
 (*Triisodon*). P '92, 302
levistriata (*Leda*). P '60, 457
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 457
leviuseula (*Cribrella*). P '89, 171
Lewinia. P '94, 132, 135
lewinia (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
lewini (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
lewisi (*Solar*). P '56, 219

- Lewisia. j vii, 24. P '98, 16, 19, 295
 lewisiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 lewisianus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 lewisii (Aneulosa). P '61, 54; '64, 104. J V, 257
 (Anodonta). P '57, 84; '59, 177; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 49, 362
 (Chelymorphia). P '73, 77
 (Clausilia). P '02, 532
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Linum). P '98, 19, 294
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '65, 32. J V, 243
 (Mimulus). P '98, 49
 (Nomada). P '03, 589
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 (Philadelphus). P '98, 27, 301
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Schizostoma). P '69, 125. J VIII, 61
 (Staurostrum). P '69, Biol, 16, 18
 (Trihabda). P '73, 56
 (Trutta). P '65, 85
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 172; '63, 312. J V, 292
 (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 71; VI, 327
 lherminieri (Anous). P '62, 556
 (Orthonia). P '79, 388
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144; '66, 140, 170
 lhotzkyi (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 Lia. P '98, 280
 liacanthus (Chlarias). J XII, 500
 Liacarus. P '04, 146; '06, 494
 Liulis. P '64, 229
 Lialisida. J VI, 109
 liasina (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Rithma). P '85, 114
 Liatris. j vii, 71. P '60, 512; '63, 67; '76, 154; '79, 379; '85, 376; '87, 330; '90, 267; '97, 192; '98, 34, 306; 1900, 342, 670; '02, 664
 libata (Nomada). P '03, 612
 libbeyi (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Tole). P '01, 151
 Libella. P '98, 153
 Libellago. P '01, 131, 135
 Libellula. j viii, 18. P '57, 87; '58, 29; '62, 400, 402; '98, 143, 152; '99, 237, 250; '01, 127; '04, 534; '08, 462, 467, 468, 472, 475, 481, 488-490
 libellula (Euthemisto). P '01, 147
 (Themisto). P '91, 479, 481
 Libellulidæ. P '01, 127
 Libellulina. P '62, 381, 401
 Libellulinæ. P '98, 143, 152; '08, 462, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
 liber (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, 260
 (Pirata). P '02, 575, 578; '03, 90, 139, 654; '04, 308, 309, 311; '08, 165, 311
 Libera. P '92, 402. J VIII, 390, 409; IX, 33-36, 41, 108
 libera (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 349
 liberiensis (Boa). P '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Chærodes). J II, 213
 (Chæropsis). P '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185-187. J II, 213-223
 (Hippopotamus). P '50, 21; '52, 52; '81, 128; '93, 185. J I, 232, 236-238; II, 213
 (Onychocephalus). P '48, 59; '57, 72
 (Python). P '45, 249; '54, 100; '57, 66
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 232, 237
 liberis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 310
 liberta (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Dieronomyia). P '59, 209
 (Diploaxis). J III, 267
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Melolontha). J III, 267
 libertatis (Clupea). P '77, 187
 (Meletta). P '77, 187
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 180, 187
 libertina (Melania). P '02, 119; '05, 748
 libertina var. latifusus (Melania). P '02, 120
 libertina microstoma (Melania). P '05, 748
 libertina var. plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120; '05, 748
 libertina sublævigata (Melania). P '05, 748
 libertina subplicosa (Melania). P '05, 748
 liberum (Diatoma). P 1900, 694
 liberus (Dytiscus). j v, 160
 Libethenite. P '74, 113
 Libethra. P '05, 796, 840
 Libinia. j i, 76; viii, 106. P '50, 23, 25; '70, 104; '71, 120; '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 178, 191, 198
 Libitina. P '05, 120
 libocedri (Phoradendron). P '81, 439
 Libocedrus. P '58, 123; '72, 34; '83, 194; '02, 499; '03, 5

- Libonia. P '86, 59
 librator (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 Libratula. P '72, 223
 liburna (Oxycera). P '94, 271
 libyca (Amphora). P '53, 432
 libyus (Melursus). P '88, 146
 Licea. P '89, 157, 281
 licha (Dalatias). P '01, 332; '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '01, 332
 Lichanura. P '61, 304, 305; '68, 2;
 '82, 330, 333; '01, 14; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Lichanuridae. P '82, 330
 Lichas. P '65, 266
 lichenatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43. J VI, 72
 Lichenochrus. P '05, 814, 842
 lichenoides (Centrostomum). P '57,
 21
 (Planaria). P '57, 21
 (Ptilodietya). P '71, 64
 (Siredon). P '52, 68
 (Stictopora). P '71, 64
 Lichenopora. P '55, 441. J V, 176
 Lichia. P '58, 168; '62, 438; '84,
 124, 128; '92, 257; '05, 59; '06,
 116
 Lichinoecrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Lichinocrinus. P '79, 229
 Lichnanthe. J III, 287
 lichtensteini (Acipenser). P '89,
 250, 255
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 lichtensteinii (Atherina). P '54, 198
 liciata (Cytherea). P '44, 174;
 '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21,
 23; '82, 160
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nucula). P '43, 305; '48,
 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 liciatus (Clytus). P II, 28
 Licidea. P '63, 96
 Liciniinae. P '60, 50
 Licinophora. P '61, 67; '81, 443
 Licinus. P '73, 324
 licinus (Aleimospheenus). P '03, 341
 lictor (Eros). J I, 81
 (Lanius). P '60, 143
 (Saurophagus). P '60, 143
 lieberkühnii (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 Liebigia. P '58, 131
 liebmanni (Chesodromus). P '61,
 302; '65, 197
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322; '03,
 777; '06, 165, 166
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 lienardiana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 lienosa (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '71, 132; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154;
 '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81,
 451, 452
 lienosum (Buccinum). P '43, 308
 '48, 97; '82, 173
 lienosus (Unio). P '53, 251
 lifuensis (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 ligamentina (Pholas). P '62, 196,
 209
 ligamentinoides (Unio). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
 ligamentinus (Unio). P '53, 251;
 '54, 248; '60, 51, 156; '96, 503. J
 IV, 47, 78, 82; V, 424
 ligamentosus (Unio). P '60, 88, 89
 Ligaria. P '01, 281
 ligata (Anculosa). P '60, 67; '64,
 104
 (Cantharis). J v, 166
 (Catharia). P '75, 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '75,
 415
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Ortalis). J vi, 183
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 ligatulum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
 ligatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 34, 35
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171;
 '63, 310. J V, 288
 ligatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Halictus). P '96, 40; '98, 51
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII,
 49
 Ligea. P '59, 302
 ligera (Gastrodonta). P '94, 16, 17;
 '96, 489; 1900, 141; '02, 420; '06,
 533, 557
 (Helix). J ii, 157. P '57,
 193; '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308;
 '72, 100, 111
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 238
 ligeriensis (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 ligerus (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 (Zonitoidea). P '93, 389, 395
 lightfooti (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 Ligia. P '91, 185, 199; '02, 295.
 J III, 150

- lignaria* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 31
(*Partula*). P '85, 212, 214. J IX, 47
- lignatile* (*Cladosporium*). P '94, 378
- ligneolus* (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
- ligneum* (*Callidium*). J II, 32
(*Physoenemum*). J II, 32
- lignicola* (*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1
- Ligniperda*. P '62, 461
- Lignite*. P '80, 281-291
- lignitica* (*Tellina*). P '96, 477
- lignorum* (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
- lignosa* (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
- Ligocatinus*. P '07, 376
- Ligonirostra*. J VIII, 142
- Liquidæ*. P '91, 317
- ligula*. P '50, 93; '55, 444; '56, 46
- ligula* (*Gastrochæna*). P '48, 100; '62, 571; '82, 159
- ligulata* (*Halymenia*). P '57, 74
- ligurius* (*Euchirograpsus*). P '80, 203
- Ligurotettix*. P '04, 563; '06, 39; '08, 366, 384; '09, 342
- ligusticifolia* (*Clematis*). P '63, 56; '04, 108
- Ligusticum*. P '84, 85
- ligustrina* (*Andromeda*). P '60, 303
(*Cassia*). P '89, 376
(*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
(*Forestiera*). P '82, 218
(*Xolisma*). P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
- Lignustrum*. P '60, 304
- Liguus*. P '89, 195, 208; '91, 317; '06, 77; '07, 193; '10, 50
- Ligyus*. P '61, 19, 335; '66, 382; '73, 251. J IV, 12, 14, 33
- lilacea* (*Apex*). P '88, 40
- lilacina* (*Amazona*). P '53, 372. J III, 154
(*Badhamia*). P '90, 195
(*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX, 53
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
(*Thelephora*). J III, 221
- lilacinum* (*Trifolium*). P '95, 547
- Lilæopsis*. P '08, 459
- lilea* (*Erycides*). P '66, 339
- lilæa* (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 167
(*Polybia*). P '98, 450
- Liliacæ*. J VII, 53. P '58, 123; '60, 146, 201, 513; '62, 8; '63, 76; '68, 165; '81, 112; '84, 93; '89, 359; '97, 286; '98, 385, 388, 397, 409; 1900, 664. J III, 101; VI, 370
- lilaceum* (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
- lilii* (*Leptosphæria*). P '93, 136
- lilifolia* (*Liparis*). P '60, 304
- liliiformis* (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81, 373
(*Enerinus*). P '85, 263; '86, 154, 184
(*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 337, 339
(*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 339
(*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 339; '86, 166
(*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
- Lilium*. J VII, 54. P '58, 123; '60, 513; '68, 166; '71, 117; '73, 279; '75, 412; '84, 298; '86, 297; '89, 359; '97, 172; '98, 44, 49, 313; 1900, 664; '04, 608; '07, 456; '10, 547, 549, 559. J III, 102; VI, 370
- liljeborgii* (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
- Lima*. J VII, 185, 247. P '41, 29; '45, 255; '47, 280, 296; '48, 100; '61, 327, 423; '62, 582; '69, 172; '70, 38; '71, 130, 131; '72, 263; '80, 21; '82, 160; '91, 46, 248; '97, 248; '01, 209, 402; '05, 12. J I, 111, 126; II, 130; III, 329; VII, 293, 321, 322
- lima* (*Anculotus*). P '63, 318
(*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(*Arca*). P '81, 448, 449; '90, 403. J IX, 148
(*Bombinator*). P '60, 506
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 445
(*Byssoarca*). P '47, 295; '48, 97; '81, 448. J I, 125
(*Cordia*). P '89, 394
(*Glaber*). P '65, 125
(*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
(*Holotrachys*). P '04, 224
(*Lithasia*). P '63, 318
(*Megara*). P '65, 21
(*Melania*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
(*Navicula*). P '54, 29. J IX, 145, 148
(*Oxyglossus*). P '60, 506
(*Paludina*). P '60, 70
(*Paranomina*). J VIII, 296
(*Pernopecten*). P '65, 125
(*Placunanomia*). J VIII, 296, 322
(*Pleuropyrargus*). P '96, 445
(*Protocardia*). J IX, 147
(*Raja*). P '10, 468
(*Sorubim*). P '03, 500
(*Strophomena*). J VIII, 256
(*Trionyx*). P '69, 12
- limabrachiatus* (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 215, 318
- Limacæa*. P '58, 197, 198
- Limacella*. P '05, 746
- Limacia*. P '80, 105

- Limacidae. P '61, 308; '89, 196; '91, 312; '96, 489; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571, 576; '09, 512; '10, 130, 520
 limaciformis (Palaeophycus). P '80, **293**
 limacina (Ammotrypane). P '63, 140
 (Clione). P '63, 141
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
 Limacinidae. P '72, 270
 Limacodes. P '60, 157
 Limada. P '64, 216, 217
 Limadophis. P '62, 76
 limaeformis (Aviculopecten). P '65, 125, 126
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 126
 limaesquamis (Anacyrus). P '06, 454
 (Cyrtocharax). P '06, 454
 limaluta (Leda). P '54, 29
 limantouri (Pocilia). P '03, 320
 Limaria. P '86, 55
 limata (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Nomada). P '03, 587, 611
 (Siliqua). P '77, 23
 Limatula. j vii, **140**
 limatula (Argyramæba). P '95, 325
 (Corbula). P '46, **25**
 (Donax). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '94, 16
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 224.
 P '62, 562; '82, 169; '90, 145, 146
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Tellina). J IV, **278**
 (Tellinimera). J IV, 278
 (Yoldia). P '71, 133; '82, 155; '87, 397, 398, 402; '98, 419.
 J IX, 122
 limatulum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 limatulus (Anthrax). j vi, **157**
 (Unio). P '49, **154**; '53, 251.
 J I, 276; V, 407
 (Zonites). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 166; '89, 198; '90, 297
 limatus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **42**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, **335**
 (Pernopecten). P '65, **126**
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 Limax. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '61, 309; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 240, 246; '74, 36, 37; '75, 147, 153, 172-177; '76, 184; '79, 86, 98; '85, 206; '89, 194, 196; '93, 389-394; 96, 341, 343, 420, 489; '02, 234; '04, 333, 336, 343, 347, 379, 381; '07, 528; '09, 512.
 J I, 70; VIII, 402, 410; IX, 17, 57, 88, 109, 111; XII, 13, 22, 23, 56, 59; XIII, 89
 limax (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199
 limbalis (Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**
 '61, 335. J IV, 12
 (Hydporus). P '44, 28; '55, 293
 (Lygranthoecia). P '75, **421**
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Edionychis). P '47, **162**; '73, 63
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55, 371
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 84
 limbata (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Cicada). P '57, 178
 (Cicindela). j iii, **141**
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Eurylepta). P '67, 20
 (Feronia). P '54, 51
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Grimaldia). P '69, 229
 (Hoplia). J III, **286**
 (Lamproyris). j v, 163
 (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 (Nereis). P '78, 299; '08, 344
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Ripiteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 513, 563; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **340**
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 (Xya). P '05, 833
 limbaticollis (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 limbatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 56
 limbatus (Abudeufduf). P 1900, 504
 (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Anthrabus). j v, **250**
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Cancer). P '50, 23
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 32
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
 (Endomyceus). j v, 304
 (Ephebus). P '53, 359
 (Glyphisodon). P 1900, 504
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253, 254

- limbatus*. *Continued*.
 (Hydropsalis). P '49, **236**;
 '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113, 115
 (Phyllobates). P '62, **154**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Polemus). P '51, **339**
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 (Tachinus). P '44, **33**
 (Trachinocephalus). P '97, 68
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57
- limbicollis* (Chauliognathus). P '58,
71. J IV, 35
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
- limbifera* (Mitra). P '05, 292
- limbipennella* (Plutella). P '60, **6**,
 433
- limbipennis* (Odontomyia). P '82,
 74
- limbula* (Chama). P '72, 118
- limbus* (Microdon). P '95, 329
- limellum* (Lysapsus). P '62, **155**,
 351
- limenitis*. P '61, 162; '62, 225;
 '85, 84
- limensis* (Pupoides). P 1900, 585
- limi* (Hydrargyra). P '85, 12
 (Melanura). P '65, 78; '85, 12
 (Umbra). P '77, 44; '83, 132;
 '85, 12
- limi pygmæa* (Umbra). P '85, 13
- Limia*. P '58, 170; '59, 61, 114;
 '77, 92
- limibrachiatus* (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 155
- limicola*. P '61, 205
- limicola* (Astrorhiza). P '75, 75
 (Heterotanais). P '94, 93
- limicolæ*. P '69, 200
- limicolaria*. P '73, 247, 252; '75,
 148, 149; '97, 358
- limicolor* (Coelognathus). P '60, 564
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
- limiculæ*. J v. 75. P '07, 426
- limiculina*. P '07, **425**
- Limidæ*. P '91, 46; '01, 209, 402;
 '05, 12
- limifrons* (Anolis). P '62, **179**
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
- liminaris* (Tomicus). P '54, 218
- limitaris* (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
- limitis* (Sciurus). P '55, **331**
- Limnadella*. P '54, **3**, 34
- Limnadia*. P '42, 184; '54, 3, 34
- Limnæa*. P '56, 119; '60, 50, 155,
 314, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433;
 '63, 148; '64, 47; '73, 251, 286;
 '77, 201; '81, 93; '82, 236, 334;
 '91, 320, 333, 406; '93, 398; '94,
 23; '96, 408, 493; '99, 226; 1900,
 457, 567, 569; '02, 513; '03, 213,
 616, 776, 777, 790; '04, 336, 379,
 387; '05, 185; '07, 328. J VII,
 13, 16; XII, 29; XIII, 89, 96; 105.
See also *Lymnæa*, *Limnæa*, etc.
- limnæa* (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Odostomea). P '62, 566
 (Calamaria). P '60, 75
- Limnæidæ*. P '60, 418, 431; '61, 309,
 398; '63, 148; '91, 320; '96, 493,
 561; '03, 213, 776
- Limnæinæ*. P '94, 23
- Limnaetus*. P '65, 4; '99, 37
- Limnæus*. P '87, 115
- Limnanthaceæ*. P '60, 145. J III, 84
- Limnanthes*. J III, 84
- Limnea*. P '54, 4; '56, 278; '57,
 115; '58; 149, 151; '79, 33
- limnea* (Menestho). P '82, 171
 (Odostomia). P '48, 103
- Limneadæ*. P '60, 50
- limneæformis* (Bulimus). P '56,
 118, 278
- Limnebius*. P '66, 366
- limneiformis* (Bulimus). P '57, 122;
 '60, 431
- Limneria*. P '73, 386; '78, 369; '94,
 188
- Limnetes*. P '72, 32
- Limneus*. P '45, 280, 281
- limnia* (Odostomia). P '46, **20**
- limniacæ* (Danais). P '85, 87
- Limnias*. P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140;
 '82, 262; '84, 214, 218. J IX, 6
- Limnichus*. P '54, 116
- limnicunæ* (Micaria). P '84, 153
- Limnius*. P '44, 99; '52, 43; '66,
 380
- Limnobaenus*. P '94, 131, 133, 146
- Limnobia*. J iii, 19; vi, 150. P
 '59, 198, 203, 204, 253; '60, 15, 16;
 '61, 287, **288**; '94, 271, 419
- Limnobiorynchus*. P '59, 198, 220,
 221; '60, 17
- Limnochares*. J ii, 80. P '83, 45
- Limnocharis*. J VI, 90, 91, 96
- limnocharis* (Rana). P '60, 504
- Limnocorax*. P '59, 175; '94, 131,
 132, 147; '05, 757
- Limnoceyon*. P '92, 308. J IX, 173
- Limnodorum*. P 1900, 485, 488, 546
- Limnodrilus*. P '99, 139; '05, 374-
 378, 392
- Limnodynastes*. P '63, 51. J VI, 94
- Limnofelis*. P '92, 313, 316
- Limnohyops*. P '91, 108, 113. J
 IX, 267, 338-385
- Limnohyus*. P '72, 241, 242; '91,
 106, 362. J VIII, 85
- Limnomedusa*. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 94
- Limnophila*. P '59, 198, 204, **231**;
 '60, 15, 16, 17; '61, 287; '95, 320;
 '96, 493
- Limnophora*. P '95, 335

- Limnophyes. P '99, 210
 Limnoria. J III, 150
 Limnornis. P '99, 210
 Limnotherium. P '92, 212; '04, 150.
 J VIII, 78, 81
 Limnurgus. P '77, 94, 96
 Limonacanthus. P '97, 127
 limonensis (Cerithium). J VIII, 361
 (Nucula). J VIII, 378
 (Strombina). J VIII, 356
 Limonia. P '58, 126
 limoniispora (Rosellinia). P '94,
 326; '95, 416
 limoniisporus (Zygodesmus). P '91,
 87
 Limonite. P '80, 280; '82, 289; '89,
 33; '90, 10; '92, 183-201; '97,
 414; 1900, 205, 216
 Limonium. P 1900, 653, 654, 659,
 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, 663; '09,
 379-398
 limonium (Statice). P '81, 454;
 '02, 663
 limonium carolinianum (Statice). P
 1900, 669
 Limonius. P '44, 158; '45, 268; '59,
 72; '61, 348; '66, 347, 391. J
 IV, 35
 limonum (Citrus). P '89, 370; '05,
 700
 Limopsis. P '60, 428; '79, 221; '90,
 403. J IV, 297; VIII, 335
 limopsis (Volutilthes). P '95, 45;
 '06, 56-74. J IV, 292
 Limoptera. P '83, 213
 Limosa. J v, 73, 74; viii, 156. P
 '58, 196; '62, 231; '64, 66; '66,
 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 limosa (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62,
 587; '94, 12, 25
 (Cancer). J i, 446
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Dero). P '51, 226
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Paludina). J i, 125. P '62,
 587
 (Surirella). P '61, 69
 (Tellina). P '60, 271
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 Limosella. J i, 112, 115. P '63, 72;
 '07, 457
 Limosina. P '63, 88; '95, 340; '06,
 173
 limosum (Eurytium). P '78, 319;
 '79, 394
 limosus (Astacus). P '52, 87
 (Cancer). P '78, 319; '79, 394
 limosus. *Continued.*
 (Lumbriulus). P '50, 34. J
 II, 49
 (Panopeus). P '50, 23; '78,
 319; '79, 394
 (Pylodietis). P '77, 85
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Stylochopsis). P '57, 22, 30
 limpida (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '60,
 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 limpok (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 limula (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130, 133; '81, 451; '82, 156;
 '98, 418, 421
 (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,
 365; '90, 399; '95, 114, 116-119
 (Nætia). P '62, 580; '81, 451
 limulata (Nucula). P '80, 28
 Limulus. J i, 433. P '65, 42, 45;
 '71, 125, 129; '84, 12; '88, 330,
 333; '91, 189, 199; '02, 189; '03,
 136, 137; '05, 139; '09, 314
 limulus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 limum (Phyton). J II, 22
 Linacanthis. P '61, 374
 Linacæ. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511;
 '61, 450; '63, 59; '98, 404; 1900,
 666
 Linaria. J iv, 55. P '53, 383; '55,
 311; '60, 200, 303; '61, 150, 374;
 '64, 255; '72, 236; '75, 350; '77,
 107; '89, 396; '91, 269; '99, 51,
 58; '02, 643, 663, 668; '05, 699.
 J II, 266
 linaria (Acanthis). P '61, 382; '95,
 488; '96, 140
 (Ægiothus). P '75, 350
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Fringilla). J iv, 55, 64. P
 '53, 400; '61, 221, 381, 382; '64,
 254
 (Linaria). P '02, 643
 (Linota). P '61, 381, 382
 (Passer). P '61, 382
 linariifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670;
 '04, 607
 (Ionaectis). P 1900, 670
 linarius (Ægiothus). P '61, 377,
 382; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 181-189
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374
 (Spinus). P '61, 382
 lincei (Cermatia). P '67, 42
 linceumii (Unio). P '68, 144. J
 VI, 312
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 linci (Collocalia). P '06, 204-210
 linci affinis (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 206, 207, 209
 linci cyanoptila (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 205, 206, 209

- linchi elachyptera (Colloçalia). P '06, 182, **207**, 208
linchi isonota (Colloçalia). P '06, 182, 207, **208-210**
linchi linchi (Colloçalia). P '06, 182, 204, 205, 208
Linckia. P '89, 171; '91, 339; '03, 351; '04, 596, 600
Linckiidæ. P '89, 171
lincolni (Fringilla). P '99, 16
(Melospiza). P '90, 212, 215; '93, 51; '95, 491
lincolni striata (Melospiza). P '93, 23, 57, 64
lincolniensis (Pupa). P 1900, 428
lincolnii (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
(Peucea). J II, 266
(Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
lindahlîi (Aphelichthys). P '93, **19**
lindenheimeri (Elaphis). P '56, 307
lindeni (Helicina). P '60, 153
Lindera. P '96, 214
linderae (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
lindericola (Phyllosticta). P '94, **354**
Lindernia. J i, 121. P '71, 157
lindheimeri (Coluber). P '95, 392
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Panicum). P '10, 579
(Vernonia). P 1900, 341
lindheimerii (Scotophis). P '56, 244, 307; '01, 48
Lindia. P '82, 243, 250
Lindigia. J VIII, 309
lindigiana (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
lindigii (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
lindleyana (Buddleia). P '90, 272
lindleyi (Fnothera). J III, 39
lindsleyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 32; '65, 23. J V, 319
(Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 351
lindstromi (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
linea (Eschara). J V, 116, 140
(Escharinella). J V, 116, 140
Linea. J vii, 16
linealcollis (Rynchænus). J iii, **313**
lineare (Elaphidion). P '59, **80**
(Hydrophyllum). P '98, 37, 309
(Ionidium). P '63, 58
(Lythrum). P 1900, 667
(Melampyrum). P 1900, 546
(Sium). P '60, 512
(Trichosomum). P '56, **54**
Linearia. P '05, 16. J IV, **279**
linearifolium (Malvastrum). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
(Panicum). P '10, 552
linearifolius (Aplopappus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
(Carduus). P '92, 363
(Cnicus). P '92, 363; '98, 385
lnariifolius (Diplopappus). P '60, 514
lineariloba (Malva). P '62, 161
linearis (Apterygida). P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151
(Argutor). P '73, 317
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Caprella). P '01, 155
(Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
(Cephalothrix). P '01, 659
(Chloeahtis). P '06, 30
(Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
(Clonistria). P '04, 60
(Collomia). P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432
(Dichelonycha). J III, 236, 279
(Drosera). P '09, 392
(Escobedeia). P '98, 385
(Forficula). P '03, 310
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
(Heloporus). P '55, **357**
(Kneiffia). P '10, 569
(Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
(Lathyrus). P '63, 60
(Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
(Macratraria). P '73, 335
(Mantis). P '04, 60
(Melolontha). J III, 280
(Nitzschia). P 1900, 471
(Pachyurus). P '82, 283
(Palafoxia). P '99, 111
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
(Pyractomena). P '51, **336**; '54, 218
(Sclerocerus). J II, 20
(Scolithus). P '82, 12; 1900, 182; '09, 296
(Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
(Stenocorus). J II, 20
(Suæda). P '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
linearis var. ramosus (Suæda). P 1900, 657
(Syntherisma). P '10, 583
(Turpilia). P '05, **812**, 842
lineata (Alecthelia). P '94, 148
(Ancylochira). P '57, 8
(Anthelia). P '55, **375**
(Baïostoma). P '03, 350
(Bonellia). J viii, **188**. P '41, **32**; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29
(Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
(Campethera). P '63, 327

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, 682
 (Coriphaena). P '90, 48
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Crantzia). P '84, 85
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Deilephila). P '96, 33. J IV,
 143
 (Diastopora). P '05, 5. J
 V, 113, 171
 (Elania). P '99, 47
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 134, 141,
 151; '55, 320, 321
 (Escharina). J III, 141
 (Flustra). J III, 141
 (Fuentes). P '04, 139
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Helicodiscus). P '66, 315
 (Helix). j i, 18; ii, 373. P
 '58, 203; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308,
 398; '72, 100; '79, 33; '06, 156
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Lilæopsis). P '08, 459
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '82,
 169
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Lutraria). j ii, 310
 (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Mordella). P '45, 313; '62,
 47
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Niso). P '62, 566; '82, 171,
 173
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Paludina). P '62, 451
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 17, 45, 50, 68, 108
 lineata var. strigosa (Partula). J
 IX, 46
 lineata (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phœna). P '76, 134, 135
 (Placunanomia). P '05, 12. J
 IV, 291
 (Platyostoma). j viii, 276
 (Pseudolina). P '82, 198
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18
 (Raeta). P '71, 137, 139
 (Scala). P '98, 418
 (Scalaria). j ii, 242. P '48,
 105; '71, 141
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '06, 399; '08, 20
 (Sciæna). P '60, 112
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91,
 244
 (Strigamia). J V, 51
 (Succinea). P '57, 19; '58,
 199; '61, 330; '73, 245, 286; '75,
 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '06, 161
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Toluca). P '60, 241; '08, 122
 (Tonicella). P '98, 287; '04,
 257
 (Trigla). P '92, 273; '98, 347
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vittaria). P '01, 558
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Zonitis). P '46, 53; '53, 349
 lineaticollis (Arizona). P '61, 300;
 '65, 197
 (Coluber). P '01, 495; '04,
 472
 (Rhynchoœnus). J IV, 40
 (Rhysematus). J IV, 40
 lineatipes (Martella). P '09, 225
 (Paltothemis). P '08, 481, 487.
 490
 lineatopus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 lineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
 (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
 (Catostoma). P '62, 1
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 364,
 371
 (Lampusia). J VIII, 352
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Microps). P '08, 120
 (Rhabdosoma). P '62, 1
 (Rhagium). P '60, 316. J I,
 319
 (Tapes). P '56, 314
 (Theridion). P '88, 79
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 (Tropidoclonion). P '95, 406;
 '60, 76; '93, 387; '01, 41, 43; '03,
 553
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 43
 lineatus (Achirus). P '64, 215; '77,
 205; '87, 390; '97, 133
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amblodon). P '61, 105
 (Amblyscapheus). P '07, 167
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Anthias). P '82, 305
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Asellus). j i, 428
 (Astyanax). P '06, 348

lineatus. Continued.

- (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 457; '70, 142; '75, 89; '83, 66;
 '92, 105; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08,
 89. J I, 26; II, 259
lineatus alleni (Buteo). P '89, 268
lineatus elegans (Buteo). P '93,
 39; '99, 29; '05, 689
lineatus (Chironomus). j iii, 14
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Colotes). P '92, 25
 (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '64, 167; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 137
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 191
 (Diehoerinus). P '69, 69; '81,
 258
 (Dormitator). P '63, 271; '85,
 72, 79
 (Doryerinus). P '85, 336
 (Dromicus). P '60, 253
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Elophorus). j iii, 200
 (Endomyschus). P '53, 358
 (Epipocus). P '53, 358
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 369, 375
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Falco). j iii, 351; iv, 271. P
 '53, 396, 451
 (Genyonemus). P '61, 88, 89;
 '62, 17
 (Geophilus). J V, 51
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123, 290;
 '86, 258, 268
 (Gordius). P '51, 263; '56,
 57; '07, 271
 (Grammichthys). P '64, 215
 (Grammocrinus). P '79, 373
 (Gryllus). P '08, 20
 (Haploconus). P '92, 428
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Helicodiscus). P '75, 153;
 '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421; '03,
 213; '06, 156
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 253
 (Heterocerens). P '99, 47
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369. J
 IV, 31
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154; '08,
 125
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 43
 (Labrax). P '41, 39; '51, 208;
 '60, 109, 112; '61, 49; '88, 125,
 166
 (Leiostomus). P '56, 135; '61,
 88, 89, 92; '62, 17
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605

lineatus. Continued.

- (Limax). P '59, 188
 (Lithodytes). P '71, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76, 348
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 266
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711,
 713
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Micromerus). P '01, 135
 (Micropogon). P '61, 87, 89
 (Microps). P '56, 241, 252;
 '06, 76; '01, 43
 (Miogryllus). P '02, 727; '04,
 575; '07, 74; '09, 483
 (Mugil). P '77, 212
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 213
 (Partulus). J IX, 50, 112
 (Phtheirichthys). P '62, 239
 (Picus). j viii, 155
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215;
 '97, 133; '03, 350
 (Podilymbus). P '54, 179;
 '62, 233; '99, 22
 (Pœcilopsus). P '01, 264
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '61, 49;
 '75, 255; '77, 211; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 (Siphateles). P '83, 152
 (Smaris). P '83, 123; '86, 269
 (Spirifera). P '59, 8-28
 (Stegodyphus). P '03, 140
 (Stenocorus). J I, 319
 (Tagelus). J VIII, 370
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Tomodon). J VIII, 137
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 174
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 245.
 J V, 407
 (Vampyrops). P '89, 318; '91,
 402; 1900, 756
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
lineella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
lineellus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Centrinus). P '59, 79
Lineidæ. P '01, 729
lineola (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342
 (Carabus). P '68, 375

- lineola. Continued:*
 (Colydium). **j v, 264**
 (Feronia). P '68, 375
 (Leptura). **j iii, 421. J I,**
330
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Psittacula). P '53, **372; '99,**
32. J III, 154
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95,
322
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Vibrio). P '49, **228**
lineolata (Amastrea). P '88, 54
 (Ameiva). P '62, 64
 (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '81, 451; '98, 422
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '82, 158
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cremastogaster). P '79, 137;
 '03, 493; '04, 639-643
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Partula). P '85, 214. **J IX,**
64
114
 (Pæcilia). P '58, **170; '59,**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 49
 (Solyma). P '05, 17
 (Stenura). **J I, 330**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
lineolatum (Triton). P '46, **26**
lineolatus (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Bulimus). P '54, **32**
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Catonotus). P '77, 89
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170.**
J I, 249
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 88
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Solyma). P '76, 305
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Taphrometopon). P '60, 553
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 268
lineolus (Bolbörhynchus). P '99, 32
 (Opheobatrachus). P '69, 94,
101
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, **197;**
 '66, 132; '68, 313; '69, 101. **J**
VI, 100
lineomaculata (Chilophryne). P '62,
358
lineopunctatus (Balistes). P '63,
177
lineotum (Cerion). P '96, 319
- Lineus*. P '57, 159, 160; '01, 674,
 721, 726
lingata (Cantharis). P '51, 347
lingatulus (Photopsis). P '02, **787**
lingensis (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
lingua (Mytilus). P '73, 203
linguacanis (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '90, 404
lingueformis (Avicula). P '54, 163
 (Unio). P '60, **305. J IV,**
345
linguafelis (Chama). P '72, 118
lingualis (Lithophaga). P '65, 245
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Modiola). P '65, 245
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
linguarius (Felicites). P '60, 438
Linguatula. P '50, **97; '89, 31**
linguatula (Eucitharus). P '92, 277
linguefer (Petalodus). P '76, 9
Linguelapsus. P '08, 127
Linguella. P '80, 59
linguifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200
linguiferoides (Spirifer). **J VIII,**
325
linguiformis (Avicula). P '56, 285;
 '60, 427
Lingula. **j viii, 266. P '42, 197;**
 '52, 190; '56, 265, 286; '58, 43,
 49, 50, 141; '60, 419; '61, 19, 417,
 443; '63, 3; '65, 112; '71, 125,
 129; '73, 177, 202, 416; '77, 160;
 '84, 149; '88, 226; '97, 428, 454.
J VIII, 307
lingula (Dietyophara). P '07, 469.
470
lingulacella (Nomia). P '60, 167
Lingulella. P '71, 185
Lingulepis. P '71, 185
Lingulidæ. P '60, 419; '73, 202
Lingulinæ. P '73, 202
linifera (Leda). **J IX, 147**
 (Tellinella). **J IX, 147**
linifolia (Campanula). P '63, 94.
J III, 182, 193
 (Coreopsis). **j vii, 75**
 (Enothera). **j ii, 120**
 (Pectis). P '89, 388
linifolium (Nasturtium). **j vii, 12**
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 512
linifolius (Aster). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 670
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
linkiana (Physalis). P '89, 396
Linnæa. P '63, 63; '84, 86
linneana (Porpita). P '78, 310
linnæi (Eelectus). P '62, 319
linnæi (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557
 (Sagina). P '63, 58
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50

- Linnæite. P '74, 114
 linneana (Amodontia). P '53, 264
 (Planes). P '80, 202
 Linnotherium. P '72, 37
 Linoceras. P '78, 365
 linoides (Collomia). P '48, 13. J
 I, 159
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 Linopsis. P '61, 450; '62, 162
 linosa (Pseudolina). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 Linospora. P '94, 337
 linosum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 Linosyris. P '63, 66. J I, 171
 Linota. P '61, 374, 381; '69, 182
 linota (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 Linotania. P '04, 656
 linotte (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 Linsecomia. P '61, 458; '62, 164
 linsecomia (Campanula). P '61, 460;
 '62, 165
 (Specularia). P '61, 460; '62,
 165
 linsecomii (Vitis). P '61, 451; '62,
 162
 linsecumii (Lasiocarpa). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 linsleyi (Etheostoma). P '59, 67
 linslii (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 linta (Tellina). J VII, 259
 lintea (Cibota). J III, 328
 lintea (Area). P '05, 9
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Cardium). P '05, 17
 (Cassidaria). P '47, 288; '48,
 97; '52, 199. J I, 118; IV, 293;
 IX, 145, 148
 (Crassatella). P '61, 150; '76,
 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276, 279
 (Cymbophora). P '76, 306;
 '77, 24; '05, 17
 (Cypræa). P '47, 282; '48, 98.
 J I, 113; IX, 145, 148
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Galeodea). P '54, 30; '75,
 362
 (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polynema). P '05, 9
 (Protocardia). P '05, 17
 (Psammobia). P '47, 291;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 122; IX,
 148
 (Scala). J IV, 294
 (Seonsia). J IV, 293
 (Surrella). P '90, 394
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '03, 757
 (Veleda). P '76, 306; '77, 24;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 linteum (Cardium). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 (Protocardia). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 linteus (Bulimus). J VIII, 331
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Solidulus). J III, 334
 Linum. J VII, 16. P '58, 127; '60,
 302, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 19, 294, 404;
 1900, 484, 645, 659, 666; '02, 36,
 662; '04, 108; '10, 546, 566
 Linyphia. P '78, 129-132; '79, 150;
 '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '03,
 60, 114, 128, 133; '04, 128; '05,
 314, 315; '09, 548
 Linyphiina. P '92, 41
 Linyphioidæ. P '78, 128
 Liobunum. P 1900, 541; '01, 593;
 '04, 140; '09, 231
 Liocardium. P '61, 44; '71, 135
 Liocephalus. P '62, 182; '68, 07,
 120, 126, 127; '71, 218; '83, 34;
 '94, 432, 436, 441; '96, 463
 liocephalus (Gerrhonotus). P '03,
 552; '08, 118
 liocercus (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '93,
 432
 Liochila. P '74, 56, 57; '92, 398
 Liocnemis. P '55, 346; '68, 382
 lioconus (Kaliella). P '05, 716
 lioconus goniozonus (Kaliella). P
 '05, 717
 liocyma (Columbella). P '04, 14;
 '05, 105
 Lioderma. P '65, 184; '05, 26
 lioderma (Kaliella). P '01, 404
 (Lioderma). P '05, 26
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 184
 Liodes. P '53, 283-285
 Liodon. P '71, 297, 298; '72, 141
 liodon (Crocodilus). P '71, 104
 Liodytes. P '94, 425, 428; '01, 40;
 '03, 557; '08, 121
 liogaster (Gonyocephalus). P '02,
 176
 Liogenys. P '73, 329
 liogenys (Hemipteronotus). J XII,
 539
 lioglossus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 Lioheterodon. P '94, 427
 Liolæmus. P '57, 198
 Liolepis. P '68, 283; '96, 462
 Liolepisma. P '03, 541, 554, 558;
 '04, 467, 469; '08, 118
 Liolophura. P '94, 70, 87
 Liomera. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '91,
 190, 199

- Liomesus. P '98, 419
 Lioninia. P '60, **484**; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Lioniscus. P '89, 248
 Liononacanthus. P '82, 283
 lionotus (Anolis). P '61, 210
 (Dracontura). P '61, 210
 Liopeltis. P '60, 559; '95, 390, 407; '01, 17, 66; '03, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 liopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Liopeplum. P '05, 25
 Lioperca. P '62, 236, 237
 Liophallus. P '94, **427**
 Liophis. P '59, 297; '60, 72, 251, 253; '62, 75, 76, 348, 356; '65, 190; '68, 102, 307; '71, 204, 222; '01, 87. J VIII, 90, 136, 180
 Liopistha. P '77, 22, 23
 Lioplax. P '65, 31, 36, 39; '96, 495
 Liopropoma. P '61, 52; '62, 15, 236
 Liopropominae. P '07, 250
 liops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 222
 Liopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Lioptilus. P '89, 149
 Liopus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 143, 170-173
 liorus (Chasmistes). P '83, 148
 Liosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 330
 Liostominae. P '61, 92; '63, 29, 32
 Liostomus. P '61, 92, 93; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 Lithyris. P '91, 166
 Liotia. P '05, 292, 293
 Liozoum. P '65, 224
 lipara (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 Liparidinae. P '64, 190
 Liparinae. P '64, 190
 Liparis. P '60, 304; '64, 190
 liparis (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190, 192
 Liparocephalus. P '61, 343
 Liparus. j iii, 316. P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 Lipaugus. P '60, 143
 Lipeurus. P 1900, 154-156
 Liphistius. P '09, 316
 Liphoplus. P '05, 49-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 Lipidosternon. P '98, 104
 Lipinia. P '57, 196
 lipiniana (Estrela). P '99, 59
 Lipocarpa. P '67, 23
 Lipodectes. P '92, 308
 Lipodesmus. P '96, 263
 Lipomyzon. P '83, 150
 Liposareus. P '71, 284; '74, 135
 Lippia. P '89, 398; 1900, 649, **669**; '05, 698, 699
 lippia (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609
 lippiens (Stenorhina). P '61, 524
 (Sympholis). P '97, 463
 lippineotti (Turritella). P '93, 221
 lippincottianus (Myletes). P '06, 478
 (Sealeina). P '06, 479
 liquabilis (Bulimus). P '06, 134
 liquida (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Liquidambar. P '01, 361; '07, 456
 liquidambaris (Ciboria). P '95, **428**
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Liradiscus. P '90, 138
 lirata (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Corbis). P '79, 221; '84, 104
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '55, 251. J IX, 135
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Gafrarium). P '79, 221
 (Gyrodos). J VIII, **277**, 315
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332; '03, 782; '10, 503
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**
 (Paracyclas). P '83, 213
 (Partula). P '75, 246
 (Pedipes). P '60, **154**; '61, 333
 liratum (Buccinum). P '82, 198
 liratus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Bulimus). P '88, 41
 (Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Chenopus). P '47, **287**; '48, 98. J I, 117
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
 (Euschides). P '54, **223**
 (Lathridius). P '66, 347
 (Newcombina). P '88, 41
 (Stereocrinus). P '81, 301
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 158; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 lirineta (Vitrinella). P '73, **218**
 liriendri (Cocceus). P '99, 271
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Stagonosporum). P '94, **365**
 (Stigmaea). P '93, **171**
 Liriendron. P '58, 120, 265; '60, 199; '61, 420; '70, 116, 117; '71, 106; '76, 202, 203; '83, 191; '97, 202; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 Liriola. P '96, 453
 Liriope. P '02, 773
 Liris. P '74, 32, 82; '93, 503, 535; '96, 553. J VIII, 331
 Lirifusus. P '95, 61
 Lirometopum. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
 Liropecten. P '81, 422
 Lirophora. P '62, 586

- Liroscapha*. P '05, 12
Lirosoma. P '62, 286; '64, 212
Lirulata (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 237
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
Lirus. P '55, 346; '84, 316
Lirus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 291
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
Lischkeana (Clathurella). P 04, 12
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
Lischkei (Euchelus). P '04, 34
Lisinoe. P '72, 150, 152
Lispe. P '95, 335
Lispinus. P '66, 376. J IV, 31
Lissa. J I, 79. P '50, 23, 25
Lisse (Tetraodon). P '63, 178
Lisencephala. J VIII, 87
Lissoneme. P '97, 19
Lissobasis (Microcystina). P '05, 742
Lissocarcinus. P '52, 85
Lissomus. P '44, 149; '59, 289
Lissonotus. J II, 6
Lissophis. P '57, 59
Lissotroques (Balophila). P '73, 65
Lissotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343.
 J III, 361; VI, 108
Listeri (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Pachygnatha). P '03, 130, 132
 (Venus). P '91, 47, 142
Listracanthus. J IX, 434
Listriodon. P '92, 438; '96, 507
Listrochelus. J III, 233, 262; IV, 12, 33
Listroptera. J II, 78
Listrus. P '66, 349, 356-361
Listvenite. P '97, 435
Lita (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 239
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65, 28. J V, 240
Litanentria. P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 26, 75; '08, 370; '09, 112, 114, 415; '10, 12
Litargus. P '56, 14; '66, 347. J IV, 32
Literata (Oliva). P '42, 184; '82, 168, 169, 175; '91, 50, 143, 145; '03, 757. J XI, 163, 346; XIII, 423
Lithacodia. P '75, 71
Lithadia. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
Lithasia. P '60, 188; '61, 54; '62, 262, 273; '63, 306, 317, 319; '65, 21, 22, 35; '66, 133; '68, 153; '96, 496, 497. J V, 217, 218, 258-262, 354; VI, 340; XIII, 180
Lithasioides (Goniobasis). P '63, 154; '64, 42. J VI, 133
lithobii (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 637, 640
Lithobiidae. J V, 12
Lithobius. - J II, 108. P '67, 130; '78, 315; '81, 82; '89, 127, 129; '02, 4, 39, 42, 320; '03, 35, 42, 152-160; '04, 651-653; '05, 94; '06, 3; '08, 82; '10, 316. J V, 13
Lithocharis. J IV, 31
Lithocolletidae. P '59, 317
Lithocolletis. P '59, 317; '60, 207, 433; '75, 50
Lithocranius. P '96, 519
Lithocrinus. P '79, 268, 275, 372; '85, 266; '86, 69
Lithodes. P '58, 230
Lithodesmium. P 1900, 478, 743
Lithodidea. P '58, 244
Lithodomus. P '48, 100; '61, 44, 326; '65, 245; '76, 311; '87, 397, 402. J I, 132; VIII, 319
Lithodus. P '56, 18
Lithodytes. P '62, 153; '66, 132, 323; '68, 115, 127; '71, 216, 219; '74, 127; '82, 330; '94, 196, 438; '08, 125. J VI, 90-92, 96, 112; VIII, 155
Lithofragma. J VII, 26
Lithognathus. P '82, 273
lithoidea (Ascidia). J III, 8
Litholepis. P '77, 85, 97
Lithophaga. P '65, 245; '76, 311; '05, 13, 119. J VIII, 319, 377
Lithophagus. P '60, 149; '61, 326; '76, 311
Lithophila. J I, 112
lithophila (Ectobia). P '10, 437
lithophilus (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
Lithophragma. P '63, 62
lithopoda (Ascidia). J III, 8
Lithornis. J IX, 451
Lithosia. P '60, 542, 543
Lithosiidae. P '60, 537
Lithosmunda. P '60, 438
lithospermi (Niptera). P '93, 147
lithospermoides (Orthocarpus). J III, 99
Lithospermum. J VII, 43. P '60, 146; '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 73; '98, 399. J III, 195
Lithostrotion. P '52, 190
Lithotis. P '74, 54; '75, 148
Lithotrochus. J VIII, 316
lithura (Lithophaga). P '05, 119
Lithurgus. P '01, 216
Lithyphantes. P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '09, 205
litigiosa (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Næmia). P '52, 130
Litiopa. P '91, 53
Litiopidae. P '91, 53

- Litochrus*. P '56, 15, 17
Litoprosopus. P '75, 65
Litopus. J II, 8
littoralis (*Zygeupolia*). P '01, 657-732
litorea (*Littorina*). P '60, 148; '82, 225
See littorea.
Litoria. P '53, 301; '56, 237; '65, 194. J VI, 73, 200
Litorina. P '03, 758
Litorinidæ. P '60, 423
litterata (*Cancer*). P '80, 205
 (*Oliva*). J vii, 153. P '48, 103; '62, 563; '71, 143. J IX, 138
 (*Strephona*). P '62, 563
 (*Trichopus*). P '80, 205
 (*Varuna*). P '58, 103; '80, 205
litteratum (*Cerithium*). P '91, 53
litteratus (*Cancer*). P '58, 103
 (*Trichopus*). P '58, 103
littlei (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, **316**; '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). P '76, 321; '05, 10
 (*Pholadomya*). P '76, **305**; '05, 13
littonana (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 305
 (*Natica*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Naticopsis*). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 305, 309
littoni (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
 (*Pentamerus*). P '79, 43
littorale (*Haplosternum*). P '03, 504
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 142
littorale var. *tenuë* (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
littoralis (*Alibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Amphidora*). P '59, 77
 (*Batatas*). P '67, 21; '04, 611
 (*Canis*). J XI, 397, 399, 403
 (*Carcharias*). P '64, 261; '88, 162; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54; '09, 407
 (*Columba*). P '54, 232
 (*Corregiola*). P '77, 106
 (*Crassatella*). J IX, 121
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (*Ectocarpus*). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (*Enchytræus*). P '05, 394
 (*Ernodea*). P '89, 386
 (*Eugomphodus*). P '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24
 (*Halodrillus*). P '02, 82; '05, 373
 (*Limnobia*). P '60, 17
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
littoralis *rhizophorarum* (*Mala-
 clemmys*). P '06, **112**
littoralis (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Nais*). P '05, 376
 (*Odontaspis*). P '88, 162-165
 (*Palæotringa*). P '70, **5**
 (*Paleophis*). P '68, **147**, 234; '72, 14
 (*Paranais*). P '05, 373, 375, 376
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 183
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Polypogon*). P '09, 488
 (*Pseudalibrotus*). P '01, 148
 (*Sigmodon*). P '94, 161
 (*Squalus*). J i, 224. P '64, 261; '88, 162
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 88; '63, 31
 (*Unio*). P '60, 3
 (*Urocyon*). P '99, 279; '05, 679
 (*Vulpes*). J VII, 37
litorea (*Chætomorpha*). P '63, 96
 (*Littorina*). P '80, 27
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '66, 38
litoreus (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104; '82, 279
 (*Turbo*). J vi, 118, 120
Littorina. P '48, 100; '60, 148; '61, 97; '62, 567; '71, 124, 141, 143; '73, 284; '78, 302; '80, 27; '82, 168, 169, 174, 225; '84, 292; '90, 400; '91, 45, 53, 257, 356; '98, 435; '05, 292. J VIII, 264, 330; XI, 19, 149, 158
littorina (*Anculosa*). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 98
littorinæformis (*Rissoa*). P '73, **215**
Littorinidæ. P '60, 50; '91, 53; '01, 198, 394
littrata (*Mitra*). P '05, 292
Lituities. P '65, 263, 264; '68, 287; '70, 51; '90, 454; 1900, 204
liturata (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Pachyta*). P '61, 356. J I, 319, 340
lituratus (*Argaleus*). P '61, 356
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31. J I, 254
 (*Monoceros*). P '82, 304
liturosus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Diodon*). P '82, 309; '84, 46
litus (*Unio*). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 17
lituus (*Ceroys*). P '06, **277**
Liuperus. P '60, 517; '62, 352; '63, 51; '74, 124. J VI, 95

- livens* (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Longitarsus). P '58, 87. J
 IV, 42
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, 84.
 J IV, 41
livescens (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25; '72, 98
 (Melania). P '64, 41
livia (Columba). P '50, 31
livida (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Carex). P '07, 456
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Limnobia). j vi, 150
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Nebria). P '59, 84, 287
 (Paramusonia). P '07, 158
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thespis). P '07, 158
 (Triplax). P '54, 163
 (Tritoma). P '54, 163. J I,
 71
lividum (Sesarma). P '80, 216
lividus (Aphonomorphus). P '05,
 838
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Cancer). P '58, 34
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 527
 (Echinus). P '60, 149
 (Elatr). J IV, 35
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 527
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Macron). P '78, 398
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 12, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petromyzon). P '62, 331
 (Philomyces). P '58, 199
 (Portunis). j i, 63
 (Turdus). j iv, 36. P '56, 289
livingstonei (Campicola). P '05, 771
 (Mantichora). P '08, 512
livingstonensis (Unio). P '63, 192.
 J VI, 14
Livoneca. P '59, 302
Livonia. P '76, 286
lixa (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
lixivia (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
Lixus. P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40
lixus (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 259
- Liyla*. J VIII, 107
Liza. P '98, 340; '03, 746-748; '05,
 496. J XII, 502
liza (Mugil). P '99, 343
lizziae (Meckelia). P '53, 367
Llaveia. P '99, 259-262
Llophrus. j iii, 397
Lloydia. P '63, 77
loa (Filaria). P '96, 271
Loasaceae. P '61, 455; '63, 61; '96,
 35. J III, 88
Loaseae. j vii, 23
lobans (Erineum). J II, 293
Lobaria. P '98, 58
lobata (Ammonites). P '54, 168
 (Androcera). j vii, 45
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Echinocystis). P '84, 85
 (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 (Gaillardia). P '61, 459; '62,
 164
 (Jeffersonia). j vii, 99
 (Nostochopsis). P '69, Biol. 3
 (Edionychis). P '73, 63
 (Physalis). P '63, 74; '98, 406
 (Scione). P '02, 276
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tonaria). P '57, 74
 (Tringa). P '71, 194
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Zonaria). P '05, 695
lobatula (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
lobatum (Parthenium). P '61, 457;
 '62, 164
lobatus (Actinocerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocerinus). P '81, 318
 (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '57,
 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 420; '61,
 419, 428
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
 J IV, 35
 (Cebblepyris). P '59, 52
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Croton). P '89, 405
 (Elatr). j iii, 175. J IV, 35
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Myxodesmus). P '96, 267
 (Phalaropus). P '92, 150; '98,
 139; 1900, 5, 22. J III, 211;
 IX, 413
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
Lobelia. j vii, 62. P '60, 303, 512,
 514; '98, 385, 407; 1900, 652, 670;
 '02, 35; '07, 455, 457; '09, 389,
 392; '10, 546, 573

- Lobeliaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 303, 512, 514; '88, 13; '98, 385, 407
 Loberus. P '73, 328
 lobeter. (*Oxyopsis*). P '07, **159**
 lobiceps (*Diplocephalus*). P '05, 305
 (*Plæsiocærius*). P '05, 305
 lobifera (*Ascidia*). J iii, **7**
 lobiferus (*Chironomus*). J iii, **12**
 lobifrons (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 Lobilabrum. P '57, 159
 Lobiopa. P '66, 376
 Lobioptera. P '95, 339
 Lobipes. P '53, 427; '66, 97
 Lobivanellus. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Lobocheilos. P '05, 483
 Lobodon. J VII, 415, 416
 Lobophora. P '63, 359
 Lobopilumnis. P '88, 319
 Loboplax. P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Lobopectera. P '10, 407, 420
 Lobostoma. P '02, 160; '04, 181, 182, 185
 lobostoma (*Diffugia*). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '81, 10; '87, 122
 Lobostominae. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Lobotes. P '58, 167; '59, 52; '61, 93; '62, 238; '97, 112; '10, 602. J XII, 522
 Lobotidæ. P '97, 112
 lobricornis (*Myrmica*). P '79, 140
 lobulatus (*Pelyciotis*). P '96, **390**. J XI, 237, 280
 (*Prototettix*). P '04, 666
 locellus (*Actinocérinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocérinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 319
 (*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 264
 Lochea. P '72, 150
 lockingtoni (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, **144**, 176
 loculator (*Ibis*). P '56, 295
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688
 locuples (*Pellenes*). P '03, 341
 Locusta. P '46, 104; '01, 371, 374; '02, 634, 636; '05, 410, 807, 826, 827; '07, 390, 392; '08, 20; '09, 7; '10, 630, 640. J I, 68
 locusta (*Cancer*). P '63, 139
 (*Gammarus*). P '63, 139; '91, 480; '01, 153
 locustæcarolinæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 54; '07, 225
 (*Stephanophora*). P '03, 54, 640; '07, 225
 Locustella. P '99, 44
 locustella (*Emberiza*). J iv, 57
 Locustinae. P '02, 635; '04, 530; '05, 404; '06, 399; '07, 169; '08, 12
 lodensis (*Platyérinus*). P '81, 246
 Lodia. P '01, 66, 68
 lodiense (*Orthonychia*). P '71, 170; '90, 165
 (*Platyceas*). P '71, **170**
 '90, 165
 lodiensis (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 165
 lægena (*Achatinella*). P '88, 41
 Læmargus. P '90, 282
 lænnbergi (*Lycosa*). P '04, 121
 (*Pirata*). P '04, 121
 loeseli (*Leptorchis*). P '10, 560
 Loewia. P '95, 333
 logani (*Chonetes*). P '63, 5; '65, 115, 116. J III, **30**, 32
 Loganiceæ. P '89, 392; '98, 405
 lohrii (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '05, 254
 Loimia. P '03, 475, 723, 725
 loisia (*Helix*). P '57, **183**; '58, 197
 Loiseleuria. J III, 183, 194
 loliginis (*Tænia*). P '87, **24**; '90, 418
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 418
 Loligo. J ii, 86, 90; iii, 282; '71, 126; '78, 301
 Loligoidea. J ii, 89
 Lolium. P '77, 108
 Lomaria. P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 lomatus (*Philonthus*). P '66, 347
 Lomis. P '58, 231, 245
 Lomvia. P '68, 3, 7, 14, 69, 74, 78; '69, 211
 lomvia (*Alca*). P '68, 3, 76, 80, 81
 (*Cataractes*). P '61, 256; '68, 76, 80
 (*Cephus*). P '68, 5, 76
 (*Uria*). P '61, 256; '68, 4, 5, 76, 80; '92, 146, 152; '95, 504; 1900, 6
 lomvia arra (*Uria*). P '98, 129
 Lonas. P '79, 163
 Lonchæa. J vi, 188. P '95, 338
 Lonchæidæ. P '95, 338
 lonchitica (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
 lonchitidis (*Alethopteris*). P '60, 440
 Lonchodes. P '04, 40, 42
 Lonchodidæ. P '04, 107
 Lonchodinae. P '04, 38
 Lonchoglossa. P '80, 393
 Lonchopisthus. P '62, 241
 Lonchorina. P '04, 429
 longa (*Anguillula*). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (*Ascaris*). P '56, **51**
 (*Avicula*). P '91, 248
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, **803**
 (*Ecerina*). P '50, **35**
 (*Fridericia*). P '95, **341**
 (*Gervillia*). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, **744**

longa. Continued.

- (Naineris). P '09, **264**
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
longævus (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 (Tritylodon). J IX, 189, 220
longærolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
longicaudata (Salamandra). P '95, 405
longelaminata (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
longibandus (Buceros). P '67, 216
longibarbis (Dianema). P '71, **276**
longicarpus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '98, 437
 (Leander). P '60, **40**
 (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Pagurus). J i, **163**; ii, 233.
 P '50, 29; '58, 237; '78, 236; '88, 330. J III, 149
longicauda (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49
 (Anelis). P '60, **481**
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Bartramia). P '95, 474; '98, 79
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Cataractes). P '63, 136
 (Cephalora). P '05, 822
 (Cylindrosoma). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Dendrocinela). P '04, 447, 449, 451
 (Elminia). P '89, 153
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Ieteria). P '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 84
 (Leptostoma). P '45, 263. J I, 216
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Palæornis). P '02, 673
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Pteroleptus). P '82, 277
 (Putorius). P '08, 102, 404, 407
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reithrodontomys). P '04, 577, 587
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salamandra). J i, 351; vi, 35. P '08, 126. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Saurocerus). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11; '69, 93. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Tringa). J v, 85
 (Turdus). P '64, 250

- longicaudata* (Ammonothea). P '64, **159**; '92, 142
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Salamandra). J v, 331
 (Urocaris). P '78, 330; '79, 424
longicaudatum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
 (Kinosternon). P '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**; '59, 7
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
longicaudatus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Lepus). J viii, 83
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Nictibius). P '51, 184
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 136
longicaudus (Anolis). P '62, 181; '74, 68
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Phenacomys). P '04, 578
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
longicaudus pallidus (Reithrodontomys). P '05, 677
longicaudus (Salamandra). P '69, 107
 (Scotornis). P '51, 186
 (Spelerpes). P '61, 124; '69, 105-107; '95, 405
 (Stereorarius). P '92, 147; '95, 503; '98, 131; 1900, 8
longiceps (Aemæops). J I, 324
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 (Eleotris). P '77, 178, 181; '85, 70, 79
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70, 79
 (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Leptura). J I, 324
 (Malachius). P '52, **165**; '59, 74. J IV, 35
 (Philypnus). P '77, 178, 180
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 24
longicirrata (Syllides). P '07, 451
longicollis (Chlænienius). P '56, 27
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102; '66, 347

- longicollis. Continued:*
 (Hydnocera). P '44, **44**
 (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 23, 39
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, **239**
Longicones. j iv, 55
longicornes (Geophilus). J V, 43
Longicornia. J I, 312; II, 5
longicornis (Acmæops). J I, 321
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anisomera). P '59, 198, 245;
 '60, 15
 (Arrhenica). P '59, 244, **245**
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Galleruca). *j* iii, **460**. P '65,
 213
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, 76
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Myopa). *j* iii, **81**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **59**, 69
 (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pisidia). P '58, 229
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
 229
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Staurorhæctus). P '06, 33;
 '07, 167
 (Talitus). *j* i, **384**
 (Talorchestia). P '78, 298;
 '88, 330, 333
longicornu (Asclepias). J III, 96
longicornuta (Eulalia). P '06, **222**;
 '08, 329
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 180
longicurus (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 698
 (Laminaria). P '63, 96
longicudus (Spelerpes). P 1900, 619
longiymba (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 71
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
longidactylus (Dendrocerinus). P '79,
 299
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 340
Longidens. P '96, 318
longidens (Delphinus). P '66, 295
 (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 (Loxomylus). P '69, **92**. J
 VII, 445
 (Melampus). P '62, 571, **584**;
 '82, 171
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 (Tapinopa). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
longidigitatus (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 306
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
longidigitum (Gelasimus). P '80,
 144
longifila (Hemiarctaria). P '91, **396**
longifilis (Hoplosternum). P '74, 135
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
longiflora (Cantus). P '63, 74. J
 I, 154
 (Cryptolepis). P '58, 130
 (Gilia). P '63, 74. J I, 154
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108
 (Posoqueria). P '58, 134
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
longiflorum (Ribes). *j* vii, 26
longifolia (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Artemisia). P '98, 31, 305
 (Aster). P '86, 344
 (Drosera). P '60, 511; '75,
 330
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phlox). *j* vii, **41**
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '63,
 59; '88, 397
 (Yucca). P '62, **8**, 167
longifolium (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Panicum). P 1900, 485
longifolius (Aster). P '60, 515
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 (Sporobolus). P '08, 458
longifrons (Ceterhinops). J VIII,
 230
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '05, 8. J
 IV, **281**, 392
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216
 (Yoldia). P '05, 8
longilabris (Cicindela). P '54, 16;
 '61, 338; '66, 362; '73, 321
longilobus (Senecio). P '63, 68
longimana (Anchistia). P '52, **25**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Etheostoma). P '88, **179**
 (Eurynome). P '57, **220**
 (Liomera). P '91, 190, 199
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179; '68,
 193; '69, 15; '72, 11
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
longimanus (Actinocerinus). P '81,
 306
 (Argus). P '05, 315
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Cottogaster). P '88, 179
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 247,
 309; '86, 113
 (Equula). P '62, 127
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Harmocerinus). P '81, 273

longimanus. Continued.

- (Harpochirus). J **XH**, 544
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Pakemon). P '93, 123
 (Pentapirion). J **XII**, 517
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Stelidioerinus). P '81, 273
 (Xystroplites). P '06, 520
longimenbris panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, **265**
longior (Astyanax). P '06, 341
 (Cardiophorus). P '61, **347**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Lithodus). P '56, **19**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **38**;
 '05, 305
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 341
longipalpis (Erigone). P '92, 41;
 '05, 315
 (Linyphia). P '05, 314, 315
 (Nerienne). P '05, 315
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
longipeda (Galathea). P '58, 238
longipedata (Adamantella). P '10,
 371
 (Polynoë). P '10, 368, 371
longipedunculata (Ipomœa). P '98,
 390
longipedunculatum (Paspalum.) P
 '86, 285
Longipennæ. P '66, 173
longipenne (Acrydium). P '04, 804;
 '08, 16
 (Calosoma). P '52, 67; '62, 52
 (Cornops). P '05, 804, 841
 (Orchelimum). P '06, 416
 (Paracornops). P '08, 16
Longipennes. P '69, 195, 200, 204,
 206, 209, 211, 213
longipennis (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Dissosteira). P '06, 378
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Glossina). P '98, 172
 (Hirundo). P '02, 677
 (Macropteryx). P '02, 677
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 (Pachydiplax). P '08, 481
 (Pterostichus). J **XI**, 280
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
longipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Acrotylus). P '01, 372
 (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Anax). P '08, 472, 488
longipes β minor (Arenaria). J **III**,
 188
longipes (Batrachyla). J **VI**, 96
 (Buprestis). J **iii**, **164**. P '57,
 7. J **IV**, 34

longipes. Continued.

- (Charadrius). P '62, 321
 (Clytus). J **II**, 28
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 392
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**;
 '80, 221
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Diestrammena). P '06, **287**
 (Discoplax). P '80, 196
longipes cubensis (Ephidatia). P
 '08, 489
longipes (Epirhexis). P '82, 330. J
VI, 90
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '71, 124; '78,
 298, 326
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Gadus). P '63, 237
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). J **viii**, **125**. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '79, 400; '80, 190,
 194
 (Heteropelma). P '94, 188
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Læmanetus). P '65, 197
 (Leptogaster). P '94, **273**
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Leptopus). P '56, 216
 (Melanophila). J **IV**, 12, 34
 (Metaplex). P '58, **97**
 (Micaria). P '92, 14
 (Nephthys). P '55, **392**
 (Oediroda). P '01, 372
 (Onychomys). P '98, 194
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**
 (Rana). P '83, 28
 (Rhinoceros). P '90, **183**
 (Rhyneholophus). P '04, 143
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Scelopora). P '58, **254**
 (Scolopendra). J **V**, **26**
 (Seytodes). P '03, 340
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J **III**, 182
longipes var. *edwardsii* (Stellaria).
 P '93, 209
longipes (Stenocorus). J **iii**, **426**. J
II, 20
 (Tinopus). J **II**, 20
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 (Urocaris). P '60, **39**
 (Viola). J **III**, 82
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 392
longipetiolata (Cratægus). P '05,
 607, **621**
longipinna (Variola). P '82, 273
longipinne (Holocentrum). P '63,
 177

- longipinnis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 (Rhombus). P '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
 longiplicata (Clausilia). P '07, 503, 506
 longipollex (Gebia). P '71, 242
 longirostra (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38
 (Pyrrula). P '82, 207
 longirostrallus (Chilo). P '60, 205
 longirostris (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Agelaius). P '67, 46
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 174, 192
 (Arbelorphina). P '64, 267
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Batopus). P '68, 116
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 353; '81, 341
 (Belone). P '77, 214
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 72
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 405
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Cæreba). P '64, 267
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185
 (Epiplatys). P '79, 385
 (Eschatius). J IX, 392
 (Euleptorhamphus). P '84, 221
 (Forcipiger). P 1900, 512
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gerres). P '62, 238
 (Glossophaga). P '98, 326, 330; '02, 37
 (Harpoprhynchus). P '68, 149
 longirostris sennetti (Harpoprhynchus). P '92, 111
 longirostris (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155
 (Ieterus). P '67, 46
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605
 (Macrocephalus). P '78, 289
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '68, 251; '78, 77. J VII, 244, 250, 396
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 (Murenus). P '08, 83
 (Numenius). J v, 72; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '61, 235; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474. J I, 223
 (Paguristes). P '51, 271; '58, 236
 (Palaesops). J IX, 271, 272, 338-340, 359
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peralestes). J IX, 265
 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314
 longirostris. *Continued.*
 (Phascolestes). P '88, 299
 (Plestiodon). P '61, 313
 (Pyrrula). J VIII, 314
 (Rallus). P '60, 378; '71, 34; '75, 358
 (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Sorex). P '97, 304
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Synistius). P '86, 256
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Vireo). P '48 127; '51, 152; '60, 375
 longirostrum (Catostomus). J i, 102
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 longiseta (Androcerypha). P '69, 228
 (Fossombronina). P '69, 228
 (Oribata). P '06, 498
 (Pristina). P '50, 34. J II, 44
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Subprotula). P '10, 493
 longisetosa (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 longisetosum (Gongylidum). P '05, 311
 longisetosus (Antolytus). P '02, 274
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 longispica (Gymnadenia). J III, 101
 longispina (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Dictyna). P '92, 27
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 (Odontotropis). P 1900, 699
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sillus). P '09, 201
 longispinata (Pardosa). P '04, 121; '08, 164, 173, 209
 longispinis (Lepomis). P '06, 517, 519. J VI, 220
 (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 longispinosa (Amphitrite). P '52, 84
 longispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 236, 239
 longispinum (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 longispinus (Chlorinoides). P '91, 215
 (Lepomis). P '65, 83
 (Productus). P '88, 228
 (Pterodactylus). P '66, 290

longispira (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
 longissima (*Catalpa*). P '01, 557
 (*Dothidella*). P '95, 427
 (*Fusulina*). P '97, 410
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 597
 (*Obelia*). P '76, 210
 (*Phoma*). P '95, 427
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 427
 longissimus (*Balistes*). P '63, 177
 longistigma (*Cleis*). P '01, 134
 (*Umma*). P '01, 134
 longistylis (*Heteromeyenia*). P '87, 242
 (*Osmorrhiza*). P '60, 200
 longistylus (*Agalena*). P '01, 576
 longitarsa (*Melolontha*). j iii, 241
 (*Apogonia*). J III, 236
 longitarse (*Nymphon*). P '01, 165
 longitarsis (*Aniculus*). P '71, 240
 (*libanarius*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Grapsus*). P '47, 249; '80, 195
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 240
 (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Lycaea*). P '09, 217
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 240
 (*Orthograpsus*). P '80, 195
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 242; IV, 33
 Longitarsus. P '58, 87; '73, 57, 65.
 J IV, 42
 longitarsus (*Caelotes*). P '92, 24
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (*Lophomma*). P '05, 306
 longituba (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 longitubus (*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 306
 (*Pocadicnemis*). P '05, 306, 327
 longitudinalis (*Spondylus*). P '91, 46
 longiuseula (*Aplexus*). P '60, 431
 (*Physa*). P '56, 119, 278; '60, 431
 longiusculum (*Colydium*). j v, 264
 (*Lathrobium*). P '44, 40
 longiusculus (*Acupalpus*). P '60, 320; '68, 382
 (*Bradycellus*). P '60, 320
 (*Sunius*). P '66, 347
 longula (*Amara*). P '55, 350
 (*Dosinia*). P '56, 315
 (*Glypta*). P '73, 405
 (*Hyria*). J VIII, 335
 (*Triquetra*). P '74, 29, 30. J VIII, 335
 (*Uloana*). P '61, 353
 longulum (*Eurymetopon*). J IV, 36
 longulus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 379
 (*Blapstinus*). J IV, 37

longulus. *Continued.*
 (*Bryttus*). P '54, 25; '65, 85.
 J VI, 221
 (*Calliurus*). J VI, 224
 (*Canebarus*). P '52, 90
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Cratonychus*). J IV, 35
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 76, 77
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
 (*Myochrous*). P '58, 86; '73, 37.
 J IV, 41
 (*Necrophilus*). P '59, 282, 287
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 4
 (*Pomotis*). P '53, 390; '54, 25
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303, 312
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
 longum (*Aulonium*). P '66, 348, 378
 (*Distomum*). P '51, 206; '56, 44
 longus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 155, 157; '81, 318
 (*Asellus*). j i, 83
 (*Orthalicus*). P '60, 152; '75, 228
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 323
 Lonicera. P '63, 63; '70, 102; '71, 107; '83, 256; '84, 86; '88, 279, 280; '89, 385; '91, 433; '92, 379-381; '94, 169-171; '97, 179, 284; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
 loniceræ (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 lonosa (*Aristida*). P '07, 458
 lonsdalii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 loo (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
 loomisi (*Pseudodon*). P 1900, 84
 loomisii (*Pycnanthemum*). j vii, 100
 Lopadorhynchus. P '07, 95, 103, 113
 Lopaphus. P '04, 71, 85
 Lopezia. P '58, 133; '67, 33; '68, 153; '91, 282
 Lopha. P '43, 298; '57, 6
 Lophactis. P '89, 109, 111
 Lophanthus. P '60, 514; '63, 72
 Lopharthyia. P '62, 230
 lophias (*Amiurus*). P '75, 255
 Lophidæ. P '54, 151
 Lophidium. P '94, 333
 Lophiidae. P '97, 90; '04, 512
 Lophinus. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J VI, 108
 Lophiodochærus. P '90, 54
 Lophiodon. P '46, 94; '57, 91; '68, 232; '70, 109, 112; '71, 9, 229; '72, 19; '74, 116; '81, 148; '90, 54. J I, 18-20; VII, 21, 206, 219, 238, 357, 372, 391; VIII, 73, 74, 76
 Lophioidæ. P '63, 89

- Lophiola. P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 Lophiomeryx). P '92, 434
 Lophiomys. P '88, 98; '96, 524; '97, 90
 Lophionotes. P '84, 173
 Lophiosphæra. P '93, 132; '94, 332
 Lophiostoma. P '94, 332; '95, 26, 419
 Lophiotherium. P '70, 126
 Lophius. j iii, 395. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45; '85, 59; '87, 351; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '97, 90, 133; 1900, 519; '04, 512; '09, 407
 Lophobranchii. P '54, 156; '59, 149; '71, 157
 Lophocampa. P '60, 533
 Lophocarenum. P '92, 35; '05, 301-316, 331
 Lophocephalus. P '05, 89
 Lophoceros. P '99, 37
 Lophocetus. P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Lophocolea. P '69, 222
 Lophodermium. P '91, 79; '94, 347
 lophodon (Crinodus). P '62, 112 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 112
 Lophodytes. P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '69, 218; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409
 Lophoglossus. P '73, 302, 316. J II, 225-227, 248
 Lophogobius. P '62, 240
 Lophogorgia. P '60, 233
 Lopholithodes. P '58, 231
 lophoma (Cyclura). P '56, 237; '61, 123
 Lophomma. P '92, 35; '05, 304-306
 Lophomonas. P '79, 204
 Lophonocerus. J II, 7
 Lophophanes. P '50, 103; '59, 107, 191; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 352; '83, 60. J II, 263
 Lophophyllum. P '76, 27; '88, 224; '91, 244
 Lophopsetta. P '64, 216, 220; '77, 205; '82, 280; '04, 512
 Lophopteryx. P '84, 285
 Lophopus. P '51, 320; '58, 190. J VI, 200
 Lophorhina. P '91, 448
 Lophortyx. P '43, 260; '51, 221; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 305; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94; '68, 84; '99, 20; '04, 580; '05, 681. J I, 219
 Lophos. P '58, 162
 Lophostrix. P '90, 129
 lophotes (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210 (Lophura). P '68, 282
 Lophuromys. P '96, 534
 Lophyropa. j i, 439
 Lophyrus. P '94, 70, 86
 Loranthaceæ. P '63, 75; '89, 407. J III, 90
 Loranthus. P '89, 407
 lorata (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38 (Apex). P '88, 38 (Bulimella). P '88, 38 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 loratus (Helicteres). P '88, 38
 lordi (Abromys). P '75, 298; '93, 405 (Chione). P '65, 57 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183 (Halosydna). P '08, 330 (Perognathus). P '93, 405 (Physa). P '81, 98; '02, 515, 516 (Psephis). P '65, 57
 lordii (Spongilla). P '84, 215; '87, 176, 197
 lordyi (Caryatis). J VIII, 373 (Cerithium). J VIII, 362
 loreata (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 loreatus (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 lorenti (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 lorentzii (Achirus). P '87, 389
 loreus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 157, 162 (Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 loria (Hydroecia). P '74, 207
 Loricæ. P '94, 70
 Loricaria. P '71, 289; '74, 135; '76, 338; '82, 281, 307; '03, 501
 loricaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Loricariidæ. P '68, 295
 loricata (Helix). P '57, 188; '58, 197; '73, 249; '75, 208; '89, 205 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 loricatis (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
 loricatus (Celeus). P '99, 32 (Caryocerinites). j iv, 291 (Egeon). P '93, 126; '95, 184 (Gammaracanthus). P '01, 153 (Gammarus). P '01, 153 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251 (Macragnathus). P '10, 606
 Loricella. P '94, 70, 86
 Loriculus. P '02, 673
 Loripes. P '43, 325; '47, 293; '48, 100; '57, 166; '72, 89; '82, 156. J I, 124
 Loris. P '88, 96; 1900, 423; '01, 121; '02, 137, 245, 250; '04, 149, 152. J X, 275
 loris (Tardigradus). P '02, 137
 Lorisinæ. J X, 275
 lorito (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 loro (Scarus). P '63, 178
 lorquini (Doreadion). P '59, 291
 lorraini (Clausilia). P '82, 235
 lorti (Orthetrum). P '99, 234

- los (Hepialus). P '93, **282**
 loschii (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 losecombi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 losecombia (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 Lota. P '61, 520; '63, 250, 257; '92, 234, 277; '05, 370. J VI, 247
 lota (Orthosia). P '75, 433
 lotentia (Certhia). P '64, 244
 Lotes. P '84, 168
 lotharingica (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 lotiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 lotifolia (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 Lotinae. P '63, 230, 240
 Lotini. P '84, 171
 lotophaga (Ovularia). P '95, **437**
 lotor (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Procyon). P '41, 121; '54, 205; '71, 12; '80, 348; '82, 115; '94, 155, 218, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '08, 96. J III, 170; VII, 356, 370, 446
 Loteriidae. P '04, 21
 Lotorium. P '04, 22
 lotorium (Murex). P '04, 22
 Lottia. P '76, 246; '93, 286
 lottinii (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Lotus. P '63, 350, 351; '77, 106. J III, 86
 louisianae (Nomada). P '03, 594, **602**
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 94
 louisianensis (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 louisvillae (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 louisvillensis (Goniobasis). P '63, 150; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 louti (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Variola). J XII, 521
 lovei (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, **342**
 lovèni (Adalaria). P '80, 76, 85
 (Anthoerinus). P '86, 71, 74; '88, 364, 375, 386
 (Doris). P '80, 73, 85
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 85
 (Melanis). P '02, 274; '08, 337
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Lovènia. P '63, 360
 lowei (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinaerinus). P '78, 242, 243; '81, 318
 (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 lowensis (Myalina). P '65, 127
 lowi (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 190, 192
 (Cypselus). P '06, 190
 lowii (Omosudis). P '01, 212
 lowricanus (Aster). P 1900, 485-488
 lowricanus lancifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485
 Loxandrus. P '73, 302, 317. J II, 225-227, 250-253
 Loxechinus. P '63, 357
 Loxia. J iv, 39, 43; viii, 155. P '48, 67; '53, 383, 400; '54, 203; '56, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 140; '64, 242, 251; '65, 170; '66, 84; '75, 350; '90, 215; '93, 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140; '99, 60; '02, 689
 loxia (Rhynchonella). P '73, 195
 Loxigilla. P '63, 297; '09, 362
 Loximitris. P '09, 362
 Loxocemus. P '61, 76, 304
 Loxocera. J iii, 98
 Loxodon. P '68, 251, 292; '78, 47, 52
 loxodon (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **150**
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 210-212, 280
 Loxolophodon. P '73, 102; '75, 73. J IX, 271
 Loxolophus. P '92, 297
 Loxomylus. P '69, 92. J VII, 407, 445
 Loxonema. J viii, 273. P '60, 464; '61, 146; '63, 22; '71, 174; '88, 240; '89, 298, 299, 305-308; '91, 254, 259-263. J II, 194; III, 77; VIII, 315
 loxonema (Terebra). P '48, 106; '82, 173
 Loxopholis. P '68, **305**
 Loxophora. P '07, 469, **472**
 Loxophyllum. P '84, 51
 Loxosceles. P '89, 98; '01, 571; '04, 122; '09, 299, 301-313
 Loxosoma. J IX, 13, 15, 16
 loxospira (Clausilia). P '08, 566
 loyca (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 loysiana (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 Lozopera. P '60, 354
 Lozotania. P '60, 346
 lubackii (Galatea). P '61, 25
 lubens (Mamestra). P '75, 425
 Lubomirskia. P '87, 163, 180, 268, 270
 lubrica (Achatina). P '58, 207; '60, 155; '61, 307, 330
 (Cionella). P '09, 497
 (Cochlicopa). P 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
 (Zua). P '72, 107
 lubricus (Bulimus). P '60, 19
 (Hydrops). P '71, **217**

lubricus. *Continued.*

- (Pterostichus). P '73, 302,
306. J II, **240**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
J IV, 31
lucani (Euspora). P '03, **50**, 640
Lucania. P '59, **118**; '77, 92, 96;
'09, 407; '10, 600
lucanica (Glenocercaria). P '77, 200
(Monostoma). P '77, **200**
Lucanidæ. J I, 315
Lucanus. J iii, 248; v, 202. J I,
314
Lucapina. J VIII, 369
Lucar. P '75, 349
lucasana (Julis). P '63, 223
(Sphyrana). P '63, **86**; '84,
75
lucasanus (Julis). P '62, **142**
(Picus). P '59, **298**, 301, 302;
'63, 95
lucasi (Pediocætes). J IX, **414-416**
lucasia (Elis). P '99, 195
lucasii (Albunæa). P '58, 230
(Helice). P '80, 220
(Heterograpus). P '80, 207
lucaysiensis (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
(Tyrannula). P '72, 78
lucens (Heliothis). P '75, **69**
(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
Lucerna. P '92, 129, 215, 398
lucerna (Macoma). P 1900, 480
Lucernaria. P '63, 142
Lucernuta. P '51, 332
lucetiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **322**,
319
luchuana (Camæna). P '02, 236
(Diplommatina). P '01, **352**
(Ena). P '05, 737
luchuana nesiotica (Ena). P '08, **598**
(Eulima). P '01, **396**; '05,
112
(Helix). P '02, 236
(Patella). P '01, **202**
luchuanus (Buliminus). P '05, 737
Luchuphædusa. P '01, 410, 411, 422,
647, 652; '04, 616, 809, 816, 817,
820; '07, 499; '08, 569, 571
luciæ (Fundulus). P '09, 407; '10,
600
(Helminthophaga). P '66, 70
(Helminthophila). P '92, 123
(Monophyllus). P '02, **411**
(Stenoderma). P '02, **407**
(Thaumantias). P '67, **233**
lucianæ (Palæornis). P '99, 50
lucida (Amizilis). P '99, 208
(Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87,
153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Byrsonima). P '89, 369
(Coereba). P '64, 267
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79

lucida. *Continued.*

- (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20
(Elis). P '96, 301
(Excecaria). P '89, 406
(Hemithyris). P '73, 196
(Leptachatina). P '88, 54
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Rhychonella). P '73, 196
(Rosa). P '60, 303
(Sciæna). P '97, 77
(Siliqua). P '05, 118. J I,
213
(Thalassocaris). P '60, 42
(Triopa). P '55, **388**
(Vitrea). P '10, 666, 667
Lucidella. P '10, 525
lucidicostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
318, **319**; '60, 433
lucidula (Amara). P '55, 351
(Argutor). J II, 251
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79
(Cymindis). P '43, 295
(Feronia). J II, 251
(Pepsis). P '97, 281
lucidulus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Tabanus). P '94, 273
lucidum (Bryum). J III, 181, **202**
(Hypoxylon). J II, 286
(Lepton). P '72, 227
(Microcentrum). P '05, 43
lucidus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
(Aretonotus). J IV, 188
(Blechnus). J IV, 28
(Bomius). J IV, 28
(Collichthys). P '97, 77
(Croton). P '89, 405
lucidus var. pubigerus (Croton). P
'89, 405
(Cuculus). P '70, 88
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **104**
(Luxilus). P '56, **203**; '10,
291
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Polyergus). P '79, 141; '80,
376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
(Polyporus). J III, 208
(Regulus). P '52, **27**; '60, 42
(Solecurus). J vii, **231**. J I,
213
(Thalassiocaris). P '79, 426
(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 9
Lucifer. P '60, 552
lucifer (Anthrax). P '94, 275; '95,
326
(Caudisona). P '66, 307, 309
(Crotalus). P '52, **177**; '53,
300; '59, 337; '83, 11; '01, 105
(Tagetes). P '98, 391
lucifera (Lampyrus). P '45, 304
(Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**;
'54, 218
luciferella (Laverna). P '60, 171

- lucifluella* (Aspidisca). P '60, **209**
Lucifuga. P '63, 252; '06, 484
lucifuga (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Salamandra). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 107; '08, 126. J I, 287
Lucifugæ. P '63, 252
lucifugum (Termes). J VIII, 426, 428
lucifugus (Caprimulgus). P '75, 353. J II, 119
lucifugus longierus (Myotis). P '04, 579; '08, 408
lucifugus (Termes). P '49, 214; '77, 147, 149
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 283. P '41, 92; '55, 436; '66, 288; '67, 133; '91, 208; '96, 203; '97, 33, 227
lucifugus austroriparius (Vespertilio). P '97, **227**
lucifugus gryphus (Vespertilio). P '96, 204
Lucilia. P '94, 279; '95, 335; '98, 177
Lucilla. P '94, 15
Lucina. j iv, 79, 145; vi, 118, 120, 212, 216, 262; vii, 125, 253; viii, 184. P '41, 28; '42, 191, 217; '43, 307; '46, 24; '47, 280, 293; '48, 101; '50, 67; '56, 273, 284, 314; '57, 166; '60, 426; '61, 32, 427; '62, 36, 577; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71, 62, 130, 134; '72, 82-88, 91, 94-96, 130; '75, 352; '76, 307; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-165; '83, 186, 198; '87, 341, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 170; '90, 144, 146, 402, 447; '91, 45, 47, 142; '95, 147; '96, 478; '98, 418-420, 462; '01, 184; '03, 263, 264, 756; '04, 555; '05, 15. J I, 111, 124; II, 275; IV, 280; VIII, 318, 333, 345, 376; IX, 131, 135
Lucina (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
Lucinacea. P '72, 82
lucinaeformis (Mysia). P '72, 94
lucinalis (Amphidesma). P '72, 90
Lucinidæ. P '60, 426; '62, 577; '72, 82; '91, 47; '05, 15
lucinoides (Psammobia). P '82, 159
 (Psammoecola). P '48, 105; '62, 573; '98, 61
Lucinopsis. P '71, 130, 137
lucioeops (Saurus). P '84, 136
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 136
lucioides (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 373, 375
luciodus (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenia). P '04, 245; '10, 288
Luciogobius. P '59, **146**
Luciola. P '51, 347
Luciopereca. P '57, 201; '61, 47; '65, 82; '90, 48
luciopereca (Centropomus). P '06, 520
lucioperecanus (Serranus). P '62, 236
Luciotrutta. P '77, 94, 96
Lucius. P '85, 367
lucius (Alligator). J II, 137, 138
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237. J VIII, 166
 (Atractosteus). P '10, 611
 (Crocodylus). j iv, 19; vi, 19, 37. P '08, 113
 (Esox). j i, 415. P '65, 79; '77, 44; '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '93, 75
lucius β americanus (Esox). P '85, 368
lucius var. estor (Esox). P '85, 372
lucius (Ophicephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
luctator (Caprella). P '53, **383**
 (Tecturella). P '55, **391**
luctifera (Endodonta). P '05, **575**, 783
 (Schizonyx). P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248
 (Thaumatodon). P '05, 575
 (Zygonyx). P '98, 146
luctuosa (Amara). P '56, 29
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231; '62, 320
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Feronia). J II, 243
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217
 (Gnophomyia). P '59, **224**; '95, 320
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Omaseus). J II, 243
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 23
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134
luctuosum (Agonum). P '54, 57. J II, 231
 (Chlorostoma). J VIII, 331
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
luctuosus (Aneistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Elater). P '66, 347
 (Gryllus). P '04, 801; '10, 10
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J II, 243
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 141; '65, 171
lucublanda (Feronia). J II, 255

lucublandus (*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297.
 J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 lucubrata (*Helix*). P '57, 190, 192;
 '60, 151
 (Omphalina). P '03, 767
 Luculia. P '58, 134
 lucunter (*Echinometra*). P '63, 355
 (Echinus). j v, 226
 luzotii (*Feronia*). P '60, 315. J
 II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
 '66, 346; '73, 308, 309. J II, 244
 ludibunda (*Cyprinella*). P '56, 199;
 '10, 280
 (Puccinia). P '93, 153
 ludibundus (*Notropis*). P '10, 280
 Ludius. P '61, 335
 ludoviciana (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (Anemone). j v, 159
 (Anthostomella). P '90, 228
 (Arabis). P '60, 145
 (Arctomys). P '51, 214
 (Ardea). j v, 61, 62
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 32, 305
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Cordieria). P '03, 275
 (Coturnix). j iv, 268
 (Cyprea). P '99, 77
 (Demiegretta). P '64, 63
 (Ficedula). j iv, 198
 (Fringilla). j vii, 307. P '56,
 292
 (Guiraca). P '48, 90
 (Habia). P '90, 209; '95, 491;
 '96, 124, 139, 147
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Loxia). j iv, 39. P '64, 252
 (Motacilla). j iv, 198. P '60,
 376
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 167
 (Parra). P '71, 196
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, 356
 (Pyranga). P '59, 191; '66,
 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '93, 52;
 '98, 215; '03, 11; '04, 583; '08,
 99. J II, 267
 (Septoria). P '94, 368
 (Sturnella). P '53, 383, 396;
 '56, 291; '66, 23
 (Sylvia). j iv, 29, 198
 (Tanagra). j iv, 54; vii, 193;
 viii, 154
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 58
 (Zamelodia). P '83, 63; '98,
 84; '07, 458; '08, 154
 ludovicianus (*Anthus*). P '46, 114;
 '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310;
 '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '66, 67;
 '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348. J
 I, 37; II, 265

ludovicianus. *Continued.*
 (Coccothraustes). P '53, 400
 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383
 (Collurio). P '75, 347; '85, 93
 ludovicianus var. robustus (*Collurio*).
 P '85, 93; '99, 23
 (Collyrio). P '59, 106
 (Colymbus). P '62, 233
 (Cynomys). P '78, 62
 (Fusus). P '99, 72
 (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 273;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 200;
 '53, 308; '55, 312; '57, 213; '85,
 91; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '07,
 458. J I, 44
 ludovicianus excubitorides (*Lanius*).
 P '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '03, 28
 ludovicianus gambeli (*Lanius*). P
 '98, 216; '05, 685
 ludovicianus robustus (*Lanius*). P
 '85, 94
 (Mus). P '75, 131
 (Muscicapa). P '72, 63
 (Oriolus). j iii, 365. P '66,
 403
 (Podiceps). P '62, 233
 (Psittacus). j iv, 273
 (Sciurus). P '08, 406
 ludovicianus vicinus (*Sciurus*). P
 '97, 216
 (Sturnus). j iv, 180; viii, 152.
 '66, 23; '97, 146
 (Thryothorus). P '71, 19; '75,
 351; '92, 111; '95, 498; '96, 164
 (Troglodytes). P '53, 313, 399
 (Tyrannus). j iv, 167. P '72,
 63
 Ludwigia. P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663
 ludwigia (*Æcidium*). P '93, 155
 luetkenii (*Hemigrammus*). P '06,
 335
 Luffa. P '89, 383
 lugens (*Agabus*). J IV, 12, 30
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Cantharis). P '53, 335. J
 IV, 39
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372, 373
 (Hyponeura). P '01, 132, 138;
 '08, 481
 (Leptura). P '59, 89, 291
 (Lytta). P '53, 335. J IV, 39
 (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '96,
 123
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147; '99,
 62
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Procellaria). P '66, 149, 170,
 195
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71.
 J IV, 12, 31

lugens. *Continued.*

- (Scatella). P '95, 339
(Senecio). j vii, 31. P '63, 67
(Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
(Stenosphenus). P '62, **41**
lugubris (Bembidium). P '57, **5, 6**
(Calosoma). P '62, 53. J IV,
30.
(Pleurocera). P '65, 21
(Sacium). P '52, **144**
lugubris (Achatina). P '88, 39
(Achatinella). P '88, 38, 39
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 39
(Acupalpus). P '43, 297, **301**;
'68, 378
(Ammophila). P '96, 552
(Anaides). P '53, 302; '56,
10, 11; '60, 486; '69, 109; 1900,
613; '08, 126. J III, 345
(Anodonta). P '53, 264
(Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '52,
103; '55, 273
(Apex). P '88, 39
(Autodax). P 1900, 613, 618;
'01, 508
(Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
(Capulus). j vii, **143**. P '48,
97; '62, 582; '82, 170
(Celus). P '63, 323
(Cicindela). P '08, 508
(Cisticola). P '05, 772
(Crotalus). P '59, 338
(Cuculus). P '02, 677
(Cyprinella). P '56, **199**
(Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88
(Discina). P '87, 341, 399,
400; '90, 144
(Enyo). J IV, 139
(Eulima). P '87, 54
(Forficula). P '03, 311
(Geobæus). P '68, 382
(Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
(Helicter). P '88, 39
(Helix). P '88, 39
(Hydrophilus). P '55, 367. J
IV, 30
(Lachmosterna). J III, **248**
(Lampronota). P '78, **379**
(Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I,
334
(Lyceea). P '03, 132
(Melampus). J IX, 91
(Melania). P '65, 21
(Motacilla). P '62, 317
(Murex). P '78, 397
(Myzobdella). P '51, **243**
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
592; '67, 139; '86, 351; '87, 399
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
207, 208. J IX, 46, 77, 79, 109
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54

lugubris. *Continued.*

- (Pedilus). P '55, 273, 274. J
I, 84
(Planaria). P '04, 208-218
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66,
156, 171, 191
(Protococcus). P '78, 331
(Quiscalus). P '66, 408; '99,
35
(Salamandra). P '48, 126; '49,
183; '53, 238; '56, 9, 10; '69, 109.
J III, 345
(Sphinx). J IV, 139
(Stenura). J I, 334
(Surniculus). P '02, 677
(Sylvia). P '05, 772
(Taricha). P '56, 10; '69, 109
(Thelphusa). P '80, 36
(Thyreus). J IV, 139
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Typocerus). J I, 334
(Unio). P '53, 252, 255. J
V, 414
lugubrosus (Bufo). P '53, **424**
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
'85, 373, 375
(Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
luhuana var. pachya (Euhadra). P
'01, 614
luhuana (Eulota). P '01, 545; '02,
237; '08, 454, 492
luhuana latispira (Eulota). P '08,
592
luhuana var. nesiotica (Eulota). P
'01, **614**
luhuana var. pachya (Eulota). P
'01, **614**
luhuana tsushimana (Eulota). P '02,
236
(Helix). P '05, 730
Luidia. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89,
174; '90, 317, 326; '91, 211, 339
lumbricalis (Laxispira). P '76, **301**;
'05, 21, 22
(Typhlops). P '56, 237; '68,
128
(Vermetus). j vii, 125. P '48,
107; '62, 568. J VIII, 363
lumbrici (Anoplophrya). P '77,
197, 259
Lumbricidæ. P '84, 260
Lumbricillus. P '05, 374, 375, 383,
394, 395
Lumbriclymene. P '06, 246; '08, 356
lumbricoidea (Moringua). P '97, 62
lumbricoides (Ascaris). P '56, 50;
'80, 167; '90, 410
Lumbriconereidæ. P '03, 454
Lumbriconereis. P '78, 299; '02,
274; '03, 454; '04, 490; '08, 346;
'09, 254. J III, 147

- Lumbriculidæ. P '07, 126
 Lumbriculus. P '50, 34; '51, 285; '84, 260; '99, 138; '05, 373, 377, 378. J II, 49; III, 148
 Lumbricius. P '63, 140; '82, 148; '85, 20, 408; '87, 49; '93, 81; '99, 138; '05, 141, 377; '08, 86. J II, 47
 lumbricus (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 Lumbrineridæ. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 Lumbreneris. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 lumme (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Gavia). P 1900, 6
 (Urinator). P '93, 30; '95, 402, 465; '98, 126
 Lumpenus. P '64, 209 210
 lumpenus (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 Lumpus. P '64, 189
 lumpus (Cyclopterus). P '56, 90; '64, 190; '82, 308; '04, 511
 luna (Eulota). P '99, 526
 (Metynnis). P '06, 479
 (Pomotis). P '57, 201
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 lunare (Thalassoma). P '82, 305. J XII, 537
 lunaria (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 lunarioides (Botrychium). P '60, 515; '70, 91
 lunarioides var. obliquum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 lunaris (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Casio). J XII, 529
 (Cancer). P '58, 162
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Copris). P '46, 124
 (Eunotia). P '98, 110
 (Julis). P '82, 306
 (Lagocephalus). P '97, 81. J XII, 547
 (Maluta). P '58, 162
 (Tetraodon). P '97, 81
 lunata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730, 737
 (Cancellaria). j vi, 211, 222.
 P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eryphyla). P '98, 419
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 119
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Idia). P '98, 172
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '90, 402
 (Nassa). j v, 213; vi, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '82, 168
 (Orthis). P '42, 178
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 lunata. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 168, 169, 171
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Sterna). P '62, 325
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Trigonia). P '52, 193
 Lunatia. P '60, 422; '61, 150, 320; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '82, 198; '90, 450; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21; '08, 5. J III, 334; IV, 384, 391; VIII, 314, 329, 339
 lunatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Glæsporium). P '91, 82
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sacium). P '52, 144
 lunatus (Argyreus). J VI, 240
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Chelonus). P '49, 203
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277
 (Phaseolus). P '89, 377, 379; '09, 492
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 (Platophrys). P '97, 133; '06, 488
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Rhiniethys). P '64, 278. J VI, 228, 245
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 Lunda. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 20, 21, 26-36; '69, 211; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140; 1900, 7
 lundii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 lunifera (Acharis). P '73, 336
 (Morrisia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
 lunifrons (Hirundo). P '56, 287; '59, 106, 191; '66, 58. J II, 261
 (Petrochelidon). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154
 lunigera (Calliste). P '99, 24
 lunula (Chaetodon). P '07, 439
 (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 lunulata (Astarte). j vii, 133. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 247; '80, 28
 (Crassinella). P '03, 756
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Gon'dia). P '62, 578; '82, 155; '90, 144, 146
 (Mordella). P '65, 96
 (Pterois). P '03, 166. J XII, 548

lunulata. Continued.

(Tellidora). P '59, 179; '71,
128, 130
(Tropidodipsas). P '60, **517**;
'62, 348

lunulatus (Bodianus). P '82, 306

(Clytus). J II, 104
(Lutianus). J XII, 525
(Phrynonax). P '62, 348
(Serranus). P '63, 179
(Urichthys). P '82, 274

Lunulites. j viii, 224. P '47, 296;
'95, 123. J I, 127; V, 119, 139-
156, 179; IX, 131

lunulitiformis (Turbinolia). P '55,
263

Lupa. j i, 65, 97, 443, 445; viii,
117. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '51, 243;
'52, 84; '58, 38; '71, 239; '78,
319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '91, 190.
J III, 149

lupaster (Canis). P '50, 85
(Labrax). P '92, 259

Luperaltica. P '73, **70**

Luperina. P '74, 205

luperina (Phyllobrotica). P '65, **207**

Luperus. P '47, 162; '58, 286; '59,
292; '65, 205, 208, 209; '73, 54

lupina (Aemæops). P '60, **321**

(Lichnanthe). J III, **288**
(Melissodes). P '78, **210**
(Oxyæna). P '92, 315

Lupinæ. P '52, 84; '71, 239; '79,
398

Lupinaster. P '98, 24, 299

lupini (Septoglossum). P '93, **461**

Lupinus. j vii, 19, 115. P '60, 199;
'63, 59; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 395;
'04, 606. J III, 86

lupinus (Dermestes). P '54, 109
(Venus). P '72, 94

lupita (Neonympha). P '66, **331**

Luponia. P '78, 399; '79, 222

lupulina (Carex). P '87, 69; 1900,
652, 663

lupulus (Humulus). P '60, 513

lupulus neomexicanus (Humulus). P
'04, 108

Lupus. P '51, 148, 156; '79, 184;
'82, 318. J II, 75-79

lupus (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200,
201; '79, 184; '80, 348; '88, 88;
'08, 103. J II, 77, 87; III, 167;
VII, 59; XI, 227

lupus nubilus (Canis). P '94, 218,
393; '96, 200

lupus occidentalis (Canis). J II, 77

lupus (Labrax). P '60, 108; '61,
49; '92, 259

(Searus). P '99, **491**

luquillensis (Helix). P '74, 50, 57

lurida (Ambystoma). J I, 284

lurida. Continued.

(Asterias). P '89, 170

(Auriculella). P '88, 15

(Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73,
331

(Carex). P '87, 69

lurida var. *polystachya* (Carex). P
'87, 69

lurida (Colaspis). P '73, 44

(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331

(Io). P '63, 307

(Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.

J IV, 39

(Salamandra). P '67, 179. J

I, 284, 289

(Silonia). P '82, 281

(Spiraxis). P '60, 152

(Tafalisca). P '05, 52, 54

luridipennis (Hydroporus). P '44,
28; '55, 293

(Leptura). J I, 340

luridum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
'66, 300; '67, 179

(Ambystoma). P '56, 7, 11,
252, 309; '59, 123. J III, **353**

(Hypnum). P '55, 447

(Spharium). P '03, 784

luridus (Abudefduf). P '98, 343

(Cymus). P '01, 261, 263

(Hollomenus). P '54, 219. J

I **99**

(Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 635

(Pachybrachis). J I, 261

(Pachypterus). P '82, 281

(Unio). P '53, 251

Lurocalis. P '51, 187, **189**

lurus (Coluber). P '60, 553

lusea (Perigonia). J IV, 138

(Sphinx). J IV, 138

Lusciniopsis. P '58, 193; '99, 44

lusciosus (Alaus). P '73, 333

luscitiosa (Sphinx). J IV, 168, **172**

luseus (Brachygadus). P '63, 250

(Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 12

(Cynædus). P '82, 274

(Gulo). P '82, 327; '08, 404.

J XI, 229, 273, 280

lusoria (Macoma). P '98, 61

(Psammobia). j ii, 304; vi,

208. P '48, 105; '98, 61

(Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105

(Tellina). P '48, 106; '62,

573; '82, 155

lusorius (Tryphon). P '78, **373**

lustrans (Ædionychis). P '73, 59,
60

(Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
308, 314. J II, 241

lustrica (Amnicola). P '60, 18, 155;
'61, 307, 330; '62, 593; '72, 97

(Paludina). j ii, **175**. P '62,

587

- lutaria* (*Alpheus*). P '93, 113
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Emys*). P '08, 115
 (*Halopsyche*). P '78, 329; '93, 112
lutarius (*Alpheus*). P '78, 329; '91, 183
lutcola (*Amastra*). P '88, 42
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 42
luteolus (*Bulimus*). P '88, 42
lutea (*Ampelis*). J iv, 252
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247
 (*Auricula*). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (*Betula*). P '91, 434
 (*Calliprora*). P '68, 172. J III, 102
 (*Ceratinoptera*). P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 621
 (*Cistella*). P '73, 193
 (*Corticifera*). P '89, 122
 (*Corticula*). P '82, 236
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 294
 (*Lycoperdina*). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 315
 (*Mordellistina*). P '62, 48
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, 226
 (*Partula*). P '85, 211. J IX, 17, 53
 (*Perca*). P '87, 295
 (*Polygala*). P '60, 302; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106
 (*Scorpaena*). P '85, 398, 403
 (*Scraptia*). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (*Spondias*). P '89, 374
 (*Tucana*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Virgilia*). P '84, 118
luteiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 30, 48, 51, 74
luteicollis (*Luperus*). P '73, 54
luteicornis (*Leptura*). J I, 329
 (*Lytta*). P '54, 84. J IV, 39
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 275
 (*Salix*). P '97, 275
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 329
luteifrons (*Nigrita*). P '59, 135; '99, 49
luteipennis (*Æshna*). P '08, 481
 (*Anaspis*). P '62, 45
 (*Anomala*). P '54, 80. J IV, 33
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 172.
 J I, 254
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, 236; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, 97
luteipes (*Dasytes*). P '52, 170; '59, 75; '66, 358. J IV, 36
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357, 358
 (*Staphylinus*). P '61, 342
luteitinctus (*Heliopsis*). P '75, 420
luteiventris (*Myodinastea*). P '08, 86
lutens (*Unio*). P '56, 93
luteocella (*Goniobasis*). P '68, 151. J VI, 332
luteocincta (*Galleruca*). P '58, 88; '59, 82; '65, 220. J IV, 42
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Trirhabda*). P '65, 219, 220; '73, 56
luteocornea (*Helix*). P '87, 128
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 128
 (*Videna*). P '87, 128
luteola (*Achroblatta*). P '05, 839
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 42
 (*Anodonta*). P '58, 118. J IV, 267
 (*Arphia*). P '09, 146
 (*Cratagus*). P '10, 230, 240
 (*Certhiola*). P '60, 194; '64, 271
 (*Cereba*). P '99, 313
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 230
 (*Letendrea*). P '95, 416
 (*Litoria*). P '56, 237
 (*Melania*). P '61, 119; '65, 31. J V, 230
 (*Microneta*). P '92, 47
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 580-582, 584, 585
 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 188, 192
 (*Perdita*). P '95, 11; '96, 28, 42, 45, 92
 (*Poliomyias*). P '89, 148
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106; '98, 380
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209; '91, 318; '02, 511; '06, 158; '09, 546
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
luteolellus (*Crambus*). P '60, 203
luteoloides (*Nomada*). P '03, 565, 581, 585
luteolus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99. J IV, 38
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 259
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89
 (*Hylodes*). P '62, 154
 (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 247; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156; '72, 106; '77, 27, 31. J IV, 47; V, 402
 (*Ursus*). P '94, 127, 128
luteopallidum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
luteopallidus (*Gadus*). P '63, 235

- luteosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 331
(Phænops). P '45, **267**
luteostoma (Achatinella). P '95, **217**
(Purpura). P '01, 388
lutescens (Akiodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 53
(Cantharellus). J III, 206
(Harpilius). P '52, **25**; '79, 423
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Lachnosterna). J III, **249**
(Riccia). P '69, **234**
(Succinea). P '06, 158
(Triturus). J I, 289
lutetiana (Circæa). P '60, 303; '86, 344
luteum (Chamælium). P '60, 304; '10, 558
(Myxosporium). P '93, **458**
(Nelumbium). P '60, 511
(Pleurocera). P '63, 316
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 350
luteus (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
(Calochortus). j vii, **53**. P '66, 343; '68, 169
(Centropomus). P '87, 295
(Chaetopterus). P '55, **391**
(Conovulus). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
(Endomychus). P '47, 176
(Gadus). P '63, 235
(Lutrochus). P '52, **42**. J IV, 32
(Melampus). P '79, 27, 28; '87, 138; '05, 292. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 89, 109
(Mimulus). P '63, 71; '84, 89; '98, 38, 309, 407. J III, 98
(Necturus). J I, 291
(Noturus). P '77, 85
(Orthocarpus). P '63, 72
(Parus). P '75, 352
(Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
(Unio). J III, 291
Lutianidae. P '97, 74, 107; '99, 118, 485; '03, 329; '06, 97, 487; 1900, 502, 527. J XII, 522, 524
Lutianus. P '82, 274; '97, 74; '99, 485; '05, 504; '06, 97. J XII, 524-527
Luticia. P '09, 300
luticius (Unio). P '72, 106
Lutjaninae. P '62, 236, 237, 251
Lutjanus. P '61, 93, 105; '62, 236, 237, 251; '63, 30, 176, 179; '82, 53
305; '83, 285; '84, 45; '88, 138; '97, 74, 107-110. J XII, 583
lütkeni (Hemigrammus). P '03, 519
(Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
(Oreaster). P '89, 173
(Paulicea). P '98, 109
lütkenii (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 519
lutosa (Thelephora). J III, 219
lutosus (Arhopalus). P '61, **356**
Lutra. P '71, 12; '94, 155, 394; '96, 197, 385, 391, 507; '97, 31, 218, 312; '04, 579; '08, 94. J IX, 180, 392, 528; XI, 230, 237-239, 280
Lutraria. j ii, 310; iv, 78; vii, 121, 153, 235. P '47, 298; '48, 101; '55, 331; '56, 315; '77, 24. J I, 129; VIII, 317, 318, 333; IX, 135
Lutrariinae. P '62, 573
Lutremys. P '54, 187, 188, 189
lutrensis (Leuciscus). P '53, **391**; '56, 199; '77, 91
(Moniana). P '56, 199
(Notropis). P '85, 412; '04, 245; '10, 279
lutreocephala energumenos (Lutrola). P '08, 404
lutreocephala (Mustela). j vi, 56
Lutreola. P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 404
lutreola (Mustela). P '50, 90
Lutricola. P '91, 48
lutrix (Homalosoma). P '60, 79, 509
Lutrochus. P '52, 42. J IV, 11, 32
lutulentus (Agonum). P '73, 323
(Aphodius). P '43, **304**; '44, 135. J I, 104
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
(Platynus). P '54, **54**
Luvarus. P '62, 127
luxata (Calosoma). j iii, **149**. P '62, 53
luxatus (Catostomus). P '83, 149, 152
(Teleopus). P '54, **187**
luxiloides (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
Luxilus. P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 156; '64, 280; '67, 162; '74, 45, 78, 86, 92, 97; '10, 278, 291
luxor (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
luxosa (Xanthoura). P '91, 444; '93, 100
luxuosa cyanocapilla (Xanthoura). P '90, 208
luxuosis (Garrulus). P '48, 89
luxuosus (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05, 307
luxuriosa (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **198**
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 246
luxuosus (Cirratalus). P '04, **493**; '09, 267

- luzoniensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 Luzula. P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156;
 '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377; '93,
 214; '95, 544. J III, 104, 183, 198
 luzulæ (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 lyalli (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 Lycalopex. P '79, 184. J XI, 396
 Lycæna. P '61, 163; '62, 54, 55,
 221, 224; '66, 244, 332; '68, 87;
 '92, 156; '96, 39
 Lycæon. P '79, 178, 180; '88, 102.
 J XI, 396
 lycæon (Pholus). J IV, 154
 (Sphinx). J IV, 154
 lycaustus (Calliomma). J IV, 141
 (Oreus). J IV, 141
 (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 Lyeenchelys. P '84, 181
 Lychenes. J III, 104
 lychnæus (Theloschistes). P '93, 216
 Lychnis. P '63, 58, 94; '77, 106;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 lychnitis (Verbascum). P '60, 303
 lychnuchus (Helix). P '74, 57
 Lychnuris. P '45, 303; '51, 332
 lycii (Sphærella). P '93, 135
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 348
 Lyeium. P '85, 23
 Lyeocara. P '84, 181
 Lyeoctenis. P '09, 215
 Lyeodes. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 81
 Lyeodidæ. P '63, 255; '84, 180
 Lyeodinæ. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 167,
 180
 Lyeodoidæ. P '63, 254, 257; '84, 179
 Lyeodon. P '60, 260, 261, 262, 343;
 '61, 297
 Lyeodontinæ. P '60, 261
 Lyeodontis. P '97, 93; '98, 340;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Lyeodonus. P '84, 181
 Lyeodopsis. P '84, 181
 Lyeogala. P '89, 189
 Lyeognathus. P '60, 245, 265, 343
 Lyeomorpha. P '60, 537
 Lyeoperdina. J v, 304. P '45, 271;
 '47, 176; '53, 357, 358, 360
 Lyeoperdon. P '95, 414; '02, 649,
 665
 lyceperdon (Onygena). J II, 279
 (Reticularia). P '89, 157, 189
 Lycopersicon. P 1900, 641, 669
 lycopersicon (Lycopersicon). P '89,
 395; '90, 272; 1900, 641, 669; '01,
 560
 Lycophidion. P '57, 58, 72; '60, 261
 Lycopodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96. J III, 201
 lycopodina (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
 lycopodis (Phyllosticta). P '91, 76
 Lycopodium. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96; '93, 215; '02, 647, 665;
 '04, 603, 605, 606, 608; '07, 455,
 1900, 548. J III, 201
 Lycopus. P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273
 '02, 663; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 669
 Lyeorina. P '73, 406
 Lycosa. P '78, 337, 338; '83, 277,
 '84, 138; '87, 383; '88, 216-219
 334; '89, 98, 100; '90, 421; '92,
 64; 1900, 396, 530, 538; '01, 568
 569; '02, 535-566, 571; '03, 60
 82, 128-145, 645-549; '04, 121, 134
 135, 263, 265, 267, 276-292, 300
 308; '05, 162-201; '08, 160-313
 513, 514; '09, 217, 306, 310, 548
 557
 lycosæ (Filaria). P '56, 58
 Lycosidæ. P '77, 308; '83, 131;
 '87, 383; '90, 420; '92, 12, 64;
 1900, 530, 537; '01, 568, 586; '02,
 535; '03, 60-82, 130, 140; '04,
 134, 241, 261, 264; '08, 158-316;
 '09, 217
 Lycosides. P '08, 168
 Lycosoidæ. P '08, 169
 Lyctus. J v, 262. P '44, 111; '54,
 77, 218; '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV,
 12, 36
 Lyeus. J iii, 178. P '45, 302; '61,
 336. J I, 73, 76, 78, 80, 82
 Lyda. P '09, 27
 lydekkerianus (Miocænus). P '92,
 322
 (Protogonodon). P '92, 322
 lydia (Libellula). J viii, 20, 22
 Lydoeras. P '08, 602
 lyelli (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Nucleolites). P '65, 75. J
 II, 40
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '79,
 220; '81, 417; '90, 403. J IX,
 147, 152
 (Quercus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). J vii, 119, 122,
 152; viii, 224. P '44, 97; '47,
 281; '81, 158. J I, 11, 111, 112;
 IX, 131, 143
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74
 (Vivipara). J IX, 131
 lyellii (Crassatella). J VIII, 334
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Pelion). P '68, 211
 (Raniceps). P '68, 211
 Lygæidæ. P '60, 227; '01, 264
 Lygæus. J iv, 321. P '60, 227;
 '67, 75
 Lygerus. P '56, 20
 Lygia. P '54, 176
 Lygistopterus. P '45, 302. J I, 73
 Lygodesmia. P '63, 69
 lygodesmiæ (Capnodium). P '95,
 414

lygodesmiæ. *Continued.*

(Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 Lygodium. P '60, 515; '74, 9; 1900, 548
 Lygophis. P '60, 251; '62, 75, 79, 348; '63, 101; '68, 132, 307. J VIII, 139, 180
 Lygosaurus. P '60, **496**
 Lygosoma. P '56, 156; '60, 487, 489; '84, 66; '02, 178, 185; '08, 118
 Lygosomella. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
 Lygrranthocia. P '75, 421
 Lygus. P 01, 261, 263; '05, 193
 lymaniana (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
 Lymexylon. j iii, 301
 Lymexylonidæ. P '45, 310
 Lymna (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Taniura). P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 Lymnæa. P '53, 260
 Lymnæa. j i, 14, 91, 125, 375. P '56, 80, 81, 259; '60, 18, 19, 147; '64, 113; '72, 101; '83, 140; '05, 746; '06, 161-164, 530, 564; '08, 410-448; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144. J VI, 155, 159
See also Limnæa.
 Lymnæana. P '56, 80. J VI, 154, 156
 lymnæformis (Daphnella). P '01, 385
 Lymnæidæ. P '05, 746; '06, 161, 564; '09, 515
 Lymnaum. P '57, 3; '58, 61. J IV, 30
 Lymnaea. P '45, 240; '50, 11; '54, 164; '57, 158; '58, 158, 166
 lymneoides (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 Lymneus. j ii, 378; v, 122
 Lymnodytes. P '53, 423; '57, 72
 Lymnohyus. J IX, 268-338
 Lymnula. P '64, 152
 Lyncea. J IV, **159**
 lynceum (Callidium). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J IV, 41
 lynceus (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Parædiceus). P '01, 149
 lynceurium (Tethya). P '84, 208
 Lynceus. j ii, 167. P '42, 188; '79, 170, 173
 Lynghya. P '51, 225; '52, 148
 lyngbyi (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
 Lynipha. P '81, 175
 Lynosyris. J III, 40
 Lynx. P '42, 188; '67, 134; '71, 12; '82, 318; '94, 218, 293; '95, 448; '96, 201, 378; '97, 32, 221, 312; '98, 124; 1900, 48; '04, 580, 588; '05, 680; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 250, 251, 261, 280

lynx (Amiurus). P '68, 274; '75, 255
 (Aretosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Cypræa). P '97, 328
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **160**
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190
 lynxe (Plistodon). P '65, 197; '66, 321
 Lyogyus. P '63, 34
 Lyomeri. P '87, 355, 356
 Lyonetidæ. P '59, 317
 lyoni (Barycinus). P '68, 340; '79, 319
 (Corbula). P '97, **294**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 319
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Megambonia). P '61, 144
 (Vasocerinus). P '79, 319
 lyonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, **347**
 (Strophobasis). P '64, 5; '96, 498. J VI, 151
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 316; '72, 112. J VI, 144
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 259
 Lyonsia. j vii, 248. P '46, 24; '48, 121; '71, 130, 139; '91, 48. J I, 208
 lyonsiana (Achatinella). P '95, **218**
 (Bulimella). P '95, 239
 (Heliceter). P '95, 239
 Lyonsiella. P '81, 427
 Lyonsiidae. P '91, 48
 Lyopomata. P '73, 197; '77, 161
 Lyosphæra. P '06, 103
 Lyperus. J II, 243, 248, 249
 Lypornix. P '60, 135
 Lypsimena. J II, 142, 155
 lyra (Adeorbis). P '60, 232
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 288, 570
 (Cæliocrinus). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (Delphinula). j vii, **144**. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232; '62, 288, 570; '82, 170; '87, 399, 404
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 116
 (Hypsicomus). P '04, **161**
 (Navicula). P '53, 432; '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Physopyxis). P '71, 112, **273**
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **152**; '79, 356
 lymæformis (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI, 126

- lyrata (Arabis). P '60, 199; '10, 545, 563
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cynthia). J vii, 68
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Quercus). P '01, 360; '02, 653
 (Salvia). P '60, 200
 lyratum (Apogon). J vii, 71
 lyratus (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 Lyreidus. P '91, 218
 Lyria. P '76, 286, 287, 290; '01, 513; '03, 282
 lyricus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 Lyriocerinus. P '81, 236, 358, 377, 406; '85, 311, 318, 321; '88, 354
 lyriops (Decadocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 lyristes (Conocephalus). P '05, 45, 54; '07, 304
 Lyroda. P '93, 468, 533; '94, 305
 Lyrodesmus. P '96, 259
 Lyrodini. P '94, 302, 305
 Lyrodon. J VIII, 288, 320
 Lyropecten. P '62, 291
 lyrophanes (Lycodon). P '60, 343; '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '66, 310; '01, 91; '08, 123. J VIII, 131
 Lyrops. P '93, 485, 498
 Lyropupa. P 1900, 432
 Lyrosoma. P '62, 561; '90, 146. J IV, 13
 Lyrrurus. P '64, 23. J VI, 110
 lysan (Scombroides). P '82, 306
 Lysapsus. P '62, 155, 351, 352. J VI, 89, 93
 Lysianassa. P '01, 147
 Lysichiton. P '84, 94
 Lysidice. P '55, 392
 Lysiloma. P '89, 375, 378
 Lysimachia. P '60, 303; '63, 71; '65, 181; '92, 374; 1900, 483, 546; '10, 571
 lysimon (Lycæna). P '85, 86
 Lysinoe. P '89, 193, 201; '92, 394; '98, 68; '03, 762; '05, 256
 Lysiopetalum. P '03, 42, 48
 Lysiosquilla. P '93, 106
 Lysmata. P '52, 16; '79, 412; '93, 117
 Lysmatinæ. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412
 Lysopetalidæ. P '68, 86
 Lysopsus. J VI, 91
 Lysopticus. P '03, 553, 556
 Lyssomanes. P 1900, 530, 541; '03, 341; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Lyssomanidæ. P 1900, 541
 lysteri (Tamias). P '52, 198; '58, 165
 Lystris. P '68, 312
 Lystrophis. P '04, 472; '05, 208
 Lytechinus. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Lythraceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythraridæ. P '89, 381
 Lythrum. P '77, 107; '93, 301; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythrusus. P '77, 70, 78, 95
 Lytorhynchus. P '01, 64
 Lytta. J iii, 298. P '43, 303; '46, 53; '53, 328, 330, 447; '54, 18, 84, 220, 224; '58, 76; '59, 78, Biol. 18; '61, 354; '66, 349; '08, 506, 601, 617-619. J I, 90, 91; IV, 21-23, 28
 Lyttinæ. P '08, 602
 Lyttini. P '08, 617
 maackii (Papilio). P '85, 84
 mabia (Hemidactylus). P '71, 220
 mabouia (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148, 237; '98, 102
 Mabuia. P '62, 185, 370; '64, 229; '68, 100; '71, 222; '83, 34; '90, 466; '98, 104-106; '02, 177. J VIII, 115, 119
 mabuia (Hemidactylus). P '68, 311
 mabuja (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Mabuya. P '68, 311
 Macacus. P '67, 36, 37; '68, 286; '72, 122; '74, 94; '75, 123; '78, 13, 152; '79, 60, 146; '80, 387; '82, 323; '92, 206; '94, 182; '96, 485; '01, 119; '02, 143, 158; '04, 151, 155. J VIII, 73; X, 275, 276, 289, 293, 297, 318, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 358, 359
 macadamsi (Graphioerinus). P '79, 346
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 346
 macaira (Pyrgus). P '66, 334
 Macandrevia. P '73, 181
 macandrevi (Kellia). P '72, 231
 macarellus (Trachurops). P '63, 250
 macealli (Anota). P '85, 148
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 148
 maceallii (Anota). P '52, 182; '08, 117
 (Erythrocerus). P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 (Muscicapa). P '57, 35
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 310
 (Pycnosphrys). P '55, 326; '57, 35
 (Scops). P '66, 49; '99, 29
 mcellellanii (Pityophis). P '01, 55

- meocooki (Lycosa). P '04, 276, 277, 283; '08, 513
meocookii (Phidippus). P '92, 73
meocownii (Plectrophanes). P '55, 310; '66, 84; '68, 149
(Rhynchophanes). P '59, 107
meocyanus (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 354; '86, 158
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 354; '86, 151, 164
maculata (Coccothraustes). j vii, 193
maccullochii (Acilius). P '73, 326
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
maedougali (Rosa). P '04, 117
(Verbena). P '04, 108
maedougallii (Sterna). P '62, 551
maci (Picus). P '63, 202
Macella. P '04, 80
macella (Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64, 39. J V, 333
macellaria (Compsomyia). P '94, 279; '95, 335
(Lucilia). P '94, 279
(Musea). P '94, 279
Macendes. P '78, 314
Maceo. P '98, 270, 275, 284
maeer (Agrilus). P '58, 70; '73, 91. J IV, 35
(Agristes). P '60, 320
(Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
(Carausius). P '04, 42
(Podabrus). P '61, 350
(Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 144
(Seobinella). P '03, 274
(Systropus). P '95, 326
(Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 202
maceratum (Anomalon). P '78, 368
maceratus (Campoplex). P '73, 385
macerona (Columba). P '64, 248
macgillivrayi (Æstrelata). P '66, 159, 171
(Ammodromus). P '71, 23
(Bulweria). P '66, 159, 171, 191
(Corbula). P '97, 294
(Geothlypis). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 70; '93, 55, 64
(Partula). P '85, 222
(Sylvia). j viii, 159. P '99, 17
(Thalassidroma). P '66, 159, 171
macgrathiana (Callista). J VIII, 318
macgregori (Succinea). P '98, 354
Macha. P '88, 124; '98, 60
Macharacanthus. P '10, 656-658
Macharanthera. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66
Macheridia. P '01, 370
Macharium. P '84, 179
Machærocera. P '04, 517; '05, 433
Machærodus. P '79, 168, 170, 171; '83, 169; '95, 448; '96, 507. J XI, 239-241, 247, 280
Machairodus. P '51, 329; '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 91, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '72, 241; '89, 29; '91, 362. J VII, 13, 54, 367
machetes (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
Machilis. j ii, 11. P '81, 85; '09, 7
Machimia. P '60, 211
Machlis (Alces). P '85, 182
Machera. P '42, 191
Machranthus. P '73, 205
machrochisma (Galleomma). P '72, 222
machuelo (Raja). P '10, 471
macilenta (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Hippolyte). P '93, 117
(Navicula). P '90, 444
macilentus (Campoplex). P '73, 384
(Phos). P '03, 279
(Zonites). P '89, 198
macilhennyi (Lipeurus). P 1900, 155
mackayi (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 204
(Syngnathus). P '06, 93
mackensii (Eulota). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (Eulota). P '05, 730
mackensii (Plectotropis). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (Plectotropis). P '05, 730
mackenziana (Cryptolopha). P '05, 769
(Lycosa). P '04, 278
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 173, 174, 207
mackenzii (Hedysarum). j vii, 19
(Salmo). P '77, 92, 94, 96
macklottii (Lopaphus). P '04, 71
(Phasma). P '04, 71
macleayana (Oceypoda). P '80, 186
macleayi (Isopleurus). P '73, 324
(Liocephalus). P '68, 122
macleayii (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182-185, 188-194, 199, 206, 207
macleayii fuliginosa (Chilonycteris). P '04, 184, 188-191
macleayii grisea (Chilonycteris). P '04, 184, 188, 191
macleayii inflata (Chilonycteris). P '04, 184, 187-190, 191
Macleayina. P '07, 426
macloviana (Atherina). P '61, 522
maclovinus (Eleginus). P '61, 522
Maclura. j vii, 52. P '70, 132; '89, 404; '94, 166; '97, 175; '98, 41, 311; '01, 557
maclura (Pteroplatea). P '77, 216
(Raja). j i, 41

- macluræ (Leptosphaeria). P '90, **236**
 (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 Maclurea. P 1900, 204
 maclurea (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 maclurii (Endopachys). P '95, 116, 124
 (Gyrineum). P '54, 31
 Maclurite. **j i**, **312**
 maemurrayi (Zaphysemia). P '10, 515
 macmurtrei (Pleiodon). **j vii**, **180**.
 J II, 298
 macmurtrei (Centurus). P '61, **360**;
 '01, 296-302
 (Trichocorys). P '01, 296, 297
 macneilii (Unio). P '69, **124**. J
 VIII, 25
 Maeneillia. P '05, 36, 53; '07, 286
 Macolor. P '62, 236
 macolor (Diacope). P '62, 236
 Macoma. P '61, 97; '63, 141; '65,
 55; '89 141; '91, 48, 143; '98, 60;
 1900 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 maconensis (Cucullæa). P '62, 289;
 '05, 8. J IV, **281**
 (Trigonarea). P '62, 289
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 93
 Maconite. P '80, 250
 macoucoua (Ilex). P '89, 372
 macounianus (Uromyces). P '93,
 155
 macounii (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **222**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **223**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 macoupiensis (Foteriocrinus). P '79,
 343
 macquariensis (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 macra (Spirifera). P '60, **309**
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Macrabacia. P '61, 430
 macracantha (Botia). P '05, 474
 macraei (Lotus). P '63, 352
 macrantha (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Kuhnia). P '62, 164
 (Phlox). P '62, **5**, 165
 (Ruellia). P '91, 272
 macrantha (Kuhnia). P '61, **456**
 macranthus (Dipteracanthus). P '91,
 272
 macraphora (Macrophora). P '65,
 74
 Macrarthria. P '55, 271, 272
 Macrarthrius. P '55, 271, 272
 macrasoma (Pomatostegus). P '10,
 500
 Macratia. P '55, 270, 271; '73, 335
 Macrauchenia. P '46, 95; '87, 317.
 J I, 19
 Macrepistius. P '94, 65. J IX, **441**
 Macroagelaius. P '66, 13
 Macrobadia. P '60, 430
 Macrobdella. J XII, 64
 Macrobiotus. P '80, 333; '02, 189
 macrobrachion (Palæmon). P '94,
 414
 Macrobrachium. P '79, 425; '93,
 119, 122
 macrobranchiata (Northa). P '03,
 445
 Macrocallista. P '05, 118. J XIII,
 424
 macrocarpa (Quercus). P '62, 11;
 '71, 156; '76, 12; '86, 281; '98,
 41; '01, 360. J XI, 278, 281
 macrocarpa var. depressa (Quercus).
 '98, 41, 311
 (Sesbania). P '67, 19
 macrocarpon (Vaccinium). P '60,
 303; '98, 307; 1900, 668; '09, 392
 macrocarpum (Dodecatheon). P '84,
 88
 (Solanum). P '96, 214
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 macrocarpus (Calochortus). P '68,
 169
 (Oxycoecus). P 1900, 647, 668;
 '02, 647
 macrocelis (Neofelis). P '79, 173
 macrocephala (Acutispora). P '03,
 632, 640-643
 (Centaurea). P '99, 101
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J
 I, **175**
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Muraena). **j i**, **82**
 (Petroia). P '89, 148
 macrocephalum (Etheostoma). P
 '06, 521
 Macrocephalus. P '60, 264; '78, 289
 macrocephalus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 272, 312
 (Baptolinus). P '66, 347
 (Cephus). P '82, 280
 (Elephas). J VII, 393
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Lupinaster). P '98, 24, 299
 (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Physeter). P '69, 32, 59. J
 VII, 436, 444
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 macrocera (Cerotainia). P '94, 274
 (Cuphocera). P '94, 278
 (Elachipalpus). P '94, 278
 (Laphria). **j iii**, **73**. P '94,
 274
 (Lasiomastix). P '59, 234

- macrocera. *Continued.*
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232;
 '95, 320
 (Oecypoda). P '80, 181
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tipula). J III, 24
 Macroceramus. P '58 207; '60, 50;
 '73, 248, 253; '75, 149, 155, 223,
 228, 245, 251; '89, 208; '91, 144,
 316; '98, 266, 280-284; '05, 222
 macrocerus (Coccyzus). P '08, 497
 (Piaya). P '08, 493
 macrocerus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 Macrocheilus. P '58, 44, 47, 48;
 '59, 13; '60, 466; '71, 328; '88,
 239; '91, 260-263. J III, 76
 macrocheilus (Catostomus). P '56,
 175
 macrocheirus (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 Macrocheles. P '04, 145
 macrocheilus (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229; '79,
 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '79, 408; '91, 192
 Macrochelys. P '68, 282; '72, 23;
 '03, 552; '08, 114
 Macrochile. P '60, 17
 Macrochilina. P '89, 307; '91, 260-
 263
 Macrochilus. P '63, 21; '89, 296,
 299, 300-309
 macrochir (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 macrochira (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 Macrochirichthys. P '05, 487, 488
 macrochirus (Hemirhamphus). P
 '84, 225
 (Lepomis). P '06, 518
 Macrochlamys. P '82, 235; '85, 82;
 '91, 56, 457, 453; 1900, 382; '01,
 345, 498, 562; '04, 635, 636; '05,
 711, 713-715, 741; '08, 455, 595,
 596
 macrocheta (Microseris). P '98, 34,
 306
 Macrochyrus. P '82, 277
 Macroclermys. P '95, 381, 404; '04,
 467; '08, 114
 Macroclerna. P '79, 387
 Macrocolus. P '75, 305, 325
 Macrocyclus. P '73, 240, 246; '74,
 42; '75, 147, 152, 158, 247; '76,
 183; '92, 404; '96, 488
 macrodaetyla (Ambystoma). J I,
 283, 292
 (Hylorana). P '68, 140
 Macrodaetyli. J III, 226, 277
 macrodaetylum (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7; '67, 171, 198; '83, 23; '93,
 181, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, 354
 Macrodaetylus. P '66, 348. J III,
 277; IV, 12, 34
 macrodaetylus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '65, 138; '79, 268, 272
 (Desmidocrinus). P '81, 273,
 283
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 (Gissoocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Norops). P '56, 222; '61,
 212. J VIII, 169
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
 140; '79, 340
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 138, 140;
 '79, 272
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 164, 166
 Macrodidium. P '97, 411
 Macrodon. P '63, 16; '66, 261; '70,
 40; '71, 257; '77, 23; '91, 249;
 '05, 9; '06, 293. J IV, 398
 macrodon (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Equisetites). P '60, 436
 (Galera). P '67, 155. J VII,
 356, 369
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J V, 193
 macrodonta (Cucullæa). P '95, 45,
 145
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Macrodontes. P '73, 247; '74, 58;
 '98, 471
 macrodus (Squalus). P '61, 400;
 '64, 261; '88, 162
 macrogenius (Champsodelphis). P
 '67, 453
 (Squalodon). P '67, 153
 MacroGLOSSA. P '91, 451. J IV,
 126, 130
 macroGLOSSA (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 MacroGLOSSUM. P '78, 10
 macroGLOSSUS (Cystignathus). P '53,
 420. J VI, 94
 macrognatha (Nica). P '60, 26
 Macrognathidæ. J XII, 501
 Macrognathus. P '10, 606
 macrognathus (Equus). P '70, 127.
 J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Opisthopterus). J XII, 501
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
 Macrogonomphus. P '62, 383, 389
 macrolepidæ (Antinoë). P '05, 538;
 '08, 236; '10, 358

- macrolepidota (Hampala). P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 macrolepidotum (Moxostoma). P '85, 410, 412
 (Myxostoma). P '81, 9
 macrolepidotus (Catostomus). j i, 90, **94**
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 (Heniochus). P '82, 304. J XII, 544
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 206
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 macrolepis (Celestus). P '68, 124
 (Maneus). P '62, **339**; '68, 273
 (Parambassis). P '05, 500
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 500
 (Sphenoderia). P '79, **163**
 macrolopha (Cyanocitta). P '54, **118**; '08, 90
 (Cyanura). P '66, 92; '69, 127
 (Garrulus). P '66, 93
 macrolophus (Cyanurus). P '59, 108
 Macromia. P '62, 397, 402; '08, 462, 468
 macromphalus (Straparollus). P '63, **20**; '65, 132; '89, 291, 295; '91, 257
 macromystax (Antrostomus). P '51, 183, 184. J II, 122
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 Macron. P '78, 397
 macronatus (Perca). P '60, 116
 Macronema. P '63, 66
 macronema (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 274, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Macrones. P '05, 470
 Macronotothen. P '61, 516, 520, 521
 Macronus. P '02, 685
 Macroonychus. j v, 187. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217
 Macroonyx. P '56, 317; '62, 314; '97, 146; '05, 776
 Macroögonia. P '99, 226
 Macroon. P '92, 390, 391
 macropetala (Almeidea). P '58, 126
 Macropetalichthys. P '10, 656
 macropetalus (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 260, 263; '88, 357
 (Mariaerinus). P '85, 330
 Macropharyngodon. P '63, 206; 1900, 508
 Macrophoca. P '56, 221; '67, 150, 153. J VII, 416
 Macrophora. P '65, 74
 macrophora (Scutella). j viii, **334**. P '41, 81
 macrophthalma (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Calymene). J VII, 305
 (Clupea). P '97, 94
 (Sardinella). P '97, 94; '99, 118
 (Talorchestia). P '88, 330, 333
 Macrophthalmidæ. j viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '71, 240; '80, 136
 Macrophthalminae. P '51, 247, 248
 macrophthalmos (Hemilutjanus). P '99, 350
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 350
 (Pomodon). P '99, 350
 macrophthalmum (Ophidium). P '64, 200
 Macrophthalmus. j viii, 123. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '80, 136, 186; '89, 160; '91, 216
 macrophthalmus (Anthias). P '63, 177; '89, 160
 (Cepola). P '64, 200
 (Conorhynchus). P '63, 179
 (Dentex). P '92, 263, 267
 (Leuirus). P '82, 282
 (Polynemus). P '61, 273
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '82, 305; '89, 161, 162
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 macrophylla (Asclepias). P '48, **23**. J I, 180
 macrophylla var. comosa (Asclepias). J III, **41**
 (Chama). P '71, 134; '72, 118; '91, 47. J VIII, 375
 (Eurytænia). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '01, 357
 (Zieria). P '58, 126
 Macrophyllæ. J III, 226, 227
 macrophylli (Septoria). P '95, 435
 Macrophyllum. P '04, 428
 macrophyllum (Acer). P '98, 22, 297; '01, 358; '03, 5. J III, 84
 (Geum). P '84, 82
 (Hydrophyllum). j vii, 111
 macrophyllus (Aster). P '60, 512
 macrophyllus pinguifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488
 macrophyllus (Gonolobus). P '60, 514
 Macropisthodon. P '02, 694
 Macroplea. P '73, 22
 macropleurus (Cyathocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 319
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 Macropni. P '66, 398
 Macropnus. P '66, **397**
 macropoda (Brodiea). P '68, 172

Macropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Macropodus. P '05, 505
 Macropogon. P '61, 349
 macropomus (Megalichthys). J IX, 436
 Macroprotodon. P '60, 245; '94, 427
 Maerops. P '60, 110, 562; '62, 447
 maerops (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Eucroerus). P '56, 140. J VI, 383
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Hippoglossina). P '99, 475
 (Prorogiphus). P '76, 87, 114. J VIII, 227
 Macropsalis. P '99, 33
 macroptera (Æstrelata). P '66, 155, 171
 (Cichla). P '62, 117
 (Limoptera). P '83, 213
 (Ossifraga). P '66, 155, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 156, 171
 (Sciana). P '62, 117; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Macropteronotus. P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 macropteronum (Exoglossum). j i, 420. P '77, 85
 macropterus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Eucentrarchus). P '06, 513
 (Hypopterus). P '61, 51
 (Labrus). P '06, 513
 (Psalmus). J II, 114
 (Psammoperca). P '61, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 Macropteryx. P '02, 677; '06, 195, 199
 Macropus. P '68, 242; '79, 383; '81, 468; '04, 154; '08, 496. J II, 139, 143; VIII, 86; X, 365
 macropus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cenophorus). P '04, 545
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, 486
 (Graculus). J IX, 400
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 483, 485, 494, 501
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 487, 490
 (Laelaps). P '68, 242; '76, 340
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183, 184; '68, 122
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 400, 421
 (Sepedon). P '94, 279
 (Siaja). P '05, 486
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 288; '67, 133
 macropygus (Leptoscopus). P '59, 133; '61, 116; '62, 501, 504

macropygus. *Continued.*
 (Uranoscopus). P '59, 132; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 Macroramphus. *See Macrorhamphus.*
 Macrorhamphosidæ. P '84, 156, 162; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphosidea. P '84, 156
 Macrorhamphosus. P '84, 163; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphus. j v, 79, 81. P '62, 321; '66, 97; '71, 30; '93, 35; 1900, 27. J I, 224
 Macrorhamphus. P '53, 427; '59, 108, 192; '61, 29
 Macrorhinus. P '69, 61
 macrorhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 259
 macrorhiza (Callirhoe). P '62, 161
 macrorhizus (Cymopterus). P '61, 455
 (Cymopterus). P '62, 163
 (Eucymopterus). P '61, 455
 macrorhyncha (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 450
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 Macrorhynchia. P '76, 211, 230
 Macrorhynchus. P '63, 69. J III, 93
 macrorhynchus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '02, 690
 macrorhynchus lemniscatus (Cymborhynchus). P '02, 680
 macrorhynchus (Crocodilus). P '44, 84. J I, 11; II, 135
 (Falco). P '75, 472
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, 155; '70, 121
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-485
 (Raja). P '10, 470
 Macrosargus. P '94, 271
 Macrosaurus. P '69, 123; '70, 2, 4
 Macroscelidæ. P '83, 80
 Macroscelides. P '96, 545; '02, 249
 macroscelus (Atelopus). P '09, 112, 169
 macroschisma (Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 Macroscelidæ. P '92, 423
 Macroscelides. J IX, 323
 Macrosemiidæ. J IX, 441
 Macrosila. J IV, 118, 126, 160-167
 Macrosoma. P '60, 553
 macrosoma (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Macrospasma. P '50, 81
 macraspermum (Paspalum). P '86, 288
 Macrospenus. P '59, 41; '99, 41
 macrospira (Campeloma). P '71, 181
 (Melantho). P '71, 181

- macrospondylus (Hydrarchus). J VII, 428
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428; IX, 145
 macrospora (Patinella). P '94, **354**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 Macrosporium. P '91, 92; '93, 464; '94, 382; '95, 439, 440
 macrostachyon (Viseum). J I, 185
 macrostachyus (Petalostemon). P '63, 60
 macrostemma (Eutænia). P '60, **331**; '66, 306, 307; '01, 21
 macrostemma insigniarum (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 macrostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **301**
 (Cephalolepta). P '57, 20
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Notoocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Purpura). j vii, **267**
 macrostomum (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 macrostomus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Planorbis). P '73, 286
 Macrostylocrinus. P '81, 266, 276, 407; '85, 234; '86, 149
 macrostænium (Eutænia). P '08, 98
 macrotarsus (Brachyteles). P '62, 513
 macrotatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 Macrotera. P '96, 44, 52, 77
 macrotheca (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 Macrothemis. P '99, 236, 245, 246, 252, 253; '08, 466, 489, 490
 Macrotherium. P '68, 298. J IX, 272
 Macrothops. P '73, 329
 Macrothis. P '04, 427, 428
 macrothis (Cariacus). P '72, 124
 (Cervus). P '59, 189; '67, 136
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, **174**; '66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrothis simplex (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 macrothis (Plecotus). P '55, 436
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 695
 (Vulpes). J XI, 395-418
 Macrotoleagus. P '99, 380
 Macrotooma. P '59, 291. J IV, 13
 Macrotrachia. P '62, 191
 Macrothus. P '58, 116; '82, 318; '04, 427-446
 macrotus (Otodus). P '46, 42; '97, 428. J I, 200
 Macroua. P '50, 25; '52, 10, 12; '54, 175; '72, 134; '78, 298
 macroua (Cinna). P '84, 289
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Loxia). P '56, 319; '59, 136; '64, 253
 (Penthetriopsis). P '99, 59
 (Piaya). P '08, 492-497, 501.
 J I, 215
 (Quiscalus). P '68, 150
 (Sterna). P '62, 325, 547, 549
 (Zenaidura). P '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39, 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 357
 macrouras (Quiscalus). P '66, 410; '90, 209, 212
 Macrouri. j i, 49. P '84, 174
 Macrourini. P '84, 174
 macrourus (Andropogon). P '04, 605
 macrourus var. corymbosus (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 macrourus (Astur). P '59, 32
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Coliostruthus). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 (Micrastur). P '59, 32
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 404
 (Piaya). P '08, 494
 (Quiscalus). P '60, 138; '92, 109
 (Vulpes). P '52, 124; '67, 134; '08, 404
 Macroxyela. P '09, 12, 13, 43
 Macrozoarces. P '63, 258
 macrum (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV, 30
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 Macrura. P '65, 50; '88, 321
 Macruridæ. P '84, 168, 173
 Macrurini. P '84, 174
 Macruroida. P '84, 170
 macrum (Anatherum). P '89, 362
 (Leptagrion). P '01, 132, 139
 (Syacium). P '97, 133; '99, 119
 macrurus suavis (Cittocincla). P '02, 684
 macrurus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Eupetomena). P '99, 62
 (Evenchelys). J XII, 501
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Microtus). P '98, **353**
 (Molgophis). P '68, **220**
 (Sternopygus). P '59, 197; '71, 257
 mactans (Aranea). P '01, 579

maetans. Continued.

- (*Lathrodictus*). P 1900, 533;
'01, 579; '04, 127
- Maetra*. j ii, 309; iv, 79, 152; vi, 208, 212, 228, 257; vii, 118, 120, 125, 153, 240. P '42, 217; '43, 324; '47, 290; '48, 101; '54, 30; '55, 269; '56, 114, 271, 283; '57, 125; '60, 179, 198, 267, 285, 425; '61, 315, 419-421; '62, 572, 585; '65, 73; '71, 137; '72, 248; '78, 332; '79, 198; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-163, 183, 194, 198; '84, 10, 12; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170, 331, 332; '90, 144; '91, 48; '95, 97, 159, 251; '96, 471; '98, 418, 419; '03, 262, 282; '04, 550; '05, 119. J I, 121; VIII, 317, 333; IX, 148
- maetracea* (*Gouldia*). P '72, 248
- maetræformis* (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
- Maetresia*. P '62, 217
- Maetridæ*. P '60, 425; '62, 572; '91, 48; '05, 17
- maetriformis* (*Corbula*). P '56, 117, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 432
(*Potamomya*). P '60, 432
- Maetrina*. P '72, 245
- maetroides* (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
(*Erycina*). P '62, 577
(*Kellia*). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
(*Lepton*). j vii, 511. P '43, 309; '48, 100
(*Nuculites*). j viii, 249. P '65, 129
(*Pythina*). P '72, 232
- maetropis* (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 345
(*Gratelupia*). J VIII, 345
(*Thracia*). P '56, 313
- Maetropsis*. P '54, 30
- macula* (*Amnisus*). J II, 169
(*Ceran:byx*). j v, 268
(*Lamia*). j v, 268. J II, 169
(*Leptostylus*). J II, 169
- maculæformis* (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
- maculalis* (*Desmia*). P '60, 215
(*Sironia*). P '60, 218
- maculans* (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 157
- Macularia*. P '92, 392, 393
- macularia* (*Actitis*). P '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 356
(*Murænophis*). j v, 107
(*Tringa*). j v, 86
(*Tringoides*). P '56, 295
- macularis* (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(*Totanus*). j viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235

- macularius* (*Cyrinodon*). P '53, 389
(*Totanus*). j v, 86
(*Tringoides*). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 234; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
- maculata* (*Actodromas*). P '61, 170, 191, 197, 230
(*Adelocera*). P '66, 389
(*Agræcia*). P '07, 392
(*Alausa*). P '99, 334
(*Anchiale*). P '04, 88
(*Ardea*). j v, 63, 68
(*Bathypantes*). P 1900, 533
(*Buprestis*). P '44, 143
(*Cæcilia*). j v, 346
(*Callista*). J VIII, 344, 372
(*Calopteryx*). P '62, 383, 401; '01, 133
(*Camarataxis*). P '59, 123; '67, 184
(*Certhia*). j iv, 27
(*Chimaphila*). P '60, 303; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
(*Chlamydodera*). P '91, 449
(*Chrysomela*). j iii, 454
(*Cicuta*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
(*Clava*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(*Clupea*). P '99, 334
(*Coccinella*). J IV, 42
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 288, 294; '62, 32, 33; '06, 173
(*Dictyolathys*). P 1900, 534
(*Dugesia*). P '51, 289; '57, 23
(*Eleotris*). P '85, 72
(*Epicauta*). P '66, 349
(*Etheostoma*). P '77, 48, 93
(*Eupera*). P '06, 174
(*Euphorbia*). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108; '10, 581
(*Euphrosyne*). P '05, 536
(*Fringilla*). j viii, 154
(*Grammonota*). P '04, 127; '05, 310
(*Gryllacris*). P '05, 827, 843
(*Gymnodoris*). P '55, 379
(*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 534
(*Hippodamia*). P '52, 131. J IV, 12, 42
(*Holbrookia*). P '52, 126; '56, 239; '66, 303; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337; '93, 386; '03, 545, 552; '08, 117
- maculata approximans* (*Holbrookia*). P '97, 461
- maculata maculata* (*Holbrookia*). P '03, 545
(*Holothuria*). j iv, 158
(*Hyperplatys*). J II, 171

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I,
283. J III, 350
(Leucosia). P '58, **159**
(Lipocarpa). P '67, 23
(Lophopsetta). P '64, 220;
'77, 205; '04, 512
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Loxia). J iv, 40. P '64, 252
(Lupa). J i, **445**. P '78,
320. J III, 149
(Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
(Lytta). J iii, **298**. P '53,
340
(Mantis). P '03, 704; '04, 88
(Margarita). P '82, 208
(Medicago). P '67, 18
(Megilla). J IV, 42
(Mene). J XII, 517
(Microgaster). P '82, 273
(Morone). P '60, 20
(Muscicapa). P '64, 255, 256
(Muscicapula). P '89, 148
(Nemophila). J III, 96
(Ninia). P '71, 205. J VIII,
95, 145
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Nomada). P '03, 601, 602
(Paludomus). P '56, **110**
(Pelidna). P '61, 197
(Perna). P '90, 144
(Phlox). P '60, 304
(Pista). P '09, 272
(Planaria). P '47, **251**; '51,
225, 289; '57, 23, 25; '04, 209,
216; '06, 7
(Ploiaria). P '47, **151**
(Podosira). P '61, 69; '90, 138
(Pontonia). P '60, **38**
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamalosa). P '99, 334
(Potentilla). P '93, 210
(Priocera). P '45, **268**
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Raja). P '82, 308; '10, 468
(Rhipidia). P '59, 208; '60, 17
(Rivulina). J VI, 118
(Salamandra). J i, 350; v,
331; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '69, 108.
J I, 286; III, 350
(Sciæna). P '85, 71, 72, 79;
'97, 132
(Selenaria). J V, 138
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
(Singa). P '92, 50; '04, 130
(Solariella). P '82, 208
(Squilla). J viii, 146. P '50,
25; '93, 106
(Statilia). P '03, 704
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Trapezia). P '58, 37

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Tringa). P '61, 197, 230;
'75, 355; '92, 104; 1900, 25
(Tytthotyle). P '09, 412, 462
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130;
'71, 218; '94, 431
(Venus). J VIII, 344
(Vespa). P '78, 15
maculatacristata (Ardea). P '75,
353
maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06,
523
(Strigamia). J V, **48**
maculatissimus (Tabanus). P '98,
158
maculatum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184
(Ambystoma). P '57, **215**;
'59, 123. J III, **355**
(Anobium). J iii, 322
(Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
(Boleosoma). P '77, 48
(Caladium). P '89, 359
(Cereyon). P '44, **101**; '55,
374
(Conium). P '85, 383
(Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 233
(Desmiostoma). P '67, 184
(Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Eupatorium). P '07, 456
(Geranium). P '60, 199; '86,
344; 1900, 485
(Isosceles). P '60, 78
(Mesodon). P '58, 209
(Musculium). P '60, 288; '62,
32
(Pinnotheres). J i, **450**. J
III, 149
(Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
(Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
33; '89, 89
(Xiphostoma). P '06, 463
maculatus (Acholotes). J I, 292
(Acilius). P '54, **221**. J IV
30
(Agonoderus). P '68, **374**
(Alvordius). P '59, **68**; '77,
92
(Ampelis). P '64, 251
(Anolis). P '61, 209
(Armadillo). J i, 433
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aulostomus). P '97, 97
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120;
'97, 69
(Bucco). P '64, 242
(Bufo). P '54, 101; '57, 72;
'62, 353
(Caracanthus). P 1900, 515,
522
(Carpilius). P '58, 32

maculatus. Continued.

- (Catonotus). P '77, 48
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 107
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107
 (Coluber). J v, 362; vi, 36
 (Conurus). P '64, 239
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, 115
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Diodon). P '81, 113; '84, 46
 (Distichurus). J viii, 337. P
 '41, 101. J II, 306
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dormitator). P '63, 170;
 '85, 71, 72, 79; '97, 132; '06, 487
 (Eleotris). P '85, 71, 72
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Ervx). P '49, 184
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Galeus). P '64, 263
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80,
 192, 193; '85, 320; '91, 190
 (Hadropterus). P '59, 100
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Heptanchus). P '62, 495
 (Heptanchias). P '84, 100
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 360, 376
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 (Histiotus). P '91, 467
 (Hylades). P '56, 6
 (Hypeneus). P '85, 154
 (Indicator). P '59, 142
 (Isometrus). P '04, 142
 (Lacerta). J vi, 18
 (Larus). P '62, 296; '64, 245
 (Latridius). P '44, 115
 (Leionotus). P '56, 237
 (Lembus). P '61, 17; '85, 68,
 70, 79
 (Leptoelinus). P '64, 210
 (Liolamys). P '57, 198
 (Liopus). J II, 170
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lynx). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134
 (Megalops). P '60, 488
 (Menobranchus). P '56, 6. J
 I, 291
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Micropus). P 1900, 515, 522
 (Mullhypeneus). P '85, 152,
 153
 (Mullus). P '85, 153; '97, 99
 (Myiodynastes). P '64, 255
 (Necturus). P '65, 84; '68,
 209, 247; '95, 406; '08, 127. J
 I, 291

maculatus. Continued.

- (Nemobius). P '04, 799; '10,
 596, 647—
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 48
 (Notorhynchus). P '62, 495
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, 335
 (Ophicephalus). P '97, 69
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02,
 689
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236; '80,
 192
 (Paracanthistius). J XII, 521
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pinnotheres). P '78, 298,
 323; '79, 402
 (Pipilo). P '90, 215
maculatus megalonyx (Pipilo). P
 '92, 121; '93, 52; '04, 583
maculatus oregonus (Pipilo). P '93,
 52; '98, 215
maculatus (Pleuronectes). P '64, 220
maculatus lacustris (Pœcilurichthys).
 P '03, 521
maculatus (Polycladus). P '57, 25
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Pomotis). P '60, 20; '65, 83.
 J VI, 242
 (Proceros). P '77, 87
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Promicopterus). P '61, 53;
 '63, 164
 (Proteus). J I, 291
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptenopus). P '68, 321
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 115
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 183
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 476
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '62,
 251; '63, 164; '07, 269
 (Sarcobatus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Schedophilus). P '62, 127
 (Scomber). P '84, 233; '97,
 99
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233; '97, 99; '04, 508
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 469
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 469
 (Siluris). P '77, 87
 (Siredon). J I, 292
 (Spheroides). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 (Spilacris). P '03, 630
 (Streptanthus). J v, 134
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314;
 '99, 337; '06, 118
 (Strembus). P '05, 292
 (Stylocheus). P '57, 22

maculatus. Continued.

- (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41; '05, 311
 (Trichomyeterus). P '54, 199
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Tylosis). J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Upeneus). P '85, 153, 154; '97, 99; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 537
maculialatus (Icterus). P '47, 332; '67, 56; '99, 34. J I, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
maculicauda (Orthostæchus). P '62, 255
maculicaudus (Spelerpes). P '93, 383
maculicola (Discosia). P '93, 455
maculicolle (Agonum). P '54, 55. J IV, 28
maculicollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44, 55
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Blatta). P '06, 270
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Gryllaeris). P '05, 827
 (Helocharis). P '55, 370
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Luciola). P '51, 347
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Platynus). J IV, 28
 (Tachyporus). P '66, 374
maculifer (Platophrys). P '97, 133
maculifera (Hyperaspis). P '47, 179
 (Orthæa). P '61, 286
maculiferus (Amphibolurus). P '57, 199
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
maculifrons (Bassus). P '78, 374
 (Ceratina). P '01, 216
 (Feronia). j iii, 146. P '54, 59
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
maculipectus (Saltator). P '99, 51
maculipenne (Acrocarra). P '07, 33
maculipennis (Aphodius). P '44, 137
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Ibalia). P '46, 127
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26

maculipennis. Continued.

- (Psolessa). P '02, 719; '06, 48, 49, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Stenobothrus). P '78, 315; '10, 6
 (Tachyporus). P '66, 374
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 375
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
maculipes (Perdita). P '96, 48, 87
maculiplena (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
maculirostris (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Selenidera). P '67, 115
maculiventris (Ancylochira). P '60, 316
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '60, 316; '73, 88
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371
maculocinctus (Chætodon). P '62, 133; '84, 99
 (Sarothrodus). P '61, 99; '62, 133; '70, 119
maculofasciatus (Paralabrax). P '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
maculosa (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Colubraria). P '04, 22
 (Crepidula). P '46, 26
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drosophila). P '95, 317; 339
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 (Hypostena). P '95, 313, 334
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, 27
 (Lota). P '05, 370
 (Motacilla). j iv, 195
 (Neriene). P '09, 205
 (Psinidia). P '06, 381
 (Salamandra). P '59, 125; '68, 276; '01, 508. J III, 339
 (Sirena). J I, 290
 (Stapelia). P '89, 392
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312, 398
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 52, 53, 54
maculoscella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
maculostriatus (Diodon). J VIII, 255
maculosum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 (Synema). P '09, 215
 (Triton). J IV, 293

- maculosus (Acipenser). P '77, 87;
'89, 252, 255
(Argyroides). P '09, 205
(Berosus). P '55, 366
(Bubo). P '90, 129
(Catostomus). j i, 103
(Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
(Conocephalus). P '07, 390
(Crangon). P '95, 180
(Epinephelus). P '97, 104;
'99, 118; '06, 97
(Gadus). j i, 83; 84
(Monohammus). J II, 148
(Necturus). J I, 291
(Oligocottus). P '56, 133
(Paralichthys). P '64, 197
(Pimphales). P '56, 180;
'85, 64
(Pleuronectes). P '54, 155;
'64, 197
(Scomber). P '82, 306
(Serranus). P '97, 104; '07,
252
(Staphylinus). P '78, 314
(Threpterus). P '62, 104
Maculotriton. P '04, 592; '05, 103,
291
madagascarensis (Cheiromys). P '67,
38
(Daubentonia). P '67, 38
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
(Tramea). P '98, 144
madagascariensis (Anas). P '59,
175
(Anomalodon). P '94, 428
(Asio). P '90, 125
(Chiromys). P 1900, 419
(Coracias). P '64, 242
(Corvus). P '64, 250
(Cypræa). P '05, 292
(Donax). P '01, 190
(Langaha). P '60, 555
(Motacilla). P '67, 221
(Nettapus). P '59, 175
(Rallus). P '94, 136
(Scelopax). P '64, 246
(Scomber). P '82, 306
(Turdus). P '64, 249
madarella (Cosmiotes). P '60, 9
Madaria. J III, 92
madarioides (Anisocarpus). J III,
92
(Harpæcarpus). J III, 92
madere (Leucophæa). P '10, 5
maderensis (Clupanodon). P '98,
340
(Ebalia). P '58, 160
(Lacerta). P '60, 509
Madia. P '84, 87
Madiæ. J I, 175, 176
Madiomeris. J I, 175
madisonius (Pecten). j iv, 134; vi,
212, 213. P '41, 33; '48, 104;
'62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24;
'81, 419; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87,
341, 398, 402; '90, 144; '98, 421.
J VIII, 347; IX, 124, 138
Madoqua. P '96, 518
madras (Lutianus). J XII, 524
Madrepora. P '46, 22; '47, 296,
298; '55, 266; '60, 435; '67, 139;
'88, 303, 307; '90, 304, 312. J I,
127, 129; IX, 145, 149, 151
Madreporaria. P '78, 312
Madrinosaurus. J I, 11
mæander (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Mæandrina. P '88, 303, 306; '90,
303, 306
mæandrina (Pepsis). P '97, 281
mæcenas (Thecla). P '85, 84
Mæna. P '92, 267
mæna (Mæna). P '92, 267
mænas (Carcinus). P '50, 24
mæsta (Forficula). P '01, 273
mæstus (Blapstinus). P '46, 65
Mævia. P '04, 139
magaræ (Stephanodiscus). P '61, 69
Magas. P '73, 188, 189
Magasella. P '73, 185-188, 189; '77,
159-170; '91, 167-170
Magasina. P '73, 183
Magasinae. P '73, 183
magdalene (Atherinops). P '03, 740
(Cicindela). P '73, 321
magdalenensis (Ischnochiton). P '98,
288; '04, 257
(Sonorella). P 1900, 560
(Stenoradsia). P '98, 288
magdalina (Partula). P '85, 203,
217
Magallania. P '97, 329, 330
magellanica (Bernicia). P '55, 288
(Carex). P '87, 72
(Cavia). j ii, 331
(Chlephaga). P '70, 131
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
(Fringilla). P '65, 92
(Lota). P '61, 520
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Scala). J VIII, 191
(Terebratella). P '73, 189
(Terebratula). P '73, 184
magellanicus (Anser). P '72, 170,
171, 209
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 211
(Asio). P '04, 581
(Bubo). J II, 261
(Carduelis). P '48, 91; '55,
311
(Endyptes). P '72, 211
(Gadus). P '61, 520
(Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520

magellanicus. *Continued.*

- (Pecten). J vii, 153. P '48, 104; '72, 171, 211; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Strix). J iii, 356
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 Magelona. P '07, 201
 Magestocrinus. P '61, 412
 magica (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 magicus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus leucospilus (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magicus menadensis (Megascops). P '90, 128
 magister (Barycrinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 325
 (Cancer.) P '52, 73; '58, 31
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Mecostethus). P '02, 631
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 233
 (Neotoma). P '74, 175; '80, 348; '94, 213-221, 241, 244, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214. J VII, 358, 407
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 93
 magistralis (Epinnula). P '62, 126
 magna (Achatinella). P '88, 21
 (Alauda). J iv, 180. P '66, 23; '75, 348; '97, 146
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 47
 (Arcyria). P '93, 364
 magna var. rosea (Arcyria). P '93, 365
 magna (Brachystola). P '02, 723; '04, 528; '06, 398
 (Chaetochla). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Eremobia). P '02, 596
 (Hololepida). P '05, 541; '08, 329
 (Maclurite). J i, 312
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Palauchenia). P '73, 260
 (Paramastax). P '04, 675
 (Runcinia). P '09, 215
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142
 (Sturnella). P '68, 150; '69, 127; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '92, 108; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115-117, 135; '97, 147-152; '98, 82; '08, 154
 magna hoopesi (Sturnella). P '97, 149, 152; '99, 26
 magna inexpectata (Sturnella). P '97, 152
 magna meridionalis (Sturnella). P '97, 152

- magna mexicana (Sturnella). P '89, 268, 269; '97, 146-152
 magna neglecta (Sturnella). P '93, 47, 63; '97, 152; '98, 213; '99, 17; '04, 582; '05, 683
 magna (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tringa). P '58, 196
 (Valerianella). P '95, 548
 magnacornuta (Hylosynda). P '03, 419
 Magnesite. P '92, 189
 Magnetite. P '76, 119, 120; '77, 292; '80, 242, 280; '82, 312, 343; '89, 34; '92, 181-201; '97, 414, 437; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 397
 Magnetopyrite. P '92, 181
 magnifica shastensis (Abies). P '03, 5
 magnifica (Anodonta). J III, 320
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Cristatella). P '51, 265, 320
 (Cymatophora). P '76, 151
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Diphyllodes). P '91, 448
 (Donacia). P '51, 310; '73, 20
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Nomada). P '03, 587
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158.
 J IX, 131, 135
 (Paradisea). P '50, 68. J II, 134
 (Pectinatella). P '51, 320; '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '84, 218
 (Pionosyllis). P '06, 223; '08, 325
 (Pisodonophis). P '60, 476; 1900, 494
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99, 26
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Symphaloxipha). P '05, 843
 (Syringodendron). P '60, 238
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, 42
 (Tulotoma). P '73, 252. J XIII, 166, 264
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '63, 37
 magnificum (Trombidium). P '52, 145; '01, 595
 (Tulotoma). P '63, 37
 magnificus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Ammonites). P '54, 168
 (Apiocrinus). P '86, 220; '88, 356

magnificus. Continued.

- (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '78, 265; '79, 326
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Bulimus). P '73, 247
(Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
(Clianthus). P '58, 128
(Cyathocerinites). P '68, 341
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
(Erucius). P '04, 674
(Guaroerinus). P '85, 316
(Myriethys). P 1900, 494
(Ptiloris). P '76, 182
(Reteoerinus). P '85, 316
(Sparus). P '82, 305

magnirostris (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211

- (Asturina). P '60, 132
(Faleo). P '47, 200; '60, 132; '75, 89. J I, 22
(Mimus). P '99, 301
(Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
(Psittacus). P '59, 140
(Ramphastos). P '67, 100
(Rupornis). P '99, 304
(Spheniscus). P '72, 211
(Sterna). J I, 228

magnispora (Diaporthe). P '93, 449

- magnocostatus (Fusus). P '48, 100*
magnodentatus (Equis). P '62, 571
(Solen). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '82, 159

- Magnolia. P '54, 174; '58, 125; '60, 199; '70, 114-117; '71, 106, 109; '73, 363; '75, 465; '76, 329; '81, 459; '86, 59; '87, 155, 156, 332; '89, 62; '96, 214; '97, 193, 202; 1900, 485, 488, 547, 649, 665; '01, 357; '04, 605; '07, 454; '09, 55, 60, 69. J IX, 145*

magnolia (Sylvia). j iv, 194

- Magnoliaceae. P '58, 125; '60, 199*
magnolieformis (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 351

- (Poterioerinus). J II, 92
(Zenocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164, 167. J II, 92

- magnoplicatus (Acteon). P '48, 95*
magnoumbilicata (Natica). P '48, 102

magnum (Anthracotherium). P '78, 61. J VII, 202

- (Cardium). P '48, 97; '59, 184; '62, 576; '71, 134; '82, 155, 183; '91, 47, 142. J XI, 323
(Dinatherium). P '78, 53
(Entelodon). J VII, 175
(Paleotherium). P '91, 362. J IX, 323

magnum. Continued.

- (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Sphaerium). P '02, 513
magnum (Acatalectus). P '60, 222
(Brachyepplus). P '70, 79; '04, 528
(Cimoliasaurus). P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '70, 22
(Corvus). P '67, 216
(Cyphornis). J IX, 451
(Discosaurus). P '70, 22
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
(Hydrocerus). P '90, 185

magnum rufus (Numenia). P '75, 354

- magnum (Onychocerinus). P '79, 278*
(Phrynotettix). P '07, 46; '08, 366, 393

- (Productus). P '61, 142
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Saltator). P '64, 106
(Shoeniclus). P '58, 196

- magnum (Anomalon). P '73, 377*
magnum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331

- Mahadeva. P 1900, 535; '04, 128; '09, 212*

- mahaleb (Cerasus). P '62, 11*
(Valsa). P '79, 67

- mahali (Plocepasser). P '99, 59*

- Maherina. P '58, 124; '86, 10, 11; '89, 55*

- mahogani (Achatinella). P '88, 35*
(Lutjanus). P '97, 108
(Mesoprion). P '97, 108
(Neomænis). P '98, 108
(Sivietenia). P '89, 372; '01, 557

- mahomet (Mus). P '96, 532*

- Mahonia. j vii, 11. P '63, 57; '82, 113; '83, 190*

- Maia. P '50, 28; '79, 369; '91, 189*

- maia (Cancer). P '58, 230*
(Lithodes). P '58, 230

- Maiadæ. j viii, 106*

- Maiidæ. P '56, 216; '71, 238; '78, 316; '79, 385*

- Maiinæ. P '79, 385*

- maineana (Cratægus). P '10, 188*

- mainensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251*

- (Pygosteus). P '86, 235

- Maioidæ. P '71, 238; '72, 131; '78, 316; '79, 383*

- mais (Zea). P '89, 362*

- Maja. j i, 78. P '91, 215*

- maja (Loxia). P '64, 252; '02, 689*
(Munia). P '02, 689

- majalis (Fundulus). P '04, 507; '10, 601*

- (Hydrargyra). P '77, 214

- (Leptophis). P '01, 65

- Majanthemum. P '68, 174*

- Majaqueus. P '62, 327; '64, 117, 142; '66, 26, 135, 158, 192; '69, 212
 major (Agriochærus). P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 20, 134, 356, 381
 (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphicyon). J VII, 32
 (Ardenna). P '61, 242; '64, 144
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Auchenia). P '86, 12; '87, 309; '90, 64
 (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Callianassa). j i, 238. P '78, 298, 327
 (Calliechirus). P '78, 327
 (Callonotus). P '99, 204
 (Campoplex). P '78, 369
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
 (Crotophaga). P '60, 138
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '94, 427
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 281
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
 (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 198; '84, 22; '90, 182; '95, 447, 449. J VII, 261, 265, 358, 399; IX, 392; XI, 259
 major subsp. complicatus (Equus). J VIII, 212
 major (Erogrostis). P '09, 488
 (Eunotia). P '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 474
 (Fulica). P '64, 246
 (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5. J IV, 399
 (Harpypia). P '89, 338; '90, 28
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '75, 208
 (Helotiella). P '94, 351
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235, 236
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, 373
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780; '10, 433
 (Lacerta). j vi, 18
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Lappa). P '60, 514; '90, 266
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Lechea). P '60, 511
 (Leptauchenia). P '56, 163; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157. J VII, 20, 124, 356, 380
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 major. *Continued.*
 (Macropus). J X, 365
 (Mergus). P '75, 356
 (Merychys). P '58, 26, 157; '70, 109. J VIII, 79
 (Merycochærus). J VII, 20, 121, 356, 380
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154; '76, 189
 (Natalus). P '02, 398
 (Nautilograpsus). P '80, 202
 (Navicula). P '65, 7; '90, 444; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '10, 460
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 111; '78, 61. J VII, 20, 72, 99, 356, 380
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palaeosyops). P '71, 229; '72, 168, 241; '91, 107, 110. J IX, 269, 279
 (Pectuncululus). P '61, 30
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 586
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Picus). j iii, 371. P '58, 195
 (Pinnularia). P '90, 444
 (Plantago). P '60, 303; '89, 400; '02, 664
 major var. asiatica (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major var. minima (Plantago). P '84, 90
 major (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 143
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Puffinus). P '61, 242; '64, 123, 132, 143, 144; '66, 193, 196; '71, 38
 (Quiscalus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '66, 409; '71, 25; '75, 346; '89, 270; '07, 458. J I, 47
 major subceruleus (Rallus). P '75, 358
 major (Sphyræna). P '55, 397. J VIII, 254
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Telophonus). P '59, 54
 (Terrapene). P '03, 539; '04, 469
 (Tetrao). P '60, 195
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 236
 (Thilius). P '66, 12
 (Tinamus). P '60, 195
 (Trimorphodon). P '74, 65.
 J VIII, 131
 (Turbonilla). P '87, 51
 (Uria). P '68, 75
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174

- majus (Chelidoneum). P '60, 199
(Clamydotherium). P '44, 12
(Helianthemum). P 1900, 483,
487; '10, 545, 568
majuscula (Cyclas). P '60, 294
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Hietarina). P '08, 490
majusculus (Cyclas). P '60, 281
makaira. P '42, 191; '04, 769
makaira (Xiphias). P '82, 304
maklotii (Pteropus). P '90, 19
makua (Ranzania). P 1900, 515
malabarica (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
(Sciæna). P '61, 504
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
malabaricus (Alpheus). P '93, 112
(Buceros). P '67, 215
(Carangoides). P '05, 83. J
XII, 512
(Caranx). P '97, 73
(Hoplías). P '03, 508; '06,
293
(Lanius). P '67, 219
(Lutianus). J XII, 527
(Mullus). P '82, 307
(Olistus). P '05, 85
(Scomber). P '97, 73; '05, 83
(Trichiurus). P '04, 771
(Upeneoides). J XII, 530
Malacanthidae. P '97, 133. J XII,
549
Malacanthus. P '61, 516; '63, 177;
'97, 133. J XII, 549
malacca (Loxia). P '64, 252
malaccana (Ameles). P '03, 703
(Tupaia). P '02, 143, 157
malaccensis (Amuropsis). P '99, 48;
'02, 686
(Ixos). P '99, 213
(Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
(Picus). P '02, 679
(Tragulus). P '02, 132
malacensis (Anthreptes). P '02, 688
(Certhia). P '02, 688
(Corbicula). P '60, 271
Malachii. P '52, 163
Malachite. j iii, 295. P '74, 114;
'89, 33; '92, 176, 180, 181
malachitica (Leptura). J I, 326
(Schistocerca). P '05, 439,
841
malachiticus (Anthophylax). J I,
326
(Sceloporus). P '64, 178;
'71, 205. J VIII, 95, 127
Malachius. j iii, 182; v, 169. P
'45, 305; '52, 164, 165; '59, 74.
J IV, 11, 35
Malaclemmyda. P '82, 332
Malaclemmys. P '75, 255; '94, 403,
406; '04, 467; '06, 112
Malacodella. P '51, 209; '56, 45
Malacocentrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
Malacoclemmys. P '65, 186
Malacoclemys. P '71, 49; '08, 114
Malacoctenus. P '60, 103
Malacodermata. P '52, 41
Malacolite. j ii, 197
Malaconite. P '97, 437
Malaeonotus. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
'59, 53; '05, 781
malacops (Chaetostomus). P '71, 286,
287
Malacopteron. P '02, 686
Malacopterus. J II, 7
Malacopteryges. P '84, 168
Malacopterygii. P '65, 78; '70, 119;
'84, 168
Malacoptila. P '60, 134, 194; '99,
52
Malacosoma. P '65, 204, 205, 206;
'73, 54
Malacosteus. P '64, 188
Malacothrix. J III, 93
Maladerma. P '82, 276
malagassica (Latocnemis). P '01,
137
malayanus (Anthracceros). P '02,
676
(Buceros). P '02, 676
malayensis (Anthus). P '62, 318;
'02, 688
(Chaptia). P '02, 689
(Dissemurus). P '02, 690
malbosi (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
(Pseudodiadema). P '90, 455
malchis (Alee). P '78, 61; '82, 327
malcolmi (Erianthus). P '04, 673
Maldane. P '03, 483; '04, 157, 494;
'09, 282
Maldanella. P '06, 236; '08, 355
Maldanidae. P '03, 479; '07, 110;
'08, 355; '09, 282
maldibularis (Malthacus). P '51,
343
maldonadi (Baculites). J VIII, 309
maldonadoensis (Crassatella). P '97,
295
(Eriphyla). P '97, 295
Malea. J VIII, 338
malefaciens (Myrmica). P '61, 10
malembica (Tanagra). P '57, 36;
'59, 135
malherbei (Campephilus). P '60, 137
(Campothera). P '99, 37
(Chrysopicus). P '63, 198;
'99, 37. J V, 459
(Columba). P '59, 143
(Dryocopus). P '60, 137
malherbii (Columba). P '99, 48
(Turturæna). P '99, 48
mali (Camærosporium). P '93, 161
(Cerastostomella). P '90, 225
(Coccinella). j iv, 93

- mali. *Continued.*
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
 malicola (Trametes). J III, 209
 malifoliella (Tischeria). P '60, 208
 malimbicus (Merops). P '67, 217
 Malimbus. P '56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38
 malimbis (Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34
 (Sycobius). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 (Textor). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 malina (Amphiscepa). P '07, 495
 Malleacea. J II, 130
 malleata (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 325
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 malleator (Alpheus). P '52, 23; '93, 113
 malleatus (Viviparus). P '02, 116; '05, 748
 malleolus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 malleus (Zygæna). P '63, 179, 333; '64, 261; '92, 234
 Mallinus. P '09, 300
 Malloecera. J II, 7
 Malloodon. P '54, 82; '58, 81; '78, 314. J II, 106, 111; IV, 40
 Mallophaga. P 1900, 151
 Mallophora. P '95, 324
 Mallosoma. J II, 8
 Mallota. P '95, 330
 Mallotus. P '58, 225; '62, 15
 malma (Salvelinus). P '83, 141, 152
 malmgreni (Acanthostepheia). P '01, 167
 (Nephthys). P '08, 342
 malo (Dules). P 1900, 502, 520; '07, 150, 264
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 502, 520; '06, 512; '07, 150, 264
 malonei (Anomalocardia). P '01, 185
 (Venus). P '01, 185
 Malope. P '98, 19
 Malpighia. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpighiaceæ. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpolon. P '60, 553
 Malthaca. P '60, 540
 Malthacus. P '51, 343, 345
 Malthæa. P '63, 89
 Malthæ. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45, 98
 Malthineæ. P '63, 89
 Malthæoidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90
 Malthinus. P '45, 305; '51, 345
 Malthodes. P '61, 351
 malum (Loripes). P '72, 90
 Malurus. P '59, 37; '62, 317; '67, 221; '89, 149; '99, 212; '05, 771
 malus (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12; '02, 500, 501, 667
 Malva. j vii, 17. P '58, 124; '60, 302; '62, 161; '67, 18; '77, 106; '92, 452; '93, 294; '98, 381
 Malvaceæ. j vii, 16. P '58, 124; '60, 302, 511, 513; '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '86, 291; '89, 131, 366; '96, 35; '98, 381, 389, 410; 1900, 667. J III, 38, 84
 malvaceus (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324, 326; '78, 256; '79, 309
 malvæflora (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 Malvastrum. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 59; '67, 18; '98, 19, 294, 389; '04, 109; '09, 492. J III, 38
 Malvaviscus. j vii, 89. P '89, 368; '98, 410
 malvinæ (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179
 Mamestra. P '74, 207; '75, 59-62, 418, 420, 425, 430
 Mamilla. J VIII, 357
 mamillana (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Mamillaria. P '83, 74; '85, 117, 378
 mamillaris (Calyptræa). P '97, 330
 (Hyalina). P '08, 594
 (Mamilla). J VIII, 357
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 mamillatus (Erythræus). j ii, 70
 (Ficus). P '82, 198
 (Heterocentrotus). P '63, 354
 (Mygimnia). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, 275, 278
 maminifer (Cryptoccephalus). P '73, 31
 mamma (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 mammatus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Carausius). P '04, 44
 Mammea. P '58, 125; '89, 366
 mammifer (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 255
 Mammillaria. P '76, 159; '78, 333; '98, 386; '01, 559
 mammillaræ (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 mammillaris (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Ovis). J VII, 357, 375
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 mammillata (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Ascidia). P '87, 307

- mammillata*. *Continued*.
 (Goniaster). P '76, 178; '05,
 6
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 370
 (Urecoptis). P '98, 274
Mammillifera. j i, 178, 183. P
 '89, 117, 125
mammillosa (Palythoa). P '89, 121
mammoidea (Nectria). P '90, 247
manmoides (Anthostomella). P '93,
 139
 (Teichospora). P '90, 242
mammonteus (Elephas). J VII, 398
Mammoneum. J VII, 393
Mammut. J VII, 392
Mamonteum. J VII, 392, 398
Manacus. P '51, 349; '60, 191; '64,
 257; '99, 33, 306
manacus abditivus (Manacus). P
 '99, 306
manatia (Raia). j iv, 120. P '03,
 332
Manatus. j iii, 390. P '56, 165;
 '67, 138; '73, 269, 272; '75, 452;
 '78, 47, 62. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
manatus (Tricheus). j iii, 390
Manayunkia. P '58, 90; '59, 2; '70,
 101, 102; '83, 204-212, 302; '84,
 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6
manca (Cyclocephala). P '66, 348,
 382
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
 (Eburia). J IV, 24, 40
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
manca (Leptophis). P '60, 556
manchuriensis (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
mancinella (Hippomane). P '89, 406
mancula (Crepidodera). P '61, 358;
 '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '61, 358
Manculus. P '69, 95, 96, 97, 101;
 '08, 126
Mancus. P '62, 339; '64, 229; '68,
 273, 284
mancus (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 (Elatér). j iii, 171
 (Evarthrus). J II, 227, 234
 (Favosites). P '65, 112
 (Hister). j v, 41. P '52, 40
 (Longitarsus). P '58, 87. J
 IV, 42
 (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 141, 145
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 302, 305
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tetraopes). P '59, 81
mandanensis (Ammonites). j viii,
 208, 220. P '41, 107; '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 (Scaphites). P '56, 281; '60,
 420
Mandarina. P '01, 402; '02, 25, 29
mandarina var. *hahajimana* (Man-
 darina). P '02, 29
mandarina var. *ponderosa* (Man-
 darina). P '01, 402
mandarina (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
Mandevillea. P '89, 391
mandevillensis (Spirostemma). P
 '10, 519, 530
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
mandibularis (Argutor). J II, 243
 (Conocephalus). P '01, 381
 (Cricocoris). P '46, 53
 (Dendrobis). J IV, 40
 (Locusta). P '01, 381
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
 '73, 311, 315. J II, 243
 (Sphecodes). P '02, 729
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telephorus). P '73, 333
 (Zonitis). P '46, 53; '53, 349
mandibulata (Linyphia). P '92, 42
mandtii (Cephus). P '68, 72
 (Cephus). P '92, 145; '95,
 502, 504; 1900, 7
 (Dermaturus). P '58, 232
 (Lopholithodes). P '58, 231
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 7, 8, 69, 72
Manettia. P '58, 134
Manganese. P '78, 99; '92, 185, 199
Mangalia. P '62, 286, 562; '65, 63;
 '71, 130; '82, 171, 209. J VIII,
 327, 351
Mangifera. P '89, 374; '01, 560
Mangilia. P '91, 49; '95, 62, 116;
 '03, 276, 757; '04, 9, 10
mangle (Rhizophora). P '89, 271,
 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '09, 486
mango (Lampornis). P '60, 194;
 '63, 284
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
Mangora. P '04, 130; '09, 209
manhattanensis (Discina). P '59,
 24
 (Molgula). J XIII, 7
 (Tottemia). P '78, 303
manicata (Tritonia). P '79, 98
manicatus (Falco). P '67, 214
Manicina. P '89, 119
maniculata (Felis). P '96, 543
maniculatus (Astacus). P '55, 401
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
manifestata (Agenia). P '97, 252
manifestatus (Pompilus). P '97, 252
manifestus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
 48
maniformis (Eupachyrinus). P '86,
 173

maniformis. *Continued.*

- (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Seytalocrinus). P '79, 340
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 340; '86, 156, 173
 manigaulti (Dioplotherium). P '83, 53, 54
 manihot (Janipha). P '89, 405
 manillæ (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 manillaensis (Melania). J VI, 126
 manillensis (Barnea). P '62, 194, 208
 (Barnia). P '62, 208
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Petrocossypus). P '62, 314
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 manini (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 Manis. P '87, 117; '01, 366; '02, 143
 Manisuris. P '08, 458
 manitou (Percina). P '77, 44, 53
 manjuari (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '10, 611
 mannerheimii (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107; '59, 71; '61, 335. J IV, 32
 (Oeththedromus). P '57, 5
 Mannophorus. P '53, 442; '62, 39. J IV, 11, 24, 40
 Manolepis. P '08, 123
 Manomera. P '07, 283
 mansianum (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 mansuetus (Synagodus). P '79, 186
 Manta. P '10, 475
 mantelli (Ammonites). P '90, 458
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Iguanodon). P '68, 163
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Murex). j vii, 154
 (Nummulites). j vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '65, 74; '82, 189. J I, 111
 (Orbitoides). P '65, 74; '81, 155; '01, 514. J IX, 117
 (Orbitolites). P '65, 74, 184
 (Orbitulites). P '55, 257
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 (Plicatula). P '90, 403
 mantellii (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Plicatula). P '48, 105
 Manticorini. P '08, 512
 manticora. j iii, 139. P '54, 33; '08, 506, 512
 manticula (Avicula). j viii, 241
 mantidaetyla (Pseudis). P '62, 352
 Mantidæ. P '92, 241; '01, 276; '02, 718; '03, 332; '04, 513, 562, 777,

- 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 839; '06, 273, 362; '07, 26, 67, 75, 153, 282; '08, 369; '09, 118, 415; '10, 6, 12, 586, 621
 Mantinae. P '03, 702; '07, 153
 Mantis. P '78, 314; '01, 284; '03, 702-718; '04, 60, 61, 88, 97, 105; '06, 273, 276; '07, 156, 159
 mantis (Squilla). P '93, 107, 108
 Mantispa. P '09, 12, 22
 Mantura. P '73, 73
 manua (Succinea). P '87, 137
 manubius (Unio). J IV, 53
 manubriatum (Bipalium). P '91, 122
 Manucodia. P '91, 448
 manu (Felis). P '79, 172; '88, 90
 manurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177. J II, 114
 manzanita (Alternaria). P '95, 430
 Maoriana. P '92, 402, 404
 mapaniæ (Sphæria). J II, 290
 Mapo. P '06, 104
 mapo (Gobius). P '62, 240
 maracoani (Gelasimus). P '80, 136, 186
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 136
 (Ocypode). j i, 73. P '80, 136, 186
 marail (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 maramecensis (Phillipsia). P '63, 24
 Maransia. P '04, 83
 Maranta. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Marantaceæ. P '58, 123
 Marasmius. P '93, 441. J II, 279, 293
 maratima (Rana). P '60, 509
 Marcasite. P '98, 485; '07, 446
 marcassita (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 marceana (Arca). P '62, 289
 marcella (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 maregravi (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 marchii (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 marcialis (Perdita). P '96, 30, 43, 45, 62
 marciana (Eutainia). P '56, 307; '83, 12; '01, 24; '03, 296, 549, 553; '04, 470, 471
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 marcida (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 marconanus (Leguminosites). P '58, 265
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 306
 marculentus (Melanoplus). P '04, 537
 Marcusenius. P '62, 139, 443

- mardinensis* (Monocondylaea). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
(Unio). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
- Mareca*. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36. J I, 225
- Marettia*. P '52, 8, 9
- Maretia*. P '63, 360
- Margacola*. P '61, 457; '62, 164
- margarataceous* (Aulacodiscus). P '01, 321
- margaretta* (Cratægus). P '10, 226
- Margarita*. P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427; '63, 141; '65, 61; '82, 208; '93, 221; '98, 486; '05, 20. J VIII, 69, 366
- margarita* (Acara). P '71, 254
(Clinostomus). P '08, 527, 529
(Leptachatina). P '88, 54
(Leuciscus). P '08, 527
- margaritacea* (Anaphalis). P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
(Antennaria). P '60, 512; '63, 67
(Atrypa). P '94, 408, 409
(Cyphoderia). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
(Diffugia). P '78, 173
(Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 173
(Glandina). P '60, 151
(Opeas). P '99, 370
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
- margaritaceum* (Stalagmum). P '48, 106. J IV, 281
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 699
- margaritaceus* (Productus). J III, 6, 22
(Salaris). P '62, 241
(Trochilus). P '60, 377
- Margaritana*. P '49, 154; '52, 55; '53, 262, 269; '54, 245; 248; '56, 80; '57, 17; '58, 13, 114, 138; '59, 113, 280; '60, 3, 17, 85, 89, 156; '61, 41, 57, 310, 399; '67, 81; '72, 102, 108; '77, 26; '94, 30; '96, 505. J III, 317; IV, 44-49, 224-230; V, 104, 210, 446; VI, 155, 327
- Margaritaria*. P '62, 572. J I, 214
- margaritaria* (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
- margaritarius* (Clanculus). P '01, 200
- margaritata* (Myrmeciza). P '99, 25
(Pygoptila). P '99, 25
- margaritatus* (Canthigaster). P '01, 326
(Centrurus). P '04, 142
(Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 55, 56
(Tetraodon). P '01, 326
- Margarite*. P '80, 249, 251; '92, 198
- Margaritella*. P '60, 423; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 20
- margaritella* (Proserpinula). P '10, 516, 526
- margaritifer* (Bufo). P '74, 120
(Otilophus). P '62, 357, 358
(Serrans). P '62, 241
- margaritifera* (Denticella). P 1900, 695
(Margaritana). P '52, 622; '53, 262; '56, 80; '57, 17; '60, 89; '96, 506. J IV, 224; VI, 155
(Mya). J IV, 224
- margaritiferus* (Dromicus). P '60, 561
(Drymobius). P '60, 560, 561; '63, 100; '65, 197; '03, 554. J VIII, '95, 135
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 484, 561; '08, 121
(Leptophis). P '60, 484, 561
(Masticophis). P '66, 128; '71, 204, 216
(Serranus). P '62, 241
- Margaritiphora*. P '87, 35. J X, 26
- Margarodes*. P '99, 260
- Margarodite*. P '75, 76
- Margelis*. P '78, 309
- marginale* (Aspidium). P '60, 515
(Metachroma). P '73, 43
- marginalis* (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 43
(Cantharis). j iii, 182
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
(Ciccones). P '44, 112; '54, 217
(Cynorta). P '09, 225
(Cytoceras). P '43, 331, 334
(Dryopteris). P 1900, 661; '10, 578
(Dytiscus). J VIII, 445
(Epinephelus). P '82, 306
(Gayenna). P '01, 574
(Lachnosterna). J III, 250
(Lyctus). P '44, 112
(Malthinus). P '51, 347
(Molorchus). P '51, 346
(Mordella). j iii, 278. P '45, 314
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Phanias). P '09, 224
(Phyllosticta). P '94, 357
(Polistes). P '96, 555
(Porzana). P '94, 145
(Productus). J III, 6, 21
(Silpha). P '53, 278
(Sismondia). P '65, 74, 75
(Systema). P '73, 69
- Marginaria*. J V, 122
- marginata* (Achatinella). P '88, 55
(Actinia). j i, 172. J III, 140

marginata var. ambrea (Actinia). J III, 140
marginata var. salmonea (Actinia). J III, 141
marginata (Alasmodonta). j i, 459
(Alasmodonta). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 446
(Amphionycha). J II, 154
(Anodonta). j i, 459. P '51, 225; '53, 264, 266
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Ascaris). P '56, 50
(Bulimus). P '60, 155
(Callioplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Cantharis). P '51, 338; '53, 340
(Centris). P '99, 65, 67
(Chrysemys). P '95, 406; '06, 422
(Cicada). j iv, 330
(Cistela). P '44, 46
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Columba). j iv, 265
(Conops). j iii, 82
(Cyclostoma). j ii, 172. P 1900, 585
(Cymindis). P '73, 322
(Diacope). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Drepanulina). P '62, 360
(Eleodes). P '58, 182
(Elgaria). P '52, 179
(Euphorbia). P '63, 75; '98, 40, 311
(Genyoroge). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Glauconome). P '61, 27
(Isophyllia). P '88, 306
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
marginata boninensis (Kuhlia). P '07, 264
marginata (Lampyrus). j v, 162
(Leucochila). P 1900, 586
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Linyphia). P '78, 129; '79, 150; '92, 41; '05, 129, 133
(Lytta). P '53, 340
(Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30. J IV, 49; V, 446
(Mordella). P '45, 312; '62, 47
(Navicula). P '61, 64
(Notothenia). P '61, 519
(Enothera). P '63, 61
(Ortalis). j vi, 183
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
(Perca). P '61, 51
(Pettis). P '44, 104

marginata. Continued.
(Plicatula). j iv, 136. P '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Polybia). P '98, 456
(Pupa). P '76, 127; 1900, 585, 586
(Raja). P '10, 471
(Repteschariopora). J V, 151
(Saperda). J II, 154, 165
(Saurothera). J I, 215
(Scæva). j iii, 92
(Scolopendra). j ii, 110. J V, 23
(Spiloblattina). P '85, 37
(Stereochila). P '69, 93
(Symphyllia). P '88, 306
(Tænia). P '90, 416
(Temnopteryx). P '10, 423, 427
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Uloma). J IV, 38
(Volucella). j vi, 167
marginaticollis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 263
marginatra (Ricinula). P '05, 292
marginatum (Enoplium). j iii, 187
(Exyston). P '94, 190
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
(Omalium). P '73, 327
(Ophidium). P '77, 206
(Prostoma). P '47, 251; '51, 284
(Pseudotriron). P '08, 126
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Stereochilus). P '69, 100
marginatus (Aegialites). P '59, 173
(Anchomenus). P '54, 42
(Anoplius). P '02, 735
(Archæocerinus). P '81, 364
(Ateles). P '62, 512
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Brosmius). P '61, 168; '63, 254
(Brosmophycis). P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 254; '84, 175
(Bulimus). P '58, 206; '61, 398; '66, 315
(Carangus). P '63, 166; '05, 81
(Caranx). P '05, 81
(Carcinaspis). P '58, 161
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 705, 718, 724
(Charadrius). P '59, 173
(Chauliognathus). P '51, 338; '78, 314
(Chromis). P '97, 118
(Citellus). P '03, 21
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432; '98, 423
(Crocodilus). P '59, 296

marginatus. Continued.

- (Cynopterus). P '90, 13, 28
 (Deuteropterus). P '61, 51
 (Dinematichthys). P '63, 254
 (Dules). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
marginatus boninensis (Dules). P '06, **510**
marginatus (Esch). j ii, 134
 (Eumeces). P '02, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Halias). P '63, 254
 (Heliastes). P '63, 220
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Hemiramphus). j ii, 135. P '84, 224
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Julus). j ii, 72, **105**. P '49, 235; 50, 8, 100. J VIII, 426
 (Juncus). P 1900, 485, 489, 664; '10, 588
marginatus aristulatus (Juncus). P '07, 455
marginatus (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J VIII, 177
marginatus form pauper (Melanoplus). P '09, 473
marginatus (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Neorophorus). P '53, 275
 (Notoxus). P '52, **93**
 (Noturus). J VI, 237, 241
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Parasphex). P '96, 552
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 (Pimelodus). J III, 58
 (Platynus). P '54, 42, 59; '66, 346
 (Plestiodon). P '60, **492**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pomotis). J III, **49**
 (Pompilinus). P '02, 735
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, **130**; '69, 100
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 456, 586, 605; '03, 766; '04, 410, 411, 413, 415; '06, 143, 146, 553, 557; '10, 666-668
 (Rhynchoecyelus). P '68, 429
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ryphus). j iii, 27
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 (Sphex). P '96, 552
 (Spiroholus). J VIII, 426, 442
 (Thrasops). P '62, **349**. J VIII, 177

marginatus. Continued.

- (Tillus). j iii, 188
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121, 129
 (Vertex). P '57, 284
Marginella. j vi, **225**; vii, 140; viii, 189. P '41, 32; '46, 26; '48, 101; '54, 31; '60, 174; '62, 563; '71, 130, 143; '76, 287; '78, 301; '80, 29; '82, 168-170, 173; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50, 142, 145; '95, 67, 123, 300; '96, 21; '03, 757. J VIII, 328, 355; X, 477; XI, 163, 321, 336, 446; XII, 169, 190, 446; XIII, 416, 450, 525
marginella (Anomala). P '54, 81, 217
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Ectopistes). P '52, **104**
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **576**
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543; '05, 807-809
marginella rostrata (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 (Stilpnocchlora). P '05, 42, 54, 807, 842
Marginellidæ. P '91, 50
marginellus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Ditecyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Dolomedes). P '03, 341
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Platynus). P '60, **315**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
marginipunctata (Cosmemma). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
marginicollis (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 225
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Elodes). P '53, 354
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydrena). P '55, 362
 (Leptysma). P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 179; '10, 594, 616, 632
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533
 (Pedilus). P '44, 47; '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**. J IV, 42

- marginipennis* (Caricea). P '98, **162**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Discobatis). P '10, 468
 (Hemipeplus). P '73, 328
 (Nemicelus). P '54, **79**
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
marginis (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 255
maria (Trochilus). P '63, 285
Mariaerinus. P '81, 181-288, 407; '85, 307, 310, 324, 330; '88, 131, 133
mariana (Andromeda). P '60, 200
 (Chrysopsis). P '60, 512; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605
 (Cunila). P '60, 514
 (Pieris). P 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '07, 456
marianum (Gastrioceras). P '97, 427
 (Hieracium). P 1900, 670
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
marianus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Flammeo). P '04, 236
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
mariarum (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
marica (Venus). P '04, 553
maricopa (Lycæna). P '66, **245**
mariei (Stomatella). P '91, 71
marielinus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224
Mariella. P '75, 147
mariesi (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
marila (Anas). P '42, 141; '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '09, 355
marila nearectica (Aythya). P '93, 32; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410
marila (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '75, 356; '83, 68
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '71, 37
marilanda (Perdix). j iv, 268
marilandica (Byssocarea). P '48, 97
 (Cassia). P '60, 511; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86 314-318; '97, 197
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dione). P '67, 139
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Pholadomya). P '48, 104
 (Sanicula). P '99, 88
 (Trichas). P '55, 309; '63, 293
marilandicum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
marilandicus (Pecten). P '48, 104
 (Tetro). j iv, 268
mariloides (Fuligula). J I, 226
marina (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Buda). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Corā). P '01, 136; '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Cymatopleura). P '61, **63**; '08, 554
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86; '04, 325-405
 (Grammatophora). P '61, 71
 (Hirundo). P '62, 547
 (Limax). P '79, 86
 (Lycæna). P '68, **87**
 (Orthosira). P '61, 71
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66, 192, 194, 195
marina pinnis (Perca). P '03, 329
marina (Pica). P '68, 21
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88; '66, 195
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 88
 (Tissa). P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 380, 491
 (Tytoplana). P '57, 21
 (Zostera). P '55, 441; '88, 330; 1900, 661; '02, 650, 660
Marinula. P '10, 148
marinum (Gomphonema). P '61, 67
 (Monotoma). P '58, **64**. J IV, 32
 (Pontonema). P '56, **49**. J III, 144
marinus (Acephorus). P '57, 80. J IV, 29
 (Ailurichthys). P '54, 26; '77, 216
 (Astacus). P '78, 327
 (Bufo). P '66, 127; '68, 116; '91, 461
 (Dominicanus). P '62, 295
 (Enchytræus). P '02, **80**
 (Felicthys). P '03, 346; '10, 600
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63, 179
 (Larus). P '61, 244; '62, 293, 295; '64, 245; '95, 504. J IX, 397
 (Pediculus). j i, 395
 (Petromyzon). P '92, 232; '02, 106; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407
marinus unicolor (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
marinus (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Psittacus). P '68, 21
 (Rhypobius). P '52, **142**
 (Serpens). P '04, 767
 (Silurus). P '54, 26; '03, 346

marinus. Continued.

- (*Strepsilas*). J I, 221
 (*Tubulus*). P '61, 489
 (*Tyolocolax*). P '57, 21
marionensis (*Allorisma*). P '76, 31
marionis (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 141, 151
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 168
 (*Polyommatus*). P '66, 246
mariquensis (*Cinnyris*). P '99, 60
 (*Ploceus*). P '99, 60
mariscoides (*Cladium*). P '09, 391-393
maritima (*Alnus*). P '64, 18
 (*Alternanthera*). P '09, 491
 (*Anisolabis*). P '03, 304; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 4
 (*Arquatella*). P '61, 183
 (*Batis*). P '89, 402
 (*Beta*). P '77, 108
 (*Cakile*). P '04, 611
 (*Certhiola*). P '63, 293
 (*Chenopodina*). P '63, 75; '67, 22
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 277, 294; '62, 37
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Disonychia*). P '73, 64
 (*Distichlis*). P 1900, 662; '02, 655
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 61
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 218
 (*Gerardia*). P 1900, 659, 669; '02, 653-662; '09, 380
 (*Glaux*). P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291; 1900, 668
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Koniga*). P '86, 60
 (*Leechea*). P 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663; '09, 382
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282
 (*Mertensia*). P '84, 89; '93, 212, 249. J III, 183, 195
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 61
 (*Pelidna*). P '61, 183
 (*Plantago*). P 1900, 669; '09, 379, 397
 (*Prunus*). P 1900, 645, 649, 653, 666; '02, 644, 648-658, 662
 (*Pulmonaria*). J III, 195
 (*Pupa*). P '59, 188
 (*Reseda*). P '77, 106
 (*Ruppia*). P 1900, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 (*Scutellaria*). P '89, 392
 (*Steenhamera*). P '93, 289
 (*Strophia*). P '95, 209
 (*Strumpfia*). P '89, 386
 (*Suaeda*). P '81, 454
 (*Suriiana*). P '89, 401; '09, 486
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 200

maritima. Continued.

- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312, 398
 (*Triglochin*). P '07, 457; '08, 459
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 527; '10, 631
 (*Tringa*). P '53, 426; '61, 183; '92, 150; '95, 505
maritimum (*Allium*). P '68, 171
 (*Blitum*). P '77, 108
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 315, 319, 320
maritimum var. *sublaevigatum* (*Cerion*). P '95, 209; '96, 320
maritimum (*Croton*). P '67, 22
 (*Lithospermum*). J III, 195
maritimum var. *sublaevigatum* (*Maynardia*). P '95, 209
maritimum (*Polygonum*). P '81, 454; 1900, 664
 (*Sesuvium*). P 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665
 (*Triglochin*). P '84, 94
maritimus (*Abraeus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (*Aceritus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23; '96, 143
maritimus *peninsulæ* (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 112
maritimus *sennetti* (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 109
maritimus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 102. J IV, 38
 (*Corvus*). P '75, 346
 (*Croton*). P '05, 698
 (*Lathyrus*). P '84, 82; '92, 379; 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 604; '09, 380, 385
 (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 278; '73, 326
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '77, 108; 1900, 664
 (*Scirpus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 660
 (*Thalaretos*). P 1900, 44
 (*Ursus*). P '82, 287; '86, 36; '88, 141. J XI, 223, 224
maritum (*Triglochin*). P '63, 76
maritus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, 118
marki (*Vertigo*). P '04, 408-411, 414
markoei (*Bucardia*). P '62, 576
 (*Glossus*). P '54, 29
 (*Isocardia*). P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23, 33; '82, 160
markoii (*Isocardia*). P '67, 139
marksi (*Murex*). P '96, 473

- marlatti (*Phœnicococcus*). P '99, 262, 263
 Marmessoidea. P '04, 73
 marmessus (*Marmessoidea*). P '04, 73
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 73
 Marmolite. j iii, 129-135. P '92, 186, 187, 200
 marmorata (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238
 (*Actinemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Adenomera*). J VI, 195
 (*Agama*). j iv, 298
 (*Anabropsis*). P '05, 827, 830, 843
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Calappa*). P '50, 24; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '61, 288
 (*Emys*). P '52, 177
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
 (*Hirudo*). P '71, 306
 (*Holothuria*). P '90, 321
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111; '71, 222; '74, 122
 (*Hyperolia*). J VI, 90
 (*Idotea*). P '97, 392, 402
 (*Lamia*). P '62, 40. J II, 148
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 26
 (*Leurognathus*). P '99, 316-323; 1900, 620
 (*Limicula*). j v, 75
 (*Linyphia*). P '78, 129
 (*Membracis*). j vi, 301
 (*Modiolaria*). P '10, 42
 (*Nemocephala*). P '79, 97, 98
 (*Paraplagusia*). P '05, 517
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26, 27
 (*Pectinura*). P '91, 213
 (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93, 107
 (*Psilcephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Pteroplatea*). P '10, 475
 (*Rana*). P '60, 500; '99, 183
 (*Scirtetica*). P '05, 39
 (*Scelopax*). j v, 75
 (*Steatoda*). P '92, 31; '03, 113
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 320
 marmorata polita (*Strophia*). P '96, 320
 marmorata (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 392; '01, 156
 (*Torpedo*). P '92, 236
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 (*Uria*). P '68, 61
 marmorator (*Monohammus*). J II, 149
 marmoratum (*Cerion*). P '96, 326
 (*Engystoma*). J VI, 194
 (*Scyliorhinus*). P '08, 53
 (*Systoma*). J VI, 194
 marmoratus (*Alpheus*). P '93, 116
 (*Anobapton*). P '68, 61
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 237
 (*Antennarius*). P '89, 344
 (*Argyreus*). P '56, 185
 (*Auchenopterus*). P '06, 108
 (*Brachyramphus*). P '68, 6, 7, 61, 63; '93, 22, 30, 60
 (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (*Cancer*). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '78, 324; '80, 201
 (*Catolynx*). P '79, 171
 (*Cecentromenus*). P '05, 820, 842
 (*Charadrius*). P '53, 426; '56, 294; '61, 227
 (*Chironemus*). P '62, 113, 114
 (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 106, 107
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '52, 128
 (*Colymbus*). P '61, 62; '68, 4, 7, 60
 (*Dermestes*). j iii, 197. P '54, 107; '59, 71. J IV, 32
 (*Diplonchus*). P '57, 22, 29
 (*Galeopithecus*). P '02, 135
 (*Gastrimargus*). P '01, 371
 (*Gobiesox*). P '99, 363
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 201, 208
 (*Gryllus*). P '01, 371
 (*Gymnapistes*). P '82, 277
 (*Gymnodaetylus*). P '02, 176
 (*Hemidaetylus*). P '60, 491
 (*Hemitripterus*). P '56, 133
 (*Heterograpsus*). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (*Hippolyte*). j viii, 141. P '50, 25
 (*Hyperolius*). P '62, 341
 (*Labrus*). P '62, 107
 (*Leisomus*). P '82, 283
 (*Leptograpsus*). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 201
 (*Lichenochrus*). P '05, 814, 842
 (*Limax*). P '58, 198
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
 (*Monohammus*). P '62, 40. J II, 148
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 192, 201
 (*Palæmon*). j viii, 141. P '93, 116
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 220
 (*Pimelodus*). J III, 54
 (*Polychrus*). P '96, 311
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhinichthys*). P '56, 185; '64, 278
 (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 178
 (*Sciades*). P '70, 95
 (*Scorpænichthys*). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133

- marmoratus*. *Continued*.
 (Spheroides). P '97, 129
 (Symbranchus). P '71, 290;
 '03, 530
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 129
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43, 44; '68, 127; '71, 219
 (Trachyrhinus). P '01, 593
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 341, 359, 360
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
marmorea (Epeira). P '92, 49; '03,
 132
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
marmoreus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
Marmota. P '08, 404
marmochi (Fusus). P '90, 395. J
 IX, 152
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 395
marnoeckii (Syrphopus). P '08, 125
maro (Pamphila). P '85, 87
marockiensis (Natica). P '05, 292
Marphysa. P '09, 249
Marpissa. P '04, 139; '09, 224
Marptusa. P '92, 79, 1900, 540; '01,
 589
marrubioides (Malvastrum). J III,
 88
Marrubium. P '89, 400; 1900, 547
marryatana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
marsa (Suberites). P '84, 208
Marsenia. P '79, 72
marshallensis (Cyathocrinus). P '86,
 150
 (Geniatites). P '65, 133
 (Pinna). P '65, 126
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
Marshallia. j ii, 121
marshi (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Tibiclla). P '84, 110
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
marshii (Lituities). P '70, 52
 (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 130,
 548, 549; '61, 21, 423. J VIII,
 322
 (Unio). P '88, 118
Marsilia. P '98, 383
Marsiliaceae. P '98, 383
Marsipobranchii. P '87, 359
Marsania. P '91, 84; '93, 168; '94,
 373; '95, 436
marsupialis (Didelphys). P '95, 381
marsupialis virginiana (Didelphys).
 P '94, 388; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207,
 311
marsupialis (Endodonta). P '05,
 784
marsupiatum (Nototrema). P '74,
 124
Marsupierinites. P '81, 236
marsupiformis (Diffugia). P '77,
 307
Marsupioeriniidae. P '88, 382
Marsupioerinites. P '81, 236, 379
Marsupioerinoidea. P '86, 70.
Marsupioerinus. P '81, 231, 237-260,
 379, 407; '85, 239, 247, 337; '86,
 71, 105; '88, 373, 382; '90, 158,
 345-368
Marsupites. P '79, 239, 245; '81,
 236; '85, 282; '86, 186; '88, 353-
 360
Martella. P '09, 225
martensi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02,
 235
martensi conerescens (Clausilia). P
 '07, 499
martensi var. *rieniana* (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
martensi form tinctilabris (Clausilia).
 P '01, 648
martensi (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96,
 97
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 (Sphaerium). P '09, 401; '03,
 784-786
martensiana (Nerita). P '01, 397
 (Omphalina). P '03, 766
martensianum (Chondropoma). P
 '03, 780
Martes. P '74, 147; '82, 318; '02,
 451
martes (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446.
 J XI, 229
Martesia. P '60, 424; '62, 191,
 194, 215, 217; '63, 145; '76, 304;
 '82, 198, 200; '93, 219, 222; '95,
 53, 114; '05, 18. J VIII, 370
marticensis (Conus). P '82, 210
martii (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Prionites). P '60, 136
 (Urospatha). P '99, 305
martinæ (Picus). P '63, 199
martinella (Nomada). P '03, 590,
 591, 608, 611
martinez (Fusus). P '82, 197
martini (Bostra). P '04, 59
 (Chonetes). J III, 29, 32
 (Oncotophasma). P '04, 60;
 '05, 840
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 14; '96,
 48, 79
 (Producta). P '63, 4; '65, 115
martiniana (Tapes). P '77, 22
martinianum (Cerion). P '96, 324
martinica (Gallinula). P '64, 69
 (Geotrygon). P '09, 357
 (Ionornis). P '09, 356

martinica. *Continued.*

- (Muscipapa). P '60, 375
 (Porphyrion). P '70, 86; '75,
 358
 (Tyrannula). P '60, 375
 martinicana (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Ficedula). P '60, 376
 martinicana cristata (Muscipapa).
 P '60, 375
 martinicense (Viscum). J I, 185
 martinicensis (Gouldia). P '72, 248.
 J VIII, 376
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237; '62,
 153; '94, 438
 (Menticirrhus). P '97, 116
 (Umbrina). P '97, 116
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 martinicus (Upeneus). P '85, 153,
 154; '97, 99
 martinii (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Martite. P '97, 437
 Martynia. P '89, 398
 maruadsi (Decapterus). P '97, 72
 maruetta (Ortygometra). P '94, 143
 Marumba. P '09, 113
 Maruta. P '60, 303
 marxi (Gonatium). P '05, 309
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Pirata). P '90, 429; '02,
 575, 582; '04, 308-310; '08, 165,
 301, 307, 309
 (Satilatlas). P '05, 316
 marxii (Erigone). P '05, 309
 marylandica (Arca). P '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 160; '87, 398
 (Asterolampra). P '90, 136
 (Astrea). j viii, 189. P '41,
 33
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Bullia). P '62, 287
 (Byssosarca). P '62, 580
 (Crassatella). P '43, 307;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 156
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '80,
 21; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ficedula). j iv, 186
 (Fissurella). j viii, 187. P
 '41, 31; '62, 570; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 (Pecten). P '90, 144, 146
 (Pholadomya). P '81, 445. J
 IX, 125
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, 185. P
 '41, 30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484; '07,
 454; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561

marylandica. *Continued.*

- (Sanicula). P '10, 581
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
 (Trichas). P '47, 155; '53,
 311, 312, 399. J I, 37
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 marylandicum (Callidium). J II, 102
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 177
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 731
 marylandicus (Arca). P '81, 451
 (Barbatia). P '81, 451
 (Byssosarca). P '81, 451
 (Conus). P '62, 566; '82, 172
 (Pecten). j viii, 51. P '62,
 581; '67, 139; '81, 421
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J
 II, 102; IV, 40
 mas (Cornus). P '81, 459; 1900,
 348; '01, 359. J III, 90
 mazafueræ (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 masaicum (Tricholama). P '05, 766
 Mascagnine. P '58, 173
 Mascagnite. P '76, 265
 mascariensis (Rana). P '62, 340;
 '65, 197; '68, 246
 mascarinus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 Masicera. P '94, 278; '95, 332
 masier (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Masiphya. P '95, 309, 333
 Maso. P '05, 315, 316, 341
 masoni (Unio). P '53, 252
 masquinongy (Esoc). P '85, 368,
 373, 374
 massa (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 massaica (Chloropeta). P '05, 769
 massaicus (Pæocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Pogonorrhynchus). P '05, 766
 Massariovals. P '93, 138
 massena (Cyrtonyx). P '51, 221;
 '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95
 (Trogon). P '60, 135
 massetericus (Didymietis). P '92,
 320
 massiliensis (Cottus). P '85, 398,
 403
 (Scorpena). P '85, 398
 Mastacembelidæ. P '05, 489; '06,
 90
 Mastacembeloidæ. P '63, 257
 Mastacemobelus. P '60, 121; '63,
 257; '97, 69; '05, 489. J XII, 501
 Mastax. P '04, 672-676
 mastersi (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Partula). P '85, 211
 mastersii (Amastra). P '88, 47, 49
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 mastichodendron (Sideroxylon). P
 '89, 390

- Masticophis*. P '56, 242; '58, **230**;
'59, 300; '66, 127, 128, 305, 311,
312; '68, 105, 134, 307; '71, 204,
216; '74, 65; '01, 56, 59, 62;
'08, 121
- Mastigamœba*. P '75, 415
- Mastigeulota*. P '02, 234
- Mastigonema*. P '09, 393
- Mastigoproctus*. P '04, 143
- Mastigopus*. P '58, 244
- Mastodon*. P '41, 115; '42, 216;
'43, 321; '46, 93, 106; '54, 200;
'55, 340; '57, 89, 91; '58, 7, 10,
12, 21, 28, 151, 157; '59, 91, 111,
179, 181, 184; '61, 433, 435; '66,
290; '67, 32; '68, 175, 251; '70,
67, 96, 98; '71, 50, 113, 199; '72,
142; '73, 12; '74, 18, 19, 221;
'75, 257; '76, 38; '78, 47, 51, 77;
'83, 166; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86,
11, 37, 38, 275, 276; '87, 309; '90,
64, 184; '91, 239; '92, 227, 228,
439; '93, 202; '94, 181; '95, 447;
'96, 507. J I, 18; III, 168; VII,
13, 21, 219, 240-251, 259, 262, 392-
397; VIII, 72, 80, 81, 85, 88, 213;
IX, 457; XI, 252, 280
- Mastodontosaurus*. P '66, 249; '68, 221
- mastodontoides* (Tapir). J VII, 394
(Tapirus). P '49, 182; '58,
12. J VII, 394
- mastodontoideum* (Tetracaulodon). J
VII, 394
- Mastogenius*. P '73, 332
- Mastogloia*. P '61, 65, 69, 71; '65,
17; '90, 138; 1900, 473
- mastoidea* (Trematosphæria). P '95,
24
- Mastotherium*. J VII, 395
- masulensis* (Unio). J VI, 52
- Masyntes*. P '04, 676
- Matamata*. P '54, 187
- matamorensis* (Limia). P '59, **117**
- mate* (Caranx). P '05, 74. J XII,
510
- matejuelo* (Amphiprion). P '63, 177
(Holocentrum). P '63, 177
- maternisula* (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
- matermontana* (Polygyra). P '96,
15, 16; '09, 543
- matermontana jaliscoensis* (Polygyra).
P '09, **541**, 543
- materna* (Calepteryx). j viii, **32**
- matheroni* (Cyclas). P '60, 294
- matheroniana* (Exogyra). P '90,
454, 455
- mathias* (Pamphila). P '85, 87
- mathilda* (Sigalion). J III, 148
- Mathildiidae*. P '05, 22
- mato* (Dules). P '06, 512; '07, 150,
264
(Kuhlia). P '07, 265
- matoides* (Acanthurus). P '84, 229
- matoniana* (Unio). P '53, 268
- Matricaria*. P '77, 107; '93, 211;
'98, 34, 306
- matschiei* (Pæocephalus). P '05, 763
- matthewsi* (Acanthochites). P '94,
76, 83
(Notoplax). P '94, 83
- matthewsoni* (Idonearca). P '72, 54
- matthewsonii* (Aturia). P '82, 197,
200
(Cucullæa). P '82, 199, 200
(Fusus). P '76, 280; '82, 197,
200
(Olivella). P '82, 198
(Opalia). P '82, 198
(Scalaria). P '82, 198
(Surcula). P '76, 280
(Surreulites). P '76, 280
- Matuta*. P '58, 162
- matuta* var. *attenuata* (Actinoecrinus).
P '81, 346
- matuta* (Batoecrinus). P '68, 352
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352;
'81, 347
- matutella* (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
434
- Matutidae*. P '78, 324; '79, 403
- matutinus* (Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Rhinoceros). P '70, **3**, 65;
'71, 10
(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
- matzubarae* (Sebastes). P '83, 291
(Sebastes). P '83, 291
- maugeri* (Anomus). P '98, 280
(Leia). P '98, 280
(Lia). P '98, 280
- maugeriæ* (Erato). P '91, 52
(Helicina). J IX, 17, 100, 110
- maugeriæ* var. *albinea* (Helicina). J
IX, 101
- maugeriæ* var. *rubicunda* (Helicina).
J IX, 101
- mauiensis* (Melania). P '56, **145**.
J VI, 123
(Partulina). P '88, 40
(Perdicella). P '88, 40
- maupiensis* (Pitys). P '73, **233**.
J IX, 31, 108
- maupitiensis* (Helix). J IX, 31
(Patula). J IX, 31
- maura* (Epicauta). P '53, 339. J
IV, 39
(Lytta). P '53, 339. J IV, 39
(Motacilla). P '64, 256
(Partula). J IX, 59
(Pratincola). P '89, 79, 148
(Simia). P '02, 141
(Verrucaria). P '63, 96
- mauri* (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
(Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
- mauriceii* (Argyreosus). P '62, 437

- mauricensis (Ostrea). P '62, 582;
 '80, 32; '87, 397, 402; '90, 144.
 J IV, 376; IX, 122
 maurii (Smaris). P '92, 268
 mauriniana (Helix). P '06, 149
 mauritanica (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
 mauritanicus (Hippolyte). P '93,
 118
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 Maurit. P '72, 71
 mauritiana (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonospora). P '74, 47
 mauritanus (Taphozous). P '89, 323
 (Unio). P '59, 152; '60, 52.
 J IV, 257
 mauritii (Glyphisodon). P '06, 101
 (Grammistes). P '61, 107
 maurum (Agonum). P '43, 297,
 300; '54, 48
 maurus (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Echthrus). P '78, 381
 (Epierates). P '62, 349
 (Exetastes). P '78, 370
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 199
 (Selinophorus). P '43, 297,
 301
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141,
 143, 158
 mavei (Dermatemys). P '65, 187;
 '66, 128; '68, 119
 mauvis (Turdus). P '64, 250
 mavortia (Ambystoma). P '56, 11.
 J I, 284, 292; III, 352
 mavortium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 171, 184; '68, 276, 277; '83,
 14. J VI, 98
 maxilla (Perna). j vi, 212,* 213
 maxillaris (Crisisina). J V, 167
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 maxillata (Arca). j vi, 264. P
 '48, 96
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '59, 188;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579;
 '80, 22-24; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86,
 351; '87, 341, 398, 400. J IX, 128
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154
 Maxillingua. P '77, 84, 97
 maxillingua (Cyprinus). j i, 85, 419,
 420. P '56, 191; '77, 84, 97; '01,
 340
 (Exoglossum). P '56, 191;
 '08, 552, 553. J VI, 241, 245
 maxillosa (Eumenes). P '96, 554
 (Locusta). P '07, 390
 maxillosus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Gnathypops). P '62, 241
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 (Rhynchithys). P '64, 278
 '65, 85
 (Rhipiphorus). P '45, 316
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 127
 maxima (Anas). P '64, 70
 (Briza). P '09, 488
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Chondrodera). P '06, 281
 (Collocalia). P '06, 183
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cucurbita). P '89, 383
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 31
 (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Heterina). P '08, 488
 (Lutaria). P '77, 24
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Psetta). P '82, 304; '92, 277
 (Rana). j v, 335
 maxima virginiana (Rana). j v, 336
 maxima (Salamandra). P '93, 227
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Saltator). P '64, 254
 (Sieboldia). P '93, 227
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 438
 (Sterna). P '89, 266; '99, 19;
 '09, 355
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 maximiliani (Hydromedusa). P '98,
 101
 (Metasphaeria). P '93, 136
 (Mosasaurus). P '56, 112; '59,
 90, 92
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
 maximilianis (Helianthus). P '99,
 111
 maximum (Busyeon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62,
 561; '05, 352-355; '06, 52
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Palæotherium). J VII, 389
 (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Rhododendron). P '60, 512;
 '99, 219-224; '04, 608; '07, 457
 maximus (Astyanax). P '06, 342
 (Cetorhinus). P '64, 259; '08, 55
 (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104;
 '66, 312
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Eusydodon). P '86, 38; '87,
 309
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 170
 (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Labrus). P '97, 118

maximus. Continued.

- (Lachnolaimus). P '97, 118
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Limax). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Eldothorax). P '05, 311
 (Ovibos). P '54, 209, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Psetta). P '82, 280
 (Rallina). P '94, 132
 (Rallus). P '70, 86
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Selachus). P '64, 260
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Squalus). P '64, 259
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Tresus). P '77, 24
 (Tribulus). P '89, 370; '96, 34
 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
mayá (Dythemis). P '08, 490
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
mayana (Cirolana). P '91, **186, 199**
maydis (Ustilago). P '02, 494
mayii (Pittosporum). P '58, 126
maynensis (Bucco). P '64, 288
maynardi (Cerion). P '95, **210;**
 '96, 323
 (Coceyzus). P '09, 359
 (Helix). P '91, **456**
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
 (Plagioptycha). P '91, 456
Maynardia. P '95, 206, 210; '96,
 318, 327
mayorianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
mayottensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
Maypaci. P '04, 136, 313
mays (Zea). P '98, 413
Mazama. P '42, 188. J VII, 376
mazama (Doreus). P '61, **345;** '66,
 348
mazans (Carcharodus). P '66, **335**
Mazapilite. P '88, 192; '89, 45
Mazureddia. P '04, 663
Mazatlan. P '04, 5
mazatlanica (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
Mazzalina. P '96, 473. J IV, 295
meabilis (Pezomachus). P '84, 152
meadia (Dodecatheon). j vii, 48.
 P '63, 71; '84, 88; '98, 36, 307.
 J III, 95

- meadia** var. **integrifolia** (Dode-
 catheon). J III, 95
meadia var. **pauciflora** (Dodecatheon).
 J III, 95
meadiana (Oncocnemis). P '75, **60**
meadii (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Colias). P '85, 25
meandrata (Sciæna). P '62, 112
meandrat (Aplodactylus). P '62,
 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Meandrina. j i, 180
means (Amphiuma). j iii, 57; v,
 319; vi, 35, 147. P '78, 28; '95,
 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 104
mearnsi (Ashmunella). P '05, 248;
 '09, 496, 511
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217,
 219
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '05,
 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Sonorella). P '05, 259, 264,
 265
Mecas. J II, 142, 155
Mechanitis. P '66, 241; '68, 90
mechowi (Cicindela). P '08, 505-511
Mecistocephalus. P '67, 128; '89,
 127, 128; '04, 653, 655. J V, 41
Mecistogaster. P '01, 136; '08, 468,
 489, 490
Mecistops. P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
Meckelia. P '51, 243; '53, 366, 367;
 '55, 381, 390; '57, 159-161; '78,
 300; '01, 719, 722. J III, 143
mecklenbergensis (Unio). P '63,
 191. J VI, 17
Mecolepis. P '56, **96**
Mecostethus. P '02, 631; '06, 40
Mecysmauchenius. P '09, 300
Meda. P '56, **191;** '61, 8; '77, 91;
 '93, 19
Medæus. P '52, **76**
medellinus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 244
mederi (Sesarma). P '80, 215
medeterus. j vi, 169. P '95, 328
media (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Amphitrite). P '58, **39**
 (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Digitalis). P '97, 193
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, **284**
 (Janira). J VIII, 379
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Spergularia). P '93, 290

media. *Continued.*

- (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '92, 166
 (Strophia). P '96, 321
 mediale (Macrochilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 medialis (Argopagia). P '56, **314**
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J IV, 30
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **466**; '91, 263
 (Mactra). P '62, 572, 585
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306; '91, 263
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 medianum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **385**
 medianus (Picus). P '53, 401
 mediatus (Acilius). P '73, 326
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275. J IV, 31
 mediavia (Natica). P '96, 480
 medicaginis (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
 (Glœosporium). P '93, 458
 (Septogloeum). P '93, 458
 (Septoria). P '93, **458**
 Medicago. P '67, 18; '77, 106
 medicina (Eunice). P '03, **441**
 medicinalis (Cœlotes). P '92, 24; 1900, 532
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229
 (Tegeria). J ii, **55**. P '88, 174, 215
 medinaensis (Schizodus). P '71, **165**
 medinensis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 55; '74, 140; '80, 131
 Medinilla. P '58, 133
 medicanellata (Tœnia). P '71, 53, 54; '78, 405
 medicocris (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 24
 Mediola. P '60, 201; '88, 396
 Medionidus. P 1900, 77
 mediosignatus (Tachypus). P '52, 66
 medioxima (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **190**
 medipapillata (Phyllodoce). P '09, **237**, 337
 medirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 231; '89, 248, 256
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 250
 Mediterranea. P '94, 15
 mediterranea (Comatula). P '68, 325

mediterranea. *Continued.*

- (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 470
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thecidea). P '73, 195
 mediterraneum (Hipparion). J VII, 295
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 mediterraneus (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 736
 mediterraneus var. intermedia (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus intermedius (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
 mediterraneus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Teredo). P '62, 470
 (Trachurus). P '92, 257; '05, 67
 (Urophycis). P '98, 347
 medium (Anoplotherium). J iii, 333
 (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 (Fragum). J VIII, 374
 (Linum). P 1900, 645, 659, 666; '10, 567
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153. J IX, 323
 medius (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 (Anisarchus). P '64, 210
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Cylas). P '60, 294
 (Hippopotamus). P '81, 147. J I, 236
 (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 356, 380
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Plagiaulax). J IX, 215
 (Pteropus). P '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 20; '92, 172; '98, 316
 (Stromateus). P '83, 284; '84, 312, 314
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 78
 medor (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 medora (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 medulla panis (Polyporus). J III, 213
 medullaris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 medus (Mycælesis). P '85, 86
 medusa (Acherontia). P '85, 88
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74
 Medusacrinus. P '81, 407

- medusæ (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ var. minor (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 meehani (Halesia). P '01, 359
 meekana (Amauropsis). P '05, 21
 (Architectonica). P '95, 122.
 J IV, 385
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 299
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Venus). J IV, 394
 meekannum (Solarium). P '90, 400
 Meekella. P '97, 410
 (Actinoecrinus). P '61, 411;
 '81, 277
 (Eucnostonus). P '06, 488
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '66, 256;
 '79, 272
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277;
 '86, 149
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 meekiana (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22
 meekianum (Dentalium). P '70, 45;
 '88, 234; '91, 251
 meekianus (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 177
 meekii (Dosiniopsis). P '64, 213;
 '82, 212
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140
 (Liriodendron). P '58, 265
 (Modiola). P '60, 427; '61,
 427
 (Pecten). P '56, 313
 meerdervoortii (Raja). P '10, 471
 Meersia. P '63, 96
 Megabasis. J II, 139, 142
 megacantha (Filaria). P '87, 20
 (Sphærophthalma). P '96, 28
 Megacardita. P '02, 699
 Megacephala. P '43, 295; '61, 335.
 J IV, 12, 27
 megacephala (Gregarina). P '89,
 10; '03, 52
 (Macrotera). P '96, 52
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 79
 (Pheidole). P '82, 268
 Megacephalina. P '08, 512
 Megacephalini. P '08, 512
 megacephalum (Eriogonum). P '48,
 14. J I, 162
 (Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299
 megacephalus (Calamus). P '82, 273
 (Chænogobius). P '05, 516
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100
 (Juncus). P '67, 22
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 110
 (Polypedates). P '60, 507
 (Sitonyx). P '94, 253, 254
 Megacera. J II, 142
 megacera (Anisomera). P '59, 242
 Megaceratops. P '73, 102
 Megacerops. P '70, 2; '74, 165
 Megaceros. P '85, 184-202
 Megaceryle. P '59, 106
 megacheila (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 megacheles (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
 Megachile. P '96, 34, 40, 557; '98,
 55
 megachir (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Megacilissa. P '78, 221
 Megacrex. P '94, 132-134
 Megadactylus. P '74, 91
 Megaderma. P '80, 393; '89, 333;
 '96, 517; '98, 320; '02, 249; '04,
 428
 Megadermatidæ. P '04, 428
 Megaderus. P '62, 39. J I, 314;
 II, 6, 176; IV, 40
 Megadesma. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Megadeuterus. P '52, 164
 Megæra. P '59, 334; '62, 337
 megæra (Filifascigera). J V, 165
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Tubulipora). J V, 170
 megalacantha (Agave). P '98, 395
 Megalaima. P '70, 88
 Megalasma. P '07, 408-416
 Megalaspis. P '05, 66, 499. J XII,
 506
 megalaspis (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Caranx). P '05, 72. J XII, 510
 (Selar). P '05, 72
 megalepis (Leporinus). P '71, 259;
 '06, 329
 Megalestes. P '93, 377
 Megalestris. P '63, 125, 127
 Megalichthys. J IX, 436-438
 Megalobatrachus. P '59, 122; '67,
 167; '93, 227-232. J VI, 100, 105
 Megalobrachium. P '58, 228
 Megalobrycon. P '71, 262; '06, 447
 megaloccephala (Ascaris). P '04, 212.
 J I, 302; XII, 104; XIII, 88
 megaloccephalus (Claudius). P '72,
 24, 27
 Megalochilus. P '68, 283; '96, 311
 Megalocnus. P '68, 180. J VII,
 358, 413
 Megalocottus. P '61, 166
 Megaloderus. P '52, 150
 Megalodon. J VIII, 306
 megalodon (Carcharias). P '47, 281.
 J I, 112
 (Carcharodon). P '46, 41;
 '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142,
 143; VIII, 251, 253
 megalodon var. rectidens (Carcharo-
 don). J I, 142
 megalodon var. subauriculatus (Car-
 charodon). J I, 142

- megalœcia (Rosellinia). P '93, **128**
 Megalomastoma. P '73, 252; '98, 266
 Megalomerix. P '58, 24, 157; '61, 435; '70, 2. J VII, 21, 141, 161, 355, 356, 382
 Megalonyx. j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '47, 313; '52, 117; '53, 303; '54, 200; '59, 181, 185; '68, 175, 180; '69, 3; '70, 13; '83, 166; '85, 50; '87, 316; '88, 273; '91, 363, 364; '92, 227; '95, 447; '96, 378. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 267, 358, 399, 411, 412, 446; XI, 210-219, 280
 megalonyx (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '68, 89
 Megalopa. P '52, 8, 9
 Megalophædusa. P '01, 410, 483, 622, 639, 647; '02, 360, 531; '04, 809; '07, 499
 Megalophonus. P '62, 314
 Megalophrys. P '63, 50; '02, 695. J III, 370; VI, 79, 80, 112
 megalophylla (Lobostoma). P '02, 161
 (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 166, 172, 403
 megalophylla intermedia (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 170-172
 megalophylla senicula (Mormoops). P '02, 162, **169**, 172
 Megalopidea. P '52, 6, 7
 Megaloprepus. P '01, 136; '08, 489
 Megalops. j i, 359. P '58, 224; '59, 64; '60, **488**; '77, 179, 180, 187, 215; '82, 307; '84, 42; '97, 63, 94; '10, 599
 megalops (Alburnus). P '06, **193**; '10, 288
 (Amphithopsis). P '01, 152
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **609**
 (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, **483**
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 323
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Eutænia). P '60, **330**; '01, 19, 21; '03, 296; '04, 471
 megalops megalops (Eutænia). P '01, 21
 megalops (Holconotus). P '54, **152**; '55, 323
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '85, 410
 (Paramphithoe). P '01, 152
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344
 Megalopta. P 1900, 356, 373
 Megalopteræ. P '62, 557
 megalopteron (Calopteron). P '61, **349**
 Megalopterus. P '62, 557
 megalopterus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 Megaloptidia. P 1900, **373**
 Megalosauridæ. P '83, 99
 Megalosaurus. P '57, 90, 24; '58, 46; '66, 276, 317; '68, 197, 239, 240; '70, 3; '93, 71. J I, 13
 megalospora (Diaporthe). P '90, **235**; '93, 449
 Megalosternum. P '55, 357, 374
 Megalostomis. P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 Megalostrata. P '09, 198
 Megalostylus. J II, 226, 250, 251
 Megalotis. P '79, 178; '95, 58. J IX, 172
 megalotis (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ichthelus). J VI, 220
 (Lepomis). P '85, 411, 412; '04, 248; '06, 516. J VI, 219, 220
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 328-331
 megalotis megalotis (Micronycteris). P '98, 330, 331
 megalotis mexicanus (Micronycteris). P '98, **329-331**
 megalotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Otocyon). J XI, 404
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 Megalotrocha. P '82, 244-247
 megalura (Festuca). P '48, 24. J I, **188**
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 megambonata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '63, 17
 Megambonia. P '61, 144; '71, 321
 megamera (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Megamerus. J I, 315
 Megantereon. P '57, 176
 megantereon (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 Megapenthes. P '66, 390
 Megapicus. P '60, 137; '63, 194
 Megapodagrion. P '01, 136
 Megaptera. P '65, 178, 273; '66, 8; '67, 32; '68, 123; '69, 10, 14, 15; '71, 13, 319; '72, 11. J VII, 442
 megaptera (Cirrotrema). J IV, **401**
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 Megapterna. J III, 356
 Megaptigma. P '76, 292
 Megaquiscalus. P '66, 409
 Megara. P '63, 308, 319, 321; '64, 24; '65, 19, 21, 22; '96, 496
 megarhinus (Palæosyops). P '91, 109, 116. J IX, 271, 272, 278, 286, 290, 320, 353, 373, 383, 384
 megarhiza (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 megarhynchus (Sterna). P '62, 537

- Megarhynchus*. P '90, 207
megarhynchus (*Ploceus*). P '02, 689
megarrhiza (*Phleospora*). P '94, 369
 (Septoria). P '94, 369
megas (*Brachystylus*). J II, 250, 256
Megascops. P '90, 127; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 61; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 29, 32, 37, 42, 304; '05, 689
Megasoma. P '61, 336
megasoma (*Limnaea*). P '60, 155; '73, 251; '96, 408; '08, 421
megaspilus (*Trigonocephalus*). P '59, 336
Megaspira. P '75, 148; '98, 283, 284
Megastachya. P '91, 304
megastega (*Teichospora*). P '90, 243
Megasternum. P '55, 374
Megasthenes. J VI, 101
Megastizus. P '94, 304; '95, 266, 268
megastoma (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Opisthognathus*). P '62, 241
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX, 60
 (*Spiroptera*). P '60, Biol. 3
megastomum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
megastomus (*Catostomus*). P '77, 87
megastrophus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
Megastylus. P '94, 190
megastylus (*Platyterinus*). P '81, 247
Megasytrophia. P '64, 5. J VI, 153
Megatherium. P '42, 216; '52, 117; '59, 183, 184; '76, 86, 87; '78, 50, 71; '86, 12, 275, 276; '87, 316; '91, 363, 370; '94, 182. J VII, 248, 262, 358, 398, 411; VIII, 213; IX, 457
Megathyms. P '76, 150
Megathyrinae. P '73, 192
Megathyris. P '73, 186-193
Megatoma. j v, 185. P '54, 110. J IV, 32
megatoma (*Attagenus*). P '54, 109
 (*Dermestes*). P '54, 109
Megatrachelus. P '08, 620
Megatrigon. P '98, 159
Megencephalon. J IX, 165
megerle (*Bembidium*). P '43, 297
Megerlea. P '73, 186
megerlei (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
Megerlia. P '73, 186-188; '77, 158-170; '91, 167, 170, 174
meges (*Leptocircus*). P '66, 341
Megetra. P '66, 349
Megilla. P '52, 130, 131. J IV, 42
Megisthanus. P '04, 121, 145
Megistocirinus. P '69, 153, 163; '76, 29; '78, 265; '79, 238; '81, 190-270, 302-309, 375, 407; '85, 270-278, 328-334; '87, 107; '90, 366, 369, 373
megistos (*Isotelus*). P '42, 197
Megistosaurus. J VII, 444
Megistostoma. P '82, 198, 210, 213
Megoptygma. P '62, 563
megotara (*Feredo*). P '62, 455, 456, 463, 466
mehicanus (*Epierus*). P '59, 313
mehleri (*Piaya*). P '08, 492-500
Mehlzeolite. P '92, 177
Meibomia. P 1900, 649, 659, 666; '02, 662; '07, 455; '10, 548, 565
meieri (*Petrablattina*). P '85, 38
meigenii (*Erioptera*). P '59, 226
Meigia. P '50, 81
Meiglyptes. P '02, 680
meigsii (*Cænothus*). J IX, 153
Meioceras. P '03, 758
meisneri (*Cephus*). P '68, 69
mejicanus (*Nisoniades*). P '66, 334
mekiston (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 239
Mekolepis. P '57, 150
Melaconite. P '82, 36; '89, 34; '92, 193
Meladema. P '62, 522
melæna (*Formicivora*). P '60, 191
 (*Lytta*). P '58, 76. J IV, 39
 (*Mordella*). P '62, 46
 (*Myrmotherula*). P '60, 191
Melænis. P '02, 274; '08, 337
Melænornis. P '05, 768
melænum (*Collema*). P '93, 216
Melafusus. P '63, 307; '96, 496
Melaleuca. J III, 200
melaleuca (*Diplonævia*). P '93, 150
 (*Hypocrea*). P '90, 245
melalonthæ brumæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47
melalophos (*Semnopithecus*). P '02, 141
 (*Simia*). P '02, 141
Melambaphes. P '63, 213
Melampea. P '58, 198, 209
melampetala (*Plagusia*). P '97, 89
melampetalus (*Cynoglossus*). P '97, 89
Melampicus. P '63, 195
Melampinæ. P '60, 50
melampoides (*Achatinella*). P '88, 51
 (*Amastrea*). P '88, 51
melampterus (*Callichthys*). P '71, 275
Melampus. j ii, 245, 377. P '58, 198, 209; '60, 50, 130, 153, 315; '61, 432; '62, 571, 584; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 251; '79, 26-28;

- '82, 146, 171; '87, 138-143; '88, 330, 332; '91, 320; '96, 398, 403, 452; 1900, 97; '03, 757; '05, 292; '10, 667. J V, II, 402, 410; IX, 89-91, 109, 111
melampyra (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47-49. J IV, 324
Melampyrum. P '60, 303; '80, 362; 1900, 546
Melanspora. P '02, 474
Melanactes. P '59, 73; '73, 333. J IV, 14
melanarium (*Agonum*). P '43, 296; '54, 48
melanarius (*Platynus*). P '54, 48
melancholica (*Anguillula*). P '77, 197
 (*Cetonia*). J IV, 33
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 511
 (*Euphoria*). P '52, 67
 (*Euryomia*). J IV, 33
 (*Labia*). P '04, 562; '07, 25
melancholicus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 16
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 16
 (*Tyrannus*). P '60, 143; '90, 207
Melanconis. P '77, 110, 126, 127; '90, 236; '95, 30
Melaneonium. P '94, 373; '95, 436
Melandrya. P '46, 55; '66, 347. J I, 97, 99
Melandryadæ. P '59, 290. J IV, 38
Melaneyridæ. P '46, 55
melanellus (*Acteon*). P '48, 95
Melanenchytræus. P '99, 132
Melanerpes. P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '60, 377; '63, 327; '66, 54, 55; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '89, 269; '92, 106, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '99, 305; '03, 9; '08, 153; '09, 360. J I, 55; II, 257, 270; IX, 391
melanerpes (*Picus*). P '66, 53
Melanetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
Melania. j ii, 175, 379; v, 126; vii, 146; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 251; '48, 101; '49, 154; '50, 11; '53, 385; '55, 269; '56, 80, 81, 114, 123, 144, 279; '57, 122-124, 136; '58, 118, 166; '60, 18, 50, 55, 93, 130, 155, 313, 430, 431; '61, 117, 306, 397, 432, 433, 444; '62, 262, 588; '63, 146, 273, 307, 308; '64, 24; '65, 19-35; '70, 56, 57, 100; '73, 286; '74, 82; '79, 214, 225; '83, 171; '84, 104; '88, 252; '89, 92; '90, 285-287; '92, 154; '96, 496-498; 1900, 576; '02, 119; '05, 747; '06, 167-169; '09, 523. J I, 277; V, 217-244, 266, 268; VI, 121, 129, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 23, 315
melania (*Cymochorea*). P '64, 76
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 76
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '59, 301, 306
Melaniadæ. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 396; '63, 306
Melanias. P '63, 274
Melanianæ. P '63, 306. J II, 194; VI, 154
Melanianæ. P '63, 306
melanichnus (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
melanictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252
melanicterus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 14
 (*Cassidulus*). P '90, 218
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 66
 (*Icterus*). J iv, 389. P '67, 66
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
Melanidæ. P '60, 93; '62, 262, 272, 567; '63, 154, 206; '64, 2. J V, 217; VI, 5-65, 113, 249, 303
Melaniella. P '89, 208; '10, 502
Melaniidæ. P '61, 306; '63, 33, 274, 306; '92, 395; '02, 119; '05, 721, 747; '09, 519, 532
melanioides (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424
 (*Pachyotus*). P '96, 416, 418
Melanite. P '86, 355; '89, 34
Melanitis. P '85, 86
melanocarpa (*Eleocharis*). P '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458
 (*Oryzopsis*). J iii, 125, 127
melanocephala (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195
 (*Coereba*). P '64, 267
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Enicognathus*). J VIII, 139
 (*Goniaphela*). P '59, 107
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90; '59, 192, 301, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84
 (*Habia*). P '92, 121; '93, 52; '98, 215
 (*Lema*). j v, 294. P '73, 26
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 195
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala var. *bilineata* (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
melanocephala (*Pica*). P '67, 216
 (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
 (*Rhadinæa*). P '68, 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66, 126; '68, 102; '71, 204, 205. J VIII, 95, 142, 144, 181
 (*Zamelodia*). P '04, 583; '08, 88
melanocephalus (*Coccyoborus*). J II, 267

melanocephalus. Continued.

(Docophorus). P 1900, 152
(Elaps). P '60, **485**
(Enicognathus). P '68, 132
(Gobius). P '05, 517
(Ieterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53,

54

(Lanius). P '02, 683
(Loxia). P '64, 242
(Malurus). P '89, 150
(Microtarsus). P '02, 683
(Notoxus). J iii, 279
(Oriolus). P '91, 449
(Oxytelus). J iii, **156**
(Plargyrus). P '60, **325**; '85,

64

(Psarocolius). P '67, 53
(Strepsilas). J I, 220

melanocercus (Symphodus). P '92, 271

melanocercum (Acridium). P '04, 533

melanocercus (Tabanus). P '95, 322

melanochæta (Cercospora). P '94, **380**

melanocheilus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228; '91, 317

melanocheilus var. *floridensis* (Orthalicus). P '91, **317**

melanocheir (Ateles). P '62, 511

(Engraulis). P '97, 66

(Polyremus). P '61, 275

(Setipinna). P '97, 66

(Telara). P '97, 66

(Thalassoma). J XII, **537**

(Trichidion). P '61, 275

melanochlorus (Liocephalus). P '62, 183, **184**; '68, 122

melanochrysur (Ieterus). P '67, 54

melanoenemis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321

(Ceratinella). P '05, 303

(Erigone). P '05, 303

melanocorys (Calamospiza). P '99, 14; '03, 28

melanocrotaphus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, **260**, 566

melanocyanea (Cissolopha). P '91, 444

melanodaetylus (Cymo). P '58, 34

Melanodiglossa. P '64, 274

melanogaster (Bufo). P '60, **486**

(Cuculus). P '08, 496

(Pleuronectes). P '64, 218

(Plotus). P '60, 197

(Procellaria). P '66, 197

(Vanellus). J v, 103

melanogastra (Fregetta). P '64, 87

(Muscipeta). P '57, 35; '59, 47, 49

(Piaya). P '08, 492, 495, 496

(Thalassidroma). P '62, 327; '64, 87

melanogastrica (Amara). P '55, 348

melanogastricus (Leirus). P '55, 348

melanogenys (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

(Elaps). P '60, **72**, 74; '62, 356

melanognatha (Marpissa). P '09, 224

melanognathus (Menemerus). P '89, 98

(Tapinattus). P '04, 138

Melanogrammus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230, 237, 248; '04, 511

melanoides (Acteon). J vi, 207, **226**. P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172

(Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35

(Anculotus). P '64, 100; '65, 35

(Dolophanes). P '72, 273

(Granatocrinus). P '69, **88**

(Leptoxis). P '64, 100

(Nitocris). P '65, 35

melanoleuca (Fringilla). P '64, 252

(Gambetta). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32

(Naja). P '57, 72; '59, 343

(Panyptila). P '66, 57, 72

(Pica). P '51, 217; '53, 384

(Poöspiza). P '99, 52

(Scolopax). J i, 133; v, 83

(Totanus). P '61, 234

melanoleucus (Aëronautes). P '03, 27

(Ailuropis). P '88, 92, 96

(Buceros). P '67, 216

(Coccoborus). P '55, 311

(Coluber). J v, 359; vi, 36. P '01, 54; '08, 121

(Cypselus). P '54, **118**; '66, 57

(Falco). P '67, 214

(Gambetta). P '59, 108

(Hapalophus). P '59, 54; '99, 49

(Heteraëtus). P '75, 91

(Heteromys). P '75, 299

(Mergulus). P '68, 6, 54, 55

(Mesostenus). P '73, 142

(Micrastur). P '75, 470-500

(Micropus). P '92, 117

(Microtarsus). P '02, 683

(Pituophis). P '01, 55

(Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55; '04, 472, 473

(Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 142

(Scolopax). P '60, 195

(Sparvius). P '75, 470-482

(Spizætus). P '75, 89

(Spiziaster). P '90, 205

(Sylvia). P '67, 218

melanoleucus. *Continued.*

- (Totanus). *j* v, 83. P '56, 295; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; '98, 139. J I, 223
 melanolomus (Masticophis). P '68, 134
 Melanomada. P '03, 587
 Melanomitris. P '65, 91
 Melanomma. P '90, 239; '93, 445; '94, 328; '95, 21, 416
 melanomus (Plectrophanes). P '66, 39, 84
 melanonotus (Cystignathus). P '60, 485; '66, 132
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, 41
 melanope (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '02, 688
 Melanophantes. P '67, 63
 Melanophila. P '44, 146; '66, 348; '73, 89, 331. J IV, 12, 34
 Melanophora. *x* '03, 129, 133
 melanophrys (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 181, 188; '99, 24
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 181
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 181
 melanophthalmus (Athöus). P '44, 154
 (Dascillus). P '53, 229
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 Melanopinæ. P '63, 34
 melanopleura (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 melanopleurus (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Spelerpes). P '93, 383
 melanopli (Gregarina). P '07, 223
 Melanoplus. P '02, 724; '04, 537, 538, 571, 572, 776, 777, 790, 791; '05, 40, 53; '06, 360, 362, 404, 415; '07, 51-55, 73-78, 225, 295-298, 495; '08, 366, 368, 395-397; '09, 112, 161, 413, 466-474; '10, 595, 616, 617, 633
 melanopogen (Picus). J I, 56
 melanopogon (Anodus). P '06, 307
 (Eigenmannina). P '06, 308
 (Pteropus). P '90, 14, 22, 27
 melanopoma (Alycæus). P 1900, 382
 melanops (Alaus). P '66, 389
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Anous). P '94, 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, 200; '77, 94-96; '06, 515
 (Chænobryttus). P '65, 84. J VI, 223
 (Chlorophanes). P '64, 268; '99, 35
 (Chrysomitris). P '05, 778
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274

melanops. *Continued.*

- (Dionda). P '56, 178
 (Eptisecus). P '55, 438
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Ichthelis). P '65, 84. J VI, 223
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223, 224
 (Minytrema). P '85, 410; '04, 243
 (Percichthys). P '54, 197; '61, 51; '07, 249
 (Percosoma). P '61, 51
 (Sciurus). P '02, 151
 (Sebastes). P '56, 135; '64, 147
 (Sterna). P '94, 117
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 Melanopsamma. P '93, 129, 445; '95, 23, 416
 Melanopsar. P '67, 56
 Melanopsis. P '63, 34, 273, 319; '64, 102, 152; '68, 359; '82, 173
 melanopsis (Chemnitzia). J IV, 287
 (Mornarecha). P '89, 154
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 59
 (Turbonilla). J IV, 287
 melanoptera (Alepes). P '82, 276; '05, 70. J XII, 507
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Muscicapa). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '64, 256
 (Platystira). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 (Trimerotropis). P '02, 722; '06, 388; '07, 44; '09, 115
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
 melanopterum (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Megalobrycon). P '71, 262; '06, 447
 (Pristipoma). P '81, 114
 melanopterus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Carcharhinus). P '01, 325
 (Carcharias). P '01, 325
 (Elanus). *j* v, 29
 (Falco). *j* v, 28
 (Icterus). P '67, 52
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Oressochen). P '70, 131
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 melanopus (Harpalus). P '43, 297, 301
 (Mallodon). J II, 112; IV, 40
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Numenius). *j* v, 72, 74
 (Procellaria). P '66, 148, 150, 170, 193
 (SpheX). P '97, 376

- melanopygius (Totanus). J v, 85
 Melanopyrrhus. P '99, 43
 melanopyrus (Meliorcytus). P '96, 554
 melanorhinus (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Phyllobates). J VI, 197
 melanorhynchus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhyncha (Sternula). P '62, 552
 melanorhynchus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 melanorhynchus (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Ploceipasser). P '05, 780
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 melanorrhinus (Phyllobates). P '60, 372
 Melanosiderite. P '92, 192
 melanosis (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 melanosoma (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 Melanospermeae. P '55, 411; '89, 351
 melanospilos (Holocentrus). J XII, 506
 melanospilum (Diagramma). P '99, 350
 melanosternon (Buteo). P '75, 89
 melanostethus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104; '66, 310
 melanostieta (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '69, 99. J I, 286; III, 366
 melanostictus (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Catantops). P '01, 377
 (Desmodactylus). P '69, 99.
 J III, 366
 (Lithedytes). J VIII, 94, 109
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Psettichthys). P '54, 140; '64, 197
 Melanostoma. P '98, 159
 melanostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Cithara). P '73, 222
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 (Polymices). P '05, 292
 melanostomum (Seyllium). P '01, 329
 melanostomus (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Holotaxis). P '71, 258
 melanota (Anser). P '05, 761
 (Rana). J v, 336; vi, 36
 (Ranaria). P '95, 395
 (Sarkidiornis). P '05, 761
 Melanotania. P '62, 280
 melanoterma (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J VIII, 128
 melanotis (Circætus). P '59, 31
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 (Mursena). P '98, 340
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psaltiriparus). P '90, 217
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Zonotrichia). P '68, 430
 melanotropis (Crossanthera). P '94, 203
 (Dendrophidium). J VIII, 134
 Melanotus. P '44, 152; '54, 221; '61, 347; '66, 347, 390; '73, 325.
 J IV, 11, 29
 melanotus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Cyprinus). J i, 422
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 melanoxantha (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 Melanthaceæ. J vii, 56. P '60, 146, 201, 304, 513; '63, 76. J III, 103, 181
 Melanthera. P '89, 388
 Melanthiaceæ. P '81, 112
 Melanthium. J vii, 56. P '60, 513
 Melantho. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 36, 38; '64, 152; '71, 181; '72, 102, 115; '75, 336; '88, 286
 Melanura. P '65, 78, 274; '77, 89; '85, 12
 melanura (Altica). P '47, 166
 (Anoneodes). P '54, 21
 (Boa). P '68, 129
 (Cantharis). P '54, 21
 (Cælognathus). P '60, 564
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Limosa). J v, 75
 (Litiopa). P '91, 53
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lula). P '59, 176
 (Macendes). P '78, 314
 (Metachroma). P '47, 168
 (Nacertes). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Oblada). P '92, 266
 (Enas). P '08, 620
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Pereca). P '97, 109
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213. J II, 335
 (Poliopitila). P '59, 301, 304; '66, 66
 (Procellaria). P '64, 120

melanura. *Continued.*

- (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '93,
 429
 melanurum (Composoma). P '60,
 564
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Parisoma). P '59, **51**; '89,
 149; '99, 40
 melanurus (Cassicus). P '67, **66**;
 '99, 34
 (Coluber). P '60, 564; '02,
 179
 (Exocætus). P '77, 214
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Larus). P '63, 325
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Rallus). J v, 139
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, **564**;
 '71, 204
 (Tropidurus). P '56, 237
 Melaphyr. P '83, 49
 Melaporphyria. P '74, 203
 melapterus (Bagroides). P '05, **469**
 (Hemigymnus). P 1900, 527
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Labrus). P 1900, 527
 melas (Amiurus). P '85, 410, 412
 (Bunocephalus). P '74, **132**
 (Eptiseus). P '55, 438
 (Globicephalus). P '65, 273;
 '66, 8; '76, 130
 (Pronodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Melasis. J iii, 165. P '44, 148; '52,
 45, 46; '53, 229. J I, 89
 Melasma. P '63, 274; '64, 24, 28;
 '65, 23; '96, 496
 melasopterus (Hemigrammus). P
 '03, **518**
 melaspermum (Ceratostoma). P '95,
 417
 Melastoma. P '58, 133
 melastoma (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Melastomacæ. P '58, 133; '60, 512;
 '89, 380; 1900, 668
 melastomatis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 melastomus (Galeus). P '01, 329;
 '08, 53
 (Pristiurus). P '01, 329
 melastroma (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Melatoma. P '43, 251; '60, 63, 186;
 '64, 93; 65, 30. J V, 245
 melazona (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 332
 melba (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 melbina (Atticora). P '59, 33; '99,
 49
 meldensis (Biota). P '76, 203
 (Thuja). P '68, 182
 Meleagridæ. P '83, 66
 meleagrides (Agelastus). J IV, 8

- Meleagrinnella. P '05, 10
 Meleagris. P '53, 385, 402; '55, 314;
 '56, 294; '59, 108; '64, 247; '66,
 93; '68, 84; '70, 11; '75, 349;
 '80, 348; '83, 66; '90, 204; '92,
 105, 114; '95, 475; '96, 378; '08,
 101. J IV, 290; IX, 451; XI, 280
 meleagris (Acontias). P '60, 508
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Lutremys). P '54, 188, 189
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Numida). P '46, 102; '63,
 303; '08, 86; '09, 357
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 Melecta. P '96, 34
 Meles. J viii, 73. P '83, 266, 268;
 '92, 426. J VII, 33; IX, 159, 908
 melete (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Meletta. P '54, 138, 141, 154; '61,
 36; '62, 241; '77, 187; '92, 243
 Melia. P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05,
 700
 Meliacæ. P '89, 372; '02, 122
 meliæ (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 Melias. P '08, 496
 melibæus (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Melica. P '48, 24; '85, 40. J I,
 188
 Melicerta. P '70, 72; '93, 117
 Melicertidæ. P '84, 218
 melichari (Cyarda). P '07, 496
 Melichthys. P '82, 282; '97, 126;
 '99, 496
 Meliococca. P '89, 373
 melicyti (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Melierax. P '05, 762
 Melignothos. P '56, 156; '59, 142;
 '99, 37
 Melilotus. P '67, 18
 melina (Crassatella). P '48, 98;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 340, 397,
 398; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Rosa). P '04, 117
 Melinæ. P '78, 47
 Melinæa. P '66, 242
 melinellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 Melinidæ. P '05, 10
 Melinna. P '05, 851; '08, 349
 Melinonia. P '58, 122
 Melinopterus. P '44, 137
 melinus (Sericulus). P '91, 449
 Meliola. J II, 292
 Melipotes. P '99, 214
 melissa (Cancer). P '58, 33
 (Euxanthus). P '58, 33
 (Lyriocrinus). P '81, 379
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 379
 melissefolia (Viola). P '03, 695
 Melissodes. P '78, 192-219; '96, 34,
 35, 37, 40; '02, 728

- Melita. P '71, 148; '01, 153
 Melitea. P '61, 160
 melitensis (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81; '66, 191, 192
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
 Melitophila. J III, 225
 Melittophagus. P '99, 49
 mellea (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30. J V, 224
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 30
 melleola (Conozoa). P '07, 45
 melleolus (Trepidulus). P '07, 45; '08, 367, 387
 melleus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Unio). P '59, 152. J IV, 250
 mellifera (Apis). P '02, 35; '05, 123
 mellifica (Apis). P '96, 38, 559; '08, 79
 mellifluus (Podabrus). P '61, 350
 melliger (Myrmecocystus). P '81, 17, 69; '82, 270
 mellingtoni (Mitra). P '55, 261
 Mellinidæ. P '94, 292, 298
 Mellinini. P '94, 302
 mellinoides (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 Mellinus. P '94, 303
 mellipes (Coleocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 Mellisuga. P '56, 288; '60, 47; '63, 285; '09, 361
 mellisuga (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 Mellita. P '56, 316; '65, 74; '78, 306; '88, 317, 318; '90, 318, 328, 332, 334
 Melittophagus. P '05, 764
 mellitum (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 mellitus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 299
 (Molorechus). J I, 317
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 melliventris (Agapostemon). P '96, 39, 40; 1900, 376
 (Campoplex). P '73, 383
 Mellivora. P '96, 544
 mellosa (Theronia). P '73, 396
 mellyi (Hypolampsis). P '73, 58
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, 271
 Melo. P '76, 286, 288
 melo (Anoplophrya). P '82, 148
 (Cucumis). P '89, 383
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 89; '87, 84
 (Pentremites). P '61, 142; '66, 258; '87, 83. J II, 65, 90
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 254
 melobosis (Tachina). P '95, 333
 Melocactus. P '89, 384; '01, 559
 Melochia. P '62, 161; '89, 368
 Meloeichla. P '05, 771
 Melocrinidæ. P '81, 308; '85, 239, 265, 308-323; '86, 74; '90, 348-383
 Melocrinites. P '81, 267, 270, 288
 Melocrinus. P '79, 227, 240; '81, 182, 217-260, 309, 375, 407; '82, 31; '85, 236-270, 326; '90, 158, 345, 384
 meloda (Ægialitis). P '75, 357
 meloda circumcincta (Ægialitis). P '95, 475
 melodia (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 58. P '55, 311; '56, 292; '66, 88. J I, 49
 (Melospiza). P '59, 107; '71, 22; '74, 97
 melodia var. fallax (Melospiza). P '08, 98
 melodia (Muscicapa). j iv, 176. P '51, 153
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 melodius (Charadrius). P '53, 426
 melodus (Ægialites). P '64, 66; '71, 28
 (Turdus). j iv, 33. P '75, 349
 Meloe. j iii, 280. P '53, 328, 344, 404; '54, 84, 224; '61, 354; '66, 349; '73, 336. J IV, 38
 melogaster (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 Melogramma. P '79, 66-70, 381; '95, 426
 Meloidæ. P '64, 50; '08, 600-624. J IV, 38
 Melolontha. j iii, 241; v, 194. P '44, 55, 139; '54, 218; '73, 239. J III, 230-287; IV, 33, 34
 Melolonthæ. J III, 226, 228
 melolonthæ (Boda). P '56, 42
 melolonthæbrunnæ (Gregarina). P '03, 45, 640
 Melolonthidæ. J III, 225-288
 Melolonthides. P '73, 19, 27
 Melonechinus. P '60, 396
 Melongena. P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321, 448; '84, 190; '90, 398; '91, 50; '03, 757. J I, 116; VIII, 350; IX, 135; XII, 394
 melongena (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Melongena). P '91, 50. J VIII, 350
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 (Solanum). P '89, 395; '01, 560
 meloniformis (Elaeacrinus). P '87, 95
 Melonites. P '60, 396, 472; '68, 359
 Melopelia. P '59, 301, 305; '63, 302; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92, 126; '99, 17; '09, 357

- Melophagus. **j** iii, 104
 Melophus. P '62, 314
 melops (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynædus). P '82, 306
 (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Melosaurus. P '65, 136
 Melosira. P '61, 71; '90, 138; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 466, 474, 686, 712, 728
 Melospiza. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83, 149; '71, 22; '74, 97; '75, 351; '83, 62; '90, 212, 215; '91, 436; '92, 109, 121, 152; '93, 23, 50, 64; '95, 490; '96, 111, 116, 139, 145; '98, 84, 139, 215; '99, 19; '03, 11, 15; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08, 98, 154
 meloxylon (Acacia). P '50, 81
 Melozone. P '65, 169
 melpoda (Estrelda). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 melsheimeri (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Hæmonia). P '73, 22
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, **83**
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275; '73, 326
 (Purpuricenus). J IV, 41
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 Melursus. P '88, 146; '94, 182
 Melyridæ. P '45, 305; '59, 290. J IV, 35
 Melyrides. P '52, 163
 Melyris. P '66, 349, 361; '73, 334
 Membracis. **j** vi, 242, 299. P '78, 315
 membranacea (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Lingula). P '63, **3**
 (Pecten). J IX, 131
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 235
 membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 membranaceus (Brachytrupes). P '01, 382
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Chætocyperus). P '62, **10**, 167
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Elaeocharis). P '62, 10
 (Favus). J III, 206
 (Palmipes). P '89, 174
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Unio). J III, 309
 Membranipora. P '60, 567; '78, 304; '89, 345; '05, 5. J III, 141; V, 114, 157
 Membranopsis. P '10, **492**
 membranosus (Pecten). **j** viii, 216
 P '45, 254; '48, 104; '81, 158, 417. J I, 11; IX, 134, 143
 Meminna. P '02, 131
 meminna (Moschus). P '02, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130
 memmingeri (Pholas). P '82, 155
 memnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 memonius (Hister). **j** v, **32**
 Menaccanite. P '80, 280, 292; '82, 38, 343; '92, 176; 1900, 270
 Menacodon. P '87, 228. J IX, 187, 189, 230, 244, 247, 251
 Menæthius. P '57, 219; '80, 192
 menagensis (Nycticebus). P '02, 138
 menandrianus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 menardi (Meta). P '92, 50
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165, 186
 mendax (Cloe). P '62, 381, 401
 (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 mendica (Nudaria). P '60, 543
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 mendicus (Gorytes). P '95, 531
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 Mendosoma. P '62, 114, 116
 mendozæ (Radiolites). P '90, 460, 468
 Mene. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 meneleki (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
 menelikii (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 Menemerus. P '89, 98
 menesemus (Apogon). P '06, 527
 Menesta. P '60, **213**
 Menestho. P '82, 171. J IV, 295
 Menetia. P '68, 284
 menetriesii (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 menhaden (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Brevoortia). P '61, 37; '77, 215
 (Cymothoe). **j** i, 395
 Menidia. P '82, 276; '03, 732, 736; '04, 508; '10, 600, 601. J XII, 517
 menidia (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 90
 menidia notata (Menidia). P '10, 601
 meninting (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 Menippe. P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 Meniscoëssus. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 127-134, 240. J IX, 187, 189, 214, 217, 218, 253-255
 Meniscotheriidae. P '82, 95; '83, 170
 Meniscotherium. P '76, 65; '82, 97; '92, 429
 Meniscus. P '73, 409; '94, 190

- menisorrh* (*Carcharias*). P '64, 265
 (*Carcharinus*). J XII, 499
 (*Eulamia*). P '08, 65
 (*Platypodon*). P '64, 265
 (*Prionodon*). P '64, 265
Menispermaceæ. P '60, 302
Menispermum. P '60, 302; '77, 285;
 '01, 304, 313
Menispora. P '93, 462
menius (*Phasma*). P '04, 97
 (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 97;
 '05, 800, 840
menkeana (*Tritonidea*). P '01, 388
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
menkeii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
 (*Venus*). P '60, 281
menkianus (*Unio*). P '53, 252; '54,
 245
Menobanchus. j v, 323; vi, 35. P
 '54, 102; '56, 6; '69, Biol. 15;
 '82, 328; '84, 262-273; '85, 129;
 '93, 232; '95, 406. J I, 290
Menodontidæ. J IX, 273
Menodus. J VII, 390; IX, 276
menona (*Fundulus*). P '77, 68
Menopoma. j v, 320; vi, 35. P '54,
 102; '59, 122; '65, 136; '66, 290;
 '68, 212, 298; '82, 187, 328; '83,
 56, 178; '84, 262-273; '88, 94;
 '93, 228-232. J I, 289
Menopomidae. P '82, 328
Menopon. P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168;
 1900, 158
Menosporidæ. P '03, 640
Menotherium. P '73, 419; '75, 256
menstruus (*Pionus*). P '99, 304
mentale humii (*Chrysophlegma*). P
 '02, 679
mentalis (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
 (*Artamus*). P '64, 50
 (*Cacicus*). P '67, 49
 (*Celeus*). P '60, 137; '63,
 324; '99, 32. J V, 461
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 48, 49
 (*Platypæcilus*). P '76, 335
 (*Sarcolemur*). P '75, 256
Mentha. P '60, 512; '63, 72; '64,
 18; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 390;
 '02, 668; '05, 697
Mentierrius. P '61, 86, 88; '62,
 17, 331; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '81,
 114; '83, 288; '97, 116; '04, 510;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
Mentipera. P '62, 236
mento (*Delphinodon*). J VII, 424
 (*Galeus*). P '99, 326; '01, 331
 (*Mustelus*). P '99, 326; '01,
 331; '08, 57
 (*Parexocetus*). P '05, 494
 (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132,
 144, 151, 152, 156. J VII, 424,
 426, 432
Mentzelia. P '61, 455; '62, 163; '63,
 61; '76, 173, 202; '96, 35. J III,
 88
mentzeliae (*Perdita*). P '96, 31, 47,
 60
Menurinae. J I, 34
Menyanthes. P '07, 457
Menziesia. P '84, 88; '98, 49. J
 III, 194
menziesii (*Abies*). P '63, 76; '83,
 187; '84, 92
 (*Arbutus*). P '84, 88; '98,
 35, 307; '03, 5
 (*Astragalus*). P '77, 274
 (*Delphinium*). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 293. J III, 80
 (*Egregia*). P '98, 17, 47, 315
 (*Juncus*). P '63, 77
 (*Pentstemon*). P '98, 49
 (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37, 309
 (*Phyllospora*). P '98, 47, 315
 (*Prosartes*). P '68, 174
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 27, 302
 (*Sanicula*). P '84, 85
 (*Silene*). P '63, 58
mephitica (*Mephitis*). P. '78, 22;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 385-389; '97, 31, 219. J XI,
 231-236
mephitica elongata (*Mephitis*). P
 '96, 199
Mephitis. j vii, 329. P '49, 234;
 '51, 206; '59, 299; '68, 298; '78,
 22; '80, 348; '82, 319, 321; '86,
 36; '88, 91, 97, 98; '93, 280; '94,
 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 385-
 390; '97, 31, 219; '04, 579; '08,
 404. J XI, 230-237, 280
mephitis (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
mera (*Membracis*). j vi, 301
meraca (*Galleruca*). j v, 299. P
 '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
Meracantha. P '54, 219
mercatoria (*Columbella*). P '78,
 301; '91, 51
 (*Eulota*). P '01, 347; '05, 708
mercatoria var. *dæmonorum* (*Eulota*).
 P '01, 545
mercatoria iejimana (*Eulota*). P
 '05, 708
Mercenaria. P '54, 29; '55, 267,
 441; '62, 574; '67, 139; '71, 135;
 '87, 397, 403. J IV, 376; IX, 122
mercenaria (*Cancer*). j i, 448. P
 '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (*Menippe*). P '71, 120, 239;
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192,
 198
 (*Mercenaria*). P '62, 574
 (*Mya*). j ii, 313; vi, 208. P
 '48, 102

- mercenaria*. *Continued*.
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 23,
 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Venus). J i, 444; vi, 118,
 208, 212, 213; vii, 123. P '42,
 217; '43, 324; '48, 107; '51, 209;
 '56, 162; '80, 25; '82, 155; '84,
 10, 12, 301; '87, 398; '88, 331, 332;
 '91, 47, 142; '98, 148; '03, 757;
 '08, 6
mercenaria var. *morton* (Venus). P
 '91, 47; '03, 757
 (Xantho). P '78, 318; '79, 393
mercerii (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 (Smilodon). J XI, 245, 247,
 280
 (Uncia). P '95, 448; '96,
 392. J XI, 245
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V,
 209
merckii (Dahlia). P '98, 396, 401
Mercurialis. P '77, 108
mercurialis (Pardosa). P '04, 267,
 268, 270; '08, 165, 197, 514
merdarius (Hister). P '52, 39
merdigera (Helicina). P '60, 153
meredithii (Unio). P '58, 40. J
 V, 65
Meretrix. P '54, 29; '55, 257; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 370, 443; '82, 199,
 212; '95, 50; '96, 470, 477; '03,
 757; '05, 16, 119. J III, 323, 326;
 IV, 276; VIII, 343, 372; IX, 149,
 153
meretrix (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Venus). P '61, 26
Merganetta. P '69, 218; '99, 302
Merganser. P '93, 22, 31, 60; '95,
 467; '98, 140; '99, 28, 471; 1900,
 15; '05, 687. J IX, 406
merganser (Mergus). J viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '83,
 68; '08, 92
Mergellus. P '69, 218
Merginæ. P '69, 218
merguiensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201
Mergulus. P '45, 266; '66, 189; '68,
 3, 5, 7, 14, 52, 54, 56; '69, 203,
 210, 211; '78, 23; '99, 19. J II,
 55
Mergus. J viii, 158. P '52, 187;
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59,
 109; '61, 241; '62, 227; '66, 99;
 '68, 16, 18; '69, 218; '71, 37; '75,
 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 28;
 '08, 92
mergus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
meriani (Apioerinus). P '85, 294
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
meridianus (Rhinceros). P '65, 176;
 '70, 65. J VII, 229, 357, 390
Meridion. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
meridionale (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sphærium). P '61, 414; '62,
 32; '89, 89
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
meridionalis (Astarte). J VIII, 376
 (Barbus). P '92, 242
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Chortophaga). P '05, 803,
 841; '10, 589
 (Cottus). P '65, 82
 (Elephas). P '68, 292
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 140
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537
 (Hydaticus). P '44, 27; '67,
 523
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 110
 (Lanius). J II, 258
 (Orea). P '65, 198
 (Orphulella). P '05, 802, 841;
 '06, 28
 (Ostrea). P '91, 142
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Parus). P '90, 217
 (Picus). P '47, 278. J I, 55
 (Procellaria). P '66, 135, 140,
 142, 170
 (Quinqueoculina). P '75, 74
 (Spermophora). P 1900, 531
 (Spizigeranus). P '70, 142
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
 147-150
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
merificus (Mastodon). P '58, 157
Meriola. P '01, 568, 574
Meriones. J viii, 73. P '53, 415;
 '83, 266, 268
Merisca. P '01, 400
Merista. P '62, 407; '97, 447
Meristhus. P '73, 333
meritiformis (Lithasia). P '65, 35
Merium. J II, 33
merlangi (Cirolana). P '91, 187
Merlangus. P '63, 231, 244, 248;
 '92, 276
merle (Turdus). P '64, 249
merlini (Saurothera). P '70, 88
Merluccia. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
Merluccinæ. P '63, 244; '84, 171,
 172
Merluccius. P '61, 514; '63, 229,
 230, 243, 244; '92, 277; '04, 511
merluccius (Gadus). P '63, 230
 (Merluccius). P '92, 277
Merluciidæ. P '84, 171, 172; '04,
 511
Merluccinæ. P '63, 229, 230, 243,
 244
Merlus. P '63, 230, 244

Mermiria. P '04, 563, 784; '07, 31, 69, 285; '08, 371; '09, 112, 131; '10, 617, 625
 Mermiria. P '06, 17
 Mermis. P '51, 263, 275, 281-283; '56, 58; '75, 15, 400; '80, 131; '03, 82
 Merocrinoidea. P '81, 354
 Merocrinus. P '86, 115, 133, 139; '90, 378-382
 meræum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Meromacrus. P '95, 330
 Meromyza. P '95, 339
 Meroncidium. P '05, 817
 merope (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 Meropidæ. P '05, 764
 Meropiscus. P '57, 37; '59, 35; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 Meropogon. P '59, 34; '99, 38. J IV, 321
 Merops. P '55, 440; '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 34; '64, 243; '66, 405; '67, 216, 217; '70, 88; '99, 38; '02, 676; '05, 764
 merra (Epinephelus). P '99, 485; 1900, 527 (Serranus). P '07, 255
 merremii (Coluber). P '60, 252 (Lygophis). P '60, 252 (Opheomorphus). P '62, 75, 348; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 merriami ambiguus (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 merriami arenivagus (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 merriami (Tamias). P '98, 123
 merrowi (Cereospora). P '94, 380
 mersa (Anas). P '64, 244
 mertensi (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 Mertensia. P '60, 200; '63, 73; '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 mertensiana (Abies). P '83, 187, 201, 256 (Cassiope). P '84, 88 (Tsuga). P '84, 93; '03, 6
 mertensii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 Merula. P '58, 194; '60, 376; '62, 314; '63, 292; '75, 349; '90, 211, 217; '91, 438; '92, 126, 152; '93, 59, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 312; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690, 770; '08, 156. J IX, 419
 merula (Dendrocincla). P '04, 450, 456-459 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 456 (Labrus). P '92, 270

Merulidae. P '53, 309
 Merulina. P '60, 435
 merulina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 459, 460
 Merulinus. P '03, 333
 merulinus (Cacomantis). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 merulioides (Dædalea). J III, 214
 Merulius. J III, 206, 214
 meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 450, 457, 460, 461
 meruloides aphanta (Dendrocincla). P '04, 460
 meruloides meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 458-462 (Dendrocops). P '04, 459 (Fringilla). J I, 52
 merus (Unio). P '53, 252
 Merychippus. P '56, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 27, 158; '61, 435; '68, 248; '70, 67; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 70, 257, 292, 358, 402
 Merychys. P '58, 25, 157; '68, 274; '70, 109; '74, 147; '92, 435, 441. J VII, 19, 20, 72, 115, 356, 380; VIII, 79; IX, 493
 Merycochærus. P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 110, 356, 380; IX, 470, 477, 491, 493
 Merycodus. P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 91, 157, 158; '58, 23, 157; '61, 435; '70, 109; '75, 257. J VII, 21, 141, 162-165, 356, 382
 Merycoidodon. P '48, 47; '50, 121; '51, 238; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 Merycopotamidæ. J VIII, 74
 Merycopotamus. J I, 236, 237; VIII, 85
 Merycotherium. J VII, 161
 merzianoides (Helix). P '73, 237 (Trochomorpha). P '73, 237
 mesæus (Pœcilichthys). P '64, 232; '65, 85; '06, 523
 Mesalia. P '65, 62; '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124, 146. J VIII, 330; IX, 147
 mesambonata (Posidonomya). P '62, 421
 mescalero (Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09, 145
 Mesocælopus. P '65, 237
 mesechinus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 158
 Mesembrina. j vi, 175
 mesembrinum (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Mesembryanthemum. P '77, 107
 Mesenchytræus. P '99, 125-142

- mesenterica (Ostrea). J viii, 226
(Phlebia). J III, 218
- Meseschiza. P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
- mesillæ (Chrysis). P '96, 37
- mesillana (Diapheromera). P '09, 112, 124
- Mesobatis. P '55, 395. J VIII, 244
- Mesoblastus. P '87, 85, 89
- Mesoblattina. P '85, 112, 114
- Mesobucco. P '02, 679
- Mesochloa. P '07, 33
- Mesochorus. P '73, 388; '78, 369; '94, 188
- Mesodectes. P '92, 292, 423
- Mesodesma. P '42, 184; '52, 574; '72, 288; '97, 293. J VIII, 333
- Mesodon. P '58, 209; '73, 242, 243, 249, 253; '74, 40, 49, 118; '75, 154, 198, 208, 255, 334; '76, 189; '88, 286; '89, 193, 195, 203, 414; '90, 282, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '94, 18; '03, 197; '06, 530, 547, 553. J IX, 443, 444
- mesodon (Odontidium). P '65, 16
- Mesodonta. P '83, 77, 79; '90, 55
- mesogaster (Exocætus). P '63, 177; 1900, 500
(Paræxocætus). P 1900, 500
- Mesogonistius. P '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 218
- Mesogramma. P '94, 276; '95, 239
- Mesograptæ. P '94, 276
- Mesohippus. J IX, 470
- Mesoleius. P '78, 371; '94, 188, 189
- mesolepta (Navicula). P '65, 16
- Mesoleptus. P '73, 390; '78, 371; '94, 187, 189
- mesoleuca (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '54, 119; '59, 107; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
- mesoloba (Chonetes). P '69, 172; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246. J III, 27, 32
- mesomelas (Canis). P '96, 544
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Icterus). P '60, 140; '67, 51; '99, 34
- mesomelas varians (Mephitis). P '08, 404
(Psarocolius). P '60, 140; '67, 51
- Mesomphalia. P '73, 76
- Mesomphix. P '58, 209; '89, 196; '94, 13; 1900, 134
- Mesonauta. P '71, 253; '03, 533, 535
- Mesonychidæ. P '75, 447; '76, 65, 89; '82, 300; '83, 80; '90, 59; '92, 292, 294, 300, 303, 419. J IX, 160, 169, 184
- Mesonyx. P '74, 116; '75, 21, 22, 446; '82, 300; '83, 78; '92, 292, 304-307, 421. J IX, 155-169, 170, 180-184, 493, 517, 519
- Mesopeltis. P '66, 318
- Mesopieus. P '63, 194, 324; '99, 37; '05, 767
- Mesopithecus. P '01, 124
- Mesopleura. P '98, 59
- Mesoplodon. P '69, 192
- Mesoprion. P '61, 94; '62, 236, 241, 448; '63, 177, 178, 187; '83, 285; '97, 74, 108
- Mesops. P '71, 152; '03, 533; '06, 399
- Mesopus. P '62, 14
- Mesoreodon. J IX, 477
- Mesosa. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 165, 170; IV, 13
- Mesoscalpellum. P '08, 110
- Mesosoma. P '04, 140
- Mesostenus. P '73, 141, 150; '78, 365; '94, 187
- Mesostoma. P '79, 215, 225; '84, 104
- Mesotapinus. P '92, 430
- Mesotes. P '66, 128
- Mesothemis. P '62, 381, 400
- Mesotherium. P '77, 314
- Mesotheres. P '65, 237
- mesothorax (Lepidaplois). J XII, 535
- mesotrema (Asternotremia). P '85, 137
- mespili sericoalbo (Chermes). P '99, 264
- mespili (Coccus). P '99, 264
(Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
- Mespilia. P '63, 358
- mespiliformis (Eugeniocrinites). P '85, 255; '86, 83
(Haplocrinus). P '85, 255; '86, 86; '88, 339
(Meloerinus). P '85, 327
- Mespiloerinus. P '79, 228, 264, 283; '81, 179; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 373
- Mespilus. P '10, 222
- messinensis (Hopropus). P '64, 208
- messor (Cancer). P '80, 190
(Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
(Grapsus). P '80, 190
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 190
(Rhynchoplax). P '58, 109
- messoria (Agrotis). P '75, 58
- Messua. P '09, 224
- Mestobregma. P '02, 722; '04, 527, 567; '06, 380; '07, 38, 45, 72; '08, 386; '09, 115, 149, 442
- mesurus (Piaya). P '08, 494
(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498

- Meta. P '78, 132; '88, 175; '92, 50, 127; '03, 130, 132
 meta (Murchisonia). P '65, 252
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 252
 Metabolus. P '89, 148
 Metabrixia. P '07, 484
 Metachroma. P '47, 168; '58, 85; '73, 33, 41. J IV, 41
 Metaerinus. P '85, 293; '86, 222; '88, 355
 Metacyrba. P '03, 341, 343; '04, 139; '09, 224
 Metadianeta. P '04, 624
 Metæus. P '53, 424
 Metafecenia. P '09, 202
 Metagrapsus. P '80, 212
 Metahadena. P '75, 431
 Metaleptea. P '06, 15, 17
 Metaleptobasis. P '08, 468, 474
 metallescens (Limonium). P '44, 158
 (Platynus). P '54, 48
 (Scalops). P '53, 242
 metallica (Agosia). P '56, 187
 (Donacia). J V, 283. P '47, 159; '51, 314; '73, 21
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 metallica ganina (Lampsilis). P '09, 539
 metallica (Melanophila). P '44, 146
 (Phasioclista). P '95, 333
 (Stenispia). P '73, 80
 metallicum (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 metallicum var. chapadæ (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 metallicus (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Chalcidolepis). P VIII, 95, 116
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus fuscovirens (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus inornatus (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus (Lamprotornis). P '62, 313
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36.
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 Metallura. P '99, 306
 Metalophodon. P '72, 279; '73, 102, 103. J VIII, 75
 Metalyceus. P 1900, 382; '08, 587
 metameroïdes (Dinophilus). P '07, 88, 92-130
 metamorphosa (Ashmunella). P '05, 252; '10, 53, 96, 114
 metaneurus (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
 metanever (Unio). P '42, 176; '53, 252; '54, 238, 239; '77, 26. J IV, 66
 metanevra (Quadrula). J XIII, 263
 (Unio). P '42, 176
 metanevrus (Unio). P '53, 252; '60, 155. J V, 430
 Metanthropos. P '79, 194
 Metapachylus. P '09, 230
 Metaparia. P '73, 33, 40
 Metaplex. P '58, 97; '80, 192
 Metapocerus. P '68, 126
 Metaporhapis. P '78, 316
 Metaptera. P '53, 260, 267
 Metargyra. P '09, 208
 Metasesarma. P '61, 373; '80, 189, 192, 211
 Metasphæria. P '90, 237; '93, 136; '95, 423
 Metastelma. P '89, 392
 metasternalis (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 Metastoma. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 220
 metastriata (Circe). P '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575
 (Linearia). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 279
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 metastriatus (Unio). P '77, 27
 Metatheria. J IX, 257
 metathoracica (Polybia). P '98, 449
 Metator. P '06, 381; '08, 386
 Metaxite. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 Metazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, 831, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 Metazygia. P '09, 212
 Metcalfia. P '10, 524
 metel (Datura). P '77, 108
 metemmensis (Odynerus). P '96, 555
 Metepeira. P '09, 212
 Meterginus. P '09, 228
 Methia. J II, 142, 144
 Methoca. P '94, 294
 meticulosa (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 meticulosus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 Metis. P '62, 573; '67, 139; '03, 757
 Metodontia. P '92, 393
 Metonius. P '57, 10
 Metopia. P '99, 209
 metopium (Rhus). P '89, 374
 Metopius. P '73, 393; '78, 376
 Metopocerus. P '66, 124
 Metopograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '79, 400; '80, 188, 190, 199
 Metoponops. P '64, 196, 198
 Metoporhapis. P '79, 384
 Metopsilus. J IV, 150
 Metoptoma. P '65, 131; '66, 266; '87, 19; '89, 292, 298
 Metostracon. P '03, 761, 762
 metrica (Forficula). P '03, 311

Metriopelma. P '09, 195
 Metriorhynchus. P '91, 421
 Metriotes. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Metrodora. P '04, 662
 Metrogaster. P '62, 275
 Metrosideros. P '58, 133
 Metrosomes. P '63, 243
 Metrypa. P '05, 52
 Metula. P '99, 74, 75; '03, 280, 281. J VIII, 351
 Metulella. P '72, 270
 Meturoplax. P '94, 70, 76
 Metynnis. P '03, 528; '06, 479
 meusebachianus (Spirifer). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '59, 27
 mevarena (Urellia). P '95, 338
 mexicana (Acontista). P '05, 794, 839
 (Agave). P '76, 142; '89, 134, 356
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '74, 65
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Argemone). P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Bolitoglossa). P '60; 372, 373; '69, 103, 105
 (Calamagrostis). J III, 104
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Caridina). P '94, 410
 (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 (Certhia). P '59, 191
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, 401; '04, 183, 203
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 107; '65, 93; '69, 126
 (Conopholis). P '98, 395
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Danthonia). P '91, 301
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Ebo). P '01, 569, 585
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 380
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epirhyssa). P '73, 394
 (Euchlœna). P '98, 413
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fragaria). P '98, 403
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Grotea). P '73, 413
 (Grus). P '64, 245; '89, 268; '05, 688; '93, 23, 25; '95, 472
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Heterogamia). P '03, 181
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 53

mexicana. *Continued.*

(Hippurites). P '90, 459, 463
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 178
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hydrobata). P '59, 106, 190
 (Lampronota). P '73, 407
 (Larrea). P III, 38
 (Leersia). P '91, 296
 (Leptinaria). P '03, 775
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 302
 (Loxia). J iv, 53. P '66, 84
 (Machærocera). P '04, 517
 (Megacilissa). P '78, 221
 (Meleagris). P '59, 108; '66, 93; '68, 84
 (Mestobregma). P '04, 527
 (Neotoma). P '55, 333; '67, 135; '74, 175; '94, 242, 245; '03, 23
 mexicana bullata (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 mexicana (Nyetinomus). P '04, 587
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 526
 (Ommatolampis). P '04, 533
 (Onychotria). P '54, 189
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28
 (Patella). J VIII, 331
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 400
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 543
 (Phimothera). P '64, 167
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 808
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '02, 514
 mexicana var. coniformis (Physa). P '03, 778
 mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 492, 494, 495
 (Plantago). P '98, 407
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Polioptila). P '66, 66
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 181
 (Pontonia). P '79, 423
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psinidia). P '04, 527
 (Rana). P '65, 197
 (Salvia). P '98, 382
 (Seudderia). P '04, 543; '07, 63, 74; '09, 474
 (Sialia). P '46, 113; '59, 106, 190; '66, 66; '68, 82; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '05, 690. J I, 37
 mexicana occidentalis (Sialia). P '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585
 mexicana (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135

mexicana. Continued.

- (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97, 147-151
 (Tama). P '09, 201
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
mexicana torquata (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 110
mexicana viridis (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 123
mexicana (Tyrannula). P '72, 67, 69
 (Urubitinga). P '60, 133
 (Vitrina). P '60, 151
mexicanorum (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 50, **56**
mexicanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463
 (Anomalon). P '73, **376**
 (Brachypodium). P '98, 401
 (Cerithium). P '90, 450
 (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Engystoma). P '71, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '67, 184
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **182**; '59, 6
 (Linum). P '98, 404
 (Polemonium). **j** vii, 41
 (Siredon). P '91, 463
mexicanus (Acanthoderus). P '04, 51
 (Accipiter). P '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 104, 190; '66, 43; '75, 78
 (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Ancistromesus). P '76, 240
 (Ascomys). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Astragalinus). P '66, 81
 (Astryanax). P '06, 345
 (Atropus). P '61, 294; '71, 209
 (Bombus). P '78, **187**
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bothriechis). P '61, 294; '65, 198. **J** VIII, 150
 (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Canis). P '51, 156, 157
 (Cardinalis). **j** iv, 53
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Carpodacus). P '90, 215
mexicanus frontalis (Carpodacus). P '90, 218; '92, 120; '98, 213, 214; '99, 21; '03, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684
mexicanus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Catherpes). P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77

- mexicanus conspersus* (Catherpes). P '03, 29
mexicanus punctulatus (Catherpes). P '92, 124
mexicanus (Centurio). P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 81
 (Cinclus). P '66, 66; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
mexicanus parvidens (Citellus). P '03, 21
mexicanus (Cnecus). P '92, 363
 (Colaptes). **j** vii, 193. P '59, 106; '66, 56; '69, 126; '08, 103. **J** II, 270
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 796; '05, 45, 54, 824, 843; '07, 304
 (Copates). P '59, 190
 (Corvus). P '66, 416; '91, 446
 (Cuculus). P '08, 498
 (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Enallaster). P '90, 455, 468
 (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
 (Falco). P '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Fusus). P '90, 450
 (Gennaia). P '70, 140
 (Geococcyx). P '62, 320. **J** I, 215, 216
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159; '75, 133
 (Graculus). P '59, 109
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Gyrinus). **J** I, 291
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 181
 (Himantopus). P '64, 246; '92, 104
 (Ibis). P '54, 178
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Icterus). P '67, 50
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557. **J** VIII, 133
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Lupus). P '51, 156, 157
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 429, 437, 439-441, 444
mexicanus bulleri (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 439
mexicanus (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
 (Microceramus). P '03, 765
 (Molossus). P '03, 26
 (Morphinus). P '60, 133
 (Myiarchus). P '59, 190, 301, 303; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '71, 235; '72, 65, 69; '92, 108
mexicanus magister (Myiarchus). P '92, 118
mexicanus (Myionax). P '72, 69

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Myrmecocystus). P '79, 197; '81, 69
 (Natalus). P '02, **399**
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 (Nisus). P '75, 78
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 59
 (Orophus). P '08, 398
 (Otopterus). P '04, 437, 439
 (Oxycoryphus). P '06, 28
 (Pachycheilus). P '71, **225**
 (Palæmon). P '71, 227; '93, 123
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667; '05, 840; '07, 31; '09, 130
 (Paroecanthus). P '04, 549
 (Paroecanthus). P '04, 549
 (Pelecyporus). J IV, 18
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phalacrocorax). P '92, 102; '95, 466; '05, 687
 (Phasianus). J I, 215
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **412**
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '55, 313
 mexicanus bellona (Pityophis). P '83, 21
 mexicanus (Pristomerus). P '73, **388**
 (Proctolabus). P '04, 533
 (Proteus). j i, 358
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 81
 (Pseudostomas). P '75, 133
 (Psilorhynchus). P '91, 94-96, 442; '99, 25
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 41, 64; '68, 82
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **408**; '99, 35. J II, 268
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Schœnobates). P '05, 827
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 204; '66, 413. J I, 47
 (Selenops). P '09, 213
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132. J VIII, 96
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J I, 291
 (Sosippus). P '09, 217
 mexicanus parvidens (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 mexicanus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantalus). j i, 53; v, 70
 (Teleuraspis). P '71, 209. J VIII, 150
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 345

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Tetrao). j iv, 268. P '64, **248**
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '66, 127; '71, 204. J VIII, 95
 (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
 (Troglodytus). J II, 263
 (Trogon). P '48, 89
 (Tryphon). P '73, **391**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
 meyeri (Spongilla). P '87, 219, 221
 Meyenia. P '81, 149, 462; '82, 12, 70; '84, 28, 184, 213-217; '86, 228-230; '87, 162-180, 210-261
 Meyenina. P '87, 176
 meyeri (Cerithiopsis). P '84, 105
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Curimatella). P '06, 296
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pœocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 171
 miacantha (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 Miacidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 294, 318, 419, 425. J IX, 169
 Miacis. P '89, 221; '92, 292, 320. J IX, 172
 Miagrammopes. P '03, 340
 miamiensis (Ampullaria). P '99, **365**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 miarchus (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 Miargyrite. P '74, 112
 miarophagus (Geotrupes). P '44, 139
 Miassite. P '97, 429, 436
 Miathyria. P '08, 489
 Mica. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '67, 45; '82, 288; '83, 73; '90, 82, 121; '96, 484; '97, 415, 418, 438, 446; '99, 378; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399
 micacea (Gortyna). P '74, 206
 (Hydroecia). P '74, 206
 micans (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 247
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Badister). P '44, **52**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Eulima). P '65, **63**; '99, 256
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 247
 (Melolontha). j iii, 246. J III, 247
 (Olisthopus). P '54, **58**

micans. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '85, 216, 217;
'86, 32
(*Pœcilus*). J II, 254
(*Polyporus*). J III, 213
(*Scaphiodactylus*). P '54, 58
(*Thersilochus*). P '94, 188
(*Tornatellina*). P '79, **23**
(*Turdus*). P '64, 267
(*Unio*). P '57, **85**, J V, 59
Micaria. P '84, 152; '92, 14; '01,
573; '03, 139; '04, 122
micaria (*Bathyphantes*). P '04, 128
michaeli (*Ocinebra*). P '88, **186**
michaelseni (*Diplocardia*). P '04,
803
michauxianus (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23
michauxii (*Quercus*). P '07, 458;
'08, 458
melchioni (*Cardita*). P '02, 708
(*Orthis*). P '60, 127; '65, 116,
117. J II, 57, 89
melchlinianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
265
michiornis (*Scarabæus*). P '44, 134
michiganensis (*Bellerophon*). P '62,
427
(*Hesperomys*). P '53, 413;
'74, 180
(*Mus*). J viii, **304**. P '74,
180
(*Myalina*). P '62, **411**; '65,
127
(*Vesperimus*). P '74, 180
michleri (*Pittasoma*). P '60, **189**;
'64, 287; '99, 33
michoacanensis (*Glandina*). P '99,
397; '03, 770
michotianus (*Macrocheilus*). J III,
76
Michtysoma. P '62, 38. J II, 7,
30, 141
micifcus (*Mastodon*). P '58, 151
Micippa. P '57, 217; '59, 302
miera (*Chione*). P '04, **552**
(*Eulota*). P '08, 41
(*Guppya*). P '03, **769**
(*Opeas*). P '03, 775; '10, 518,
666
(*Sonorella*). P '10, 48, 49, 53,
55, **74**, 127
(*Valvata*). P '06, 125, **172**,
173
miera nugax (*Valvata*). P '06, 173
Micrabacia. P '61, 431
mierantha (*Cratægus*). P '05, 655,
658
(*Fallugia*). P '04, 109
(*Herpestis*). J i, 120
(*Heuchera*). P '84, 84
(*Hosackia*). P '63, 348
(*Oryzopsis*). P '63, 78

mierantha. Continued.

- (*Tagetes*). P '98, 392
(*Urachne*). P '63, 78
mieranthemoides (*Hemianthus*). J i,
119
Mieranthemum. J i, 113, 121
Micranthis. P '61, 455
micanthum (*Eriogonum*). P '48,
15, J I, **164**
(*Eritrichium*). P '63, 72
(*Ocimum*). P '89, 399
(*Pentstemon*). J vii, **45**
micanthus (*Astragalus*). J ii, **122**
(*Convolvulus*). P '89, 393
(*Hypselobagrus*). J XII, 500
(*Lotus*). P '63, 351
(*Lupinus*). P '84, 82
Micrarionta. P '89, 193; '98, 68;
1900, 101, 103
Micraster. J VIII, 325
Micrasterias. P '69, Biol. 16; '91,
351
Micrastur. P '48, 87; '59, 32; '75,
470-500; '99, 31. J I, 295
Micrathene. P '66, **51**
Micrathyria. P '01, 128; '08, 462,
468, 489
miceratula (*Dipæna*). P '09, **205**
Micrella. P '01, 731, 688
micripalpis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
Micristius. P '77, 68, 94
Micristodus. P '65, 177
Micrixys. P '54, 220
microbasilis (*Archæocerinus*). P '81,
364
(*Rhodocerinus*). P '81, 364
(*Thysanocerinus*). P '81, 364
Microbdella. P 1900, **51-73**
Microbembex. P '94, 304; '95, 351,
363
microbrachia (*Heliaster*). P '60,
568; '89, 170
microcalyx (*Ellisia*). J III, 97
Microcanthus. P '82, 273
microcarpa (*Sorbus*). P '98, 47, 315
microcarpon (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
Microcebus. P '57, 10; '61, 153;
'67, 37; '01, 121
Microcelis. P '62, 315
Microcentrum. P '05, 43, 51, 54,
808, 814; '07, 63, 78, 388; '08,
398; '10, 595, 616, 637
microcephala (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
(*Brachyris*). J III, 40
(*Echinomera*). P '03, 52, 640
(*Gregarina*). P '89, 11; '03,
52
(*Orthotrichiæ*). P '89, 281
Microcephalophis. P '59, 347
microcephalum (*Lepidosternon*). P
'98, 104
(*Trifolium*). P '98, 24, 299

- microcephalus* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 286
 (*Cucullanus*). P '56, 54; '88,
 127
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '56, 48
 (*Euprepis*). P '56, 155
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, 133;
 '86, 241, 245, 251
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 522, 529
 (*Mynomes*). P '94, 286
 (*Somniosus*). P '64, 264
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 264
 (*Triurus*). P '82, 279
Microcera. P '94, 386
Microceraminiæ. P '05, 213, 221, 222
Microceramus. P '98, 280; '03, 765;
 '06, 125; '10, 519
microceros (*Ciceronia*). P '68, 36, 46
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 7, 34, 46, 51
microcerus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68,
 39, 46
Microchætina. P '95, 334
Microchirus. P '92, 277
Microchloa. P '91, 302, 304; '98,
 387
Microchærus. J VII, 198
Microciona. P '78, 312; '88, 331
microcirrhis (*Clinus*). P '99, 362
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103; '82,
 279; '99, 362
Microclænodon. P '92, 302
Microcline. P '92, 183; '97, 437, 442
Microcoecus. P '81, 438; '86, 331-341
microcoecus (*Cassidulus*). P '60,
 519; '05, 7
Microcælia. P '68, 277
microcolpa (*Scolopendrella*). P '81,
 85
Microconodon. P '86, 359, 362; '87,
 291. J IX, 186, 187, 222, 223,
 225, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247
Microconus. P '89, 192; '91, 314
microconus (*Conulus*). P '87, 126
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Trochonanina*). P '87, 126
 (*Zonites*). P '87, 126
Microerinus. J IX, 131
Microcyphus. P '63, 357
Microcystina. P '01, 498; '04, 634;
 '05, 711-717, 742, 743; '08, 455
Microcystis. P '79, 17; '82, 235,
 236; '87, 124; 1900, 576; '02,
 236; '08, 594. J VIII, 381, 409;
 IX, 18-21, 108, 111
Microdactylus. P '62, 357
Microdesmus. P '81, 114, 120
Microdoma. P '66, 269
Microdon. J viii, 247. P '95, 329
microdon var. *ater* (*Clanculus*). P
 '01, 200
microdon (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
 (*Mus*). P '96, 530
microdon. *Continued*.
 (*Salangichthys*). P '97, 67
 (*Salanx*). P '97, 67
 (*Trifolium*). P '84, 82
microdonta (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 504, 506
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58,
 203; '73, 249; '10, 664
 (*Nucula*). P '63, 16; '65, 128
 (*Polygyra*). P '04, 410, 411,
 413; '10, 664
Microdrillia. P '03, 276, 279
Microdromus. J VIII, 145
Microdus. J IX, 444
Microeca. P '89, 146
microæcia (*Metasphæria*). P '93, 137
microecium (*Anthostoma*). P '94,
 344
Microepeira. P '89, 180
microformis (*Eleocharis*). P '62,
 10, 168; '70, 137
Microgadus. P '65, 69
Microgaster. P '82, 273
microglypta (*Geomelania*). P '10,
 521, 532
 (*Scalatta*). P '10, 521, 532
micrognathus (*Lonchopisthus*). P
 '62, 241
micrograpta (*Macrochlamys*). P 1900,
 382
Microhierax. P '02, 672
Microhyla. P '02, 186. J VI, 189,
 191, 193
Microlagus. P '99, 383
Microlegia. P '09, 365
microlepidida (*Nemedia*). P '10, 328,
 362
microlepidota (*Atherina*). P '54,
 198
 (*Gila*). P '56, 182
Microlepidotus. P '62, 255
microlepidotus (*Basilichthys*). P '54,
 198; '99, 338; '03, 734, 735
 (*Gila*). P '77, 91
 (*Orthodon*). P '56, 182
 (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 462
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Microlepis. P '64, 228
microlepis (*Anableps*). P '61, 5
 (*Aprion*). P 1900, 502
 (*Chaetopterus*). P 1900, 502
 (*Eleotris*). P '63, 271
 (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 102
 (*Hemiodus*). P '71, 291; '03,
 512; '06, 318
 (*Plagusia*). P '05, 521
 (*Rhytidodus*). P '06, 326
 (*Ræboides*). P '03, 526
 (*Siaja*). P '05, 483
 (*Toxotes*). P '05, 507
microleptes (*Uripaeton*). P '82,
 273

- Microlestes*. P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 186, 187, 190, 212, 214, 215, 252, 253
Microlipus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
Microlite. P '82, 15
Microlobium. P '48, 9
Microlophus. P '56, 233; '62, 351; '68, 97; '96, 463. J VIII, 159, 171-173
microlophus (*Holotropus*). P '56, 237
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183
Microlotus. P '63, 351. J III, 86
Micromantis. P '03, 702
micromegala (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 449
 (*Euporthe*). P '93, 449
Micromeria. P '84, 87, 90
Micromerus. P '01, 131, 135
Micromeryx. P '96, 507
Micromesistius. P '63, 248
Micrometrus. P '54, 125; '62, 275
Micrommata. P '02, 584; '03, 128-136; '04, 320; '09, 548, 553
micromphala (*Scala*). J VIII, 197
mieron (*Cyathopoma*). P '04, 619; '05, 725; '08, 454
 (*Cyclotus*). P '05, 725
Mieronema. P '05, 469
mieronema (*Conularia*). P '71, 84
 (*Cryptopterus*). P '05, 469
 (*Maerodon*). P '66, 261
 (*Mieronema*). P '05, 469
mieronemus (*Silurus*). P '05, 469
Mieroneta. P '92, 46; '01, 581
Mieronisus. P '62, 312
Mieronomada. P '03, 564, 604, 608, 610
Micronycteris. P '98, 328-331
Micropalama. P '61, 172, 173, 174; '64, 67
Micropallas. P '90, 131; '92, 116
micropalpis (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32; '05, 303
Micropanope. P '79, 396
micropeas (*Clausilia*). P '01, 478, 480, 622, 648; '02, 363
micropeas var. *hokkaidoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 480
micropeas var. *perpallida* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 479, 649
Micropera. P '93, 165
Microperca. P '77, 43, 54, 56, 93; '06, 526
Micropeza. P '94, 280
Micropezidæ. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
microphilus (*Ophibolus*). P '65, 197
Microphis. P '54, 97; '60, 243. J III, 33
micropholis (*Coronella*). P '01, 75
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 257; '61, 302; '63, 100
 (*Ophibolus*). P '71, 200; '74, 64
Microphryne. J VIII, 155
Microphrys. P '71, 238; '79, 386; '88, 318; '91, 178, 198
microphthalma (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Sabella*). P '78, 300
microphthalmus (*Bothrops*). J VIII, 182
 (*Dormitator*). P '63, 170; '85, 73, 79
 (*Pseudozius*). P '58, 35
microphylla (*Baptisia*). J vii, 97
 (*Fuchsia*). P '98, 405
 (*Guttierrezia*). J III, 40
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Morus*). P '62, 8, 167; '70, 137
 (*Pilea*). P '89, 403
 (*Pterostegia*). P '48, 18. J I, 168
 (*Triacis*). P '89, 382
microphyllum (*Rhinopoma*). P '89, 323
 (*Ribes*). P '98, 398
 (*Vaccinium*). P '95, 544
microphyllus (*Philadelphus*). P '04, 108
 (*Phyllodactylus*). J VIII, 175
 (*Symphoricarpus*). P '98, 400
Microphysa. P '73, 249; '76, 187; '88, 285; '89, 82-85, 192, 195, 200, 277; '91, 313; '92, 213; '10, 115
Micropicus. P '63, 194
Micropisa. P '57, 217
Microplax. P '94, 69, 70
micropleura (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 418; '82, 159
 (*Retzia*). P '65, 122
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '65, 122
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
micropleurus (*Asaphus*). J viii, 229
 (*Myliobates*). P '46, 43
Micropodidæ. P '95, 484; '96, 130
Micropogon. P '61, 86, 87, 89, 92; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288; '97, 115
micropogon (*Ceraticichthys*). P '08, 550
micropora (*Escharella*). J V, 136
microporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
Microprosthema. P '60, 44
Microps. P '55, 430; '56, 240; '60, 76; '01, 43; '08, 120. J VI, 194

- microps* (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
 (*Corydoras*). P '03, 505, **506**
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 202, 203
 (*Egystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 194
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 221, 222
 (*Pariodon*). P '71, 55, 290, 292
 (*Salmo*). J v, **48**
micropteri (*Tania*). P '87, **23**
Micropteridæ. P '06, 513
Micropternus. P '02, 680
Micropterus. P '65, 83; '77, 44, 59, 77, 83, 96; '82, 69; '85, 411; '06, 513, 520; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 239, 240, 242, 247
micropterus (*Aplopus*). P '04, 63
 (*Seymnus*). P '64, 264
Micropteryx. P '62, 437; '97, 101
micropteryx (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 291. J VI, **233**
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
 (*Platysoma*). P '62, 436
 (*Platysomus*). P '82, 276
microphthalmus (*Æga*). P '54, **176**
microptygma (*Cordiera*). P '82, 197
micropuncta (*Septoria*). P '94, **369**
Miopopus. P '48, 22; '67, 75; '92, 117; '99, 43; 1900, 515, 522. J I, 178
micropus (*Eucalia*). P '86, 238
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '65, 81, 85; '86, 238, 251
 (*Natalus*). P '98, 326
 (*Neotoma*). P '55, **333**; '74, 175; '94, 242, 244
micropus canescens (*Neotoma*). P '94, 244; '03, 23
microramphos (*Palæmon*). P '93, 115
Microrhagus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
microrhina (*Diteyophara*). P '07, 469
Microrhopala. P '47, 161; '59, 82; '73, 80, 82. J IV, 11, 14, 42
microrhyncha (*Alca*). P '68, 19
microrhynchum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '68, **102**, 307
microrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
 (*Cassieulus*). P '67, 65
 (*Cassieus*). P '67, 65
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
micros (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
Microsauria. P '68, 210
microscaphus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
Microschatia. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 18, 19, 36
microsculpta (*Aclis*). J VIII, **358**
Microseris. P '98, 34, 306
microsoma (*Epeira*). P '09, **211**
 (*Haloecyptena*). P '64, **79**; '69, 206
Microspathodon. P '63, 214
microsperma (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
microspermum (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
Microsphæra. P '52, 142
microspora (*Ceratostomella*). P '93, **444**
 (*Lachnellula*). P '93, **451**
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
microsporium (*Coniosporium*). P '94, **377**
microstachys (*Festuca*). P '48, 24. J I, **187**
Microsthenes. J VI, 101
Microstigma. P '01, 136; '08, 461
microstigmus (*Myrophis*). P '83, 282
microstoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 74
 (*Physa*). P '96, 494
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
Microstomum. P '51, 349; '02, 195
microstomum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 123; '67, 169, 172, 198; '68, 276; '69, 109
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
Microstomus. P '64, 222
microstomus (*Chondrotus*). P '95, 407
 (*Citharichthys*). P '64, 220, **223**
 (*Holocentrus*). P '01, 325; '04, 231
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Typhlops*). P '66, **125**
microstria (*Dentalium*). P '80, 365, **375**
Microstylis. P '98, 398
Microsus. P '70, 113
Microsyops. P '72, 20, 37. J VIII, 81
microtarsis (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
Microtarsus. P '02, 683
microtarsus (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 312
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311

microtheca (Eriogonum). P '48, 15.

J I, 162

(Glyceria). P '62, 96, 335

(Valsa). P '95, 26

Microtinæ. P '98, 369

microtis (Micronycteris). P '98,

328-331

Microtragus. J II, 143

microtuberculatus (Echinus). P '04,

212

Microtus. P '74, 187; '95, 381; '96,

184, 379, 381-383; '97, 26, 212,

304, 308; '98, 120, 353, 359-361,

368; '99, 281-298; '04, 578, 587,

589; '08, 404. J XI, 201-208, 279

microtus (Anolis). P '71, 205, 214.

J VIII, 95, 119

Microtylopteryx. P '05, 448, 841

microura (Sylvietta). P '56, 318;

'59, 39

microurus (Troglodytes). P '59, 39

Micrura. P '57, 159; '01, 659, 668,

570-731

micrura (Pteroplatea). P '82, 308;

'05, 461

Micruria. P '99, 201

micrurus (Asaphus). P '42, 178

(Dalmania). P '65, 266

(Troglodytes). P '56, 318

Micryphantes. P '03, 130; '05, 304,

309

Mietis. j iv, 318

Miculia. P '68, 284

midæfasciata (Auris). P '85, 206

Midaidæ. P '95, 325

Midalia. P '64, 97

midamus (Euplœa). P '85, 87

Midas. P '61, 463; '95, 325. J

X, 276, 292, 328

midas (Chelonia). P '71, 49

(Euryælon). P '65, 33

(Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J

V, 233

(Hapale). J X, 292, 305

(Melania). P '61, 119; '65,

33. J V, 233

middendorffi (Buccinum). P '07, 245

Middendorffia. P '98, 290

middendorffii (Eupagurus). P '58,

237, 250

Miersia. P '79, 416; '94, 400

mighelsiana (Achatinella). P '95,

238

(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 42

(Laminella). P '88, 42

migrans (Atherina). P '62, 280

(Eulima). P '46, 20; '48, 99;

'62, 566; '82, 170

(Fusus). P '43, 309; '48,

100; '82, 173

(Isacis). P '77, 147, 149. J

VIII, 428, 441

migrans. Continued.

(Neptunea). P '90, 145, 146

(Pasiithea). P '82, 170

migratoria (Alauda). P '75, 348

(Anas). P '75, 356

(Columba). j iv, 264; viii,

155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75,

348

(Ectopistes). P '53, 385; '75,

348

(Merula). P '90, 217; '91,

438; '92, 152; '95, 501; '96, 165;

'98, 87; '08, 156

migratoria propinqua (Merula). P

'92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '98, 218;

'03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690

migratorius (Anchistia). P '93, 124

(Colymbus). P '75, 356

(Ectopistes). P '56, 293; '83,

66; '95, 475; '98, 79

(Gryllus). P '02, 634

(Locusta). P '02, 634

(Pachytylus). P '02, 634

(Pelias). P '93, 124

(Planesticus). P '59, 106; '61,

218; '66, 64

(Tetrabothriorhynchus). P '87,

23

(Turdus). j iv, 35; viii, 153.

P '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55,

310; '56, 288; '59, 190; '61, 218;

'64, 249; '66, 64; '68, 82, 149;

'71, 19; '75, 348; '82, 221; '83,

60; '08, 96. J I, 42; II, 265

migratoroides (Edipoda). P '01,

372

(Pachytylus). P '01, 372

mignelutana (Conalæa). P '07, 47

mikado (Clausilia). P '01, 475, 629,

636, 651, 656; '02, 374

(Pezotettix). P '02, 637

(Phraortes). P '04, 40

(Podisma). P '02, 636

(Siphonalia). P '05, 103

Mikania. P '60, 513; '77, 107;

1900, 649, 671, 672, 676

mikanie (Cercospora). P '91, 90

mikanii (Anholodon). P '68, 135

(Leptognathus). P '68, 108,

135

mikawa (Clausilia). P '04, 813

Mikrola. P '87, 53

milamensis (Leda). P '95, 47, 147

(Tellina). P '95, 147

Milax. P '10, 665-668

milberti (Acipenser). P '89, 251,

257

(Ariopsis). P '77, 216

(Carcharias). P '84, 100

(Carcharinus). P '64, 262

(Eulamia). P '64, 262; '08, 62

(Lycosa). P '08, 163

milberti. *Continued.*

- (Squalus). P '64, 262
 milbertii (Cryptops). J V, 34
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 mildei (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 miles (Berosus). P '55, **363**. J IV,
 30
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532; '07,
 174; '08, 15
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Macrochyrus). P '82, 277
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Milesia. J vi, 163. P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 milesii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 41. J VI, 135
 (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Paludina). P '63, **156**. J
 VI, 184
 (Pimephales). P '64, **282**;
 '85, 64
 Miletus. P '85, 87
 miliacea (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Fimbristylis). P '80, 132
 (Panicum). P '77, 109
 miliaria (Caudisona). P '78, 26
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 miliaris (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 512
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 miliarius (Crotalophorus). P '59,
 336; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Crotalus). J v, 371; vi, 37.
 P '95, 405; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 100;
 '03, 554
 Miliola. P '75, 74; '90, 447
 Miliolina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 militare (Orehelimum). P '07, **311**;
 '10, 595, 639
 militaris (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Acmaeops). J I, **322**
 (Aphodius). P '58, **65**; '59,
 289. J IV, 34
 (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Aster). P '95, **550**
 (Asterias). P '01, 176
 (Clythra). P '58, **83**. J IV,
 41
 (Coracias). P '67, 218
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Drillia). J VIII, 337, 350
 (Emberiza). P '66, 14

militaris. *Continued.*

- (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Juncus). P 1900, 548; '04,
 606; '07, 456
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48
 (Philaus). P '92, 74; '04,
 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Pteraster). P '88, 422; '01,
 176
 militaris var. prolata (Pteraster). P
 '88, 422
 militaris (Sturnella). P '66, 24
 (Sturnus). P '64, 249
 (Turris). J VIII, 350
 Miliun. J iii, 125. P '86, 289, 290
 milium (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82,
 170
 (Helix). P '59, 188
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '89, 207
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '72,
 107; '75, 154, 190; '90, 32; 1900,
 597, 610; '06, 147; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 milium meridionalis (Vitrea). P '06,
152
 milium (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 166; '89, 197
 milium pugetensis (Zonites). P '06,
 153
 milium meridionalis (Zonitoides). P
 '09, 514; '10, 52, 130
 Milla. P '98, 385, 388
 millebrachiatus (Eucladoerinus). P
 '78, 244, **245**; '81, 251; '90, 158,
 175, 365
 millecostata (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 millecostatus (Radiodiscus). P '06,
154, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 millefolium (Achillea). P '60, 303;
 '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98,
 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02,
 664; '09, 494
 millegrana (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 millei (Pennula). P '94, 133, 147
 millepora (Nonionina). P '78, 292
 millepunctata (Chonetes). P '70, **35**
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126. J
 I, 284
 (Terebratulula). P '59, 9-26
 (Triton). J I, 284
 millepunctatus (Gasterosteus). P
 '86, 249, 251
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '60, **480**
 (Sphærodactylus). P '61, 499
 (Triton). P '59, 126

milleri (Apocynum). P '10, 582
 (Atocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Cardium). J VIII, 345
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 129
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 345
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
 (Natica). J VIII, 338
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 346
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
Millericrinus. P '86, 74, 218-223;
 '85, 230; '88, 351-353, 387; '90,
 373, 388
Milnerite. P '80, 243; '92, 181
millingtoni (Mitra). P '03, 283. J
 IX, 145
milliporacea (Ceriopora). P '46, 33
millsii (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225,
 247
milne-edwardsii (Tantalus). P '96,
 513
milnei (Alpheus). P '93, 113
Milneria. P '02, 698, 701, 712
Milnia. P '79, 386, 388
Miltha. P '72, 87
Miltogramma. J vi, 174. P '95, 332
miltoni (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
Milvago. P '70, 139, 143
milvina (Lycosa). P '08, 513, 514
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '04,
 121, 135; '08, 164, 173-179
Milvina. P '53, 452; '70, 139, 143
milvoides (Aquila). P '60, 133
Milvulus. P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92,
 107; '99, 306
Milvus. J iii, 348; v, 29. P '53,
 452; '58, 191; '62, 312; '05, 763
milvus (Trigla). P '92, 273
mima (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
 (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 417,
 652; '04, 819
 (Metostracon). P '03, 761
mimella (Gelechia). P '60, 163
mimenoides (Tragus). P '02, 132
Mimesa. P '94, 300
Mimesidæ. P '94, 300
Mimesthes. P '08, 602
Mimetica. P '05, 821, 842
Mimetidæ. P '09, 206
Mimetite. P '92, 192
Mimetus. P '92, 30; '04, 127; '09,
 206
Mimidæ. P '63, 304
Mimocichla. P '09, 366
Mimodesmus. P '96, 264

Mimosa. P '58, 128; '61, 453; '62,
 163; '78, 334; '89, 375; '98, 410;
 '99, 222; '01, 560
Mimoseæ. P '89, 374
Mimosites. P '65, 70
mimula (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, 454, 593
mimula peninsularis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
mimuloides (Ægista). P '01, 617
 (Eulota). P '01, 617
Mimulus. J vii, 47. P '58, 132;
 '60, 512; '63, 71; '71, 157; '73,
 101, 277; '78, 334; '84, 89; '98,
 38, 49, 309, 407. J III, 43, 98
Mimus. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '53,
 309; '54, 398; '59, 106, 191, 301,
 303; '63, 290, 304; '66, 65; '68,
 149; '69, 188; '71, 19; '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '89, 270; '90, 211; '92,
 111, 124; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98,
 217; '99, 25, 301, 312; '03, 29;
 '05, 687; '07, 458; '09, 366. J
 I, 42, 43; II, 264; IX, 419
mimus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 289,
 307
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, 258
Mimusops. P '89, 390
minahasa (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
minax (Cornulina). P '53, 321
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Gelasimus). P '55, 403; '71,
 121; '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 148.
 J III, 149
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Murex). P '53, 321
mindanensis (Hylarana). P '53,
 423
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
mineopas (Bryttus). P '65, 84;
 '06, 515
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 240
mineus (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
miniata (Asterina). P '89, 174; '91,
 212
 (Atolmis). P '60, 543
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 620
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 102
 (Heterina). P '08, 480, 489
 (Lithosia). P '60, 543
 (Lopezia). P '67, 33
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 307
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 62
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
 331
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sphæralcea). P '77, 106

miniata. *Continued.*

- (Tantilla). P '65, 197; '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 miniator (Tantilla). P '63, 100
 miniatula (Dellia). P '05, 423-428, 841
 miniatum (Callidium). J II, 18, 103
 miniatum malaccense (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 miniatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
 miniatus (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '95, 409. J III, 363
 (Gecinus). P '63, 326
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Halicheres). J XII, 535
 (Julis). J XII, 535
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284, 288; III, 363
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Picus). P '66, 38
 (Sparus). J XII, 529
 (Toxopterus). P '06, 30; '07, 167
 (Triturus). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 minima (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Capnia). P '62, 367
 (Cardita). P '02, 703, 706
 (Carditamera). P '02, 703
 (Ceropsis). P '02, 701, 712
 (Cichla). j ii, 220
 (Collinsia). j vii, 47
 (Crypta). j i, 117
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Hesperis). J III, 186
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Isthmia). P '53, 430, 431;
 1900, 688, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lycosa). P '02, 571; '04, 273
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285; '09, 361
 (Milneria). P '02, 712
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399

minima. *Continued.*

- (Navarretia). P '48, 13. J I, 160
 (Nemognatha). j iii, 306.
 P '53, 349
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '02, 569, 571; '04, 136, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276; '08, 165, 177
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Perca). j viii, 330. P '06, 522
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 19
 (Psaltia). J II, 264
 (Rhynchosia). P '89, 377
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Teichospora). P '95, 419
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tyrannula). P '43, 284; '99, 23
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 456, 478; '63, 145
 minimum (Belonidium). P '93, 452
 (Illosporium). P '93, 465
 (Monomorium). P '03, 259
 minimus (Adapisoriculus). P '90, 54, 56
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Auchenia). P '86, 12
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 215
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106
 (Empidonax). P '90, 208; '95, 382, 486; '98, 81; '99, 23; '07, 458; '08, 153
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 minimus consobrinus (Eutamias). P '08, 404, 405
 minimus pictus (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 minimus (Heliastus). P '09, 411, 461
 (Hypisodus). P '73, 419
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Micrometrus). P '54, 125
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 323
 (Myosurus). P '63, 57
 (Mysops). P '71, 232
 (Parus). j vii, 190; viii, 152.
 P '46, 115; '47, 155; '55, 309; '99, 16. J I, 36
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Psaltiriparus). P '59, 107, 189, 191; '93, 27; '99, 16; '03, 13; '04, 585
 minimus californicus (Psaltiriparus). P '98, 218
 minimus (Scotophilus). P 96, 517
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 532
 (Tachytes). P '93, 532
 (Tamias). j viii, 71, 74
 (Turdus). P '75, 349

Miniopteris. P '89, 321, 322, 339;
 '90, 30
 minium (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127,
 138
 Minnilus. P '56, 179; '77, 45, 70,
 '78-80, 86, 90; '85, 64; '93, 19
 Minolia. P '05, 115
 Minomus. P '56, 173; '77, 91, 95
 Minor. J III, 349
 minor (Actinoerinus). P '81, 311
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 506
 (Alca). P '68, 19
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 minor picta (Anas). P '75, 356
 minor (Anomæpus). P '89, 32
 (Anthemoerinus. P '81, 388
 (Antrozous). P '02, 389
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173,
 177, 205
 (Ardea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Auchenia). P '86, 12; '89, 31
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Blattella). P '06, 267
 (Botaurus). J I, 222
 (Brickellia). P '63, 67
 (Bulla). P '56, 69, 283; '60,
 424
 (Calcophanes). P '66, 408
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Centurio). P '01, 296
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 286; '09,
 360
 (Clivicola). P '05, 767
 (Clypeosphæria). P '93, 138
 (Coccyzus). P '99, 301; '09,
 359
 (Colymbus). P '68, 476
 minor fuscus (Colymbus). P '75,
 357
 minor (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61,
 127
 (Corvina). P '99, 354
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cychnrus). J XI, 280
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Elisama). P '85, 113
 (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Euerinus). P '81, 383
 (Endyptila). P '72, 207
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Fulica). J IX, 412
 (Fulgula). P '42, 141. J I,
 226
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 27
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42; '97,
 428. J I, 192; VIII, 254

minor. *Continued.*
 (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80,
 150
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gnathodon). P '62, 573
 (Habropyga). P '05, 778
 (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 268
 (Halitherium). P '83, 52
 (Harpa). P '05, 292
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 177,
 233
 (Heterocorax). P '05, 782
 (Hexacerinus). P '85, 338
 (Hippopotamus). P '44, 14;
 '93, 185. J I, 231, 236; II, 213,
 215
 (Homelys). P '94, 399
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 (Hypanthocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
 375
 (Icterus). P '66, 415
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Labia). P '04, 776, 778;
 '10, 585
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Lechea). P '60, 511; '10, 568
 minor var. maritima (Lechea). P
 1900, 667; '02, 663
 minor (Lemna). P '60, 513; '68,
 Biol. 6, '70, 90; '80, 230; '02,
 666; '05, 697
 (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61,
 381, 382; '77, 107
 (Litaneutria). P '02, 718;
 '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 75; '09,
 415; '10, 12
 (Lithosmumda). P '60, 438
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 435,
 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263;
 '72, 108
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06,
 414
 (Metaleutea). P '06, 15, 17
 (Modiola). J II, 205
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90,
 399
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 minor campestris (Numenius). P
 '75, 355
 minor (Orchelimum). P '10, 616,
 640
 (Oriolus). J iv, 49. P '66, 17

minor. *Continued.*

- (Orphula). P '06, 17
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palæosyops). P '71, 197;
 '72, 37; '91, 107-112. J IX, 269-
 272, 278, 311, 313, 330-338, 359,
 375, 384
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Parasphendale). P '01, 285
 (Partula). P '86, 31
 (Parus). P '58, 192
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Philohela). P '75, 355; '83,
 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79;
 '08, 102
 (Phyllodromia). P '06, 267
 (Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 203
 (Plagiaulax). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 188, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '56, 266; '60,
 422; '63, 317
 (Podiceps). j viii, 157. P
 '62, 232
 (Potamopsar). P '66, 415
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484, 646,
 664; '02, 647; '07, 454
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Rusticola). j v, 77. P '53,
 427
 (Sagda). P '10, 528
 (Sciæna). P '99, 354
 (Scelopax). j v, 76. P '56,
 296; '75, 355
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 190, 204,
 205
 (Stellifer). P '99, 354
 (Stelliferus). P '99, 354
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Strotarchus). P '09, 200
 (Succinea). P '58, 115
 (Sylveocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tetrao). P '75, 350
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 (Thecachampsa). P '72, 18
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, 794
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 317. J V, 278
 (Turdus). j iv, 34; vii, 153.
 P '46, 113, 114. J I, 41
 (Turrus). P '60, 422
 minor marina (Umbla). P '84, 68
 minor (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
 246
 (Uria). P '68, 68, 76
 (Volvox). P '89, 138
 (Xantho). P '52, 75

- minorina (Berendtia). P '98, 283;
 1900, 550
 minorinum var. gabbi (Cœlocentrum).
 P 1900, 551
 Minous. P '59, 144
 Minthea. P '73, 328
 minus (Alpheus). j i, 245. P '78,
 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 322; '93,
 114
 (Gammarus). j i, 376
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phyllostoma). P '57, 174
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75; '67,
 22
 (Spalacotherium). P '88, 295
 minuscula (Galumna). P '06, 492
 (Hadena). P '75, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '60, 19; '72, 100; '89, 82;
 '94, 16
 (Hyalinia). P '93, 251, 254;
 '02, 240
 (Parastichtis). P '75, 425
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pseudohyalina). P '66, 315;
 '02, 240; '03, 764
 (Schasicheila). P '03, 783
 (Turbonilla). J VIII, 329
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 149, 560;
 '09, 514; '10, 665-668
 minuscula alachuana (Zonitoides). P
 '06, 149, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52,
 131
 minuscula neomexicana (Zonitoides).
 P '06, 149
 minusculum (Cercyon). P '44, 102
 minusculus (Philodromus). P '92,
 63
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166;
 '76, 127; '89, 82, 84, 197
 minusculus alachuanus (Zonites). P
 '89, 84, 197
 minusculus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
 '02, 420; '03, 213, 768; '04, 408,
 411, 421
 minuta (Aclis). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Acroloxus). P '60, 432
 (Actæonia). P '88, 240
 (Actæonina). P '89, 301; '91,
 263
 (Actodromas). P '61, 204;
 '05, 759
 (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Alveinus). J IX, 147
 (Amphitetras). P '90, 136;
 1900, 716

minuta. Continued.

- (Ancyclus). P '60, 432
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arca). P '63, 142
 (Aretosa). P '09, 217
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Atrypa). P '46, 33
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301;
 '91, 263
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 303
 (Cercaria). P '77, 201
 (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
 (Clinopleura). P '09, 412, 482
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 307
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dietya). P '92, 27
 (Ellipes). P '04, 799; '07,
 65; '09, 482; '10, 644
 (Ellychina). P '51, 333
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
minuta var. *karpinskyana* (Estheria).
 P '97, 427
minuta (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Gazza). J XII, 517
 (Helicina). P '79, 29. J IX,
 103, 104, 110, 111
 (Helix). j i, **123**; ii, 161. P
 '57, 190; '60, 19; '93, 247
 (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 218
 (Kerivoula). P '98, **321**
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Leda). P '63, 142
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 301; '91, 263
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Melitæa). P '61, 160, **161**
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, **218**
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331
 (Morrhua). P '63, 236
 (Musciapa). j iv, 179
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Orchominella). P '01, 167
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 (Pholoë). P '02, 274; '08,
 338
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Pinna). P '60, **198**. J VIII,
 308
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08,
 165, 305
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229

minuta. Continued.

- (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Posidonia). J II, 194
 (Posidonoumia). P '43, 250,
 251
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357
 (Sporophila). P '99, 307
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 326, 552, 553; '66, 100; '71, 45
 (Sternula). P '62, 542
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **545**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 49
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197. P '67, 221
 (Terebra). P '90, 448
 (Trigla). P '90, 49
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '58,
 196; '61, 229; '62, 322; '05, 759
 (Turtonia). P '72, 227
 (Uranidea). P '83, 152
 (Vallonia). P '66, 315; '93,
 239, 247, 252
 (Velletia). P '56, **120**, 278
 (Zapornia). P '94, 132, 142
minutalis (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
minutiflora (Vilfa). P '91, 299
minutiflorus (Sporobolus). P '91,
 299
minutilla (Actodromas). P '61, 191,
 230; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30
 (Tringa). j v, 92. P '61, 230;
 '75, 355; '93, 36, 61; '98, 139;
 '05, 688
minutissima (Astarte). P '48, 96;
 '72, 52
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gomphonema). P '53, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '72, 101
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Volvula). P '90, 401; '95,
 54. J IV, **386**
minutissimum (Punctum). P '75, 155
minutistriatum (Dentalium). P '90,
 401. J IV, **386**
minutistriatum var. *dumbli* (Den-
 talium). P '95, 97, 114-159
minutoides (Mus). P '96, 532
minutula (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Melania). P '56, **123**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Monedula). P '95, 366
 (Navicula). P '61, 67

- minutum (Agathidium). P '44, 103
 (Argiallagma). P '08, 478
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Gongyliidiellum). P '05, 313,
 327, 338
 minutum var. minimum (Monomor-
 ium). P '03, 258
 minutum (Rhabdonema). P '61, 68
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 minutus (Alveinus). P '72, 53; '01,
 514
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Apotettix). P '05, 34, 53
 (Brachygadus). P '63, 236,
 250
 (Buteo). P '75, 89
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Carpophilus). P '44, 105
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 311
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 496
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724; '08,
 454
 minutus concentratus (Cyclotus). P
 '05, 724
 minutus quelpartensis (Cyclotus). P
 '08, 454
 minutus (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drepanoxiphus). P '05, 817,
 842
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Equus). J XI, 255
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Gadus). P '62, 280; '63, 236
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 56
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hydrocoleus). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 311
 (Liradiscus). P '90, 138
 (Malachius). P '45, 305; '52,
 167
 (Nanomys). P '91, 126, 133
 (Nautilograpsus). P '50, 24;
 '58, 103; '80, 202; '88, 320
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 201
 (Parus). P '43, 259
 (Pericrocotus). P '99, 47
 (Phidippus). P '92, 74
 (Philodromus). P '92, 62
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 minutus. *Continued.*
 (Physemus). P '54, 117. J
 IV, 32
 (Pirata). P '04, 265; '08,
 165, 301, 303
 (Planes). P '58, 103; '80,
 202
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Saurus). J v, 118
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 41
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 54
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 Minyas. J i, 170
 Minyoceus. P '58, 229
 Minyriolus. P '05, 303, 304
 Mintrema. P '85, 410; '04, 243
 Miobasileus. P '74, 166
 miobuta (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 miocenica (Lucina). P '82, 186
 Mioclænus. P '83, 78, 80-83; '90,
 52, 54, 60; '92, 292, 295, 297-303,
 321-323, 413, 422
 Miodon. P '72, 249; '02, 698, 700,
 711
 Miogryllus. P '02, 727; '04, 575;
 '07, 74; '08, 401; '09, 483; '10,
 597
 Miolaphus. P '90, 52, 60
 Miomantis. P '01, 284; '03, 713
 mionecton (Vallonia). P '93, 258,
 275, 277
 mionecton var. schamhalensis (Val-
 lonia). P '93, 275
 Mionorus. P '07, 431
 Miopteryx. P '06, 276
 miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99,
 188-194; 1900, 107-109; '05, 224,
 227
 (Polygyra). P '99, 191, 193;
 '05, 228
 miotympanum (Hyla). P '63, 47;
 '65, 195, 197. J VI, 84
 mipartitus (Elaps). P '68, 110, 289
 mira (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Holopella). P '63, 22; '89,
 298
 (Ischyrrhiza). P '56, 221
 (Pisaurina). P '04, 320
 mirabile (Exoglossum). P '56, 191
 (Megatherium). P '52, 117.
 J VII, 248, 263, 358, 411
 (Edogonium). P '69, Biol. 4
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 296
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 Mirabilis. P '87, 330; '89, 400; '98,
 379
 mirabilis (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 165

mirabilis. *Continued.*

- (Clupea).—P '54, **138**, 154
(Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
(Diclonius). P '83, 99, 104,
106
(Dinamœba). P '74, **143**
(Dinoceras). P '72, 241
(Diphasia). P '76, 210, 219
(Echinarachnius). P '91, 215
(Epirobia). P '03, **765**
(Gillichthys). P '81, 114
(Gyrocion). P '03, 765
(Hadrosaurus). P '68, 199;
'70, 68; '76, 253
(Hemiphlebia). P '01, 132,
139
(Hirasea). P '02, 30, **31**
(Hyalonema). P '60, 85
(Leskia). P '63, 360
(Lucina). P '72, 84
(Merychippus). P '58, **27**,
158; '70, 67. J VII, 21, 294, 302,
358, 402
(Mesenchytræus). P '99, 132
(Protohippus). P '92, 326
(Scaphechinus). P '63, 359
(Spiraxis). P '10, 520
(Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
(Trachodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90; '70, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
(Wedelia). P '96, 33
(Welwitschia). P '76, 172
mirabilonga (Clymene). P '03, **480**
miradorensis (Pseudosubulina). P
'91, 312
(Scotophilus). P '66, **287**
(Volutaxis). P '91, 312
Mirafra. P '99, 57; '05, 777
miraletus (Raja). P '92, 238; '01,
334; '10, 471
miranda (Camœna). P '02, 234
(Helix). P '02, 234
(Melecta). P '96, 34
mirandollii (Astur). P '75, 471-485
(Micrastur). P '75, 472-485,
500
mirandum (Buccinum). P '07, 245
mirandum var. schrenkii (Buccinum).
P '07, 246
mirandus (Aublysodon). P '68, **198**
(Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**
(Gorytes). P '95, 522, 532
(Hapalorhinus). P '59, **75**
(Phanops). P '54, **83**
Mirbelia. P '58, 128
mirificus (Edaphodon). P '56, **221**
(Mastodon). P '58, 10, **28**;
'70, 67, 98; '74, 222; '92, 228. J
VII, 21, 240, 249-251, 357, 395
(Tetralophodon). J VII, 396
Miro. P '89, 148
Mirtis. P '60, 552

- mirus (Limonius). J IV, 35
misakiensis (Trypanosyllis). P '08,
328
misandra (Carex). P '95, 544
misanthropus (Clibanaria). P '91, 183
Mischoeyttarus. P '98, 445
Miscodera. P '73, 324. J IV, 13
Miscophini. P '94, 302, 305
Miscophus. P '93, 468, 479; '94,
305; '96, 554
misella (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90,
332
misellum (Sacium). P '52, **145**
misellus (Acupalpus). P '68, 378
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Liopus). J II, **173**
(Ozognathus). P '65, 226
(Seydmænus). P '52, **155**
miser (Aster). P '60, 514
(Columbella). P '01, 197, 389
misera (Columbella). P '01, 196, 389
misera var. californica (Columbella).
P '01, 390
misera var. polynyma (Columbella).
P '01, 390
miserabilis (Ammonites). J VIII,
312
(Anthophora). P '78, **191**
(Arnioceras). J VIII, 312
Misgurninae. P '05, 474
Misgurnus. P '63, 257; '97, 60;
'99, 180; '05, 474
misopriion (Dentex). J XII, 527
missiesii (Thoropa). J VI, 112
missionum (Melanoplus). P '09, 470
mississippiense (Amphidesma). P
'48, 95
(Buccinum). P '48, 97
(Dentalium). P '48, 99; '01,
517
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
mississippiensis (Abra). P '03, 262
(Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
(Alligator). P '60, 549; '71,
48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457;
'03, 553; '06, 111
(Amphidesma). P '47, 291. J
I, **121**
(Arca). P '47, **294**; '48, 96;
'55, 257; '81, 448, 449; '90, 403;
'03, 265. J I, 125; IX, 145
(Buccinum). P '47, **285**. J
I, **116**; IX, 148
(Bursa). P '03, 279
(Byssarca). P '47, **295**; '48,
97; '81, 448, 449. J I, 125; IV,
387
(Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48,
97. J I, **118**
(Cassia). P '47, 288; '48, 98.
J I, **119**
(Celtis). P '05, 700

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Chama). P '47, **294**; '48,
98. J I, **124**
(Cibota). P '81, 448; '90,
403; '95, 122. J IV, 387
(Clavella). P '55, **259**
(Crassatella). P '47, **291**;
'48, 98; '55, 257. J I, **122**; IX,
145
(Crocodilus). j vi, 19. P '08,
113
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cytherea). P '47, 293; '48,
99. J I, **123**
(Dentalium). P '47, 280. J
I 111, **112**; IX, 145, 148
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 347;
'81, 353, 354
(Drillia). P '03, 273
(Faleo). j iii, 349; iv, 270.
P '53, 452; '99, 11
(Ficus). P '47, **286**; '48, 99;
'07, 214. J I, 117
(Fissurella). P '47, 282; '48,
99. J I, **113**
(Fulgoraria). P '47, 288; '48,
100. J I, **119**; IX, 145, 148
(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48,
100; '79, 223; '03, 267. J I, 117
(Gari). P '03, 262
(Ictinia). P '53, 452; '66, 49;
'70, 144; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
(Lucina). P '47, 280, 293;
'48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 111, **124**
(Lyria). P '03, 282
(Mactra). P '47, **290**; '48,
101; '96, 471. J I, 121
(Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
I, **127**; IX, 149, 151
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Mikrola). P '87, **53**
(Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
101; '55, 261; '03, 283. J I,
119; IX, 145, 148
(Modiola). P '47, 295; '48,
101. J I, **126**
(Morone). P '87, 295
(Murex). P '47, **285**; '48,
102. J I, 116
(Narica). P '47, **282**; '48,
102. J I, 113
(Natica). P '47, **283**; '48,
102; '80, 360, 368. J I, 114, 207;
II, 41; IX, 149
(Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX,
145
(Oliva). P '47, **289**; '48, 103.
J I, 119
(Olivella). P '03, 281
(Papillina). P '55, **262**
(Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV,

mississippiensis. *Continued.*

- (Pectunculus). J I, **125**
(Phos). P '03, 279
(Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
I, **115**
(Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
(Psammobia). P '03, 262. J
I, **122**
(Pyranga). P '69, 131
(Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330
(Pyrula). P '79, 223; '07,
194, 210-218
(Ringicula). P '47, **287**; '48,
105; '87, 54; '95, 53. J I, **117**;
IX, 151
(Sigaretus). P '47, 280, 283;
'48, 105; '90, 400. J I, 111, **113**
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Sycotypus). P '54, 31
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
(Tanagra). j iv, 53
(Triton). P '47, 288; '48,
106. J I, **118**
(Turritella). P '47, 283; '48,
107. J I, **114**
(Unio). P '53, 252; '78, 274.
J I, **277**
missouriana (Cytherea). j viii, **210**,
223. P '56, 284
missouriense (Macrochilus). P '89,
309
(Orycterotherium). P '85, 51.
J VII, 413
missouriensis (Actinoerinus). P '68,
345; '81, 353
(Astragalus). P '63, 60; '98,
22, 297
(Batrachiosaurus). P '59, 92
(Callopora). P '66, **117**
(Cardiomorpha). P '69, 172
(Discina). P '88, 227
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
'81, 353
(Ichthyosaurus). P '57, 90,
'59, 92
(Iris). j vii, 58. P '98, 42,
312
(Lycosa). P 1900, 530, 538;
'08, 163, 242
(Mososaurus). P '57, 90, 113,
117, 119; '59, 92; '60, 54; '61,
419, 428
(Mus). P '74, 181, 182
(Eanothera). P '63, 61
(Opuntia). P '63, 61; '76,
161; '83, 74
(Orthosina). P '59, 8-26
(Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
(Poterioerinites). P '69, 137
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 232,
337
(Proetus). P '65, 133

missouriensis. *Continued.*

- (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
(Solidago). j vii, **32**. P '63, 64
(Spirigera). P '65, **117**
missouri (Leviathan). J VII, 395
Missourium. P '41, 115. J VII, 395
missuriensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
(Polythorax). P '76, **258**
mistassinica (Viola). P '03, 695
mistus (Pœcilometis). P '60, **223**
Misumena. P '92, 57; 1900, 537;
'01, 584; '03, 129, 341; '04, 132;
'09, 215, 562
mita (Leptalis). P '66, **340**
Mitchella. j i, 24. P '60, 303; '68,
183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9;
'84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664,
669; '10, 573
mitchelli (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
mitchelli mitchelli (Crotalus). P
'01, 108
mitchelli pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01,
108
mitchelli (Geosaurus). P '59, 92
(Lepibema). P '60, 112
(Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
(Perca). P '60, 112
(Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '62,
569; 82, 171
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
mitchelliana (Helix). P '58, 203;
'72, 111; '74, 40; '75, 208, 211;
'89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 154
mitchellii (Caudisona). P '61, **293**;
'66, 310
(Cidaris). J IX, 131
(Trochus). P '48, 106
(Turritella). P '48, 107
mitchellotina (Terebratulina). P '73,
179
mitchilli (Anchovia). P '09, 407
(Argyreosus). P '62, 437
(Perca). j i, 395
mitchilli var. interrupta (Perca). P
'87, 295
mitchillii (Acipenser). P '49, 251,
256
Mitella. P '60, 145; '63, 62
mitella (Pollicipes). P '90, 443
mitellæ (Septoria). P '93, **163**
Mithracinae. P '71, 239; '79, 388
Mithraculus. P '71, 239; '79, 388;
'88, 318; '91, 189, 199
Mithrax. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 218;
'59, 302; '79, 389, 390; '91, 215
Mithrodia. P '89, 171
mitheus (Trionyx). P '95, 404
mitis (Alpheus). P '52, **22**
(Contia). P '53, 300; '60,
251; '61, 174; '01, 66, 68; '08,
122

mitis. *Continued.*

- (Felis). P '79, 172
(Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
(Monocystis). P '82, **147**
(Pinus). P '71, 101; '77, 286,
319; '89, 56
Mitopus. P '01, 593; '09, 231
Mitra. P '46, 22; '47, 289; '48,
101; '55, 260, 261; '62, 563; '78,
301; '82, 168, 169, 198, 204, 208;
'90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 122; '99,
71; '01, 386; '03, 282, 283; '04,
12; '05, 292. J I, 119, 132; II,
39; IV, 288, 383; IX, 145, 148
mitra (Porcellana). P '58, 229
mitreforme (Clava). P '01, 393
mitræformis (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
mitralis (Platylabus). P '94, 185
Mitraria. P '04, 664
mitrata (Aerosoma). P '81, 431;
'82, 255; '88, 175
(Arcella). P '76, **56**; '79, 162
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Motacilla). j iv, 178
(Neectarinia). P '64, 267
(Numida). P '63, 303; '64,
247
(Rhinocichla). P '02, 685
(Setophaga). P '53, 309
(Sylvania). P '54, 397; '95,
497; '96, 112, 157, 162
(Sylvia). j iv, 178
(Tanagra). P '64, 254
(Timalia). P '02, 685
mitratum (Phyllohelys). P '03, **715**
mitratus (Basiliscus). P '56, 237;
'68, 97. J VIII, 125
(Brachydaetylus). J VIII, 118
(Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540
(Semnopithecus). P '02, 141
(Wala). P '04, 138
Mitrephorus. P '66, 63
Mitridæ. P '91, 50; '01, 386; '04, 12
Mitrolaria. P '05, 292
mitsukurii (Clausilia). P '01, 648;
'02, 360
(Squalus). P '08, 73
miurus (Noturus). P '77, 46; '85,
410
Mixodectes. P '92, 417
Mixodectidæ. P '83, 80
Mixophagus. P '69, **3**
Mixophyes. P '68, 281. J VI, 89,
91, 93
Mixornis. P '02, 685
mixta (Aemæodera). P '73, 332
(Cicada). j vi, 314
(Corbicula). P '60, 271
(Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
(Lamia). J II, 176
(Melania). P '79, 214, 225;
'84, 104

mixta. Continued.

- (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 (Tettigonia). J iv, **341**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Xya). P '53, **364**
mixtum (Theridium). P '09, 203
mixtus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160
Mnais. P '01, 134
Mnemiopsis. P '88, 82
m-nigrum (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
Mnio. P '89, 270
mnioides (Splachnum). P '55, 445
 (Tetraplodon). P '55, 445. J
 III, 202
Mniotilta. J iv, 27, 35. P '53, 312,
 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61;
 '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
Mniotiltidæ. P '95, 494; '96, 157
Mnium. P '55, 445; '63, 96
mobilensis (Chrysemys). P '03, 544,
 554, 556; '04, 668
 (Pseudemys). P '91, 41
mobiliana (Helix). P '59, 188; '75,
 209, 211
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
mobiliensis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 691, 698, 730
 (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
mobola (Paranarium). P '08, 506
Mobula. P '92, 241
Mobulidæ. P '03, 332; '10, 475
mochon (Atherina). P '92, 253
Mocoa. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '68,
 284; '08, 118. J VIII, 94, 115
moctezumensis (Lampsilis). P '09,
534
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
modeeri (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
Modelia. P '61, 368
modesta (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Amphibulima). P '87, 137
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 364
 (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 (Anota). P '03, 30, 32
 (Arca). P '63, **15**
 (Arvicola). P '68, 2; '74,
 190, 191
 (Atrypa). P '52, 190
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Brachyspira). P '87, 137

modesta. Continued.

- (Chiropacha). P '01, 279
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**. J
 IV, 42
 (Contra). P '62, 339
 (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30; '60, 299;
 '61, 405
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Hoplia). P '43, **304**; '44,
 55. J III, 285
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 313. J V, 348
 (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '01, 569, 586;
 '04, 278; '08, 163, 225, 226, 261,
 268
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609-611
modesta var. *rivertonensis* (Nomada).
 P '03, 609, **610**
modesta var. *vegana* (Nomada). P
 '03, 593, 609, **610**
modesta (Ohleria). P '95, 30
 (Palæornis). P '99, 50
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, **238**;
 '91, 252
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Pseudomyrma). P '82, 265
 (Pupa). P 1900, 600
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773
 (Scala). J VIII, 197, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Scelopendra). J V, **29**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 37
 (Succinea). P '87, 137
 (Symmetroleura). P '07, 301
 (Syrbula). P '08, 368, 375
 (Tarachodes). P '01, 279
 (Tarentula). P '01, 586; '08,
 261, 270
 (Tellina). P '98, 419
 (Thargalia). P '01, **575**
 (Thracia). J IX, 121

modesta. Continued.

- (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390;
'09, 152
(Triopa). P '79, 72; '80, **113**
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
(Vertigo). P '61, 308; 1900,
597, 598, 600, 609
modesta castanea (Vertigo). P 1900,
609
modesta corpulenta (Vertigo). P
1900, 601, 609
modesta parietalis (Vertigo). P
1900, 598, 601, 609; '09, 515; '10,
51, 144
modestum (Bittium). J VIII, 363
(Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
(Hæmulon). P '83, 286; '99,
351
(Phrynosoma). P '52, **69**;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '85, 140, 148;
'92, 335, 337; '03, 546, 556
(Pleurocera). P '63, 313, 316
(Sphærium). P '60, 294, 299
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
'63, 316. J VI, 276
modestus (Ablabes). P '62, 339
(Angulus). P '65, 56
(Cantharis). **j** iii, **179**. P
'51, 344
(Chironomus). **j** iii, **13**
(Cuenjus). **j** v, **268**. P '54, 75
(Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
(Dryoseopus). P '99, 49
(Echinaster). P '90, 326
(Elasmodes). P '57, 21
(Eros). J I, 80
(Gorytes). P '95, 537
(Helicops). P '68, 309
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
(Julis). P '54, **151**; '62, 142;
'63, 331
(Læmophlæus). P '54, 75
(Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
(Lophiodon). P '70, **109**; '71,
9
(Lyceus). J I, 80
(Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
'08, 489, 490
(Oxyjulis). P '63, 331
(Pachylomerus). P '01, **570**
(Podabrus). P '51, 344
(Polyporus). J II, 278; III,
224
(Pomadasys). P '83, 286; '99,
350
(Pseudojulis). P '63, 331
(Rallus). P '94, 133, 139
(Regulus). P '62, 317
(Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
(Tellina). P '65, 56
(Vireo). P '63, 294

- modica* (Cratægus). P '05, 608, **624**
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165,
174, 202, 207
modica var. *brunnea* (Pardosa). P
'08, 172
modica (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75,
153, 189; '89, 206
modicella (Helix). J IX, 28
(Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
(Mactra). P '48, 101; '62,
572; '82, 158
(Nanina). J IX, 28
(Patula). J VIII, 386; IX,
28, 108, 111
(Pitys). J IX, 28
modicellus (Actæon). J IV, **287**
(Lymneus). **j** v, **122**
(Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV,
347
modicus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150,
154
(Pupoides). P 1900, 605
(Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV,
204
Modiola. **j** ii, 265; iv, 369; vi, 120;
vii, 242. P '42, 217; '46, 24; '47,
295; '48, 101; '58, 43; '60, 198,
418, 427; '61, 149, 150, 371, 417,
427, 439; '62, 579; '63, 142; '65,
245; '67, 18; '71, 130, 131, 134;
'77, 23; '78, 303; '80, 21, 26; '82,
159, 160, 199; '84, 12; '86, 274;
'88, 331, 333; '90, 135, 403; '91,
46; '95, 46; '97, 428; '08, 4, 5.
J I, 126; II, 194, 203-205; IV,
395; VIII, 319; X, 188, 469
Modiolaria. P '63, 142; '71, 130;
'78, 303; '10, 42. J VIII, 377
modiolaris (Cardiomorpha). P '62,
416
modioliforme (Musculium). P '62,
32
(Pisum). P '60, 294; '62, 32
(Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62,
32
modioliformis (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
'62, 32
(Musculium). P '60, 294
(Unio). P '53, 246, 248; '54,
241, 244
modiolina (Gastrochaena). P '61,
478
Modiolopsis. P '65, 246; '70, 41;
'71, 323
Modiolus. P '65, 245; '03, 756;
'05, 12
modiolus (Gonospira). P '74, 47
Modiomorpha. J VIII, 306
Modisimus. P '09, 202
modocorum (Nomada). P '03, 568,
570
Modulidæ. P '91, 53

Modulus. P '91, 53; '93, 221; '05, 26, 292. J VIII, 363
 möbbii (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 mœcha (Copris). P '54, 222. J IV, 34
 Mœhringia. P '63, 59; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 moellendorffi (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi humicola (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi (Vitriniconus). P '01, 194
 Moellendorfia. P '05, 710, 736
 moellendorffi (Pareas). P '94, 424
 mœnas (Cancer). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 (Portunus). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 mœnensis (Cerithium). J VIII, 360
 (Donax). J VIII, 371
 (Drillia). J VIII, 351
 (Nucula). J VIII, 379
 moenkhausii (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 Mörchia. P '73, 246
 mœrens (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Cantharis). P '53, 332
 (Charopus). P '59, 283, 290
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Diploptaxis). J III, 268. J IV, 33
 (Elater). P '61, 347
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Leucage). P '09, 208
 (Lytta). P '53, 332
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Oxytelus). P '44, 42
 (Platynus). P '54, 47. J II, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306, 314
 moesta (Amastra). P '88, 47; '95, 232
 (Anisolabais). P '01, 273; '03, 304
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Argia). P '08, 486, 489
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32
 (Diploptaxis). P '73, 329
 (Epeira). P '01, 583
 (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Hippodamia). P '54, 19
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Melolontha). j v, 197
 (Nebria). P '60, 318; '73, 322
 (Newcombia). P '88, 47
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '08, 165, 173, 183
 (Sarcoda). J II, 163

moesta. *Continued.*
 (Tantilla). P '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 mœstum (Asemum). J II, 35, 105
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 301
 (Elaphidion). P '53, 442. J IV, 40
 (Homaloceranium). P '66, 126
 mœstus (Icius). P '92, 77
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05, 313, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246
 Mogannia. P '61, 283
 mogollonensis (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 Mogoplistes. P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 Mogrus. P '03, 341
 Mogurnda. P '63, 270
 mogurnda (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 mohavensis (Carduus). P '92, 361
 Mohoa. P '55, 440; '99, 43
 moineau (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pentheria). P '64, 253
 Moira. P '78, 306
 Mojarra. P '83, 123; '86, 256
 mokasen (Agkistrodon). P '08, 124
 mokeson (Cenchrus). j v, 365, 366; vi, 37
 mokoho (Ardea). j v, 59
 Mola. P '87, 348, 351; '90, 281; '91, 66, 69; '92, 278; '04, 511
 mola (Diodon). P '60, 21
 (Metynnis). P '03, 528
 (Mola). P '92, 278; '04, 511
 (Orthagoriscus). P '82, 309; '92, 278
 Molacanthus. P '60, 21; '82, 283
 molare (Radulum). J III, 218
 molaris (Conularia). P '76, 33
 molefaciens (Atta). P '60, 445
 (Myrmica). P '60, 445; '66, 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303
 molenaria (Musciapap). P '67, 218
 molestia (Brachys). P '57, 9
 molestum (Gobiosoma). P '58, 169
 molestus (Platynus). P '66, 346
 (Tabanus). j iii, 31. P '95, 322
 Molge. j v, 320. P '59, 125-127; '68, 215, 220; '02, 186. J III, 361
 Molgula. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '78, 303. J XIII, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 33, 39, 46, 100
 Molidæ. P 1900, 514; '92, 278; '04, 511
 molinæ (Aptenodytes). P '72, 174, 210
 (Connarus). P '99, 56
 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54

- Molinia. P '91, 303
 mollissima (Callopietria). P '75, 65
 (Somateria). P '62, 323
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '92, 149
 molitor (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Cleonus). P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 (Dicercia). P '44, 144; '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Phrynoideis). P '62, 358
 (Tenebrio). P '59, 78
 molle (Agonium). P '54, 59
 (Anobium). P '65, 224
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Cypripedium). P '98, 409
 (Geraneum). P '77, 106
 (Hieracium). J III, 193
 (Liozoum). P '65, 224
 (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 (Schinus). P '98, 381
 mollicella (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 Molnesia. j ii, 3. P '59, 114; '62, 136; '77, 88; '06, 90
 mollipedella (Plutella). P '60, 6
 mollipes (Tettigonia). j vi, 312
 mollipilosa (Aemæops). P '60, 321
 mollipilosus (Lynx). P 1900, 49
 (Perognathus). P '93, 407
 (Pteropus). P '61, 159
 (Seiurus). j viii, 316. P '41, 102
 mollis (Achirus). P '64, 215
 (Achyraehena). J I, 176
 (Estrelatæ). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 150, 175
 (Dermestes). P '65, 244
 (Elymus). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Helianthus). P '82, 222; '97, 193
 (Holeus). P '77, 109
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Monarda). j vii, 48
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, 171. J I, 263
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Precellaria). P '66, 150, 170, 197; '70, 85
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 157
 (Tecoma). P '98, 386
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 Mollisia. P '93, 147; '95, 428
 Mollisiæ. P '94, 349
 mollissima (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Somateria). P '61, 239
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '95, 503, 505
 mollissima (Thelephora). J II, 278
 mollissimus (Astragalus). j vii, 18. P '63, 60
 Mollotus. P '56, 90
 Mollugo. P '60, 302; '02, 643, 644, 661, 667
 molluscus (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Moloch. P '68, 283
 molopinus (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
 Molopophorus. P '82, 210, 214
 Molops. J II, 229-233; IV, 28
 Molorehus. j iii, 428. P '46, 126; '51, 346; '66, 348. J I, 313, 315, 317; II, 21, 103, 143
 Molossidæ. P '02, 393
 molossum (Orchelimum). P '07, 306, 307; '10, 616, 641
 Molossus. P '55, 432, 437, 438; '80, 359, 393; '89, 320, 327; '90, 15, 30; '02, 395; '03, 26; '04, 251
 molossus (Canis). P '50, 87; '79, 184
 (Caudisona). P '66, 307, 308
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36
 (Copris). P '46, 125
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '83, 12; '01, 101; '03, 553, 556, 625
 (Portheus). P '73, 338
 Molothrus. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 16-23, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74, 96; '75, 351; '83, 63; '92, 108, 119; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '99, 34; '05, 683; '08, 83, 154. J I, 49; II, 142
 moltkiana (Isocardia). J III, 318
 moluccana (Porzana). P '94, 146
 moluccanus (Calotes). P '02, 177
 moluccensis (Atya). P '94, 407, 408
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Palumbus). P '54, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Scomber). P '04, 759
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56
 (Thynnus). P '05, 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
 (Yungipicus). P '02, 679
 Molurini. P '66, 399, 400
 molurus (Python). P '60, 507

- Molva. P '63, 230, 240, 257; '92, 277
 molva (Gadus). j i, 83. P '63, 240
 molvæ (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Molybdenite. P '77, 252; '80, 243; '87, 38; '89, 33; '90, 83; '92, 178, 183, 195; '96, 210; '97, 437; '07, 445
 Molybdenum. P '07, 445
 molybdiea (Strangalia). J II, 101
 Molybdite. P '92, 195
 Momordica. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Momotus. P '48, 89; '99, 305
 Monacanthidae. P '97, 80; 1900, 514; '06, 102; '07, 439
 Monacanthus. P '61, 78; '63, 178, 185; '82, 283; '97, 80, 127; 1900, 514
 Monacha. P '99, 47
 monacha (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Platysteira). P '67, 218
 Monachidium. P '04, 530
 Monachus. P '47, 174; '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 263
 monachus (Centropus). P '56, 320; '59, 142; '05, 766 (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226, 227, 240 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27. J IV, 29 (Coccyua). P '08, 496 (Grus). P '70, 86 (Merops). P '67, 217 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, 449 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 527 (Parus). P '67, 221 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 Monacite. P '97, 437
 monadelpha (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Monadenia. P '98, 68
 Monanthus. P '89, 117
 monarchi (Strepsidura). J IX, 152
 monarchus (Gecko). P '02, 176
 Monarda. j vii, 48. P '48, 25; '57, 203; '60, 512, 514; '63, 72; '92, 449, 454; 1900, 646, 649, 659, 669; '02, 663. J I, 182
 Monardella. J III, 99
 monas (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Monasa. j iv, 370. P '60, 134; '64, 243, 287; '99, 33, 47
 monasa (Aphanolimnas). P '94, 149 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 149
 monax (Aretomys). j vii, 329. P '58, 165; '78, 62; '80, 348; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29, 215; '08, 102. J VII, 404
 monax melanopus (Aretomys). P '97, 30, 215
 Monazite. P '82, 15; '99, 377; 1900, 289
 Monazitoid. P '97, 437
 mondetoura (Claravis). P '99, 203
 Monedula. P '66, 403, 405; '69, 133; '94, 301, 304; '95, 268, 351-354, 363-373; '97, 383; '99, 200
 monedula (Corvus). P '91, 446 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 256 (Platysma). J II, 256 (Pœcilus). J II, 246
 moneduloides (Bembecinus). P '95, 268 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523 (Larra). P '95, 268 (Stizus). P '95, 268
 Moneilema. j iii, 403
 monelasmus (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 468, 480, 654
 monensis (Brassica). P '77, 106 (Carcharinus). P '08, 62
 Monera. P '75, 40
 Moneses. P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 moneta (Ammophila). P '97, 374 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 monfortianus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 mongolica (Ptilagrostis). P '63, 79 (Stipa). P '63, 79
 mongolicus (Microtus). P '98, 120
 Moniana. P '56, 199; '77, 78, 91; '10, 274, 279, 280
 monica (Lycæna). P '66, 244
 monicæ (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 741
 monico (Artemia). P '72, 166
 monieria (Herpestis). P '05, 697
 Moniezia. P '04, 478
 monile (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90 (Carex). P '87, 69 (Cassidula). P '87, 139 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Monilea. P '82, 171, 173; '04, 34; '05, 113, 115
 Monilema. P '53, 234; '62, 38. J II, 143, 167; IV, 41
 Monilia. P '62, 569; '93, 461
 moniliata (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 373 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 monilicornis (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 monilicosta (Cardita). P '61, 371 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 monilifer (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 monilifera (Anchura). P '90, 450, 453

monilifera. *Continued.*

- (Cassis). J VIII, 329
(Galeodea). J VIII, 329
(Glandina). P '60, 151; '03,
772
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Populus). P '94, 166; '98,
42, 312; '09, 58, 61, 67
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Triforis). P '82, 171
(Turritella). P '48, 107; '90,
400
moniliferum (Cerithium). P '48, 98;
'62, 567; '82, 168, 171
(Pleurocera). P '63, 309
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 172;
'63, 309; '96, 498. J V, 295
moniliferus (Pachycheles). P '58,
228
moniliforma (Ecerina). P '50, 35
moniliformis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
364, 306
(Buccinum). P '62, 562
(Carex). P 1900, 663
(Cereus). P '01, 559
(Echinorhynchus). P '74, 76
(Enerinites). P '86, 184
(Enerinus). P '70, 18; '79,
362
(Fusus). P '82, 169
(Geocrinus). P '81, 306
(Nassa). P '82, 169
(Periechoerinus). P '81, 303,
304, 306
(Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
moniliger (Coluber). P '60, 554
(Psammophis). P '60, 554
Moniliopsis. P '90, 394; '03, 275
monilipes (Helicoma). P '94, 376
monilis (Cassidula). J VIII, 402;
IX, 90
(Clerus). P '45, 307
(Columba). J I, 217
(Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 174
(Læmophleus). P '54, 74
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
'67, 104
(Thanasimus). P '45, 307
moniloceras (Stauronereis). P '09,
256
Monitor. J iv, 235. P '62, 340
monitor (Zathorax). P '71, 272
monitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
126
monksia (Bufo). P '91, 463
monmouthensis (Crassatella). P '76,
275; '05, 14. J IV, 302
(Crassatellites). P '05, 14
monniera (Herpestis). P '67, 21;
'89, 397
Monobia. P '99, 463

- Monocanthus. P '82, 309
Monocelis. P '57, 19. J III, 143
Monocentrinæ. P '59, 145; '62, 237
Monocentris. P '59, 145
Monocentroidæ. P '59, 144
monocephala (Kyllinga). P '05, 697
Monocephalus. P '87, 16
monocera (Caprella). P '01, 167
Monoceras. P '48, 101; '96, 473.
J VIII, 327
monoceras (Acanthurus). J XII, 544
(Delorhipis). P '05, 306
monacerata (Alca). P '68, 5, 6,
7, 28
(Ceratorhyncha). P '68, 28,
274
(Cerorhina). P '68, 28-34, 46;
'99, 28
monoceratus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
28
Monoceros. J vii, 264. P '53, 320;
'82, 276, 304; '90, 398; '99, 493;
1900, 513. J XII, 544
monoceros (Balistes). P '63, 178
(Monodon). P '55, 340
(Penæus). P '93, 110
(Squilla). P '50, 29; '93, 107
Monocerus. P '52, 93. J I, 89
monocerus (Erigone). P '05, 306
(Monodon). P '65, 198
(Penæus). P '60, 44
Monochamus. J II, 147
Monochirus. P '92, 277
monochroa (Augochlora). P 1900,
364
monochroa subsp. moreiræ (Augoch-
lora). P 1900, 365
monochroua (Neotoma). P '94, 246
monociliata (Amœba). P '75, 415
Monocladodus. J IX, 434
Monoclonius. P '76, 255; '83, 99
Monocondylæa. P '53, 267; '59, 187;
'60, 3, 85; '62, 176; '63, 190; '64,
286; '66, 34. J III, 317; IV, 235,
262; V, 399; VI, 30, 65, 252, 272
Monocraterion. P '09, 297
Monocrepidius. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Monoculodes. P '01, 149
Monoculus. J i, 433. P '91, 189
Monocumbus. P '81, 69
monoeycla (Scala). J VIII, 198
Monocystis. P '77, 196, 197; '82,
147; '02, 5. J VIII, 436
monodactyla (Pseudosquilla). P '93,
107
(Squilla). P '93, 107
monodactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
monodactylum (rinnotheres). J i,
454. P '78, 323
Monodactylus. P '82, 305
monodactylus (Acantholatrix). P
'62, 119

- monodaetylus. Continued.*
 (Chaetodon). P '62, 119
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 119
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
Monodelphia. P '87, 58
Monodon. P '55, 340; '65, 198; '69, 21
monodon (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Anthicus). P '52, 93. J IV, 38
 (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Chirodon). P '06, 332
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '58, 201, 203; '59, 188; '60, 19, 155; '61, 308, 330, 397; '74, 162; '75, 206; '76, 188; '89, 204; '06, 542
monodon var. alaicæ (Helix). P '06, 542
monodon cineta (Helix). P '89, 204
monodon fraterna (Helix). P '89, 204
monodon (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93; '61, 335. J IV, 12
 (Penæus). P '60, 44; '93, 110
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 542
monodon alicæ (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204; '06, 542
monodon cineta (Polygyra). P 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
monodon fraterna (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 454; '03, 194; '06, 124
monodon imperforata (Polygyra). P 1900, 455; '03, 204
monodon (Stenotrema). P '74, 162; '75, 154, 204
monodon var. leaii (Stenotrema). P '06, 542
Monodonta. j vi, 214, 220. P '43, 309; '48, 102; '62, 569; '82, 168; '88, 39; '90, 343. J VIII, 331
monodonta (Alasmodonta). P '53, 262
 (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '96, 506
 (Microbembex). P '95, 363
monodontina. P '53, 267, 269
monodontoides (Anculotus). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Mudalia). P '64, 99
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
monodontus (Unio). P '53, 262. J IV, 225; V, 422
monogramma (Ligula). P '55, 444
Monohammus. P '44, 47; '54, 16; '62, 38, 39; '78, 314. J II, 142, 147-149
monoica (Amphicarpæa). j i, 373. P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
 (Glycine). j i, 323, 373
Monolepis. j i, 155. P '50, 25; '52, 8, 9; '63, 75; '78, 322; '80, 184
Monolopia. P '48, 21. J I, 175; III, 93
Monomerosomata. j ii, 69
Monomorium. P '03, 258
Monomyaria. P '51, 277. J II, 125-130
Monopeltis. P '96, 467
Monopetalonema. P '86, 310
Monophlebus. P '99, 259
monophylla (Pinus). P '84, 295
Monophyllus. P '02, 410
Monoplex. P '04, 22
Monoprion. P '62, 237
Monopsis. P '07, 474-476
monoptera (Ocinebra). P '04, 17
Monopteria. P '87, 35
Monopteridæ. P '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
Monopterus. P '68, 258; '82, 303; '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
monopterygium (Anema). P '61, 115
monopterygius (Aspidophoroides). P '61, 167
 (Canthirynchus). P '82, 278
 (Genyagnus). P '61, 115
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Pleurogrammus). P '61, 166
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Monoptygma. P '48, 102; '79, 222; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 295, 384
Monopylephorus. P '05, 374-378, 382-387
Monorachis. P '07, 484
Monosphragis. P '60, 354
monostigma (Oberea). J II, 156
 (Oberopa). J II, 156
 (Tetrops). J II, 156
Monostoma. P '77, 200
Monostomum. P '51, 207; '56, 43; '58, 110; '85, 10; '87, 24; '90, 414
Monothyra. P '62, 194, 195, 205
monotimeris (Pecten). j vii, 238
Monotis. j viii, 239. P '46, 22; '58, 14, 43, 46, 145; '59, 8, 28; '60, 127, 418; '61, 417; '70, 38
Monotoma. P '44, 111; '45, 271; '55, 305; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Monotremata. P '68, 257, 262, 264; 1900, 561
Monotropia. P '60, 303; '81, 160; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490

Monotropis (Camilia). P '64, 228; '71, 200
 monotropis (Diploglossus). P '68, 98, 123, 273. J VIII, 118
 Monotus. P '58, 50; '60, 136; '93, 81
 Monoxia. P '65, 205, **221**; '73, 56
 monozonalis (Melania). P '64, 30
 monroensis (Bythinella). P '89, 87
 (Eupachyrcinus). P '86, 173
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '61, **130**;
 '65, 142; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Hydrobia). P '89, 87
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278
 (Oxyptila). P 1900, 537
 (Platycrinus). P '85, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246;
 '77, 26
 monspeliaca (Trigonella). P '77, 106
 monspessulana (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
 monspessulanus (Coluber). P '60, 553
 monstrosa (Chimæra). P '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 monstrosa var. australis (Chimæra). P '07, 421; '10, 603
 monstrosa (Neohela). P '01, 167
 (Petricola). P '01, 205
 monstrosus (Dracotettix). P '09, 463
 (Hypsignathus). P '61, 157
 monstruosa (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 Montacuta. P '72, 228, 233, 234
 montauti (Venus). P '72, 246
 montagnei (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (Hypolyssus). J II, 279
 (Podosira). P '61, 68
 Montagnella. P '93, 133
 montaguana (Glaucomena). P '72, 94
 (Oronthea). P '72, 231
 montagni (Cephalophis). P '64, 204
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8, 9
 (Pandalus). P '79, 422; '93, 114
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 (Venus). P '72, 245
 montana (Ægialitis). P '99, 14
 montana var. alpina (Arnica). J III, 193
 montana (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Buteo). P '46, 45. J I, 27
 (Ceindela). P '61, **338**
 (Cinelus). P '99, 15
 (Daetylolabis). P '60, 17
 (Emberiza). J iv, 50
 (Erigone). P '05, 305

montana. *Continued.*
 (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Felis). P '54, 9
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300; '09, 357
 (Glyceria). P '62, **96**, 336
 (Hudsonia). P '04, 611
 (Ilex). P '89, 372
 (Kentrophyta). P '63, 60
 (Larra). P '93, 518, 523
 (Larrada). P '93, 523
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **240**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128, 129, 132, 136
 (Megalophrys). P '02, 695. J III, 370
 (Melissodes). P '78, **202**; '02, 728
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Oppia). P '06, **497**
 (Ovis). J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61; '82, 327; '08, 92
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04, 263, 275; '08, 165, 199
 (Pickerlingia). J III, 86
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '08, 165
 (Pœcilochroa). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (Pyrghula). P '83, 172
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 (Swartzia). P '93, 217
 (Sylvia). J iv, 199
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387, 389
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vesicaria). P '63, **58**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 montanae (Teichosporella). P '93, **132**
 montanaensis (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251
 (Platycrinus). P '78, 244
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343; '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 montanella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
 montanensis (Dermatella). P '93, **148**
 (Xysticus). P '01, 569, 583
 montanina (Passer). P '58, 192
 montaninus (Passer). P '58, 192
 montanoides (Pirata). P '92, **71**;
 '08, 165
 montanum (Calycodon). P '48, 24.
 J I, **186**
 (Eryngium). P '98, 398

montanum. *Continued.*

- (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Leucocrinum). P '63, 76
 (Taraxacum). P '63, 69. J
 III, 193
 (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 montanus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '56, 39;
 '59, 190; '66, 43; '75, 101
 (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Catus). P '54, 9
 (Charadrius). j vii, **192**; viii,
 156. P '66, 96; '99, 14. J I, 220
 (Chermes). P '07, **14**
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dipodomys). P '55, **334**; '75,
 326
 (Equus). J VII, 265
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Megalophrys). J VI, 112
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 409
 (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51,
 216. J I, 42; II, 264
 (Myiadestes). P '09, 366
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Oreamnus). P '08, 87
 (Oreoscoptes). P '59, 107; '66,
 65; '68, 149; '98, 217; '99, 15. J
 IX, 391
 (Orpheus). j vii, **192**, 193.
 P '55, 310; '99, 15
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108
 (Parus). P '43, **259**; '47,
 154; '59, 107, 191; '99, 20; '08,
 82. J I, 135; II, 264
 (Passer). P '58, 192; '62, 314
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 306,
 307
 (Podasocys). P '66, 96
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287, **293**; III, 347
 (Reithrodon). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 186
 (Squalius). P '83, 153
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 523
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Turdus). j vii, 153, 193
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '66,
 284
 Montelia. P '63, 75

- montereus (Pectiniunguis). P '04,
653
 montereyana (Mya). P '56, **313**
 montereyensis (Archidoris). P '79,
 72, 107; '80, 83
 (Doris). P '80, 83
 (Omphalina). P '99, **395**;
 '03, 767
 montereyensis victoriana (Omphalina).
 P '03, **768**
 montereyensis (Sorex). P '04, 587
 montereysi (Triceratium). P 1900,
 715
 montezuma (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Cacicus). P '67, 71
 (Hippotherium). P '82, **291**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 (Oxyoryphus). P '04, 516
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17
 (Theronia). P '73, **395**
 montezumæ (Cacicus). P '60, 139;
 '99, 61
 (Cassicus). P '67, 71; '99, 61
 (Certonyx). P '92, 114
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Pinus). P '98, 397
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 197;
 '91, 463
 (Scolachrus). P '73, 32
 Montezumia. P '99, 200, 461-463
 montezumia (Crematogaster). P '82,
 264
 (Pachycondyla). P '82, 264,
 271
 montfortianus (Bellerophon). P '91,
 254. J III, **74**
 Montia. j i, 113, 119. P '84, 81;
 '98, 20, 296
 Monticocerus. P '97, 427
 monticola (Agonostomus). P '97,
 98; '03, 748
 (Alsine). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Arenaria). P '61, 449; '62, 161
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Emballonura). P '98, 325
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Evodinus). J I, 326
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Grallaria). P '99, 50
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**. J III,
 286, 287
 (Ilex). P '91, 434
 (Lepidoglanis). P '05, 477
 (Leptura). P '54, 218. J I,
 326
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42; '03,
 152

- monticola. Continued.*
 (Lycaea). P '03, 129
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 411
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03, 748
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91,
 334
 (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 (Perognathus). P '75, 283,
 293, 299; '93, 408
 (Pinus). P '03, 6
 (Spizella). P '61, 224; '66,
 87; '83, 63; '96, 144
 (Thomomys). P '04, 589
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vespertilio). J viii, 280. P
 '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vitis). P '61, 450; '62, 162;
 '66, 4; '70, 136
monticula (Monticulipora). P '76,
 27
monticulifera (Stromatopora). P
 '86, 47, 54
Monticulipora. P '76, 27
monticulosa (Valsa). P '77, 112
monticulosus (Chlorodius). P '52,
 79; '58, 34
montifera (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Neritene). P '05, 312
montiferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 312
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
montiferus (Lophocarenum). P '05,
 312
 (Cedothorax). P '05, 312, 335
montiregis (Ciliola). P '10, 279
montivaga (Sphærophthalma). P
 '96, 28
montivagus (Pyrgus). P '66, 334
montosa (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
montosus (Microtus). P '99, 292,
 293, 298
montrosieri (Diaphoropterus). P
 '99, 214
 (Lalage). P '99, 214
montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 114
 (Lambertia). P '99, 258
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Rotella). P '05, 114
mooreana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Helix). P '57, 184; '58, 203;
 '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205
mooreana tholus (Helix). P '89, 205
mooreana (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '95, 122. J IV,
 383
 (Partula). P '80, 229; '85,
 214. J IX, 18, 45, 59, 109
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06,
 124-130; '09, 543
mooreana tholus (Polygyra). P '06,
 130
mooreana (Tellina). P '90, 401;
 '95, 126. J IV, 387
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Venericardia). P '90, 402
 (Vitrinella). P '03, 758
 (Zonites). J IX, 23
moorei (Anolis). P '94, 433
 (Cardita). J IX, 152
 (Congrammus). P '06, 105
 (Cordia). P '90, 396
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Fasciolaria). P '95, 122. J
 IV, 382
 (Latirus). P '90, 396; '95,
 103, 113, 116-130. J IV, 384
 (Lunatia). J IV, 384
 (Microlestes). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 214
 (Natica). P '90, 399
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 (Plagiaulax). J IX, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57, 116-
 130
 (Posidonia). P '59, 297. J
 V, 175
 (Succinea). P '90, 394; '95, 57
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 (Turris). P '90, 394; '95, 57.
 J IV, 378
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 173
mooresiana (Succinea). P '64, 109;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161. J
 VI, 179
 (Unio). P '57, 83. J VI, 39
moorii (Astyanax). P '06, 432
Mopalia. P '65, 59; '98, 287, 288
Mopaliidae. P '94, 74; '98, 288
moquiniana (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
moquinianum (Pisidium). P '60,
 294; '62, 32
moquinianus (Cyrena). P '60, 282
Mora. P '92, 277
Moracæ. P '58, 124
moranense (Sedum). P '98, 403
moratus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
 158
morbida (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 26
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Heliciter). P '88, 26, 29
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Psalis). P '03, 301
morbilliana (Producta). P '65, 113
morbillosus (Gryllus). P '01, 374
 (Lithodus). P '56, 19
 (Locusta). P '01, 374
 (Pelecyporus). P '58, 74
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phymateus). P '01, 374

- mordax* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (Chondropoma). P '10, 523
 (Engraulis). P '54, 154; '99, 336
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 200, 203
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Microtus). P '04, 589; '08, 404
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J VIII, 234, 242
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
 (Plecotrema). J IX, 92, 110, 111
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Triconodon). J IX, 188, 195-199
Mordella. J iii, 277; v, 242. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 75; '59, 78; '62, 43, 46; '65, 96; '66, 347. J IV, 12, 38
Mordellidæ. P '45, 312; '62, 43; '65, 6. J IV, 38
Mordellini. P '62, 45
Mordellistena. P '62, 43, 48; '64, 105; '65, 96
Mordellones. P '59, 291
Morea. P '05, 26. J IV, 290, 301
Moreae. P '89, 403
moreaensis (*Ammonites*). P '56, 281, 420
 (Bucardia). P '60, 426
 (Cerithiopsis). P '60, 185, 422
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Corbula). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (Cyrena). P '56, 115, 279; '57, 120; '60, 282, 432
 (Leda). P '56, 284
 (Limatia). P '60, 422
 (Natica). P '56, 64, 282; '60, 422; '76, 296
 (Nesera). P '60, 185, 425
 (Turritella). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 185, 422
moreleti (*Julus*). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
Moreletia. P '88, 285; '94, 14
moreletianæ (*Tudoræ*). P '84, 211
moreletii (*Agalychnis*). P '71, 205. J VI, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 (Crocodylus). P '66, 123
 (Hyla). P '64, 181
Morelia. J VI, 79
morelleti (*Sporophila*). P '90, 212
Morellia. P '98, 168, 173, 183
Morethia. P '68, 284
moretonensis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
morganensis (*Avicula*). P '66, 260
 (Pteria). P '66, 259
 (Pterinea). P '66, 259
morgani (*Ampullina*). P '99, 80
 (Chordodes). P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Prostheclina). P '03, 341
 (Stemonitis). P '90, 36
morganiana (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (Venericardia). J VIII, 319
morganianus (*Bellerophon*). J VIII, 306
morgiana (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330; '87, 197
mori (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
mori arizonensis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
mori (*Bombyx*). P '75, 26; '86, 298; '10, 296, 297
 (Sphæropsis). P '93, 457
moricandii (*Anodonta*). P '60, 90. J V, 396
moricola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
moriculum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
moriforme (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 172; '63, 311. J V, 290
Morimus. J II, 142
Morinella. P '75, 355. J I, 221
morinella (*Eudromias*). J I, 221
 (Tringa). J v, 96
Morinellus. P '64, 246. J I, 221
morinellus (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (Eudromias). P 1900, 5, 22
Moringa. P '89, 365
moringa (*Lycodontis*). P '97, 93
 (Muræna). P '97, 93
Moringæ. P '89, 365
Moringua. P '82, 283; '97, 62
Moringuidæ. P '97, 62
morini (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '92, 338; '98, 269, 281
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
Morio. P '54, 16, 30; '82, 198, 204; '99, 77. J IX, 145
morio (*Anthrax*). P '95, 325
 (Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I, 86, 87
 (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 81
 (Diceromyia). P '59, 212
 (Ephinephelus). P '77, 211; '97, 105; '06, 97
 (Eucinetus). P '53, 357
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (Feronia). J II, 231
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 206, 212

morio. *Continued.*

- (*Lychnuris*). P '45, **303**; '51,
332
(*Lytta*). P '53, **447**. J IV,
39
(*Edipus*). P '69, 96, 102. J
VIII, 94, 96
(*Pica*). P '91, 94
(*Psilorhinus*). P '91, 94-96,
442
(*Serranus*). P '97, 105; '07,
255
(*Simia*). P '67, 12
(*Spreo*). P '62, 313
(*Steropus*). P '43, 297. J II,
231
(*Tatua*). P '98, 457
(*Tipula*). P '59, 212
morioides (*Anthrax*). J iii, **42**
morianides (*Pterostichus*). P '73,
303
Mormon. P '61, 251; '62, 324; '68,
5, 8, 20-34
mormon (*Coluber*). P '52, 70
(*Strategus*). J IV, 33
mormonii (*Retzia*). P '59, 11-27;
'88, 231; '91, 244
(*Terebratula*). P '59, 27; '88,
231
mormonius (*Nemobius*). P '09, 483
mormonum (*Arionta*). P '75, 155;
'76, 189
(*Epiphragmophora*). P '99, 3
(*Helix*). P '58, 197; '89, 201;
'99, 3
mormonum circumcarinata (*Helix*).
P '89, 201
mormonum hillebrandi (*Helix*). P
'89, 202
mormonus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
(*Clytus*). P '61, **357**
Mormopinae. P '01, 297; '02, 162;
'04, 183, 251
Mormoops. P '89, 331, 339; '90,
30; '98, 326; '02, 160-162; '04,
182-184, 250
Mormopes. P '02, 161; '04, 183
Mormopida. P '04, 182
Mormopidae. P '04, 183
Mormopsina. P '04, 182
Mormopsins. P '02, 161
Mormyrhynchus. P '82, 280
Mormyrinae. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrodes. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrops. P '62, 139, 443
Mormyrus. P '62, 139, 443
mormyrus (*Campostoma*). P '64,
284. J VI, 235
(*Pagellus*). P '92, 263; '98,
342
Mornarcha. P '89, 154
moro (*Mora*). P '92, 277

- morologum (*Theridium*). P '76, 201
Morone. P '60, 20, 109, 115; '61,
50; '77, 84, 211; '87, 295; '07, 250
Moroninae. P '07, 249
Moronopsis. P '62, 236
morosa (*Adelosia*). J II, 242
(*Cymatodera*). P '58, **71**. J
IV, 36
(*Feronia*). J II, 242
(*Galeruca*). P '65, 213, 214,
219
(*Melissodes*). P '78, **193**
(*Mycetina*). P '59, **82**
morosina (*Lycosa*). P '09, **218**
morosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 55. J
IV, 28
morosus (*Chrysops*). P '95, 321
(*Dichroplus*). P '05, **442**,
805, 841
(*Metriopelma*). P '09, **196**
(*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**.
J I, 260
(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
(*Trachelas*). P '09, **197**
Morphnus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
'60, 132, 135; '63, 153
morphoeus (*Buceo*). P '60, 135
Morrhua. P '63, 233, 249; '65, 69;
'77, 230
morrhua (*Gadus*). P '63, 234, 250,
251; '92, 276
morrissi (*Acanthoderes*). P '55, **417**
(*Rithma*). P '85, 113, 114
morrissii (*Brenthis*). P '66, **246**
(*Leptocephalus*). P '64, 207
morrisoni (*Anthophora*). P '78, **192**
(*Bombus*). P '78, **183**
(*Cynoglossum*). P '60, 512
(*Habropoda*). P '98, 54
(*Nomada*). P '03, 582, 584,
586
morrisoni var. *flagellaris* (*Nomada*).
P '03, 582, 587
morrisoni (*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 210
morrisonia (*Pupinopsis*). P '05, 726
morrissi (*Cyprina*). P '65, 72, 73
Morrissia. P '61, 371; '73, 191;
'91, 174
morrissii (*Cyprina*). P '61, 31
morsa (*Corticaria*). P '55, **302**. J
IV, 32
Morsea. P '09, 420, 449
morsei (*Barbatia*). P '82, 199
(*Centris*). P '97, **355**; '99,
64, 67
(*Vertigo*). P 1900, 608
morsitans (*Oxyaena*). P '92, 315
(*Scolopendra*). J V, 23
morsus (*Hetaerius*). P '59, **70**
(*Omorgus*). P '54, **216**. J
IV, 34

- mortoni (Amusium). P '62, 582;
 '81, 421; '91, 142
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 281
 (Archæotherium). P '50, 90,
 93; '51, 327; '57, 89, 175. J
 VII, 174, 388
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Astragalus). j vii, 19. P
 '98, 22, 297
 (Atlantochelys). P '59, 92
 (Axinea). P '93, 222
 (Bulla). P '05, 19
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, 112;
 '05, 28
 (Cardium). j vi, 259; '03, 757
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42;
 '47, 266. J I, 142, 146
 (Cidarites). J II, 40
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Cypræa). P '05, 23. J IV,
 391
 (Cytherea). j vii, 150. P '48,
 99; '79, 219, 222
 (Elotherium). P '57, 175. J
 VII, 21, 175-192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J
 VII, 21, 388
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99,
 17
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 472
 mortoni var. carexus (Fusus). P
 '95, 72
 mortoni var. mortoniopsis (Fusus).
 P '95, 72, 116-125
 mortoni (Hamites). P '60, 185, 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185,
 421; '61, 419, 427
 (Holaster). J II, 40
 (Inoceramus). P '60, 428;
 '61, 427
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574; '71, 136
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Neithea). P '61, 365, 431
 (Nucleolites). J II, 40
 (Pecten). P '43, 234; '44,
 96; '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 421;
 '82, 154
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Pollicipes). j vii, 261
 (Ptychoceras). P '57, 134;
 '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 205; '70,
 12
 (Ptycodus). j viii, 215, 220
 (Trigonia). P '93, 222
 (Trionyx). P '44, 120; '57,
 71
 (Trochospilia). P '95, 116. J
 IV, 389
- mortoni. *Continued.*
 (Trochus). P '05, 20
 (Turritella). j vi, 213, 214,
 221. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 107; '79, 219; '86, 58; '95, 147.
 J I, 112, 114; IX, 129, 154
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252
 (Venilia). P '61, 419; '62, 27
 (Venus). j vii, 251. P '48,
 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 24; '91,
 143. J XIII, 469
 Mortonia. P '65, 74, 184. J IX,
 131, 143
 mortonia (Echinianthus). P '65, 75
 mortonii (Ostrea). P '61, 329
 (Trochus). P '61, 321
 mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '90, 395.
 J IV, 377
 (Meretrix). P '96, 477
 mortuarius (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 mortuifolia (Mimetica). P '05, 821
 mortuorum (Neocrophorus). P '66,
 367
 morula (Anisotoma). P '59, 282,
 287
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 270
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 morulus (Agabus). P '61, 340
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Eræus). P '52, 167
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 210;
 '73, 54
 (Murex). P '96, 476. J IV,
 293
 Morum. J VIII, 357
 Morunga. P '81, 113; '82, 319
 Morus. j vii, 52. P '62, 8, 11, 167;
 '70, 137; '83, 302; '01, 359; '02,
 653, 667. J IX, 145
 morus (Ricinula). P '04, 18; '05,
 292
 morus var. borealis (Ricinula). P
 '04, 18
 morus var. borealis (Sistrum). P
 '04, 18
 Morychus. P '54, 115
 Mosasaurus. j viii, 219. P '46, 39;
 '56, 112, 269; '57, 90, 113, 127,
 176; '58, 221; '59, 91, 92, 110,
 150; '60, 54; '61, 2, 419, 428,
 430; '66, 279; '68, 200; '70, 2,
 132; '91, 366. J I, 10, 11
 moschatellina (Adoxa). P '63, 63
 moschatus (Abelmoschus). P '89,
 367
 (Chrysolampis). P '99, 312
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '54, 210;
 '95, 247; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J
 VII, 357, 373

- moscheutos (Hibiscus). P '60, 513;
1900, 643, 655, 657, 659; '02, 642,
643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04,
604; '09, 380-397
- Moschidæ. J VII, 165, 357
- moschiferus (Moschus). P '49, 234
- moschitus (Chrysolampis). P '60,
194
(Trochilus). P '60, 194; '64,
257
- Moschus. P '49, 234; '78, 71; '02,
127-132
- moselemensis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
- moselemensis corrugata (Cratægus).
P '10, 158
- moserianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
- mosquensis (Aucella). P '97, 455
(Spirifer). P '97, 427, 449
- mosquera (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
- mosquito (Culex). P '94, 271
- mossambicensis (Phlæoba). P '01,
371
- mossambicus (Breviceps). J VI, 191
(Limnecorax). P '94, 147
- mosulensis (Unio). P '63, 190
- Motacilla. j iv, 27, 29, 164, 276. P
'58, 193; '59, 41; '60, 191, 192,
376; '62, 316; '64, 249, 256; '66,
38; '67, 219; '75, 349, 351; '83,
266; '96, 123, 126; '99, 211; '02,
685, 687, 688; '05, 776
- motacilla (Seiurus). P '83, 61; '95,
496; '96, 161; '09, 365
(Turdus). j iv, 35, 276
- Motacillidæ. P '66, 67; '68, 285;
'95, 498; '96, 163; '05, 776
- Motella. P '63, 241, 332
- Motorhynchus. P '62, 492
- motschulskii (Listrus). P '66, 357
- mougeotii (Zygodon). P '55, 446
- mouhoti (Alycæus). P '05, 729
- mouhotiana (Monocondylæa). J VI,
65
- mouhotii (Monocondylæa). P '63,
190
- moulinsii (Grateloupia). P '48, 100;
'90, 402
- moussianus (Unio). P '53, 252;
'54, 248
- moussoni (Scalinella). J IX, 100,
110
(Taheitia). J IX, 100
- Moussonia. P '58, 131; '87, 146
- moussonii (Corbicula). P '60, 270,
271
- Moxostoma. P '56, 170; '65, 274;
'77, 45, 72, 80-82, 86; '85, 410,
412; '04, 243. J VI, 208
- moyeriana (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
618
- mozambica (Fringilla). P '64, 254
(Serinus). P '64, 254
- mozambicus (Bacillus). P '04, 83
- mozardi (Languria). P '54, 161
- muata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
(Mylabris). P '08, 610
- mucedo (Cristatella). P '84, 193,
197
(Mucor). P '50, 8
- mucida (Achatinella). P '95, 222
(Anthophora). P '78, 191
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
78
- mucidum (Hydnum). J III, 216
(Monotoma). P '55, 305. J
IV, 32
- mucidus (Perethrops). P '52, 49
(Polyporus). J III, 213
- Mucor. P '50, 8
- mucorea (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
(Hoplia). J III, 287
(Megalostomis). P '58, 83. J
IV, 41
(Melolontha). P '44, 55. J
III, 287
- mucoreus (Baridius). P '58, 79;
'68, 364, 365. J IV, 40
(Cryptcephalus). P '73, 31
(Dermestes). P '54, 108
(Listrochelus). J III, 263;
IV, 12, 33
(Xyletinus). P '65, 237
- mucosa (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274;
'08, 328; '09, 336
- mucosus (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
(Ptyas). P '60, 563
- mucronata (Amastra). P '88, 47
(Belemnitella). P '56, 280;
'61, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427
(Chonetes). P '58, 262; '59,
12-26
(Corinna). P '09, 198
(Euglypha). P '78, 172; '79,
163
(Eunice). P '03, 437
(Eurycea). J I, 290
(Gryphea). P '90, 451, 452,
469
(Hakea). P '58, 127
(Illicioides). P '07, 457
(Laminella). P '88, 47
(Leda). P '54, 29
(Leptochloa). P '67, 24
(Melania). P '61, 119; '63,
315. J V, 277
(Nucula). P '47, 297; '48,
102. J I, 128
(Physaloptera). P '56, 53
(Pseudotsuga). P '03, 5; '09,
113, 143
(Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900,
665; '02, 661; '09, 380
(Sphæria). j v, 5

mucronata. *Continued.*

- (Strophomena). **j** viii, 257
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Voluta). P '61, 323; '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293; '05, 25
 mucronatum (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 16, 103; IV, 40
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Sisyrinchium). P '10, 545, 548, 560
 (Taxodium). P '98, 413
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 315.
J V, 277
 mucronatus (Archæocidaris). P '60, 395
 (Belemnites). P '57, 127; '61, 426
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Gammarus). **j** i, 376. P '78, 298
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 (Neoconger). P '58, 171
 (Platyterinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Rhynchoecylus). P '60, 28
 (Scopiorus). P '05, 821, 842
 (Spirifer). P '83, 123
 (Stenocorus). **j** iii, 427. **J** II, 103; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 Mucronoporus. P '94, 323
 mucronota (Spirifer). P '92, 350
 mucrospinus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 18, 28; '79, 354
 Mucuna. P '89, 378, 379
 Mudalia. P '64, 99
 mudgei (Liodon). P '70, 132
 Muelleria. P '88, 123
 mülleri (Angochlora). P 1900, 367, 375
 (Dactylethra). P '57, 65, 71, 72
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 177, 178, 211, 224
 (Gastrocoma). P '86, 108
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Meropiscus). P '57, 37; '99, 38.
J IV, 322
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 211, 224
 mülleri var. amphizona (Meyenia). P '87, 224
 mülleri var. mirabilis (Meyenia). P '87, 224

- mülleri (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 (Pempheris). P '06, 122
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Rhampichthys). P '64, 152
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trachyspongilla). P '87, 177
 mugiens (Rana). P '55, 423; '60, 504
 Mugil. P '58, 167; '63, 32, 169; '77, 212; '82, 307; '83, 120, 283; '86, 263, 271; '92, 250; '97, 70, 98, 113; '99, 338, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 525; '03, 332, 743-748; '05, 494; '06, 91, 487; '10, 601
 Mugilidæ. P '92, 250; '97, 70, 98; '98, 340; '99, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 526; '05, 494; '06, 91. **J** XII, 502
 Mugiloidæ. P '63, 169
 mugiloides (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 mugitans (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353; '83, 67
 mühlenbeckii (Bryum). **J** III, 202
 (Dicranum). **J** III, 203
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 mühlenbergi (Calemys). P '08, 114
 Muhlenbergia. P '48, 24; '62, 91; '63, 78; '86, 345; '91, 297; '10, 554; 1900, 662. **J** I, 186
 mühlenbergiana (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Salix). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695
 mühlenbergii (Carex). P '87, 78; 1900, 663; '02, 666
 mühlenbergii var. enervis (Carex). P '87, 78
 mühlenbergii (Chersine). P '54, 189
 (Emys). **j** vi, 25, 37. P '54, 102, 189
 (Erythræa). **J** III, 42, 96
 (Solidago). P '60, 512
 (Testudo). **j** vi, 25
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '63, 58; '03, 664, 686, 688, 691, 692, 694-696
 mühlenburgii (Kalemys). P '61, 124
 muhlfieldianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 503
 mulan (Zirfæa). P '62, 211
 Muletia. P '94, 111-114
 mulfordæ (Viola). P '03, 695
 Mulgedium. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '85, 376; '86, 344; '97, 192
 muliebris (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 Mulinia. P '56, 313; '62, 573; '82, 157; '98, 418; '03, 757
 Mulio. P '94, 276
 mullananus (Ammonites). P '62, 23
 mullani (Ammonites). P '61, 419

mullani. *Continued.*

- (*Helix*). P '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
Mulleria. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85; '74, 29. J II, 126-131
mullerianus (*Platycrinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 247
mullerii (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
Mulleripicus. P '99, 204
Mulhypeus. P '85, 152, 154
multicaensis (*Neptunella*). P '05, 24
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '60, 95; '05, 24
 (*Pyrifusus*). P '05, 24
Mullidæ. P '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 99; '98, 341; '99, 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487. J XII, 530
Mulloidæ. P '62, 256; '63, 168
Mulloides. P '85, 152, 154; '97, 72
Mullus. P '82, 306; '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 72, 99; '98, 341; 1900, 520, 526
multisanti (*Hippodamia*). P '52, 131
multangula (*Avicula*). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '82, 159
multangulata (*Pyrula*). P '80, 365, 374
multibrachialis (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153, 154
multibrachiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 154; '81, 215, 318
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
 (*Platycrinus*). P '61, 135; '81, 245
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 269, 272
multibranchis (*Heterocirris*). P '09, 268
multicarinatus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '53, 238; '66, 312; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27; '98, 63-66
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260
 (*Polychrus*). J VIII, 124
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
multicauda (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
multicaule (*Diphyphyllum*). P '86, 44, 50
 (*Silene*). J III, 84
multicaulis (*Viola*). P '03, 695
multiceps (*Oxytropis*). P '63, 61
 (*Physocalyx*). P '63, 61
multicincta (*Æshna*). j viii, 9
multicinctum (*Orthoceras*). P '62, 429
multicolor (*Actinia*). P '55, 376
 (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 490
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 30
 (*Bulinus*). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 (*Laniarius*). P '55, 439

multicolor. *Continued.*

- (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Petroica*). P '89, 147; '99, 56
 (*Spindalis*). P '09, 363
multiconcha (*Argiope*). P '88, 425
multicornis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 697
multicornis var. *templum* (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 697
multicornis (*Clava*). J III, 135
multicornus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 279
 (*Centrocrinus*). P '81, 279
multicosta (*Chonetes*). P '63, 5; '65, 116
 (*Loxonema*). P '91, 260
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 328
multicostata (*Astarte*). P '72, 245
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 150
 (*Conularia*). P '65, 252
 (*Loxonema*). P '61, 146
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Posidonia*). P '57, 150
 (*Tettigidea*). P '07, 165
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 173
multicostum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
Multierescis. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 113, 124, 178
multicuspis (*Prototomus*). P '92, 310
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Stypolophus*). P '92, 310
multidentata (*Caridina*). P '60, 29; '94, 402, 404
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
 (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 146; '02, 421
 (*Helix*). P '58, 203
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205, 207, 208; '06, 533, 560
multidentatus (*Bothropylis*). P '02, 43
 (*Lithobius*). P '02, 42. J V, 13
 (*Unio*). P '53, 267
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
multidigitata (*Aega*). P '91, 187
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
multifasciata (*Adinia*). P '59, 118; '77, 92
 (*Hydrargia*). j i, 131
 (*Mabuia*). P '02, 177
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 255. P '62, 32
multifasciatus (*Elaps*). P '71, 204, 209. J VIII, 95, 148
 (*Fundulus*). P '65, 78
 (*Leporinus*). P '06, 329
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 251
 (*Pronotogrammus*). P '63, 81
multifida (*Anemone*). P '63, 56

multifida. Continued.

- (Capraria). **j** vii, 87
 (Conobea). **P** '67, 21
 (Leucospora). **j** vii, 87
 (Modiola). **P** '67, 18
 (Rubieva). **P** '67, 22
 (Viola). **P** '03, 680, 695
multifilis (Blennius). **P** '58, **169**;
 '61, 168
 (Polistonemus). **P** '61, 277
 (Polynemus). **P** '61, 277
 (Tharyx). **P** '09, **267**
multiflora (Bartonia). **P** '48, **23**;
 '63, 61. **J** I, 180
 (Corallorhiza). **j** iii, **138**
 (Gilia). **P** '48, **10**. **J** I, 154
 (Heliomeris). **P** '63, 65
 (Mentzelia). **P** '63, 61
 (Orobanche). **P** '48, **22**. **J**
 I, 179
 (Passiflora). **P** '89, 382
 (Phileozera). **P** '61, **459**; '62,
 165
 (Zinnia). **P** '89, 389
multiflorum (Erythronium). **P** '68,
 166
 (Petalostemon). **j** vii, **92**
 (Trichophyllum). **j** vii, **35**
multiflorus (Aster). **P** '60, 514; '02,
 669
 (Astragalus). **P** '98, 22
 (Cyrtoceras). **P** '58, 130
 (Heliomeris). **P** '48, 19. **J**
 I, **171**
 (Lothyrus). **J** III, 85
 (Phaseolis). **j** i, 326
multifloris (Spongilla). **P** '87, 187
Multiformia. **P** '84, 205
multiformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, **3**
 (Mytilus). **P** '82, 242
 (Proctotretus). **J** VIII, 159,
173
 (Tereias). **P** '85, 85
multifoveatus (Plastomenus). **P** '73,
 279
multifrons (Triceratium). **P** 1900,
 718
multigranosa (Melania). **P** '02, 119
multiguttis (Chrysomela). **P** '73, 49
multilamellata (Helix). **J** VIII, 389
 (Patula). **J** VIII, 389
 (Pitys). **J** VIII, 389, 409
multilatus (Bulimus). **j** ii, **373**
multilineata (Anomia). **P** '67, 139
 (Avicula). **j** viii, **241**
 (Bulimella). **P** '88, 30
 (Calyptræa). **P** '46, 21
 (Crucibulum). **P** '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). **P** '46, 21; '48,
 99
 (Helicter). **P** '88, 30

multilineata. Continued.

- (Helix). **j** ii, **150**. **P** '57,
 189; '58, 203; '60, 155; '71, 147;
 '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Juga). **P** '65, 27
 (Leda). **P** '55, **258**. **J** IX, 145
 (Lucina). **P** '82, 155
 (Melania). **j** ii, **380**. **P** '61,
 307; '64, 47
 (Mesodon). **P** '75, 154
 (Nuculites). **j** viii, **251**
 (Orbicula). **P** '48, 103; '62,
 582
 (Paludina). **P** '56, **120**, 279;
 '57, 122; '60, 185, 430
 (Perca). **P** '60, 113
 (Pœcilia). **j** ii, **4**. **P** '59, 114
 (Tritia). **P** '62, 562
 (Vivipara). **P** '60, 185, 430
multilineatum (Crucibulum). **P** '62,
 568; '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). **P** '62, 568
 (Nassa). **P** '82, 169
 (Tritia). **P** '82, 169
multilineatus (Bulimulus). **P** '75,
 155; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). **j** v, **120**. **P** '57,
 192; '58, 206
 (Chromis). **P** '97, 117, 118
 (Gyriosomus). **P** '66, 400
 (Heliases). **P** '97, 117
 (Labrax). **P** '60, 109, 113;
 '61, 50
 (Melantho). **P** '63, 39
 (Onychocephalus). **J** II, 302
 (Sigaretus). **J** VIII, **339**
 (Stratocles). **P** '04, **91**; '05,
 840
multilira (Cacaboerinus). **P** '81, 300
 (Dolatoerinus). **P** '81, 300
 (Turritella). **P** '95, 146
multilobatum (Euastrium). **P** '69,
 Biol. **16**
multilunata (Buccinum). **P** '62, 562
multimaculata (Boiga). **P** '60, 264
 (Dipsas). **P** '60, 264
 (Eutania). **P** '01, 19, 31
multimaculatus (Atomarchus). **P**
 '01, 31; '08, 120
 (Leptocephalus). **P** '99, 332
 (Philanthus). **P** '02, 733
 (Proctotretus). **P** '57, 199
 (Tropidonotus). **P** '01, 31
multiocellatus (Antennarius). **P** '82,
 308; '84, 46
multipartita (Gracilaria). **P** '55, 412
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 218
multipes (Pteraster). **P** '88, 422
multiplex (Poterioerinus). **P** '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). **P** '79, 337
 (Xylaria). **J** II, 284

multiplicata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Spea). J VI, 82
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
multiplicatus (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, 52. J VI, 81
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, 106
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 261; '54, 249; '58, 114, 135; '59, 177, 329; '77, 27. J IV, 46, 191, 222; V, 417
multiplora (Melonites). P '60, 396
 (Siphonella). J V, 154
Multiplorina. J V, 134, 145
multipunctata (Blethisa). P '66, 363
 (Chrysomela). J iii, 450. P '56, 33; '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
multipunctella (Hyponomenta). P '60, 8
multiradiata (Cibota). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
 (Solidago). P '63, 64; '84, 87
multiradiatum (Cardium). P '61, 150; '76, 310. J IV, 395; VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
multiradiatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241, 243; '81, 215, 219, 318; '90, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '85, 244, 255
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 237, 240, 243, 248; '96, 503. J IV, 47; V, 426
multiramosus (Amphoracrinus). P '68, 349; '81, 329
multirugata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
multirugatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169
multiscapidea (Erythronium). P '68, 166
multisecta (Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Pleurotoma). P '43, 326; '62, 562; '82, 171
multisetum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
multisetum (Homalochilus). P '62, 70
 (Xomolochirus). P '86, 300
multisetosa (Harmothoe). P '10, 340

multisetosa. Continued.
 (Lagisca). P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08, 334; '10, 340
multisetosa var. *papillata* (Lagisca). P '08, 335; '10, 341
multispina (Othilia). P '90, 324
multispinosa (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
multispinosum (Platyceas). P '71, 73
Multispinosus. P '77, 185
multispinosus (Ceroys). P '04, 48
 (Heros). P '77, 186
multisquamosa (Chama). P '72, 118
multistigmata (Colobagaster). P '73, 332
multistratus (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 75
multistriata (Chama). P '62, 577
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 328
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Lucina). P '43, 307; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '56, 124, 279; '60, 431
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Rana). P '60, 505
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). J v, 208. P '62, 565; '71, 130; '82, 168, 169, 174
multistriatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Cerion). P '96, 326, 335
multistriatus (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Productus). P '60, 309
 (Thamnophilus). P '99, 306
multisulcatus (Fusus). P '97, 428
Multituberculata. P '87, 284, 285, 291; '91, 125, 238
multivirgatum (Plestiodon). P '57, 215
multivirgatus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
multivolvis (Kaliella). P 1900, 383; '08, 455
multizonata (Achatinella). P '95, 215
Multostrophia. P '96, 318
mumia (Cereion). P '96, 321
mumia chrysalis (Cerion). P '96, 321
mumia magister (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumia (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
Mumiola. P '99, 152
mumiola (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumiola major (Cerion). P '96, 322

- Munatia. P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 munda (Coccinella). P '78, 314. J IV, 42
 (Formicilla). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Procellaria). P '66, 196
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 mundiceps (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '62, 143; '63, 224
 mundicorpus (Iniistius). P '62, 145; '63, 224
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 mundula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 mundulum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 mundulus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Pompilus). P '97, 243, 259
 mundum (Cereyon). P '44, 102; '55, 374
 (Exochilum). P '73, 375
 mundus (Anthicus). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
 (Dactylagmus). P '62, 505, 506
 (Diaphorus). P '95, 328
 (Eros). J I, 77
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ophion). P '73, 375
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 531
 (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 (Urotrygon). P '63, 173
 (Unio). P '57, 83. J VI, 40; VIII, 16
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 280
 Munia. P '02, 689
 Munida. P '58, 238, 252
 munieriana (Eulota). P '08, 37
 munita (Argemone). J III, 37
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 446
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 446
 (Succinea). P '58, 199
 munitum (Aspidium). P '84, 96
 (Staurostrum). P '69, Biol. 16, 17
 munitus (Crangon). P '52, 20; '95, 176, 179, 195
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
 Munnopsis. P '01, 159
 Munroa. P '63, 78
 munroana (Nuttallia). J vii, 16
 munsteri (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 munus (Clausilia). P '01, 423, 622, 624, 651; '04, 825, 826, 828; '05, 739; '07, 502, 503
 Muræna. J i, 81; v, 321. P '60, 476; '62, 332; '63, 179, 180; '64, 204; '82, 303; '84, 101; '92, 247; '97, 61, 93; '98, 340; 1900, 494, 496, 524
 Murænesocidæ. P '97, 61, 93
 Murænesox. P '97, 61, 93
 Murænichthys. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 Murænidæ. P '92, 247; '97, 93; '98, 340; '99, 332; 1900, 494, 524; '06, 88. J XII, 501
 Murænoidus. P '64, 201; '82, 279
 Murænophis. J v, 107
 Murænopsis. P '79, 14; '82, 328; '83, 177; '87, 365. J VI, 104
 murale (Chenopodium). P '89, 402
 muralis (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diploaxis). P '09, 491
 (Escharinella). P '05, 5. J V, 140
 (Lyngbya). P '51, 225
 Muraltia. P '58, 125
 muraria (Dietya). P '92, 27
 murarius (Oniscus). P '02, 342
 murbachii (Gonionema). P '02, 750-790
 murchisoni (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
 (Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
 Murchisonia. P '59, 13; '63, 19; '65, 252; '66, 269, 274; '70, 47; '71, 175; '89, 297; '91, 254; '97, 445; 1900, 204, 329
 murchisonia (Cyrthia). P '97, 449
 murchisoniana (Corbula). P '48, 98
 murchisonianus (Apiocrinus). P '85, 294
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Productus). J III, 6, 21, 22
 (Unio). P '68, 146. J III, 294; VI, 283
 murchisonii (Corbula). P '79, 221; '90, 401
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
 murdjan (Myripristis). P 1900, 501; '04, 222, 224. J XII, 504
 (Sciæna). P 1900, 501; '04, 222
 Murenius. P '08, 83
 Mures. P '74, 187, 194
 Murex. J vi, 211, 217; vii, 140, 154, 263. P '46, 25; '47, 286; '48, 102; '53, 319, 321, 448; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 147; '78, 395, 397; '82, 168, 169; '84, 304; '87, 398, 403, 404; '90, 66, 145, 395, 462; '91, 51, 56, 142; '94, 223; '95, 74, 122; '96, 473, 476; '01, 392; '03, 758;

'04, 22; '05, 291, 351; '07, 364-367; '08, 7. J IV, 293, 377; VIII, 349; X, 60; XII, 482
 muriarum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 muricata (Akis). j iii, 253
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '77, 108; '84, 94
 (Centrioptera). J IV, 36
 (Chama). P '72, 257
 (Doris). P '80, 61, 72, 85
 (Idotæa). P '97, 400
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61, 72, 75, 85
 (Leptosphaeria). P '93, 447
 (Littorina). P '73, 284
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 204
 (Pinna). P '78, 303; '91, 46
 (Ranilia). P '78, 325
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 400
 muriculatus (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 muricatum (Cardium). P '62, 576; '71, 135; '82, 155; '91, 47, 142; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Croton). P '63, 76
 (Dendryphium). P '91, 92
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Euryale). j v, 153
 (Halecium). P '76, 210, 217
 (Hendecandra). P '63, 76
 (Rhino-trichum). P '91, 86
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 (Vasum). J VIII, 354
 muricatus (Chelifer). j ii, 63. P 1900, 543; '04, 140
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253
 (Lamargus). P '90, 282
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Productus). P '88, 228, 244; '91, 244. J III, 14, 22
 muricella (Draba). P '63, 58
 Muricidæ. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '72, 270; '91, 51; '01, 387; '04, 16, 592
 Muricidae. P '78, 395; '90, 396
 muricina (Voluta). P '07, 229
 muricinus (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, 108
 muricola (Myotis). P '98, 321
 muricolor (Hyla). P '62, 359; '63, 48
 muriculata (Rossellinia). P '95, 416
 Muridæ. P '67, 135; '68, 262; '74, 173; '82, 317; '95, 277, 280; '08, 93. J VII, 331, 342, 358
 murina (Alseonax). P '05, 777

murina. *Continued.*
 (Direaea). P '55, 272. J I, 99
 (Fidia). P '73, 33
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Macrarthria). P '55, 272
 (Macratrria). P '55, 272
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370; '99, 36
 Murinae. P '67, 135; '74, 173
 murinipennis (Monocerus). J I, 90
 murinum (Hordeum). P '77, 108
 (Ichthidion). P '43, 304; '55, 271
 murinus (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, 200
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eunectes). P '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 270
 (Macrarthrius). P '55, 272
 (Seps). P '08, 118
 (Troglydites). P '99, 311
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vesperus). P '89, 328, 330
 Murius. P '82, 281
 Murmidius. P '66, 376; '76, 271
 muroadsi (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 murphiana (Lingula). P '73, 203
 murrayensis (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J VI, 334
 (Unio). P '68, 143. J VI, 303
 murrayi (Dystaxia). P '66, 385
 (Pityobius). P '61, 347
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
 Mus. j ii, 72, 340; viii, 73, 300.
 P '41, 97; '48, 44, 78; '52, 159; '53, 405, 410, 412; '67, 136; '71, 14; '73, 257; '74, 173, 174, 176-196; '75, 130-132, 273; '77, 314; '78, 51, 62; '79, 11; '83, 266, 268; '94, 159, 218, 239, 390; '96, 192, 530-533; '97, 28, 215, 310; '98, 121, 358, 481; '99, 281; '02, 132, 143; '08, 93. J VIII, 71, 73
 mus (Conus). P '91, 45, 49
 (Pilmnus). P '52, 82; '58, 36
 (Uranoscopos). P '89, 261
 Musa. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 557, 560; '05, 700
 Musacæ. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 musæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 musæorum (Latridius). P '45, 270; '54, 78
 musanga (Paradoxurus). P '73, 372
 Musca. j ii, 355. P '78, 315; '94, 277-280, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 168, 172; '05, 151; '08, 86

- muscae* (*Empusa*). P '83, 302
 (*Filaria*). P '74, 140
 (*Habronema*). P '74, 140
muscatoxicum (*Amianthium*). P
 '60, 304; '04, 608, 611
Muscalongus. P '85, 367
muscarum (*Bodo*). P '56, 42
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250
 (*Polymita*). P '74, 56
muscatinensis (*Cervus*). P '79, 33
 (*Chaetetes*). P '76, 27
Musci. J III, 202
Muscicapa. J iv, 36, 163, 165, 252;
 vii, 193, 308; viii, 152. P '47,
 278; '48, 127; '51, 149-151; '55,
 308; '56, 290, 317; '57, 34; '58,
 194; '59, 150; '60, 143, 144, 190,
 375; '64, 244, 249, 255; '66, 38,
 63, 64; '67, 218; '68, 285; '72,
 57, 63-81; '75, 348; '83, 128, 130;
 '89, 147; '99, 62, 208, 213, 214;
 '02, 681
Muscicapidae. P '53, 308; '05, 768
Muscicapula. P '89, 148
Muscidae. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 335;
 '98, 165-187
muscidus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 49
Muscina. P '98, 168, 183
Muscipeta. J iv, 165. P '55, 438;
 '56, 317; '57, 35; '59, 47-49; '60,
 144; '99, 40, 43; '02, 681. J IV,
 323
muscipula (*Dionæa*). P '71, 118;
 '73, 101, 277
Muscivora. P '64, 255; '66, 38
muscoidei (*Lithophila*). J i, 112
 (*Phlox*). J vii, 42
muscorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 219, 224
muscorum var. *sordidus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, 223, 224
muscorum (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 188;
 '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; 1900, 428,
 589, 605
muscorum blandi (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
muscorum (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
muscosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
muscosa hindsii (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa (*Pillea*). P '74, 159
Muscovite. P '77, 251; '80, 242,
 247, 251, 278, 312; '82, 311; '83,
 73; '91, 465; '92, 176-200, 324;
 '97, 437
musculus (*Amara*). P '43, 297; '55,
 355
Musculites. J III, 329
Musculium. P '60, 267, 269, 288,
 291, 293, 294, 297, 299, 301; '62,
 32; '03, 784
Musculus. P '53, 412; '60, 267;
 '61, 402; '74, 177-179
musculus (*Acrodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '54, 217
 (*Epithemia*). P '53, 432; '61,
 70
 (*Mus*). P '53, 412; '67, 136;
 '71, 14; '74, 173; '94, 159, 390;
 '96, 192, 532; '97, 28, 215, 310
 (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
musculus albicans (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus audax (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
musculus hornensis (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus puna (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus rex (*Troglodytes*). P '99,
 310
musculus rufulus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus tecellatus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
Musenium. P '63, 63
muscorum (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Chelifer*). P '77, 260
musica (*Alosa*). P '54, 199
 (*Euphonia*). P '09, 363
 (*Rana*). J v, 344
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '61, 70; 1900,
 478, 732
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288. J VIII,
 355
musicus (*Bias*). P '59, 50; '89,
 147
 (*Bufo*). J v, 344; vi, 36. P
 '55, 430
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 357
 (*Culex*). J vi, 149
 (*Dicrurus*). P '51, 348
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 684
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 51
 (*Platyrhynchus*). P '59, 50
 (*Vireo*). J iv, 175. P '51, 150
musiva (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
musiva var. *rotundata* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *subcarinata* (*Helicina*).
 P '87, 152
musiva var. *uveana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *vitiana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
Musonia. P '07, 158
Musophaga. P '55, 440; '59, 139
Musophagidae. P '70, 88; '05, 765
Mussænda. P '58, 134
Mussite. P '92, 191

mustangensis (Vitis). P '61, 451;
'62, 162; '70, 136

Mustela. j vi, 56; vii, 307, 330;
viii, 73. P '41, 94; '50, 90; '58,
Biol., 25; '63, 240; '68, 262, 298,
315; '82, 318, 327; '92, 327; '94,
394; '95, 447; '96, 198; '97, 218;
'02, 443-460; '03, 25; '04, 579;
'08, 92, 404. J VII, 345; XI, 229,
280

mustela (Motella). P '63, 241
(Onos). P '63, 250

Musteli. P '62, 484

Mustelidæ. P '73, 102; '75, 21;
'78, 47; '82, 318; '89, 242; '92,
426; '96, 497. J VII, 356, 369;
IX, 170

mustelina (Emberiza). j iv, 50
(Hylœichla). P '08, 156

Mustelinæ. P '62, 485; '64, 148, 263

mustelinus (Hyænodon). J IX, 499-
530

(Sciurus). j viii, 312. P '41,
100

(Turdus). j iv, 34. P '53,
310, 398; '56, 289; '63, 291, 305;
'69, 127; '75, 349; '83, 60; '91,
438; '95, 500; '96, 195; '98, 87

mustellarus (Gaidropsarus). P '63,
240

mustellina (Apex). P '88, 37, 39

(Bulimella). P '88, 39

(Helieter). P '88, 39

mustelula (Ambloterium). P '88,
299

Mustelus. j viii, 287. P '62, 487;
'63, 333; '64, 148, 263; '76, 52;
'81, 114; '87, 358, 359, 362; '92,
234; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 331;
'04, 505; '08, 56

mustelus (Galeus). P '92, 234; '01,
330; '08, 59

(Squalus). j iv, 236. P '01,
330

musulus (Gamasus). j ii, 72

muta (Adelosia). J II, 242

(Feronia). J II, 241

(Omaseus). P '43, 297

(Platysma). P '43, 297

mutabile (Monostomum). P '85, 10
(Odontidium). P '65, 16

mutabilis (Allorhina). J IV, 33

(Clythra). J IV, 41

(Coscinoptera). P '73, 27

(Crambus). P '60, 204

(Cryptoccephalus). P '47, 172.

J I, 248

(Fasciolaria). j vii, 135. P
'48, 99; '62, 563

(Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64,
31. J V, 331

mutabilis. Continued.

(Gryphæa). j vi, 81, 203;

viii, 222. P '45, 254; '65, 184;

'05, 11. J I, 11, 17; III, 324

(Leptura). J I, 340

(Ophonus). P '43, 297, 301

(Oriolus). j iii, 363

(Pamphagus). P '78, 172

(Spirorbis). P '10, 500

(Tylostoma). P '90, 450. J

VIII, 280

(Unio). P '59, 152. J IV,
248

(Voluta). P '43, 309; '48,
107; '62, 563; '76, 292; '80, 28,
29; '82, 168, 169, 171

mutanda (Elis). P '96, 304

mutans (Echinais). P '63, 69

mutata (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
'65, 23

(Muscipeta). P '59, 49

(Tersiphone). P '89, 151

(Voluta). P '79, 218. J IX,
121

(Volutilithes). P '65, 73; '79,
218. J IX, 121

mutator (Monohammus). J II, 148

mutatus (Oriolus). j iii, 362; iv,
274. P '67, 61; '74, 84

Mutela. P '53, 267. J II, 299

Mutelidæ. P '53, 267; '96, 563

mutica (Amyda). P '95, 404

(Anærea). J II, 162

(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121

(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 88

(Eburia). P '53, 233. J IV,
40

(Firola). j i, 6

(Fritillaria). P '68, 166

(Megalopa). P '52, 8

(Melica). P '85, 41, 44

mutica var. *diffusa* (Melica). P
'85, 44

mutica var. *glabra* (Melica). P '85,
45

mutica var. *parviflora* (Melica). P
'85, 44

mutica (Oliva). j ii, 228. P '46,
26; '48, 103

(Olivella). P '71, 143; '91,
50; '03, 757

(Pelia). P '78, 298, 316; '79,
385

(Pisa). P '79, 385

(Pleuraphis). P '62, 95, 335

(Saperda). j iii, 409. J II,
162

(Spongilla). P '87, 187, 191

(Trogosita). P '62, 85

(Vellela). P '78, 310; '90, 408

muticum (Cirsium). P '60, 514;
'10, 546, 578

- muticum. *Continued.*
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Pycnanthemum). P '89, 58; '90, 270
 muticum var. pilosum (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 muticus (Agrilus). P '58, 70; '73, 92, 333. J IV, 35
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833, 843
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 824, 843
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eupleurogrammus). P '63, 226
 (Gryllus). P '05, 833
 (Prionus). J I, 314; II, 100
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20, 103
 (Scolytus). j iii, 323
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126
 (Trionyx). P '54, 189; '72, 267
 mutila (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 mutilata (Gehyra). P '97, 460; '02, 176
 mutilatus (Conus). P '52, 193
 (Peropus). P '68, 319
 Mutilla. P '94, 293; '96, 547; '97, 137; '08, 78
 Mutillidae. P '94, 292, 293; '96, 547
 Mutillini. P '94, 293
 mutilum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '90, 272; 1900, 646, 667; '02, 663
 mutus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Lachesis). P '59, 339. J VIII, 152
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 308. J II, 241
 (Saltator). P '60, 140
 mutuus (Syrphus). j vi, 164
 Mya. j ii, 313; vi, 120, 203, 208, 261; vii, 235. P '48, 102; '52, 199; '53, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 262, 368; '56, 313; '59, 179; '61, 97, 472, 478; '62, 59, 195, 201, 211, 572; '63, 141; '71, 139; '72, 227; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160; '84, 10, 12, 108; '88, 123, 330, 332; '08, 4-6. J IV, 224; V, 206, 412; VI, 287; VIII, 332
 Myacites. P '57, 166; '58, 46, 145; '60, 182, 418
 Myadestes. P '93, 58, 65
 myæformis (Saxicava). P '62, 585; '80, 32
 (Thracia). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 Myalina. P '48, 102; '59, 8-28, 297; '60, 184, 232, 455; '62, 411, 572; '65, 127; '71, 127, 139; '88, 232
 myalotis (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 Myanthus. P '73, 205
 Myas. P '43, 297; '66, 347. J II, 256
 Mycalesis. P '85, 86
 Mycedium. P '88, 303, 304
 Mycetes. P '61, 24; '62, 515; '67, 36; '68, 286; '04, 151, 154. J X, 276
 Mycetina. P '53, 357, 359; '59, 82; '62, 508; '66, 348
 Mycetinae. J X, 276
 Mycetocharus. P '46, 59
 Mycetoglossa. P '69, 108
 Mycetoglossus. P '56, 8. J I, 286; III, 338, 347
 Mycetophagidæ. P '44, 114. J IV, 32
 Mycetophagus. j v, 239, 260. P '44, 113; '45, 270; '46, 58; '56, 12; '73, 335. J I, 101
 Mycetophila. j iii, 16; vi, 153
 Mycetophilidæ. P '67, 222; '95, 319
 Mycetophilides. P '42, 192
 Mycetopodidæ. P '53, 267
 Mycetopus. P '53, 244, 267; '60, 85, 308. J V, 398; VI, 275
 Mychostoma. P '98, 268, 272, 279, 284
 Mycoerinus. P '85, 294; '86, 116, 191, 196; '88, 355
 Mycordermata. P '49, 227
 mycogena (Teichospora). P '90, 242
 Mycotrupes. P '66, 382
 mycostylus (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 myctaceus (Picus). P '67, 217
 mycterizans (Coluber). j v, 350. P '60, 554
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 Mycteroperca. P '62, 236; '63, 80; '87, 387; '92, 260; '97, 91, 105; '99, 348; '07, 260
 Mycterus. P '43, 303; '53, 235
 Myctiridæ. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 Myctiris. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 myctiroides (Dotilla). P '58, 98
 (Doto). P '58, 98
 Myctodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265
 Myctophidæ. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Myctophum. P 1900, 498; '01, 620; '03, 755
 mydas (Chelonia). j vi, 37. P '56, 237; '60, 486; '91, 417, 458; '06, 112
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 Mydaus. J IX, 159

- mydrus (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 Myelodactylus. P '79, 286, 363;
 '86, 65
 myersi (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 myersiana (Melania). P '56, 145.
 J VI, 124
 myersianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J
 III, 290
 myersii (Ræboides). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '06, 455
 Mygale. P '87, 370, 379; '88, 76,
 209, 219; 1900, 530
 Mygalidæ. P '87, 383; '92, 13
 Myginda. P '89, 372
 Mygnimia. P '97, 275, 276; '02, 733
 Myiadestes. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 72; '09, 366. J IX, 391,
 419
 Myiagra. P '59, 50; '89, 153
 Myiarchus. P '59, 190, 301, 303; '60,
 143; '63, 288; '64, 255; '65, 37,
 38; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '70,
 Biol. 9; '71, 235; '72, 57-81; '74,
 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '90, 208;
 '91, 435; '92, 107, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 116, 131; '98, 81, 211; '03,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 153;
 '09, 361
 Myidæ. P '62, 572; '87, 53
 Myiobia. P '95, 313, 334
 Myiobius. P '60, 144; '63, 290;
 '72, 57-81. J I, 38
 Myioceyx. P '99, 37
 Myioctis. P '68, 285
 Myiodiotes. P '47, 156; '59, 191;
 '66, 71; '68, 83, 149, 274; '83, 61.
 J I, 38
 Myiodynastes. P '64, 255; '99, 20
 Myionax. P '72, 57, 62
 Myiophonus. P '62, 315
 Myiothera. J viii, 154. P '50, 106;
 '59, 54; '60, 190; '99, 33
 Myiozetetes. P '71, 234; '90, 207
 mylabrina (Lytta). P '53, 337,
 448. J IV, 22, 39
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 Mylabrini. P '08, 602
 Mylabris. P '08, 600-616
 mylabroides (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 Mylacidæ. P '85, 34
 Mylacriss. P '85, 34
 Mylæchus. P '53, 282
 Myledaphus. P '76, 260, 266
 Myletes. P '71, 55, 267, 291; '03,
 530; '06, 472-479
 Myleus. P '03, 529
 Myliobates. P '46, 43; '55, 395;
 '74, 32; '76, 86; '87, 341, 401;
 '90, 145; '97, 428. J I, 299; VIII,
 233-244
 Myliobatidæ. P '97, 93; '99, 331;
 '04, 506; '10, 475
 Myliobatis. J iv, 111. P '63, 333;
 '67, 140, 156; '82, 308; '92, 240,
 274; '99, 331; '07, 419; '10, 475
 mylitta (Melitæa). P '61, 160
 Myllæna. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Mylocheilus. P '56, 169; '65, 70;
 '77, 90
 Myloceprinus. P '70, 70; '83, 153,
 154
 Mylodon. P '52, 117; '59, 179, 183;
 '70, 8, 9; '84, 22; '85, 49; '87,
 316; '91, 364; '95, 447. J III,
 168, 169; VII, 263, 358, 413; IX,
 392; XI, 210, 211, 215, 278, 280
 Mylodontidæ. P '78, 49
 Mylognathus. P '56, 312; '57, 90
 Mylohyus. J XI, 259-263, 273, 280
 Myloleucus. P '77, 95; '83, 142,
 152. J IX, 391, 392
 Mylopharodon. P '56, 169; '77, 91
 Mylopharyngodon. P '83, 154
 Mylossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 475
 mylotes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Myndus. P '07, 484, 491
 Mynomes. P '94, 282
 Myobatrachus. J VI, 193
 Myocastor. P '74, 196
 Myochrous. P '47, 169; '58, 86;
 '73, 33, 37. J IV, 41
 Myoconcha. P '48, 102; '54, 29;
 '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J VIII,
 319; IX, 124
 Myocoryna. P '73, 46, 47
 Myodes. P '52, 67; '74, 186, 192-
 196; '82, 319, 326; 1900, 40
 myodes (Cricetus). P '97, 27
 Myodinastea. P '08, 86
 Myodites. P '65, 96
 Myodora. P '46, 21; '48, 102; '04,
 558
 Myogale. J IX, 323
 myoides (Cricetomys). P '53, 412
 (Cricetus). P '53, 412; '74,
 179
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Platysma). P '02, 243
 Myomorphus. J VII, 413
 myomphala (Camæna). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 myomphala okinoshimana (Gane-
 sella). P '04, 630
 myomphala (Helix). P '02, 238
 Myonomes. P '74, 187-189; '94,
 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Myopa. J iii, 80
 Myoparo. P '48, 102
 myope (Alaus). P '78, 314
 Myophoria. J VIII, 277, 289, 320
 myoporinæ (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Myopotamus. P '74, 196

- myops (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 myops var. welwitschi (Mylabris).
 P '08, 611
 myops (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Paonias). J IV, 181
 (Pariostegus). P '68, 212
 (Salmo). P '84, 131; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '63, 178; '84,
 131; '97, 68
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
 (Sphinx). J IV, 181
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 131
 (Trachinocephalus). P '84,
 131; '97, 68, 96
 Myopterus. P '04, 251
 Myosorex. P '94, 446
 Myosotis. P '60, 200; '64, 18. J
 I, 182
 myosotis (Alexia). P '58, 210; '72,
 143
 Myospila. P '98, 168, 183
 Myosurus. P '63, 57
 Myothyria. P '95, 333
 Myotis. P '98, 321; '03, 25; '04,
 579, 587, 590; '08, 408
 Myoxocephalus. P '04, 511
 Myoxus. P '53, 224; '74, 174, 175;
 '94, 249; '96, 507
 Myra. P '50, 27; '58, 160
 Myriacanthus. P '46, 43
 Myrianida. P '93, 81
 Myriapoda. j ii, 102. P '65, 51
 myriaster (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 Myrica. P '60, 200, 233; '85, 379;
 '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 636, 643,
 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644,
 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604;
 '09, 382, 391, 486
 Myricaceæ. P '60, 146, 200; 1900,
 664
 myricæ (Didymella). P '94, 335
 Myricææ. P '89, 404
 Myrichthys. P '59, 58; '62, 332;
 1900, 494
 Myridæ. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 myrina (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 Myriococcum. P '90, 220
 Myrionon. P '07, 250
 Myriodontinæ. P '07, 250
 myriolepis (Lichanura). P '68, 2
 myriophylla (Cheilanthes). P '98,
 387
 Myriophyllum. P '60, 513; 1900,
 668; '08, 418, 421-424, 431, 436;
 '01, 321. J VI, 68
 myriophyllum (Asplenium). P '05,
 700
 Myriopristis. P '62, 237, 242; '63,
 87
 Myriotrochus. P '63, 142; '01, 170,
 181
 Myripristes. P '61, 45
 Myripristis. P 1900, 501; '04, 222-
 224. J XII, 504
 myristicivora (Columba). P '54, 230
 Myrmecina. P '03, 218
 Myrmeciza. P '60, 191; '99, 25
 Myrmecobiidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecobius. P '87, 292; '88, 90,
 97. J IX, 255, 256, 258, 262
 Myrmecocichla. P '05, 770
 Myrmecocystus. P '79, 197; '81,
 17, 65, 69; '82, 270
 Myrmecophaga. P '88, 97; '94, 182;
 '04, 477. J IX, 506
 Myrmecophagidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecophila. P 1900, 530
 Myrmedonia. P '66, 372
 Myrmeleon. P '82, 258; '84, 59;
 '09, 12, 20, 22
 Myrmica. P '60, 445; '61, 9; '66,
 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303; '79,
 140; '81, 62; '82, 264; '03, 216-
 220, 228, 231
 myrmido (Lytta). P '08, 618
 myrmidon (Dionus). P '52, 136
 (Scymnus). P '52, 141
 Myrmosa. P '94, 294
 Myrmosini. P '94, 293, 294
 Myrmotherula. P '60, 190
 myron (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Myronides. P '04, 38
 Myrophinae. P '59, 58
 Myrophis. P '83, 282; '84, 44
 myrsilus (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Myrsinaceæ. P '58, 130
 Myrsine. P '89, 390
 Myrsinæ. P '89, 390
 myrsinites (Gaultheria). P '63, 70
 (Ilex). P '98, 20, 296
 (Pachystima). P '63, 59; '98,
 20, 296
 Myrtaceæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380;
 '98, 411
 Myrtea. P '72, 87
 myrtifolia (Quercus). J IX, 153
 myrtifolium (Stenostomum). P '89,
 386
 myrtifolius (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 Myrtillocrinus. P '79, 242; '86,
 79, 83, 106, 109
 myrtilloides (Phialanthus). P '89,
 386
 (Vaccinium). P '98, 36, 307
 myrtillus (Vaccinium). P '63, 70;
 '98, 36, 307
 Myrtus. P '58, 133
 Myrus. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 myrus (Echelus). P '92, 247
 Mysca. P '53, 267, 268
 Mysia. j viii, 52. P '48, 102; '57,
 166; '62, 577; '72, 93; '76, 307;
 '82, 156, 158, 198; '86, 58; '87,

- 341, 397, 400, 403; '89, 141; '90, 144, 402; '05, 15. J IV, 278, 302; VIII, 376; IX, 192
- Mysis. P '63, 139; '01, 160
- Mysmena. P 1900, 533; '04, 127
- Mysomela. P '99, 47
- Mysops. P '71, 232
- mysorensis (Hexacentris). P '58, 132
- mystacalis (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Lepomis). P '06, 516, 519
(Phyllomanes). P '51, 152
- mystacea (Prinia). P '05, 773
(Sphex). P '95, 525
(Uria). P '68, 5, 41
- mystaceus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900, 539
- mystacina (Celetes). J I, 77
(Gallinula). P '94, 143
- mystacinus (Serranus). P '62, 236, 241
- mystacoides (Engraulis). P '97, 65
- Mystacoleucus. J XII, 500
- mystacophanes (Bucco). P '02, 679
(Cyanops). P '02, 679
- mystax (Ascaris). P '56, 50; '75, 14, 17
(Hypexodon). P '55, 438
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- mysteca (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518; '06, 19
- mystica (Pepsis). P '97, 282
- mysticalis (Diglossa). P '64, 274
(Phyllomanes). P '60, 375
- Mysticeti. P '69, 14
- mysticetoides (Balæna). J VII, 440
- mysticetus (Balæna). P '65, 168, 181; '68, 193; '69, 15, 33; 1900, 34
- mysticinus (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
- mysticus (Anisodactylus). P '78, 314
- mystii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
- Mystinae. P '05, 483
- Mystomys. P '83, 82
- Mystus. P '97, 66; '05, 483
- mystus (Clupea). P '97, 66
(Mystus). P '97, 66
- myteloides (Inoceramus). P '56, 268, 285; '58, 258
- Mytelus. P '56, 276, 285
- Mythomyidæ. P '92, 292
- Mythomys. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78
- Mytilacea. J II, 130
- mytilaspidis (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
- Mytilaspis. P '99, 260, 274, 275
- Mytilocardia. P '60, 231; '72, 255; '02, 698
- Mytilocardita. P '02, 698
- Mytilidæ. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 290, 579; '69, 170; '91, 46; '05, 12
- Mytilimeria. j vii, 246
- mytilimeris (Inoceramus). j viii, 246
- Mytilites. P '60, 427
- Mytiloconcha. P '62, 290, 579; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J IX, 138
- Mytiloides. P '74, 29. J VIII, 335
- mytiloides (Cardita). J VIII, 319
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 484
(Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '60, 427
(Lingula). P '88, 226
(Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
(Rocellaria). P '61, 484
(Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '54, 238-241; '60, 156
- Mytilophagus. P '54, 125
- Mytilopsis. P '57, 167; '74, 25
- mytilorum (Pinnotheres). J III, 149
- Mytilus. j ii, 263, 264; vi, 120, 208, 263; vii, 241. P '48, 102; '53, 254, 266, 320; '54, 29, 164; '56, 86, 90; '57, 17; '58, 43, 51; '59, 8; '60, 3, 418, 427; '61, 97, 472, 478; '63, 11, 142; '71, 131, 134; '73, 203; '80, 21-33; '82, 154, 156, 160, 186, 199, 241; '84, 10, 12; '88, 122, 331; '87, 397-402; '90, 135, 144; '91, 46, 250; '93, 222; '03, 756; '08, 4-6; '10, 42. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 122, 128
- Myurella. J VIII, 329
- Myxine. P '58, 223, 224; '76, 52; '84, 309; '07, 461; '10, 316
- Myxinidæ. P '07, 461
- Myxinoidea. P '54, 199
- Myxocyprinus. P '77, 283
- Myxodagninæ. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 508
- Myxodagnus. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 505
- Myxodesmus. P '96, 267
- Myxomycetes. P '89, 188, 189, 280; '90, 192
- Myxophagus. J VII, 445
- Myxophyes. P '64, 182
- Myxosporidia. P '02, 19
- Myxosporium. P '93, 458; '94, 372; '95, 30
- Myxostoma. P '77, 282; '81, 9
- Myxus. P '81, 114; '83, 283
- Myzelmintha. P '56, 43
- Myzia. P '52, 130, 132
- Myzine. P '94, 295; '96, 294
- Myzinini. P '94, 295
- Myzobdella. P '51, 243

- Myzopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Myzostoma. P '01, 727. J XIII,
 96, 98-106
 Myzostomidae. P '07, 110
 Myzostomum. J XII, 20

 Nabalus. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '84,
 87; '02, 664; '10, 546, 574, 583;
 1900, 485, 488
 Nabis. P '01, 261, 264
 nacca (Pupa). P '87, 137. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Vertigo). P '79, 20; '87,
 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 naccarii (Acipenser). P '01, 338
 Nacella. P '76, 246; '81, 88; '96,
 453; '97, 329
 Nacerda. P '46, 54; '54, 21. J I,
 96
 Nacerdes. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV,
 39
 nacunda (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 Nemaecyclus. P '93, 151
 Næsa. J i, 482, 484. P '91, 188
 Næsiotus. P '96, 420, 423, 426
 nævea (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 nævia (Agalena). P '77, 312; '88,
 174, 215; '92, 27; 1900, 397, 404-
 410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 97, 129,
 133; '04, 124; '09, 302
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Ellipsoglossa). P '56, 11. J
 III, **365**
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236
 (Fulica). P '94, 142
 (Hesperocichla). P '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '99,
 214
 (Pseudosalamandra). P '59,
 125
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
 (Scops). P '53, 306
 (Sitta). P '99, 210
 (Sterna). P '62, 555
 (Strix). J iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Tringa). J v, 95. P '61, 180;
 '64, 246
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 nævioides (Conopophaga). P '60,
 190; '99, 50
 (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 (Hypocnemis). P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 nævium (Phasma). P '04, 88
 nævius (Actidurus). P '54, **178**;
 '99, 22
 (Capito). P '64, 242

 nævius. *Continued.*
 (Diplopterus). P '99, 304. J
 I, 217
 (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125, 128
 nævius nævius (Ixoreus). J '03, 14
 nævius (Lanius). P '60, 188; '64,
 238
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 209
 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 (Turdus). J vii, 193. P '46,
 113; '59, 190; '66, 65. J I, 42;
 II, 265
 Nagaina. P '09, 224
 nagashimana (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 nagpoorensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 270
 nahaensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
 nahua (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 Naia. P '53, 267; '57, 72; '60, 53;
 '02, 181
 naia (Naia). P '02, 181
 Naiadaceæ. P '60, 304, 513; '84, 94
 Naiadea. J II, 126-131
 Naiades. P '52, 57; '53, 243; '54,
 236; '56, 79; '61, 57
 Naidomorpha. P '07, 126
 Naiidae. P '86, 300
 Naineris. P '09, 262
 Nais. P '50, 34, 124; '63, 140; '05,
 376; '07, 126. J II, 43
 nais (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Corythornis). P '56, 158
 Naitdæ. P '89, 357
 Naja. P '54, 101; '57, 61; '59, 343;
 '60, 504, 508; '85, 82; '86, 300.
 J II, 305
 najas (Erythromma). P '01, 127
 Najidae. P '59, 333, 342; '61, 295;
 '64, 231
 Najinæ. P '59, 342
 nakadai (Clausilia). P '04, **818**;
 '08, 561, 563, 569
 nakadai degenerata (Clausilia). P
 '04, **818**; '08, 569
 nakadai (Spiropoma). P '01, **496**;
 '08, 32
 nakanoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 576, **577**
 nalua (Ambassia). P '05, 500
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 Nama. P '67, 21; '89, 393
 nama (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 namadicus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 namaquus (Picus). P '67, 217; '05,
 766

namaquus. *Continued.*

- (Thripas). P '05, 766
 namaycush (Truffa). P '65, 80
 nambianus (Martes). P '74, 147
 nana (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Altica). J iv, 86
 (Amastra). P '95, 232
 (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Betula). P '63, 95; '93, 213.
 J III, 183, 197
 (Brachyphylla). P '02, 409,
 746
 (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Chonetes). P '65, 115. J
 III, 28, 32
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93; '66,
 82
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71, 72
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Cyclora). P '71, 172
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Donacia). P '47, 160; '51,
 314
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Glyceria). P '08, 347; '09, 259
 (Holoepa). P '71, 172
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Lobelia). P '98, 407
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Obolella). P '61, 435
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61; '98,
 16, 23, 298
 (Phlox). P '48, 10. J I, 153
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Platyostoma). P '60, 463;
 '61, 148; '91, 257
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pythia). P '08, 35
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 647,
 664; '02, 661; '07, 454
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '79, 211;
 '82, 171
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Strophostylus). P '91, 257
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456,
 463, 467
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110; '62,
 85
 Nandidæ. J XII, 530
 Nandinia. P '89, 236
 Nandopsis. P '62, 238

- Nandus. P '05, 504
 nandus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Nandus). P '05, 504
 nanellum (Zodion). P '95, 331
 Nanemys. P '59, 7; '65, 186; '08,
 114
 Nanina. P '60, 151; '73, 237, 246;
 '74, 47; '75, 147, 164, 248; '79,
 17; '87, 124; '89, 279; '90, 186.
 J VIII, 381; IX, 19-28
 nannodes (Anolis). P '64, 173; '65,
 195; '71, 205. J VIII, 95
 nannodonta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 514
 Nannophya. P '57, 87
 Nannosciurus. P '02, 153
 Nanocrinus. P '86, 106, 108, 213
 Nanohyus. P '69, 65; '92, 441. J
 VII, 200, 357, 389
 Nanomys. P '91, 126, 133
 nanula (Ceratina). P '97, 352
 (Osmia). P '97, 339
 nanum (Cereyon). P '44, 102
 (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 nanus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299. J
 IX, 201, 265
 (Amphitornus). P '08, 368,
 376, 383
 (Anthicus). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Caligus). P '88, 139
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Cossus). P '76, 151
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dietyopterus). P '45, 302.
 J I, 82
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 214;
 '95, 61; '03, 279
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 336
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hylœichla). P '66, 65; '69,
 127, 128
 (Hyrachyus). P '72, 20
 (Lawrencia). P '09, 361
 (Lirofusus). P '95, 61
 (Lophiodon). P '72, 20
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 471
 (Microtus). P '08, 404
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219
 (Pediocetes). J IX, 414-416
 (Philonthus). P '44, 86
 (Platacodon). P '91, 132, 133
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 301,
 336
 (Productus). P '60, 450; '88,
 227

nanus. *Continued.*

- (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 64
 (Rhodocrinus). P '66, **254**;
 '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138,
141; '79, 336
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Turdus). J viii, 153. P '43,
262; '46, 113, 114; '55, 310; '59,
 106, 190; '66, 65; '69, 127, 129.
 J I, 41; II, 265
 Napaia. P '06, 32; '09, 410, 428
 napeanensis (Unio). P '50, **10**. J
 II, 296
 napella (Melania). P '64, 41
 napellus (Aconitum). P '84, 80
 napensis (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 napi (Pieris). P '85, 85
 napiforme (Talinum). P '98, 388
 Napodesmus. P '96, 265
 napoensis (Anodonta). P '68, **162**.
 J VI, 324
 napeideum (Trypanostoma). P '64,
112. J VI, 143
 napoleonense (Cardium). P '62, **419**
 napoleonis (Polypodium). P '91, 61
 Napothera. P '56, 158; '59, 143;
 '99, 42; '02, 686. J V, 183
 napu (Moschus). P '02, 127, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 127, 131,
 143
 napus (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 Naraganseta. J III, **144**
 Narcacion. P '06, 80
 Narcaciontidae. P '06, 80
 Narcine. P '87, 362; '97, 92; '10,
 473
 narcissiflora (Anemone). P '63, 56
 narcissina (Xanthopygia). P '89,
 149; '96, 124
 Narcissus. P '89, 356; '97, 192
 Narcobatidae. P '97, 92; '99, 329;
 '01, 336; '10, 472
 Narcobatus. P '06, 80; '10, 472
 Nardoa. P '91, 212
 Nardosmia. P '63, 67
 narduecii (Elaps). J VIII, 181
 Nareda. P '57, 159, 164
 nareda (Leptoplanea). P '55, 381
 Narica. P '47, 282; '48, 102. J
 I, 113
 naricus (Bufo). P '68, 115; '74, 120
 narina (Apaloderma). P '57, 38; '59,
 35
 (Trogon). P '57, 38; '59, 35
 narinari (Aetobatus). P '77, 216;
 '97, 93; '10, 475. J VIII, 246
 (Raia). P '97, 93
 Narke. P '10, 468
 narke (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Torpedo). P '10, 472
 narona (Anthomyia). P '95, 336
 Narthecium. J III, 198
 nasale (Catostoma). P '68, **131**.
 J VIII, 148
 Nasalis. P '79, 146
 nasalis (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95
 (Semnopythecus). P '88, 97
 Naseus. P '99, 493
 naseus (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 nashvicensis (Unio). P '42, 177
 nashvillea (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 341
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 234; '81, 341
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 nashvilleensis (Unio). J VIII, 68
 nashvillensis (Unio). J V, 439
 nashvillianus (Unio). P '42, 177,
 216; '53, 252
 Nasica. P '99, 62
 nasica (Coati). P '78, 150
 (Hyla). P '62, **354**
 (Rhingia). J iii, **94**
 nasicornis (Cerastes). P '47, **319**;
 '48, 37; '57, 62; '59, 340
 (Clotho). P '57, 62
 (Coluber). P '47, 321, **319**;
 '57, 62
 (Echidna). P '57, 62, 71, 72
 (Vipera). P '54, 101, 102;
 '57, 62
 nasicum (Heterodon). P '52, 70
 nasicus (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Balaninus). J IV, 40
 (Heterodon). P '56, 249,
 252, 309; '66, 307; '01, 89, 90;
 '03, 34, 551, 553; '04, 473
 nasicus kennealyi (Heterodon). P
 '01, 90
 nasicus nasicus (Heterodon). P
 '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 90
 nasidens (Odynurus). P '02, 63
 naso (Carnifex). P '75, 471-476,
 482
 (Thionia). P '07, 495
 Nassa. J ii, 231, 254; v, 211; vi,
 207, 211, 226; vii, 125. P '48,
 102; '61, 43; '62, 562; '71, 130,
 142, 144; '73, 229; '76, 282; '82,
 176, 198, 204, 209-214; '84, 12,
 304; '86, 280; '87, 341, 398, 401,
 403, 405; '88, 170; '90, 399; '91,
 51; '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 20,
 378, 387; '05, 23; '07, 351; '08,
 5. J VIII, 353
 Nassaria. P '04, 17, 595
 nassatula (Peristernia). P '05, 292
 Nassidae. P '91, 51; '04, 20
 nassoides (Ocinebra). P '04, 17

nassoides. Continued.

- (Pleurotoma). P '04, 12
(Triton). P '04, 17
nassula (Cerithium). P '48, 98. J
I, 132
(Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62,
570
(Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
24
(Lucina). P '46, 24; '72, 87
(Melania). P '64, 32; '65, 23
(Phacoides). P '03, 756
(Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
261. J IX, 148
(Strophomena). P '46, 23
Nasturtium. J VII, 12. P '60, 302;
'63, 57; '84, 80; '05, 697; '09,
394
Nasua. P '76, 20-23; '79, 169; '82,
115; '88, 96
nasus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
(Conopsis). P '01, 66; '08,
122
(Curimatus). P '03, 510
(Elosia). J VI, 90
(Engraulis). P '99, 335
(Menticirrhis). P '83, 289
(Tripterygion). P '92, 276
(Umbrina). P '83, 289
nasuta (Acrida). P '01, 370; '02,
629
(Arvicola). J VIII, 296. P '41,
96; '53, 407; '74, 189
(Ascidia). J III, 8
(Atrypa). J VIII, 265
(Caretta). P '08, 115
(Corbula). P '48, 98; '97,
364
(Eurinea). P '53, 252
(Gryllus). P '01, 370
(Hyla). J VI, 73
(Langaha). P '60, 555
(Megalophrys). P '02, 695
(Mya). P '53, 252
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 478
(Strophomena). J VIII, 260
(Tellina). J VII, 258. P '55,
441
(Turritella). P '90, 400; '95,
114. J IV, 385
nasuta var. *houstonia* (Turritella).
P '95, 81, 118-125, 158
nasuta (Volutilithes). P '05, 25.
J IV, 300
nasutidus (Unio). P '63, 192
nasutoides (Unio). P '68, 163; '96,
569. J VI, 12
nasutululus (Unio). J VI, 12
nasutum (Aconitum). P '63, 57;
'77, 274
(Campostoma). P '56, 176
(Porthidium). J VIII, 151
59

- nasutus* (Ælurus). P '98, 72
(Argyreus). P '56, 185. J
VI, 240
(Arvicola). P '53, 407
(Baridius). P '59, 79; '68,
364
(Cantherines). P '82, 283
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Dicotyles). P '68, 230; '69,
3; '80, 347. J VII, 385, 445; XI,
263
(Dryinus). P '60, 554
(Dryophis). P '60, 554
(Gryllus). P '02, 629
(Mylohyus). J XI, 259, 261-
263, 280
(Nyetinomus). P '66, 285
(Porthidium). P '71, 207
(Rhinichthys). J VI, 227
(Rostellites). P '76, 294; '93,
221; '05, 25
(Tomodon). P '64, 166; '08,
123
(Trachynotus). P '63, 85;
'84, 101, 125
(Tragops). P '60, 554
(Truxalis). P '05, 400
(Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 248,
249, 252, 269; '60, 51; '61, 310,
398; '78, 273, 274; '96, 569. J
V, 403; VIII, 68
(Volutilithes). P '76, 294
nasuum (Rhinosoma). P '60, 243
natalensis (Ariophanta). P '89, 279
(Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
(Helix). P '89, 279
(Pachycheilus). P '58, 228
(Philothamnus). P '60, 557
(Porcellana). P '58, 228
(Python). P '49, 199
(Spatha). P '64, 113; '68, 94,
95. J VI, 64, 288
(Terebratulula). P '73, 191
(Unio). P '64, 113. J VI, 59
(Vitrina). P '89, 279
(Zingis). P '89, 279
Natalinae. P '98, 326
natalis (Ameiurus). P '83, 133; '85,
410; 1900, 355
natalis *prosthistius* (Ameiurus). P
'10, 600
natalis (Bacillus). P '04, 83
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211
(Gratidia). P '04, 83
Natalus. P '89, 332, 339; '98, 326;
'02, 398
natans (Amoeba). P '76, 198; '78,
158
(Parapegasus). J XII, 501
(Paspalum). P '86, 289
(Potamogeton). P '60, 304,
513

natans. Continued.

(Ranunculus). P '63, 56

(Riccia). P '69, 233

(Trapa). P '86, 273

Natantia. P '68, 233*natator* (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120

(Palæmon). P '60, 40; '93, 120

(Staurois). J VI, 198

Natatores. P '68, 261; '69, 193, 196, 202-204*natatrix* (Callula). J VI, 189, 192

Natica. J ii, 248, 257; iv, 125; v, 209; vi, 93, 118, 120, 203, 207, 211, 214, 222; vii, 125; viii, 221. P '42, 217; '47, 283; '48, 102; '52, 199; '55, 257, 258; '56, 64, 87, 114, 270, 282; '58, 221; '60, 131, 185, 422, 423; '61, 319, 363; '62, 564; '63, 141; '66, 268, 271; '71, 142; '76, 295; '78, 332; '79, 212; '80, 28, 364; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 198, 210; '84, 12; '87, 341, 397, 398, 401, 404; '88, 170, 331; '89, 305; '90, 145, 146, 399, 404, 453; '91, 54; '93, 220; '95, 103, 114-130, 158; '96, 480; '98, 418; '03, 758; '05, 21, 105, 106, 292; '08, 555-559; '10, 488. J I, 114, 207; II, 41; III, 76, 324, 334; IV, 289, 299, 375; VIII, 278, 306, 314, 329, 338, 357; IX, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149

naticella (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 301

(Purpura). P '05, 26. J IV, 301

301*Naticidae*. P '60, 422; '62, 564; '79, 225; '91, 54; '04, 23; '05, 21*Naticina*. P '62, 565; '82, 198, 210*naticoides* (Actæonina). P '05, 19. J IV, 299

(Cinulia). P '05, 19

(Delphinula). P '48, 99

(Pyropsis). P '93, 221; '05, 24

24

(Turbo). P '48, 106

Naticopsis. P '59, 13; '60, 463; '61, 148; '63, 22; '66, 268; '71, 76; '89, 293, 305; '90, 180; '91, 257*Natricina*. P '94, 425; '05, 207*Natrix*. J v, 350. P '56, 237; '60, 252, 553; '62, 338; '68, 102; '92, 336, 337; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95, 381, 387, 406; '97, 464; '01, 32; '03, 541; '06, 109; '08, 120, 121*natrix* (Coluber). P '03, 120

(Tropidonotus). P '04, 470

Natrolite. P '92, 177, 180, 192, 195*nattereri* (Corydoras). P '03, 505 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117*nattereri. Continued.*

(Pygocentrus). P '06, 468

(Selenidera). P '67, 117

(Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '06, 468

(Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54

(Thamnodynastes). P '62, 348

Nattereria. J VI, 94, 97*nattererii* (Lurocalis). P '51, 189, 190*natti* (Achatinella). P '95, 238*nattii* (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34*Naclerus*. P '53, 306, 452; '62, 440; '63, 153; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345*Naucrates*. P '62, 126, 239, 331, 431, 440; '77, 209; '92, 257; '05, 62*naucrates* (Echeneis). P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 179; '64, 60, 61; '92, 253; '97, 132; '04, 511; '10, 601; 1900, 528

(Leptecheneis). P '77, 212

naucratoides (Echeneis). P '64, 61*Naucratopsis*. P '62, 441*naumannii* (Merula). P '58, 194

(Turdus). P '58, 194

Nanphœta. P '01, 276*nauseosa* (Chrysocoma). P '98, 33, 305*Nausibius*. P '66, 379*Nautica*. P '97, 428*nautica* (Teichospora). P '93, 131*nauticus* (Clytus). P '59, 80. J II, 104; IV, 41

(Zathorax). P '74, 133

Nautilidae. P '60, 419*Nautilites*. J III, 335*Nautilocorystes*. P '58, 40*Nautilograpsus*. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '08, 101, 103; '59, 302; '80, 187, 188, 201; '88, 320*nautiloides* (Bellerophon). P '62, 427; '65, 131

(Spirorbis). P '63, 141

Nautiloplana. P '57, 20*Nautiloplanidae*. P '57, 20*Nautilopsis*. P '47, 299; '48, 102

Nautilus. J i, 311; viii, 217, 220. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '45, 255; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 167; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '59, 30; '60, 419, 469; '61, 147, 318, 419, 423, 425, 428; '62, 25, 428; '65, 70, 259-262; '66, 3, 271, 274; '68, 287; '70, 47-50; '71, 89; '72, 261; '76, 277; '78, 36; '82, 197, 200, 206; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '90, 394; '97, 410; 1900, 579; '05, 28. J I, 213; III, 324, 335; IV, 276; VIII, 308, 310, 337; IX, 121

nautlæ (Scala). J VIII, 202
 nauvoocensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 nava (Catonia). P '07, 480
 (Flata). j vi, 238
 navaga (Gadus). P '63, 251
 navajovius (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 navalis (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 468, 476, 478, 479; '63, 281; '88, 333
 navalium (Hyalodendron). P '98, 430
 Navarretia. P '48, 13; '84, 89. J I, 160; III, 97
 navarroensis (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 Navea. P '62, 194, 195, 210
 navia (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
 navicella (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 195, 256
 navicelloides (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 442
 Navicula. P '53, 432; '54, 29; '55, 258; '61, 64, 70, 71; '65, 7, 16, 17; '75, 466; '81, 448; '90, 444; '98, 110, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '03, 3; '10, 460-463. J III, 328; IX, 145, 148
 navicula (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 navicularis (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Naviculoideæ. P 1900, 473
 naviculoides (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV, 94
 naviculus (Cyclops). j i, 441
 naviformis (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Avicula). j viii, 240
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 navigans (Lithobius). P '04, 653
 navigatoria (Partula). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 71, 76, 109
 navigatorius (Bulimus). J IX, 76
 navigatorum (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 navigioliformis (Unio). P '59, 152. J IV, 245
 navigiolum (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 navis (Dentalium). P '62, 455, 468
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 22
 navium (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 Naxia. P '57, 218
 Neara. P '60, 185, 425; '65, 54; '82, 199; '90, 144, 146
 Neoromya. P '72, 274
 neapolitana (Argiope). P '73, 194

neapolitana. *Continued.*
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 Nearctula. P 1900, 597, 598, 610
 Nebalia. P '01, 146
 nebasensis (Gryphæa). P '61, 437
 Nebela. P '74, 156; '76, 58, 115-118; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333; '87, 122, 123
 nebrascana (Avicula). P '60, 427
 nebrascense (Aceratherium). P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89
 (Buccinum). P '60, 422
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 (Platyceras). P '90, 177, 179
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '60, 422
 nebrascensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 71, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 (Buccinum). P '56, 67, 283; '57, 140
 (Bulimus). P '56, 118, 278; '60, 431
 (Bulla). P '61, 427
 (Cambarus). P '52, 91
 (Cerithidea). P '60, 430
 (Cerithium). P '56, 125, 279; '60, 430
 (Chalicomys). P '57, 176. J VII, 406
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Cytherea). P '56, 83, 284; '88, 243
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Fossar). P '60, 423
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hyracodon). P '56, 92; '70, 65. J VII, 21, 232-238, 357, 391
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
 (Limnea). P '56, 278
 (Lymnea). P '54, 165; '57, 158; '58, 168
 (Margarita). P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427
 (Melania). P '56, 124, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 430
 (Myacites). P '60, 182, 418
 (Nautilus). P '62, 25
 (Neritella). P '61, 444
 (Nocomis). P '56, 190; '77, 91
 (Palæocastor). J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406

nebrascensis. *Continued.*

- (Pecten). P '56, **87**, 285; '60, 429
 (Peromyscus). P '08, 404, 406
 (Phætalioles). P '07, 56
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278
 (Planorbis). P '54, **164**; '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '57, 140; '61, 419
 (Rhinoceros). P '51, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157
 (Rostellaria). P '54, **164**; '56, 282; '60, 423
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Steneofiber). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '74, 223. J VII, 21, 406
 (Stylemys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59; '57, 90; '70, 67; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90, 158; '58, 152, 158
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 423
 (Turrilites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 nebraskæ (Catocala). P '75, 427
 nebraskensis (Chlænienus). P '56, 26, **28**
 (Hyracodon). P '65, 176
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, **121**
 Nebria. P '43, 296; '59, 84, 287; '60, 318; '66, 346, 363; '73, 322
 Nebris. P '08, 54
 nebularis (Glottis). P '05, 759
 (Scolopax). P '05, 759
 nebulata (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 136. J VIII, 131
 (Sibynon). P '60, 265
 nebulatus (Coluber). P '60, 265; '08, 123
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 265; '71, 204; '74, 67
 (Petalognathus). P '60, 265
 nebulifer (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56, 308; '65, 195; '66, 127. J VIII, 100
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '54, **142**
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '81, 114; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 nebulifera (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 Nebulipora. P '66, 115
 nebulosa (Apenes). P '66, **364**
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44

nebulosa. *Continued.*

- (Calobata). P '95, 336
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Echidna). P 1900, 524
 (Ellipsoglossa). J III, 365
 (Hebestola). P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Hyla). P '54, **96**. J VI, 84
 (Jodaeris). P '07, 185
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Muræna). P 1900, 524
 (Omaloetix). P '07, 185
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **102**
 (Perca). J viii, **330**. P '77, 88; '06, 521
 (Percina). P '59, 66; '06, 521
 (Planocera). P '53, **367**
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31; '83, 288
 (Strix). J iii, 354. P '53, 396; '75, 344; '83, 65
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **394**
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88
 nebulosum (Amblystoma). P '52, **209**; '66, 300; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 309; '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Dicoecum). P '93, **463**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 (Syrnium). P '53, 307; '56, 287; '75, 344; '89, 268; '90, 127; '92, 106; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80
 nebulosus (Acantholebius). P '61, 166
 (Ameiurus). P '04, 242; '10, 602; '77, 46; '83, 133
 (Anolis). P '66, 123; '97, 460
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Centrobrennius). P '64, 210
 (Chiropsis). P '61, 166
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Colobopterus). P '44, 135
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**
 (Doras). P '03, **500**
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eusophus). J VI, 90
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 370
 (Hylesinus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125
 (Labrax). P '60, 110
 (Litargus). P '56, **15**
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261

nebulosus. *Continued.*

- (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288
(Ompok). P '05, 465
(Philhydrus). P '55, 370
(Philomyces). P '58, 199
(Pygosteus). P '86, 236
(Seymnus). P '52, 137. J IV, 42
(Sebastes). P '56, 134
(Silurus). P '77, 87
(Triturus). J I, 289
(Unio). P '53, 252
(Uxolophus). P '10, 473
(Varanus). P '56, 150
(Zeus). P '62, 126
necator (Smilodon). P '79, 171, 175; '89, 30
necatus (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Merycodus). P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 157; '58, 23, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 21, 162-165, 356, 382
necarii (Acipenser). P '10, 603
necus (Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
necis (Megistocrinus). P '85, 328
(Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
(Saccoerinus). P '85, 328
Neckera. P '55, 446
Necrobia. P '45, 307; '59, 76
Necrodes. P '53, 278
Necrolemur. P '92, 212
Necronite. P '66, 112; '92, 187
Necrophilus. P '53, 280; '59, 84, 282, 287. J IV, 13
Necrophlaophagus. J V, 43
Necrophorus. J v, 177; '53, 275, 280; '54, 19; '59, 69; '66, 347, 367; '73, 326. J IV, 31
Necroseia. P '04, 71-78, 85
Necroseidæ. P '04, 107
Necroseinæ. P '04, 71
Nectandra. P '89, 403
Nectarinia. P '56, 320; '57, 38, 39; '59, 35; '60, 377; '62, 319; '64, 267, 269, 271; '98, 459, 460; '99, 61; '02, 688; '05, 775
Nectariniidæ. P '05, 775
Nectes. P '62, 358
Nectocrangon. P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 181, 191; '01, 164
Nectograpsus. P '80, 192
Nectomys. P '94, 233
Nectoportheus. P '68, 181
Nectouxia. P '98, 390, 399
Nectria. P '90, 244, 246-248; '93, 129, 443; '94, 325; '95, 29. J II, 289
Nectriomorphæ. P '70, 85
Nectris. P '61, 243; '62, 327; '64, 117, 123, 143; '66, 135, 138, 192

- Necturus. P '65, 84; '68, 208, 247; '83, 24; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 97, 99, 102
Necydalis. J iii, 181, 272. P '46, 54; '54, 21; '08, 620. J I, 96, 313-317; II, 20
necydaloïdes (Gryllus). P '04, 95
(Phasma). P '04, 88
Neduba. P '09, 414, 475
Nectroplus. P '77, 180, 186
nefastus (Campoplex). P '73, 385
(Pomotis). P '54, 24
negata (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '65, 33. J V, 337
negatus (Unio). P '61, 59; '77, 28. J V, 76
neglecta (Actinia). J III, 141
(Æstrelata). P '66, 147, 170
(Antennaria). P '10, 546, 577
(Arundo). J III, 200
(Ascaris). P '56, 52
(Asclepias). P '98, 390
(Chimæra). P '10, 603
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 211, 212
(Cucullæa). P '61, 326; '76, 314; '05, 8
(Cymindis). P '43, 295, 298
(Cyprina). P '61, 31
(Erycina). P '61, 31
(Felis). P '79, 172
(Fistulipora). P '66, 119
(Grammysia). P '71, 325
(Idonearca). P '76, 314
(Lycæna). P '62, 54, 56
(Melania). P '63, 315
(Monedula). P '95, 268
(Murchisonia). P '63, 20; '89, 297
(Edipoda). P '70, 81
(Orphulella). P '06, 26
(Polygyra). P '03, 196; '06, 533, 546
(Procellaria). P '66, 147, 170, 191
(Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
(Scalaria). J VIII, 197
(Sedgwickia). P '77, 325
(Solidago). P '60, 514
(Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta var. agava (Strophlops). P '96, 323
neglecta (Sturnella). P '47, 204; '51, 217; '55, 312; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23, 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 127; '92, 109; '97, 147-152; '99, 16, 17; '05, 683; '08, 92. J I, 47; II, 269
(Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 169
(Turbonilla). P '87, 51
neglectum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
(Pleurocera). P '63, 315
(Trypoxylon). P '93, 474

- neglectus (Amblodon). P '58, 167;
'61, 105
(Apex). P '88, 38
(Aviculopecten). P '88, 232
(Batocrinus). P '68, 355; '81,
347
(Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I,
86, 87
(Brachinus). P '44, 49
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
(Corvus). P '91, 446
(Drassus). P '03, 127, 141;
'09, 548, 559, 565
(Eretmoerinus). P '68, 355;
'81, 347
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Granatocrinus). P '69, 90
(Gryllus). P '10, 616, 647
(Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
(Hippiscus). P '06, 376; '09,
438; '10, 12
(Hyporhamphus). J XII, 501
(Pecten). P '88, 232
(Peropus). P '57, 197
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187
(Rubus). P '70, 129; '72, 126
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
(Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
246
negligens (Aphrodita). P '05, 526;
'08, 339; '10, 384
negra (Tortuga). P '65, 187
negrofasciatum (Necroscia). P '04,
72
negundinicola var. ramicola (Phoma).
P '94, 357
negundinis (Cercospora). P '91, 89
(Cytispora). P '94, 360
(Gleosporium). P '93, 459
(Septoria). P '93, 165
(Sphaeronema). P '93, 158
Negundo. P '72, 46; '01, 358
Nehalennia. P '01, 132, 138
nehereus (Harpodon). P '97, 67. J
XII, 501
(Osmerus). P '97, 67
nehoueensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
Neillia. P '84, 82; '98, 49
neilliae (Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
Neilo. J VIII, 336
neislerii (Unio). P '58, 165. J
IV, 212
Neithea. P '54, 30; '55, 269; '57,
166; '61, 365; '72, 263; '76, 319;
'93, 221; '94, 65; '05, 12. J VIII,
265-280, 294, 321
nellii (Neon). P '92, 80
nelma (Salmo). P '90, 49
Nelocira. P '91, 187
nelsoni (Chaetodipus). P '94, 266
nelsoni. *Continued.*
(Helix). P '88, 285
(Hyalina). P '04, 415
(Larus). P 1900, 11
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, 266
(Pœcilonites). P '88, 289,
290; '04, 407-412, 415-417, 419
nelsoni callosus (Pœcilonites). P
'04, 408-410, 416, 418
nelsoni (Polygyra). P '99, 394; '09,
543
nelsoni collisella (Polygyra). P '09,
543
nelsoni (Pupa). P 1900, 428
(Sonorella). P '05, 257
(Xenomys). P '94, 225, 233,
238
nelsonii (Coregonus). P '05, 362
Nelumbiaceæ. P '60, 511
nelumbii (Macrosphorium). P '93,
464
Nelumbium. P '60, 511
Nema. P '56, 49
Nemacaulis. P '48, 18. J I, 168
Nemacheilus. P '63, 257; '82, 281;
'99, 181; '05, 474
Nemadactylus. P '62, 121
Nemaleon. P '52, 148
Nematagnus. P '61, 111, 113
Nematanthus. P '58, 131
Nematistioideæ. P '62, 258
Nematistius. P '62, 258
Nematobrotula. P '63, 252
Nematocarcinus. P '93, 121
Nematocrinus. P '66, 251; '86, 192
Nematodactyli. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodactylus. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodes. P '66, 388
Nematogenys. P '54, 198
Nematogmus. P '05, 316
Nematognathi. P '64, 276; '74, 132
Nematoidææ. P '49, 230; '56, 48.
J III, 144
nematoides (Stenophora). P '05, 91
nematoideum (Glossostoma). P '51,
319
Nematoplus. P '55, 270, 275
nematopus (Neëtropus). P '77, 186
nematosoma (Tænia). P '90, 417
nematurus (Chalcinus). P '70, 92
(Triportheus). P '06, 448
Nematus. P '92, 133
Nembrotha. P '99, 520
Nemediæ. P '10, 328, 362
nemerosa (Alauda). P '64, 248
Nemertes. P '57, 159; '01, 719. J
III, 143
Nemertidæ. P '53, 366
Nemertina. P '78, 300
Nemesia. P '87, 379; '88, 219
Nemestrinidæ. P '95, 325

- nemestrinus* (Macacus). P '72, 122; '75, 123; '77, 194; '78, 153, 161; '79, 146; '80, 387; '96, 485. J X, 289, 297, 318, 327, 332, 334, 335, 358, 364
Nemicelus. P '54, 79
Nemipterus. P '82, 273
Nemoarca. P '05, 9
Nemobius. P '04, 375, 377, 799-801; '05, 29, 50, 54; '06, 418; '07, 65, 316; '08, 399; '09, 116, 172, 483; '10, 585, 596, 597, 645-647
Nemocampsis. P '77, 86, 96
Nemocephala. P '79, 97
Nemodon. P '76, 316; '05, 9
Nemognatha. J i, 22; iii, 306. P '46, 54; '53, 325, 345; '55, 418; '58, 77; '59, 79; '66, 349; '08, 621. J IV, 12, 23, 39
Nemotetus. J iii, 29; vi, 160
Nemophila. J ii, 179. P '61, 462; '62, 165. J III, 96
Nemophis. P '82, 276
Nemophora. P '65, 74; '82, 189
nemoptera (Dixonina). P '10, 651, 652
nemorale (Xiphidium). P '10, 644
nemoralis (Aster). P '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 27
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 644
 (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Helix). P '89, 201
nemoralis hortensis (Helix). P '89, 201
nemoralis (Poa). P '93, 215; '95, 544
 (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483; '10, 546, 575
 (Statilia). P '03, 704
nemoralioides (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Dialeuca). P '10, 514
nemoraviga (Helix). P '58, 197
nemorensis (Nemognatha). P '53, 348
nemorosa (Anemone). P '60, 145; '98, 16; '07, 457
Nemosia. P '60, 143; '64, 270
Nemotelus. P '94, 272; '95, 304, 321
Nemoura. P '62, 316, 367; '09, 32, 35, 36
nemurus (Hemibagrus). P '05, 469
 (Macrones). P '05, 470
neniopsis (Clausilia). P '02, 530, 532
nenoquis (Brenthis). P '66, 247
nenuphar (Curculio). J IV, 40
Neobatrachus. J VI, 91, 94, 201
Neobeliseus. P '99, 366, 371; '01, 142
Neobium. P '65, 231
neoboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
neocæsariensis (Proteus). J i, 358, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (Thoracosaurus). P '67, 40
neocanbyi (Cratægus). P '05, 634, 638
Neocardia. P '02, 700
Neoclinus. P '59, 56
Neoconger. P '58, 171
Neoconocephalus. P '10, 7, 596, 638
Neocrinoidea. P '85, 226-300; '86, 114, 137, 179, 181, 214; '87, 82, 111, 112; '88, 343, 360
Neocyclotus. P '10, 533
Neodiloma. P '90, 343
neodioica (Antennaria). P '10, 548, 577
Neoenchytræus. P '99, 133
Neofelis. P '79, 170, 173
Neofiber. P '89, 270
neogæus (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 127. J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Machairodus). P '89, 29, 30
 (Protophippus). P '70, 127
 (Smilodon). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J IX, 454; XI, 240
Neoglaphyoptera. P '95, 308, 319
Neohela. P '01, 167
Neohelix. P '94, 18
Neohirasea. P '04, 84
Neolarra. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 301, 304
Neolarrini. P '94, 302, 304
Neoliodes. P '04, 146; '06, 499
Neolite. P '89, 35
Neolobophora. P '03, 310
Neomænis. P '58, 167; '61, 93; '97, 107; '99, 118; '03, 329; '06, 487
Neomeris. P '69, 21; '05, 695
neomexicana (Conalecæa). P '07, 47-50
 (Mermiria). P '07, 69
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 610
 (Opomola). P '70, 77
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 (Quercus). P '63, 76; '72, 236; '73, 351
 (Rosa). P '04, 111, 114, 118
 (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '04, 108
 (Theridium). P '01, 577
 (Viola). P '04, 108
neo-mexicanus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Croton). P '96, 35
 (Icius). P '01, 589
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 248, 249

neo-mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Nemobius). P '04, 575; '07, 65; '08, 399; '09, 172
 (Parajulus). P '03, 38
 Neomida. P '46, 61. J I, 102
 Neomixis. P '99, 211
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomorphus. P '99, 56
 Neomuraena. P '58, 171
 Neomyias. P '89, 151
 Neon. P '92, 80
 Neoneura. P '01, 132, 137; '08, 468, 474, 480, 487, 489
 Neonympha. P '66, 331, 336
 Neopekia. P '95, 21
 Neopetræus. P '97, 22
 Neophanes. P '92, 29
 Neophron. P '05, 762
 neophyta (Lyniphia). P '81, 175
 Neoplagiulax. P '87, 285; '88, 292; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 214, 216
 neopolitana (Mactra). P '05, 119
 neopolitanum (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 Neopsar. P '66, 12
 Neorhynchus. P '91, 61
 Neorthroblattina. P '85, 108, 114
 Neoscalpellum. P '08, 110
 Neosorex. P '62, 188; '82, 318; '94, 395; '08, 404, 405
 Neospilota. P '95, 337
 Neosubulina. P 1900, 96
 Neotanaïs. P '94, 93
 Neotettix. P '04, 666, 777, 782; '05, 801; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 Neotoma. J iv, 345; viii, 73. P '48, 44; '53, 414; '55, 333, 335; '67, 135; '68, 86; '74, 174, 175; '76, 325; '77, 39-41; '78, 49, 62; '80, 347; '82, 319; '89, 14-28; '93, 16; '94, 213-221, 225, 239-252, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214; '03, 23; '04, 518, 586, 589; '05, 677; '08, 96, 404. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 Neotominae. P '94, 226, 228
 neotropicus (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stigmus). P '97, 379
 Neotroplus. P '03, 532
 Neottia. J vii, 98
 neovidii (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Neozonitinae. P '94, 13
 Nepa. P '60, 231; '09, 31. J I, 57, 58
 nepa (Coluber). P '59, 335
 (Hypnale). P '59, 335
 (Squilla). J viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 108
 nepalensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 nepæans (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 294

- Nepentheae. P '89, 407
 Nepenthes. P '68, Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144; '89, 407
 Nepeta. P '60, 303, 512; '88, 13; '89, 399
 nepeta (Calamintha). P '67, 21
 nepetæfolia (Leonotis). P '89, 400
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 nepetoides (Lophanthus). P '60, 514
 Nepheline. P '97, 437
 Nephelis. P '70, 89. J XII, 50
 Nephelite. P '76, 99
 nephelus (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 219, 222
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 Nephelptia. P '08, 474, 487, 489
 Nephila. P '82, 256; '89, 98; '92, 127; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 208
 nephilæ (Argyrodes). P '89, 98; 1900, 530-533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 nephiloides (Epeira). P '01, 569, 583
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 Nephopteryx. P '60, 205
 Nephrodium. P '93, 215. J III, 201
 nephrolepidis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Nephrolepis. P '98, 409
 Nephroma. P '93, 216
 Nephronaias. P 1900, 77; '09, 532
 Nephrops. J iii, 139. P '50, 25; '52, 15
 Nephrosteon. J VII, 444
 Nephthya. P '55, 375
 Nephthydiæ. P '08, 341; '09, 243
 Nephthyidæ. P '03, 431
 Nephthys. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '03, 431; '08, 341; '09, 243
 nepionica (Phandella). P '03, 272
 Neptiula. P '60, 214
 Neptis. P '85, 86
 Neptomenus. P '62, 126
 Neptunea. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '82, 170, 172, 173, 197; '90, 145, 146, 395; '95, 122; '97, 428. J IV, 378, 389; VIII, 314, 326
 Neptunella. P '05, 24
 neptuni (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 Neptunia. P '89, 374
 Neptunus. P '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '88, 319; '91, 190, 199
 neptunus (Alpheus). P '52, 22; '60, 31
 nereia (Niso). P '82, 209
 (Turbo). P '82, 209
 Nereidæ. P '03, 428; '08, 342; '09, 244
 nereidis (Cithara). J IV, 293
 nereidis denticulatæ (Gregarina). P '56, 47

- Nereis*. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 428, 720; '04, 340, 343, 361, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706-726; '07, 330, 528, 531, 532, 548; '08, 323, 342-344; '09, 243. J III, 148; XII, 52, 112
nereis (Amphiprora). P '61, 64
 (Amphura). P '91, 340
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
neretoides (Turbo). J vi, 120
nereus (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 338, 343
neriandra (Echites). P '89, 391
Nerene. P '05, 309-315; '09, 205
nerifolia (Thevitia). P '89, 391
neriifolia (Allamanda). P '58, 129
Nerilla. P '07, 111, 134
nerinexa (Turritella). P '95, 82
Nerinea. P '90, 456, 460, 466, 468
Nerita. P '66, 262; '91, 55; '98, 202; '01, 396, 397; '05, 292; '08, 555
Neritella. P '61, 444. J IV, 288
neritella (Helicina). P '10, 523
Neritidae. P '63, 34; '91, 55
neritiformis (Melanopsis). P '64, 102
Neritina. P '61, 55; '74, 25; '91, 55; '04, 333, 346, 348, 367, 387, 701; '07, 321, 340, 528. J IV, 288; V, 267; VIII, 331; XIII, 90
neritina (Acamarchis). P '78, 304
neritoides (Monodonta). P '90, 343
Neritopsis. P '60, 423
Neritopsis. P '60, 423; '98, 202
Nerium. P '89, 391; '05, 698-670; '09, 487
Nerodia. P '59, 300; '60, 335; '61, 298; '71, 48; '01, 32; '08, 120
Nerophis. P '06, 93
neritinius (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
neruta (Panicularia). P '10, 579
nervosa (Aspilota). P '96, 42
 (Berberis). P '98, 48
 (Eubria). P '45, 222; '53, 352
 (Eurea). P '53, 352
 (Isthmia). P '61, 68; 1900, 478, 688
nervosum (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phasum). P '55, 445
nervosus (Eris). P '92, 77
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239
 (Xysticus). P '92, 55; 1900, 536; '09, 562
nesae (Cercospora). P '93, 170
Nesarnak. P '03, 313
nesarnak (Delphinus). J I. 267-272
Neseis. J VIII, 330
nesidensis var. *japonica* (Polymnia). P '03, 475
Nesierax. P '99, 203
Nesillas. P '99, 211
Nesiophædusa. P '04, 815; '08, 571
Nesiotes. P '96, 426
nesiothauma (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 414, 652
nesiotica (Diplommatina). P '08, 589
 (Helicina). P '96, 400, 403, 451; 1900, 96
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Ideas). P '96, 451; 1900, 96
 (Viola). P '03, 695
nesioticum (Cerithium). P '05, 292, 576, 788, 789
nesioticus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 443
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 443
Nesophila. P '05, 574
Nesopsar. P '63, 299
Nesopupa. P 1900, 431, 432; '02, 31
Nessia. P '68, 284
nessus (Amphion). J IV, 136
 (Sphinx). J IV, 136
 (Thyreus). J IV, 136
Nestor. P '99, 55
nestor (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Lyria). P '03, 282
Nethania. P '85, 112
netscheri (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
Nettapus. P '59, 175
nettelrothanus (Homocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 144
Nettion. P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '05, 688, 761
Netuma. P '63, 171. J XII, 500
neuerates (Echeneis). P '64, 60
neumannii (Dendromus). P '05, 766
Neurergus. P '62, 343. J VI, 108
Neuronina. P '75, 44
Neuropogon. P '63, 96
Neuroptera. P '75, 34, 42
Neuropteridae. P '60, 438
Neuropteris. P '54, 65; '60, 438
Neurosterus. P '61, 151
neusensis (Unio). P '58, 41. J V, 60
Neusticurus. P '98, 104. J VIII, 161
neutralis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
neuwiedi (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
 (Scytale). P '93, 434
nevadensis (Astatus). P '93, 541
 (Conocoryphe). P '70, 63
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 252
 (Nomia). P '96, 40
 (Olenus). P '70, 63

nevadensis. *Continued.*

- (Paradoxides). P '70, **62**
 (Pedioscertetes). P '73, **295**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **58**
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **264**
 (Pyrgula). P '83, **173**, 176;
 '91, 329
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 329
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 nevadicus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 Neverita. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '90, 399; '95, 122; '98, 418,
 435. J IV, 384; VIII, 315, 329
 nevilli (Gonospira). P '74, 48
 Neviusia. P '99, 107
 newarense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 newarkensis (Pterinea). P '71, **162**
 (Pteronites). P '71, 162
 newberrii (Eucyclogobius). P '63,
 265
 (Fario). P '58, 225
 (Gobius). P '62, 279; '63, 265
 (Lepidogobius). P '63, 265
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 newberryana (Glyptostoma). P '75,
 155
 (Helix). P '58, **115**, 197; '73,
 244, 249; '75, 219; '89, 202
 newberryanum (Cardium). J VIII,
344
 (Glyptostoma). P '76, 190;
 '92, 396; '98, 67
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 344
 newberryi (Ancylus). P '58, **166**;
 '70, 58; '83, 140. J VI, 185
 (Bellerophon). P '71, **77**
 (Brachydeetes). P '68, 214,
 220
 (Carinifex). P '70, 59; '81,
 108; '83, 137, 140. J IX, 391
 (Conularia). P '65, **130**
 (Eucyclogobius). P '62, 330
 (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 421; '61, 419
 (Gobius). P '56, **136**; '62, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42. J
 V, 300
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 308; '91, 260
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240;
 '89, 300, 308; '91, 260
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 260
 (Megasytostropha). J VI, 153
 (Melania). P '60, **93**
 (Orthonema). P '71, **81**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**; '63,
 150; '64, 5; '83, 140. J VI, 153
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pyrifusus). P '60, 421
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 301, 302,
 304, 308; '91, 260
 newberryianus (Amia). P '71, **105**

- newcombi (Erinna). P '74, **54**
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tornatellina). J IX, 82
 Newcambia. P '88, 16, 25, 41-47,
 52; '95, 215, 226, 237
 newcambia (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Newcambia). P '88, 41
 (Temesia). P '88, 15
 newcombiana (Cylindrella). P 1900,
 554
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 newcombianum (Eucalodium). P '73,
 247
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 newcombianus (Unio). P '56, **103**;
 '68, 95. J III, 312; VI, 289
 newcombii (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 122
 newmani (Pedilus). P '55, 274
 newmanii (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Hyostoma). P '77, 90
 newportensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '88, 239
 Newportia. J V, 40
 newportii (Scolopendra). J V, 30
 newtonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Natica). P '95, 114
 newtoni (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 nexa (Galathea). P '58, 238
 nexilis (Pyrula). P '79, 223; '84,
 104; '90, 399
 nexuosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 nexus (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 253
 nezahuacoyotl (Papilio). P '85,
174
 Nezara. P '60, 224; '10, 297, 305
 niagaraensis (Delthyris). J VIII, **261**
 niagarensis (Platystoma). P '89, 294;
 '90, 179, 180
 niagarensis (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Physa). P '64, **114**. J VI,
 173
 (Potadoma). P '65, 25
 niansanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 niavius (Amauris). P '66, 241
 Nica. P '60, 26; '93, 124
 nicagus (Lygophis). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 139
 Nicania. P '63, 142; '72, 245
 nicaraguæ (Tettigidea). P '05, 801,
 841
 nicaraguensis (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Eulamia). P '77, 181, **190**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 178, 180,
 187
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 184
 (Nætroplus). P '77, 180, **186**
 (Pimelodus). P '77, 178, 190
 (Rhamdia). P '77, 178, 180, 191

nicaraguensis. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '68, 95. J VI, 289, 296
 Nicator. P '99, 39
 Niccolite. P '74, 112; '77, 276
 nicensis (Rupisuga). P '82, 284
 nicholsæ (Muraenichthys). P '07, 424
 nickliniana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Bythinella). P '94, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187; '58, 197; '73, 250; '74, 41; '75, 218. J VI, 155
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Quadrula). P '09, 532
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Unio). P '09, 532
 nicklinianæ (Helix). P '57, 19
 nicklinianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J III, 295
 nicklinii (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
 Nicobium. P '65, 227, 231
 Nicocles. P '95, 323
 Nicolea. P '02, 276
 nicoleti (Schasicheila). P '60, 154; '03, 784
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Nicoletia. P '81, 85
 Nicolite. P '89, 184, 185
 nicolletti (Cardium). j viii, 190. P '41, 33; '46, 22; '48, 97; '55, 257, 258; '61, 370; '79, 219, 221; '80, 365; '84, 104. J IX, 145, 147
 (Protocardium). P '95, 114
 nicollettii (Ammonites). j viii, 209, 220. P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancylloceras). P '56, 281
 (Scaphites). P '50, 281; '60, 420; '61, 419
 Nicomache. P '03, 479; '06, 242; '08, 356
 Nicotiana. P '48, 23; '59, 93, 97; '62, 6, 166; '77, 108; '89, 395; '98, 37, 309, 382; '05, 699. J I, 181
 nicotiana (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
 nicotianæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Cercospora). P '93, 170
 (Sphaerella). P '95, 420
 nictageneus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330
 Nictellini. P '66, 399
 nictitans (Apamea). P '74, 206
 (Cassia). P '60, 513; '86, 315; '02, 662; '09, 385; '10, 565
 Nictitantes. P '62, 484

- nida (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 nidens (Leptura). P '78, 314
 nidicola (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 424; '92, 64; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 538, 559; '03, 76, 647; '04, 290; '08, 163, 229
 nidifex (Lycosa). P '88, 334; '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 163, 248
 (Tarentula). P '08, 240
 nidifica (Collocalia). P '06, 187
 nidipendulus (Oriolus). P '67, 59
 Nidorellia. P '89, 173
 nidulans (Polyporus). J III, 210
 nidularius (Gammasus). j ii, 72
 nidus-avis (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 499
 nidus pendulus (Arcella). P '78, 172
 nieskyensis (Polyporus). J III, 211
 nietana (Arphia). P '04, 564
 nietanus (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
 nieuhofi (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
 nieuhoffi (Myliobatis). P '82, 308
 (Phagorus). P '05, 461
 (Remora). J XII, 552
 nigellus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 64
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, 63
 (Pimephales). P '85, 64
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 409
 nigens (Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
 niger (Agaricus). J III, 206
 (Aluatta). P '62, 507; '67, 36
 (Anous). P '62, 558; '94, 116
 (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Apoelectus). J XII, 513
 (Ariolimax). P '72, 147; '74, 33, 36, 37; '75, 54, 194; '89, 199; '98, 236, 238
 (Atypus). P '88, 203
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 75
 (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Campoplex). P '94, 188
 (Catostomus). P '77, 75
 (Cereus). j iii, 195
 (Cerebratululus). P '57, 161
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chlænius). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 29
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 33
 (Conger). P '92, 246
 (Crocodilus). P '67, 209
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cypseloides). P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 (Cypselus). P '63, 287
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Desmognathus). P '56, 7, 11. J I, 285

niger. Continued.

- (Eripiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrodon). J XII, 546
 (Esox). j i, **415**. P '53, 386;
 '85, 368, 370, 374
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Falco). j iii, 335, 349, 350.
 P '51, 212; '75, 345
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 251
 (Gobius). P '63, 268; '82,
 304; '92, 274; '98, 346
 (Gryllus). P '07, 377
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Hadrostomus). P '63, 290
 (Hæmatopus). J I, 221
 (Hallomenus). J I, **99**
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 238
 (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293,
297
 (Hyosecyamus). P '59, 94;
 '77, 108
 (Hypophleus). P '46, **63**
 (Icterus). P '66, 405
 (Ictiobus). P '77, 75
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Limnocoarax). P '94, 147; '05,
 757
 (Malacosteus). P '64, 189
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Merops). P '55, 440; '66, 405
 (Mesosoma). P '04, 140
 (Monasa). P '64, 243
 (Myeetes). P '61, 24
 (Myeetocharus). P '46, **59**
 (Mycetophagus). P '46, 58
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 43, 48
 (Ochina). P '45, **309**
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**;
 '54, 217
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366; iv, 275.
 P '66, 407, 412
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phasidus). P '56, **322**; '59,
 172; '99, 36. J IV, 8
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Plethodon). P '56, 101; '69,
 117. J III, **344**
 (Ploceus). P '56, 318; '59,
 136
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Proctotretus). P '56, **233**
 (Ptinus). P '45, 309
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 407; '09, 362

niger. Continued.

- (Rallus). P '94, 147; '05, 757
 (Rhinodoras). P '71, 292; '74,
 134
 (Rhynchops). P '75, 357
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I,
 285
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362, 363
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101; '94, 158
niger cinereus (Sciurus). P '94, 218;
 '96, 195
niger ludovicianus (Sciurus). P '96,
 194
niger (Seytale). j v, 367
 (Stentor). P '62, 507, 518
 (Sternothocrus). P '54, 102
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '97,
 73
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Triton). P '67, 195. J I,
 283, 285
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 31; '67,
 12; '79, 52
 (Tropidonotus). P '95, 388
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 (Xenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
nigerrima (Maladerma). P '82, 276
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 82
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
nigerrimus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Anisodactylus). P '66, 347;
 '73, 325
 (Cassicus). P '67, 73
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Lyrodesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Nesopsar). P '63, 299; '66, 12
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salus). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Sycobius). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigra (Abies). P '80, 342; '91, 434
 (Alauda). P '67, 220
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163
 (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
nigra maxima (Anas). P '75, 356
nigra (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Ardea). P '64, 245

nigra. Continued.

- (Aronia). P 1900, 485; '10,
564
(Astrapia). P '91, 448
(Ballota). P '77, 108
(Betula). P '07, 456
(Campephaga). P '57, 35; '59,
52; '05, 769
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Centaurea). P '77, 107; '80,
132; '83, 193
(Cicconia). P '84, 48
(Cistela). P '46, 59
(Corvina). P '61, 85; '92, 269
(Cratægus). P '02, 501
(Cyerce). P '99, 520-523
(Desmognathus). P '59, 124;
'68, 276; '69, 113, 117; '95, 382,
400; '99, 322; 1900, 616, 620
(Diacope). P '62, 236
(Dipœna). P '92, 31
(Doris). P '55, 380
(Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
(Emys). P '54, 91
(Etheostoma). P '77, 48
(Eurylepta). P '57, 26
(Fascicola). j i, 452
(Halerosia). P '67, 209
(Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555
nigra surinamensis (Hydrochelidon).
P '92, 102. J IX, 399, 400
nigra (Juglans). P '62, 12; '73,
290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '89, 58;
1900, 345
(Loxia). P '64, 252
(Lycosa). P '02, 536, 538; '04,
277, 285; '08, 286
(Mallophora). P '95, 324
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57,
161
(Meloe). P '53, 328, 329, 339;
'73, 336
(Morus). P '83, 302
(Motacilla). P '64, 257
(Nitidula). j iii, 195
(Odontomyia). P '82, 74, 75
(Enanthe). P '67, 220
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
(Pardosa). P '90, 430, 432;
'02, 538
(Picea). P '84, 117; '04, 608
(Planaria). P '57, 24
(Planaxis). P '05, 105
(Polycelis). P '57, 24
(Pomarea). P '89, 154
(Porcellio). j i, 432
(Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
'66, 197
(Pseudotriton). J I, 289
(Quercus). P '04, 605

nigra. Continued.

- (Rhynehops). P '71, 46; '92,
102; '95, 466
(Salamandra). j i, 352; v, 332;
vi, 35. P '59, 125; '69, 117
(Salix). P '84, 151
(Sambucus). P '89, 385
(Saperda). j v, 272. J II,
147
(Scaphura). P '07, 377
(Sinapis). P '60, 199
(Steatoda). P '92, 31
(Sterna). j viii, 157. P '53,
317, 429; '62, 554; '66, 99
(Stigmatophora). P '07, 426
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
(Thereva). j iii, 40
(Trigona). P '78, 181
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Vipera). P '59, 341
(Viralva). P '62, 555
nigrans (Cistela). P '46, 60
nigraurata (Lycosa). P '02, 538,
564; '04, 305
nigrella (Leptura). j v, 279. J I,
333
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Stenura). J I, 333
(Strangalia). J I, 333
nigrellum (Cladosporium). P '93,
463
(Cyllidium). P '61, 342
nigrellus (Acletus). P '52, 167
(Hister). j v, 38
nigreseens (Aneulotus). P '64, 99;
'65, 35
(Aspergillus). P '75, 12
(Astacus). P '60, 24
(Astragalus). P '48, 9; '63,
60. J I, 153
(Cycleptus). P '77, 85
(Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
'66, 69; '92, 123; '93, 54; '99,
14; '04, 584
(Discolia). P '96, 298
(Exoglossum). j i, 422
(Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
(Halichæres). J XII, 537
(Helotium). P '94, 349
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99; '65, 35
(Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 792
(Mermis). P '51, 283
(Murex). J VIII, 349
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
(Rana). P '55, 423
(Ranina). P '55, 423
(Riccia). P '69, 233
(Scolia). P '96, 298
(Stemonitis). P '91, 393

nigrescens. Continued.

- (Sylvia). **j** vii, **191**; viii, 153.
P '99, 14
 (Sylvicola). **J** II, 262
 (Tigoma). **P** '56, **207**
nigricans (Acanthocephalus). **P** '96, 37
 (Acanthurus). **P** '84, 102, 228, 230
 (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Ashtabula). **P** '09, 224
 (Bernicia). **P** '66, 98
 (Branta). **P** '70, 131; '93, 34;
 '95, 471; '98, 138; 1900, 15
 (Camarina). **P** '62, 244
 (Carex). **P** '63, 78
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **102**, 103.
P '77, 45, 97; '85, 410; '04, 243.
J VI, 236, 241
 (Chaetodon). **P** '84, 102
 (Cheilodactylus). **P** '62, 119
 (Chilodactylus). **P** '62, 119
 (Colymbus). **P** '62, 231
 (Ellychnia). **P** '51, **333**; '54, 218
 (Entomacrodus). **P** '59, **168**
 (Eupomacentrus). **P** 1900, 503
 (Girella). **P** '62, 244; '81, 114
 (Hemithyris). **P** '73, 196
 (Holocentrus). **P** 1900, 503
 (Huro). **P** '77, 88
 (Hylomyzon). **P** '64, 285
 (Istiophorus). **P** '04, 769; '06, 96
 (Labrax). **P** '60, 116
 (Lampyrus). **j** iii, **179**. **P** '45, 303; '51, 333
 (Makaira). **P** '04, 769
 (Marsonia). **P** '91, **84**
 (Melanomma). **P** '95, **417**
 (Micropterus). **P** '65, 83; '82, 69. **J** VI, 216
 (Molossus). **P** '02, **395**
 (Mordella). **P** '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). **P** '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 153. **P** '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 39
 (Ornithomyia). **P** '98, 164
 (Pedilus). **P** '44, **46**; '55, 273.
J I, 84
 (Photinus). **P** '66, 348
 (Phryniscus). **P** '62, 353. **J** VI, 196
 (Plectropoma). **P** '62, 236
 (Rallus). **j** iv, 386; v, 137
 (Rana). **P** '54, **96**; '56, 6
 (Rhynchonella). **P** '73, 196
 (Rhyzopus). **P** '01, 542
 (Sayornis). **P** '59, 106, 109, 301, 303; '66, 60; '90, 218; '92, 118; '98, 212; '99, 306; '04, 582; '05, 682

nigricans. Continued.

- (Spiraxis). **P** '60, 152
 (Sternotherus). **P** '54, 102
 (Streptostyla). **P** '92, 338
 (Sylvicola). **P** '55, 309
 (Tragulus). **P** '02, 132
 (Tringa). **P** '61, 183
 (Turdus). **P** '64, 251
 (Typhlops). **P** '08, 119
 (Tyrannula). **P** '47, 156. **J** I, 39; II, 262
 (Vermicularia). **J** XI, 379
 (Vespertilio). **P** '89, 330
nigricapillus (Myiarchus). **P** '72, 74
 (Thryothorus). **P** '60, 193
nigricauda (Crangon). **P** '60, 25; '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Uta). **P** '64, **176**; '66, 312
nigricaudatus (Lepus). **j** viii, 84. **P** '99, 382
nigricephala (Spindalis). **P** '63, 296
nigriceps (Agonum). **P** '54, 54
 (Anaspis). **P** '59, 88, 291; '62, 45
 (Apate). **P** '73, 336
 (Bradycellus). **P** '68, **381**
 (Ceratinopsis). **P** '92, 33; '05, 316
 (Collops). **P** '52, 164
 (Cyllidium). **P** '61, **342**
 (Erigone). **P** '05, 316
 (Falco). **P** '53, 450; '55, 277; '59, 104; '99, 29
 (Hypelobagrus). **P** '05, 470
 (Hyphantornis). **P** '05, 780
 (Lepisomus). **P** '73, 336
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **183**. **P** '52, 164
 (Muscipeta). **P** '59, 47, 49
 (Myiarchus). **P** '72, 59, 75
 (Platynus). **P** '54, 54
 (Spermestes). **P** '52, **185**; '99, 39. **J** III, 69
 (Tantilla). **P** '60, **328**; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03, 34, 551, 553. **J** VIII, 144
 (Tchitrea). **P** '59, 47
 (Telephorus). **P** '51, 343
 (Termes). **P** '53, **365**
 (Todiostrostrum). **P** '60, 144
 (Veniliornis). **P** '99, 205
nigricincta (Aphelocephala). **P** '99, 214
nigrocinctus (Elaps). **P** '74, 65
nigricolle (Sphaeridium). **j** v, **190**
nigricollis (Agama). **P** '62, 340
 (Buteogallus). **P** '60, 132; '70, 142
nigricollis californicus (Colymbus). **P** '98, 207; '99, 22. **J** IX, 396, 397
nigricollis (Elater). **j** iii, **176**. **P** '66, 347

nigricollis. Continued.

- (Falco). P '60, 132; '75, 89
 (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Himantopus). P '51, 222;
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '64, 67, 206; '66, 97. J I, 224
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 416
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mordellistena). P '64, 105
 (Passerina). j iv, 45
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 364. P
 '67, 61
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Tragus). P '02, 145
nigricorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '61,
 344
nigricornis (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Ateuchus). j iii, 207
 (Cantharis). P '46, 53; '53,
 337, 341. J I, 90; IV, 39
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436.
 J I, 259
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 (Echthrus). P '94, 190
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hylocharis). P '52, 47
 (Melasis). j iii, 165. P '52, 47
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Ecanthus). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 66; '08, 402; '10, 649
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 358
nigricoxus (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
nigrierissa (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
nigricristatus (Thamnophilus). P '65,
 107
nigriculus (Acronurus). P '84, 229
nigridens (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
nigrifrons (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Clarus). j iii, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Lemur). J X, 293, 300, 302,
 306, 328
 (Melissodes). P '78, 195
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Osmia). P '97, 347
 (Sycobius). P '59, 135
 (Tetralia). P '52, 83
nigriguttatus (Dendromus). P '59,
 141, 142
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
nigrilabris (Gronias). P '64, 231;
 '68, 274; '77, 94
 (Japalura). P '02, 177
nigrilatus (Ranula). P '74, 131
nigrimaeculata (Crangon). P '78, 89
 (Eulalia). P '09, 344
nigritentum (Piezorhynchus). P
 '89, 153

- nigrina* (Diplostyla). P '92, 43
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 186
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, 47;
 '90, 301. J V, 302
 (Melania). P '56, 80; '64, 36
nigrinervis (Anniceris). P '05, 420
nigrinus (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Thaumasia). P '09, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigrior (Perdita). P '96, 47
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 530
nigripalpis (Ceratinopsis). P '92,
 33; '05, 317
 (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
nigripennis (Acmæops). J I, 323
 (Gallinago). P '05, 760
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Malachius). j iii, 184. P
 '52, 165
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 347
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485, 486
nigripennis occidentalis (Notogonia).
 P '02, 731
nigripennis (Oriolus). P '59, 43;
 '91, 449
 (Paracompsomyia). P '98, 184
 (Phyllecthrus). P '73, 54
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
nigripes (Bembidium). P '57, 5;
 '60, 316
 (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Clarus). j iii, 191
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Dieranoptycha). P '59, 218
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 174, 178, 187, 191; '98, 133;
 '99, 17; 1900, 14
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 104
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 (Myodes). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Ninoë). P '05, 549; '08, 347
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 326
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 (Putorius). P '08, 404, 406
 (Singa). P '04, 131
nigripilosus (Astatus). P '93, 540,
 543
nigripinnis (Auchenipterus). P '03,
 501
 (Colossoma). P '06, 473
 (Myletes). P '06, 473
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63,
 164; '84, 99

- nigriplaga* (*Eepantheria*). P '60, 523, 524
nigrirostris (*Andigena*). P '67, 123
 (*Canis*). J II, 78
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 83
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 123
 (*Sarothrodus*). P '62, **243**
nigrispina (*Sosibia*). P '04, 71
nigrispinosus (*Murex*). P '90, 69; '94, 224
nigrisquamis (*Blepharipeza*). P '94, 277
Nigrita. P '57, 37; '59, 135; '99, 49; '05, 779
nigrita (*Acris*). P '55, 427
 (*Anisodactylus*). P '43, 297; '73, 325
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Chorophilus*). P '55, 427
 (*Chrysotoxum*). P '94, 276
 (*Emoa*). P '57, **197**
 (*Garrupa*). P '07, 257; '09, 408
 (*Hirundo*). P '59, 33
 (*Mulio*). P '94, 276
 (*Neophorus*). P '53, 276; '59, 69
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 80, 81
 (*Omaseus*). P '73, 317. J II, 243
 (*Rana*). j v, 341; vi, 36. P '55, 427
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343; '60, 318
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, **86**
nigritarsis (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **340**
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235
nigritorquis (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 151
nigritula (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9; '73, 331
nigritulus (*Anthicus*). P '53, 101
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 240, **241**
nigritus (*Chorophilus*). P '54, 60. J VI, 84
 (*Cystignathus*). P '54, 60; '55, 427; '08, 125
 (*Serranus*). P '07, 257
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 276
nigriventris (*Batrachoseps*). P '69, **98**
 (*Eudytes*). P '72, 202
 (*Eupherusa*). P '67, **232**
 (*Mysomela*). P '99, 47
 (*Pyromelana*). P '99, 38
 (*Thanasimus*). P '61, **351**
nigrivestis (*Eudytes*). P '72, 178, 202
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 140
nigroadspersus (*Teleuraspis*). P '71, 206
nigroaurantia (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
nigroaurita (*Tanagra*). P '48, **85**; '99, 35. J I, 296
nigrocærulea (*Cicindela*). P '66, 348, 362
nigrocæruleus (*Isodontia*). P '97, 375
 (*Patroclus*). P '73, **104**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 375
nigrocincta (*Aplysia*). P '99, 513, 523
 (*Calospiza*). P '99, 51
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 39
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 588, 589
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Tethys*). P '99, 513
nigrocinctus (*Elaps*). P '54, **226**; '59, 345; '68, 289; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
 (*Hydrophis*). P '86, 300
 (*Pastor*). P '50, **68**; '99, 43
 (*Sebastes*). P '62, 330
 (*Sebastichthys*). P '62, 330; '64, 147
 (*Triforis*). P '71, 142
nigrocinabarina (*Patellaria*). J II, 292
nigroconspersum (*Acridium*). P '07, 179
nigrocrinitus (*Pilodius*). P '58, **34**
nigrocyanæa (*Colaspis*). P '73, **45**
nigrofasciata (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (*Hydrargira*). j i, **133**
nigrofasciatum (*Acrydium*). P '02, 632
 (*Calvisia*). P '04, 72
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 51
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 72
nigrofasciatus (*Hadropterus*). P '77, 89
 (*Edaleus*). P '02, 632
nigrofemoratus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 109, **122**
nigrofusca (*Geoplana*). P '57, 25
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 25
 (*Polycelis*). P '57, 25
nigrofuscus (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, **161**
nigrogenys (*Parvaria*). P '99, 35
nigrogularis (*Colinus*). P '90, 204
 (*Xanthornus*). P '67, 50
nigrolabris (*Amastra*). P '88, 48
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 48
nigrolateris (*Eutænia*). P '89, **421**; '01, 24
nigrolineata (*Ciccaba*). P '90, 126
nigrolineatus (*Gerrhosaurus*). P '57, **49**, 72; '96, 466
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Onychocephalus*). P '48, 60; '57, 72. J II, **301**

nigroluteus (*Tretanorhinus*). P '61, 298; '68, 309
 nigromaculata (*Boleosoma*). J VI, 214
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 180
 (*Rana*). P '60, 500; '09, 401
 nigromaculatus (*Antennarius*). P '03, 174
 (*Cantharus*). P '76, 71
 (*Pirata*). P '02, 575, 579; '04, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
 (*Tropidurus*). P '57, 198
 nigromarginata (*Ahætulla*). J VIII, 177
 (*Carex*). P '87, 77; 1900, 484
 (*Neomuraena*). P '58, 171
 nigromarginatus (*Coluber*). P '60, 563
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 nigropalpis (*Pardosa*). P '90, 430; '92, 70; '02, 569; '03, 82, 90, 129-141, 652; '04, 268, 273-275; '08, 165, 179, 514
 nigropieta (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
 nigropilosus (*Astatus*). P '97, 139
 nigrolepium (*Xiphidion*). P '07, 313
 nigropunctata (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
 (*Elysia*). P '99, 521
 (*Perca*). P '77, 86
 nigropunctatus (*Ablepharus*). P '60, 487
 (*Arathron*). P '99, 496
 (*Ovoidea*). P 1900, 528
 (*Tetradon*). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '07, 439
 (*Tupinambis*). P '62, 356; '98, 103
 nigropurpurascens (*Polyporus*). J III, 208, 212
 nigropurpureus (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
 nigroris (*Glyphisodon*). P '63, 213
 nigrorubrum (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
 nigrospinosa (*Gongrocnemis*). P '05, 817, 842
 nigrostoma (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 nigrovenosa (*Ascaris*). P '51, 206
 nigroventris (*Euplectes*). P '48, 66; '99, 38. J I, 242
 (*Lycosa*). P '92, 64; '04, 262; '08, 163, 261
 nigroviridis (*Bothriechis*). P '60, 345; '71, 204, 207. J VIII, 94, 150
 nigrovittata (*Lema*). P '73, 24, 26
 nigrovittatus (*Tabanus*). P '95, 321
 nigrum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4; '66, 347
 (*Bittium*). P '71, 142; '88, 332

nigrum. *Continued.*
 (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 522
 nigrum maculaticeps (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
 nigrum mesæum (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 523
 nigrum olmstedii (*Boleosoma*). P '06, 522
 nigrum (*Boödon*). P '60, 261
 (*Boopedon*). P '70, 83; '04, 519
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Dorcaschema*). J II, 147
 (*Empetrum*). P '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (*Leja*). P '43, 297
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '47, 170
 (*Phalangium*). J ii, 66
 (*Solanum*). P '60, 304; '98, 394; '02, 663, 668
 nigrum var. villosum (*Solanum*). P '98, 382
 nigrum (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
 (*Vipera*). P '54, 101
 Nika. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412; '93, 124
 Nikidæ. P '93, 124
 nikkoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 638, 653
 Nilakantha. P '03, 341
 nillson (*Triton*). J III, 361
 nillsonii (*Gobius*). P '63, 269
 (*Pecten*). P '61, 365
 nilotica (*Bdella*). P '84, 47
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 403, 405
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 512
 (*Gelochelidon*). P '92, 101
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Tilapia*). P '62, 139
 niloticus (*Chromus*). P '61, 502
 (*Clupisudis*). P '82, 279
 (*Crocodilus*). P '08, 113
 (*Lates*). P '61, 52
 (*Monitor*). P '62, 340
 (*Pelias*). P '94, 405
 (*Polynemus*). P '82, 307
 (*Polypterus*). P '82, 307
 (*Trochus*). P '66, 269; '04, 33
 (*Varanus*). P '56, 149, 150; '57, 71, 72
 Niltava. P '67, 218; '89, 154
 nimbatana (*Antithesia*). P '60, 346
 nimbatius (*Elater*). P '66, 391
 (*Dytiscus*). P '44, 26
 (*Hydrophilus*). J iii, 203. P '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (*Thermonectus*). P '44, 26
 nimbose (*Callista*). P '03, 757. J XIII, 307
 Nimravidæ. P '89, 212-242; '92, 423
 Nimravus. P '79, 168, 170; '83, 169; '95, 449

- ningpoensis (Melania). P '56, **144**.
J VI, 124
- Ninia. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '63, 100; '64, 167; '65, 195; '66, 127; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
- Ninö. P '03, 456; '05, 547; '08, 347
- Ninox. P '90, 130
- Niobe. P '57, 19
- niobe (Spilosoma). P '84, **284**
- niobrarenensis (Megalomyrxa). P '58, **24**, 157. J VII, 21, 161, 356, 382 (Testudo). P '58, **29**, 158
- niotensis (Nautilus). P '65, **260** (Platyerinus). P '65, **162**; '81, 247 (Temnacheilus). P '65, 260
- nioyaka (Eulota). P '04, **627**
- Nipadites. P '65, 70, 71
- nipalensis (Bubo). P '90, 129 (Toria). P '02, 672 (Treron). P '02, 672
- Niphaea. P '61, 224
- niphe (Argynnis). P '85, 86
- Niphea. P '55, 311, 382
- Nipho. P '61, 48
- niphonius (Priacanthus). P '62, 242; '89, 163 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '89, 163
- nipogonensis (Nectria). P '93, **129**
- niponense (Phasma). P '04, 40
- niponica (Melania). P '05, 748
- niponica var. minor (Melania). P '05, 748
- nipponense (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
- nipponensis (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381 (Arca). P '01, **209**, 402 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566 (Diplommatina). P '08, 33 (Erianthus). P '04, **672** (Scapharca). P '01, 209
- Niptera. P '93, 147
- Nipterocrinus. P '68, 341; '79, 278, 325; '86, 69; '88, 354
- nipteroideus (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
- niqui (Callionymus). P '85, 54
- Nirmus. P 1900, 153
- niruri (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
- Nisa. P '03, 313
- nishinoshimana (Clausilia). P '08, **568**
- nisis (Orthis). P '79, 43
- Niso. P '62, 566; '79, 219, 224; '82, 171, 173, 198, 209; '84, 104
- Nisoniades. P '66, 334
- nisoria (Munia). P '02, 689 (Strix). J iii, 354
- nisseri (Libethra). P '05, 796
- Nisus. P '59, 31; '75, 78-88, 471-502
- nisus (Accipiter). P '51, 187
- nitela (Strophlops). P '96, 319
- Niteliopsis. P '93, 468, 477; '94, 305
- Nitella. P '62, 102
- niteloides (Cerion). P '98, 475 (Maynardia). P '98, 475
- Nitens. P '57, 166
- nitens (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens var. spiculata (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Argaleus). P '54, 218. J I, 319 (Atticora). P '57, **38**; '59, 33; '99, 40 (Bembidium). P '60, 316 (Bradycellus). P '58, **60**; '68, 382. J IV, 29 (Ceramium). P '57, 74 (Corbicula). P '60, 271 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **232** (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282 (Draconura). P '60, 480 (Egeria). P '48, 99 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 23 (Hypnum). P '93, 217 (Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220-225, 244
- nitens var. heathi (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens subsp. occidentalis (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178 (Melania). P '64, 31 (Melasma). P '65, 23 (Melica). P '85, 44 (Mysia). P '72, 96 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5 (Odostomia). P '62, 566 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118 (Partula). P '85, 214 (Phainopepla). P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685 (Planaria). P '48, 104 (Plocus). P '57, 36; '59, 136 (Polita). P '94, 15 (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40 (Ptilogonys). P '55, 308. J II, 262 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84 (Quiscalia). P '66, 403 (Sphyradium). P '87, 137 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 195, 205

nitens. *Continued.*

- (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59,
136
(Tiariis). P '48, 91
(Trishoplita). P '04, **628**
(Trochoercus). P '59, **50**;
'89, 150; '99, 40. J IV, 325
(Turbo). P '48, 106
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Unio). P '53, 253. J IV,
83; V, 406
(Vertigo). P '87, 137. J
VIII, 400; IX, 84
nitescens (Arete). P '93, 114
(Athanas). P '93, 114
(Palamon). P '93, 114
nitida (Allorhina). P '78, 314. J
IV, 12, 33
(Argonauta). J II, 332
(Assimineia). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408, 410; IX, 107,
110, 111
(Asturina). P '66, 49
(Avicennia). P '89, 69, 271,
399; '05, 696; '09, 486
(Caridina). P '94, 399
(Chrysogaster). P '95, 329
(Cœreba). P '64, 267
(Columbella). P '73, 346; '91,
51
(Cotinis). J IV, 33
(Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
(Cyprina). P '61, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Desmopachria). P '55, 294
(Discina). P '88, 226, 244
(Discopora). P '78, 305
(Edmondia). P '63, **12**
(Erisichthe). P '72, **281**
(Euryplax). P '79, 399
(Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
(Fraseria). J III, 96
(Helix). P '72, 101
(Holothurea). P '90, 317, **322**
(Hyalina). P '02, 236
(Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Isocardia). P '61, 31
(Ispidina). P '56, 158
(Kraussia). P '58, **40**
(Lachesis). P '68, 110
(Lachnosterna). J III, 256
(Lepomis). J VI, 219
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
(Leptauchenia). J VII, 20,
129, 356, 381
(Lingula). P '61, **443**
(Meioceras). P '03, 758
(Melania). P '64, 31
(Moniana). P '56, **201**
(Musciapap). P '64, 236
(Myiagra). P '89, 153

nitida. *Continued.*

- (Orbicula). P '88, 226
(Plumatella). P '51, **321**
(Pomotis). J VI, 220
(Proserpina). P '10, 525
(Rauwolfia). P '89, 391
(Realia). P '87, 152. J VIII,
408; IX, 107
(Rudbeckia). J vii, **78**
(Segmentina). P '06, 166
(Simplocaria). P '54, 146
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Teichospora). P '95, **419**
(Teleuraspis). P '60, 345; '68,
110; '71, 206, 209
(Terebra). P '04, 5
(Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J
VIII, 399, 410; IX, 83, 109, 111
(Trogosita). P '62, **83**
nitidana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
Nitidella. P '73, 345
nitidella var. exclamans (Macrotera).
P '96, 78
nitidella (Perdita). P '95, 11, **16**;
'96, 48, 51, 86
nitidicollis (Cantharis). P '53, 332.
J IV, 39
(Leptura). P '60, **570**
(Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV,
39
(Trirhabda). P '65, **219**; '73,
56
nitidipennis (Eurytrichus). P '66,
347
nitidis (Vespertilio). P '67, 133
nitidiventris (Euxesta). P '95, 337
nitidosa (Polita). P '94, 15
Nitidula. J iii, 195; v, 178. P '44,
105; '59, 70; '73, 277. J IV, 32
nitidula (Attica). P '47, 163
(Blatta). P '05, 792; '06, 272
(Bulimorpha). P '89, 302
(Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **151**
(Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
(Columbella). P '91, 51
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Eulima). P '01, 396
(Galumna). P '06, **491**
(Holocompsa). P '06, 272
(Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '89,
302
(Melania). P '60, **314**
(Olivella). P '98, 418
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307
(Tellina). P '61, **443**
Nitidulidae. P '44, 104; '59, 288.
J IV, 32
nitidulum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
'54, 59
(Bryum). P '93, 217
(Loxonema). P '89, 302, 307

- nitidulus* (*Anthicus*). P '52, 96
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 585
 (Elmis). P '66, 380
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100.
 J IV, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Limnichus). P '54, 117
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Silvanus). P '54, 78. J IV, 32
 (Xanthodes). P '52, 76
nitidum (*Agonum*). P '54, 48
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Gelsemium). P '84, 14
 (Holostomum). P '56, 45
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Lophidium). P '94, 333
 (Myxosporium). P '95, 30
 (Omophron). J IV, 30
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '05, 48, 54; '07, 306
 (Panicum). P 1900, 489
 (Potamonema). P '56, 49
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
nitidus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Arthromitus). P '50, 35
 (Astur). P '48, 87
 (Bradycellus). P '59, 69; '68, 381
 (Brathinus). P '52, 157
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76, 71
 (Cimolodon). P '91, 126
 (Clytus). P '60, 570
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Eudromus). P '57, 4; '60, 316
 (Eupactus). P '65, 236
 (Euxanthus). P '52, 75; '58, 33
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Gelasimus). P '47, 248; '58, 99; '80, 140
 (Hypognathus). P '56, 219; '61, 156; '64, 283; '85, 18
 (Hypophleus). P '46, 62
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 356; '73, 324
 (Lachesis). P '60, 345
 (Lepomis). P '06, 517
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 18
 (Lissomus). P '44, 149
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
nitidus. Continued.
 (Myiophomus). P '62, 315
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17; '66, 347
 (Penstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phalacrus). P '44, 102; '56, 17
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Pilodius). P '52, 80
 (Platyderus). P '73, 309. J II, 242
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pomoxis). P '57, 200; '65, 65; '76, 71
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 33
 (Sphærozius). P '58, 35
 (Stenacanthus). P '56, 11. J III, 164
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337
 (Vespertilio). P '62, 247; '66, 284, 288; '91, 209
 (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Xantho). P '52, 74
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44, 76
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '94, 16; 1900, 384
Nitocris. P '64, 97; '65, 25, 35
nitolicus (*Palæmon*). P '94, 413
nitor (*Stagodon*). P '91, 131, 133
Nitzschia. P '61, 66, 71; '63, 339; '65, 14, 16; '87, 24; '98, 110, 113, 114; 1900, 471
nitzschii (*Sterna*). P '62, 549
nivalis (*Anas*). P '56, 41
 (Bombus). P '92, 134
 (Cetraria). P '93, 216
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Degeeria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). P '95, 544. J III, 182, 187
 (Emberiza). J iv, 50; viii, 154.
 P '53, 399; '56, 293
 (Fringilla). J iv, 59, 277. P '56, 292
 (Galanthus). P '87, 119
 (Junco). P '75, 351
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). P 1900, 31
 (Platysma). P '63, 96
 (Plectrophanes). P '53, 382; '83, 62
 (Plectrophenax). P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141
nivalis townsendi (*Plectrophenax*). P '98, 139
nivalis (*Protococcus*). P '52, 59; '70, Biol. 10; '99, 135

nivalis. Continued.

- (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56, 94;
'93, 208. J III, 182, 185
(*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94;
'93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 192
nivea (*Achatinella*). P '95, 222, 238
(*Ardea*). J v, 65
(*Caricea*). P '95, 335
(*Columbella*). P '61, 43
(*Garzetta*). P '64, 63
(*Georissa*). P '08, 38
(*Gymnandeniopsis*). P '07,
458; '08, 458
(*Nyctea*). P '71, 96; '75, 344
(*Olivella*). P '91, 50
(*Pagodroma*). P '66, 160, 171,
193, 195
nivea minor (*Pagodroma*). P '66,
160
nivea (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61, 94;
'93, 210. J III, 182, 190
nivea β *concolor* (*Potentilla*). J III,
190
nivea var. *discolor* (*Potentilla*). J
III, 190
nivea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 160, 171,
197, 193, 195
(*Procyon*). P '71, 12
(*Rissa*). P '62, 305, 306
(*Thalassoica*). P '66, 160, 171
(*Uria*). P '68, 5, 68
(*Valsa*). P '77, 114
niveatus (*Epinephelus*). P '84, 98
(*Serranus*). P '07, 252
niveicostatus (*Pseudolimacodes*). P
'74, 212; '75, 65
niveipennis (*Chironomus*). P '95, 320
niveitarse (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 383
niveiventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
niveiventris subgriseus (*Sitomys*).
P '94, 159
niveum (*Daption*). P '66, 160, 171,
196
(*Hydnum*). J III, 216
niveus (*Colymbus*). P '68, 68
(*Croton*). P '89, 405
(*Gryllus*). P '04, 547
(*Hybopsis*). P '10, 282
(*Irpex*). J III, 217
(*Larus*). P '62, 302, 306, 308,
309
(*Notropis*). P '10, 282
(*Ecanthus*). P '02, 727; '04,
547; '06, 66; '08, 402; '09, 483
(*Pagophila*). P '62, 309
(*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100
nivicola (*Achorutes*). P '99, 135, 136
nivicolum (*Syrnium*). P '90, 127
nivifrons (*Aegialitis*). P '62, 321
(*Chettusia*). P '71, 196; '72,
32
nivosa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 28

nivosa. Continued.

- (*Aegialitis*). P '99, 29
(*Alaemon*). P '99, 57
(*Cercosporella*). P '95, 438
(*Diaporthe*). P '90, 222
nivosus (*Dendromus*). P '59, 141
nivus (*Mesenchytræus*). P '99, 130,
142
nixus (*Trochus*). P '52, 193
njumanii (*Elaphidion*). J II, 103
noachina (*Neptunea*). J VIII, 326
noachinus (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
noæ (*Arca*). P '71, 132; '91, 45, 46
nobile (*Orthoceras*). P '65, 256
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309; '65,
20
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 295; '61,
407
Nobiliana. P '76, 286
nobiliana (*Narcobatus*). P '10, 472
(*Tetronarce*). P '01, 336
(*Torpedo*). P '01, 336; '10,
472
nobilior (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
(*Esox*). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
'85, 374, 375
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
nobilis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 38
(*Amphisphæria*). P '95, 26
(*Anthemis*). P '77, 107
(*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
(*Astacoides*). P '52, 20
(*Atractoscion*). P '62, 17
(*Bothropylus*). P '02, 43. J
V, 15
(*Cassidides*). P '73, 76
(*Chamæza*). P '99, 55
(*Clytus*). J II, 18
(*Conodon*). P '82, 305; '97,
110
(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 172
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 268
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 295; '61, 407
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 282
(*Elgaria*). P '52, 129
(*Epeira*). P '88, 79
(*Fiona*). P '79, 86
(*Forbesioerinus*). P '65, 139;
'79, 275; '85, 292; '86, 68
(*Gambusia*). P '59, 120
(*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 363
(*Gracula*). P '55, 440
(*Heterachthes*). P '62, 41
(*Heterandria*). P '53, 390
(*Hypophthalmichthys*). P '97,
60
(*Ichthyocrinus*). P '78, 253,
254; '79, 256
(*Io*). P '63, 308; '65, 20; '96,
498
(*Johnius*). P '62, 17
(*Laurus*). P '83, 201

nobilis. *Continued.*

- (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Leuciscus). P '97, 60
 (Megistocerinus). P '90, 366
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 (Melanopsis). P '68, 359
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 (Navicula). P 1900, 471
 (Oligoporis). P '68, **358**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Perca). P '97, 110
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '86, 68
 (Pteronarcys). P '62, 362, 401
 (Siphonocerinus). P '90, 371
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 (Surirella). P '65, 10
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Triton). P '48, **121**. J I, 212
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 269. J II, **297**
 nobilissimus (Holoptychius). j viii,
 235. J III, 163
 (Mariacerinus). P '81, 296
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
 nobilis (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803
 Nobis. P '05, 193
 Nochelia. P '60, **159**
 Nocomis. P '56, **190**, 213; '77, 45,
 80, 91
 noctevagans (Vespertilio). P '55,
 435
 noctiflora (Silene). P '77, 106; '09,
 491
 Noctilio. P '54, 190; '80, 394; '89,
 320; '90, 30
 Noctilionidæ. P '82, 317
 Noctilionina. P '02, 161; '04, 182
 Noctiluca. P '10, 317. J XII, 37,
 65, 71
 noctis (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 noctivagans (Lasionycteris). P '89,
 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92
 Noctua. j iii, 353
 noctua (Athene). P '90, 130
 (Scineus). P '57, 196
 noctuabunda (Trochosa). P '04,
301; '08, 289, 513
 Noctuæ. P '62, 59
 Noctuidæ. P '68, 295; '92, 158
 noctuiformis (Enosanda). J IV, 187
 noctula (Myliobatis). P '10, 475
 (Noctulinia). P '92, 217
 (Vesperugo). P '91, 336
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Noctulinia. P '92, 217
 nocturna (Melanophora). P '03,
 129, 133
 (Silene). P '09, 491
 nocturnum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 nocturnus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V,
380
 nodata (Melania). P '63, 318
 nodiceps (Triorophus). P '53, **446**.
 J IV, 36
 nodifer (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 nodifera (Rapa). P '77, 22
 nodiferum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 nodiferus (Unio). j viii, **179**. P
 '41, **19**; '53, 253, 255, 265. J I,
 277
 nodiflora (Lippia). P '89, 398; '05,
 698, 699
 nodiflorum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 nodifrons (Aphodius). J I, 103
 nodiger (Olcostephanus). P '97,
 407
 nodipes (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226;
 '91, 217
 (Dromia). P '58, 226; '91,
 217
 (Harpactor). P '60, **230**
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 nodirostris (Ciceronia). P '68, 46
 (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
 7, 46
 nodistieta (Libellula). P '08, 475,
 481, 488
 nodobrachiatum (Platycrinus). P '65,
 161; '78, 244; '81, 247
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138
 nodocarinata (Drillia). P '95, 59,
 114, 116-124
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224;
 '84, 104; '90, 394; '95, 59, 114,
 116-124
 (Surecula). P '90, 394
 (Turris). P '84, 106; '95, 59.
 J IV, **379**
 nodocarinatus (Nautilus). P '70, 49;
 '88, 242
 nodosa (Actæa). P '79, 393
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Eunoa). P '02, 271
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Favularia). P '60, 443
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 369
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 271
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Lagostoma). j viii, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Lamia). J II, 174
 (Linekia). P '89, 172
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 50, 65, 108
 nodosa var. trilineata (Partula). J
 IX, 65

- nodosa* (*Pleurodoma*). P '53, 420
 (*Porcellia*). P '89, 298
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 449
 (*Scrophularia*). P '60, 303;
 '76, 109, 110
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Trachydromia*). P '91, 258
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
Nodosaria. P '55, 268; '90, 143, 447
nodosaria (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 145
nodosarius (*Brachioerinus*). P '81,
 403
nodosum (*Aplodon*). P '58, 209
 (*Hordeum*). P '84, 95
 (*Mesembryanthemum*). P '77,
 107
nodosus (*Ædilis*). J II, 174
 (*Agarioerinus*). P '69, **167**;
 '78, 240; '81, 286
 (*Ammonites*). P '60, 420
 (*Astynomus*). J II, 174
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 174
 (*Cerithium*). P '54, **170**
 (*Cheiroerinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **79**
 (*Cornulites*). P '84, **149**
 (*Culicoerinus*). P '81, 235, 236
 (*Cupressoerinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
 (*Felichthys*). P '82, 281
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 (*Megistoerinus*). P '81, 312
nodosus var. *multidecoratus* (*Megis-*
toerinus). P '85, 334
nodosus (*Melocerinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Naticopsis*). P '60, **463**
 (*Pecten*). P '71, 132. J XI,
 86
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **123**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 236
 (*Scaphites*). P '54, 164; '56,
 281; '60, 177, 420; '61, 419; '93,
 220
 (*Schizoerinus*). P '81, 395
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252
 (*Zeaerinus*). P '86, **167**
Nodularia. P '53, 267, 268; 1900,
 84; '05, 750
nodulata (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
nodulatum (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317;
 '03, 281. J I, **207**
nodulatus (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54,
 239
nodulifera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 171
 (*Surecula*). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171
noduliferum (*Callopoma*). J VIII,
 331
 (*Carychium*). P '08, 455
 (*Phascolosomum*). P '55, **390**
nodulosa (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 809
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 252; '02, 713
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 24
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561;
 '82, 168
 (*Filaria*). P '86, 309
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 331; '65,
 24
 (*Idotea*). P '97, 389
 (*Melania*). P '64, 33
 (*Mya*). P '53, 368. J V, 206;
 VI, 287
 (*Ricinula*). P '91, 51
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 398
 (*Trachydromia*). P '91, 258
nodulosum (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
 (*Sistrum*). P '91, 45
 (*Trichægum*). P '94, **385**
nodulosus (*Acanthoerinus*). P '81,
 386
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 247; '86,
 95
 (*Prisodon*). P '53, 368
 (*Pycnosaccus*). P '79, 264
 (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Symbathoerinus*). P '81, 247
 (*Zopherus*). J IV, 37
Noeggerathia. P '60, 439
noeggerathii (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 312
Nœmia. P '52, 130
Nœtia. P '62, 290, 580; '64, 211;
 '67, 139; '72, 54; '81, 450, 451;
 '90, 403. J IV, 388
noitibo (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 187,
 188
nokomis (*Argynnis*). P '62, **221**
nolani (*Clausilia*). P '1900, **679**;
 '01, 649
 (*Unio*). P '88, **116**
nolenensis (*Goniaticites*). P '91, 264
Nomada. P '02, 728; '03, 559-614
Nomadula. P '03, 591, **611**
Nomaretus. P '60, 569
Nomeidæ. P '03, 328; '06, 119
Nomeus. P '62, 126, 240; '03, 328
Nomia. P '60, **167**; '96, 34, 40, 553
Nomonyx. P '09, 355
Nomophlæus. P '73, 328
Nomotettix. P '07, 284; '10, 616,
 623
Nonagria. P '75, 50
nonette (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
Nonionina. P '78, 292, 336; '87,
 '55; '90, 143

- nonnitens** (Evarthrus). P '73, 318, **320**
Nonnus. P '73, **386**
nookatensis (Lupinus). P '84, 82
Nopalea. P '01, 559
Nops. P '03, 340
nordmanni (Epeira). P '92, 49
norfolciensis (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Columba). P '54, 232
norfolkensis (Helicina). P '87, 151
Norite. P '97, 429
normalis (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
normalis andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 425, 426
normandi (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
normaniana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
normanni (Alpheus). P '78, 93
normata (Coccinella). J V, **302**
normatus (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
Norops. P '56, 222; '61, 212. J VIII, 169
northamptonensis (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 190
Northia. P '85, 88; '02, 274; '03, 445-448
northioidea (Eunice). P '03, **433**
Northupite. P '95, **409**
nortoni (Tetrachrysis). P '02, 736
nortoniana (Isechnoptera). P '10, 422
nortoniensis (Fringilla). J iv, 60
norvegica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Crania). P '73, 198
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198, 200
 (Potentilla). P '60, 303
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 470
norvegicus (Crangon). P '93, 126, 184
 (Pontophilus). P '93, 126; '95, 175, 182, 184, 192
 (Sebastes). P '63, 333; '64, 146
norwegianus (Squalus). P '64, 264
norvegica (Surirella). P 1900, 470
norwoodi (Forbsiocerinus). P '60, **389**; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Granatocerinus). P '66, 258; '85, 255; '87, 83, 91, 93
 (Onychocerinus). P '79, 278
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **158**; '79, 337
 (Productus). P '59, 9-25
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 158; '79, 337
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
norwoodi. *Continued*.
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 142
norwoodii (Granatocerinus). P '69, 84, 85; '70, 32
 (Pentremites). J II, **64**
 (Productus). P '59, 11, 14
Nosema. P '03, 337
Nosodendron. P '54, 113
Nosoderma. P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 11, 14, 36, 37
Nosophlæus. J II, 7
Nossidium. J I, 110
Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20; '09, 107
Nostochoopsis. P '69, Biol. **3**
notabilis (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 (Binneya). P '75, 154, 195; '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 229, 231; 1900, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diplanaria). P '57, 19
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 50
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, 98
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 332, **335**
 (Ratufa). P '02, 143, **150**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138, **147**; '79, 335
notacanthoides (Alosa). P '99, 333
 (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Potamalosa). P '99, 333, 475
notæus (Eunectes). P '62, **70**, 350
Notaphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325. J IV, 30
Notarchus. P '55, 378; '99, 516
notarisii (Valsa). P '77, 122
Notarius. P '63, 171
Notaspis. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 496
notata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 88
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Chirostoma). P '77, 213
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61, **127**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, 198
 (Dorosoma). P '77, 86
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Megalops). J i, **361**
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89, 331
 (Menidia). P '04, 508
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103

notata. *Continued.*

- (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 442, 521
 (*Siliquaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Uma*). P '58, 253; '66, 310;
 '08, 117
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 (*Venus*). j ii, 271
 (*Xenoeichla*). P '59, 45; '99,
 41. J V, 182
notatipennis (*Cyphononyx*). P '99,
 196
 (*Salus*). P '99, 196
notatum (*Anobium*). j v, 172. P
 '65, 233
 (*Callidium*). J II, 12
 (*Elaphidion*). J II, 12
 (*Pristipoma*). P '83, 286; '99,
 350
notatus (*Anthribus*). j v, 248
 (*Aperostoma*). P '10, 535
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
 (*Ateloplus*). P '04, 574; '07,
 74
 (*Badister*). P '43, 296, 299
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Colymbetes*). P '66, 366
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 255, 256
 (*Cynadus*). P '82, 274
 (*Dentex*). J XII, 527
 (*Dytiscus*). P '66, 366
 (*Grapsodes*). P '80, 197
 (*Hyborhynchus*). P '64, 282;
 '77, 45; '85, 64. J VI, 235-241
 (*Ictalurus*). P '65, 86
 (*Labrax*). P '60, 113
 (*Lepomis*). P '06, 519
 (*Minnilus*). P '56, 179; '77,
 90; '85, 64
 (*Pelias*). P '80, 192
 (*Phytolithus*). P '60, 442, 521
 (*Pimelodus*). P '60, 569
 (*Pimephales*). P '85, 63, 64,
 412; '04, 244; '08, 523
 (*Porichthys*). P '54, 141, 151;
 '85, 55
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239, 241
 (*Sciurus*). P '02, 143
 (*Sphaeriodactylus*). P '58, 254
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 500;
 '63, 48; '71, 218
 (*Stenosphenus*). J II, 12
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
 (*Trichophorus*). P '56, 159,
 317; '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41. J
 V, 182
 (*Tylosurus*). P '06, 90
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 244
 (*Xanthodes*). P '52, 76
 (*Xenoeichla*). P '59, 44
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
 (*Zethus*). P '99, 425, 433

notatus. *Continued.*

- (*Zygonectes*). P '77, 44, 67;
 '85, 412; '04, 248
notemigonoides (*Notropis*). P '04,
 247; '10, 289
Notemigonus. P '77, 45, 85, 97; '85,
 412
notha (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 409,
 413, 442
Notharetus. P '70, 114; '72, 37; '92,
 212; '02, 253; '04, 150, 155. J
 VIII, 78
Nothiophilus. P '43, 296
Nothoceratium. P 1900, 729, 730
Nothocereus. P '99, 12
Nothochlæna. P '63, 80
Notholæna. P '98, 387
Nothonotus. P '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 93
Nothopidæ. P '71, 202
Nothopsis. P '71, 201
Nothopus. P '55, 356. J IV, 29
Nothosaurops. P '70, 74
Nothosaurus. P '70, 74; '91, 421;
 '93, 71. J II, 188
Nothoseordium. P '09, 490
nothra (*Rhachicreagra*). P '05, 444,
 841
Nothria. P '08, 345
Nothrus. P '06, 490, 499. J II, 24
nothus (*Cynoscion*). P '61, 88; '63,
 32
 (*Otolithus*). P '61, 88; '63, 32
Notibius. J IV, 11
Notidanidæ. P '62, 492
Notidanoidæ. P '62, 235, 492; '64,
 149
Notidanoidei. P '62, 492
Notidanus. P '67, 141; '97, 428. J
 I, 195, 204; VIII, 254
notifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Notiocorys. P '65, 106
Notionella. P '05, 316, 341
Notiophilus. P '73, 321
Notiosorex. J XI, 220
Notiphila. P '95, 338
Notithierax. P '75, 476
notocantha (*Scelopendrella*). P '81,
 83, 84
notochloris (*Sisantum*). P '06, 20
Notocirrus. P '03, 455
Notocyphini. P '94, 296
Notocyphus. P '94, 296; '97, 229
Notodonta. P '75, 43
Notogonia. P '93, 468, 484; '94,
 306; '96, 553; '02, 731
Notogymnus. P '51, 159
Notomastus. P '06, 227; '08, 354;
 '09, 277
Notonectidæ. P '60, 231
Notophis. P '56, 156, 237; '68, 128
Notopholis. P '68, 284
Notophthalma. P '62, 343

- Notophthalmus. P '65, 84. J VI,
 68, 106, 108
 Notophyllum. P '06, 217; '08, 329
 Notoplax. P '94, 75, 77, 83
 Notopteridæ. P '05, 489
 Notopteris. P '90, 30
 Notopterus. P '05, 489
 Notopthalmus. P '59, 126. J I,
 281, 284; III, 363
 Notorhynchus. P '64, 149
 Notospermus. P '57, 159
 notospilotus (Artedius). P '56, 134;
 '62, 279
 Notothernia. P '61, 516, 517, 518
 Nototherniidæ. J XII, 548
 Nototherniina. P '61, 507, 509, 510,
 517
 Notothernioidæ. P '61, 512
 Nototherium. P '78, 71
 Nototrachys. P '73, 375; '78, 366
 Nototrema. P '64, 182; '65, 194;
 '68, 281; '74, 124. J VI, 84, 85
 Nototropis. P '10, 289, 291
 notoxoides (Asclera). P '54, 21. J
 I, 96
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 Notoxus. J iii, 279; v, 174, 375. P
 '52, 92; '59, 284, 291; '61, 335;
 '66, 349. J I, 89; IV, 12, 38
 Notropis. P '77, 84; '85, 410, 412;
 '04, 239, 244, 245, 247; '08, 530-
 545
 nottinghamensis (Coscinodiscus). P
 '90, 137
 notulata (Galeruca). P '65, 214,
 215, 217
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 notum (Opatrum). J v, 237
 Noturus. P '59, 159; '64, 231, 277;
 '77, 46, 85; '85, 410. J VI, 237,
 241
 noueliana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 nouleny (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 nouryi (Argonauta). J II, 333
 novaangliæ (Scala). J VIII, 202
 novabelgii var. litoreus (Aster). P
 '02, 669
 novacæsarea (Dimeregramma). P
 '90, 138
 novacæsarea var. obtusa (Dimere-
 gramma). P '90, 138
 Novacula. P '62, 143; '63, 223,
 224; '97, 78
 novacula (Coryphæna). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Xyrichthys). P '92, 271
 Novaculichthys. P '63, 206, 223, 224
 novæangliæ (Aster). P '72, 46
 (Perdix). J iv, 268
 novæbelgi (Aster). P 1900, 485,
 488, 489
 novæboracensis (Seiurus). P '66, 71
 novæboracensis. *Continued.*
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 486
 (Vireo). P '71, 21
 novæcæsearæ (Hydrosera). P 1900,
 734
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 novæhispaniæ (Sturnus). P '66, 18
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 novæhollandiæ (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Sciæna). P '05, 501
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 novæscotiæ (Asilus). P '95, 324
 (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 novæterriæ (Falco). J iii, 350
 (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87,
 184, 206, 233, 247
 novæzealandiæ (Carpophaga). P '54,
 231
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Crapatalus). P '61, 116; '62,
 505
 (Falco). P '99, 203
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 novæzelandæ (Tanaïs). P '94, 93
 novæzelandiæ (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
See novizelandiæ.
 novangliæ (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Scalaria). P '71, 130
 novaræ (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 novatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
 159
 novazelandæ (Brechites). P '61, 492
 novazelandiæ (Aspergillum). P '61,
 492
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 noveboracense (Aspidium). P '60,
 515
 (Pisidium). P '10, 672
 noveboracensis (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 287
 (Atalapha). P '80, 133; '89,
 325; '90, 29
 (Dryopteris). P '10, 578
 (Falco). J iii, 343
 (Fulica). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 251
 (Lasiurus). P '71, 14; '80, 133
 (Lemmus). J viii, 298. P
 '53, 407
 (Motacilla). J iv, 276
 (Mus). P '53, 413; '74, 178
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 176; '51,
 150
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279

- noveboracensis*. *Continued*.
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Porzana). P '71, 35
 (Putorius). P '96, 198; '97,
 31, 217, 312
 (Scelopax). J v, 80. P '61, 229
 (Seiurus). P '53, 310; '60,
 191; '63, 294; '75, 351; '90, 211;
 '96, 161; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09,
 365
noveboracensis notabilis (Seiurus).
 P '92, 111; '93, 55, 64
noveboracensis (Silpha). P '53, 279
 (Sylvia). J iv, 276
 (Totanus). J v, 81
 (Turdus). J iii, 366. P '53,
 398
 (Vernonia). P '60, 513; '07,
 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432; '59,
 Biol. 6; '94, 156
 (Vireo). J iv, 175; viii, 153. P
 '51, 150; '53, 309; '54, 398; '63,
 294; '74, 97; '75, 348; '90, 210;
 '92, 111; '95, 493; '96, 157; '08,
 155
novellus (Actæon). J vii, 142. P
 '48, 95; '62, 570
 (Jassus). J vi, 309
novemcincta (Tatusia). P '94, 112,
 113
novemcinctus (Dasypus). P '94,
 114; '01, 366, 369
novemcostata (Drillia). J III, 331
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
novemdentatus (Ibacus). P '60, 23
novemfasciatus (Apogon). P '06,
 527. J XII, 519
 (Lutjanus). P '62, 251
novemgyrata (Stenogyra). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Subulina). P '87, 132
novemgyratus (Bulimus). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
novemlineatus (Pholis). J iv, 280
novemliratus (Fusus). J III, 332
novemnotata (Coccinella). P '78, 314
novemradiata (Agosia). P '83, 141,
 153
novenarius (Reduvius). P '70, 110;
 '71, 51
novieboraci (Unio). P '53, 253. J
 IV, 47; V, 419
novileonis (Lampsilis). P '09, 537
noviluna (Clausilia). P '07, 510
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '51,
 269
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
See nova-, novaezealandiæ, etc.
- novoleonis* (Musculium). P '03, 787
 (Sphærium). P '03, 784, 787
 (Streptostyla). P '99, 397;
 '03, 774
novomaculata (Cassida). P '73, 77
novomexicana (Quercus). P '04, 108
novozelandia (Lucina). J IV, 280
novozelandica (Mysia). P '72, 94
noxialis (Cuterebra). P '59, Biol. 8
nubecula (Christolia). P '73, 163
nubeculana (Anchylopera). P '60,
 349
nubeculus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 543
nubicus (Dendromus). P '05, 766
 (Picus). P '05, 766
nubifer (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 60; '68,
 382. J IV, 12, 29
 (Toxotus). P '59, 80
nubifera (Cicindela). P '08, 510
nubila (Anaspis). P '59, 78
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Euryælon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22, 34. J V, 235
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 25. J V, 236
 (Mordella). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Mycetophila). J vi, 153
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
nubilans (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
nubilipennella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 259; '60, 433
nubilipennis (Bembex). P '95, 354,
 359
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 232,
 235
 (Trogus). P '46, 127
nubilipes (Scenopinus). J vi, 170.
 P '95, 327
nubilis (Cæcilus). P '86, 13
nubilosa (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Leptoria). P '91, 76
 (Teichospora). P '94, 332
nubilum (Boopedon). P '71, 153;
 '04, 519, 563; '07, 34
nubilus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Agnoscelis). P '60, 223
 (Argyreus). P '56, 186
 (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Canis). P '97, 31, 220. J II,
 79
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 209
 (Chrysotus). J vi, 168
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589

nubilus. Continued.

- (Dermestes). P '54, 107. J IV, 32
 (Gryllus). j iv, 308. P '71, 153; '04, 519
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 298
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 209
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Pogonocherus). P '62, 39
 (Unio). P '68, 161. J VI, 298
nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '97, 206
nucalis (Unio). P '58, 43, 52; '60, 418
nucata (Lima). P '97, 428
nuchale (Syrnium). P '90, 127
nuchalis (Aspidoneutes). P '95, 404
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 181. J VIII, 125
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Cristasaura). P '62, 181
 (Equula). P '97, 73
 (Heleodytes). P '99, 308
 (Hybognathus). P '64, 283, 284; '77, 90; '85, 410; '08, 521
nuchalis argyritis (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis regius (Hybognathus). P '08, 521
nuchalis (Leiognathus). P '97, 73
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Sphyrapius). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 53; '69, 126
nuchipinnis (Clinus). P '97, 133
 (Labrisomus). P '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119; '06, 488
nucicola (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
nucifera (Cocos). P '89, 358; '05, 703
 (Navea). P '62, 195, 210
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
nuciforme (Trypanostoma). P '68, 152. J VI, 337
nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Cupressocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 172
Nucifraga. j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '91, 447; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47
nucigena (Melanopsamma). P '93, 445
nucis (Teichospora). P '93, 446
nucivorus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
nuclea (Anculosa). P '64, 104

nuclea. Continued.

- (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Lithasia). P '60, 188; '63, 320. J V, 263
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
nucleatum (Physarum). P '91, 389
nucleiformis (Mysia). j viii, 52. P '48, 102
 (Platyercinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
Nucleocrinus. j viii, 280. P '69, 84, 85; '79, 231; '87, 93
nucleola (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Amphidesma). P '72, 229
 (Erycina). P '72, 228
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
Nucleolites. j viii, 218. P '44, 85; '61, 431; '65, 75. J II, 40
nucleolus (Monilea). P '04, 34; '05, 113
 (Rossiteria). P '04, 34
nucleopsis (Unio). P '49, 154; '53, 253. J I, 276
nucleus (Cassidula). P '87, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 295
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Maestra). j vi, 258
 (Nuclea). P '82, 186
 (Pecten). P '91, 46, 142, 145
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297, 306
Nucula. j ii, 270; iv, 141; vi, 208, 214, 262; viii, 224. P '43, 305; '46, 24; '47, 280, 294, 297; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 29; '56, 84, 275, 285; '58, 221; '60, 185, 428; '61, 97, 150; '63, 16; '65, 128, 129; '71, 133, 142; '76, 318; '80, 21, 28; '82, 155-164, 183, 186, 194, 199; '86, 58, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '88, 122, 233; '90, 144, 403; '91, 249; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158; '98, 418, 419, 462; '05, 7. J I, 111, 125, 128, 131; II, 203; III, 323, 327; IV, 281, 396; VIII, 292, 318, 321, 335, 378; IX, 124, 131, 135, 147
nucula (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433

nucula. Continued.

- (Bulimus). P '96, 433
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 433
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
nuculæformis (Cyrena). P '60, 282
Nuculana. P '62, 581; '74, 25, 30; '76, 318; '88, 233; '95, 47. J VIII, 321, 335, 346
Nucularia. P '05, 8
Nuculidæ. P '60, 429; '62, 581; '05, 7
Nuculites. J viii, 247. P '65, 128, 129; '71, 165. J VIII, 306
nuculoides (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '48, 95; '62, 574
 (Corbula). J VIII, 283, 292, 317
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
nuculum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
nuda (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Bartonia). P '63, 61
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Drilonereis). P '09, 254
 (Læna). P '05, 855; '08, 352
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61; '96, 35
 (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
 (Pepsis). P '99, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, 93
 (Pseudophyrellia). P '98, 173
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Venus). P '61, 31
Nudaria. P '60, 543
nudata (Selloa). J vii, 82
nudicaulus (Aralia). P '60, 200
nudicaule (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, 166
 (Papaver). P '63, 94; '93, 208. J III, 182, 186
 (Peucedanum). P '63, 62; '98, 28
 (Smyrniun). P '98, 28, 303
nudicaulis (Aralia). P 1900, 488
nudiceps (Gymnocichla). P '99, 33
 (Myiothera). P '50, 106; '99, 33
nudicollis (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
nudiflora (Azalea). P '60, 200; '10, 570
 (Commelina). P '05, 700
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Stevia). P '98, 396
nudiflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Erigeron). P '61, 456; '62, 164

nudiflorum. Continued.

- (Eurigera). P '61, 456
nudipes (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Gymnoglaux). P '60, 374
 (Putorius). P '02, 136
 (Strix). P '60, 374
nudirostris (Treron). P '59, 143
 (Vinago). P '59, 143; '05, 756
nudum (Cerion). P '96, 320
 (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Viburnum). P '60, 303; '04, 606; '07, 455
nudus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Cyclotus). P '04, 618
 (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Pseudograpus). P '47, 249; '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, 96
nuecensis (Grystes). P '54, 25
nueciana (Acacia). P '61, 453; '62, 163
nugax (Anonyx). P '91, 480; '01, 148
 (Cancer). P '01, 148
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 147
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144; '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
Nullipennis. P '69, 200; '72, 179
nulpina (Nomia). P '96, 55
numata (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115-117; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162
numellata (Vertigo). P '04, 408-413, 414
Numenius. J i, 54; v, 69, 71; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '52, 194; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '57, 40; '58, 196; '59, 108, 174; '61, 186, 205, 235; '62, 321; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; 1900, 4; '05, 688. J I, 223
numerata (Perdita). P '96, 29, 51, 80
Numida. P '46, 102; '56, 321; '59, 172; '63, 303; '64, 247; '99, 36; '05, 756; '08, 86; '09, 357. J IV, 6
numidica (Limicolaria). P '73, 247
numismale (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
numismalis (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Discoidea). J VIII, 300, 325
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 340
nummifer (Atropus). P '71, 209

nummifer. *Continued.*

- (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 Nummularia. P '93, 144
 nummularia (Lysimachia). P 1900, 483
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 nummularis (Strophalosia). P '63, 4
 Nummulina. P '82, 190; '90, 447
 Nummulinæ. J IX, 118
 Nummulites. j vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '65, 74; '82, 189; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57. J I, 111; IX, 137
 nummuloides (Melosira). P '61, 71
 nummus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524; '06, 124, 150
 Numulus. P '73, 198
 numurulus (Crania). P '73, 197
 nunciola (Musciapæ). j iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289
 nuncius (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 nuntius (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79, 272
 nupera (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Calocampa). P '74, 210
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 274, 308, 318
 (Orbitoides). J IX, 147
 (Solarium). P '62, 566; '82, 171
 nuperum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). j vii, 141. P '48, 106
 nuperus (Pecten). P '55, 259; '81, 417
 Nuphar. P '60, 199, 511; '80, 157
 nupta (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183. J IV, 37
 nuptialis (Chromaceris). P '08, 16
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 (Romalea). P '08, 16
 Nuria. P '82, 279
 nurse rüppellii (Brachyalestes). P '06, 444
 Nursia. P '58, 161
 Nursilia. P '58, 161
 nusculus (Balænoptera). P '91, 475-478
 nutans (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Alpinia). P '89, 353
 (Areyria). P '93, 365
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Catopsis). P '89, 354
 (Dracocephalum). P '94, 58
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
 (Feronia). P '54, 52
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14

nutans. *Continued.*

- (Platynus). P '54, 52
 (Pohlia). P '93, 217
 (Sorghastrum). P '10, 545, 550
 nutkensis (Chamæcyparis). P '84, 92
 nutkana (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04, 117
 nutkanus (Rubus). P '84, 83
 nutkanus var. velutinus (Rubus). P '98, 26, 301
 Nutopia. P '94, 278
 nutpensis (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34
 nuttalli (Antrostomus). P '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176, 180
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Cerostoma). j vii, 264
 (Cytherea). j vii, 149. P '48, 99. J IX, 151
 (Epialtus). P '50, 23, 26
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Hinita). j vii, 260
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lucina). j vii, 255
 (Lytta). P '53, 334
 (Murex). j vii, 263
 (Mytilimeria). j vii, 247
 (Phalænoptilus). P '92, 116
 nuttalli californicus (Phalænoptilus). P '04, 581
 nuttalli (Pica). P '91, 442
 (Picus). P '59, 190; '66, 52
 (Polygala). P '07, 456
 (Purpura). j vii, 265
 (Saxidomus). j vii, 249
 (Venus). j vii, 250
 (Vulsella). j vii, 257
 Nuttallia. j vii, 16, 98. P '84, 82; '98, 58
 nutalliana (Anemone). j vii, 7
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 197
 (Madia). P '84, 87
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 (Monolepis). P '63, 75
 (Pulsatilla). P '63, 56
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64, 110, 111; '73, 251; '75, 156, 232; '89, 209. J VI, 182
 nuttallianus (Unio). P '56, 103. J III, 310
 nuttallii (Amianthium). P '63, 77. J III, 103
 (Anemone). j v, 159
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J II, 123
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Caprimulgus). j viii, 155. P '55, 307; '99, 16, 18. J II, 123, 124

nuttallii. Continued.

- (Cardium). **j** vii, **229**
 (Cleptes). **J** I, 46
 (Cornus). **J** III, 89
 (Cryptodon). **P** '52, 199; '77,
 24
 (Cyperus). **P** '67, 23; 1900,
 646, 659; '02, 646, 660; '09, 394
 (Cypsilurus). **P** '82, 280
 (Cyrtorrhyncha). **P** '63, 56
 (Cytherea). **P** '90, 402
 (Dryobates). **P** '98, 209; '99,
 20
 (Epialtus). **j** viii, **109**
 (Eriogonum). **J** I, **165**
 (Euthamia). **P** '10, 575
 (Fraxinus). **P** '60, **444**
 (Helotiella). **P** '94, **351**
 (Hypoxylon). **P** '94, **346**
 (Leimanthium). **J** III, 103
 (Lepus). **j** vii, **345**; viii, 79
 (Lobelia). **P** '60, 512
 (Lucina). **P** '72, 88
 (Lutreria). **j** vii, **235**
 (Lytta). **j** iii, **300**
 (Mamillaria). **P** '83, 74
 (Meretrix). **P** '54, 30
 (Eriothera). **P** '63, 61
 (Phalænoptilus). **P** '99, 18
nuttallii californicus (Phalænoptilus).
P '98, 210
nuttallii (Physa). **P** '64, 116. **J** VI,
 171
 (Pica). **P** '47, 202; '66, 93;
 '98, 212; '99, 13, 16. **J** I, 46; II,
 269
 (Picus). **P** '43, **259**; '63, 195;
 '99, 20. **J** I, 55; II, 270
 (Pinna). **j** vii, **244**
 (Polygala). **P** 1900, 546
 (Ranunculus). **P** '63, 56
 (Sanguinolaria). **j** vii, **230**.
P '98, 58. **J** I, 214
 (Schizothærus). **P** '52, 199;
 '55, 441; '77, 24
 (Siliqua). **J** I, 213
 (Solecurtus). **j** vii, **232**. **J** I,
 213
 (Vinus). **P** '55, 441
 (Viola). **j** vii, 16. **P** '63, 58;
 '03, 695
Nuttallina. **P** '98, 288; '04, 257
nuttalliopsis (Cytherea). **P** '80,
 364, **370**; '90, 402
Nuttallornis. **P** '04, 582
Nux. **P** '61, 402
nux (Buliminus). **P** '96, 429
 (Bulimulus). **P** '96, 397, 423-
 429, 433; 1900, 89
nux var. *incrassatus* (Bulimulus). **P**
 '96, 407
nux (Bulimus). **P** '96, 429

nux. Continued.

- (Bulinus). **P** '96, 429
 (Coniglobus). **P** '05, 735
 (Eulota). **P** '05, 735
 (Nesiotus). **P** '96, 429
 (Nesiotus). **P** '96, 430
 (Notropis). **P** '10, 276
 (Omphalostyla). **P** '96, 430
 (Unio). **P** '53, 254. **J** V, 439
Nyacites. **P** '58, 52
nyassaensis (Spatha). **P** '64, **109**.
J VI, 36
 (Unio). **P** '64, **108**. **J** VI, 33
Nychia. **P** '08, 336
Nyctaginaceæ. **P** '62, 7; '63, 75;
 '96, 33; '98, 379
Nyctagineæ. **P** '89, 400
nyctagineus (Oxybaphus). **P** '63, 75;
 '98, 39, 310
Nyctala. **P** '90, 127; '93, 41, 61;
 '99, 22
Nyctalatinus. **P** '90, 127; '99, 31
Nyctale. **P** '46, 47; '49, 157; '52,
 210; '53, 307; '59, 190; '66, 50;
 '70, 73; '99, 31. **J** I, 31; II, 53
Nyctalemon. **P** '03, 298
Nyctalops. **P** '65, 5
Nyctea. **P** '44, 19; '69, 182, 184;
 '71, 96; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90,
 130; 1900, 28, 153
nyctea (Nyctea). **P** '90, 130; 1900,
 28, 153
 (Strix). **j** iii, 353; vii, 316. **P**
 '44, 19; '53, 396
 (Surnia). **P** '52, 211; '53, 306
nycteis (Melitæa). **P** '61, 160, **161**
Nyctereutes. **P** '79, 185. **J** XI, 396
Nycteria. **P** '59, 173
Nycteribidæ. **P** '94, 281
Nycteridæ. **P** '89, 339
Nycteris. **P** '80, 133; '89, 333; '91,
 336; '96, 517; '04, 428
Nycterium. **j** vii, 45
Nycteus. **P** '45, 222; '53, 356
nycteus (Decadocrinus). **P** '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). **P** '79, 342
nycthemerus (Triton). **J** III, 341, 360
Nyctherodius. **P** '60, 379; '64, 65;
 '68, 150
Nyctiardea. **P** '59, 108, 192; '64, 65;
 '66, 95; '75, 353
Nyctibius. **P** '51, 180, 184; '63, 286;
 '02, 677
Nyctibora. **P** '06, 269; '07, 152
Nyctiborinae. **P** '07, 152
nyctiboroides (Ischnoptera). **P** '06,
266
Nycticea. **P** '55, 437
Nycticebidæ. **P** '01, 120-125
Nycticebus. **P** '88, 96; '94, 182; '01,
 121; '02, 127, 136-141; '04, 153.
J X, 275

- Nycticejus. P '41, 95; '55, 432; '66, 285; '82, 318; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 Nycticorax. j v, 67. P '56, 322; '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153; '09, 357. J I, 222; IX, 411
 nycticorax (Ardea). j v, 63, 67; viii, 156. P '55, 316
 nycticorax naevius (Nycticorax). P '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153. J IX, 411
 Nyctidromus. P '48, 89; '51, 179, 180, 182; '60, 133; '90, 206; '92, 106; '99, 305
 Nyctinomops. P '02, **393**
 Nyctinomus. P '66, 285; '82, 318; '89, 327; '94, 157; '02, 393-398, 640; '03, 26; '04, 251, 587, 588
 Nyctiornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctipetus. P '73, 334
 Nyctipithecinae. J X, 276
 Nyctipithecus. P '88, 96, 102; '04, 153. J X, 276
 Nyetisaura. P '64, 225; '68, 97; '96, 310, 462. J VIII, 118, 174
 Nyctobates. J IV, 38
 Nyctonomus. P '55, 438
 Nyctophilus. P '66, 286; '04, 428
 Nyctoporis. P '59, 76; '66, 400; '73, 334. J IV, 11, 36
 Nyctornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctotherus. P '49, **232**; '50, 100; '56, 43; '77, 259; '79, 204. J I, 301; VIII, 427
 Nycticejus. P '89, 330
 nyicanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 nylanderii (Leptothorax). P '03, 217
 nymphea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Phasma). P '04, 105
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 Nymphæa. j i, 133. P '60, 199; '92, 368; '98, 384, 412; '09, 391-396
 nymphæa (Chrysomela). P '65, 217
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217; '73, 55
 (Leiotelia). P '89, 103
 (Mammillifera). j i, **178**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 63
 Nymphæacea. P '60, 199, 511; '98, 384
 nymphæacea (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 nymphalidæ. P '92, 157
 nymphocola (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Nymphon. j ii, 61. P '01, 165, 168
 Nyroca. P '64, 72; '69, 217; '05, 762
 Nysæfoliella (Antispila). P '60, **11**
 nysius (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 Nyssa. P '89, 69; 1900, 649, 668; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 454; '10, 547, 569
 nyssa (Actinocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 335
 (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
 nyssægena (Zygnoella). P '93, **137**
 Nysson. P '94, 301, 303; '97, 379
 Nyssonidæ. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Nyssonini. P '94, 302, 303
 oahuensis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Limnæa). P '03, 790
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 oajacensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 Oakesia. P '02, 660
 oakesiana (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 oaklandensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 oaxensis (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 Obba. P '92, 393, 397, 398
 Obbina. P '92, 398
 obclavata (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 obconica (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonanina). J IX, 22
 obconicus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 59
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **144**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 290
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 290
 obcordata (Ilex). P '01, 557
 (Phellopsis). P '66, 347
 obcordatum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 obcordatus (Boletophagus). P '53, 235
 (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obduceus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 221
 obductus (Orthalicus). P '75, 229
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Obelia. P '76, 210; '88, 331
 Obeliscus. P '62, 565; '71, 142; '73, 228; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174-176; '87, 131; '99, 370; '05, 20; '10, 665
 obeliscus (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clava). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 368
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 obensis (Lemmus). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Myodes). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 Oberea. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 151-153, 156; IV, 41
 Oberopa. J II, 156
 obesa var. agglutinans (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 obesa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amara). P '55, 354

obesa. Continued.

- (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atropis). J IX, 99
 (Bætis). J viii, 43. P '62, 378
 (Bætisca). P '62, 378, 401
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bradynotes). P '06, 360, 401
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Cibota). P '05, 9
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20
 (Cœloenemis). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 38
 (Columbella). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Donax). P '03, 757
 (Euphyrne). P '66, 310; '77,
 39
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Iphimedia). P '55, 394
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 251; IV, 33
 (Littorina). P '05, 292
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Ornidia). P '94, 276
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Paxilla). P '10, 587, 617, 623
 (Percosia). P '43, 297; '55,
 354
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
obesicarpus (Bernhardus). P '52, 6
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
obesiconus (Kaliella). P '08, 455
obesimanus (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
obesispira (Opeas). P '04, 638
obesocarpus (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
obesomanus (Alpheus). P '52, 21
obesula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
obesulus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
 102, 104; '73, 325
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307, 314
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
obesum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 229
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 252; '58,
 100
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80,
 216
obesus (Actumnus). P '52, 82
 (Anomotis). P '06, 515

obesus. Continued.

- (Bryttus). P '59, 64; '65, 274
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Dyschirius). P '66, 363
 (Elater). J iii, 168
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 601
 (Euphyrne). P '58, 253
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528
 (Hoplocetus). P '68, 196. J
 VII, 438
 (Hydroporus). P '66, 365
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203; '67,
 157
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Melantho). P '75, 336
 (Myliobates). P '55, 396. J
 VIII, 236
 (Odobænus). P 1900, 43
 (Odontæus). P '59, 282, 289
 (Panopæus). P '71, 120; '78,
 318
 (Parascopas). P '07, 191
 (Podalgus). P '56, 19, 22
 (Pomotis). P '59, 64; '77, 93
 (Rosmarus). J VIII, 214
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Scopas). P '07, 191
 (Stilbe). P '56, 203
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243.
 J V, 404
obfuscus (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV,
 197
obiensis (Carausius). P '04, 46
Obione. P '63, 75; '67, 22. J III,
 44
obiqua (Succinea). P '59, 188
Obisium. P '04, 141
Obitoides. P '02, 746
Oblada. P '92, 266
oblatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 342
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352
 (Unio). J VI, 13
obligatus (Turbo). J ii, 241
oblinita (Acronycta). P '75, 24;
 '10, 314
obliqua (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aeshna). J viii, 15
 (Allograpta). P '95, 329
 (Allorisma). P '71, 71
 (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Anomia). P '60, 181, 429
 (Cereopsis). J vi, 314
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, 439
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31

obliqua. Continued.

- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Lamna). **j** viii, 219
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
- (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Monedula). P '95, 373
 (Mysia). P '72, 93, 94
 (Naticina). P '82, 198, 210
 (Nebria). P '66, **363**
 (Nucula). P '47, 280; '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 155, 183; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. **J** I, 111
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '79, 219
 (Saperda). **j** v, 274. **J** II, 162
 (Sæva). **j** iii, **89**
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 71
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Stictopora). P '84, **146**
 (Succinea). P '46, 136; '58, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 330; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149; '08, 45-51. **J** I, 70
obliqua totteniana (Succinea). P '89, 209
obliqua (Tettigonia). **j** iv, **342**
 (Trypeta). **j** vi, **186**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 (Viola). P '03, 670-672, 677, 692, 695
 (Vitrina). P '57, **134**
Obliquaria. **J** XIII, 177, 263
obliquaria (Unio). P '53, 248, 251
obliquata (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Cardiomorpha). P '71, **327**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '66, 362
 (Conferva). P 1900, 689
 (Dosinia). **J** IV, **278**
 (Isthmia). P '53, 431; 1900, 688, 689
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Penthe). P '66, 347
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **52**
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
obliquatulus (Cryptohypnus). P '45, **214**
obliquatum (Diatoma). P 1900, 688
obliquatus (Unio). P '53, 253
obliquecostata (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**
obliquegranosa (Melania). P '05, 748
- obliquestriata* (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Vitrinella). **J** VIII, **367**
obliquexpansa (Melania). P '05, 748
obliquicornis (Prionus). **J** II, **108**
obliquicostata (Fasciolaria). P '05, 24
obliquidens (Delphinus). P '69, 22
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '65, **177**; '69, 22
obliquilineata (Tellnia). **j** vii, **259**
obliquimanus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
obliquinoda (Porcellia). P '89, 298
obliquissima (Cyprina). P '61, 31
obliquulum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
obliquum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 727
 (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Conocardium). P '65, **249**
 (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90, 168
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
obliquus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acrodobatis). **J** VIII, 250
 (Aedilis). P '62, **39**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Ancylus). P '97, 298
 (Anisothyrus). **J** VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. **J** IV, 32
 (Cordulegaster). P '62, 397, 401
 (Euenemis). P '52, 46
 (Gonolobus). P '73, 415
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539
 (Hister). **j** v, **37**
 (Irpex). **J** III, 217
 (Labrus). P '61, 89
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 89; '63, 32; '77, 210
 (Melampus). **j** ii, **377**. P '38, 210; '71, 147
 (Mugil). P '63, 32
 (Omalius). **J** I, 78
 (Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. **J** I, 199; VIII, 236
 (Pachydon). **J** VIII, 332
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219, 221
 (Plagiodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Sanguinolites). P '71, **69**
 (Scenedesmus). P '09, 393
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **248**, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 265, 269; '54, 247, 248; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 503. **J** V, 441

oblita (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Epicauta). P '53, 339
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Megathyris). P '73, 187
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 obliterated (Chalcophora). P '58, 66
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Heminomada). P '03, 592
 (Mestobregma). P '08, 386;
 '09, 150
 (Nomada). P '03, 592
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). P '54, 19. J I,
 328
 obliterated (Scaphidium). P '60,
 322
 obliterated (Boletus). J III, 214
 (Gyasentus). J IV, 34
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231
 oblitum (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 oblitus (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Eraus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 oblivia (Pleurotoma). P '03, 269
 oblivium (Theridium). P '09, 203
 oblivius (Mytilus). P '93, 222
 oblonga (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Avicula). P '60, 455
 (Bdella). j ii, 74. P 1900, 543
 (Cemoria). P '48, 98; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 (Chenopsitta). P '64, 218,
 222; '77, 206
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 oblonga tamaulipensis (Glandina). P
 '03, 772
 oblonga (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Kellia). P '72, 231. J I,
 125
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, 27
 (Lunulites). J V, 121
 (Lyceosa). P '92, 68; '08, 164
 (Mactra). j ii, 310. P '71,
 137
 (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Misumena). P '01, 584; '04,
 133

oblonga. Continued.
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 96,
 110
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 (Realia). J IX, 96
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Surirella). P '65, 16
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Tellinides). J VIII, 333
 (Tingis). j iv, 325
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 135. J VIII, 398, 399, 410; IX,
 81, 109, 111
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 555
 oblongata (Dactylina). P '82, 164
 (Mactra). P '62, 573; '82,
 157
 (Metoptoma). P '89, 292
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Panopæa). P '47, 290; '48,
 103. J I, 121; IX, 145
 (Pholas). j ii, 320. P '62,
 196, 204, 571; '82, 155
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 oblongatus (Gnorimocerinus). P '79,
 274
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 274
 oblongicollis (Athoüs). P '44, 155
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Elater). P '45, 218
 oblongifolia (Amblycorypha). P '04,
 795; '07, 301; '10, 637
 (Coreopsis). j vii, 76
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Pulmonaria). j vii, 43
 oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10,
 545, 549, 562
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 oblongifolius (Aster). j ii, 116. P
 '98, 32, 305
 (Rumex). P '70, 71
 oblongiuscula (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
 oblongocarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 4,
 166
 oblongonotata (Adelosia). J II, 244
 (Feronia). P '60, 315. J II,
 244
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 oblongoculata (Turpilia). P '05,
 812, 842
 oblongulus (Trechus). P '60, 318
 oblongum (Moxostoma). P '65, 274

oblongum. *Continued.*

- (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 (Trichostemma). J III, 100
 oblongus (Aphodius). j iii, 215. P '44, 135. J I, 103
 (Borus). P '98, 106
 oblongus var. albus (Borus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98, 106
 oblongus var. albolabiatus (Bulimus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Carangoides). P '05, 83. J XII, 513
 (Caranx). P '05, 83
 (Catostomus). j i, 88; 108
 (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cucujus). P '44, 113
 (Cyprinus). j i, 93. P '77, 95
 (Dioneus). P '55, 389; '57, 22, 28
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 oblongus glaber (Ostracion). P '03, 333
 oblongus (Paralichthys). P '04, 512
 (Pentamerus). j viii, 231. P '43, 330; '52, 190
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 215. P '44, 135
 (Sparus). P '63, 177
 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 389
 oblongus var. alba (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. albolabiata (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. crassus (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. sanctapauli (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus var. tobagoensis (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 390
 oblongus (Tibellus). P '92, 59
 (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 52
 obnubilus (Unio). P '57, 169. J I, 84, 86
 Obolaria. P '60, 146
 obolarius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 Obolella. P '61, 435; '87, 18; 1900, 208, 329
 obolinus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 Obolus. P '58, 44, 49, 141
 obolus (Endodonta). J IX, 39, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 39

obolus. *Continued.*

- (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 obovalis (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 Obovaria. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 177
 obovata (Abies). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Aneulosa). P '63, 320
 (Corbiculata). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 158
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 obovatum (Erythroxydon). P '89, 369
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 obovatus (Aneulotus). P '63, 320
 (Eleacrinus). P '85, 243; '87, 94
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 76; '81, 393
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 263; '81, 393
 obpyramidalis (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 296
 (Meloecrinus). P '81, 296
 Obrium. P '62, 39. J VII, 21
 obrussus (Lymneus). j v, 123
 obruta (Astarte). j vii, 150. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55, 263; '90, 400
 obrutus (Cadulus). P '05, 18
 (Gadus). P '05, 18
 obscura (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Alasmodonta). P '54, 246
 (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Anas). j ii, 247; viii, 157. P '55, 13, 16; '56, 297; '59, 109; '61, 238; '64, 72; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '95, 467
 (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Blaps). j iii, 259
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Canice). P '08, 88
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cistela). j v, 241

obscura. *Continued.*

- (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cynorta). P '03, 342
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182;
 '66, 348; '73, 334
 (Eulamia). P '10, 599
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Goniodoris). P '55, 388
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hemiarctia). P '91, 395
 (Holothuria). J iv, 156
 (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Lampyris). P '51, 333
 (Leptoplane). P '55, 381;
 '57, 28
 (Leptysma). P '05, 804, 841;
 '07, 179, 180
 (Libellula). J viii, 32
 (Loxia). J iv, 40
 (Macneillia). P '05, 36, 53;
 '07, 286
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 (Nectris). P '64, 137, 144
 (Newcombia). P '88, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 88; '95,
 321
 (Opeia). P '02, 718; '06, 365;
 '09, 138
 (Procellaria). P '64, 137, 144;
 '66, 193-196
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06,
 264
 (Psilocephala). P '94, 275;
 '95, 327
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534; '05,
 40, 53; '07, 293; '09, 156; '10, 594
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophops). P '96, 320
 (Tetrao). P '59, 108
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Trogosita). P '62, 87
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 62
 obscurans (Phoma). P '94, 357
 obscurata (Diatrypella). P '95, 27
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 32, 49,
 59
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 27
 obscuratus (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 obscurella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 obscurellus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 824, 843

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358. J IV, 36
 (Erromenus). P '78, 373
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Phytodietus). P '78, 379
 (Scydmanus). P '52, 153
 obscuricostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 321
 obscuriora (Hypotænidia). P '94,
 137
 obscuripenne (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
 obscuripennis (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Leptogaster). P '95, 304,
 323
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Pterotus). P '59, 86, 289
 obscuro (Ypacaha). J v, 137
 obscurum (Acrydium). P '10, 622
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, 192
 (Callidium). P '59, 79
 (Monostomum). P '87, 24
 (Olpium). P '04, 141
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 28
 (Sacium). P '52, 144
 obscurum forma minor (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 721
 obscurus (Anas). P '53, 428
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Atreus). J V, 362
 (Branchus). P '66, 398
 (Buliminus). P 1900, 586
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
 317. J IV, 28
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234; '88,
 321
 (Carcharhinus). P '04, 505
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
 260, 262
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 220;
 '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21
 (Centrarchus). P '60, 20
 (Chlænus). P '56, 28; '59,
 69. J IV, 29
 (Chloritis). P '04, 628
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 106
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Cymotomus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
 obscurus fuliginosus (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03,
 15; '04, 580
 obscurus richardsonii (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 38
 obscurus (Dendrobates). J VI, 197

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). **j** v, 185
 (Dichilus). **P** '57, **163**
 (Dolichopus). **j** iii, **85**
 (Empidonax). **P** '59, 301, 303;
 '66, 62, 60
 (Emys). **P** '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '91, 411
 (Epantius). **J** IV, 38
 (Exocentrus). **J** II, 160
 (Gryllus). **P** '04, 534
 (Gryphinus). **P** '52, **143**
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 21, 103
 (Helophorus). **P** '55, 357
 (Lamprocorax). **P** '99, 216
 (Lepomis). **P** '77, 76
 (Limnichus). **P** '54, **116**
 (Mastodon). **P** '70, 98; '72,
 142; '74, 20, 221. **J** VII, 396;
 VIII, 213
 (Melocrinus). **P** '85, 327
 (Micromerus). **P** '01, 135
 (Molothrus). **P** '66, 18
 (Mycetophagus). **P** '56, **13**
 (Neorophorus). **P** '53, 276,
 278
 (Ochodæus). **P** '54, 217. **J** I,
 86
 (Edothorax). **P** '05, 312
 (Pelonomus). **P** '52, **42**. **J**
 IV, 32
 (Perisoreus). **P** '93, 45, 63
 (Phidippus). **P** 1900, 540
 (Picus). **j** iii, 369
 (Pinnotheres). **P** '58, **108**
 (Platypodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Ploceus). **P** '99, 60
 obscurus borealis (Progomphus). **P**
 '08, 488
 obscurus (Prionodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Pterostichus). **P** '73, 306. **J**
 II, 241
 (Puffinus). **P** '64, 137, 144
 (Rallus). **P** '94, 147
 (Saprinus). **P** '52, 40
 (Scaphiocerinus). **P** '86, 160
 (Sceloporus). **P** '97, **462**
 (Schizodus). **P** '71, 165
 (Scorpio). **J** V, 362
 (Sorex). **P** '04, 589; '08, 404,
 407
 (Sparassus). **P** '09, 214
 (Squalus). **j** i, **223**. **P** '64,
 262, 265
 (Sturnus). **j** iv, 49. **P** '66, 18
 (Stylochus). **P** '57, 22, **29**
 (Tachytes). **P** '93, 503, 504
 (Tetrao). **j** vii, 193; viii, 156.
P '51, 222; '55, 314. **J** I, 219
 (Tmeticus). **P** '92, **38**; '05,
 312
 (Todus). **j** iv, 169, 171

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Truxalis). **P** '04, 533; '05,
 804; '07, 180
 (Tursio). **P** '66, 295
 (Unio). **P** '53, 251; '59, 330.
J V, 442
 (Vespertilio). **P** '66, **281**, 284
 observus (Mastodon). **P** '93, 202
 Obsidian. **P** '98, 90; '03, 399
 obsidianus (Xantholinus). **P** '44, **34**
 obsita (Sphæria). **P** '95, 31
 obsoleta (Anisotoma). **P** '53, 284
 (Blaps). **j** iii, **261**
 (Calosoma). **j** iii, **149**
 (Chrysomela). **P** '56, 37
 (Cicindela). **j** iii, **143**. **P** '66,
 348, 362
 (Corbicula). **P** '60, 272
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 181; '66,
 348
 (Feronia). **P** '54, 57. **J** II,
 231
 (Georgia). **P** '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44
 (Helodes). **j** iii, **453**. **P** '56, 37
 (Hippodamia). **P** '59, 82
 (Hispa). **j** iii, **432**
 (Ilyonassa). **P** '71, 143; '88,
 330, 332
 (Lamia). **J** II, 174
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 61
 (Myiothera). **j** viii, 154
 (Nassa). **j** ii, **232**; vi, 207,
 211. **P** '48, 102; '82, 168, 169,
 174; '84, 12; '86, 280; '87, 405;
 '98, 418; '08, 5
 (Odontota). **P** '73, 81
 (Oreohelix). **P** '10, 50
 (Pardosa). **P** '92, **71**; '08, 197
 (Plagiodera). **P** '73, 52, 53
 (Strangalia). **J** I, **329**
 (Tetratoma). **P** '44, **113**;
 '56, 14
 (Tritia). **P** '90, 145
 obsoletastriata (Nucula). **P** '56, **275**,
 285
 obsolete (Murchisonia). **P** '71, 175
 obsoletoguttatus (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9
 obsoletum (Agonum). **P** '54, 57
 (Buccinum). **P** '48, 97; '62,
 562
 (Callidium). **J** II, 106
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Dentalium). **P** '91, 252
 (Plestiodon). **P** '52, **129**; '56,
 239
 obsoletus (Ædilis). **J** II, 174
 (Agabus). **J** IV, 15, 30
 (Ateuchus). **j** iii, **208**
 (Bothynus). **P** '56, 20. **J** I,
 86, **87**; IV, 33

obsoletus. *Continued.*

- (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Chalepus). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 33
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 26, 29. J
 IV, 12, 29
 (Coluber). j v, 347; vi, 36. P
 '60, 330, 342, 564; '93, 385; '95,
 382, 391; '01, 45-48. J VIII, 136
 obsoletus confinis (Coluber). P '01,
 47, 49, 495; '04, 472
 obsoletus lemniscatus (Coluber). P
 '01, 49
 obsoletus lindheimeri (Coluber). P
 '01, 47, 48; '03, 549, 553
 obsoletus obsoletus (Coluber). P '01,
 47; '04, 473
 obsoletus (Crypticus). j iii, **265**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Eumeces). P '92, 334; '96,
 466; '03, 34, 548, 552
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Falco). P '75, 101
 (Feronia). P '54, 16
 (Formicaleo). j viii, **44**
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, **240**
 (Leptophractus). P '73, **341**
 (Macrodon). P '91, 249
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Myrmeleon). P '82, 258
 (Pallodes). P '44, **107**; '53,
 284
 (Pasimachus). J IV, **15**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Salpinctes). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 77; '68, 83, 149; '92, 124;
 '93, 25, 27, 56; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (Scotophis). P '60, 330
 (Serropalpus). J I, **98**
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **157**
 (Spilotus). P '64, 167
 (Traglodytes). j vii, 193. P
 '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
 obstetricans (Alytes). P '63, 51
 obstricta (Helix). j ii, **154**. P '58,
 204; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207;
 '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113
 obstricta occidentalis (Polygyra). P
 '06, 533, **543**
 obstricta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154,
 206

- obstrictella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **322**
 obstructa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Planorbula). P '91, 322; '06,
 124, 166
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 obtecta (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 218
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
 obteetus (Bruchus). J IV, 39
 obtruncata (Veniella). P '77, 23
 obtrusus (Mesotes). P '66, 128
 obtusa (Filaria). P '86, **308**
 obturator (Leptothorax). P '03,
 218, 224, 235, **249**
 obtusa (Amara). P '55, 348; '60,
 316
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700, 712, 721
 (Bythinella). P '72, 98
 (Cereopsis). j iv, **339**; vi, 305
 (Chamaecyparis). P '72, 33
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 (Euryusa). P '66, **373**
 (Filaria). P '85, 10; '86, 308;
 '90, 412
 (Glandina). P '46, 67
 (Glyceria). P '04, 605; '09,
 394
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Liomera). P '58, 32
 (Meiboma). P '10, 566
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, **222**;
 '73, 56
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Plumiera). P '89, 391
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69;
 '73, 89, 332
 (Retinospora). P '79, 210
 (Rhadinæa). P '63, **101**; '68,
 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 673
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Voluta). P '62, 563; '82, 169
 (Woodisia). P '60, 515; '63, 80
 (Xantho). P '58, 32

- obtusalis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295
 obtusam (*Aceridium*). P '78, 315
 obtusangula (*Microcystina*). P '04, 634
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 309
 obtusata (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Helix*). P '99, 370
 (*Pisonia*). P '89, 400
 (*Platanthera*). P '63, 76
 obtusata pubescens (*Sphenopholis*). P '10, 548, 549, 555
 obtusatus (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydrocharis*). P '55, 369
 (*Hydrophilus*). J iii, 202. P '55, 369
 (*Mephitis*). J XI, 232-236, 280
 obtusidens (*Coprobius*). P '44, 45
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, 306. J IX, 155
 obtusidentata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 obtusiflora (*Cuscuta*). P '89, 394
 obtusifolia (*Asclepias*). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 (*Canavalia*). P '89, 377; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (*Cassia*). P '67, 19
 (*Peperomia*). P '05, 700
 obtusifolium (*Gnaphalium*). P 1900, 483; '02, 664
 obtusifrons (*Sesarma*). P '51, 250; '80, 216
 (*Thericles*). P '04, 676
 obtusiloba (*Quercus*). P '76, 328; '81, 122; '85, 379
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 440
 obtusilobata (*Onoclea*). P '76, 143
 obtusilobatus (*Phyllites*). P '58, 266
 obtusior (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 obtusipes (*Geothelphusa*). P '58, 101
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 obtusirostris (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253
 obtusispina (*Aerosoma*). P '09, 212
 obtusispira (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 271
 obtusivolva (*Gyrodus*). P '61, 320; '93, 221; '05, 21
 obtusum (*Buccinum*). P '53, 320
 (*Dendroperpeton*). P '68, 210, 213
 (*Goniothecium*). P '90, 138
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
 (*Nasturtium*). P '63, 57
 (*Sphenopoterium*). P '60, 448
 (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139; 1900, 721, 724, 726, 729
 obtusus (*Angulus*). P '65, 56
 (*Argyreus*). P '56, 185
 (*Erianthus*). P '04, 672
 (*Euomphalus*). P '89, 296
 (*Eupachemys*). J VIII, 232
 (*Latirus*). P '99, 73
- obtusus. *Continued.*
 (*Listrochelus*). J III, 264
 (*Olibrus*). P '56, 17
 (*Oligomerus*). P '65, 228
 (*Phoxus*). P '55, 382
 (*Rhinichthys*). P '56, 185; '77, 45
 (*Squalus*). P '62, 235
 (*Straparollus*). P '89, 296
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 253; '77, 31. J IV, 46; V, 406
 obuncus (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 335
 (*Unio*). P '71, 192. J VIII, 9
 obvelata (*Cyprea*). P '05, 292
 (*Doris*). P '79, 115; '80, 47
 ocai (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
 ocea (*Farrea*). P '98, 430
 (*Murex*). P '90, 67; '94, 223
 occallatum (*Sphaeridium*). J v, 191
 occata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 25
 (*Juga*). P '64, 25
 (*Melania*). P '56, 81; '64, 25. J VI, 155
 occatoria (*Tettigonia*). J vi, 311
 occatus (*Unio*). P '60, 307. J V, 398
 ocellata (*Pseudopotamilla*). P '05, 555, 558, 559; '08, 360
 ocellaris (*Chenopsetta*). P '77, 206
 occidens (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 163
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Platyceras*). P '90, 163
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13; '60, 51. J IV, 47
 occidentale (*Aceratherium*). P '54, 157. J VII, 390
 (*Anacardium*). P '89, 374
 (*Arceuthobium*). P '81, 439
 (*Chemnitzia*). J IV, 391
 (*Cladium*). P '89, 360; '05, 697
 (*Discoidea*). P '05, 7. J IV, 398
 (*Exochilum*). P '78, 366
 (*Hipparion*). P '56, 59; '57, 89, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21, 281, 358, 401
 (*Hippotherium*). P '58, 27, 158; '90, 182
 (*Hypoxylon*). P '94, 345
 (*Platyplectrum*). J VI, 90
 (*Pterochiton*). J I, 184
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 295; '61, 407; '72, 104, 109
 (*Syrnium*). P '59, 189, 190, 193; '92, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61
 occidentalis (*Aceratherium*). P '70, 65
 (*Aehmophorus*). P '62, 229; '93, 29; '08, 87. J IX, 396, 397
 (*Agassizocerinus*). P '86, 189

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371;
'09, 429
(Agrilus). P '55, **416**; '57, 9
(Abætulla). P '60, 557; '68,
107
(Alauda). P '55, 310
(Amblytropidia). P '04, 518,
576, 584; '05, 36, 38, 53; '07, 286;
'10, 587, 617, 627
(Ammochares). P '09, 282
(Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Amphisbæna). J VIII, **176**
(Amphithonotus). P '64, **158**
(Androsace). P '63, 70
(Anethops). P '02, **40**
(Arca). P '71, 130, 132
(Ardea). P '64, 63. J I, 222
(Arundo). P '01, 557
(Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
189
(Astatus). P '93, 540, 542
(Atya). P '78, 92; '94, 409
(Aviculopecten). P '63, **9**; '65,
126
(Baecilites). P '61, 316
(Bembex). P '95, 355
(Blepharopoda). j viii, **131**.
P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
(Boykinia). J III, 89
(Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60,
424; '61, 427
(Bullus). P '03, 757
(Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200,
201; '67, 134; '82, 327; 1900, 46.
J II, 77; III, 168; VII, 28, 356,
358; IX, 532
(Caprina). P '55, **268**
(Capulus). P '56, 283; '60,
423
(Cardita). P '55, 267, 441
(Carduus). P '92, 358
(Carychium). P '91, 319
(Cassia). P '89, 376, 379
(Catostomus). P '56, 174
(Celtis). P '62, 12; '72, 239;
'73, 363; '02, 653, 666
(Cephalanthus). P '60, 512;
'73, 363; '87, 325; '90, 266; '02,
642, 669
occidentalis var. californicus (Cephal-
anthus). J III, 90
occidentalis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
(Ceratinella). P '01, **579**;
'05, 303
(Ceratorrhina). P '68, 28
(Ceratorhyncha). j viii, 158. P
'68, 28
(Cerrorhinea). P '68, 6, 7, 28
(Cervus). P '08, 405
(Chemnitzia). P '05, 22

- occidentalis major (Chincha). P '08,
97
occidentalis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
(Chorinemus). P '63, 167
(Chrysocoptis). j vii, **8**
(Cladoecycus). P '56, **256**;
'57, 90
(Cladodus). P '59, **3**, 30
(Coleocentrus). P '78, **376**
(Conocephalus). P '09, 475
(Corbicula). P '60, 432
(Corbula). P '55, 268
(Crepis). j vii, **29**. P '63, 69
(Cyclas). P '60, 18, 295
(Cyrena). P '56, **116**, 279;
'57, 124; '60, 282, 432
(Dendroica). P '66, 69; '98,
217; '99, 15
(Discoidea). P '76, 323
(Drepanodon). J VII, 20, 63,
367
(Ectatoderus). P '09, 482
(Equus). P '65, **94**. J VII,
267; IX, 392; XI, 255, 256
(Ereunetes). P '64, **107**; '66,
97; '93, 36, 61; '97, 372
(Estrellda). P '59, 138
(Feronia). J II, 253
(Gasterosteus). P '77, 93; '86,
235, 251
(Geograpsus). P '80, 195
(Girardinus). P '59, 119
(Glaucus). P '62, 296
(Glyptaster). P '81, 370
occidentalis var. crebescens (Glyp-
taster). P '85, 323
occidentalis (Hadrosaurus). P '70,
68; '74, 225
(Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
(Heterandria). P '53, **390**
(Hierochloa). P '62, **100**, 337
(Hipparion). P '57, 157
(Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171
(Hyalopomatopsis). P '08, 362
(Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 411,
413, 451
(Juniperus). P '83, 189; '98,
4, 6, 314
(Krigia). j vii, **104**
(Laroides). P '62, 296
(Larus). j viii, 157. P '62,
296; '71, 40; '93, 30; '99, 17; '05,
687. J IX, 397
(Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57,
90
(Lepomis). P '06, 516
(Leptophis). P '94, 204
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Leuconia). P '10, 667
(Leucosomus). P '54, **137**;
'56, 203
(Limax). P '76, 184

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Litoria). P '53, **301**
 (Lophiodon). P '68, **232**;
 '70, 112; '71, 9. J VII, 21, 239,
 357, 391
 (Lucina). P '56, 273, 284;
 '60, 246; '61, 427; '72, 86
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Lupus). P '51, 148, 156. J
 II, 75, 79
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Lygia). P '54, 176
 (Machairodus). J VII, 367
 (Marumba). P '09, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 98
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 404
 (Meleagris). P '75, 349
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
 (Melolontha). P '54, 218. J
 III, 232, 235
 (Mephitis). P '04, 579
 (Mosasaurus). P '46, 39; '59,
 92
 (Myriopristis). P '63, **87**
 (Myrmica). P '77, 301, 304
 (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60,
 131, 422
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Neithea). P '55, **269**; '72,
 263; '94, 65
 (Neotoma). P '55, 335; '74,
 175; '94, 213, 249
 (Nephrops). j viii, **139**. P
 '50, 25
 (Nitocris). P '65, 345
 (Nodosaria). P '55, 268
 (Numineus). P '52, **194**
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Orthis). P '52, 190
 (Otocoris). P '51, 218; '99, 21
 (Palæonictis). P '92, 312
 (Panopæa). P '56, **270**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 424
 (Penæus). P '71, **243**; '93,
 110
 (Petrodus). P '88, 243
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227;
 '71, 240
 (Pholadomya). j viii, 223. P
 '50, 67; '61, 421; '93, 222; '05,
 13. J IV, 275, 276
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '83,
 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07,
 456
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229. J IX,
 395
 (Pœcilus). J II, 253

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Pogonomyrmex). P '81, 20;
 '82, 269; '83, 294; '08, 78
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Polypheumus). j i, 433. P '51,
 242; '91, 189. J III, 150
 (Polyphylla). J III, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 224
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 195
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160,
 189. J II, **92**
 (Procamelus). P '58, **23**, 157;
 '76, 144-146; '92, 414. J VII, 21,
 151, 356, 382
 (Proscopia). P '04, 679
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 50
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 07. J
 II, 253
 (Ptychodus). P '68, **207**
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 234
 occidentalis var. mainensis (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis var. nebulosus (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis (Recurvirostra). P '66,
 97. J I, 224
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, 119; '51,
 276, 327, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '65, 176;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 206, 220-228,
 357, 390
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '70, 128;
 '86, 344; '10, 580
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Scala). J VIII, 196
 occidentalis var. aurita (Scala). J
 VIII, 196
 occidentalis (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scarabæus). J III, 232
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**; '53,
 301
 (Sciurus). j viii, 317. P '41,
 102
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Sialia). j vii, **188**; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '50, 310; '99, 16. J
 I, 37; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j vii, **190**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 15
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Syrnium). P '66, 50
 (Tectura). P '60, 423; '61,
 427
 (Tellina). j viii, **210**, 223. P
 '56, 273, 284; '60, 426
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 172
 (Tetronarce). P '63, 333; '06,
 80

- occidentalis. Continued.*
 (Thespesius). P '56, **311**;
 '57, 90; '70, 68; '74, 74, 225
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '68,
 107; '71, 200
 (Thuja). P '68, 181; '72, 33;
 '79, 210; '82, 110; '01, 355
 (Torpedo). P '63, 333; '77,
 216
 (Unio). P '53, 253
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 261
 (Uria). P '68, 28
 (Vaginulus). P '91, 333
 (Vespa). P '02, 735
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 (Xorides). P '78, **380**
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
occidua (Oryetoblattina). P '85, **37**
occiduus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Delphinus). P '68, **197**. J
 VII, 431
 (Nothosaurops). P '70, **74**
occipitale (Chionaetis). P '66, 310;
 '68, 289
 (Contia). P '01, 66, 68
 (Lamprosoma). P '56, **311**
 (Rabdion). P '57, 181; '61,
 75
 (Rhinstoma). P '54, **95**; '56,
 311; '60, 241; '01, 68
occipitalis (Ablabes). P '60, 72, 250
 (Aneuporus). J VIII, 173
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Chionaetis). P '01, 68
 (Cloelia). P '60, 261
 (Cordillacris). P '02, 718; '06,
 365; '07, 69; '09, 138; '10, 12
 (Craniopeltis). J VIII, 173
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442;
 '02, 691
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Euphonia). P '48, 91
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Glaucopsis). P '02, 691
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, **148**
 (Hypothyris). P '89, 149
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Scorpana). P '85, 397, 402,
 403
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
occipitoluteus (Oxyrrhopus). P '71,
 201
occipitomaclata (Storeria). P '56,
 310; '95, 406; '01, 42; '03, 554
occipitomaclatus (Ischnognathus). P
 '01, 42
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
occiputalis (Hoplismenus). P '73,
 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
occisa (Hetærina). P '01, 134
occisor (Triconodon). J IX, 196
occulata (Cytherea). j ii, **274**
Occulina. P '95, 116, 124
occulata (Amalopsis). P '60, 17
 (Bulla). P '48, 97
 (Helicina). P '57, 193; '58,
 211; '60, 155; '73, 252; '79, 33;
 '90, 297; '96, 494; 1900, 116; '02,
 420, 421
 (Melania). P '60, 67, 155; '64,
 41
 (Pseudovalsa). P '95, 27
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
occultus (Unio). P '54, 249
oceani (Teredo). P '62, 456
oceanica (Anguilla). j i, 407
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Cocconeis). P '61, 65
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Helix). J IX, 34, 111
 (Nautiloplana). P '57, 20
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83; '66,
 195
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Procellaria). j iii, 233. P
 '64, 83; '66, 195, 196
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
oceanicus (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
 191
 (Rhinoscopelus). P '03, 754
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
Oceanites. P '61, 242; '64, 82; '66,
 192, 195; '69, 203, 206, 212
Oceanodroma. P '64, 74; '66, 193;
 '69, 212; '98, 136
Oceanomyzon. P '07, **461**
ocellaris (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Chænopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Cichla). P '71, 291
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pseudohombus). P '64, 218
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
ocellata (Alcyonium). P '89, 120
 (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 (Arca). P '04, 559, 560
 (Cercosaura). P '98, 103
 (Channa). P '97, 69
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 (Corticifera). P '89, 120, 125
 (Corvina). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Euphorbia). J III, 46

ocellata. Continued.

- (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128. J
 VI, 73, 112; VIII, 113
 (Meleagris). P '90, 204
 (Menippe). P '79, 393
 (Micrathyria). P '08, 489
 (Murænothis). J v, 108
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89,
 120
 (Perca). P '63, 30
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Placopsis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 215
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229; '78,
 298, 325; '79, 407
 (Pseudocreobotra). P '03, 716
 (Quenselia). P '98, 347
 (Raja). J iv, 108. P '10, 470
 (Rana). J v, 336; vi, 36, 73
 (Regenia). P '96, 310
 (Sciæna). P '63, 30
 (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
 (Sidera). P '84, 42
 (Solea). P '82, 304
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
ocellatum (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
ocellatus (Antennarius). P '63, 176;
 '84, 45
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 123
 (Astronotus). P '82, 275
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187. J
 II, 123
 (Centropomus). P '63, 30
 (Cerastes). P '54, 102
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420. J
 III, 370; VI, 73
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105
 (Gongylus). P '56, 156
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94
 (Hydrogonus). P '71, 256, 291
 (Johnius). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Latirus). P '91, 50
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 (Lophius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Nautilocorystes). P '58, 40
 (Platophrys). P '82, 280; '87,
 391; '06, 104
 (Platyonichus). P '50, 24; '71,
 120; '78, 321, 337; '79, 399; '84,
 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 (Pleuronectes). P '62, 241

ocellatus. Continued.

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 26;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Sciænops). P '63, 30; '77, 210
ocellatus jamaicensis (Sphinx). J
 IV, 183
ocellatus (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Tomodon). P '63, 101
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 (Zenopsis). P '63, 332
 (Zeus). P '63, 332
ocellicauda (Philypnus). P '60, 121,
 125
ocellifera (Cynthia). P '55, 377
oelote (Hippiscus). P '04, 524
 (Edipode). P '04, 524
Ocenebra. P '04, 593
Ochetodon. P '74, 184, 185, 186,
 193; '82, 326
Ochetotettix. P '05, 801, 840
Ochina. P '45, 309
ochlea (Amauris). P '66, 241
 (Danais). P '66, 241
Ochodæus. P '54, 217, 222; '66, 348.
 J I, 86; IV, 34
ochotensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 236,
 248
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '93,
 117
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
ochoticus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
Ochotona. P '04, 589; '08, 404, 405
ochracea (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Cænonympha). P '61, 163
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487.
 489
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Haltica). P '58, 87. J IV.
 42
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Symphynota). P '53, 254
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
ochraceipennis (Ctenonychus). P '44,
 150
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
ochraceoflava (Thelephora). J III,
 220
ochraceum (Corticium). J III, 220
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
ochraceus (Antherophagus). P '44,
 115
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 265
 (Philhydrus). P '44, 101; '55,
 371

ochraceus. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 254, 256, 265, 269; '60, 17; '61, 310, 398. J V, 455
 ochrea (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 ochreata (Eleocharis). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 ochreus (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 ochrocentrum (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 ochrocentrus (Carduus). P '92, 363
 ochrocephala (Cæcilia). P '66, 132. J VIII, 155
 ochrocephalus (Trachycornus). P '02, 683
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 ochrochæta (Vermicularia). P '93, 159
 ochroclora (Certhia). P '64, 266
 ochrocollaris (Hyperanodon). P '71, 222. J VIII, 170
 ochroderus (Seymnus). P '52, 136, 141
 ochroleuca (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 ochroleuca var. rigida (Alectoria). P '93, 216
 ochroleuca (Centaurea). P '83, 193
 (Helix). P '88, 290; '04, 419
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Viola). P '03, 687, 695
 ochroleucum (Desmodium). P '64, 17
 Ochromyia. P '94, 279
 ochropes (Stenolophus). J IV, 29
 ochropeza (Feronia). J IV, 29
 ochropezus (Feronia). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '66, 347; '68, 377
 (Stenophus). P '43, 297
 ochrophæa (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '69, 113, 114; '95, 400; '06, 357
 Ochrophlebia. P '01, 373
 Ochropus. P '51, 148
 ochropus (Canis). P '04, 579, 588. J II, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102; '73, 325
 (Totanus). P '66, 38
 (Tringa). J V, 86
 ochrorhyncha (Hypsigena). P '83, 32; '01, 87; '03, 353; '08, 123
 ochrorhynchus (Hypsigena). P '60, 246; '61, 302; '66, 304
 Ochrosanis. P '73, 328
 ochroscapus (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 ochrostoma (Atropis). J VIII, 405
 (Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405
 (Realia). J VIII, 405

- Ochsenheimeria. P '60, 433
 Ochthebius. P '55, 357, 361. J IV, 30
 Ochthodromus. P '57, 3, 4. J IV, 29
 Ochthephila. P '92, 393
 Ochthera. J iii, 99. P '94, 281; '95, 338
 Ochthodromus. P '05, 759
 Ochthæca. P '99, 50, 306
 Ocimum. P '89, 399
 Ocinebra. P '65, 64; '78, 395; '88, 188; '91, 51, 57; '97, 296; '04, 17
 ocista (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 184, 185, 195, 196
 oemulgeensis (Unio). P '61, 38. J V, 95
 ocoëense (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 ocoëensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 21, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 ocreata (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 540; '03, 143; '04, 263, 276-278, 288; '08, 214, 215, 220
 ocreata pulchra (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 540; '03, 68, 128, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 645; '04, 263, 290
 ocreata (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212, 215
 ocreata pulchra (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 ocreatum (Agonum). P '43, 299; '54, 51
 ocreatus (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Tephrodornis). P '56, 316; '59, 51
 ocrecia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 octandra (Phytolacca). P '98, 394
 octavius (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, 340
 octavus (Attus). P '01, 588
 (Dendryphantus). P 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137
 (Eris). P '92, 77
 octocinetus (Serrans). P '62, 241
 octocola (Chrysobothris). P '58, 67. J IV, 12, 34
 octocostata (Scala). J VIII, 198
 octocostatum (Dolium). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 octoculata (Borlasia). P '01, 726
 Octocynodon. J XII, 535
 octodecemspinosus (Myoxocephalus). P '04, 511
 octodontata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Dicera). P '58, 40
 octodontatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Latridius). J iii, 325

- octofilis (Trichidion). P '61, 274, **280**
 octoflora (Festuca). P '10, 584
 octogesima (Cœliccia). P '01, 137
 Octoglena. P '64, **186**
 Octogomphus. P '08, 461
 octoguttata (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 octogyrata (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 octolineata (Scala). J IV, **294**
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **340**
 octolineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Simotes). P '02, 180
 octolirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, **394**
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 23
 octoliratus (Ficus). P '05, 23. J III, **332**; IV, 276
 octomaculata (Nitidula). j v, **181**
 (Panurgus). P '96, 60
 (Perdita). P '96, 32, 49, 51, 58, 60
 octomaculatis (Edionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
 octona (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '91, 333; '99, 370
 (Subulina). P '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 octonaria (Turritella). j vii, **144**. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 173
 octonemus (Polynemus). P '58, **167**; '61, 274, 280
 octonoides (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370; '03, 775
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187; '96, 415; '99, 370
 octonotata (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I, 337
 (Stenura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 octonotatus (Dendryphantes). P '09, 221
 octopa (Sepia). j ii, 101
 octopetala (Dryas). P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93, 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181, 182, 189
 Octopoda. j ii, 86
 octopunctata (Dioctria). j iii, **49**
 (Feronia). P '54, 54
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 octopunctatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 54
 octopunctatus (Carabus). P '54, **54**
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Taracticus). P '95, 323
 Octopus. P '71, 126; '88, 324
 octospilota (Apatura). P '57, 7
 ocularis (Hyla). j v, 342. P '55, 429
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429
 ocularis crocatus (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 oculata (Argia). P '08, 481, 489
 (Chalina). P '84, 204
 (Chrysopa). j viii, **45**
 (Cœnocara). P '65, 243
 (Cribrella). P '01, 174
 (Cymothoa). j i, **398**
 (Dorcatoma). P '65, 243, 244
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. moufeti (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata var. ophthalmica (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 oculata (Mysia). P '63, 139; '01, 160
 (Rhina). P '62, 500
 (Sebastes). P '99, 360
 (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Thalenessa). P '03, 426
 oculatana (Dysodia). P '60, **350**
 oculaticollis (Oberea). J IV, 41
 (Saperda). j iii, **406**. J II, 164; IV, 41
 oculatum (Elastoma). P '62, 242
 oculatus (Æcolopus). P '09, 466
 (Alaus). P '77, 260; '78, 314. J IV, 35
 (Anthias). P '62, 241, 449
 (Balistes). P 1900, 514
 (Bryttus). P '65, 83; '06, 518
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Canthidermis). P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 (Centropristis). P '62, 449
 (Chorophilus). J VI, 112
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Cylindrostesus). P '64, 183, 185; '65, 86; '10, 606
 (Elastoma). P '82, 273
 (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Hesperanthias). P '62, 449
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, **183**, 276
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J VI, 221
 (Monohammus). P '62, **40**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pentadactylogaster). P '01, 174
 (Serranus). P '62, 449
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171
 (Tylosis). P '53, 441. J II, **9**; IV, 40
 oclea sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 oclea (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Gallinula). P '59, 174; '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142

oculeus (Canirallus). P '94, 140, 142
(Rallus). P '59, 174
oculifera (Imogine). P '53, 367;
'57, 22
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555
(Sabella). J III, 145
Oculina. P '78, 312; '88, 303-305;
'90, 307
oculofasciatus (Blepsias). P '57, 202
oculus (Colossoma). P '06, 472
oculus (Eulota). P '04, 625
(Myletes). P '71, 268; '03,
530; '06, 472
oculusiridis (Coscinodiscus). P '53,
431; '61, 70; '90, 137
Ocyale. P '90, 420, 432; '92, 73;
'02, 536, 584; '03, 60, 91, 140;
'04, 320; '08, 169; '09, 553
Ocyalus. P '60, 138; '67, 71
Ocydromus. P '94, 131, 139
Ocypte. j ii, 82. P '78, 142, 145
Ocyпода. j i, 69, 442; viii, 123. P
'50, 24, 29; '51, 247; '58, 100; '59,
302; '71, 122, 240; '78, 322, 337;
'79, 400; '80, 135-150, 179-186, 217;
'88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198,
216. J III, 149
Ocyподidae. j viii, 123. P '58, 99;
'78, 321; '79, 399
Ocyподinae. P '51, 247, 248; '71,
240; '80, 136
Ocyподoidea. P '71, 240; '72, 131;
'78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 136
Ocyptamus. P '94, 276; '95, 330
Ocyptera. j vi, 173. P '94, 277; '95,
332
Ocypteridae. P '94, 277
Ocypterus. P '02, 688
ocyroe (Cancer). P '58, 32
Ocyurus. P '62, 236, 237, 448; '97,
108; '03, 330; '06, 98
Odax. I '55, 396; '68, 252. J IX,
256
odiosum (Opeas). P '99, 399; '03,
775
odiosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
Odobænus. P '1900, 43
Odocoileus. P '04, 579; '05, 680;
'08, 83, 404. J VII, 376; XIII, 423
odoë (Sarcodacæ). P '82, 307
Odomphium. P '58, 209
Odonata. P '99, 230; '01, 126; '03,
138, 160
odonatus (Potamanthus). P '62,
372, 401
Odontæus. P '59, 282, 289
Odontartemon. P '05, 736
Odontaspidoidea. P '64, 259, 260
Odontaspis. P '58, 215; '61, 399,
400; '63, 333; '64, 261; '87, 341,
401; '88, 162-165; '90, 145; '93,
233; '99, 274; '08, 62. J I, 196-199

odontaspis (Eulamia). P '08, 63
Odonteleotris. P '63, 270
Odontella. P 1900, 691, 695-712, 738
odontella (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
Odontia. J III, 216, 217, 221
Odontidium. P '65, 7, 18
Odontium. P '57, 4
Odontocephalus. j viii, 234. P '71,
92
Odontocera. J II, 8
Odontocheila. P '65, 266; '08, 505,
506, 511
odontochila (Clausilia). P '05, 738
odontochila nigra (Clausilia). P '05,
738
odontochila (Hemiphædusa). P '05,
738
Odontochilina. P '08, 506
Odontofusus. P '93, 221; '05, 24
Odontogadus. P '63, 248
odontogaster (Osmia). P '97, 338
Odontoglossæ. P '69, 196
Odontoglyphis. J XII, 527
Odontognathus. P '82, 303
odontoidea (Eulima). P '05, 110
Odontomyia. P '82, 74-87; '95, 321
Odontoneetes. J XII, 528
Odontonyx. P '53, 229, 351; '73,
333
Odontophorinae. P '51, 220
Odontophotopsis. P '02, 738
Odontophrynus. P '63, 51
Odontopleura. P '77, 138
Odontopolys. P '90, 395; '95, 75,
122. J IV, 377
odontorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, 137
odontorrhiza (Corallorhiza). j iii,
137. P '60, 304
Odontoseion. P '62, 18, 238; '97,
115
Odontostilbe. P '03, 512
Odontostomidae. P '01, 211, 212;
'04, 119
Odontostomum. P '68, 174
Odontostomus. P '98, 267, 283, 471;
1900, 393; '01, 211
odontostomus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
'74, 58
(Macrodontes). P '98, 471
(Odontostomus). P '98, 472
Odontosyllis. P '09, 327
Odontota. P '73, 80, 81. J IV, 42
Odontoxiphidium. P '04, 797; '07,
314; '10, 617, 644
Odontropis. P 1900, 699
odora (Daphne). P '58, 127
(Solidago). P '60, 512; '79,
10; 1900, 549, 649, 671; '02, 664
odorata (Castalia). P 1900, 546;
'09, 395
(Cedrela). P '89, 372; '01,
557

odorata. *Continued.*

- (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 206, 216;
vi, 30. P '54, 185, 189
(Emys). j vi, 30, 37. P '54,
185, 189
(Mahernia). P '58, 124
(Neottia). j vii, 98
(Nymphæa). P '60, 199; '92,
368; '09, 391-396
(Ozotheca). P '59, 6
(Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05,
697
(Prosopis). P '09, 111
(Reseda). P '77, 106
(Rhodiola). j III, 191
(Rudbeckia). j vii, 78
(Schoepfia). P '89, 372
(Sevastana). P 1900, 662;
'07, 457
(Terrapene). P '54, 185, 189
(Testudo). j iv, 217; vi, 30.
P '54, 185
(Thelephora). J III, 222
(Viola). P '89, 365; '03, 695,
698
odoratissima (Monardella). J III,
100
(Pergularia). P '58, 130
(Vitis). P '53, 273
odoratum (Anthoxanthum). P '10,
583
(Kinosternum). P '54, 185, 189
odoratus (Aromochelys). P '95,
384; '03, 540; '04, 468
(Cantharellus). J III, 206
(Craterellus). J III, 206
(Rubus). P '60, 303; '91, 434
(Sorex). P '57, 11
(Staurotypus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 107, 306
(Sternotherus). P '54, 185,
189; '56, 106; '08, 114
odoriferum (Benzoin). P '60, 146
Odostomia. P '46, 20; '48, 103;
'62, 566; '71, 142; '73, 223; '79,
212; '82, 171; '87, 51; '99, 145,
152-177
Odotropis. P '58, 209
Odynerus. P '96, 555; '02, 44, 736;
'09, 13
Œcacta. P '94, 419
Œcanthina. P '02, 727
Œcanthus. P '57, 177; '01, 382;
'02, 727; '04, 547, 575, 777, 801;
'06, 66, 74, 81, 318, 418; '08, 366,
402; '09, 175, 410, 483; '10, 597,
649
Œcleus. P '07, 484
Œcobiidae. P '04, 122
Œcodoma. P '67, 24
œcodoma (Polybia). P '98, 449
Œcophylla. P '82, 264
Oedalechilus. P '03, 748
Œdaleonotus. P '09, 470
Œdaleus. P '01, 371; '02, 632
Œdalometopon. P '05, 418, 841
Œdancala. P '01, 269; '05, 192-194
Œdemera. j iii, 271. P '54, 21, 22.
J I, 96
Œdemeridae. P '46, 54; '54, 20. J
IV, 39
Œdemia. P '64, 72; '71, 37; '78,
23. J I, 226
oedemia (Anas). P '75, 356
oedemius (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
œderi (Carex). P '87, 74
Œdicephalus. P '73, 129
Œdicerus. P '55, 394
Œdicnemidae. P '05, 760
Oedienemus. P '59, 172; '05, 760,
'09, 356
Œdionychis. P '44, 47; '47, 162;
'59, 81; '60, 321; '73, 56, 59. J
IV, 41
Œdipina. P '69, 102. J VIII, 96
Œdipoda. P '70, 79; '71, 153; '78,
314; '01, 372; '04, 524-528; '06,
49, 50, 380; '09, 7
Œdipodina. P '01, 371; '02, 632,
720; '04, 522; '05, 402; '06, 373;
'07, 167, 289
Œdipodini. P '73, 295
Œdipus. P '52, 17, 24; '59, 124;
'60, 38, 372, 373; '69, 95-97, 102;
'74, 120; '79, 423; '94, 194; 1900,
619. J I, 282, 286; VIII, 94, 96
œdipus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Argyramœba). P '94, 274;
'95, 325
(Midax). P '61, 464
Œdogonium. P '69, Biol. 4; '01,
598-601
œdon (Troglodytes). j iv, 187
oedorrhynchum (Apion). P '58, 78.
J IV, 39
Œdothorax. P '05, 310-313, 335-337
Oedura. P '68, 318
œhanus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 133
(Ioerinus). P '86, 133
(Ohiocerinus). P '86, 133
oehlerti (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
Œeme. J II, 177
Œenanthe. j iv, 184. P '67, 220;
'84, 85
œnanthe (Saxicola). P '61, 218;
'92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900,
4
œnanthis (Septoria). P '94, 367
œnanthoides (Saxicola). P '61, 218
Œnas. P '08, 620
œnea (Cordulia). P '01, 127
Œnectra. P '75, 50
Œneis. P '52, 130, 135
Oenemona. J IV, 13

Oenolimnas. P '94, 131
 (Enone. J IX, 66
 Enosanda. J IV, 126, 186
 Enothera. j ii, 118; vii, 22. P '60,
 200, 303, 512; '61, 454, 455; '62,
 163; '63, 61; '67, 19; '76, 158,
 159; '92, 366; '98, 28, 49, 302, 378,
 381, 398; 1900, 545, 632, 641, 659,
 660, 663; '02, 652, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387. J III, 39, 87
 enotheræ (Cercospora). P '94, 380
 enotrus (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 (Erinnys). J IV, 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
 oepfingense (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 oepfingensis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 ophytera (Ammocetes). P '01, 328
 Oerstedtia. P '57, 159
 oerstedii (Astropecten). P '89, 174
 (Ophiotrix). P '89, 178; '91,
 340
 Estacephalus. P '68, 211, 214, 215,
 218
 Estridæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Estrophasia. P '95, 333
 Estrus. j ii, 353. P '57, 204; '59,
 Biol. 8.
 eur (Mugil). P '97, 70
 officinale (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Glecosporium). P '94, 370
 (Guaiacum). P '01, 561
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390
 (Nasturtium). P '05, 697; '09,
 394
 (Sassafras). P '60, 146; 1900,
 666
 (Schcenocaulon). P '98, 409
 (Taraxacum). P '93, 211
 (Zingiber). P '89, 354; '01,
 560
 officinalis (Asparagus). P '60, 201
 (Avicennia). P '01, 557
 (Cochlearia). P '63, 94; '84,
 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182,
 188
 (Diplodia). P '95, 433
 (Euphrasia). P '84, 89; '92,
 366
 (Fumaria). P '60, 199
 (Sassafras). P '02, 662
 (Sisymbrium). P '60, 199
 (Symphytum). P '60, 200
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 officinarum (Camphora). P '51, 202;
 '87, 118; '89, 362
 Ofidiidei. P '84, 177
 Ofidiina. P '84, 177
 Ofidini. P '84, 177
 Ogaichodes. P '82, 279
 ogasawaræ (Succinea). P '01, 195
 ogasawarana (Eulima). P '05, 111
 (Helicina). P '02, 25

ogasawarana var. discrepans (Heli-
 cina). P '02, 26
 ogasawarana (Kaliella). P '02, 31;
 '05, 711
 (Rissoa). P '04, 26
 (Thala). P '04, 13
 Ogecephalidæ. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogecephalus. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogeosoma. P '66, 400
 ogeecheensis (Unio). P '49, 153;
 '53, 254. J I, 275
 Ogilbia. P '06, 108
 ogilbyi (Chimæra). P '07, 421
 (Murænichthys). P '07, 423
 ogilviensis (Leptospheria). P '95,
 423
 oglina (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Megalops). j i, 359. P '84,
 42; '97, 94
 oglinum (Opisthonema). P '84, 42;
 '97, 94; '99, 118
 Ogmios. J VIII, 142
 ogmios (Compsemys). P '75, 9; '91,
 411
 Ogygia. P '74, 205; '77, 139; '87,
 12
 ogygius (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 Ogyris. P '60, 36; '79, 419
 ohienne (Tryblidium). P '93, 450
 ohienensis (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 255
 (Aposphæria). P '95, 431
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; '64,
 45; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Lastena). P '53, 260
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
 (Teichospora). P '94, 329
 (Teichosporella). P '94, 329
 Ohioerinus. P '86, 111, 127, 132,
 148; '90, 378
 ohioense (Cyrtoceras). P '71, 86
 (Gyroceras). P '71, 87
 (Trochoceras). P '71, 87
 (Trogontherium). J VII, 405
 ohioensis (Castoroides). P '52, 53;
 '67, 97; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218. J
 VII, 263, 358, 405
 (Cichla). j ii, 218
 (Conocardium). P '71, 65
 (Dalmanites). P '71, 91
 (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 374,
 375
 (Lucina). P '71, 62
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Paracyclas). P '71, 62
 ohionis (Parmelia). P '86, 343
 ohioticum (Mammontheum). J VII,
 393
 (Mammut). J VII, 392
 (Mastodon). P '57, 89

- ohioticus (Elephas). J VII, 395
 (Mastodon). P '66, 290; '68, 175, 251; '74, 221; '78, 53. J VII, 240, 394, 395, 397
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251. J VIII, 80
 (Trilophodon). P '68, 251. J VII, 395
 Ohleria. P '95, 30
 ohlmacheri (Chloromyxum). P '07, 278
 (Leptotheca). P '07, 278
 oi (Sus). P '02, 147
 oiara (Homalonotus). J VIII, 305
 Oiceoptoma. P '53, 278, 280; '59, 287
 Oidemia. P '50, 126; '69, 217; '93, 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
 Oidium. P '73, 261
 oileus (Acanthoderus). P 04, 89
 ojac (Gadus). P '63, 234, 251
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 okawensis (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 okeechobeensis (Ictalurus). P '87, 9; '99, 480
 okeni (Arcella). P '76, 56
 okiensis tsushimana (Diplommatina). P '08, 589
 okinoerabuensis (Clausilia). P '04, 816
 (Euhadra). P '04, 626
 (Eulota). P '04, 626
 okinoshimana (Kaliella). P '04, 633; '05, 716
 Olacinae. P '89, 372
 olax (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 Olcostephanus. P '97, 406
 Oleypides. P '05, 798, 840; '06, 278; '07, 165
 Oldenlandia. P '58, 134; '60, 145; '67, 20; '68, 184
 oldhamiana (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 Olea. P '58, 129. J IX, 145
 oleacea (Eulima). P '71, 142
 Oleaceae. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '62, 7; '84, 88
 Oleacina. P '58, 198; '60, 150; '75, 157; '91, 333
 Oleacinidae. P '88, 16; '06, 143; '10, 503, 519
 oleagina (Schinia). P '75, 67
 oleaginus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 oleander (Nerium). P '89, 931; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 oleifera (Pyrularia). P '87, 80
 oleifolius (Rhamnus). J III, 85
 oleiovorus (Eriophyes). P '04, 146
 Olenecamptus. J II, 142
 Olenellus. P 1900, 208, 329
 Olenus. P '70, 63, 64
 oleracea (Euterpe). P '89, 359; '01, 557
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Portulacaeae). P '60, 302; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77, 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '89, 366; '93, 307; '02, 651, 661, 667
 (Spinacia). P '89, 402
 oleraceus (Sonchus). P '60, 512; '84, 87; '02, 665
 olfax (Myeteroperea). P '87, 388
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 olfersi (Astraliun). P '91, 54
 (Palæmon). P '94, 414
 Olfersia. J iii, 101. P '94, 281; '95, 340
 olfersii (Dryophylax). P '60, 559
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Philodryas). P '60, 169, 558
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 Oliarus. P '07, 484-488
 Olibrus. P '56, 15, 16; '59, 288; '66, 347
 olidus (Lumbrius). P '87, 49
 (Saprinus). P '59, 316
 oligactes (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 oligantha (Aristida). P '10, 548, 553
 (Rynchospora). P '07, 455; '08, 458
 Oligaspis. P '65, 173
 oligaspis (Alburnus). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '10, 290
 (Anolis). P '94, 430
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Oligia. P '74, 203-205
 Oligobelus. P '83, 156
 oligobunis (Mastodon). P '93, 204
 oligocarpa (Carex). P '87, 74
 Oligocelis. P '57, 24
 Oligocephalus. P '59, 67, 102; '77, 56, 92
 Oligochæta. P '99, 139; 1900, 62, 70; '02, 80; '05, 373; '07, 125
 Oligoclasa. P '71, 299; '92, 179, 197
 Oligocottus. P '56, 132; '57, 201; '61, 166
 Oligodon. P '56, 240; '60, 79; '97, 455, 456
 oligodon (Polynemus). P '61, 275, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275, 278
 Oligognathus. P '07, 112
 oligolepis (Astyanax). P '06, 438
 (Liza). P '05, 496
 Oligomerus. P '65, 227, 228
 Oligonyx. P '04, 514

oligopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 250,
256
Oligoplites. P '63, 166; '97, 100;
'05, 59, 61, 62
Oligoporus. P '60, 472; '68, 358;
'70, 34
oligoporus (Sceloporus). P '64, 177
oligoptylus (Dimerocrinus). P '86,
68
(Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
oligorrhizon (Hypnum). P '63, 96
Oligorus. P '63, 329
Oligosimus. P '72, 39
Oligosoma. P '57, 196; '64, 180;
'65, 195; '78, 25; '95, 387; '08, 118
oligosperma (Carex). P '87, 69
(Mentzelia). P '63, 61
Oligospira (Loxonema). P '63, 22;
'89, 298
oligostachya (Bouteloua). P '63, 78
oligostoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78,
87
Oligostylus. P '98, 282
Oligota. P '44, 31; '66, 372
Oligotomus. J VIII, 81, 89
Oligotresium. J V, 139
Oligozptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824,
835, 837; '07, 502, 509
olim (Staurodon). P 1900, 432
Olindiadæ. P '02, 750
Olindias. P '02, 782, 788
Olies. P '78, 145; '01, 569, 585; '03,
140, 341
Olisthenes. P '59, 296; '60, 79, 260;
'68, 107, 119
Olisthopus. P '43, 297; '54, 36, 58;
'66, 346
olisthostoma (Gerres). P '83, 118,
123; '86, 258, 266, 267, 272; '97,
113
(Mojarra). P '86, 256
olisthostomus (Gerres). P '97, 113
Olistus. P '05, 85
olitoria (Fedia). P '60, 200
olitorius (Corehorus). P '89, 368
(Jassus). J vi, 310
Oliva. J ii, 228; iv, 126; vii, 153. P
'42, 217; '43, 309; '46, 26; '47,
289; '48, 103; '49, 156; '52, 199;
'59, 184, 332; '62, 563; '71, 143;
'79, 223; '82, 168, 169, 171, 175,
175, 176, 204-209; '89, 137; '90,
145, 397; '91, 50, 97, 143, 145;
'93, 757. J I, 119, 280; VIII, 328,
338, 354; IX, 131, 135, 138; XI,
163, 346; XII, 397; XIII, 423
oliva (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Megara). P '65, 31
(Melania). P '65, 31
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256
olivacea (Actinia). J i, 152, 185

olivacea. Continued.
(Borlasia). P '01, 726
(Cinnyris). P '99, 61
(Cratægus). P '10, 151, 153
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Dendrocincla). P '04, 449,
451, 456-459
olivacea anguina (Dendrocincla). P
'04, 448, 457, 458
olivacea lafresnayei (Dendrocincla).
P '04, 447, 451, 457-461
olivacea olivacea (Dendrocincla). P
'04, 456, 457, 459
olivacea phæochroa (Dendrocincla).
P '04, 458, 461
olivacea (Dendroica). P '92, 123
(Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
(Doris). P '55, 380
(Emberiza). P '48, 91
(Ficimea). P '66, 132; '08, 123
(Ibis). P '57, 39, 174
(Labristoma). P '82, 275
(Meckelia). P '55, 390; '57,
160
(Melissodes). P '78, 216
(Motacilla). P '02, 687
(Muscicapa). J iv, 176. P
'51, 151; '56, 290
(Ophiura). P '78, 307
(Orphula). P '06, 27
(Orphulella). P '07, 287, 459;
'10, 6, 587
(Phonipara). P '63, 297
(Pœcilia). P '77, 89
(Prinia). P '59, 38; '02, 687
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
(Tanagra). J iv, 53, 174, 252
olivacea β botryoides (Thelephora).
J III, 221
olivacea (Veronicella). P '75, 156
(Vireosylvia). P '51, 151, 152;
'63, 294
(Xylocopa). P '96, 556
olivaceirostris (Diomedea). P '66,
174, 186, 188
olivaceorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66,
186
olivaceoviridis (Syntechna). P '05,
814, 842
olivaceum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
34
(Chætomium). P '95, 20
(Clasterisporium). P '93, 463
(Engystoma). P '56, 252
(Epidochium). P '91, 93
(Hydnum). J III, 216, 217
(Macrosporium). P '94, 383
(Pleurocera). P '63, 310; '65,
20
(Rhicnoderma). P '05, 414, 415
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 172;
'63, 310. J V, 290

- olivaceus (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlarias). J XII, 499
 (Chlorothraupis). P '99, 34
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Harpiprion). P '57, 39
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leoptilus). P '99, 40
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**,
 152
 (Ligocatinus). P '07, 376
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 olivaceus hypopyrrhus (Malaconotus).
 P '05, 781
 olivaceus (Melampus). P '58, 148
 (Orthogonys). P '60, **140**;
 '64, 287; '99, 35
 (Parisoma). P '99, 40
 (Picumnis). P '99, 305
 (Tamnophilus). P '67, 215
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Turdus). P '46, 114; '64,
 250. J I, 41
 (Unio). J III, 311
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Varanus). P '56, **150**
 (Vireo). P '48, 127; '53, 309;
 '54, 398; '71, 21; '74, 97; '75,
 348; '83, 62; '91, 436; '92, 111;
 '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 156;
 '98, 84; '08, 154
 olivæformis (Carya). P '69, 5; '76,
 202
 (Hickorea). P '53, 402
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 168, 169
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 olivaria (Strephobasis). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 321. J V, 356
 olivaris (Hopladelus). P '77, 46. J
 VI, 237, 241
 (Leptops). P '85, 410
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 olivarius (Unio). P '53, 254, 255
 olivascens (Emberizagra). P '99, 52
 (Liophtilus). P '89, 149
 (Parisoma). P '59, **52**
 olivata (Melania). P '65, 29
 Olivella. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '91, 50; '95, 116, 130; '98,
 418; '03, 281, 757. J VIII, 328;
 X, 466, 477, 510, 534, 539; XI, 112,
 125
 olivella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29. J V, 327
 Olivenite. P '74, 113
 olivetorum (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Helix). P '94, 15
 olivi (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Olividæ. P '62, 563; '72, 271; '91,
 50
 olivieri (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Galleruca). P '65, 206
 oliviforme (Chrysophyllum). P '89,
 390
 oliviforme var. monopyrenum (Chry-
 sophyllum). P '89, 390
 olivii (Autonomea). P '79, 421
 Olivinae. P '62, 287
 Olivine. P '76, 102; '82, 343; '96,
 219; '03, 398
 olivinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 olivosus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
 Olivula. P '57, 166; '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
 olivula (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '65, 29
 olla (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**; '77,
 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246, 247
 Ollacrinus. P '78, 248, 261-263; '79,
 234; '81, 226, 355, 358, 387; '85,
 311, 321
 olliculæformis (Lecythioerinus). P
 '86, 152
 olliculus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 307
 Ollivancellaria. J VIII, 328
 ollonensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
271, 312
 Ollotis. J VIII, 94, **98**
 ollula (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 olmeca (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836
 olmstedii (Boleosoma). J VI, 213, 240
 olmstedii var. brevipinnis (Boleosoma).
 P '06, 522
 olmstedii maculatum (Boleosoma). P
 '85, 411
 Olneis. P '62, 57
 olneyi (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Scirpus). P '09, 489
 Ologlyptus. J IV, 19
 Ololygon. J VI, 201
 Olophrum. P '44, 43; '73, 327
 Olor. P '69, 216; '93, 23, 34; '95,
 471; '98, 498; 1900, 4. J IX,
 406, 407, 409, 410
 Olpium. P '04, 141
 Olygogonum. J I, **166**
 Olygyra. J i, **283**
 olympus (Aretomys). P '98, **352**
 Omacantha. J II, 139, 142

- Omala. P '57, 5, 6
 Omalacantha. P '71, 238; '79, 387
 omaliacomplanata (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalia drichomanoides (Leskea). P '55, 446
 omalii (Astarte). P '82, 186
 Omaliidae. P '44, 43
 Omalisus. J I, 78
 Omalium. P '73, 327
 Omalodes. P '52, 37, 38; '59, 311. J IV, 31
 omalonata (Poecilia). P '62, 136
 Omalonyx. P '74, 43, 44; '75, 149; '87, 136
 Omaloplia. P '55, 415. J III, 236, 274, 277
 Omalotettix. P '07, 185; '08, 17
 Omaseus. P '43, 297, 300; '73, 305, 317. J II, 225, 242-246, 255
 Omatoplea. P '57, 159
 Ombria. P '68, 34, 36
 omega (Decapotoma). P '08, 606 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 Omegasyrphus. P '95, 329
 omieron (Phalæna). P '74, 208
 omiensis (Eulota). P '01, 545 (Palaina). P '05, 707 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 omissa (Eleodes). P '58, 186. J IV, 37 (Tiaris). P '60, 376
 omitta (Melania). P '57, 136
 Omma. P '73, 334
 omma (Ægista). P '04, 625 (Eulota). P '04, 625
 Ommastrephes. P '62, 483; '78, 301
 Ommatius. P '94, 274; '95, 324
 Ommatolampis. P '04, 533
 ommatosteres (Prionocrangon). P '95, 189, 195
 Ommatetriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J III, 361
 ommaturus (Gobius). P '97, 85
 Ommatus. j iii, 49
 Ommexecha. P '07, 168; '08, 12
 omnicolor (Aceridium). P '07, 176 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
 omocyaneus (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 omogera (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Saxinis). P '73, 28
 Omomys. P '69, 63; '72, 21
 Omophon. j iii, 152. P '43, 296. J IV, 30
 Omorgus. P '54, 214. J IV, 12, 34
 Omosaurus. P '56, 256; '57, 150
 Omosita. P '73, 328
 omostigma (Genypterus). P '83, 293 (Ophidium). P '83, 293
 Omosudis. P '01, 212
 Omphalaria. P '86, 343
 omphale (Cosmosoma). P '60, 544; '75, 44
 Omphalina. P '58, 201, 209; '94, 13; '96, 488; '99, 395; 1900, 113, 115, 134-136; '06, 124, 149, 530, 532, 533, 563; '02, 416; '03, 766-768
 Omphalostyla. P '96, 426
 Omphalotropis. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 149-152; '01, 405; '08, 454. J VIII, 381, 405-408, 410; IX, 18, 92-95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111
 omphalotropis (Vitriniconus). P '01, 195
 Ompok. P '05, 465
 Omus. P '54, 16, 33; '59, 69; '66, 394
 Onagra. P '61, 455; '02, 668
 Onagraceæ. P '58, 133; '60, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '86, 349; '88, 13; '98, 378, 381, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 39, 87, 182, 184, 191
 Onagrarieæ. j vii, 22. P '89, 382
 onca (Felis). P '88, 99 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 oneauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 654
 Oncerus. J III, 283; IV, 11, 34
 Onchidella. P '75, 146; '76, 184; '78, 399; '89, 210; '96, 398, 455
 Onchidiadæ. P '60, 50; '89, 210
 Onchidiella. P '88, 327
 Onchidiopsis. P '79, 72
 Onchidium. P '60, 50, 154; '75, 146; '78, 399; '84, 303; '88, 327; '89, 210; '96, 399, 403, 454; '99, 522; 1900, 579
 Onchidoris. P '80, 59, 62
 Onchis. P '55, 380
 Onchophorus. P '93, 217
 Oncideres. P '54, 82; '62, 38; '66, 349. J II, 142, 165; IV, 41
 oneidii (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 Oncidium. P '89, 355; '97, 184
 Oncinopidae. P '57, 221
 Oncinopus. P '57, 221
 Oncobatis. P '70, 70; '83, 153
 Oncocephalus. P '68, 277
 Oncoceras. P '65, 258
 Onconemisia. P '75, 60
 Oncocottus. P '62, 332; '05, 366
 Oncoerinus. P '90, 384
 Oncodocera. P '95, 326
 oncoognathus (Chiracanthium). P '03, 129, 133
 Oncopeltus. P '05, 193
 Oncochophorus. P '55, 445
 Oncostoma. P '90, 207
 Oncotrophasma. P '04, 59; '05, 840
 Ondatra. P '74, 196
 onealli (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 365, 367

- onealli. *Continued.*
 (Reteocerinus). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307
 oneida (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189
 Onesimus. P '01, 148
 oneyda (Diploglossus). P '68, 124
 Onichodactylus. P '82, 328
 Onida. P '64, 228
 Oniscia. P '47, 288; '48, 103; '52, 199; '59, 332. J I, 119
 onisciformis (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 oniscoides (Agathidium). P '53, 285
 Oniscus. j i, 395, 430. P '63, 139; '02, 286, 290, 295-346; '03, 42; '05, 188; '08, 98
 oniscus (Corbula). j vii, 120. P '48, 98; '79, 221; '80, 364; '84, 104; '90, 401. J IX, 147, 151 (Morum). J VIII, 357
 Onithochiton. P '94, 70, 88; '01, 203
 onitis (Tautoga). P '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
 onobrychoides (Tephrosia). j vii, 104
 Onocephala. J II, 142
 onochela (Arca). P '81, 448 (Cueullæa). P '48, 98; '62, 289; '81, 446. J IX, 126, 129 (Latiarca). P '81, 448
 Onoclea. P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
 Onocralus. P '66, 188
 Onocratalus. P '75, 357
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus). j viii, 158. P '53, 429; '56, 297; '05, 762
 Onopordon. P '77, 107
 Onos. P '63, 230, 240
 Onosmodium. P '60, 304; '04, 109
 onospermum (Cytisus). P '58, 128
 ontariensis (Anthostoma). P '90, 228
 ontario (Megistoerinus). P '81, 312; '85, 334
 Onthophagus. P '44, 134; '54, 217; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 Onthophilus. j v, 46. P '52, 38
 Ontocetus. P '59, 162; '67, 144. J VII, 440
 ontocheila (Opegrapha). P '86, 343
 Onuphidæ. P '03, 444; '08, 345; '09, 253
 Onuphis. P '63, 140; '03, 451
 Onus. P '63, 230, 244
 onusta (Tramea). P '01, 128; '08, 481
 Onustus. P '65, 73; '66, 270; '79, 218. J IX, 121
 onustus (Trochus). j viii, 227
 Onychaster. P '69, 67, 82
 Onychocephalus. P '48, 59; '54, 102; '57, 72; '60, 509. J II, 301
 Onychochæta. P '02, 84
 Onychocerinus. P '65, 140; '66, 255; '68, 342; '79, 254, 272-280, 376; '85, 236, 289; '86, 65-69; '88, 344, 347, 353, 357; '90, 353, 373, 388
 Onychodactylus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 123; '67, 167. J III, 338, 356; VI, 105, 106
 Onychodectes. P '92, 323
 Onychogomphus. P '99, 228, 231
 Onychomorpha. P '58, 162
 Onychomys. P '74, 177, 182, 183; '98, 194, 195; '03, 22
 Onychoprion. P '60, 379; '62, 555
 Onychotes. P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 Onychothemis. P '99, 250
 Onychotherium. J VII, 412
 Onychotria. P '54, 187, 189; '95, 406
 Onychotys. P '99, 45
 Onygena. J II, 279
 Onykia. j ii, 98, 296
 Onyx. P '76, 166
 onyx (Hamulus). j viii, 224, 227. P '05, 4. J IV, 276, 398 (Vermetus). J IV, 276
 Oodes. P '44, 52. J IV, 29
 oömorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 Oomycetes. P '03, 360
 Oonidus. J XII, 547
 Oonopidæ. P '04, 122; '09, 196
 Oopelta. P '75, 147
 Oophædusa. P '04, 820
 Oophorus. P '45, 214
 oorti (Bucco). P '02, 679 (Cyanops). P '02, 679
 oortii (Salaris). J XII, 553
 oosimense (Bittium). P '04, 26
 oostoma (Clausilia). P 1900, 677; '01, 638, 653, 656; '02, 520-523
 oostoma var. dactylopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 521, 532
 oostoma var. goniopoma (Clausilia). P '02, 522, 532
 opaca (Ambystoma). J I, 283; III, 352 (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Asida). j iii, 254. J IV, 37 (Blaps). j iii, 263. P '58, 182 (Calepteryx). j viii, 32 (Euschides). J IV, 37 (Flata). j vi, 239 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21 (Helicoptera). P '07, 475 (Hygia). P '61, 287

opaca. Continued.

- (Ilex). P '60, 303; '73, 363;
'92, 167; '94, 167; 1900, 346, 348,
645, 648, 667; '01, 357; '02, 647,
653-659, 662; '07, 456
(Lauxania). P '95, 338
(Melania). P '60, 58; '64, 37
(Melanophila). P '73, 89
(Meloe). P '61, **354**
(Monotoma). P '45, **271**; '55,
305
(Pleurocera). P '65, 21, 25
(Salamandra). P '67, 173. J
I, 283; III, 351
(Silpha). P '66, 367
(Venus). J VIII, 334
opacicollis (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
(Paria). P '73, 40
opacifolia (Anaulacomera). P '05,
809
opacifrons (Cyphononyx). P '97,
265
(Salius). P '97, 265, 277
opacior (Eidionychis). P '73, 59, **60**
opacipennis (Chrysomela). P '73,
50, 51
(Harpalus). P '65, 100
(Ophonus). P '43, 297, **301**
opacula (Acmaeodera). P '58, **69**.
J IV, 34
(Mylabris). P '08, 611
opaculum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
opaculus (Agriostes). P '59, 289
(Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
317
(Corymbites). P '66, **392**
(Dolopius). P '59, **85**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **115**
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
32
opacum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7,
11; '66, 300; '67, 169, 170, 173;
'68, 276; '95, 403; 1900, 617. J
VI, 98
(Ambystoma). P '59, 123. J
III, 351
(Cryptocaelum). P '57, 21, **26**
opacus (Catops). J v, **184**. P '53,
280
(Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68, 367
(Dicælus). J IV, 29
(Geotrupes). P '53, **362**. J
IV, 34
(Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
(Helops). P '59, **284**, 290
(Pachycephalus). P '60, **226**
(Ptomophagus). J v, **184**
(Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV,
85, 86
(Xystropus). P '59, **78**, 290
opah (Zeus). P '82, 304
Opal. P '76, 195
opalescens (Æolidia). P '80, 83
(Æolis). P '79, 82
(Flabellina). P '79, 82
(Hermisenda). P '79, 71, 82;
'80, 83
Opalia. P '75, 463; '76, 296; '82,
198. J VIII, 190, 203, 315
Opalina. J XII, 69
opalina (Arabella). P '78, 299
(Lumbriconereis). P '78, 299
(Sagda). P '10, 516
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
opalinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
(Anolis). P '56, 236, 237
(Selenophorus). P '65, 98
opalis (Ammonites). P '56, 280
opalizans (Antocha). P '59, **220**;
'60, 16
Opalone. P '59, 7
oparica (Auricula). P '87, 144
(Helix). J VIII, 388
oparicum (Ellobium). P '87, 144
oparicus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
Opatrinus. P '58, 75. J IV, 37
Opatrum. J iii, 264; v, 237. P '44,
104; '54, 219. J I, 92
Opeas. P '82, 235; '87, 131; '89,
207; '91, 318; '96, 415; '99, 370-
372, 399; 1900, 96, 576, 577; '03,
775; '04, 637, 638; '05, 737, 785,
786; '08, 455; '10, 502, 518, 666,
667
opeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
363
opeatura (Ascaris). P '90, 411
(Atractis). P '90, **411**
Opegrapha. P '86, 343
Opeia. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07,
34; '09, 137, 425
opella (Opeas). P '05, **785**
operarius (Arvicola). P '94, 282
opercularis (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Lethrinus). J XII, 529
(Myxodagnus). P '61, **270**;
'62, 505
(Pecten). P '79, 220; '84, 104
(Planorbis). P '63, 150
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
(Trichidion). P '63, **168**
opercularoides (Callionymus). P '58,
130
(Synchiropus). P '59, 130
operculata (Cyclotella). P '61, 70;
'90, 138
(Orcadella). P '89, **280**
(Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58,
61, 62
(Siren). J i, 406. P '69,
108. J I, 286
Operculatum. J VIII, 370

- operculatus (Cryptorhynchus). j iii, **308**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 Operculina. P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
 operculina (Helix). P '02, 30
 Operculinae. J IX, 118, 137
 Operculum. P '61, 55
 operta (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 Opetiorhynchus. P '56, 264
 Ophelia. J III, 148
 Opheliidae. P '08, 354
 Ophenodon. J XI, 211
 Opheobatrachus. P '69, 94-96, 98, 101. J VIII, 94, 96
 Opheodes. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheodrys. P '60, 560; '95, 390; '08, 122
 Opheomorinae. P '64, 228
 Opheomorphus. P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102, 288, 307. J VIII, 180
 Opheomorus. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Opheosaurinae. P '64, 228
 Opheosaurus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '82, 331
 Ophiacantha. P '01, 179
 Ophiactis. P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 Ophibolus. P '56, 245; '59, 99, 300; '60, 254; '65, 197; '66, 305, 310-312; '68, 289; '71, 48, 200; '74, 64; '75, 11; '78, 26; '83, 14, 28, 34, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '94, 428; '95, 381, 392; '01, 17, 70-80, 612; '03, 297, 550, 553, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472-474; '06, 420; '08, 97, 122
 ophibolus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 489
 Ophicardelus. P '87, 142
 Ophicephalidae. P '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Ophicephalus. P '59, 146; '60, 120; '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 ophicephalus (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 Ophichthus. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332
 Ophichthyidae. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332; 1900, 494. J XII, 501
 Ophichthys. P '82, 283, 284, 303; '84, 43, 101; '97, 62; '99, 332
 Ophiderpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Ophidia. j v, 345; vi, 36. P '56, 151; '68, 256, 259, 260, 264, 266; '76, 65; '92, 331, 335; '02, 178, 185, 694; '04, 474. J VIII, 157, 176
 ophidianus (Gempylus). P '04, 767
 Ophidiaster. P '88, 315; '89, 172
 Ophididae. P '84, 177
 Ophidii. P '56, 307; '57, 52; '08, 119
 Ophidiidae. P '63, 243, 252; '84, 169, 176, 177; '92, 276
 ophidiiformes (Ophidioidei). P '84, 178
 Ophidinae. P '84, 177
 Ophidini. P '63, 255
 Ophidioidei. P '63, 255, 257; '84, 175, 177
 ophidioidia (Cristatella). P '84, 193
 Ophidion. P '58, 170; '62, 278; '63, 209, 257; '92, 276
 ophidion (Nerophis). P '06, 93 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 Ophidium. P '60, 121; '62, 241; '63, 209, 261; '64, 199, 204; '77, 206; '83, 293; '84, 175, 177
 Ophidonidae. P '84, 177
 ophidoon (Clausilia). P '04, **820**
 Ophileta. P '52, 190
 Ophilia. P '94, 278
 Ophinea. P '66, 304
 Ophiobatrachus. P '68, 133
 Ophioblennius. P '82, 278; '99, 362
 Ophiobolus. P '90, 239; '93, 448; '94, 337; '95, 423
 Ophiocara. P '63, 270; '05, 510. J XII, 550
 Ophiocephalidae. P '85, 132
 Ophiocephalops. P '06, **293**
 Ophiocephalus. P '57, 159
 ophiocephalus (Eleotris). P '63, 270 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Ophiocnida. P '89, 177
 Ophiocoma. P '88, 316; '89, 177; '01, 179
 Ophiocerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 320; '81, 407; '86, 112, 115, 130
 Ophioceten. P '91, 480; '92, 350; '01, 177
 Ophioderma. P '90, 331
 Ophiodes. P '62, 350; '98, 103, 104
 Ophiodon. P '54, 132, **133**
 Ophiodromus. P '09, 352
 Ophioglossaceae. P 1900, 661
 ophioglossoides (Pogonia). P '60, 304; '02, 647, 666; 1900, 485, 489, 546
 Ophioglossum. P '60, 515; 1900, 661; '08, 457
 Ophioglypha. P '63, 142; '89, 144, 176; '91, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiognathus. P '87, 351
 Ophiognomon. P '68, **100**, 284
 Ophiogobius. P '63, 269
 Ophiogomphus. P '98, 147, 150; '08, 461
 Ophiolepis. P '51, 317; '55, 386; '89, 175; '01, 176, 178
 ophiolepis (Anolis). P '61, 211 (Dracontura). P '61, 211
 Ophiomorphus. P '62, 75
 Ophiomyxa. P '88, 317; '89, 178

- Ophion. P '73, 374, 382; '78, 366
 Ophioneus. P '89, 143, 176
 Ophionereis. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophioninae. P '94, 188
 Ophiopholis. P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 Ophiophragmus. P '71, 148; '78, 307
 Ophiophthalmidæ. P '56, 155; '60, 483
 Ophioplocus. P '89, 175; '91, 213
 Ophiops. P '83, 29
 Ophiopteris. P '89, 178
 Ophiopterus. P '73, 380
 Ophiosaura. P '68, 294
 Ophiosauri. P '64, 226
 Ophiostigma. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophiotheca. P '93, 364
 Ophiothrix. P '51, 318; '55, 385; '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332, 334; '91, 340
 Ophiozona. P '89, 143
 Ophis. P '01, 78
 Ophisaurus. j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 465; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 117
 Ophiscion. P '63, 164
 Ophisema. P '82, 283; '92, 246
 Ophisemus. P '82, 279
 Ophisuridæ. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 Ophisuroidæ. P '62, 241
 Ophisurus. P '62, 241; '63, 180; '92, 247; '97, 62, 93; 1900, 494
 Ophiura. j v, 145. P '63, 142; '78, 307; '88, 316; '89, 76, 77, 143, 175; '90, 318, 331, 334; '91, 339, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiuridæ. P '81, 227; '89, 175
 Ophiuroidea. P '78, 307; '88, 315; '89, 175; '01, 176
 ophiurus (Gerrhonotus). P '66, 321, 322
 Ophiusa. P '85, 88
 Ophonus. P '43, 297, 301
 ophryas (Arothron). P 1900, 528 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 Ophryastes. P '53, 439, 443; '54, 225. J IV, 39
 Ophryodera. P '08, 506, 509
 Ophryotessa. P '56, 233; '68, 283
 ophryomegas (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 Ophryotrocha. P '05, 188; '07, 128, 134. J XII, 9, 20
 Ophrys. j iii, 135, 138
 ophthalmica (Theopompa). P '03, 701
 Ophthalmicus. P '60, 229
 ophthalmicus (Lebomis). P '06, 516. J VI, 223, 224, 240
 ophthalmicus. *Continued.*
 (Smerinthus). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 Ophthalmidium. P '60, 497
 Ophthalmolophus. P '60, 104
 Ophyra. P '95, 335
 opica (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 659
 opicum (Conosoma). P '66, 347
 opifex (Attus). P '83, 276
 (Hirundo). P '56, 287
 (Modiola). J iv, 369
 (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 opiformis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 Opilio. P '71, 297
 Opilus. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 opima (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 opimum (Cyrtoceras). P '88, 247
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 opimus (Campoplex). P '73, 382
 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 opiocephalus (Umbrina). P '62, 17
 Opis. P '76, 311. J III, 327
 Opisthacanthus. P '04, 121, 142
 opisthaeus (Mioclenus). P '92, 321
 Opisthemega. P '02, 41. J V, 35
 Opisthisthius. P '62, 245
 Opisthius. P '60, 315
 Opisthobranchiata. P '84, 110
 Opisthocæla. P '83, 98
 Opisthocosmia. P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Opisthodelphys. P '65, 194. J VI, 85, 86
 Opisthodon. J VI, 201
 Opisthoglossa. P '60, 371
 Opisthoglypha. P '01, 18
 Opisthognathinae. P '62, 241
 opisthomelas (Puffinus). P '64, 139, 144
 Opisthonema. P '61, 37; '62, 241; '77, 180, 187, 215; '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 84
 Opisthophthalmus. J V, 361
 Opisthoptera. P '71, 320
 Opisthopterus. P '61, 38. J XII, 501
 Opistoglyphes. P '56, 243
 Opistognathus. P '59, 57; '62, 241; '83, 290
 Oplacerus. P '42, 188
 Opladelus. P '77, 87, 97
 Oplegnathidæ. P '99, 359
 Oplegnathus. P '99, 359
 Oplocephala. J IV, 38
 Oplohorinæ. P '52, 18, 27; '79, 426
 Oplonæschna. P '08, 460-462, 468, 481
 Oplophorus. P '52, 18; '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 Oplopoma. P '56, 135
 Oplotheca. P '63, 75

- Opomola*. P '70, 77; '71, 151
Oporornis. P '68, 274; '08, 155. J VI, 219
oporus (*Ophryastes*). P '54, 225
Oppelia. P '97, 456
Oppia. P '04, 146; '06, 496
oppilata (*Helix*). P '89, 205
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
oppilata complicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppilata implicata (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543, 544
oppositifolia (*Bahia*). P '63, 65
 (*Isocarpa*). P '89, 388
 (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 191
oppositum (*Bembidius*). P '57, 5
 (*Lopha*). P '43, 298
oppositus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, 293, 296
oppugnata (*Melania*). P '65, 27
Opsanus. P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
Opsariichthys. P '99, 179, 180; '10, 484
Opsimus. P '62, 39. J II, 105
Opsomala. P '78, 315; '04, 533; '07, 180
Opsonais. J II, 43
optata (*Sonorella*). P '10, 50, 55, 60
optatus (*Aplastus*). P '61, 349; '66, 393
opthalmicus (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
optima (*Sonorella*). P '10, 58
opulens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 188
opulenta (*Ammophila*). P '97, 374
 (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
 (*Haltica*). P '58, 86. J IV, 42
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29; '95, 103
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
opulentus (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 271
opulifolia (*Neillia*). P '84, 82
 (*Spiræa*). P '60, 302; '63, 61; '99, 107
opulifolia var. *multiflora* (*Spiræa*): J III, 87
opulus (*Viburnum*). P '89, 385
Opuntia. P '60, 303; '63, 61; '76, 159, 161-163; '77, 287; '78, 333; '79, 64; '83, 74, 84; '84, 14; '85, 118, 365, 378; '87, 332; '89, 384; '91, 280; '96, 396; '97, 190; '01, 559; '02, 655, 663, 668; '03, 16; '05, 698; '09, 382
opuntia (*Cactus*). P '66, 343; '72, 46
 (*Halimeda*). P '89, 351
 (*Opuntia*). P '02, 655
opuntia (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Sphaerella*). P '91, 82
opuntioides (*Dendrophthora*). P '01, 559
opuseulus (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 318
oquassa (*Salmo*). P '54, 85
Oracanthus. P '55, 414. J III, 161
Oracodon. P '91, 131, 133
Orasema. P '96, 37
oratoria (*Squilla*). P '93, 108
oratus (*Unio*). P '49, 153; '53, 254. J I, 276
orbata (*Feronia*). J II, 229
orbatus (*Bibio*). J iii, 78
 (*Dilophus*). P '95, 319
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 229
orbella (*Diplodonta*). J IV, 280; VIII, 376
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 95. J VIII, 376
 (*Mysia*). J VIII, 376
Orbicella. P '90, 303-306, 317; '91, 177
orbicollis (*Neocrophorus*). J v, 177.
 P '53, 277; '73, 326
Orbicula. P '42, 197; '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '73, 197-200; '86, 351; '87, 399; '88, 226
orbicula (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Melania*). P '61, 118; '65, 31. J V, 238
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
Orbiculacea. P '73, 200
orbiculans (*Cladosporium*). J II, 292
orbiculare (*Hymenosoma*). P '58, 108
 (*Lacerta*). P '08, 117
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '85, 139, 140, 142
 (*Radulum*). J III, 217
 (*Spondylisoma*). P '92, 265
orbicularia (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296; '62, 29
orbicularis (*Agama*). P '85, 143
 (*Cantharus*). P '92, 265
 (*Carpobolus*). J ii, 370
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Codakia*). J XIII, 470
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 295
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 283; '61, 31
 (*Diodon*). P '63, 179
 (*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 (*Frullania*). P '69, 227
 (*Hemiteles*). P '94, 188

orbicularis. *Continued.*

- (Hosackia). P '63, 348
(Lacertus). P '85, 142
(Lissocarcinus). P '52, **86**
(Platax). J XII, 544
(Psoralea). J III, 85
(Rhombus). P '84, 313
(Scaphiocrinus). P '65, 159;
'69, 138; '79, 356, 361
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Strophlops). P '96, 328
(Tapaya). P '85, 143
orbicularis var. dugesi (Tapaya). P
'85, 143
orbicularis (Targionia). j ii, 366
(Tetragonopteris). P '03, 523
orbicularium (Sphærium). P '60,
295, 296
Orbicularius. P '73, 198
orbiculata (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**.
P '82, 155
(Badhamia). P '93, **372**
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
709
(Caraculus). P '92, 214
(Cyprina). P '61, 31
(Cytherea). P '56, 284; '60,
185, 426; '61, 443
(Dentellaria). P '92, 214
(Habenaria). P '91, 434
(Helicina). P '57, 192, 193;
'58, 211; '72, 111; '73, 252; '96,
494
orbiculata tropica (Helicina). P
1900, 449; '03, 195, 782; '06, 125,
534
orbiculata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
57
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
(Olygyra). j i, **283**
(Semele). P '52, 574; '71,
138; '82, 162; '91, 48
orbiculatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
709
orbiculatum var. elongatum (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 709
orbiculatus (Amphidesma). P '62,
574
(Ixodes). j ii, 76
(Nautilites). J III, 335
(Nautilus). P '54, **167**. J
III, 335
(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254.
J V, 430
Orbiculidæ. P '62, 582; '73, 200
Orbiculina. P '73, 200; '82, 189
orbiculus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
orbignii (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
(Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
orbignyana (Bela). J VIII, 314
(Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
(Pellona). P '61, 38

orbignyana. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
(Trigonarca). J VIII, **290**,
321
orbignyanus (Chalcæus). P '03, 523
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308
(Penæus). P '93, 110
orbigny (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Apostolepis). P '61, 524
(Fusus). J VIII, 326
(Millericrinus). P '86, 219;
'88, 353
(Natica). J VIII, 315
(Neptunæa). J VIII, 326
(Scala). J VIII, 197
(Venus). J VIII, 318
orbigny (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
Orbilina. P '93, 145
Orbis. P '48, 103
orbis (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330
(Eumicrotremus). P '62, 330
(Ilarches). J XII, 544
orbitalis (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Meniscus). P '73, **411**
(Priocnemis). P '97, 274
(Salius). P '97, **274**, 278
Orbitalarie. P '76, 201; '78, 127-
132; '82, 254; '89, 181
Orbitoides. P '65, 74; '81, 155; '82,
189, 192; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57;
'01, 514. J IX, 117-119, 134, 142,
145, 147, 150, 151, 154
Orbitolites. P '65, 74, 184. J V,
120, 155
Orbitulites. P '55, 257. J VIII, 325
Orbulina. P '88, 73
orbus (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
orbuseula (Chalina). P '78, 312
ore (Cossus). P '93, **282**
Orea. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 293; '68,
250; '69, 21, 22; '81, 113
Oreadella. P '89, **280**
Oreadellaceæ. P '89, **280**
oreadensis (Criopus). P '73, 198
Orchelimum. P '70, 77; '78, 314;
'04, 796; '05, 47, 48, 54; '06, 415-
417; '07, 306-311; '08, 87; '10, 7,
595, 616, 617, 639-642
Orchesella. P '05, 148
Orchesia. P '46, '57; '54, 269. J I,
98, 99
Orchestia. j i, 378, 385. P '53, 383,
'54, 177; '59, 302; '82, 146; '88,
333. J III, 150
Orchesticus. P '04, 543
Orchestris. P 73, 57, 65
Orchetypus. P '04, 670
Orchidaceæ. P '58, 120, 123; '60,
200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 76; '84,
93; '89, 355; '98, 388, 398, 409;
1900, 664. J III, 101, 181, 183,
184, 198

- Orchideæ. P '87, 326
 Orchis. P '91, 434. J III, 198
 Orchominella. P '01, 167
 orchrophæa (Desmognathus). P '99, 322
 oreina (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 oreulus (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, 197; '66, 132; '69, 106
 oreutti (Balanus). P '07, 361 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 104 (Lichanura). P '01, 14
 Oreyninæ. P '62, 329
 Oreynus. P '62, 329; '63, 167; '77, 207; '88, 180
 Ordgarius. P 1900, 535
 ordiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20 (Melania). P '63, 312
 ordii (Bucco). P '51, 154; '99, 33 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224, 235; '67, 135; '75, 326; '03, 24 (Falcinellus). P '59, 108; '66, 96 (Ibis). P '59, 192. J I, 223 (Perodipus). P '03, 24
 ordinatus (Anolis). P '64, 175. J VIII, 167 (Berosus). P '55, 365 (Coluber). J v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 26 (Coreus). J iv, 318 (Epinephelus). P '07, 254 (Tanydesmus). P '96, 264 (Thamnophis). P '95, 387, 406
 ordinatus obscurus (Thamnophis). P '95, 387
 ordinatus (Tropidonotus). P '53, 238; '56, 248, 252, 307, 310
 ordinatus var. butleri (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinatus var. couchii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. eques (Tropidonotus). P '01, 25
 ordinatus var. hammondii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. infernalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23, 28
 ordinatus var. macrostemma (Tropidonotus). P '01, 21
 ordinatus var. marcianus (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. radix (Tropidonotus). P '01, 20
 ordinatus var. sirtalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26, 28
 ordinatus forma typica (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinoides (Eutainia). P '53, 300 (Tropidonotus). P '52, 176; '03, 287, 293, 294
 Oreanios. P '08, 87
 oreas (Chrosomus). P '77, 71. J VI, 210, 233, 241 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 135 (Podisma). P '06, 402
 oreasella (Argyresthia). P '60, 7, 433
 Oreaster. P '89, 173
 Orectolobus. P '08, 53
 oregana (Almus). P '83, 190 (Fraxinus). P '84, 88 (Fringilla). J vii, 188 (Prosartes). P '84, 93
 oreganum (Hypnum). P '98, 47, 315
 oreganus (Astacus). J viii, 188 (Aster). P '98, 32, 305 (Aulacodiscus). P '53, 430, 431; '01, 321 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 oreganus thurberi (Junco). P '04, 582; '05, 684
 oregona (Amara). P '55, 349 (Cicindela). P '66, 396 (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P '51, 218; '99, 14 (Hoplita). P '59, 289. J III, 284 (Niphea). P '55, 311 (Struthus). J II, 265
 oregonense (Fulgor). P '53, 318 (Habrocestum). P '01, 569, 591 (Pellenes). P '01, 591 (Platydemia). P '59, 78
 oregonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 454 (Bombus). P '78, 185 (Calamagrostis). P '62, 92, 334 (Carabus). P '54, 16 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199 (Cyprinus). P '56, 209 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Felis). P '04, 580 (Fusus). P '53, 319 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 160; '75, 131 (Helix). P '56, 81; '58, 197. J VI, 155 (Heredia). P '56, 141, 235; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 209 (Idotæa). P '54, 175 (Iulus). P '64, 11; '67, 129 (Orchestris). P '73, 66 (Orycterotherium). J VII, 413 (Plethodon). P '69, 99, 100; '83, 28; 1900, 618 (Podisma). P '06, 404 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 351 (Pseudograpus). P '47, 248; '58, 104; '80, 209

oregonensis. *Continued.*

- (Pteromys). j viii, 74, 101;
'97, 317, 324
(Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59,
71
(Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
(Spheroma). P '54, 177
(Stylemys). P '71, 248
(Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
110, 111; '75, 156; '89, 209. J
VI, 182
(Tetraopes). P '54, 19
(Trichocera). P '52, 86
(Typophorus). P '73, 38
(Unio). P '54, 246, 249
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
oregoni (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73
oregonica (Nomada). P '03, 559,
573, 575, 577, 589
oregonus (Arvicola). P '74, 190
(Asaphes). P '61, 348
(Astacus). P '50, 30; '52, 87
(Chilotus). P '74, 187
(Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01,
101, 105
(Junco). P '59, 107, 192; '66,
85; '69, 126
(Larus). J IX, 398
(Pogonocherus). P '61, 354
(Pterostichus). P '61, 339;
'73, 309
(Struthus). J I, 49
Oregostoma. J II, 8
oreobates (Mellitophagus). P '05,
765
Oreocyon. P '92, 313
Oreodeira. P '57, 199
Oreodera. J III, 139, 142
Oreodon. P '51, 238, 276, 327; '53,
392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89,
153, 155, 158; '58, 25, 157; '61,
433, 435; '68, 274; '70, 67, 109,
111; '71, 248; '72, 48; '73, 417;
'78, 61; '91, 361. J VII, 13, 19,
20, 72-141, 165; VIII, 73, 77, 79,
85; IX, 465, 495
Oreodontidæ. P '92, 433, 438, 442.
J VII, 71, 356, 379; VIII, 74
Oreodontinæ. P '92, 434
Oreodoxa. P '89, 358; '01, 557
Oreohelix. P '05, 222, 254, 268-284;
'09, 496, 511; '10, 47-54, 77, 81,
85-94
Oreolus. P '67, 68
Oreophoetes. P '04, 56
Oreophorus. P '58, 161
oreopteroides (Pecopteris). P '60,
440
Oreortyx. P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37;
'98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
Oreosaurus. P '96, 312

- Oreoscoptes. P '59, 107; '68, 149
Oreosoma. P '62, 126
Oreosomatinae. P '62, 126
Oreospiza. P '99, 20; '03, 28; '04,
583
Oreotragus. P '96, 519
oreotragus (Oreotragus). P '96, 519
oresigena (Epiphragmophora). P
1900, 389
oresigena var. bernardius (Epiphrag-
mophora). P 1900, 389
oreskios (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
Oressochen. P '70, 131
orestes (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
(Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
Orestias. P '68, 253, 294. J VIII,
185
orestis (Arca). J VIII, 321
Oreus. J IV, 141
Orgerius. P '07, 469, 472
orgyalis (Helianthus). P '99, 110,
112
Orgyia. P '79, 195; '82, 238; '96, 12
orgylæ (Tachina). P '95, 333
Oribata. P '04, 146; '06, 498
Oribatidæ. P '04, 145; '06, 490
Oribatula. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 494
Oribita. j ii, 73
orichalcea (Orthosira). P '65, 16
(Sapho). P '01, 134
oricola (Distoma). P '84, 47; '90,
414
oriens (Unio). P '53, 262. J V,
440
orientale (Astridium). P '92, 143
(Chænostoma). P '58, 97
(Erysimum). P '67, 17
(Polygonum). P '60, 514; '74,
154; '77, 106; '89, 61
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 143
(Sesamum). P '89, 398
(Triceratium). P '53, 430,
432; 1900, 706
(Viscum). J I, 185
orientalis (Ægeon). P '95, 183, 196
(Astyanax). P '06, 434
(Biota). P '72, 33
(Blatta). P '50, 100; '78,
383; '07, 75; '10, 5, 586. J VIII,
444
(Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Brassica). P '67, 17
(Bubo). P '90, 129
(Camæna). P '02, 236
(Cephalacanthus). P 1900, 516
(Cerorhina). P '68, 7, 29
(Charadrius). P '58, 195
(Charybdis). P '52, 85
(Cirolana). P '91, 187
(Cisticola). P '05, 771
(Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Cyrena). P '60, 270, 272, 283

orientalis. *Continued.*

- (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205
 (Dactylopterus). P 1900, 516;
 '03, 169
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Elasmosaurus). P '68, **313**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Eudynamys). P '70, 88
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Glareola). P '70, 85
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 orientalis sumatrana (Huhua). P
 '02, 673
 orientalis (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laestadia). P '90, **230**
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lingula). P '97, 454
 (Meloeichla). P '05, 771
 (Monolepis). P '52, **9**
 (Monothyra). P '62, 194, 195,
 205
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74
 (Ogyris). P '60, **36**; '79, 420
 (Palemonella). P '52, **26**;
 '88, 322
 (Paludina). J VI, 115
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '84,
 117; '01, 360
 (Pogonoeichla). P '05, 768
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74
 (Psalidoprocne). P '05, 768
 (Rhynchops). P '59, 176
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scleroderris). P '94, **354**
 (Tarsiger). P '05, 768
 (Teleopternus). J XI, 264, 280
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
 (Thenus). P '50, 29
 (Thuja). P '68, 181
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 originoides (Cunila). P '10, 582
 Origanum. P '60, 512
 originensis (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
191, 192
 originarius (Eretmocrinus). P '81,
 223, **348**; '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Seytaloocrinus). P '79, 341
 orinomum (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 309.
 J II, 244
 Oriolidæ. P '91, 449; '05, 781
 orioloides (Leistes). P '66, 14
 Oriolus. J i, 258; iii, 360; iv, 31,
 274; v, 224. P '59, 43, 133; '60,
 138; '62, 315; '64, 242; '66, 10,
 14-17, 25, 38, 403, 407, 412, 416;
 '74, 84; '75, 349; '91, 449; '02,
 689; '05, 781
 oriolus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 orithya (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 (Junonia). P '85, 86
 orix (Loxia). P '64, 251
 orizabæ (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Picus). P '63, 196; '99, 32
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 orizava (Acræa). P '66, **243**
 orizivorus (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 orlandensis (Aysha). P '04, 121
 Ormetica. P '60, **544**
 Ormia. P '94, 279
 ormondii (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 ornamentus (Pompilus). P '97, **256**,
 260
 ornata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aemædera). J IV, 35. P
 '57, 7
 (Actæon). J VIII, 316
 (Agræca). P '92, **23**
 (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 (Amphitrite). P '03, 725
 (Anculosa). P '60, **67**; '64,
 104; '96, 500
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96
 (Anomia). P '76, **320**
 (Anostiera). P '71, **102**, 114
 (Apopa). P '53, 229
 (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Astarte). P '72, 89
 (Atopa). P '45, **220**
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Baculites). J VIII, 308
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8. J IV,
 35
 (Callichelys). J VIII, 153
 (Chelone). P '56, **303**
 (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556;
 '02, 181, 694
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cistudo). P '92, 333; '93,
 386
 (Codoma). P '56, **195**; '77, 91
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 ornata tuberculata (Cyathocrinus). P
 '79, 309
 ornata (Cynorta). P '04, 140
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Embiotoca). P '55, 321; '62,
 275
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eutænia). P '66, 305, 306;
 '83, 11

ornata. *Continued.*

- (Felis). P '79, 172
(Flabellina). P '79, 79
(Formicivora). P '60, 191
(Fringilla). j viii, 155
(Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
VI, 337
(Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
310
(Guaia). P '50, 24, 27
(Heterochroa). P '95, 306,
339
(Hydrargira). j i, 131
(Ilia). j viii, 129
(Iphinoe). J VIII, 330
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Leptis). j iii, 34
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Leptoxis). P '64, 104
(Lophaetis). P '89, 109, 111
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Megatoma). j v, 185. P '54,
110
(Melatoma). P '64, 95
(Mentzelia). P '76, 173, 202
(Milesia). P '95, 331
(Modiola). P '82, 199
(Mordella). P '45, 315
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
(Neilo). J VIII, 336
(Newcombia). P '88, 41
(Nucula). J VIII, 336
(Odontonyx). P '53, 351
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
566
(Perdicella). P '88, 41
(Pimelodus). P '03, 499
(Plectrophanes). j vii, 189
(Porcellana). P '58, 229, 242
(Pseudemys). J VIII, 153
(Ptychemys). P '65, 187; '66,
128
(Raja). P '67, 156
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93
(Scolopendra). J V, 29
(Serpula). P '48, 105; '65, 73
(Sigillaria). P '60, 442
(Strachia). P '60, 224
(Struthiolaria). J VIII, 330
(Terebella). J III, 146
(Terrapene). P '03, 544, 553
(Toxaspis). J XI, 196
(Trichotropis). J VIII, 330
(Turbonilla). P '99, 175
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Uta). P '52, 126; '53, 301;
'59, 299; '97, 461; '03, 34, 546,
552
ornatella (Goniobasis). P '62, 269;
'64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 326

- ornaticollis (Acilius). P '44, 26
(Pachybrachis). J I, 260
ornatipennis (Eletica). P '08, 616
(Thyreodon). P '73, 376
ornatipes (Phalangium). P '09, 231
(Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 476
ornatissima (Lucina). P '72, 86
(Oxya). P '07, 180
(Phrynosoma). P '71, 305;
'85, 141
(Saccodeira). P '57, 198
(Tapaya). P '66, 302; '85, 141
ornatissimus (Asteracanthus). P '70,
13
(Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
(Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
(Cyathocrinus). P '82, 17
(Elaps). P '66, 127, 128; '71,
204, 216. J VIII, 95, 148
(Eurylepis). P '57, 50
(Habrocrinus). P '84, 281
(Mecolepis). P '56, 97
(Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
ornatum (Acrydium). P '10, 622
(Aspergillum). P '61, 493
(Bascanium). P '01, 62
(Buccinum). j ii, 229. P '53,
449
(Campostoma). P '56, 176
(Conirostrum). P '99, 24
(Diplopelma). J VI, 194
(Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
VI, 194
(Euastrum). P '69, Biol. 16,
17
(Gonyleptes). j ii, 68
(Megatoma). J IV, 32
(Monostomum). P '56, 48
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Solarium). P '48, 106; '79,
224; '84, 104
(Trogoderma). P '54, 110;
'61, 344. J IV, 32
(Trypoxylon). P '99, 200
(Xanthidium). P '69, Biol. 16
ornatus (Acipenser). P '73, 15
(Actinoecrinus). P '68, 329;
'69, 159; '81, 331
(Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
(Amphitornus). P '07, 33; '09,
113, 138, 424
(Anculotus). P '64, 104
(Bithynis). P '93, 123
(Brechites). P '61, 493
(Calcarius). P '99, 14
(Carpocrinus). P '81, 281; '85,
248
(Caryocerinites). j iv, 290
(Caryocrinus). P '79, 43, 230
(Ceratophrys). J VI, 89
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Chorophilus). P '55, 428

ornatus. Continued.

- (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cochlognathus). P '54, 158;
 '56, 181; '77, 90
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, 98
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 171, 172
 (Crotalus). P '54, 192; '59,
 338
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89; '91,
 443
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Cyclodius). P '52, 80
 (Cylindracanthus). P '56, 12,
 302
 (Cystignathus). P '55, 428.
 J VI, 112
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 75
 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 258
 (Discites). P '65, 260
 (Dolatoцерinus). P '71, 57;
 '85, 327
 (Edwardsoцерinus). P '81, 247
 (Esox). P '85, 369, 375
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 180
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gammarus). P '88, 333
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glyptaster). P '90, 368
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
 (Glyptops). P '91, 413
 (Gobius). P 1900, 523
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Gunnellus). P '54, 149
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplophorus). P '89, 97
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '63,
 59
 (Lygæus). P '60, 227
 (Macrostylocерinus). P '81, 277
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Medæus). P '52, 76
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Micropogon). P '83, 288
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

ornatus. Continued.

- (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 123
 ornatus var. vagus (Palæmon). P
 '93, 123
 ornatus (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Papirius). P '78, 335
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Periechocerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philodromus). P '92, 61;
 '04, 133
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocerinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 247, 255
 (Plectrophanes). P '99, 14
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sæocerinus). P '81, 306
 (Sceloporus). P '58, 254; '03,
 552
 (Scymnus). P '52, 135
 (Sturnus). P '67, 216
 (Tremarectos). P '96, 384. J
 XI, 221-226
 (Trichodes). j iii, 189
 (Tylosteus). P '72, 40
 (Unio). P '61, 41. J V, 85
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 Ornichthys. P '82, 277
 Ornidia. P '94, 276
 ornigranules (Platycerinus). P '81,
 247
 Ornismya. P '60, 80, 194, 551; '99,
 206
 ornithienoides (Asolanus). P '60,
 238
 Ornithichnites. P '44, 176
 ornithocephala (Terebratula). J VIII,
 299, 324
 Ornithocephalus. P '42, 177
 Ornithodelphia. P '87, 58
 Ornithogalum. P '58, 123; '60, 201;
 '86, 59; '92, 169. J III, 103
 Ornithomyia. j iii, 102. P '94, 281;
 '98, 164
 Ornithopoda. P '83, 98
 ornithopoda (Carex). P '87, 80
 ornithopodoides (Trigonella). P '77,
 106
 Ornithorhynchidæ. P '82, 321
 Ornithorhynchus. P '42, 177; '50,
 30; '68, 269; '69, 203; '81, 471;
 '87, 58, 334; '88, 190. J IX, 254,
 255; XI, 416
 Ornithotarsus. P '69, 123; '83, 99
 Ornix. P '60, 5, 7
 ornotrema (Agaricocerinus). P '81, 286
 (Amphoracerinus). P '81, 286

- Orobanchaceæ. P '60, 200, 514; '63, 71; '98, 395; '03, 352. J III, 99
 Orobanche. j i, 113. P '48, 22. J I, 179; III, 99
 Orbdella. P 1900, 67
 orobæna (Helix). P '99, 192
 oroboides (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 Orobus. P '76, 112
 Orocharis. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52, 54, 836, 843
 Orodus. J IX, 432
 Orohippus. J VIII, 82
 orolestes (Neotoma). P '94, 249; '08, 404
 Oromys. P '53, 241; '56, 165. J VII, 407
 oronlensis (Area). J VIII, 346
 (Barbatia). J VIII, 346
 orontesensis (Unio). P '63, 190. J VI, 53
 Oronthea. P '72, 231
 Orontiaceæ. P '58, 123
 Orontium. P '60, 146; '04, 606
 orontium (Antirrhinum). P '77, 107
 Orophaca. P '63, 60
 Orophis. P '62, 76
 Orophocirinus. P '87, 83, 84-96; '88, 341, 349, 380, 385
 Orophus. P '05, 807-809, 842; '08, 398
 Oroscoptes. P '66, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15. J IX, 391, 419
 Orotherium. J VIII, 89
 orphaensis (Unio). P '64, 285. J VI, 250
 Orphanina. P '05, 192, 194
 Orpheus. j vii, 192, 193. P '48, 63; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43
 orpheus (Mimus). P '63, 290, 304
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Turdus). j iv, 31; vii, 153. P '63, 304
 Orphilus. P '54, 107, 113; '61, 344
 Orphnus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Orphula. P '06, 11, 16, 27; '07, 166; '10, 6
 Orphulella. P '02, 719; '04, 518, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53, 401, 802, 841; '06, 19, 21, 25-28, 366, 367; '07, 34, 167, 287, 458; '08, 367, 378; '09, 142, 427; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
 Orphulina. P '06, 19, 21-25; '07, 166
 orphus (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 orqueta (Chloroscombrus). P '83, 284
 orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 orsoerina (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 Orsodacna. j iii, 430; v, 281. P '47, 160; '54, 77; '66, 348; '73, 22
 Orsodacnides. P '73, 19, 22
 Orsonyx. J III, 266; iv, 11, 34
 Ortalida. P '75, 501
 Ortalidæ. P '94, 280; 95, 336
 Ortalis. j vi, 183. P '94, 280; '99, 302
 Ortaoceras. P '60, 310
 Ortezia. P '73, 130
 Orthacanthus. J IX, 436
 Orthæa. P '60, 228; '61, 286
 Orthagoriscus. P '60, 21; '68, 256; '82, 309; '92, 278
 Orthalicidæ. P '89, 208
 Orthalicinæ. P '75, 158
 Orthalicus. P '60, 50, 152; '73, 251; '75, 144, 149, 155, 228; '89, 195, 208; '91, 317
 Orthaltica. P '73, 69
 Orthaspidotherium. P '90, 54, 57
 orthatracta (Clausilia). P '01, 636, 651
 Orthaulax. P '72, 272
 Orthemis. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 480-490
 Orthetrum. P '99, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238; '01, 127
 Orthezia. P '99, 261
 Orthichthyinæ. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Orthis. j vii, 258, 264. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '43, 329, 331, 333; '52, 190; '58, 143, 190; '60, 97, 127; '62, 409; '65, 116, 117; '71, 113; '73, 186-194; '79, 43; '83, 213; '87, 19; '88, 134, 230; '97, 427, 447, 449. J II, 57, 89; VIII, 307
 Orthisina. P '59, 8, 11-26, 261; '88, 229
 Orthite. P '82, 103; '97, 437
 Orthocarpus. P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309. J III, 98
 Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthocera. j vi, 125; viii, 225. P '41, 18
 Orthocera. P '42, 197
 Orthoceras. j vii, 267. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 143; '60, 468; '61, 147, 148; '62, 429; '63, 22; '65, 132, 255; '68, 286; '71, 172, 330; '72, 260; '82, 205; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '97, 410, 411. J VIII, 309
 orthoceras (Lituites). P 1900, 204
 Orthocerina. J VIII, 325
 Orthoclase. P '71, 299, 300; '77, 251; '89, 34; '91, 465; '92, 175-199, 324
 Orthocnemus. P '99, 202
 Orthoderinæ. P '03, 701
 Orthodon. P '56, 182; '77, 91
 Orthofelsite. P '03, 398
 orthogoniata (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 Orthogonys. P '60, 140; '64, 287; '99, 35

- Orthograpsus. P '80, 188, **194**
 Ortholæmus. P '57, **198**; '62, 351
 Ortholestes. P '93, 377-382
 Ortholophus. P '99, 37
 Orthomeris. P '63, 64
 Orthomesus. P '89, 136; '98, 202
 Orthonema. P '61, **146**; '71, 81; '88, 240
 orthonops (Hemiodus). P '03, **511**
 Orthonota. P '62, 414; '63, 12
 orthonotus (Echinocardium). P '65, 75
 (Spatangus). P '43, 327
 Orthonychia. P '66, 263; '71, 170; '90, 150, 165-176
 Orthopelma. P '94, 188
 Orthoperus. P '52, 141
 Orthophyre. P '03, 399
 Orthopoda. P '66, 317; '83, 98
 Orthoporphry. P '97, 429
 Orthopristis. P '58, **167**; '60, 20; '62, 238; '77, 211; '89, 36; '99, 351; '10, 601
 Orthopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 orthorhynchus (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Ranunculus). P '84, 80; '98, 379, 403
 Orthose. P '97, 415, 437
 Orthosia. P '75, 66, 328, 433
 Orthosira. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Orthosoma. J II, 106, 110, 177
 orthostichus (Mephitis). P '96, 386, **389**, 390. J XI, 232-237, 280
 Orthostæchus. P '62, **255**
 Orthostoma. J viii, **121**, 234. P '50, 24, 27. J II, 7
 Orthostomus. P '61, 373
 Orthostomum. P '57, 21
 Orthothecium. P '93, 217
 orthotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 Orthotomium. P '96, 428
 Orthotomus. P '02, 687
 Orthotricha. P '89, 189
 Orthotrichia. P '89, 189, 281
 Orthotrichum. P '63, 95
 Orthrocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-576
 ortonii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ampullina). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Caloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Euspira). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Isæa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Mesalia). J VIII, 330
 (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Orthoceras). P '71, **330**
 (Sorubimichthys). P '70, **94**
 Ortonia. P '99, 259
 ortonianus (Prochilodus). P '06, 311
 ortonii (Anolis). P '68, **97**. J VIII, 167
 (Leptophis). P '94, 203. J VIII, **177**
 (Orestias). J VIII, **186**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, **92**; '06, 440
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 321
 Ortygometra. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '70, 86; '94, 132, 133; 142, 143, 145; '99, 12
 Ortygospiza. P '56, 318; '59, 138
 Ortyx. J iv, 268. P '47, 221; '48, 77; '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '63, 303; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 350; '83, 66; '99, 20, 25. J I, 218; II, 271
 Orxines. P '04, 71
 Oryeninae. P '62, 124, 125
 Oryenopsis. P '62, 125, 126
 Oryenus. P '62, 125, 238, 329
 Oryeterocetus. P '53, 378; '56, 255; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 Oryeteropodidae. P '82, 321
 Oryeteropus. J X, 254
 Oryeterotherium. P '85, 51. J VII, 413
 Oryctoblattina. P '85, 34, 37
 Oryctomys. P '52, 158, 161; '55, 335; '75, 134, 136
 Orycturopus. P '01, 366
 Orynx. P '05, 780
 Oryx. P '83, 269; '96, 519
 oryx (Loxia). P '64, 252, 254, 255
 Oryza. J iii, 125. P '89, 361
 oryza (Actæonidea). P '72, 273
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 oryzæ (Calandra). P '76, 270
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Sitophilus). P '61, 335
 oryzivora (Arvicola). P '53, 410; '74, 176, 184; '98, 481
 (Dolichonyx). P '53, 384; '66, 15; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). J iv, 47. P '66, 15
 (Passerina). J iv, 48
 oryzivorus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Dolichonyx). P '56, 291; '71, 24; '83, 63; '95, 299, 487; '96, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 (Oriolus). P '66, 416
 oryzoides (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 554
 (Leersia). P '09, 395
 Oryzomys. P '74, 174, 177, 183-185; '94, 160; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 Oryzopsis. J iii, 125. P '63, 78
 oryzopsis (Sphærella). P '93, **134**

- Oryzosoma*. P '91, 311
os (*Cynoglossus*). J XII, 556
osagensis (*Camarophoria*). P '91, 247
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '59, 27; '91, 247
osagii (*Tetracaulodon*). J VII, 395
osbecki (*Eulota*). P '08, 41
Osbeckia. P '07, 439
osbeckii (*Mæna*). P '92, 267
 (*Raja*). P '10, 471
osbornii (*Ralloides*). J IX, 412
osburni (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182, 194
Oseanius. P '04, 378
oseariana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 499, 630-632, 652
 (*Vertigo*). P '90, 33; 1900, 610; '06, 147
Osceola. P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 70-75; '08, 122
Oscillaria. P '09, 107
Oscillatoria. P '88, 129
Oscines. P '68, 281, 296, 299
Oscinidæ. P '95, 339; '98, 164
Oscinis. P '95, 339
oseula (*Corvina*). P '61, 104
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 252. P '61, 104
osculans (*Amphidora*). P '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (*Physa*). P '91, 322, 323; '03, 777
osculans var. *patzcuarensis* (*Physa*). P '91, 323; '03, 778
osculans rhyssa (*Physa*). P '99, 401; '03, 777
osculans (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 106
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 530
osculata (*Ascaris*). P '90, 410
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 263. J V, 296
osculatii (*Labrax*). P '60, 20, 113, 115
osculifera (*Actinia*). j i, 175
osculum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*). P '10, 530
osculus (*Argyreus*). P '56, 186
oseryi (*Clypieterus*). P '67, 72
osgoodensis (*Codaster*). P '86, 217
 (*Stephanocrinus*). P '86, 217
oshimæ (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, 415, 652; '04, 818
 (*Diplommata*). P '01, 351
 (*Euhadra*). P '01, 346
 (*Eulota*). P '01, 346
 (*Pupinella*). P '01, 349; '04, 618
oshimæ tokunoshimana (*Pupinella*). P '04, 618
oshimæ yorojimana (*Pupinella*). P '05, 705
Osite. P '59, 111
oslari (*Lactista*). P '07, 72
Osmadenia. J III, 92
Osmerus. j i, 230. P '56, 136; '58, 225; '61, 58; '62, 15, 332; '68, 93; '84, 131, 135; '97, 67
Osmia. P '97, 334
Osmilia. P '04, 539; '05, 443, 444, 841; '07, 192
Osmorrhiza. P '60, 200; '02, 663. J III, 89
osmorrhizæ (*Cercospora*). P '91, 89
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 369
Osmosita. P '44, 106
Osmotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230, 231, 280
Osmotreron. P '02, 672
Osmunda. j vi, 39. P '60, 515; '88, 396; '89, 53; 1900, 637, 652, 661; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486; '10, 547, 549
Osmundacææ. P 1900, 661
osmundæ (*Glæosporium*). P '93, 459
Osmundinææ. P '60, 515
osmylus (*Arnanoidea*). P '04, 78
osoyensis (*Fiber*). P '74, 196
osphia (*Megaptera*). P '65, 180
Osphronemidæ. P '05, 504. J XII, 530
Osphronemus. P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
osphyia (*Megaptera*). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '67, 132, 148; '68, 193, 194; '69, 15, 16, 19
Osphyolax. P '75, 450
Ossa. P '07, 168
osseum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
osseus (*Esox*). P '77, 97; '01, 340; '06, 81. J II, 193
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '65, 87
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '01, 340; '10, 604, 606
 (*Psallisostomus*). P '06, 81
Ossifraga. P '62, 326; '66, 25, 31, 137, 155, 194; '69, 206, 212
ossifraga (*Mesonyx*). P '92, 305
 (*Pachyæna*). P '92, 305. J IX, 157
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 32, 197
ossifragus (*Corvus*). j iii, 360; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '71, 26; '74, 102; '75, 346; '91, 446; '96, 133. J I, 47
 (*Falco*). j iii, 344
ossiolata (*Trematopora*). P '66, 119
ossium (*Nitidula*). P '73, 327
Osteocephalus. P '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 53; '74, 122. J VI, 85, 86, 200, 203

- Osteochilus*. P '05, 479. J XII, 500
osteochir (*Echeneis*). P '63, 88; '64, 60
 (*Remora*). P '62, 240
 (*Rhombochirus*). P '63, 88
Osteodes. P '55, **263**. J IX, 145
Osteodesma. P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
Osteoglossidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Osteoglossum. P '71, 257, 291; '76, 66
Osteolæmus. P '60, **549**; '62, 191; '67, 209
Osteopera. J VII, 444
Osteophorus. P '65, 136
Osteopygis. P '68, **147**
Ostinops. P '60, 138; '67, 68, 69, 71; '99, 52, 307
ostiolata (*Botryodiplodia*). P '95, **433**
 (*Rosellinia*). P '94, **327**
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 44
Ostodes. P '87, 146; 1900, 576, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
Ostomya. P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
Ostorhinchus. P '06, 527. J XII, 518
Ostraciidæ. P '97, 128; '99, 496; '07, 439
Ostracion. P '63, 177, 178; '82, 282, 309; '92, 278; '97, 128; '99, 496; '03, 333; '07, 439
Ostraciontidæ. P '06, 103
Ostræa. P '52, 199; '72, 46, 217, 263; '96, 11, 208; '97, 329. J III, 324, 329
 See Ostræa.
Ostræidæ. P '91, 46
ostræum (*Pinnotheres*). P '71, 123
ostrealegus (*Hæmatopus*). j v, 106. P '58, 196
ostrarupis (*Fusus*). P '95, **72**, 147
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '96, 480
 (*Pseudolina*). P '95, **75**, 147
ostrarupis var. *pauper* (*Pseudoliva*). P '95, **76**
ostrarupis (*Surecula*). P '96, 480
Ostrea. j i, 67; ii, 258; iv, 19, 132; vi, 50, 92, 118, 121, 203, 212, 213, 216; vii, 117, 122, 123, 156; viii, 216, 218, 222, 226. P '41, 81; '43, 311, 328; '44, 97; '45, 255; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '51, 264; '54, 171; '55, 257, 258, 267; '56, 63, 114, 116, 162, 266, 268, 277, 286; '57, 110, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146; '58, 45, 154, 155, 219-221; '60, 129, 181, 311, 419, 429, 432, 548; '61, 21, 150, 328, 419, 423, 431-433, 440; '62, 21, 291, 582; '65, 71, 73, 124, 184; '66, 314; '67, 139; '71, 131; '75, 139; '76, 320-323; '78, 272; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 27, 32, 364-366; '81, 155, 158, 445; '82, 154-165, 183, 186; '84, 10, 104, 258, 301; '86, 57; '87, 341, 397, 400, 402; '88, 121-124, 333; '90, 144, 146, 404, 407, 451, 454, 458-469; '91, 46, 142; '92, 352; '94, 65; '95, 45, 112-130, 145, 148; '98, 415, 417-420, 462; '03, 756; '04, 559; '05, 10; '08, 4-7; '10, 489. J I, 112, 126; II, 39, 125-130; IV, 376, 398, 402; VII, 10, 13; VIII, 264, 296, 322, 336, 348, 380; IX, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
 See Ostræa.
Ostreadæ. P '60, 419, 429, 432; '62, 291
ostrealegus (*Hematopus*). P '75, 357
ostrearum (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
 (*Murex*). P '46; **25**
Ostreidæ. P '62, 582; '05, 10
Ostrenomia. P '72, 216
ostreoides (*Discina*). P '73, 198, 201
 (*Orbicula*). P '73, 201
ostreum (*Pinnotheres*). j i, **67**. P '78, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333. J III, 149
ostrinella (*Ephestia*). P '60, **206**
ostrinus (*Pyrenestes*). P '48, 67. J I, 243
Ostrya. P '89, 58
ostryefoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 318, **322**
ostryaegena (*Otthia*). P '93, **133**
oswego (*Centrarchus*). P '50, 121
 (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 300
 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 254
otaheitana (*Helix*). P '85, 212
 (*Partula*). P '58, 209; '85, 209, 211, 212. J IX, 17, 44, 46, 58, 66, 108
otaheitana var. *fasciata* (*Partula*). P '85, 214
otaheitanus (*Bulimus*). P '85, 212. J IX, 17, 46, 58
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 212
otareæ (*Helix*). J VIII, 387
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 387
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 387
Otariidæ. P '82, 318; '92, 424
otarius (*Lepidosteus*). P '65, 87; '01, 341; '10, 605
Otaspis. P '68, 312
Otesia. P '05, 711, 713, 740
othcaloogensis (*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 91; VIII, 69
Othilia. P '90, 324
Othius. J IV, 11, 31
Othnius. P '73, 328

- Othonia. P '79, 388
 Othoniinae. P '79, 388
 othonus (Pachybraehis). J I, 263
 Othyphantes. P '05, 780
 Oti. P '75, 344
 Otididae. P '69, 199; '05, 760
 Otilophus. P '62, 357, 358; '74, 120
 Otion. j vi, 130, 132
 otiosana (Monosphragis). P '60, **354**
 otiosus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 Otis. P '64, 246; '85, 206; '05, 760
 otis (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 504
 otis orthorhinus (Labyrinthus). P
 '10, 502
 otis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 504
 otis annulifera (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis erecta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 505
 otis orthorhinus (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 502, **505**
 otis sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis subplanata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
 Otocinclus. P '71, 112, **283**
 Otoeoris. P '51, 218; '53, 382; '92,
 108, 119; '93, 45, 62; '96, 111,
 117, 132; '98, 82; '99, 21; '05,
 690. J IX, 419
 Otocryptis. P '60, 491
 Otoeyon. J XI, 396, 399, 403, 404
 Otodus. P '46, 42; '47, 268; '59,
 110; '67, 142; '72, 162; '76, 348;
 '94, 63; '97, 428. J I, 196, 198,
 204; VIII, 236
 Otodytes. P '62, 230
 Otoliemus. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '97,
 54
 Otolithinae. P '61, 80; '62, 17; '63,
 29, 32
 Otolithus. P '61, 80, 88; '62, 16, 18;
 '97, 114; '99, 352. J XII, 530
 otomia (Orophus). P '05, 808
 otomita (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 otomitus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 112
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 Otomys. P '96, 539
 Otopterus. P '04, 427, 428, 437, 439,
 441
 Ottawaerinus. P '90, 378-380
 ottawaensis (Spongilla). P '87, 197
 otterensis (Poterioerinus). P '86,
 158
 Otthia. P '93, 133
 ottoi (Dentalium). P '97, 465
- Ottonia. P '04, 143
 ottonis (Echinocactus). P '87, 332
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '89, 83
 Otus. P '53, 307; '55, 307; '59,
 105; '62, 313; '65, 5; '66, 50;
 '04, 581. J II, 261; IV, 147
 otus (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Scarites). P '44, **50**
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 271;
 viii, 152
 Oudablis. P '99, 265
 Oulactis. P '89, 105-111
 Oulophyllites. P '43, 244
 our (Mugil). P '05, 496
 Ouramœba. P '74, **77**; '75, **126**, 414
 outalibi (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63,
 176; '65, 105
 Ouvarovite. P '73, 349; '92, 189
 ovak (Gadus). P '63, 234
 ovale (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 70, 194
 (Promylacris). P '85 **34**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407
 ovalifolia (Asclepias). P '63, 75
 (Eucycla). P '48, **16**. J I,
 166
 ovalifolium (Eriogonum). j vii, **50**.
 P '48, 16. J I, 165, 166
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 ovalina (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 ovalis (Abra). P '62, **288**
 (Acroeculia). P '90, 176
 (Area). J VIII, **291**, 320
 (Ascidia). j iii, **6**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 176
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Centronotus). P '62, 438
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Cestodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cochlohydra). P '58, 199
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crumenærenites). P '81, 404
 (Cryptomya). P '56, **314**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (Cymothoa). j i, **394**
 (Cyphon). j iv, 161
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Discælus). P '03, 42
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Erycina). P '62, 578
 (Erycinella). P '48, 99; '62,
 578; '64, **212**; '82, 158, 186; '02,
 701
 (Eschara). J V, **118**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64,

ovalis. *Continued.*

- (Haplocrinus). P '79, 43; '86, 83
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hirmocystis). P '03, 50, 640
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 45; '55, 366
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Mactra). P '82, 183
 (Megara). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Murmidius). P '76, 271
 (Næsa). j i, 484
 (Nycototherus). P '50, 100; '56, 43; '79, 204
 (Orthopelma). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 201, 208. J IX, 77
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 15. J IV, 31
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Retelea). P '05, 6. J V, 164
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
 (Stelidioerinus). P '81, 273
 (Succinea). j i, 15; ii, 163.
 P '58, 115, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230; '76, 191; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '02, 418, 419, 421, 441; '06, 533; '08, 45-51. J VI, 181
 ovalis chittenangensis (Succinea). P '08, 48, 49
 ovalis decampi (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis haydeni (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis higginsii (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis optima (Succinea). P '08, 48
 ovalis retusa (Succinea). P '89, 209
 ovalis (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 440
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 167
 ovalisporum (Glæosporium). P '91, 83
 ovata (Allionia). P '98, 39
 (Anepsia). P '05, 808
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J IV, 49; V, 452
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Baculites). j vi, 89
 (Beroë). P '90, 341
 (Brachys). P '73, 96
 (Bulimus). P '88, 30

ovata. *Continued.*

- (Bullioopsis). P '62, 287; '82, 173
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Callistachys). P '50, 81
 (Cardiomorpha). P '61, 144; '63, 11
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Chænocardia). P '69, 170
 (Cidarites). J VIII, 325
 (Colaspis). j iii, 442. P '73, 45
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '62, 37
 (Cymbulioopsis). P '01, 509
 (Cyprina). P '57, 144; '60, 426; '61, 32
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Dibolia). P '59, 286, 292; '73, 68
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 663
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
 (Gastrochænia). P '61, 481
 (Hamiltonia). P '82, 276; '05, 500
 (Hydroceæna). J VIII, 405
 (Iridina). J II, 298
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 169
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Micropisa). P '57, 217
 (Modiola). J IV, 396
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 595
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 381, 405, 410
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Pleiodon). J II, 298
 (Pleioritis). P '62, 286
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Posidonia). P '56, 78; '57, 150; '63, 188
 (Pupa). j ii, 375
 ovata antiquorum (Pupa). P 1900, 608
 ovata (Realia). J VIII, 405
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Seacchia). P '72, 93
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Succinea). J IX, 85
 (Surirella). P '61, 63, 170
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Thaleopsis). P '43, 331, 332
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '60, 19, 155; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32-35; '94, 23; 1900, 608; '06, 147; '09, 515
 (Viola). P '03, 665, 682, 691, 696

ovata belvisiana (Viola). P '03, 682
 ovatipennis (Dellia). P '05, 424, 428, 841
 ovatum (Sphærium). P '60, 295
 (Trillium). J vii, 58. P '98, 44, 313
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88; '98, 36, 307
 ovatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Axinus). P '58, 262; '59, 29
 (Baculites). J vi, 196, 202; viii, 221. P '46, 32, 39; '56, 267, 281; '57, 126, 127; '60, 421; '61, 316, 419, 425, 426, 428; '93, 220; '05, 26
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Bulimus). P '98, 107
 (Calpioecrinus). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (Carya). J XI, 279
 (Ceanothus). P '63, 59
 (Diehoecrinus). P '69, 69; '81, 258. J II, 61
 (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97; '56, 48
 (Eucalyptoecrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eumolpus). J iii, 443
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Halicarcinus). P '58, 109
 (Helops). P '46, 61
 (Limnichus). P '54, 117
 (Metonius). P '57, 10
 (Medielus). P '05, 12
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116. J XII, 513
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437, 438; '63, 332; '81, 114; '84, 123, 124
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 254, 269; '77, 27; '96, 503. J IV, 47, 72; V, 435
 Ovibus. P '52, 71; '54, 209; '68, 298; '70, 73; '82, 319; '95, 245; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373
 ovicéphalus (Sargus). P '60, 20
 (Sciæna). J i, 399
 (Sparus). J ii, 306
 ovieens (Searus). P 1900, 512
 oviediana (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 oviformis (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Actæonella). J VIII, 281, 315
 (Catopygus). P '05, 7. J II, 39
 (Chrysomela). P '61, 357

oviformis. *Continued.*

(Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Inoceramus). J viii, 246
 (Phædon). P '61, 357
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 ovina (Agrostis). P '77, 108
 (Festuca). P '63, 77, 95; '93, 215; '98, 45, 314; 1900, 662. J III, 181, 183, 200
 ovina var. brevifolia (Festuca). P '93, 215
 ovina var. duriuscula (Festuca). P '84, 95; 1900, 662
 ovina var. vivipara (Festuca). P '93, 215
 ovinus (Cyprinodon). P '61, 2
 ovipennis (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Cymatodera). P '59, 76
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Exops). P '59, 76
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 Ovis. J i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '81, 142; '82, 327; '83, 269; '05, 677; '08, 92, 404. J VII, 357, 375; IX, 330; X, 365
 ovis (Sciæna). J i, 399
 ovivorus (Coluber). J v, 348
 ovoidactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, 178
 ovoidea (Actæon). P '61, 319; '05, 19
 (Cinulia). P '05, 18
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Paropholas). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278; 314
 (Shænina). P '65, 54
 Ovoides. P 1900, 528
 ovoides (Actæon). J vi, 210, 227. P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Rensselaeria). P '86, 297
 (Tornatella). P '88, 170
 ovoideum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 ovoideus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26

- Ovula. P '43, 309; '48, 103; '54, 431; '62, 570; '99, 79; '05, 292.
 J VIII, 360
 ovula (Nucula). P '48, 102; '86, 58. J IX, 147
 Ovularia. P '94, 375; '95, 437
 ovularis (Balanus). P '48, 96
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 ovulata (Bulla). P '79, 222; '84, 111
 ovuliformis (Marginella). J VIII, **355**
 ovulina (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 ovulum (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 ovum (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Trachelius). P '84, 51
 Ovumralli. P '89, 137
 owaihiensis (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 owenana (Cytherea). P '56, **273**, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 oweni (Ammonites). P '54, 164
 (Amphitylus). J IX, **192**
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Arionellus). P '61, **436**
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **452**
 (Crepicephalus). P '61, 436
 (Emys). P '51, 327; '52, 59
 (Gnathopsis). P '52, **117**
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Platyrinus). P '61, **128**; '81, 248
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 oweniana (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339
 owenii (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Dendrerpeton). P '68, 214
 (Myliobates). P '46, 43
 (Orestias). J VIII, 186
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 Owenite. P '53, 297
 Oxacis. P '78, 314
 Oxalidaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199.
 J III, 184
 Oxalis. P '58, 127; '60, 199; '77, 106; '80, 333, 350; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 288; '97, 161; '98, 380, 386, 404; '99, 222; '10, 580
 Oxoplus. P '62, **41**
 Oxya. P '78, 315; '02, 635; '07, 180
 oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '02, 500, 501
 oxyacanthoides (Ribes). P '98, 301
 Oxyæna. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '92, 292, 314-316, 418. J IX, 174, 184, 501, 518, 535
 Oxyænas. P '89, 242
 Oxyænidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 313. J IX, 175, 184, 501, 533
 Oxyanthus. P '58, 134
 oxybaphia (Deilephila). J IV, 143, **145**
 Oxybaphus. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75; '87, 330-332; '98, 39, 310; '04, 108
 Oxybeles. P 1900, 523
 Oxybelinæ. P '94, 298, 306
 Oxybelis. P '56, 237; '57, 59, 71; '60, 555; '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 Oxybelus. P '94, 292; '96, 554; '97, 386
 Oxybleptella. P '07, 180
 oxycantha (Cratægus). P '05, 661
 oxycedrus (Juniperus). P '02, 498
 oxycephala (Scorpænopsis). J XII, 548
 Oxycephalidæ. P '56, 237; '60, 485
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 Oxycephalus. P '78, 278-289
 oxycephalus (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Coluber). P '02, 179
 (Triacanthus). P '05, 507
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
 Oxycera. P '94, 271
 Oxycheilinus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Oxychilus. P '94, 15
 Oxychona. P '89, 91; '92, 395
 Oxycirrhites. P '62, 105, 109
 Oxyclænidæ. P '92, **294**
 Oxyclænus. P '92, 295, 419
 Oxycoceus. P '60, 98; 1900, 647, 648, 668; '02, 647
 Oxycorephus. P '04, 516; '06, 19, 20, 28
 oxycyma (Clausilia). P '01, **634**, 626, 652
 oxydendri (Tympanis). P '94, **352**
 Oxydesmus. P '96, 260
 Oxydoras. P '03, 501
 Oxydozyga. P '60, 505
 Oxyechus. P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 oxygenios (Epinephelus). P '84, 99
 Oxyglossus. P '60, 505
 oxygonus (Chlænius). P '56, 27
 Oxygossus. P '60, 506
 Oxygraphis. P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 Oxyhaloa. P '01, 276
 Oxyjulius. P '63, 330
 Oxylabracidæ. P '06, 520

Oxylabrax. P '06, 520
 Oxylebiinae. P '62, 277
 Oxylebius. P '62, 277, 332
 Oxylodium. P '58, 128
 Oxylodus. P '56, 321
 oxylophus (Anolis). J VIII, 123
 Oxymeris. J II, 7
 Oxymycterus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 Oxynoticerus. P '97, 407, 455
 Oxynotus. P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Oxynychus. P '52, 130
 Oxyomus. P '44, 137. J I, 106; IV, 34
 Oxyopeidon. P '09, 219
 Oxyopes. P '83, 277; 1900, 539; '01, 568, 587; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 121, 137; '08, 169
 Oxyophthalma. P '01, 286
 oxyophthalma (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Oxyopidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 590; '04, 137; '09, 219
 Oxyopoidae. P '83, 277
 Oxyops. P '06, 276; '07, 159
 Oxyopsis. P '07, 159
 oxyæderotipus (Edothorax). P '05, 312, 336
 Oxyppappus. J I, 174
 Oxyperas. P '04, 550
 Oxyptalum. P '89, 392
 Oxypete. P '78, 142
 Oxyptila. P '01, 286
 Oxyptolis. P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
 oxypomatia (Clausilia). P '07, 503, 505; '08, 576
 Oxyporhamphus. P '63, 273
 Oxyporidae. P '44, 39
 Oxyporus. P '44, 39, 43
 oxyptera (Corinia). P '60, 20
 oxypterus (Buteo). P '55, 282; '66, 45; '75, 101, 112; '99, 29
 (Pœcilopternis). P '59, 105
 Oxyptila. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 Oxyrhina. P '46, 43; '47, 267; '62, 235; '64, 260; '67, 142; '72, 162; '92, 233. J I, 196, 197, 201-204; VIII, 254
 oxyrhina (Hyla). P '63, 48
 (Hypsiboas). P '63, 48
 Oxyrhinea. P '50, 23
 oxyrhinus (Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 236, 237
 (Sphærodoactylus). P '61, 499
 Oxyrhopus. P '60, 260, 566; '62, 347; '63, 102; '68, 107
 Oxyrhynchus. P '79, 383. J VI, 194
 oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 216; '89, 250, 255
 (Cirrhichthys). P '62, 108,

oxyrhynchus. Continued.
 (Coregonus). P '82, 307
 (Euhyas). P '62, 154
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Isurus). P '92, 233; '08, 55
 (Leptognathus). P '82, 283
 (Lithodytes). J VI, 112
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 470
 (Rana). P '56, 142; '68, 246
 (Therapon). P '97, 75
 (Thrasops). P '71, 218
 (Uromacer). P '68, 127
 Oxyria. P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 Oxyrrhopus. P '68, 289; '70, 90; '71, 201, 216; '83, 34. J VIII, 131, 177
 Oxyrus. P '58, 199
 oxyspora (Valsa). P '77, 121
 Oxysternus. P '52, 37
 Oxystoma. P '50, 24
 Oxystyla. P '10, 503, 518
 Oxytelidae. P '44, 41
 Oxytelus. J iii, 155. P '44, 41; '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Oxytenia. P '48, 20. J I, 172
 Oxythea. P '48, 18. J I, 169
 Oxytripolium. P '63, 66
 Oxytropis. J vii, 17. P '63, 60; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 16, 23, 298
 oxytropis (Paludina). P '02, 115, 117
 oxytropis var. japonica (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxytropis var. selateri (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxyura (Sylvia). P '67, 220
 Oxyuris. P '50, 100, 102; '51, 285; '56, 49, 52; '70, 69. J I, 302
 Oxyurus. P '79, 204; '99, 210
 oxyurus (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 oyena (Gerres). P '82, 305
 Oylotrix. P '60, 522
 ozarkana (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 ozarkensis (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Oziinae. P '79, 396
 Ozinae. P '52, 81
 Ozius. P '58, 54; '59, 302
 Ozocerite. P '76, 325
 Ozodes. J II, 7, 8
 Ozognathus. P '65, 224, 226
 Ozonium. J II, 293
 Ozotheca. P '59, 5, 6; '66, 310
 pabuloerinus (Platyceas). P '68, 331; '90, 179
 paca (Cælogeny). P '78, 62, 64. J VII, 444

- pacata* (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 33
Pachnephorus. P '55, 418; '59, 81
Pachnodus. P '96, 416
Pachnolite. P '68, 143; '76, 42-50
Pachochoerus. P '96, 518
pachostea (Unio). P '54, 240, 241
Pachyæna. P '92, 304, 420. J IX,
 157
Pachybrachis. P '47, 170; '49, 171.
 J I, 245, 259-263
Pachybrachys. P '58, 84; '61, 357;
 '73, 30, 32. J IV, 12, 41
Pachycardium. P '76, 309; '05, 15
pachycentron (Petrometopon). J
 XII, 521
Pachycephala. P '99, 47
Pachycephalus. P '60, **225**; '61,
 287
pachycephalus (Lagocephalus). P
 '97, 128
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 128
Pachycerina. P '95, 338
pachycheiles (Polyporus). P '94,
322
Pachycheles. P '58, **228**, 242; '71,
 225
Pachychilus. P '56, 145; '64, 24;
 '65, 26; '92, 153, 339; '96, 269,
 497; '06, 168; '09, 519-531. J
 VI, 120
pachychirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Pachycondyla. P '82, 264, 271
Pachynerinus. P '79, 368, 373
Pachydaetylus. P '54, 98, 102; '57, 66
pachydaetylus (Astrocrinites). P '81,
 296
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Meloecrinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Patellioecrinus). P '81, 276
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 343
 (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
pachyderma (Rana). P '83, **25**
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Stephanophora). P '07, **226**
pachydermus (Phirix). J VI, 196
Pachydesma. P '54, 31; '56, 313
Pachydiplax. P '08, 481
Pachyodon. P '74, 25-28, 82, 83. J
 VIII, 332
Pachygaster. P '94, 419
pachygaster (Midas). P '95, 325
pachygastra (Helix). P '74, 57
Pachyglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
Pachygnatha. P '92, 51; '03, 130,
 132; '04, 132
Pachygrapsus. j viii, **126**. P '50,
 24, 27, 29; '58, 101, 102; '59,
 302; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 186,
 188, 192, 198; '88, 320; '91, 181,
 198
Pachylabrus. P '54, **126**
pachyleurus (Fusus). j viii, **190**.
 P '41, 33; '48, 100. J I, 132
Pachylia. J IV, 126, 127, 157-160
Pachylocerinus. P '79, 285, 327-339,
 376; '86, 153, 164
Pachylomerus. P 1900, 530; '01,
 568, 570; '09, 195
Pachylopus. P '52, 37, 40. J IV,
 31
pachymenæ (Cryptanura). P '73,
 166, **168**
Pachymeridæ. P '60, 227
Pachymerus. P '60, 227
pachymerus (Atlantius). P '10,
 616, 644
Pachymya. P '61, 423
Pachynathus. P '82, 282. J XII,
 547
pachynema (Cæcilia). P '68, 118
Pachynolophus. P '90, 54. J IX,
 276
Pachynus. P '99, 203
Pachyocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86,
 112
Pachyodon. P '74, 27
pachyodon (Myliobates). P '67,
140, 156. J VIII, 242
 (Pythia). P '08, **35**
pachyomus (Plesiosaurus). P '70,
 19
Pachyonychus. P '47, 163; '73, 56,
 58
Pachyophthalmus. P '95, 334
pachyops (Protohippus). P '92, 326
Pachyotus. P '74, 54, 58; '96, 416,
 418, 423
Pachypeza. J II, 142
pachyphyllum (Flabellum). J IV,
388
Pachyplana. P '57, **22**, 28
pachypleura (Scala). P '62, 565;
 '67, 139
 (Scalaria). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 30; '48, 105; '62, 565; '80,
 29; '82, 171
pachyplæa (Juniperus). P '09, 113
Pachypodii. J III, 227
Pachypodium. P '63, 58
Pachypoma. P '91, 473
Pachypops. P '61, 87
Pachypterus. P '82, 281
Pachyptila. P '66, 159, 164, 167,
 169
pachypus (Anolis). J VIII, **122**
 (Bathmodon). P '82, **294**
 (Cystignathus). J VI, 72
 (Tylonycteris). P '98, 321
Pachyrhamphus. P '60, 189
pachyrhyncha (Eudyptes). P '72,
 175, 202
Pachyrhynchus. P '54, 218; '73, 191

pachyrhynchus (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
Pachyrrhina. P '95, 320
pachys (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 18, 20
Pachysalis. P '57, 10
Pachysoma. P '51, 247; '58, 105, 106; '80, 213; '91, 216
pachyspira (*Clausilia*). P '02, 517, 532
pachyspora (*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
pachysporum (*Dendryphium*). P '91, 92
Pachystigma. P '98, 295
Pachystima. P '63, 59; '98, 20, 296
Pachystoma. J IX, 104
pachystoma (*Labiella*). P '88, 42
 (*Natica*). J VIII, 329
 (*Neverita*). J VIII, 329
pachystomum (*Lophidium*). P '94, 333
Pachystroma. P '86, 47, 54
Pachystyla. P '88, 290
pachystylum (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
Pachyta. P '54, 219; '61, 356. J I, 311, 319-326, 331, 332
Pachyteria. J II, 8
Pachytherus. P '72, 50, 51
Pachytoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Pachytylus. P '01, 372; '02, 634
Pachyurgus. P '73, 335
Pachyurus. P '82, 283; '03, 531
pachyurus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
Paeiculus. P '95, 278, 281, 286
pacifica (*Adalaria*). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 78
 (*Aeolidia*). P '79, 71, 75
 (*Anthophora*). P '78, 190
 (*Cadlina*). P '79, 72, 115, 120
 (*Calyptogena*). P '02, 700, 712
 (*Certhia*). P '55, 440
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Chimarocephala*). P '09, 435
 (*Columba*). P '54, 229
 (*Dodecaceria*). P '09, 268
 (*Fiona*). P '79, 72, 86
 (*Gavia*). P 1900, 5
 (*Gouldia*). P '72, 249
 (*Helicina*). J VIII, 407
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 62
 (*Leptodira*). P '68, 310
 (*Linckia*). P '89, 172
 (*Lumbrichymene*). P '06, 246j
 '08, 356
 (*Machærocera*). P '04, 577
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 (*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (*Porpita*). P '78, 310
 (*Procellaria*). j viii, 157. P '66, 28, 193, 195, 196; '99, 17
 (*Psammobia*). j vii, 241. P '98, 61

pacifica. Continued.
 (*Sabella*). P '09, 268
 (*Sphærophthalma*). P '02, 743
 (*Syrbula*). P '04, 516
pacifici (*Batrachoides*). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (*Batrachus*). P '85, 62
 (*Ophichthus*). P '99, 332
 (*Ophichthys*). P '99, 332
pacificum (*Helicina*). J IX, 101
 (*Hemidactylum*). P '65, 195; '69, 99
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 243-248
pacificus (*Alpheus*). P '52, 21; '93, 112
 (*Argyreiosus*). P '81, 114
 (*Bassus*). P '78, 376
 (*Batrachoseps*). P '69, 98, 99
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235, 247
 (*Columbus*). P '62, 228; '66, 100; '69, 184
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, 361
 (*Equus*). P '71, 50. J VII, 358, 400
 (*Fulmarus*). P '62, 327; '66, 27, 28, 31
 (*Halictus*). P '98, 50, 51
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '78, 354
 (*Leander*). P '60, 40
 (*Lobotes*). P '97, 113
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '47, 248; '58, 97
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 468
 (*Philanthus*). P '02, 733
 (*Polistes*). P '98, 447
 (*Pristomerus*). P '78, 370
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 426, 428
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229
 (*Rhinoceros*). P '71, 248
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
 (*Sclerocheilus*). P '09, 282
 (*Sergestes*). P '60, 45
 (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
 (*Thynnus*). P '04, 763
 (*Urinator*). P '93, 29
packardi (*Taracus*). P '01, 593
packardii (*Alpheus*). P '79, 417
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 412
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394
 (*Peropus*). P '68, 319
paetilis var. *mooreana* (*Lapparia*). P '95, 117-130
paetilis (*Mitra*). P '48, 101. J IV, 288
Paetostoma. J IV, 19
padangensis (*Mystacoleucus*). J XII, 500
padarensis (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
Padina. P '05, 695, 696
padrinus (*Anoplius*). P '02, 734
 (*Pompilius*). P '02, 734
padus (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11; '01, 359

- Pæcilopa*. **j** i, 433
Pæderidæ. P '44, 40
Pæderus. **j** iii, 154. P '58, 62; '59, 288. J IV, 31
pæminosus (*Sparinus*). P '52, 40
pænulata (*Empretia*). P '60, **159**
 (*Euclea*). P '76, 153
pætula (*Cryptosphæria*). P '95, 27
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 27
pætulum (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, **157**
pagana (*Orphula*). P '06, 16; '07, 166
paganellus (*Gobius*). P '92, 275
paganus (*Gomphoceras*). P '06, 16
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 16
pagei (*Dilacarcinus*). P '61, **373**
Pagellus. P '63, 177; '92, 263; '97, 111; '08, 342
pagenstecheri (*Rhinocypha*). P '01, 135
Pagetodes. P '61, 510, 516
Pagetodinæ. P '61, **510**
paginata (*Hadena*). P '75, **64**
pagoda (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 95, 96
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '80, 375
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
pagodæformis (*Fusus*). P '90, 395
Pagodella. P 1900, 432
pagodiformis (*Fusus*). P '80, 365, 375
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
Pagodroma. P '66, 135, 136, 139, 160; '69, 213, 214
pagodula (*Ganesella*). P '01, 546
pagodum (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
Pagomys. P '82, 319
Pagophila. P '62, 293, 308; '69, 184, 213, 214; 1900, 13
Pagophilus. P '82, 319, 327
Pagrus. P '92, 263; '97, 76; '98, 341
pagrus (*Pagrus*). P '98, 341
 (*Sparus*). P '92, 263, 267
Paguridæ. **j** viii, 132. P '51, 267, 268; '58, 232; '71, 240; '78, 326
Paguridea. P '51, 267; '52, 6; '58, 245
Pagurinæ. P '51, 268; '71, 240
Pagurioidea. P '79, 410
Paguristes. P '51, **268**, 269, 271; '58, 235, 247
Paguroidea. P '78, 326
Pagurus. **j** i, 150, 162; ii, 233; viii, 132. P '50, 25, 29; '51, 267, 268, 270; '52, 6, 7; '58, 232, 233, 245; '63, 139; '71, 240; '78, 326; '79, 401; '80, 192; '88, 321, 330; '91, 193. J III, 149
pagurus (*Platycarcinus*). P '50, 29
painteriana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **647**
paitensis (*Trachinotus*). P '84, 129
paituna (*Dalmania*). J VIII, 305
paivanus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
pajeros (*Lyneus*). P '79, 173
Pala. P '05, 459
palæatlantica (*Balæna*). P '51, **308**; '67, 132, 144, 156. J II, 136; VII, 440
 (*Balænoptera*). P '68, 193. J VII, 440
 (*Protobalæna*). J VII, 440
Palæcaridæ. P '65, 48
Palæchinus. P '60, 396; '68, 359; '69, 80-82
Palæcodon. P '72, 21
palæindicus (*Hippopotamus*). J I, 235, 236
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 236
Palæmnema. P '08, 468, 474, 478, 489
Palæmon. **j** i, 247, 248; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '52, 11, 12, 17, 26; '59, 302; '60, 40, 41; '71, 124, 225; '72, 134; '78, 330; '79, 425, 426; '88, 318, 322; '93, 109, 124; '94, 401, 413
Palæmonella. P '52, 11, 17, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183, 199; '93, 124
Palæmonetes. P '78, 97, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '91, 194, 199; '93, 124
palæmoneticola (*Bopyrus*). P '88, 80, 330, 333
Palæmonidæ. **j** viii, 141. P '52, 13, 16, 21; '71, 242; '78, 328; '79, 416; '93, 119
Palæmoninæ. P '52, 11, 13, 17; '79, 422
Palæmoninea. P '52, 15, 20
Palæmonopsis. P '71, 124
Palæoanodonta. P '97, 455, 456
Palæobatrachus. J VI, 75, 79
Palæoblattariæ. P '85, 105
Palæocastor. J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406
Palæochærus. P '56, 165; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 174, 195; VIII, 84
Palæocrinioidea. P '79, 226, 229, 253; '81, 177, 208-228; '85, 225-310; '86, 64, 116, 179, 215, 222; '87, 82-112; '88, 349-366
Palæocrinus. P '79, 302, 306, 374; '86, 112, 143, 149
palæocrySTALLUS (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 181
 (*Pedicellaster*). P '01, 181
Palæocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Palæocystites. P '81, 323
Palæolagus. P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404

- Palæolodus*. P '96, 512
Palæomeryx. —P '92, 437, 438; '96, 507
Palæomutela. P '97, 455, 456
Palæoneilo. J VIII, 306
Palæonictidæ. P '92, 294, 311
Palæonictis. P '75, 447; '90, 52, 61; '92, 292, 293, 311, 418
Palæoniscidæ. P '97, 455
Palæoniscus. J II, 193, 205, 206
Palæonyctis. P '76, 65
Palæophis. P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
Palæophycus. P '80, 293
Palæosaurus. P '53, 373; '99, 43, 50; '02, 673. J III, 156
Palæortyx. P '96, 514
Palæosaurus. P '56, 255; '59, 162. J II, 199, 201
Palæoscincus. P '56, 72; '57, 90
Palæosyopidæ. J IX, 272
Palæosyopinæ. J IX, 268, 274, 275, 383
Palæosyops. P '70, 113, 114; '71, 114, 115, 118, 154, 197, 229; '72, 37, 168, 241, 277; '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '91, 106-117, 362; '92, 432. J VIII, 73-76, 81, 82, 88; IX, 267-388
Palæotetrix. J IX, 415-416
Palæotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J VIII, 89
Palæotherium. P '50, 121, 122; '51, 170, 237; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91; '70, 113; '71, 114; '73, 371; '74, 116; '77, 152-154; '91, 360, 362, 368. J VII, 24, 38, 207, 306, 389, 402; VIII, 73, 74, 76-88; IX, 323, 357
Palæotringa. P '70, 5
Palæotrochus. P '59, 150, 162
Palafoxia. P '63, 66; '99, 111
Palaina. P '01, 350; '05, 707, 728. J VIII, 406; IX, 24
Palamedea. P '70, 87; '98, 496
palamidoides (*Hydrophis*). P '86, 300
Palaminus. J IV, 31
palanga (*Gibbus*). P '96, 328
 (*Gonospira*). P '73, 246; '74, 47
Palasterina. P '60, 449
palatinum (*Praotherium*). J XI, 219
palatinus (*Lagomys*). J XI, 209, 280
Palauchenia. P '73, 260
Palava. P '86, 291
paleacea (*Galeruca*). P '47, 162
paleaceus (*Irpex*). J III, 217
paleatus (*Callichthys*). P '71, 280
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 279; '03, 506
palebrosa (*Perea*). P '82, 305
palembangensis (*Kryptopterus*). P '05, 468
 (*Tetraodon*). P '05, 507. J XII, 547
Paleocampa. P '65, 52
Paleocaris. P '65, 48
paleosa (*Patula*). P '91, 314
paliatus (*Unio*). P '53, 254; '54, 247, 249
palina (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
Palingenia. P '62, 367, 373, 401
Palinurichthys. P '60, 20; '62, 127; '84, 316; '04, 509
Palinuridae. J viii, 137. P '52, 11, 12, 15; '79, 410
Palinurus. J viii, 137. P '50, 25; '52, 15; '60, 20, 24; '79, 410; '80, 192; '84, 316; '88, 321
palinurus (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Palio. P '80, 107
Paliurus. P '76, 324; '05, 5
palladus (*Lepomis*). P '06, 516, 519
pallasi (*Aucella*). P '90, 466
 (*Clidophorus*). P '91, 250
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127, 128
 (*Mytilus*). P '91, 250
 (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
pallasia (*Calligonum*). J i, 27
pallasiana (*Helicina*). P '90, 187
pallasianus (*Cephalus*). P '82, 309
pallasii (*Amphinome*). P '03, 793
 (*Bos*). P '54, 210. J VII, 374
 (*Cheiranthus*). J III, 186
 (*Hesperis*). P '63, 24. J III, 181, 182, 186
 (*Molocanthus*). P '82, 283
 (*Peloplastus*). P '57, 217
 (*Psuedopus*). P '87, 359
 (*Salix*). P '84, 91
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Turdus*). P '71, 19
Pallene. P '59, 33; '01, 166
pallens (*Aceridium*). P '04, 533
 (*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '09, 221
 (*Dichelonycha*). P '59, 283, 289
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Gonia*). P '94, 278
 (*Lanius*). P '51, 245; '99, 39. J II, 258
 (*Merulius*). J III, 215
 (*Myginda*). P '89, 372
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (*Oculina*). P '88, 304
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Schistocerca*). P '08, 20

pallens. *Continued.*

- (Seymnus). P '52, **137**
 (Silis). P '51, **339**
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 25, 108
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volucella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
 pallescens (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chamaepelia). P '59, 301,
 305; '66, 93
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 44
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Mitrephorus). P '66, **63**
 (Monasa). P '60, **134**, 135;
 '64, 287; '99, 33
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 471
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-495, 500
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 500
 (Pyrrhurus). P '59, 46
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27, 31
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
 palleli (Modiola). J II, 205
 palliata (Alcadia). P '10, 524
 (Aluatta). P '62, 519
 (Helix). J ii, **152**. P '58,
 204; '60, 19; '72, 101, 136; '73,
 249; '75, 207; '89, 204
 (Hyla). P '63, **47**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **346**
 (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96,
 491; 1900, 122; '02, 420, 424
 (Ratufa). P '02, **147**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 palliatum (Agonum). P '54, 51
 palliatus (Cerambyx). J I, 318
 (Clytus). J II, 33
 (Desmocerus). J I, 318
 (Hematomus). P '55, 288;
 '75, 357
 (Mycetes). P '62, 519; '67, 36
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 415
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, 361
 (Turbo). J ii, **240**
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 pallicosta (Cherocampa). P '85, 88
 pallicoxus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 pallida (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Aiptasia). P '89, 103
 (Amnicola). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 97

pallida. *Continued.*

- (Anaphia). J ii, **60**
 (Apoica). P '98, 445
 (Asclera). P '54, **224**. J IV
 39
 (Avicula). J vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **45**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Carditella). P '02, 702, 712
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Centris). P '99, 63, **66**
 (Cicurina). P '92, 26
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Colaspis). J iii, **446**
 (Comandra). P '63, 75
 (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05,
 308
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 295;
 '62, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diozodes). J II, 22
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **48**
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **74**
 (Emberiza). J viii, 154. P
 '56, **40**; '66, 87. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Eugnatha). P '01, 581; '04,
 132
 (Flata). J vi, **240**
 (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, 477
 (Hispa). J iii, **432**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 (Impatiens). P '60, 511; '91,
 434
 (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 (Letheobia). P '68, **322**
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 81; '72,
 102. J VI, 155
 (Marginella). P '91, 50
 (Mesembrina). J vi, **175**
 (Morone). P '60, 117; '77, 84
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Nectria). P '94, **325**
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Oribatula). P '06, **494**
 (Ornithomyia). J iii, **103**
 (Orsodaena). P '54, 77
 (Palio). P '80, **108**
 (Paranthea). P '78, 312
 (Pardosa). P '92, 68; '03,
 653; '04, 267, 270, 271; '08, 165.
 179, 191, 192
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133, 422

pallida. Continued.

- (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX,
57
(*Patella*). P '01, 202
(*Planaria*). P '57, 25
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 21, 25
(*Polycera*). P '79, 72
(*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 308,
332
(*Pytho*). j iii, 271. P '54,
219. J I, 97; IV, 38
(*Rivellia*). P '95, 336
(*Rudbeckia*). j vii, 77
(*Rynchospora*). P '64, 19;
'07, 455
(*Spizella*). P '56, 40; '66, 87.
J I, 52
(*Stirapleura*). P '06, 50
(*Strophlops*). P '96, 327
(*Succinea*). J IX, 88, 109
(*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 396
(*Taheitia*). J IX, 107, 110
(*Tetragnatha*). P '92, 51
(*Thelephora*). J III, 219
(*Tritonia*). P '55, 388; '79,
98
(*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
(*Truncatella*). J IX, 107
(*Tyrannula*). P '47, 156. J I,
38
(*Zonitis*). j i, 22
(*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
pallidespinosa (*Gongrocnemis*). P
'05, 817
pallidiceps (*Brachypus*). P '62, 356,
357
(*Hoplocephalus*). P '59, 343
pallidicinctus (*Tympanuchus*). J IX,
413
pallidinota (*Parorphula*). P '06, 20
pallidinucha (*Buarremon*). P '99,
307
pallidior (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248
(*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61,
331
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 47, 49,
61
pallidipalpus (*Steiroxys*). P '06, 417
pallidipes (*Anser*). P '71, 99
pallidirostris (*Lanius*). P '51, 244;
'99, 39. J II, 257
pallidium (*Obrium*). J II, 22, 103
pallidifolvus (*Unio*). P '61, 60.
J V, 83
pallidula (*Epeira*). P '09, 210
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, 37
(*Melania*). P '64, 37
(*Ocypoda*). P '80, 185
(*Seintilla*). P '72, 225
pallidum (*Agathidium*). j iv, 91
(*Callidium*). j iii, 412. J II,
22

pallidum. Continued.

- (*Cestrum*). P '89, 396
(*Chaetomium*). P '94, 326
(*Cyllidium*). P '61, 342
(*Erineum*). J II, 293
(*Gongyliidiellum*). P '05, 313,
339
(*Gongyliidium*). P '05, 314
(*Metachroma*). P '73, 43
(*Paspalum*). P '91, 295
(*Phyton*). P '73, 336
(*Pleurocera*). P '65, 20
(*Sphaerium*). P '60, 295
(*Thyridium*). P '95, 424
(*Tmeticus*). P '05, 313, 339
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 174;
'63, 315. J V, 275
pallidus (*Anthicus*). j v, 245. P
'52, 103
(*Antrozous*). P '66, 288; '67,
133
pallidus pacificus (*Antrozous*). P
'04, 587
pallidus (*Bodianus*). P '60, 117;
'63, 29
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 436
(*Ceuthophilus*). P '02, 725
(*Contopus*). P '63, 290
(*Diadophis*). P '60, 250
(*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
(*Eudomychus*). P '47, 177
(*Eptesicus*). P '08, 408
(*Heterocerus*). j iii, 199
(*Labrax*). P '60, 117
(*Lecosomus*). P '56, 190; '85,
15
(*Lophocarenum*). P '05, 309
(*Myiobius*). P '63, 290
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 436
(*Neophanes*). P '92, 29
(*Nyctibus*). P '51, 180; '63,
286
(*Polyeyrtus*). P '73, 142, 148
(*Procyon*). P '05, 679
(*Semotilus*). P '64, 277; '65,
85; '85, 15
(*Tmeticus*). P '92, 39
(*Typhocræstus*). P '05, 309
(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 437; '59,
299
(*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238
(*Xysticus*). P '89, 98
(*Zethus*). P '99, 418
Pallifera. P '72, 137; '73, 246;
'75, 148, 154, 196; '89, 199
Palliobranchiata. P '73, 178, 197
palliolatus (*Harpagifer*). P '61, 512
pallipennis (*Carpophilus*). P '59,
70. J IV, 32
(*Cercus*). j iii, 194. J IV, 32
(*Clerus*). j v, 176

pallipennis. Continued.

(Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57,
76

(Oxytelus). J iii, 155

pallipes (Agonoderus). P '43, 297;
'68, 374

(Amara). P '55, 350; '73, 324

(Belonuchus). P '44, 35

(Bibio). J iii, 76

(Callidium). J II, 33

(Calobata). J iii, 97

(Carabus). P '68, 376

(Cyphon). P '66, 347

(Disonycha). P '73, 64

(Donacia). P '51, 316

(Encyclops). J I, 317

(Eremobates). P '01, 594

(Feronia). P '68, 375

(Galeodes). P '71, 295; '01,

594

(Grammonota). P '05, 310

(Helodes). P '53, 354

(Heterograpus). P '80, 209

(Labidura). P '03, 301

(Lebasiella). P '73, 334

(Nebria). P '43, 296; '66, 346

(Nemoletus). J iii, 29

(Phalacrus). J iv, 90. P '56,

17

(Polistes). P '78, 315

(Polybia). P '98, 450

(Pseudograpus). P '80, 209

(Rhinomacer). P '59, 290

(Rhinosimus). P '59, 290

(Rhombodera). P '73, 322

(Scenopinus). J iii, 100

(Seraptia). P '46, 56; '54,

219. J I, 100

(Staphylinus). P '44, 35

(Stigmatomma). P '04, 642,

644

(Trechus). P '73, 325

(Trogoderma). P '45, 269;

'54, 110

(Typhlopone). P '44, 54

pallitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383

pallitarsis (Aleochara). P '73, 327

Pallium. P '56, 313; '62, 291

pallium (Pecten). P '05, 192

Pallodes. P '44, 107; '53, 284

Palmaceæ. P '58, 122

Palmæ. P '89, 357

palmae (Hypocrea). J II, 285

(Meliola). J II, 292

(Tubercularia). J II, 285

palmarum (Dendroica). P '63, 294;

'71, 21; '75, 352; '90, 211; '96,

157; '09, 365

palmarum hypochrysea (Dendroica).

P '96, 161; '08, 155

palmarum (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900,

540

palmarum. Continued.

(Phœnicophilus). P '09, 363

(Strigula). J II, 283

(Sylvia). J v, 29; vii, 290

(Turdus). P '64, 250

(Wala). P '04, 138

palmata (Amphitrite). P '05, 858;
'08, 550

(Callirhoe). P '61, 449; '02,

161

(Donacia). P '51, 311; '73,

20

(Hyla). J VI, 112

(Madrepora). P '67, 139; '90,

304

(Ninoë). P '03, 456; '05, 549

(Psoralea). P '61, 451; '62,

162

(Rhodymenia). P '05, 695

(Riccia). P '69, 232

(Thelephora). J III, 218

(Viola). P '03, 662-666, 675,

692-694, 696, 698; '10, 581

palmata angellæ (Viola). P '03, 662,
678

palmata dilatata (Viola). P '03,
662, 665, 672, 676, 681

palmata esculenta (Viola). P '03,
676

palmata fragrans (Viola). P '03,
676

palmata variabilis (Viola). P '03,
662, 667

palmata vulgaris (Viola). P '03, 676

palmata (Vitis). P '53, 270, 274

palmatum (Lygodium). P '60, 515;
'74, 9; 1900, 548

(Rheum). J i, 27

palmatum (Canis). P '50, 89

(Hister). J v, 42. P '52, 40

(Hypsiboas). J VI, 200

(Lophinus). P '59, 127

(Saprinus). P '52, 40

(Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.

J III, 360

Palmella. P '68, Biol. 12; '70, Biol.
10

palmeri (Bacillus). P '04, 516

(Eriococcus). P '99, 268

(Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66

(Glottidia). P '73, 204

(Houstonia). P '98, 407

(Limnæa). P '03, 777

(Melanoplus). P '04, 538

(Parabacillus). P '04, 516;

'07, 30

(Porzanula). P '94, 133, 147

(Tritonia). P '79, 98

palmerstoni (Pelecanus). P '56, 255

(Tachypetes). P '56, 255

palmetto (Chamærops). P '01, 361

(Sabal). P '05, 703; '07, 280

palmicola (Cytispora). J II, 280
 (Sphæria). J II, 280
 palmidens (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 palmipes. P '89, 174
 palmipes (Lissotriton). P '59, 127.
 J III, 361
 (Primotus). P '85, 377
 (Rana). P '68, 273
 (Ranula). P '68, 246; '71, 222
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
 palmista (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Palmodes. P '94, 299
 palmula (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 palmulata (Teredo). P '62, 456,
 478, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 478,
 479
 palmulatus var. mirabilis (Callisto-
 chiton). P '98, 288
 paloccidentalis (Ardea). J IX, 411
 palolooides (Eriphyle). P '09, 246
 (Eunice). P '09, 246
 Palometa. P '06, 119
 palometa (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Oligoplites). P '05, 62
 Palophina. P '04, 61
 Palophus. P '01, 288; '04, 69
 Palopleura. P '99, 229, 233
 Paloplothierium. P '77, 152-154
 paloregonus (Cygnus). J IX, 407,
 409
 (Olor). J IX, 409, 410
 palpalis (Alope). P '79, 418
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 (Palpares). P '99, 229, 243
 palparis (Prionus). J III, 327. J
 II, 108
 palpata (Diestrammena). P '06, 290
 palpebralis (Sylvia). J VII, 193
 palpebrata (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 176, 210
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 palpebratus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 palpebrosa (Pœcilothraupis). P '99, 51
 (Tanagra). P '99, 51
 palpebrosus (Macacus). P '67, 37
 Palpinus. P '09, 230
 palpipes (Alope). P '93, 112
 Paltotemis. P '99, 245, 252; '08,
 481, 487, 490
 Paludestrina. P '73, 286; '06, 125,
 170; '09, 516; '10, 671
 Paludicella. P '51, 321; '70, 100;
 '84, 30, 213-219. J IX, 5
 Paludicola. P '64, 180; '96, 382. J
 VI, 70; XI, 205
 paludicola (Cistothorus). P '66, 78
 Paludicolæ. P '69, 200
 paludicolor (Unio). P '53, 254
 paludicolus (Cerebratulus). P '57,

paludiformis (Lunatia). P '61, 150
 Paludina. J I, 125; II, 172, 378; V,
 125. P '41, 78; '43, 328; '44,
 35; '45, 281; '48, 103; '50, 10;
 '54, 4; '56, 81, 109, 114, 120, 260,
 279; '57, 122-124; '58, 43, 149,
 166; '60, 18, 51, 70, 130, 185, 430;
 '61, 2, 57, 307; '62, 451, 587; '63,
 39, 154, 156; '64, 99, 152; '67, 81;
 '81, 95; '82, 169, 192, 334; '91,
 327; '96, 397; '02, 115; '04, 360,
 379; '05, 748; '09, 107. J VI, 115-
 118, 155, 184, 343; VII, 16; X, 6,
 7, 19, 26, 36, 51, 83, 503
 paludinæformis (Amauropsis). P '60,
 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308;
 '91, 262
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '60, 185,
 422; '76, 296
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Turbo). P '60, 131; '71, 182
 Paludinestra. J VIII, 330
 Paludinidæ. P '62, 567
 Paludomus. P '56, 110
 paludosa (Amphipora). P '61, 66
 (Branchinecta). P '01, 145
 (Cassidula). P '87, 143; '05,
 719
 paludosa nigrobrunnea (Cassidula).
 P '05, 719
 paludosa (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Helix). P '93, 246
 (Hippolyte). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 97; '93,
 124
 (Plecotrema). P '87, 143
 (Polygyra). P '91, 333
 paludosum (Bembidium). P '57, 4;
 '61, 340
 paludosus (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Branchipus). P '63, 140
 (Melampus). P '87, 143
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 143
 (Palæosyops). P '70, 113,
 114; '71, 114, 197, 229; '72, 168;
 '91, 106-115. J IX, 268-388
 (Stylaria). P '51, 286
 palumbarius (Astur). P '61, 217
 (Falco). J III, 346. P '56, 286
 palumbina (Columbella). P '04, 14
 Palumbus. P '54, 227
 palustre (Aulacomnion). P '93, 217
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Comarum). P '93, 294
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Ledum). P '84, 88; '93, 212.
 J III, 183, 194

- palustre. *Continued.*
 (Leontodon). P '63, 94. J
 III, 193
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
 (Taraxacum). P '84, 87. J
 III, 182, 193
 (Triglochin). P '63, 76; '84,
 94
 (Troximon). P '63, 70
 (Vincetoxicum). P '89, 392
 palustriformis (Viola). P '03, 696
 palustris (Ammodromus). P '53,
 382
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Attua). P '92, 76
 (Brachyotus). P '71, 27
 (Caltha). P '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Calthis). P '60, 145
 (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Certhia). J iv, 30. J I, 33
 (Cistothorus). P '59, 191; '66,
 '78; '75, 351; '96, 164
 palustris paludicola (Cistothorus).
 P '93, 57, 65
 palustris (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 palustris glaucescens (Eleocharis).
 P '02, 666; '10, 579
 palustris (Emys). P '54, 189; '87,
 394
 (Eotettix). P '07 281, 294
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61. P '53,
 400
 (Gelasimus). P '78, 321; '80,
 147
 (Gelocheilidon). P '62, 536
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 410;
 '74, 184
 (Isnardia). P '86, 349; '99,
 95; '02, 663; '09, 492
 (Lathyrus). P '60, 302; '63,
 60
 (Lepus). J vii, 194, 325, 336;
 viii, 79. P '71, 14; '95, 381
 (Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73,
 286; '81, 93, 107; '93, 398
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512; '86,
 349; '99, 95; '02, 663
 (Lymneus). J ii, 169
 (Malaclemmys). P '65, 186;
 '71, 49; '75, 255
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Melospiza). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 62
 (Microlegia). P '09, 365
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mus). P '53, 410; '74, 183;
 '98, 481
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 palustris aurantius (Nemobius). P
 '10, 597
 palustris (Neoconocephalus). P '10,
 638
 palustris navigator (Neosorex). P
 '08, 404, 405
 palustris (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Orchestia). P '88, 333
 (Oryzomys). P '74, 177, 184;
 '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 palustris natator (Oryzomys). P '94,
 160; '98, 481
 palustris (Parnassia). P '84, 84
 (Parus). J iv, 253
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). J iv, 61
 (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 (Pelomyxa). P '74, 142
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, 22
 (Pinus). J ii, 14. P '07, 280
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Proserpinica). P '60, 512;
 '05, 697
 (Quercus). P '71, 156; '81,
 123; '01, 360, 363; '02, 34; '09,
 57, 66, 67; '10, 561. J XI, 277,
 279, 281
 palustris-imbricaria (Quercus). P
 '02, 33
 palustris (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 (Rana). J v, 339; vi, 36. P
 '55, 424; '95, 394; '06, 420
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 411
 (Scheuchzeria). P '07, 457
 (Sorex). J vii, 396. P '94, 395
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Telmatodytes). P '59, 107;
 '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '08, 156
 palustris paludicola (Telmatodytes).
 P '05, 686
 palustris plesius (Telmatodytes). P
 '05, 686
 palustris (Tmeticus). P '92, 40;
 '05, 312, 313, 338
 (Tofieldia). P '63, 95; '93,
 214. J III, 183, 198
 (Trogodytes). P '46, 113;
 '53, 312, 399; '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 Palythoa. P '84, 205; '88, 309; '89,
 120
 pamirensis (Microtus). P '99, 286,
 287-289
 Pammelas. P '62, 127; '84, 316
 pamnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Pampa. P '60, 551
 pampa (Campylopterus). P '60, 551
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 551
 Pampanoa. P '06, 116

- pampanus (*Bothrolæmus*). P '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 262; '84, 128
 Pamphaginæ. P '01, 375
 Pamphagus. P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pamphila. P '62, 54, 57; '85, 87
 pamphila (*Cicindela*). P '73, 321
 pamphiloides (*Cænonymphia*). P '66, 246
 pampinatrix (*Chærocampa*). J IV, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Pampus. P '05, 499
 pan (*Brachirus*). P '82, 281
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 90
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 panætius (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 Panagæus. P '43, 296; '54, 220
 Panallodon. J VII, 376
 panamense (*Opeas*). P '10, 503
 panamensis (*Aleurichthys*). P '63, 172
 (Amnicola). P '63, 146; '03, 781
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 179
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Caranx). P '63, 166
 (Cenobita). P '71, 241
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Helix). P '10, 502
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502, 508
 (Malacoptila). P '60, 134; '99, 52
 (Melampus). P 1900, 97
 (Myiarchus). P '65, 37; '71, 71
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Piabucina). P '76, 336
 (Tralia). P '96, 398, 452
 panamintinus (*Perognathus*). P '94, 262
 Panamomops. P '05, 304
 Panaspis. P '68, 317
 panata (*Anchura*). P '76, 275
 panayensis (*Bullimus*). P '87, 131
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stoparela). P '89, 154
 (Subulina). P '87, 131
 pancala (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (*Euhadra*). P '05, 734
 pancala (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
 pancala (*Hadra*). P '05, 734
 (Helix). P '05, 734
 Panchax. P '05, 504
 Panchlora. P '05, 839; '06, 271; '07, 153
 Panchlorina. P '07, 153
 pancifex (*Aturia*). P '66, 4
 Pancratium. P '89, 356
 Panda. P '75, 148; '98, 237
 panda (*Ostrea*). J viii, 218, 222. P '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 103; '61, 328; '81, 155, 158. J IX, 134, 143
 pandæformis (*Ostrea*). P '61, 328
 Pandalidæ. P '93, 114
 Pandalinæ. P '52, 17, 24; '79, 422
 pandaloides (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 34
 Pandalus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 36; '78, 94; '79, 422; '93, 114; '01, 161
 Pandanacæ. P '58, 122
 pandani (*Dothidea*). J II, 288
 (Physalospora). P '90, 230
 Pandanus. P '58, 122
 Pandarus. J i, 436. P '44, 45
 pandata (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). J vii, 132. P '48, 99
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Lucina). P '48, 101. J IX, 131, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 panderi (*Corymbocrinus*). P '85, 330
 Pandion. J iii, 346. P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '63, 152; '66, 49; '69, 203; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 88, 153; '09, 359. J I, 26; II, 260
 pandionis (*Cadulus*). P '84, 112
 Pandora. J ii, 261; vi, 208; viii, 125, 130, 228. P '42, 191; '46, 21; '48, 103; '55, 267, 441; '59, 179; '62, 572; '65, 55; '71, 139; '82, 155-165, 183
 pandora (*Angochlora*). P 1900, 364
 pandoræ (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68-70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; 1900, 101
 Pandorella. P '62, 572
 pandorus (*Daphnis*). J IV, 154
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154
 pandurata (*Ipomæa*). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 panduratus (*Chætodemus*). P '51, 286
 panduriformis (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
 Pangonia. P '98, 151
 Pangus. P '43, 297
 panicea (*Anobium*). P '65, 229
 panicea var. canbyi (*Carex*). P '87, 76

- panicea (Dermestes). P '65, 229
 (Halichondria). P '84, 206
 (Sitodrepa). P '65, 229
 panici (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 panicoides (Melica). P '48, 24;
 '85, 42. J I, 188
 Panicularia. P 1900, 662; '10, 579
 paniculata (Cornus). P '60, 303
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cyrilla). J vii, 95
 (Euerypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Helonias). J vii, 57
 (Hypelata). P '89, 373
 (Kolreuteria). P '97, 203
 (Meibomia). P 1900, 649, 659,
 666; '02, 662; '10, 565
 (Phlox). P '60, 512; '97, 178,
 181
 (Pickeringia). J vii, 95
 (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Uniola). P '89, 362; '04, 611
 paniculatum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; 1900, 666; '02, 662
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84,
 85
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303
 (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '89,
 402; '02, 661.
 (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 (Leptans). P '63, 79
 (Phaseolus). J i, 324
 Panicum. P '41, 98; '67, 24; '77,
 109; '82, 251; '89, 361; '91, 296;
 1900, 483-489, 549, 643, 646-649,
 654, 662; '01, 558; '02, 643-647,
 654, 660, 666; '03, 656; '04, 605,
 611; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380-
 397; '10, 541, 545, 546, 548, 578,
 579
 paniense (Hippotherium). P '75,
 260
 Paniscus. P '73, 382
 paniscus (Ateles). P '62, 509; '79,
 63. J X, 336
 (Cebus). P '62, 509
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 519
 (Simia). P '62, 509
 Pannaria. P '93, 216
 panneus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 pannosa (Botrytis). P '93, 168
 (Eulota). P '01, 563
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 pannosum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 319
 pannucea (Schazicheila). P '60, 154
 panoides (Brachirus). P '05, 517
 Panolax. P '74, 151
 Panolius (Sciurus). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200
 Panolopus. P '64, 228; '68, 273, 284
 panones (Cancellaria). P '95, 65,
 114
 panones var. junipera (Cancellaria).
 P '95, 65, 123
 panones var. smithvillensis (Cancel-
 laria). P '95, 65
 Panopa. P '60, 418
 Panopæa. J iv, 153. P '43, 328, 329;
 '47, 290; '48, 103; '52, 199; '54,
 29, 170; '56, 270; '57, 125; '58,
 46, 52, 145, 264; '60, 424; '62,
 571; '71, 120, 127, 139, 239; '77,
 22, 24; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24, 25;
 '82, 155-165, 186; '96, 478. J I,
 121, 214; II, 275; III, 149; VIII,
 282, 317; IX, 125, 126, 145
 Panopæus. P '52, 76; '88, 319, 333
 panope (Cancer). J i, 58, 447. P
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '85, 85
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Panopea. J vii, 124; viii, 52. P '56,
 283; '81, 445; '91, 178, 191, 198;
 '93, 222; '03, 757; '05, 18
 Panopeus. P '50, 23, 29; '58, 35;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 panoplus (Pleustes). P '01, 150
 Panopteres. P '84, 177
 panormitana (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 panormus (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 (Planeolis). P '57, 20
 Panorpa. P '58, 31
 pansa (Spallanzania). P '95, 334
 pansus (Stenoe fiber). P '74, 222
 Pantala. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 142,
 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '01, 128;
 '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490
 Pantana. P '85, 88
 Pantelia. P '04, 660
 Panthea. P '75, 428
 Pantherina (Oplopoma). P '56, 135
 pantherina var. uveana (Pythia). P
 '87, 143
 pantherinum (Acridium). P '04, 538
 pantherinus (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358. J
 VI, 71
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Coryphodon). P '68, 106
 (Halipilus). P '73, 326
 (Pæcilotettix). P '04, 538
 (Pseudoclaps). P '62, 349
 (Sparus). P '62, 107
 Pantodactylus. P '63, 103; '98, 103-
 105
 Pantodontia. P '75, 73
 Pantolambda. P '82, 96; '83, 169;
 '92, 439
 Pantolestes. P '75, 21; '92, 292,
 323, 433, 436
 Pantopteria. P '60, 121

- Pantosteus. P '77, 81, 95, 282
 Pantotheria. P '02, 248, 253. J
 IX, 256, 257
 panucoensis (Succinea). P '09, 546
 Panulirus. P '52, 15; '60, 24; '71,
 225, 242; '79, 410
 panum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Artobium). P '65, 229
 panuoides (Paxillus). J III, 207
 Panurgus. P '96, 38, 60
 Panus. J III, 206
 Panychlora. P '65, 39
 Paenptila. P '66, 57, 72
 Paonias. J IV, 181
 papa (Gypagus). J XIII, 384
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Sarcoramphus). P '66, 49
 papagensis (Horesidotes). P '08,
 366, 379, 381
 papalis (Dionda). P '56, 178
 Papaver. P '60, 302; '63, 57, 94;
 '77, 105; '93, 208; '95, 243; '09,
 491. J III, 182, 186
 Papaveracea. P '60, 145, 199, 302;
 '89, 364; '98, 379. J III, 37, 80,
 182-186
 papaya (Carica). P '89, 382
 papenhœi (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 Papeo. P '04, 151
 papperacea (Pholadomyia). P '61,
 419
 Paphia. P '72, 249
 papia (Venus). J iv, 149; vi, 118,
 212. P '48, 107; '62, 575, 586. J
 VIII, 372
 Paphiinae. P '52, 574
 Papilio. P '66, 248, 331, 341, 342;
 '68, 89; '75, 43; '76, 150; '78,
 315; '82, 239; '85, 84, 174; '10,
 295, 297, 299, 317, 321
 papilio (Callionymus). P '07, 442
 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, 156
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197; '79, 163
 (Productus). J VIII, 302, 307
 papilionacea (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Chonetes). P '97, 417
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 665, 666,
 670-673, 683, 685, 691-694, 696;
 '07, 457
 Papilionaceæ. P '89, 376
 papilla (Amphisphæria). P '95, 23
 (Melanopsamma). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23
 papillaris (Ancyclus). P '03, 777
 papillata (Papillina). P '96, 475
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 86, 109
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Trophonia). P '08, 356; '09,
 284
 papillatus (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 171,
 172, 188
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Cromyocrinus). P '86, 172
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '55, 262;
 '96, 475
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '78, 263; '81, 393
 papillicornis (Magelona). P '07, 203
 papillifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphærodorum). P '09, 333
 papillifera (Auricula). P '96, 452
 papilligerum (Agamonema). P '56,
 55; '58, 112
 Papillina. P '55, 262; '89, 73; '95,
 74, 114; '96, 474; '01, 513
 papillosa (Æolidia). P '79, 71, 74
 (Æolis). J XII, 6
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Drillia). P '73, 218
 (Filaria). P '56, 55. J I, 302
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Teichospora). P '90, 242
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 papillosum (Cerithium). P '05, 789
 papillosus (Anelytropsis). P '08, 119
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
 (Schizascus). P '55, 377
 papion (Cynocephalus). P '48, 62
 Papirius. P '78, 335
 pappaterra (Geophagus). P '03, 536
 Pappochroma. J vii, 34
 papposa (Pectis). P '96, 39
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 174
 (Triskaidecactis). P '01, 174
 papposus (Crossaster). P '01, 174
 papposus var. septentrionalis (Cros-
 saster). P '01, 175
 (Venus). J vi, 264
 papua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171,
 172, 175
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 195
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 195
 papuana (Euplea). P '66, 240
 (Modiola). J vi, 120
 papuensis (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 Papuina. P '92, 397, 399; '98, 265
 papulosus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85,
 356

- papyracea* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (Betula). P '63, 76; '80, 343; '84, 91
 (Cycladella). P '72, 232
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lima). J VIII, 348
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Morelia). J VI, 79
 (Natica). P '08, 555
papyracea var. *major* (*Natica*). P '08, 556, 558
papyracea (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 194, 195, 212
 (*Pholadomya*). P '62, 28
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 208, 212
 (*Pleuronectia*). J VIII, 347
 (*Polinices*). P '08, 558
Papyraceum. P '04, 556
papyraceum (*Cardium*). P '04, 557
papyraceus (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
papyratia (*Anatina*). j ii, 314
 (*Pyrula*). j ii, 238. P '91, 52; '03, 758; '07, 194, 209-218
papyratia caloosahatchiensis (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218
papyria (*Ænona*). P '05, 16
 (*Argonauta*). J II, 331
 (*Gobæus*). P '98, 60
 (*Lima*). j viii, 185. P '41, 30; '47, 280; '48, 100; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160. J I, 111
 (*Lutraria*). j vii, 121. P '48, 101
 (*Modiola*). P '46, 24
 (*Nucularia*). P '05, 8
 (*Ostomya*). P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
 (*Pholadomya*). J IV, 276
 (*Psammobia*). P '47, 291; '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 121
 (*Pteropsis*). J IV, 296
 (*Radula*). P '62, 582
 (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
papyricola (*Helotiella*). P '94, 351
 (*Leptosphaeria*). P '94, 337
 (*Pyrenochaete*). P '94, 359
Papyridea. J III, 326; VIII, 375
papyrifera (*Betula*). P '05, 2
 (*Broussonetia*). P '76, 328; '02, 667
papyrifera (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
papyrina (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
par (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
Parabacillus. P '04, 516; '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
parabasilis (*Homalocerinus*). P '79, 258
Parabolina. P '70, 63
Parabuteo. P '92, 105; '05, 689
Paracanthistius. J XII, 521
Paracentropistis. P '92, 260; '07, 266
Paracerion. P '95, 206; '96, 326
Paracheilognathus. P '10, 481
Paraclinus. P '95, 328
Paraclonaria. P '04, 82, 83
Paracompsomyia. P '98, 184
Paracornops. P '08, 16
Paraerangon. P '52, 162, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 178, 188, 193
Paractida. P '89, 107
Paractis. P '78, 311
Paracyclas. P '71, 62; '76, 31; '83, 213
paradesii (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 585, 589
Paradiancta. P '04, 624
Paradichroplus. P '07, 191
Paradigalla. P '91, 448
paradiseus (*Polynemus*). P '61, 274, 275, 279; '85, 126
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 274
Paradisea. P '50, 67; '64, 257; '91, 448; '99, 43. J II, 133
paradisea (*Ptilorhis*). P '91, 447
 (*Steganura*). P '99, 38
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 542, 551; '93, 31; '95, 505; '98, 133; 1900, 14
Paradiseidæ. P 91, 441, 447
Paradiseinæ. P '91, 448
paradisi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 151
paradisiaca (*Cassidula*). P '53, 449
 (*Musa*). P '89, 354
 (*Tatea*). P '97, 362
paradisiacum (*Pyrum*). P '53, 449
Paradon. P '03, 512
paradoxa (*Agrostis*). j iii, 128
 (*Cryptolabis*). P '59, 225
 (*Cylindrella*). P '81, 15
paradoxa acuminata (*Fallugia*). P '04, 109
paradoxa (*Galatea*). P '61, 25, 26
 (*Melolontha*). P '73, 329, 335
 (*Oryzopsis*). j iii, 128
 (*Pertusaria*). P '93, 216
 (*Rhipidophora*). P '61, 71
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
 (*Sieversia*). J I, 181
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 (*Venus*). P '61, 26
paradoxa gouldii (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 609
paradoxicum (*Staurostrum*). P '69, Biol. 116
Paradoxides. P '57, 205; '70, 62
paradoxum (*Milium*). j iii, 125, 128
Paradoxurus. P '73, 372; '89, 230
Paradoxus. j iv, 365

paradoxus (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, **301**

(*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185
(*Irpex*). J III, 217
(*Melanotus*). P '44, **152**
(*Myobatrachus*). J VI, 193
(*Myriachanthus*). P '46, 43
(*Nanoerinus*). P '86, 109, 213
(*Ornithorynchus*). P '50, 30.

J IX, 255

(*Pachyonychus*). P '47, **163**;
'73, 58
(*Perognathus*). P '94, 262;
'03, 25
(*Phalaris*). P '77, 108
(*Phanerotinus*). P '63, **21**;
'89, 296

(*Solenodon*). P '09, 352
(*Syringocerinus*). P '81, 411

Paradulichia. P '01, 154

paraensis (*Polybia*). P '98, 451
(*Vates*). P '07, 68

Paragenes. P '05, 807, 808

Paragonite. P '75, 76

Paragonus. P '61, 167, 259; '62, 332
Paragordius. P '04, 738-754; '05,
191; '07, 271

Paragrapsus. P '80, 221

paraguayana (*Monocondylaea*). J
III, 319

paraguayensis (*Æquidens*). P '03,
534

(*Dichroplus*). P '07, 187
(*Diponthus*). P '07, 179
(*Fundulus*). P '03, 530
(*Isonyx*). P '06, **36**; '07, 167
(*Odontostilbe*). P '03, **512**
(*Turpilia*). P '07, **385**
(*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 271

Paragus. P '95, 329

Parahippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
'91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21,
257, 313, 358, 402

paraiya (*Melinæa*). P '62, **242**

Parajulus. P '03, 38, 42, 635

Paralabraeinae. P '07, 249

Paralabrax. P '56, **131**; '60, 110;
'61, 47; '63, 80; '81, 114; '99,
348; '07, 263

parallelus (*Brachystylus*). P '73, 317

Paralepididae. P '92, 244

Paralepis. P '61, 515; '64, 151, 187,
188; '92, 244; '10, 403-406

Paraleptynia. P '07, 162, 164

Paraleuas. P '07, 185

paralias (*Euphorbia*). P '77, 108

Paralichthys. P '64, 196, 197; '97,
87; '99, 363; '04, 512; '10, 601.
J XII, 555

Paralimna. P '95, 338

Paralithodes. P '58, 231

paralum (*Platyceras*). P '65, 131;
'89, 294; '90, 166

paralius (*Capulus*). P '90, 151, 161,
166

parallela (*Amphitetras*). P 1900,
729, 731

(*Cantharis*). j v, **168**. P '45,
305; '51, 342

(*Cercopis*). j vi, 305

(*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192;
'58, 207; '82, 192

(*Grammysia*). J VIII, 306

(*Syringopora*). P '97, 427

(*Tiphia*). P '96, 297

parallelipipedus (*Lyctus*). P '44,
112

(*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**

Parallelodon. P '70, **40**

parallelogramma (*Corella*). J XIII,
13

(*Macrogomphus*). P '62, 393,
397

parallelopipedon (*Unio*). P '60, 90.
J V, 377

parallelopipedum (*Colydium*). j v,
263

parallelum (*Aulocara*). P '06, 372

(*Elaphidion*). J II, 103

(*Monotoma*). P '55, **305**

(*Nothoceratium*). P 1900, 729,
730

(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 729

parallelum var. *balearica* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 729

parallelum var. *coloniensis* (*Tricera-*
tium). P 1900, 739

parallelus (*Ancylus*). P '60, 18;
'72, 97

(*Anisodaetylus*). P '59, 69

(*Bradycellus*). P '68, 381

(*Conibius*). J IV, 37

(*Dicheirus*). J IV, 29

(*Dorcus*). P '66, 380

(*Grapsus*). P '80, 191

(*Halictus*). P 1900, 342

(*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 155-
157, 533, 564

(*Hister*). j v, **42**. P '52, 39

(*Hydroporus*). j iii, **153**. P
'55, 293

(*Hypophlaeus*). P '46, **63**; '66,
349

(*Lucanus*). j iii, **248**

(*Mimodesmus*). P '96 **264**

(*Pachygrapsus*). j viii, **127**.

P '50, 24, 27, 29

(*Paromalus*). P '59, **314**

(*Philolithus*). J IV, 37

(*Planorbis*). j ii, 164. P '06,

156

(*Pterostichus*). J II, 235

(*Rhyzophagus*). P '44, **108**

parallelus. *Continued.*

- (Seotobænus). P '59, **88**, 290
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Solen). P '82, 198
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Unio). j viii, **179**. P '41,
 20. J II, 296
 Paralomis. P '58, 231
 Paralonychurus. P '83, 287
 Paramastax. P '04, 675
 paramattensis (Unio). P '62, **176**.
 J VI, 60
 Parambassis. P '05, 500
 Paramelaconite. P '91, 284
 Parameles. P '03, 703
 Paramœcium. P '91, 65; '95, 167-
 169; '05, 90. J XII, 69
 Paramphithoë. P '01, 150, 152
 Paramusonia. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Paramya. P '60, 232; '62, 572
 Paramys. P '71, **231**
 paranacensis (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '06, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 paranaguensis (Strophocheilus). P
 1900, **390**
 Paranaïs. P '05, 373-376
 Paranaïum. P '08, 506
 paranasimos (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 parandus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
124
 paranensis (Byssanodonta). P '56,
 214
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 37
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336, 347
 (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 90.
 J III, 289, 308; V, 377
 Paranephrops. P '52, 10, 15, 20
 Paranoia. P '76, 320; '05, 12. J
 IV, **290**; VIII, 296
 Paranorthia. P '03, **448**
 Paranotropis. P '04, **245**
 Paranthæa. P '78, 312
 Paranthias. P '84, 98; '07, 267
 Paranysson. P '94, 304
 Parapachymorpha. P '04, 84
 Parapegasus. J XII, 501
 Parapercés. J XII, 548
 Paraphlebia. P '01, 131, 133, 136;
 '08, 461, 467, 468, 481, 487
 Parapholas. P '41, **121**; '49, 156;
 '62, 191, 194, 213, 214. J I, 214,
 279; II, 335
 Paraplagusia. P '05, 517
 Parapleurus. P '02, 629
 Parapolia. P '01, 688
 Parapompilus. P '94, 296
 Paraponyx. P '75, 49, 51, 52
 Parapristipoma. P '99, 351
 Pararhytida. P '92, 396
 Parasa. P '76, 153
 Parasabella. P '05, 555
 Parasalenia. P '63, 355
 Parascalops. P '97, 223
 Parascaphyrhynchus. P '10, 604
 Parascopas. P '07, 191
 Parascutum. P '96, 453
 Parasia. P '60, 173
 Parasilurus. P '92, 241; '05, 463
 parasita (Branchiobdella). P '93,
 428
 (Cataractes). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '63, 132
 parasitica (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Bdelloura). P '51, **242**, 289;
 '57, 24
 (Cataractes). P '63, 132
 (Catharacta). P '63, 132
 (Eucopa). P '88, 165; '90, 281
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 298, 323
 (Hemicystites). P '68, 357
 (Lestris). P '61, 243
 (Piricularia). P '93, **462**
 (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
443
 (Bicidium). P '79, 198; '82,
 93
 (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 291
 (Pisum). P '60, 291
 parasiticus (Capulus). P '90, 155,
 158
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 132
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124; '92, 146; '95, 502, 504;
 '98, 130; 1900, 8
 parasitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 Parasorex. P '92, 423
 Paraspheudale. P '01, 285
 Paraspheux. P '96, 552
 Paraspongia. P '84, 202
 Paraspungiosa. P '84, 202
 Parastagmatoptera. P '06, 276
 Parastarte. P '62, **288**, 290; '72,
 53, 248; '03, 757
 parastatus (Hemiaster). P '93, 222;
 '05, 7
 (Spatangus). j viii, 224. P '05, 7
 Parastichtis. P '75, 425
 parata (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 Paratenetus. P '66, 347
 Paratenedera. P '03, **705**

Paratettix. P '02, 718; '04, 666-668; 777, 782; '05, 801, 840, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366, 368, 371; '09, 130, 419, '10, 621
 Parathelphusa. P '58, 101; '80, 192
 Paratiphia. P '94, 295
 Paratractus. P '62, 330, 431, 432; '77, 208; '05, 77
 Paratropes. P '05, 839; '06, 269; '07, 152, 153
 Paratya. P '94, 400; '01, 167
 Paravermilia. P '10, 500
 Paravitrea. P '03, 193, 204-206; '06, 530
 Paraxanthus. P '52, 75
 Parazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 parbrazana (Chrysodomus). P '95, 74, 127
 parce (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 parcepunctata (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 parcus (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371 (Unio). P '66, 34. J VI, 262
 Pardalina. P '79, 171
 pardalina suberibraria (Columbella). P '05, 102, 105
 pardalina (Edipoda). P '70, 79 (Psinidia). P '06, 380 (Sylvia). j iv, 179 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398 (Trachyrhachis). P '06, 380
 pardalinum (Lilium). P '75, 412 (Metator). P '08, 386
 pardalinus (Dilocarcinus). P '80, 35 (Hippiseus). P '09, 438 (Metator). P '06, 381
 pardalis (Boa). P '68, 129 (Chamaeleon). P '96, 462 (Felis). P '54, 10; '79, 171. J X, 365; XI, 251
 pardalis minor (Felis). P '60, 82
 pardalis (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127 (Rana). j v, 339. P '55, 424 (Ungalia). P '68, 126, 129
 pardinoides (Felis). P '79, 172
 pardinus (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 pardochroa (Felis). P '79, 172
 pardoides (Felis). P '79, 171
 Pardosa. P '90, 421, 430; '92, 68; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 587; '02, 536, 569; '03, 60, 90, 645, 652, 653; '04, 121, 135, 136, 262-275, 290, 293, 300; '08, 160-316; '09, 219, 557
 pardus (Batrachus). P '84, 45; '85, 60 (Felis). P '88, 92
 pardus nimir (Felis). P '96, 542
 pardus (Heleodytes). P '99, 308

pardus. *Continued.*
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, 132
 (Uncia). P '79, 173. J XI, 243
 Pareas. P '57, 69; '94, 424
 Parectopa. P '60, 209
 paredesi (Pecten). J VIII, 306
 Pareiosaurus. P '91, 423
 parellina (Passerina). P '90, 209
 parenthesis (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 parentinus (Echinoceyamus). P '63, 358
 pareola (Pipra). P '64, 257
 pareparensis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 Parephippus. P '61, 165; '62, 238; '77, 211
 paretii (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Parexocætus. P 1900, 500; '05, 494
 Parexus. J IX, 430
 parfaiti (Coronaster). P '88, 424
 Paria. P '58, 86; '73, 33, 39. J IV, 91
 Parias. P '59, 334
 Pariaspis. P '60, 241
 Paridæ. P '65, 37; '66, 79; '68, 296; '83, 60; '95, 499; '96, 164; '05, 774
 parietalis (Coliscus). P '77, 94 (Coluber). j v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292 (Dictyna). P '09, 202 (Eutænia). P '66, 305 (Thalamia). P '04, 122 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406; '01, 28
 parietalis pickeringi (Thamnophis). P '01, 29
 parietalis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 248, 252, 310 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 parietariæ (Boisduvalia). P '99, 265 (Ondablis). P '99, 265
 parietina (Limnobia). P '61, 289
 parilis (Astarte). P '05, 14. J II, 276 (Avicula). j viii, 239 (Axinæa). P '62, 580 (Corbula). P '82, 199 (Diplodonta). P '76, 307 (Eryphila). P '05, 14 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172 (Mactra). P '48, 101 (Mysia). P '87, 397, 403; '05, 15. J IV, 278; IX, 122 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82, 172 (Nucula). J I, 132 (Pectunculus). P '43, 305; '48, 104; '62; 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160; '90, 144

parilis. *Continued.*

- (Plusia). P '92, 158
 (Saxicava). P '87, 397, 398,
 403. J IX, 122
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '05, 15
 Pariodon. P '71, 55, 290, 292
 Pariolius. P '71, **289**
 Pariostegus. P '68, 211
 paris (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 parisiense (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 parisiensis (Cylindrella). P '98, 269,
 270
 (Hyænodon). J IX, 181
 (Taxotherium). J IX, 181, 513
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426, 428
 parisina (Chamæpelis). P '59, 305
 Parisoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 338;
 '86, 115, 145, 156, 163; '90, 380,
 384
 Parisoma. P '59, 51; '67, 219; '89,
 149; '99, 40; '05, 769
 parisorum (Icterus). P '59, 301,
 305; '67, 54; '92, 120; '03, 27
 parkeri (Ammonites). P '84, **54**
 Parkeria. J VIII, **368**
 Parkia. J XII, **525**
 parkinsoni (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 221
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 191
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parkinsoniæ (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 parkmani (Lilium). P '84, 298
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 17
 parkmanii (Troglodytes). j viii, 154.
 P '66, 78
 parkmanni (Troglodytes). P '59, 191
 Parlatoria. P '99, 275
 Parma. P '63, 214, 218
 parma (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 Parmacella. P '75, 147
 Parmarion. P '75, 147
 parmata (Feronia). P 54, 58
 parmatana (Ephippiphora). P '60,
352
 parmatum (Phytolithus). P '60, 443
 (Ulodendron). P '60, 442, 443
 parmatuz (Olisthopus). P '43, 297;
 '54, 58; '66, 346
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442
 Parmelia. P '47, 210; '63, 96; '86,
 343; '93, 216
 Parmella. P '75, 147
 Parmena. J II, 143, 167
 Parmoptila. P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 Parmula. P '86, 229; '87, 180, 195,
 227, 254
 parmula (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**,
 432
 Parnas. j v, 187
 Parnassia. P '63, 58; '84, 84
 Parnassiæ. P '63, 58

- Parnassius. P '62, 221, 225
 parnellii (Chilonycteris). P '02,
 401; '04, 184, 194, 197, 198, 200
 parnellii boothii (Chilonycteris). P
 '04, 185, 197, 199, 200, 203
 parnellii portoricensis (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 197, 199
 parnellii (Phyllosticta). P '04, 181,
 182, 194
 Parnidæ. P '44, 99; '52, 41. J IV,
 32
 Paroaria. P '99, 35
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549
 Parochromyia. P '98, 178
 Parodoxodon. P '92, **322**
 Parocanthus. P '04, 549; '05, 836,
 843
 Parædicerus. P '01, 149
 Paroides. P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 Paromalus. P '52, 37; '59, 314. J
 IV, 31
 Paromyia. P '85, **35**
 paron (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 Paronychia. P '63, 58
 Paronychodon. P '76, **256**, 350
 Parophrys. P '54, **139**, 140, 142,
 155; '62, 281; '64, 195-197, 222;
 '97, 88
 Paropomala. P '04, 570; '06, 399;
 '08, 368, 371-375; '09, 112, 132,
 422
 Parorphula. P '06, 19, 20
 Parotia. P '91, 448
 parotium (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 172, **200**; '68, 276
 parovanus (Myloleucus). P '83, 143,
 152
 Paroxya. P '04, 777, 793; '05, 40,
 53; '07, 298, 459; '10, 7, 595, 617,
 636
 Parra. P '59, 174; '60, 196; '64,
 246; '71, 194; '99, 202
 parra (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 parre (Albula). P '63, 179
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63,
 179
 (Ibachus). P '50, 28
 parraianus (Monacanthus). P '63,
 178, 185
 parredes (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 116
 Parreysia. P '53, 267
 parreysii (Lasea). P '72, 229
 Parribacus. P '52, 14; '60, 23
 parruta (Goniobasis). P '72, 114
 parryana (Carex). P '63, 78
 parryi (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Carduus). P '92, 362

parryi. *Continued.*

- (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
(Cnicus). P '92, 362
(Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,

160

- (Geranium). P '63, 59
(Helianthella). P '63, 65
(Linosyris). P '63, 66
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Pyrina). P '90, 451
(Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
(Trifolium). P '63, 59

- Parsonsia. P '10, 581
parsonsia (Cuphea). P '89, 381
Parthena. P '92, 398
parthenica (Anomphala). P '94, 15
Parthenium. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
'67, 20; '89, 388
parthenium (Pyrethrum). P '84,
87, 95

- Parthenocissus. P 1900, 667; '02,
653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
Parthenope. j viii, 111. P '50, 23;
'72, 222; '91, 215

- parthenope (Anax). P '98, 148
Parthenopiadæ. j viii, 111
Parthenopidæ. P '57, 220; '79, 390
Parthenopinæ. P '79, 390
parthenos (Arctia). P '60, 527, 529
partiaris (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
(Agonoderus). P '68, 375
(Trechus). P '68, 376, 378

- partita (Cynthia). P '78, 304. J
XIII, 7, 25, 34, 112
(Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
(Styela). J XIII, 7

- partitus (Gorytes). P '97, 381
(Pompilus). P '97, 244, 259
partichi (Rostellaria). P '77, 23

- Partula. P '58, 209; '75, 149, 228,
244-247; '80, 229; '85, 203-223;
'86, 30-35; '87, 133; '88, 14-28,
250, 251; '90, 284; '99, 226; 1900,
561-564, 570, 573, 576-579; '10, 50.
J VIII, 381, 395, 410; IX, 17, 18,
43-80, 108, 111, 112

- Partulidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
Partulina. P '88, 16, 25-28, 40; '95,
215, 221, 237

- Partulus. P '79, 18; '85, 209, 212,
216-223; '87, 133. J IX, 47, 50,
57, 58, 65, 67

- partumeia (Cyclas). j ii, 380. P
'60, 18, 296

- partumeium (Sphærium). P '60,
296; '62, 29; '96, 500

- partumia (Cyclas). P '62, 29
Partutus. J VIII, 396

- Paru. P '84, 312

- paru (Chætodon). P '63, 176; '97,
124

paru. *Continued.*

- (Pomacanthus). P '63, 176;
'97, 124

- (Rhombus). P '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119

- (Stromateus). P '84, 45, 311,
312; '97, 103

- Parula. P '60, 376; '71, 20; '75,
352; '09, 364

- parumpunctata (Dicerca). P '44,
143; '57, 8

- parumpunctatus (Ctenonychus). P
'44, 151

- Parupeneus. P '85, 152

- Parus. j iv, 253; vii, 190, 193; viii,
152. P '41, 140, 259; '45, 265,

- 300; '46, 115; '47, 154; '50, 103;
'53, 381; '54, 397; '55, 309; '56,

- 290; '58, 192; '59, 107, 191; '60,
376; '61, 220; '63, 293; '64, 257;

- '67, 221; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90,
217; '91, 438; '92, 111, 125; '93,

- 22, 23, 57, 65; '94, 285; '95, 464,
499; '96, 164; '98, 87, 217; '99,

- 15, 20, 27, 31; '03, 13, 15; '04,
585; '05, 774; '08, 82. J I, 34,

- 35; II, 264

- parus (Musciapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). j iv, 200

- parva (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
(Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285,

- 289
(Anomia). P '60, 198. J
VIII, 322

- (Aphrodita). P '05, 529; '08,
339; '10, 371, 385

- (Aporrhais). P '60, 178, 423
(Ardea). P '75, 354

- (Astarte). P '48, 96
(Bakevellia). P '59, 29

- (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
(Barnia). P '62, 209

- (Blarina). P '96, 202
(Caducifer). P '04, 594

- parva intricata (Caducifer). P '04,
594

- parva (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Chama). P '61, 478

- (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
IX, 106, 110, 111

- (Corbicula). P '60, 272
(Cyclas). P '60, 283, 296

- (Cyrena). P '60, 283
(Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410

- (Donacia). P '51, 316
(Erioptera). P '59, 227

- (Eudothyra). P '97, 417
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274

- (Fridericia). P '95, 343
(Garrettia). J VIII, 404

- (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64,
44. J V, 297

parva. *Continued.*

- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Lucania). P '09, 407; '10,
 600
 (Lymnæa). P '09, 515
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '88, 233
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209, 211
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 177
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Pleurotoma). J vi, 211, **225**.
 P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57,
 150
 (Ricinula). P '91, 51
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **10**. J
 V, 22
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Tringa). P '75, 355
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Tritonidea). P
 '04, 594
 parva (Trochosa). P '01, 587; '08,
 290
 (Turbinella). P '60, **94**; '93,
 220; '05, 25
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 367
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parvibrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P
 '70, 25; '78, 257; '79, 310; '86,
 149
 parvibranchialis (Lycodontis). P
 1900, **494**
 parvicella (Multicrescis). P '60,
367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 178
 parviceps pusillus (Aster). P '10,
 545, 546, 549, 576
 parviceps (Euplectus). P '60, 318
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 parvicollis (Dasytes). P '52, 171;
 '66, 361
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Psylliodes). P '73, 76
 parvidens (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**
 (Pitys). J IX, 31, 108
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**. J
 V, 32
 (Urocyon). P '99, **276-280**
 parviflora (Æsculus). P '87, 156;
 '89, 63; '90, 274

parviflora. *Continued.*

- (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Catesbæa). P '89, 385
 (Collinsia). P '63, 72; '67,
 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Drejera). P '61, **462**; '62,
 165; '70, 137
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '81,
 112. J III, **102**
 (Galinsoga). P '91, 272; '09,
 494
 (Gaura). P '63, 61; '92, 366
 (Halenia). P '98, 399
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Malva). P '77, 106
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Oryzopsis). J iii, **126**
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Petunia). P '67, 21
 (Pogogyne). J III, 100
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Tellina). J vii, 26
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01,
 557
 parviflorum (Cypripedium). P '63,
 76
 (Dracocephalum). P '63, 72
 (Eriogonum). J i, 35
 (Heliotropium). P '89, 394
 (Talinum). P '63, 59
 (Troximon). P '63, 69
 parviflorus (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 parvifolia (Cratægus). P '04, 605
 (Heuchera). P '63, 62
 (Lithophragma). P '63, 62
 (Spiræa). P '63, 61
 parvifolium (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 parvifolius (Cercocarpus). P '63, 61
 parvifrons (Dromieus). P '62, 76,
79; '68, 127; '71, 218
 (Herbstia). J viii, **107**. P
 '50, 23
 parvimana (Leucosia). P '58, **159**
 parvinodus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 247
 parvipes (Anser). P '52, **187**; '99,
 28
 (Artibeus). P '02, **639**, 745
 (Bernicla). P '59, 109
 parvipinnis (Cynoscion). P '81, 114
 (Fierasfer). P 1900, 523
 (Fundulus). P '54, **154**
 parvirostra (Athyris). P '60, **451**
 parvirostris (Æstelata). P '66,
 146, 170
 (Alpheus). P '52, **22**

parvirostris. *Continued.*

- (Cardiomorpha). P '63, 11
(Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
(Megistocrinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 511
(Panychlora). P '65, 39
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 145,
170
parviscutum (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
parvisquamis (Sillago). P '61, 503,
504, 505
parvitecta (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
Parviterebra. P '04, 5
parvivorus (Miakis). P '92, 320
parvula (Achatinella). P '88, 53
(Acmæopleura). P '58, 105;
'80, 204
(Alausella). P '61, 36
(Amphitetras). P 1900, 725
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Assimineæ). P '87, 152. J
VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
694, 725
(Champia). P '55, 412
(Cicada). J iv, 333
(Clupea). P '61, 36
(Coccinella). P '47, 180
(Corbicula). P '60, 272; '61,
127
(Coryphella). P '79, 78
(Cyprina). P '61, 32
(Cyrena). P '60, 283
(Epeira). P '88, 78, 199; '92,
50; 1900, 535
parvula var. conchlea (Epeira). P
'88, 199
parvula (Eumenes). P '99, 444
(Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
561; '82, 170
(Gayenna). P '04, 124
(Helicina). J VIII, 406, 410
(Hydroceana). P '79, 29; '87,
152. J VIII, 408
(Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
(Larrada). P '93, 518
(Limopsis). P '60, 428
(Lucina). P '72, 87
(Margacola). P '61, 457; '62,
164
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Omphalotropis). P '79, 29;
'87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Pardosa). P '08, 165
(Pectunculina). P '56, 85,
285; '60, 428
(Producta). P '63, 4
(Realia). P '87, 153. J VIII,
408; IX, 107
(Rhogecsa). P '66, 285
parvula ambigua (Scutellaria). P
'10, 547, 548, 549, 572

- parvula (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
(Sidusa). P '09, 222
(Simopsis). P '56, 285
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
(Synema). P 1900, 537
(Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
260, 265, 276; '06, 533, 557
(Valvata). P '56, 123, 279;
'60, 431
(Venus). P '61, 32
(Vertigo). P 1900, 608
(Wallrothiella). P '93, 133
(Wulfla). P '03, 340, 342
(Xantho). P '52, 75; '58, 33
parvulum (Obisium). P '04, 141
parvulus (Anous). P '94, 118
(Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
(Carcinops). P '59, 314
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
(Ceratinella). P '05, 303
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
J I, 259
(Cystignathus). P '53, 422.
J VI, 94
(Erginus). P '09, 229
(Erigone). P '05, 303
(Malthinus). P '51, 346
(Melampus). P '87, 140
(Meloe). P '53, 404
(Midas). P '95, 325
(Oxytelus). P '44, 41
(Pentamerus). P '97, 447
(Pinnotheres). P '58, 108
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161,
163; '81, 247
(Pogonocherus). J II, 160
(Polyporus). J III, 207, 210
(Prothippus). P '92, 326
(Stenopsis). P '51, 179
(Tachysphex). P '93, 508,
518
(Unio). P '60, 307; '77, 27.
J VI, 45
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
parvum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
(Cyclostoma). P '79, 28. J
IX, 106
(Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
(Pachychilus). P '56, 145. J
VI, 120
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Rangia). P '60, 232
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
'63, 315. J V, 276
parvus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
(Anthus). P '65, 106
(Capulus). P '90, 160, 162,
177
(Cirratulus). P '06, 505
(Conus). P '48, 98; '95, 56
(Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
(Cottopsis). P '54, 144

parvus. *Continued.*

- (Cricetodipus). P '53, 225;
 '75, 300-305; '93, 407
 (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dorycerinus). P '78, 264; '81,
 353
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echinoocyamus). J IX, 131
 (Eneoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524
 (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '86, 69
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Gigaductus). P '03, **633**,
 639-642
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 322
 (Homoerinus). P '79, 301
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
 (Hylodes). P '53, **423**; '62,
 153. J VI, 90
 (Lampteroerinus). P '85, 323
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Meloe). P '53, 329, 404
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374,
 376, 383
 (Notiocorys). P '65, 106
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Perognathus). P '53, 225;
 '67, 135; '75, 287, 303; '93, 407
 parvus var. intricatus (Phos). P
 '04, 594, 595
 parvus (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56,
 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330,
 398; '72, 103, 109; '77, 200, 201;
 '91, 322; '94, 24; '06, 165
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 234, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '49, 301
 (Productus). P '60, **450**
 (Pterocyclos). J VIII, 404
 (Ptychocrinus). P '85, 322
 (Pugnus). P '96, 208
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scalops). P '94, **157**
 (Sorex). j vii, 383, 394
 (Steatomys). P '96, **529**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '60, 19,
 156; '77, 27, 32, 33; '96, 503. J
 III, 300; IV, 221; VIII, 68
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zygoballus). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 139
 Parydra. P '95, 338
 Parymenopus. P '03, 717
 Parypha. P '78, 309; '82, 262
 pasadenæ (Punctum). P '06, 158

- pascoensis (Colletes). P '98, **51**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **564**, 580
 (Osmia). P '97, **342**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Pasimachus. P '43, 296, 298, 313;
 '54, 79; '58, 61. J IV, 12, 14, 29
 pasion (Pieris). P '66, **336**
 Pasiphæa. P '52, 12, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphæineæ. P '52, 13, 18
 Pasithea. P '48, 566; '62, 566; '79,
 219, 224; '82, 170; '84, 104; '87,
 54. J IV, 295; IX, 56
 pasithoe (Delias). P '85, 86
 pasonis (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 paspali (Coryneum). P '91, **82**
 paspalodes (Digitaria). P '86, 289
 (Milium). P '86, 290
 paspaloides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 Paspalum. P '63, 79; '67, 24; '86,
 284-290; '89, 361; '91, 295; 1900,
 486, 632; '01, 558; '07, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 551, 578
 passa (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculius). P '62, 580
 passali cornuti (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 45, 639
 Passalæus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 Passalus. P '50, 7, 8, 102; '78,
 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 Passer. j iv, 58. P '57, 37; '58,
 192; '59, 139; '61, 374, 382; '62,
 314, 557; '64, 255; '75, 351; '83,
 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '99, 58;
 '04, 583; '05, 777
 passer (Flesus). P '92, 277
 (Merista). P '97, 447
 Passereulus. P '59, 191; '61, 223;
 '66, 84, 88; '71, 21; '91, 118;
 '05, 684
 Passerella. P '59, 192; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 51, 63; '95, 491;
 '96, 146; '98, 139, 215; '03, 11;
 '04, 583; '08, 154. J I, 52
 Passeres. P '68, 261, 297; '97, 372.
 J IX, 391, 418
 Passerina. j iv, 55, 59. P '66, 20;
 '83, 63; '90, 209; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96,
 116, 139, 151; '98, 84, 215; 1900,
 31; '08, 154
 passerina (Chamæpelis). P '63,
 302; '66, 93; '75, 348
 (Columba). j iv, 265. P '75,
 348
 (Columbigallina). P '89, 268
 passerina pallescens (Columbigallina).
 P '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114
 passerina terrestris (Columbigallina).
 P '95, **476**

passerina (Emberiza). P '55, 311;
 '64, 253. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 passerinoides (Strix). j viii, 152.
 P '66, 50
 (Surnia). P '66, 50. J II,
 260
 passerinum (Glaucidium). P '90,
 130
 passerinus (Coturniculus). P '59,
 107; '63, 298; '66, 84
 passerinus var. perpallidus (Cotur-
 niculus). P '08, 98
 passerinus savannarum (Coturnicu-
 lus). P '08, 154
 passerinus (Veniliornis). P '99,
 205
 Passerita. P '60, 554
 Passiflora. P '58, 124; '74, 9; '89,
 131, 382; '01, 557; '05, 698, 700
 passiflora (Condylactis). P '89, 104,
 125
 Passifloraceæ. P '58, 124; '71, 119
 Passifloreæ. P '89, 382
 passivus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 passus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '82, 155
 Pastinaca. P '60, 303; '85, 383;
 '89, 384; '05, 460
 pastinaca (Dasyatis). P '92, 240;
 '98, 339; '10, 474
 (Raja). j iv, 110. P '06, 80
 pastinator (Corvus). P '91, 445
 Pastor. P '50, 68; '99, 43; '02, 690
 pastor (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pratincola). P '89, 80
 patachonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 171, 172, 176, 192
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Pinguinaria). P '72, 193
 patagiata (Epeira). P '92, 49
 patagonensis (Echinus). J VIII,
 336
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 patagonica (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 175, 192
 (Cardita). J VIII, 335
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). J VIII, 334
 (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163; '91, 170
 (Monodonta). J VIII, 331
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Plantago). P '63, 70; '81,
 429; '98, 407

patagonica. *Continued.*
 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189. J
 VIII, 336
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 189
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Venerecardia). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 189
 patagonicum (Scalpellum). P '08,
 109
 patagonicus (Concholepas). P '91,
 59
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Trophon). J VIII, 326
 patagoniensis (Callirhinus). P '57,
 182
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 patao (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86,
 268, 271
 patatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Patella. j ii, 223; v, 215; vi, 213,
 267; viii, 222. P '48, 103; '60,
 198; '62, 570; '66, 267; '73, 197,
 198; '76, 239-246; '82, 171; '83,
 214, 249; '84, 302; '94, 208-212;
 '95, 429; '96, 453; '01, 202; '04,
 24, 259, 387; '05, 19; '07, 321,
 366. J VIII, 316, 330
 patella (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '61,
 408
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296; '61,
 408
 Patellaria. J II, 292
 patellariæmorphum (Hysterium). J
 II, 292
 patellaris (Discina). P '63, 4
 patellarum (Leptoplana). P '55,
 389; '57, 22, 27
 Patellidæ. P '59, 332; '93, 285;
 '01, 202; '05, 19
 patellifera (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mantis). P '03, 709
 patelliformis (Anisomyon). P '60,
 424; '61, 427
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Catopygus). P '65, 75
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
 '60, 424
 Patelliocrinus. P '81, 270, 275, 372;
 '85, 324; '90, 376
 Patellipora. P '87, 11
 patelloides (Ancylus). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 185
 (Unio). P '60, 89. J V, 383
 patens (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens var. nuttalliana (Anemone).
 P '98, 16
 patens (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '02, 669; '10, 548, 576

patens. *Continued.*

- (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Helix). P '93, 269
 (Phialocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Rochelia). j vii, **44**. P '80, 131
 (Spartina). P 1900, 653, 657, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652-655; '09, 379-397
 (Talinum). P '78, 333; '82, 221; '98, 386
 (Vallonia). P '93, 269, 277; '08, 37
 pateræformis (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 patercula (Ostrea). P '65, **124**
 paternus (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 339; '86, 166
 patibulatus (Dolichopus). j iii, **87**; vi, 168
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 patiens (Cerithium). P '05, 292
 patienta (Rumex). P '70, 71; '02, 667
 patifrons (Bison). P '95, 248
 patina (Acmæa). P '76, 239, 244-246
 (Ostrea). P '56, **277**, 286; '60, 429
 Patinella. P '76, 246; '93, 452; '94, 354
 patinoides (Unio). P '71, **193**
 patriarcha (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '89, 208; '06, 131
 (Bulimus). P '58, **116**; '59, 188; '60, 152
 (Patella). P '94, 211
 patricia (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Arca). J III, 345, 378
 Patriofelis. P '70, 11; '92, 292, 293, 313, 422. J IX, 501, 520, 525, 533
 Patrobus. P '57, 3; '66, 347. J IV, 13
 Patroclus. P '73, 104
 patruela (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 patrule (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 12
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 patruelis (Acrosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Argutor). J II, 242
 (Brachinus). P '44, 50; '62, 525
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 25
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75. J IV, 29

patruelis. *Continued.*

- (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 235
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121
 (Helix). P '01, 567; '02, 235
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **298**
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J II, 242, 256
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 patsaligensis (Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
 pattalus (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattalus miyakoensis (Clausilia). P '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattersoni (Canistrocrinus). P '85, 317
 (Cherophilus). P '95, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 307, 317
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185, 192
 Pattersonite. P '67, 45; '92, 188
 pattinoides (Unio). J VIII, 16
 pattoni (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Podabrus). P '66, 347, **394**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 Patula. P '66, 315; '72, 135; '73, 249, 253; '74, 41; '75, 147, 153, 177-181; '79, 18; '87, 129; '88, 285, 291; '89, 82, 191, 199, 413; '90, 297; '91, 313, 333; '92, 400-402; '93, 234, 238, 389; '96, 416; '99, 314; '02, 234, 240; '05, 268-275; '10, 115; '09, 496. J VIII, 384-393, 409; IX, 28-35, 37-40, 108, 111, 112
 patula (Amphibulima). P '73, 247; 74, 44
 (Anculosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '81, 454
 patula var. littoralis (Atriplex). P '84, 90
 patula (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 202
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 (Pyrula). P '53, 449
 (Tarache). P '75, **69**
 (Turritis). j vii, 13. P '63, 57
 patuloides (Zonitoides). P 1900, 113, 115, 141; '02, 417, 420
 Patulopsis. P '92, 402; '94, 14
 patulum (Atriplex). P '09, 398

patulum var. hastatum (Atriplex).
P 1900, 665; '02, 661
patulum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
(Solarium). P '48, 105; '79,
218
patulus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
(Unio). P '54, 240, 249. J
V, 422
patzeuarens (Opeas). P '99, 399;
'03, 775
patzeuarens (Pyrgulopsis). P '91,
330; '03, 780
paucicarinatus (Drymobius). P '04,
202
paucicosta (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
(Melania). P '60, 57; '64, 30
paucicostata (Adelopoma). P '05,
707
(Endodonta). P '05, 575
(Palaina). P '05, 707
paucidactylus (Melocrinus). P '81,
296
paucidens (Astyanax). P '06, 351
(Hemipristis). P '46, 42. J
I, 193
(Hyænodon). J IX, 499-507
(Leander). P '60, 40
(Lithobius). J V, 14
(Palæmon). P '60, 40
(Tetragonopterus). P '03, 522
paucidentata (Nereis). P '03, 430;
'08, 343
paucifex (Aturia). P '67, 40; '05,
28
(Hercoglossa). P '05, 28
pauciflora (Aristida). P '62, 92,
334
(Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 68
(Cissampelos). j vii, 114
(Festuca). P '85, 47
(Fraxinus). P '62, 5
(Glyceria). P '63, 79; '84, 95
(Lychnis). P '63, 94. J III,
189
(Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91,
334
(Scleria). P 1900, 484, 489;
'10, 545, 556
pauciflora caroliniana (Scleria). P
'10, 557
pauciflora (Zinnia). P '98, 392
pauciflorum (Desmodium). P '60,
513
(Eriogonum). j i, 35
(Viburnum). P '63, 63
pauciflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Oxybaphus). P '62, 7, 167
(Penstemon). P '61, 461;
'62, 165
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Scirpus). P '63, 77

paucifloseulosa (Liatris). j vii, 76
paucifolius (Rumex). j vii, 49
paucihamatus (Echinorhynchus). P
'90, 413
pauciplicatus (Unio). P '72, 156.
J VIII, 29
paucisecta (Cardamine). J VIII, 80
paucispina (Ophiura). j v, 149
paucispinis (Sebastes). P '61, 165
(Sebastodes). P '61, 165; '64,
146
(Sebastopsis). P '62, 279
paucispinosus (Ceuthophilus). P '07,
64; '09, 171
paucispinum (Diadema). P '63, 353
paucistriata (Galleoma). P '72, 223
(Turbonilla). P '99, 171
paucivariatum (Tritonium). P '80,
369; '82, 198, 210
paucivolvis (Parviterebra). P '04, 5
paula (Goniobasis). J V, 244
(Melania). P '61, 122; '64,
39, 40. J V, 244
(Pythina). P '72, 232
paulensis (Centropyx). P '98, 103
(Palinurus). P '80, 192
pauliana (Condylocardia). P '02,
702
Paulicea. P '98, 101, 108
paulina (Carpophaga). P '99, 42
(Palæmnema). P '08, 489
paulinoi (Mylabris). P '08, 611
paulista (Enyalis). P '98, 102
(Macrodontes). P '98, 471
(Odontostomus). P '98, 471
Paullinia. P '89, 376, 378
paullula (Erigone). P '05, 308
Paulownia. P '72, 11, 267
paulula (Spongilla). P '87, 248
(Tubella). P '87, 248
paululus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141,
145
paulus (Hyopsodus). P '70, 110
(Unio). P '53, 254. J IV,
221; V, 402
pauper (Eupogonius). J II, 159
(Patula). P '75, 153
(Pyramidula). P '02, 234
paupera (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
(Patula). P '02, 234, 240
pauperata (Siliquaria). P '05, 21
(Tellina). P '03, 757
pauperula (Acronycta). P '74, 197
(Asclepias). P '89, 392
(Goniobasis). P '62, 268;
'64, 32. J V, 324
(Leptura). J I, 338
(Spongilla). P '82, 70; '87,
187, 222
pauperculum (Dentalium). P '60,
178, 423

- pauperculus (*Aeupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Bruchus*). P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 99
 pauperrimus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 Paurodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 233, 234, 245, 247, 248, 257
 Paurodontidæ. P '87, 289
 Pauropus. P '79, 139, 149
 Pausanias. P '85, 175
 pausiaca (*Cratægus*). P '05, 583
 pauxilla (*Pardosa*). P '04, **268**;
 '08, 165, 173, 174, 180
 pauxillus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 507, **530**
 Pavetta. P '58, 134
 Pavia. P '97, 188
 pavida (*Blatella*). P '05, 839
 pavimentatus (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
 Pavo. P '64, 247
 pavo (*Blennius*). P '92, 275
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 270
 (*Iniistius*). P '63, 224; '97, 78
 (*Loligo*). **J ii, 96**
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 (*Novacula*). P '97, 78
 (*Thalassoma*). P '92, 271
 (*Xyrichthys*). P '97, 78
 Pavolunulites. J V, 120
 pavonacea (*Pseudophyllodromia*). P '06, 264
 pavonacella (*Brenthia*). P '60, **172**, 434
 pavonaceus (*Heros*). P '03, 322
 pavonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Chætetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Cora*). J II, 279
 (*Padina*). P '05, 695, 696
 (*Ptylodietya*). P '66, 116
 Pavonidæ. P '53, 385
 pavonii (*Dictyanthus*). P '58, 130
 pavonina (*Balearica*). P '70, 86
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266
 (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 107, 135
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, **239**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 pavoninus (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Leptognathus*). P '60, 266
 (*Pharomacharus*). P '99, 305
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
 (*Ramphastus*). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 pavua (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 pavensis (*Unio*). P '68, **161**. J VI, 302
 paxatus (*Julis*). P '63, 180
 Paxilla. P '10, 587, 617, 623
 paxillosus (*Belemnites*). P '75, 36
 Paxillus. P '82, 234; '87, 146. J III, 207, 214
 paxillus (*Diplommata*). P '05, 706, 726; '08, 38, 454, 588
 paxillus ultima (*Diplommata*). P '08, 454, **588**
 Paxyodon. P '53, 243, 265, 267. J II, 299; VIII, 333
 paya (*Neoneura*). P '08, 480, 489
 payanensis (*Vidua*). J I, 242
 paykulli (*Attus*). P '01, 589
 (*Limnobænus*). P '94, 146
 (*Plexippus*). P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
 (*Scolopax*). **J v, 81**
 paykullii (*Menemerus*). P '89, 98
 paytensis (*Axinæa*). J VIII, 335
 (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
 (*Fusus*). J VIII, 264, 326
 (*Hypoleurochilus*). P '99, 362
 (*Pectunculus*). J VIII, 335
 pazensis (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazi (*Pupa*). P '10, 503
 pazii (*Anodonta*). P '66, **35**. J VI, 274
 (*Monocondylæa*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 273
 (*Unio*). P '62, **176**. J VI, 6
 pealei (*Ardea*). P '48, 127
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, **87**
 (*Egretta*). P '48, 127
 (*Unio*). P '71, **191**
 pealeii (*Loligo*). **J ii, 92**
 (*Pecten*). **J vi, 260**
 peali (*Unio*). J VIII, 26
 pealii (*Conus*). P '91, 49
 (*Demiegretta*). P '59, 108
 pearlensis (*Meretrix*). P '96, **470**
 (*Unio*). P '55, **256**
 pearmaniana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 peaseana (*Partula*). J IX, 69
 (*Tornatellina*). J IX, **83**, 109
 peasei (*Partula*). P '85, 212
 peaseiana (*Partula*). P '85, 209
 peasii (*Amastrea*). P '88, 48
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 48
 peba (*Tatusia*). P '94, 113
 pebasana (*Anodon*). J VIII, 335
 (*Anodonta*). P '74, **29**
 (*Cyclocheila*). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 331
 (*Planorbis*). P '74, **30**. J VIII, 330
 pecari (*Aper*). J VII, 443
 Pecchiolia. P '81, 424-428
 pechiliensis (*Nemachilus*). P '99, **181**
 pechuelii (*Potamolepis*). P '87, 270
 peckhamæ (*Icius*). P '01, 590
 (*Wala*). P '03, 341

- peckianus (Polyotus). P '69, **224**
 (Sygnathus). P '77, 204
 peckii (Scapania). P '69, **218**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Pecopteridæ. P '60, 440
 Pecopteris. P '54, 65; '60, 440
 Pecora. P '88, 92, 98
 pecoris (Emberiza). j iv, 48
 (Fringilla). j iv, 49. P '66, 17
 (Icterus). P '54, 397; '56, 291
 (Molothrus). P '51, 218; '53,
 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 17,
 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74,
 96; '75, 351
 (Passerina). j iv, 49
 pecorum (Gastrophilus). P '94, 277
 pecorus (Molothrus). P '47, 204. J
 I, 49
 peccosensis (Ashmunella). P '03, 616
 (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
 peccosi (Orthis). P '88, 232
 Peeten. j ii, 259, 260; iv, 19, 133;
 vi, 203, 212, 213, 260; vii, 122, 151,
 153, 238; viii, 51, 216, 218, 222.
 P '41, 32, 81; '43, 234, 305; '44,
 96, 174; '45, 254; '46, 39; '47,
 281, 296; '48, 103; '54, 30; '55,
 257, 258, 267, 269, 441; '56, 87,
 285, 313; '57, 17, 126; '58, 43,
 221; '59, 8; '60, 129, 184, 310,
 419, 429, 452; '61, 97, 150, 327,
 365, 417; '62, 291, 581; '63, 142;
 '65, 58, 73, 125, 184; '67, 139; '69,
 172; '70, 39; '71, 130, 131; '76,
 318; '79, 220; '80, 22, 24, 25, 31,
 366, 368; '81, 158, 416; '82, 154-
 165; '84, 104, 190, 302; '86, 57,
 61, 351; '87, 341, 397, 402, 405;
 '88, 170, 232, 333; '90, 144, 146,
 403, 447, 454, 459; '91, 46, 142,
 145; '95, 112, 114-131, 148; '96,
 470; '97, 329; '98, 419, 421, 436;
 '01, 514; '03, 756; '05, 11, 12,
 121, 292. J I, 11, 112, 126, 130,
 209, 214; II, 136, 275; IV, 276,
 283, **304**, 402; VIII, 293, 306, 321,
 336, 346, 379; IX, 119, 122, 124,
 131, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 152;
 X, 62; XI, 86, 359
 peeten (Lucina). P '72, 86, 87; '82,
 155
 (Seandix). P '77, 107
 Peetenidæ. P '60, 419, 429; '62,
 291; '91, 46
 Peetenidea. J II, 130
 peeteniformis (Avicula). j viii, **240**
 peetidid (Perdita). P '96, 32, 47,
 50, 70, **83**
 Peetidopsis. P '63, 66
 peetinacea (Eragrostis). P '89, 361;
 '91, 304; '10, 545, 555
 (Proserpinaca). P 1900, 546
 pectinale (Himantidium). P '65, 12
 pectinalis (Eunotia). P 1900, 686;
 '02, 792
 Pectinaria. P '63, 141; '08, 353;
 '09, 277. J III, 146
 pectinata (Abies). P '83, 201
 (Axinæa). J VIII, 346
 (Crista). P '05, 292
 (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124;
 '91, 459
 (Cyclura). P '61, 123; '71,
 216
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216,
 217
 (Lessingia). P '95, **548**
 (Lucina). P '72, 84, 86
 (Monarda). P '48, **25**. J I,
 182
 (Næra). P '65, **54**
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phellia). P '89, 111
 (Pholadopsis). P '49, **156**;
 '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
 (Picea). P '73, 353
 (Pseudorthosia). P '74, **207**
 (Sauropoleura). P '68, **216**;
 '71, 53
 (Tænia). P '55, **443**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 Pectinatella. P '51, **266**, 320; '58,
 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '81, 461;
 '84, 196, 218
 Pectinator. P '96, 542
 pectinatum (Sarmatium). P '80,
 212
 pectinatus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Astyanax). P '06, 340
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dermophagus). P '44, 116
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **249**
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Microrhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Pristis). P '84, 101; '05,
 459; '06, 80; '10, 469
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 316
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580; '05,
 312
 pectinella (Lucina). P '72, 86
 Pectinibranchiata. P '78, 301
 pectinicarpus (Pachycheilus). P '58,
 228, **242**
 pectinicornis (Melasis). P '44, **148**;
 '52, 46
 Peetinidæ. j vii, 182. P '62, 581;
 '05, 11

pectinifer (Chinus). P '60, 21, 102, 105
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 105; '82, 279
 pectinifera (Asterina). P '91, 212
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **35**
 (Spirigera). P '58, 14
 pectiniformis (Terebratulina). P '73, 193
 pectinifrons (Doras). P '71, 271
 pectinirostris (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Boleophthalmus). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 Pectiniunguis. P '04, 653
 pectinoides (Avicula). J viii, 235
 pectinula (Modiola). P '63, 142
 Pectinura. P '91, 212
 Pectis. P '63, 66; '89, 388; '96, 39; '98, 392
 pectitus (Unio). P '53, 255. J II, **297**
 Pectocarya. J I, 182
 Pectoglossa. P '69, 99
 Pectolite. P '92, 195
 pectorale (Pleurosternum). P '68, 119, 236
 'oralis (Amannus). J IV, **25**, 40
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 223
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**
 (Dactyloscopus). P '61, **267**;
 '62, 505
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **370**, 372
 (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Harpe). P '62, **141**, 223
 (Hydrolycus). P '06, 466
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Limonius). P '66, **391**
 (Lobivanelus). P '72, 32
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Mordella). P '45, 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nematistius). P '62, **259**
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Pelidna). P '61, 197
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**. J
 IV, 31
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136, 137
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61,
 197, 230
 pectoraloides (Halictus). P '96, 40
 pectorerufus (Numenius). P '75, 354
 pectorosa (Corbula). P '67, 139

pectorosa. *Continued.*

 (Dicercia). P '73, 86, 88
 (Pholas). P '52, **200**; '76,
 304; '05, 18. J II, 299
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 (Saxicava). J vii, **130**. P '48,
 105; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. J I, 122
 pectorosus (Stethon). P '66, **386**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 pectuncularis (Nucula). P '48, 102
 Pectunculidæ. P '79, 225
 Pectunculina. P '56, 85, 285; '60,
 428
 Pectunculus. J iv, 140; vi, 203, 216;
 vii, 134; viii, 223. P '43, 305;
 '47, 294; '48, 104; '53, 254, 265;
 '55, 257; '56, 285, 314; '57, 111,
 128, 146; '60, 185, 267, 428; '61,
 25, 30, 365, 402; '62, 580; '71,
 132; '76, 317; '79, 219, 221; '80,
 22, 24; '82, 154-161; '87, 398,
 402; '90, 144, 403; '91, 143; '95,
 112; '98, 462; '05, 10. J I, 125;
 IV, 276, 297, 396; VIII, 335; IX,
 147; X, 62; XIII, 469
 pectunculus (Cardita). P '60, 231;
 '02, 703, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 703, 707
 pecuaria (Hiaticula). P '56, 322
 pecuarius (Ægialites). P '59, 173
 (Charadrius). P '56, 322; '59,
 173
 peculiaris (Cereomya). P '05, 13
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Inoceramus). P '05, 12
 (Ostrea). J III, **329**
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Unio). P '66, **33**. J VI, 265
 (Zethus). P '99, **431**, 434
 pedalis (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Oligota). P '66, **372**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 pedata (Viola). P '60, 145; '03,
 661, 662, 665, 666, 680-682, 691,
 694-696
 pedata atropurpurea (Viola). P '03,
 680, 692
 pedata bicolor (Viola). P '03, 680,
 694
 pedata inornata (Viola). P '03, 681
 pedata lineariloba (Viola). P '03,
 681; '10, 548, 569
 pedata ranunculifolia (Viola). P
 '03, 681

- pedatifida (Viola). P '03, 691, 696
 pedatifidum (Malvastrum). P '62, 161
 pedatum (Adiantum). P '60, 515; '84, 96; '01, 560; 1900, 485
 pedeensis (Pecten). P '62, 581
 pedemontana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 pedernalis (Ammonites). P '90, 450, 451; '05, 28. J VIII, 313
 (Lunatia). P '90, 450
 (Natica). P '90, 453. J VIII, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '72, 264
 pedestris (Forficula). P '03, 310
 Pedetithya. P '62, 230
 Pedetes. P '95, 270-277
 Pediacus. P '54, 73
 Pediacætes. P '64, 23
 Pedicellaria. P '09, 491
 Pedicellaster. P '01, 181
 pedicellata (Aplysina). P '78, 163
 (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 pedicellatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, 6
 pedicellatus (Teredo). P '62, 472
 Pedicellina. J III, 143; IX, 7, 11-14
 Pedicia. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 248; '60, 17
 pediciæformes (Tipulæ). P '59, 199
 pedicularia (Dinarda). P '66, 373
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; '95, 558; '04, 606
 Pedicularis. P '60, 145, 514; '63, 72, 94; '73, 287; '84, 89; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 16, 38, 309, 391, 400; 1900, 483; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 195
 pedicularis (Aleochara). P '44, 31
 (Oligota). P '44, 31
 pediculata (Polybia). P '98, 449
 pediculatus (Echthrus). P '94, 189, 190
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 Pediculus. J i, 395. P '83, 46; '99, 261
 pediculus (Alæa). P '87, 137
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 591
 (Cocconeis). P 1900, 473
 (Cypræa). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '79, 19; '87, 137; 1900, 577. J VIII, 1400; IX, 83
 pediculus var. samoensis (Pupa). P '87, 137. J IX, 83
 pediculus (Trichodina). P '78, 383
 (Trivia). P '82, 168, 169, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 (Vertigo). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Pedilophorus. P '54, 115
 Pedilus. P '44, 46; '55, 270, 272, 273; '59, 79. J I, 83
 pedimacula (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 Pedinaspis. P '96, 550; '02, 735
 Pedinogyra. P '92, 404; '93, 342
 pedinoides (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183. J IV, 37
 Pedinus. J iii, 263
 Pediocætes. P '61, 361; '62, 402; '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 Pediomys. P '91, 131, 133
 Pedioscertetes. P '73, 295
 pediostoma (Escharina). J III, 141
 (Lepralia). J III, 141
 Pedipalpi. J v, 357
 Pedipes. P '60, 154; '61, 333; '73, 236; '96, 398, 403, 452; '10, 667
 Pedirapti. P '60, 231
 pedocotyle (Distomum). P '90, 282
 Pedomys. P '74, 187-190
 pedronii (Phoca). P '67, 153
 peduncularis (Glycine). J i, 326
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '04, 604
 pedunculata (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Sphæria). J II, 285
 (Thamnastrea). P '90, 460
 pedunculatum (Brachysporium). P '95, 440
 pedunculatus (Desmanthus). P '61, 454; '62, 163
 pedunculi (Phoma). P '94, 357
 (Staganospora). P '93, 457
 pedunculosa (Sphæria). J II, 285
 peedeensis (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
 Pegasi. P '84, 166
 Pegasidæ. P '84, 165, 166. J XII, 501
 Pegasini. P '84, 166
 Pegasoidei. P '84, 166
 Pegasus. P '82, 309
 Pegedictus. P '77, 56, 87
 Pegmatite. P 1900, 289, 319
 pegnia (Epeira). P '88, 78
 peiganus (Dysganus). P '76, 252
 peihoensis (Paracheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Peisidice. P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387
 Pelagia. P '78, 307
 pelagica (Aquila). P '53, 452; '70, 143
 (Chætura). P '75, 352; '92, 107; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 (Ctenoides). J IV, 276
 (Drieschia). P '03, 798
 (Eutomis). P '97, 426, 445, 447

pelagica. *Continued.*

- (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 (Heteronota). P '57, **197**
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 80
 (Lanceola). **j i, 318**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Lupa). **j i, 97, 444.** P '50, 24, 26; '58, 38; '78, 319; '79, 398
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 431; '08, 342
 (Oceanites). P '64, 82
 (Physalia). P '78, 309
 (Procellaria). **j iii, 227, 231.**
 P '64, 76, 80, 82; '66, 27, 193-195
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 80
 pelagicum (Plagiostoma). **j viii, 222.** P '05, 12
 pelagicus (Caulurus). P '60, **42;** '79, 426
 (Grapsus). **j i, 442.** P '80, 194, 202
 (Haliætus). P '53, 452
 (Haliæetus). P '70, 143
 pelagicus robustus (Phalacrocorax). P '93, 31; 1900. **5, 20**
 pelagicus (Portunus). **j i, 97.** P '79, 398
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 pelagina (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 pelagius (Cypselus). **j vii, 193**
 (Squalodon). J VII, 420
 Pelagodroma. P '64, 87; '66, 192; '69, 203, 212
 Pelagus. J I, 130
 pelamidoides (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '60, 75
 Pelamis. P '59, 347; '60, 74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
 pelamis (Scomber). P '04, 760
 pelamoides (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 Pelamys. P '86, 300; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 760-763
 pelamys (Gymnosarda). P '92, 256
 (Sarda). P '77, 207
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 pelandoc (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Tragulus). P '02, 129, 131, 132
 Pelargoderus. J II, 142
 Pelargomorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
 pelargonii (Macrosporium). P '94, **383**
 Pelargonium. P '58, 127; '87, 154
 Pelargopsis. P '02, 674
 pelasgia (Chætura). P '53, 308, 401; '66, 58; '82, 215
 (Hirundo). **j iv, 258.** P '56, 287; '75, 352
 pelasgica (Chætura). P '83, 64

- pelasgius (Cypselus). **j iv, 258**
 pelasgus (Sesia). J IV, 129
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Pelastoneurus. P '95, 328
 Pelates. P '61, 45
 Pelatomia. P '60, 121
 Pelayo. P '09, 199
 Pelecanidæ. P '53, 429; '66, 100; '69, 203, 206, 212, 215; '95, 467; '05, 762
 Pelecanoides. P '66, 188, 190; '68, 10; '69, 213, 215
 Pelecanus. **j viii, 158.** P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 255, 297; '59, 176; '62, 324; '64, 245; '66, 100; '68, 150; '69, 215; '71, 37; '75, 357; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687, 762; '08, 94; '09, 355. J I, 227; IX, 401, 402, 451
 Pelecostoma. P '96, 426, 442, 451
 Pelecotoma. P '45, 318
 Pelecychilus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 Pelecyphorus. P '53, 445; '54, 223; '58, 74; '59, 76; '61, 337. J IV, 11, 12, 18-20, 37
 Pelecypoda. P '95, 46; '96, 500; '03, 261, 756; '09, 516; '10, 144
 peli (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59, 172
 (Ketupa). P '59, 32
 (Laniarius). P '56, 316; '57, 33
 (Malaconotus). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53
 (Scotopelia). P '90, 129
 Pelia. P '78, 298, 316; '79, 385, 386
 Pelias. P '59, 335, 341; '79, 423; '80, 192; '86, 300; '93, 124; '94, 405
 Pelidna. P '61, 173, 183, 187; '71, 30
 pelidna (Orphulella). P '06, 27, 366; '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
 Pelidne. P '85, 25
 Pelidnota. J III, 236
 Pelidnotæ. P '66, 398
 pelii (Thelrhusa). P '80, 35
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 peliomphala (Camæna). P '02, 237
 (Hadra). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '92, 393; '02, 237
 Pelion. P '68, 211
 Pelionetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
 pelios (Turdus). P '59, 42
 Peliosoma. P '60, **229**
 Peliperdix. P '59, 172
 Pelitropis. P '07, **474**
 Pella. P '89, 277, 279
 pella (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**

Pellæa. P '98, 393
 Pellegrinina. P '06, **442**
 Pellenes. P '01, 591; '03, 341; '04, 139
 pellepidus (Lactista). P '04, 525
 pelli (Grapsus). P '80, 190
 pellicosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Pellicula. P '73, 248; '74, 43, 44
 pellicula (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pellio (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 pellionella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 pelliserpentis (Chiton). P '94, 85
 pellisphocæ (Chama). P '72, 120
 Pelliclatta. P '05, 839
 Pellona. P '61, 37; '71, 256; '82, 280
 Pellonæ. P '61, 37
 pellopleurum (Lygosoma). P '02, 185
 pellopleurus (Lygosaurus). P '60, **496**
 pellosoma (Cicada). P '61, **283**
 pellucens (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Ecanthus). P '01, 382; '04, 547
 pellucida (Achatina). P '57, 192
 (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 (Ammocrypta). P '06, 524
 (Amphipleura). P '71, Biol. 5
 (Avicula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Bifidaria). P '10, 520
 pellucida hordeacella (Bifidaria). P '03, 766; '06, 143; '10, 52, 135, 665-668
 pellucida parvidens (Bifidaria). P '06, 144
 pellucida (Blauneria). P '58, 210
 (Camula). P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 185, 426
 (Drieschia). P '03, **794**
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Helix). P '58, 199
 (Lætmonice). P '03, **420**; '10, 386
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mysia). P '89, **141**
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32, 35
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, **88**
 (Pupa). P '59, 188; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411; '90, 44; 1900, 594; '10, 503
 (Succinea). P '64, **110**. J VI, 178
 (Trochomorpha). P '05, **739**
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199

pellucides (Astacus). P '50, 29
 pellucidum (Aleyonidium). J III, **142**
 (Asplenium). P '01, 560
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 93
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 301
 pellucidus (Albertia). P '56, 143
 (Anelcodiscus). P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 (Astacus). P '52, 87; '71, 297
 (Aviculopeeten). P '60, **455**
 (Calamorrhynchus). P '78, **285**
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Echinorrhynchus). P '90, 413
 (Osphyolax). P '75, **450**
 (Percopsis). P '77, 89
 (Pleurolepis). P '77, 44
 (Schizascus). P '55, **377**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pelmatosilpha. P '05, 792, 839
 Pelmatozoa. P '85, 296, 300
 Pelobates. P '68, 249, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 82, 112
 Pelobatidæ. P '08, 126
 pelocarpus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Pelodes. P '62, 554
 Pelodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pelodiscus. P '54, 186
 Pelodryas. P '63, 51. J VI, 200
 Pelodytes. J VI, 68, 80
 Pelodytidæ. J VI, 68, 69, 80
 peloides (Honckenya). P '88, 396
 Pelomedusa. P '54, 187; '68, 119; '91, 417, 423
 Pelomedusidæ. P '68, 282
 Pelomyxa. P '74, 87, 142
 Pelonimus. P '52, 42. J IV, 32
 Pelophila. J IV, 13
 Peloplastus. P '57, 217
 Pelopocus. P '94, 300
 Pelops. P '06, 490
 Pelor. P '55, 346
 peloritana (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 peloronta (Nerita). P '98, 202
 Peloscolex. P '50, **124**
 Pelosoma. P '55, 374
 pelta (Acmaea). P '81, 87
 peltacephala (Peltaphryne). P '62, 358
 peltæ (Chelmo). P '62, 238
 Peltandra. P '60, 304; '95, 287-290; '97, 164
 Peltaphryne. P '62, 344, 358; '68, 250, 270, 311, 312. J VI, 70; VIII, 96
 Peltapleura. P '06, **300**
 peltastes (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 58; '06, 516

- peltata* (Brasenia). P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
 (Cecropia). P '01, 557, 560
 (Phenacisma). P '01, 276
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Saxifraga). J III, 88
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
peltatum (Anobium). P '65, 237
 (Etheostoma). P '64, **233**;
 '06, 521
 (Podophyllum). P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306
peltatus (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Hacropterus). P '06, 521
 (Scarabæus). P '53, 279
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
Peltella. P '75, 148; 1900, 137
Peltigera. P '93, 216. J III, 204
peltigeraca (Diffugia). P '76, 115
peltigerus (Elonichthys). P '56, **98**
 (Hyperanodon). J VIII, **170**
Peltis. P '54, 219; '59, 84, 288
Peltocephalus. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '91, 417, 418
peltocephalus (Bufo). P '56, 237
peltoides (Anisomyon). P '96, 454
 (Liriola). P '96, 454
 (Nacella). P '81, 88; '96, 454
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 398, 454
Peltonotellus. P '07, 492
Peltophora. P '60, 222
Peltophorum. P '89, 378
Peltorhamphus. P '64, 222
Peltosaurus. P '74, 116
Pelusios. P '54, 187
pelviceps (Centropyx). P '68, 98;
 '96, 465. J VIII, 162
pelvidens (Chriacus). P '83, 80;
 '92, 296
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
pelvimetra (Sparatta). P '03, 306
Pelvis. P '72, 121
pelvis (Philocerinus). P '79, 364
Pelycietis. P '96, **390**. J XI, 237,
 280
Pelycodus. P '75, 21; '83, 80; '92,
 '295, 415; '97, 40
Pelycosauria. P '83, 69; '93, 72
pelzelni (Micrastur). P '75, 482,
494
pembina (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
Pempelia. P '60, 205
Pempheridæ. P '06, 122
Pempheris. P '62, 238; '06, 122
pemphigodes (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
Pemphigus. P '67, 5
Pemphredon. P '94, 301
Pemphredonidae. P '94, 292, 298
Pemphredoninae. P '94, 298, 300
Pemphredonini. P '94, 300
Penæi. P '52, 12
Penæidæ. P '52, 13, 18, 26; '71,
 243; '79, 426; '93, 108
Penæidea. P '93, 108
Penæinea. P '52, 13, 18, 26
Penæus. J I, **235**; viii, 146. P '52,
 18, 26; '60, 43; '88, 318, 323; '91,
 190, 194, 199; '93, 108
pendens (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
pendula (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Cinna). P '84, 289
pendula var. *glomerula* (Cinna). P
 '84, 290
pendula (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Synplecta). P '51, 240; '56,
 52; '86, 313
Pendulinus. J iii, 361, 362; iv, 274;
 v, 224. P '66, 412; '67, 48, 54-61
Pendulocrinus. P '86, 202
pendulum (Bryum). P '93, 217
Peneidæ. P '78, 330
Penella. P '90, 281
Penelope. P '51, 222; '64, 247
penelope (Aræopteryx). P '04, 567
penetræ (Physarum). P '91, **389**
penetræ (Agalena). P '09, 202
penetrans (Eunathion). P '52, **47**
 (Lipodectes). P '92, 308
 (Rhytisma). P II, 287
Peneus. P '50, 25; '71, 124; '78,
 98, 298, 330; '79, 427
Penguicula. P '84, 90
Penicilla. J II, 335
penicillata (Allorchestes). P '53,
383
 (Pectocarya). J I, 182
 (Sesarma). P '80, 203
penicillatus (Anodon). P '96, 565
 (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Brachynotus). P '91, 216
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 233,
246
 (Eriocheir). P '58, 104; '80,
 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 209; '91, 216
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Perognathus). P '52, 200;
 '53, 225; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 280-292
penicillatus angustirostris (Perogna-
 thus). P '05, 678
penicillatus eremicus (Perognathus).
 P '03, 25
penicillatus (Petrogale). P '78, 62
 (Phalacrus). J iv, **91**. P '54,
 178; '56, 16. J IV, 12, 31
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160

- penicillatus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 47, 203
 penicilliformis (Decadocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 163
 penicilliger (Eriocheir). P '80, 205
 (Grapsus). P '80, 205
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 Penicillina. P '61, 465
 Penicillinae. P '61, 473; '63, 146
 Penicillium. P '01, 541
 Penicillus. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489; '89, 352; '05, 696
 penicillus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 318
 (Platyerinus). P '60, 380; '81, 247
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, 142; '79, 336
 (Xenocrinus). P '81, 359; '85, 307, 318
 peniformis (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 peninsula (Eptesicus). P '01, 619
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
 peninsulana (Ammotrecha). P '01, 569, 595
 (Cleobis). P '01, 595
 peninsulare (Metachroma). P '73, 42
 peninsularis (Emballonura). P '98, 323
 Peniophora. P '94, 324; '95, 413
 penis (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 penistoni (Cytherea). P '89, 142
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 165, 172
 penita (Ascaris). P '86, 312
 (Fusoficula). P '95, 123, 130
 (Lithacodia). P '75, 71
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). j vii, 237. P '62, 196, 215. J II, 335
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pyrgula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 123, 130
 (Sycotypus). P '54, 31
 (Truncilla). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 Penitella. P '49, 156; '62, 194, 214, 215; '63, 145. J I, 279; II, 235
 penitus (Ficopsis). P '90, 399
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27. J V, 440
 Penium. P '69, Biol. 16
 penna (Calamus). P '97, 111; '06, 99
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177; '97, 111
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
 pennæformis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 pennanti (Mustela). P '96, 198; '97, 218
 pennantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 194
 pennantii (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Mustela). J XI, 229
 (Talpa). P '53, 327
 pennata (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '05, 22. J IV, 299
 pennatifera (Teredo). P '62, 456, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 479
 pennatulus (Thorius). P '69, 96, 111
 pennatus (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 pennicilligerus (Chaetodermis). P '82, 283
 Penninite. P '92, 189
 pennipes (Dictya). P '94, 277
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Platycnemis). P '01, 127
 (Trichopoda). P '94, 277; '95, 331
 pennsilvanicus (Anthus). P '95, 498; '05, 685
 pennsylvania (Ischnoptera). P '10, 423
 pennsylvanica (Anemone). P '70, 115; '98, 17, 293
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arvicola). j viii, 298. P '41, 96; '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Cantharis). j iii, 151
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Casnobia). P '61, 335
 (Cerasus). P '63, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 216
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '96, 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Formica). P '77, 134
 (Fringilla). j vii, 291. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 204; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (Lucina). P '72, 83; '82, 155; '91, 143

pennsylvanica. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Neotoma). P '93, 16; '94, 214-219, 240, 244
 (Phoma). P '94, 357
 (Platamodes). P '10, 422, 425, 427
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Prunus). P '63, 61; '91, 434
 (Rana). j v, 338
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 200
 (Scalops). j viii, 59
 (Silene). P '60, 199; '07, 458
 (Sternotherus). P '08, 114
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189
 (Tubella). P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 219, 226, 242, 246, 251
 pennsylvanica var. minima (Tubella). P '87, 240, 252
 pennsylvanica (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399; '63, 293
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 pennsylvanicum (Acer). P '74, 138; '91, 434
 (Cinosternon). P '56, 107; '04, 468; '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 182, 183, 189
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '09, 390
 (Terrapene). P '54, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; '07, 457; '10, 570
 pennsylvanicus (Arvicola). P '53, 407; '94, 282
 (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Bombus). P '94, 56; '02, 35
 (Buteo). P '53, 306, 451; '55, 307; '70, 142; '75, 116
 (Camponotus). P '77, 134; '78, 19; '79, 140; '81, 39; '82, 98, 259, 269; '83, 303; '84, 9; '04, 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 (Chlænienus). P '73, 325
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Cistuda). P '54, 189
 (Clepsysaurus). P '51, 172, 205; '57, 149; '66, 249. J II, 188, 190, 199-202, 327
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 116
 (Dicotyles). P '94, 98, 128. J XI, 262
 (Falco). j iii, 348. P '53, 396, 451; '75, 90, 116
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575, 801; '06, 418; '09, 173; '10, 647
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78, 313

pennsylvanicus. *Continued.*

- (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Microtus). P '96, 184; '97, 26, 212, 304
 pennsylvanicus modestus (Microtus). P '08, 404
 pennsylvanicus nigrans (Microtus). P '97, 307
 pennsylvanicus (Myacites). P '57, 166
 (Mylohyus). J XI, 259-263, 280
 (Philomyeus). P '94, 22
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 314
 (Saprinus). J IV, 31
 (Vulpes). P '94, 218; '97, 31, 220
See pennsylvanica, etc.
 Pennula. P '94, 131, 132, 147
 penrosei (Cancellaria). P '95, 66, 97
 (Cerithium). P '95, 79, 148
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 pensilis (Dianthoeia). P '74, 199
 (Motacilla). j iv, 188
 (Sylvia). j iv, 188. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398; '63, 293
 pensilvanica (Eumenes). P '53, 365
 pensilvanicus (Anthus). P '93, 55, 65; '96, 163
 pensvallensis (Aphodius). P '44, 135. J I, 104
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 pensylvanica (Alauda). j iv, 182
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 425
 (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Casnonia). P '43, 295
 (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 206, 216; vi, 29
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495
 (Emys). j vi, 29, 37
 (Ficedula). j iv, 196
 pennsylvanica cinerea (Ficedula). j iv, 173
 pennsylvanica erythrocephalus (Ficedula). j iv, 199. P '60, 376
 pennsylvanica icterocephalus (Ficedula). j iv, 189
 pennsylvanica (Fringilla). j iv, 61
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 413, 422, 427, 616, 618
 pennsylvanica inæqualis (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411, 413, 422, 427, 435
 pennsylvanica (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Terrapene). j vi, 29
 (Testudo). j iv, 214, 216; vi, 29
 (Viola). P '03, 686, 696

- pennsylvanicum (Kinosternon). P '95, 384
- pennsylvanicus (Ampulex). P '49, 203
(Cerambyx). J II, 110
(Chauliognathus). P '51, 338
(Chlœnius). P '56, 26, 27;
'66, 347
(Cratacanthus). P '43, 297
(Passer). j iv, 61
(Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Telephorus). P '51, 338
(Vulpes). P '96, 200
See pennsylvanicus, etc.
- pentacantha (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
- Pentaceros. P '91, 339
- Pentacodon. P '92, 296, 302
- Pentacrinidæ. P '60, 419; '81, 206;
'85, 267, 281; '90, 353, 363, 373, 389
- Pentacrinites. P '41, 18
- Pentacrinus. P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145;
'60, 129, 419; '68, 327; '76, 178;
'79, 287, 294; '81, 204; '85, 230,
272, 277; '86, 171-184, 218-222;
'88, 359; '90, 351; '05, 6
- pentacrinus (Amphipentas). P 1900, 717
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
(Triceratium). P '61, 65;
1900, 717
- Pentacta. P '63, 142; '64, 161
- pentactinus (Cheloerinus). P '86, 184
(Enerinus). P '86, 185
- pentacus (Mioclœnus). P '92, 322, 427
- pentadactyla (Novacula). P '63, 224
(Rana). j v, 336. J VI, 73
- Pentadactylosaster. j v, 142. P '90, 325; '01, 174
- Pentadactylus. P '68, 320
- pentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
(Desmidocerinus). P '81, 283
(Sapajou). P '62, 510, 519
- pentadelpia (Vitrea). P '02, 419
- pentaglyphis (Eunotia). P '65, 13, 18
- pentagona (Cuscuta). P '63, 74
(Cyclostrema). J VIII, 368
(Diaspis). P '99, 275
(Raia). P '83, 153
(Sesarma). P '80, 216
(Vitrinella). J VIII, 368
- pentagonalis (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
(Dromia). P '91, 218
- Pentagonaster. P '89, 172
- Pentagonites. P '81, 407
- pentagonius (Porocerinus). P '65, 146
- pentagonus (Actinoecrinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
(Agaricoecrinus). P '81, 286
(Agassizoecrinus). P '86, 189
(Baryerinus). P '79, 326
(Cryptocnemus). P '58, 162
(Diclonius). P '76, 253
(Euomphalus). P '89, 291
(Hadroecrinus). P '81, 396
(Heterocerinus). P '86, 132
(Oncobatis). P '70, 70; '83, 153
(Poterioecrinus). P '79, 344
(Steganoecrinus). P '66, 254;
'90, 350; '81, 325
(Stenocrinus). P '86, 132
- pentalobus (Cyathocerinus). P '65, 159; '79, 356, 361
(Cotyledonocerinus). P '81, 252
(Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159
- Pentalophodon. P '68, 251
- pentalaris (Hapalopus). P '09, 195
- Pentamera. P '78, 305; '79, 227
- pentameriformis (Spirifer). P '97, 447
- Pentamerus. j viii, 231. P '43, 330;
'52, 190; '55, 441; '65, 117; '79, 43; '97, 414, 420, 426, 445, 447
- pentandra (Mitella). P '63, 62
(Picrammia). P '89, 371
- pentandrum (Sesuvium). P '67, 18; 1900, 665
- Pentanemus. P '61, 272
- pentangularis (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
(Platyecrinus). P '81, 240
- pentangulatus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
- pentaphylla (Cleome). P '89, 364
(Glycosmis). P '89, 371
(Gynandropsis). P '77, 106; '01, 560
(Pedicellaria). P '09, 491
- pentaphyllum (Ophiorthrix). P '89, 178
- pentapora (Mellita). P '78, 306
- pentaporus (Cupressoecrinus). P '86, 105
(Mellita). P '90, 318, 328
- Pentapriion. J XII, 517
- pentapriion (Anolis). P '62, 178, 356; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
(Coccoësus). P '62, 178
- Pentaria. P '62, 43, 44; '66, 349
- Pentaroge. P '82, 277
- Pentas. P '58, 134
- pentaspinus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 279
(Centroecrinus). P '81, 279
- Pentastomum. P '50, 96, 97, 118; '56, 47; '84, 140; '89, 31; '90, 418; '02, 189

- Pentatænia. P '89, 201; '92, 393
 Pentatoma. j iv, 311. P '60, 223; '05, 181. J XII, 12, 48, 104
 Pentatomidæ. P '01, 264
 Pentatomoidea. P '60, 222
 Penthe. P '66, 347
 Penthea. J II, 142
 Penthelispa. P '73, 328
 Pentharia. P '64, 253
 Penthetria. j vi, 154. P '99, 38, 39; '05, 780
 Penthetriopsis. P '99, 59
 Penthorum. P '60, 512
 pentlandi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 pentlandii (Orestias). J VIII, 185
 pentodon (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 608; '02, 420; '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Leucocheila). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19; '72, 104; '75, 153, 188; '94, 23; '06, 144
 (Vertigo). j ii, 376. P '89, 194, 207
 pentodon cincinnatiensis (Vertigo). P '89, 207
 Pentonyx. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Pentracrinidæ. P '86, 221, 223
 Pentracrinus. P '86, 221
 Pentremites. j iv, 292. P '43, 334; '56, 74; '61, 141; '65, 165; '66, 268; '68, 356; '69, 84-86; '70, 31-34; '79, 231, 236; '81, 207, 240; '86, 103; '87, 83-92; '90, 158, 345, 359. J II, 64, 90; III, 71
 Pencremitidea. P '87, 87, 89
 Pentstemon. j vii, 45. P '60, 303; '61, 461; '62, 165; '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 39, 49, 309, 400, 407. J III, 98
 penulata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 penultipedalis (Pinnixia). P '58, 108
 Peperomia. P '98, 398; '05, 700; '09, 490
 pepinensis (Euomphalus). P '70, 62
 (Orthis). P '87, 19
 pepiniana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 pepita (Marinula). P '10, 148
 Peplis. j i, 112, 118
 peplis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 peploides (Ammodenia). P 1900, 639, 665; '02, 651, 661
 (Arenaria). P '93, 209; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Honkenya). P '84, 81; '88, 396
 Peplorhina. P '73, 343, 418, 425
 peplus (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 pepo (Cucurbita). P '89, 383; '01, 560
 (Searus). P '82, 274
 Peprilus. P '62, 126; '84, 311-314; '06, 119
 Pepsis. P '94, 292, 296, 297; '97, 280-283; '98, 75; '99, 195
 pepticus (Tachytes). P '93, 500, 502
 Pera. P '89, 406
 pera (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 peracuta (Ammicola). P '89, 88
 (Eulima). P '60, 466; '61, 148; '89, 302
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 302
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403
 peracutissima (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 peracutus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 peræformis (Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 384
 peraffinis (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 73
 peragrans (Epacromia). P '06, 41
 (Gomphocerus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 40
 perale (Menopon). P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168
 Peralestes. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 298. J IX, 187, 188, 200, 202, 205-207, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 251, 256, 265
 Peralestidæ. P '87, 288, 291. J IX, 231, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251, 259
 peralta (Tritia). P '90, 145
 peralveatus (Trochus). j viii, 186. P '41, 30; '46, 21; '48, 106; '62, 569; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Perameles. P '04, 154
 Peramelidæ. P '82, 321
 Peramium. P '10, 579
 peramœna (Blephariglottis). P '07, 458
 perampla (Madrepora). P '60, 435
 (Membranipora). P '05, 5. J V, 114, 158
 peramplus (Bisiphites). P '65, 259
 (Endolobus). P '65, 259
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259
 Peramus. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 295, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187, 188, 202, 203, 205, 207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perangulatus (Ægista). P '08, 592
 (Eulota). P '08, 592
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 27. J I, 278
 perangulatus (Diclonius). P '76, 254
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339; '86, 166

perantiqua (Venericardia). P '65, 73. J IX, 121
 perarmata (Infundibulum). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 (Trochita). P '62, 569; '82, 173
 perarmatum (Infundibulum). j viii, 186. P '41, 31; '48, 100; '80, 29
 perarmatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Perarthrus). J II, 101; IV, 11, 40
 Peraspalax. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 299, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 200-203, 205-207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perasper (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 Peratherium. P '83, 80. J IX, 258
 perattenuata (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Turritella). P '91, 142
 perbrevis (Cytherea). P '47, 293. J I, 123
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 Perea. j i, 394, 415; iv, 80; viii, 330. P '54, 197; '60, 110, 112, 116; '61, 47, 45, 49, 51, 52, 61, 105, 106; '62, 16, 107; '63, 29, 30, 89; '65, 82; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 44, 85, 86, 88, 94, 96; '82, 305; '83, 291; '84, 99; '87, 295; '90, 49; '92, 268; '97, 99, 104-106, 109-112; 1900, 502; '03, 329; '04, 225, 509; '06, 510, 522, 526; '07, 250, 252. J VI, 208, 247; XII, 522
 percallosa (Natica). P '48, 102; '82, 169
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 percarinata (Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Oreohelix). P '10, 50
 percarinatus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 419; '61, 419, 422, 423
 (Bellerophon). j viii, 268. P '88, 234. J III, 74
 (Drymobius). P '94, 203, 427
 percellulata (Argia). P '08, 478, 489
 Percherus. P '92, 438; '95, 286. J VII, 21, 194, 307, 389
 Percichthyinae. P '07, 249
 Percichthys. P '54, 197; '61, 48, 51; '99, 348; '07, 249
 Percidae. P '54, 129, 142, 143, 197; '61, 271; '83, 132, 164; '92, 268; '04, 248, 509; '06, 520. J VI, 210
 perciformis (Coryphene). P '84, 316
 (Leirus). P '84, 316
 (Lirus). P '84, 316
 (Palinurichthys). P '60, 20; '84, 316; '04, 509

perciformis. *Continued.*
 (Palinurus). P '60, 20; '84, 316
 (Pammelas). P '84, 316
 Percilia. P '54, 197
 Percina. j viii, 230. P '59, 66; '60, 20, 479; '61, 44; '65, 82; '77, 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
 Percinae. P '62, 15, 236
 Percis. P '61, 45; '82, 306
 percus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 percoarctatus (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
 percobromus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 Percoidae. P '54, 24; '62, 249; '63, 163
 Percoidei. P '62, 102
 Percoides. P '61, 501; '84, 157
 percoides (Agonostoma). P '03, 748
 Percolabrax. P '61, 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 percomis (Cantharis). P '51, 341
 Percomorphi. P '83, 152
 percontator (Falco). P '75, 471-483, 502
 perconvexus (Alloniscus). P '54, 176
 Percophis. P '61, 45, 515
 Percopsis. P '64, 151; '65, 85; '77, 89, 96. J VI, 247
 Percosia. P '43, 297; '55, 346
 Percosoma. P '61, 51
 percrassa (Clemmys). P '02, 385
 (Nucula). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '98, 462; '05, 7. J III, 327
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '87, 397, 402. J IX, 122, 128
 percrassus (Clemmys). J XI, 194, 280
 percula (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
 (Lutjanus). J XII, 533
 Percus. J II, 250
 percutiens (Alauda). P '67, 217
 Perdicella. P '88, 25, 40-42; '95, 215, 226
 perdicicolor (Eumeces). P '68, 317
 perdicida (Galera). P '96, 387. J VII, 445
 (Hemiacis). P '69, 3. J VII, 445
 Perdicidae. P '66, 94
 Perdita. P '95, 11; '96, 25-107; '97, 353
 perdita (Turritella). J IX, 147
 perditus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 127. J VII, 401

- perditus. *Continued.*
 (Protohippus). P '70, 67, 127;
 '92, 326; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 275,
 358, 401
- Perdix. j iv, 267; viii, 156. P '60,
 378; '83, 266; '05, 756. J I, 218
- perdix (Achatinella). P '88, 27;
 '95, 238
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 61, 62
 (Dolium). P '91, 52, 143;
 '05, 292
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 244
- perdubia (Corbula). P '03, 261
- peregrina (Comptonia). P 1900,
 484; '07, 455
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464,
 495; '96, 158
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
- peregrinator (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Strix). P '75, 344
- peregrinorum (Cardium). P '61,
 370. J VIII, 318
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 318
- peregrinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
- peregrinum anatum (Falco). P '99,
 29
- peregrinum (Habrocestum). P '92,
 78
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- peregrinus (Balanus). j viii, 217.
 P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Ctenus). P '09, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 342; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '41, 54; '53, 305, 395;
 '62, 312; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I,
 27; II, 260
- peregrinus anatinus (Falco). P '08,
 88
- peregrinus anatum (Falco). P '93,
 28, 40; '95, 464, 479
- peregrinus pealei (Falco). P '93, 22,
 40
- peregrinus (Hydrophilus). P '44,
 100; '55, 364
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Regulus). P '75, 352
 (Squalus). j ii, 349
 (Telephorus). P '59, 290
- Pereichocrinus. P '81, 182, 265, 301,
 407
- perelegans (Bellerophon). P '89,
 298
 (Prisconia). P '70, 42
 (Schizodus). P '70, 42
- perelongatum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Protocardium). P '05, 15
- perennans (Agrostis). P '10, 546,
 554
- perenne (Linum). j vii, 16. P '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 295; '02, 36
- Perennibranchiatus. J VI, 97, 99
- perennis (Lupinus). P '60, 199;
 '04, 606
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324, 326. P
 '60, 513
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Swertia). P '63, 74; '88, 12
- perequalis (Nucula). J IV, 281
- Pereskia. P '01, 559.
- perexigua (Marginella). j viii, 189.
 P '41, 32; '48, 101; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
- perexilis (Campolæmus). P '96, 416
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pupa). P '96, 416
 (Turbinella). P '47, 290;
 '03, 275. J I, 121; IX, 148
- perezi (Phasma). P '04, 95
- perezii (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 296
- perfasciatus (Engraulis). P '84,
 34; '97, 95
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34;
 '97, 95
- perfoliata (Claytonia). P '98, 19,
 20, 295, 402
 (Passiflora). P '01, 558
 (Specularia). P '60, 303
 (Tania). J I, 302
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '97,
 285
- perfoliatum (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513; '86, 344; '02, 669; '07, 457;
 '09, 380, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Triosteum). P '60, 303
- perfoliatus (Ceroys). P '04, 48, 61;
 '06, 277
 (Potamogeton). P '09, 393,
 395
- perforans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
- perforata (Serpula). P '61, 489
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 52
- perforatum (Hypericum). P '60,
 302; '97, 182
- perforatus (Coscinodiscus). P '90,
 137
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 150
 (Triton). P '49, 156. J I,
 280
- perfragilis (Macrochlamys). P '01,
 345, 563
- perfragilis sakui (Petalochlamys).
 P '08, 596
- perfusca (Melania). P '64, 44
- perfuseus (Liophis). P '62, 76, 77
- pergameneus (Polyporus). J III,
 209, 217

- pergamentaceus (*Chætopterus*). P '88, 73
- pergandei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
- (*Dichothorax*). P '03, 256
- (*Gorytes*). P '95, 529
- (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 224, 256, 258
- Pergandiella. P '99, 263, 265, 266
- Pergesa. J IV, 127, 145
- pergracilis (*Anchura*). P '98, 462, 463; '05, 22
- (*Exilia*). P '90, 395. J IV, 191
- pergrata (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J V, 243
- (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '65, 33. J V, 244
- (*Saperda*). j iii, 407. J II, 154
- (*Stenostola*). J II, 154
- Pergularia. P '58, 130
- Periarchus. J IX, 131
- Periaster. J VIII, 301, 325
- Peribalus. P '05, 198
- pericardium (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
- pericarinatus (*Ammonites*). P '58, 44
- pericarpus (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
- (*Sphæropsis*). P '95, 29
- Pericera. P '50, 23, 26; '59, 302; '72, 131; '79, 386; '91, 178, 198
- Periceridæ. P '79, 386
- Pericerinæ. P '79, 386
- Perichæta. P '02, 80, 83
- Perichæna. P 1910, 272
- pericochlion (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 391
- Pericompus. P '57, 3. J IV, 30
- Periconia. P '90, 226
- Perierocotus. P '99, 47; '02, 682
- Perideris. P '75, 148; '96, 418; '97, 503
- Peridermium. P '02, 474
- Perido-steatite. P '96, 219
- Peridotite. P '97, 429
- Periechoerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 301; '85, 328
- Periechoerinus. P '85, 240, 328, 344
- Perillema. P '91, 298
- Perientomum. P '86, 17
- perignobilis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 481, 500, 622, 625, 650
- perignobilis var. *kochiensis* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 482, 625
- Perigonia. J IX, 126, 128, 138
- Perigrapsus. P '80, 189, 210
- perigrina (*Veronica*). P '60, 200
- perigrinus (*Falco*). P '51, 213
- perilampoides (*Trigona*). P '78, 181
- Perilestes. P '08, 474, 478, 490
- perileuca (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
- perillus (*Planudes*). P '04, 99
- Perimecus. P '73, 333
- Perinea. P '57, 219
- Periophthalminæ. P '05, 513
- Periophthalmodon. P '05, 513
- Periophthalmus. P '63, 271; '05, 513
- periophthalmus (*Salarias*). P '01, 326
- Peripatus. P '87, 117; '05, 169, 173-176, 188, 196
- peripatus (*Ephesia*). P '09, 333
- Periplaneta. P '01, 275; '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33, 53, 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
- Periploma. j viii, 238. P '48, 104; '62, 572, 585; '80, 32; '95, 52, 125; '96, 471; '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
- Periplomidæ. P '05, 13
- Periplomya. P '76, 305; '05, 13
- Peripora. J V, 166
- periporphyrus (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 63
- periprion (*Ctenodus*). P '83, 110
- Periptychidæ. P '83, 79; '92, 322, 420, 428
- Periptychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56, 168; '92, 428
- Perischodomus. P '69, 77
- Perischæchinidæ. P '69, 80
- Perisoreus. P '47, 201; '61, 226; '91, 445; '93, 22, 45, 63; '96, 132; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Perisornis. P '05, 782
- Perisphinctes. P '97, 456. J VIII, 310
- perisporioides (*Dothidea*). P '79, 66
- Perissocephalus. P '99, 209
- Perissodactyla. P '68, 248, 262, 264, 266; '73, 10, 371; '82, 95. J VII, 202, 206, 219, 357, 390; VIII, 71-89
- Perissodon. P '62, 573
- Perissolax. P '76, 284; '82, 197, 204, 207; '05, 24. J VIII, 276, 314
- Perissornus. P '99, 216
- Peristedion. P '61, 77; '92, 273
- Peristera. P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143; '63, 302; '99, 203
- Peristeridæ. P '05, 757
- Peristerite. P '66, 113; '72, 276; '84, 215
- Peristernia. P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145; '01, 197, 390; '05, 292
- Peristeromorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86

- Peristethion. P '92, 273
 Peristethus. P '73, 305
 peristethus (Podothecus). P '61, 259; '62, 332
 peristieta (Arcella). P '76, 56
 Peristomata. J VI, 154
 peritana (Smicrites). P '60, **356**
 Perithemis. P '62, 402; '99, 241; '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 Peritoma. j vii, 14
 peritum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 perius (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 Perla. P '62, 362, **365**, 401
 perla (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 perlævis (Omphalina). P '02, 417, 420
 perlamellosus (Pecten). P '05, 12
 perlaminosa (Mercenaria). P '55, 267, 441
 perlaqueata (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82, 173
 (Turritella). j viii, **189**. P '41, 32; '40, 107; '62, 566; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 perlata (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Daira). P '50, 29; '58, 32
 (Delthyris). j viii, 235
 (Myiothera). P '60, 190
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 73; '96, 11. J I A, 121
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Strix). P '05, 763. J I, 28
 (Terebra). P '90, 398
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 36
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, **288**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 perlatus (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131; '05, 763
 perlatus (Bellerophon). j viii, **270**
 (Cancer). P '58, 32
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Eysarcoris). P '60, 224
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 (Nautilus). P '05, 28. J VIII, 308
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 15
 perlevis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '47, **293**; '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 124
 (Lymnea). P '50, **11**
 Perlina. P '62, 362, 401
 perlonga (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 perlucens (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 18
 perlucidula (Malthaca). P '60, **541**
 perlucidus (Agrilus). P '73, 94, 333
 permagna (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Navicula). P '61, 70; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 70
 (Venus). P '43, **324**; '48, 107; '62, 574
 permantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 209
 permiana (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 permianus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 permidata (Corbula). P '62, 21
 perminutus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 permiscens (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 102
 permocarbonico (Astarte). P '97, 411
 permolle (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 permunda (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 233
 (Natica). P '55, **260**
 permundana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 permundus (Abax). J II, 248
 (Lithobius). P '02, **42**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J II, 248
 Perna. j vi, 212, 213; vii, **245**. P '48, 104; '52, 199; '61, 371, 439; '62, 579; '80, 22, 24-33; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 35, 341; '90, 144, 147; '91, 46; '95, 46. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 128
 pernambucensis (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Pernetlya. P '98, 399
 perniger (Culius). P '85, 75, 79; '97, 132
 (Eleotris). P '97, 132
 pernitens (Helops). P '61, **353**
 pernitidus (Gyrinus). P '68, **369**, 372
 pernobilis (Scala). J VIII, 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 pernodosa (Io). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263, 264
 pernodosum (Tritonium). J VIII, 264, 327
 pernodosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 242; '81, 319
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 45; '88, 241; '91, 256

pernodosus. *Continued.*

- (Straparollus). P '70, 45;
'88, 241; '91, 256
(Unio). P '53, 254
Pernopecten. P '65, 125
pernula (Leda). P '61, 97
perobliqua (Arca). J VIII, 321
(Avicula). j viii, 235
perobliquus (Fusus). P '99, 72
peroblunga (Edmondia). P '65,
249
perocellatum (Omalium). P '73, 327
Perodicticus. P '01, 121. J X, 275
Perodipus. P '93, 409, 411; '03, 24
Perognathus. P '52, 200; '53, 224;
'55, 332; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
272-308; '82, 319; '93, 404-412;
'94, 262-268; '95, 270-279; '03,
24; '05, 678
Peromyscus. P '94, 390; '95, 33,
381, 382; '96, 187; '97, 27, 206,
212, 304-314; '03, 22; '04, 577,
586, 589; '05, 678; '08, 404, 406
Peronæa. J VIII, 333, 371
Peronæoderma. P '62, 573; '76,
308; '05, 16. J VIII, 371
Peronea. P '60, 347
Peronella. P '91, 215
peroni (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
Peronia. P '75, 146; '99, 522; '02,
239
peronia (Firola). j i, 7
peronii (Ablepharus). P '56, 155;
'60, 487
(Borborocætes). J VI, 67, 112
(Cephalotes). P '90, 13, 27
(Cystignathus). P '53, 421
(Grapsus). P '80, 194
(Sepia). j ii, 101
(Smilium). P '08, 105, 107
(Spirula). P '91, 55
(Wagleria). P '53, 421
Peronospora. P '91, 86; '03, 360
Perophora. P '88, 331
perophoroides (Cosmia). P '76,
152
Peropoda. P '68, 252, 261
Peropores. P '63, 225
Peropus. P '57, 197; '60, 480; '68,
319
perornatum (Lecanium). P '99, 271
Perosuchus. P '68, 203
Perothops. P '52, 49. J IV, 14
perotis (Molossus). P '80, 359
perotteti (Pristis). P '05, 459; '77,
179; '10, 469
(Viscum). J I, 185
perousei (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
perovalis (Cyprina). P '97, 428
(Inoceramus). P '52, 200;
'05, 10. J II, 299

perovalis. *Continued.*

- (Terebratula). j vi, 77, 108.
P '61, 18; '73, 178; '05, 6. J
VIII, 324
(Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
(Unio). P '53, 254
perovata (Abra). P '03, 262
(Amphidesma). J I, 121
(Ampullaria). P '46, 21;
'48, 96
(Cytherea). P '48, 99; '80,
364. J IX, 135
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
(Nucula). J IX, 147
(Tellina). P '03, 262. J I,
123
perovatus (Unio). P '53, 254
perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479
(Paropomala). P '08, 368,
373; '09, 133
perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
perpastus (Unio). P '61, 60. J
V, 69
perpictus (Planiceps). P '97, 261,
263
(Unio). P '60, 307. J IV,
350
perplana (Astarte). P '41, 29; '48,
96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21,
24; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143;
'02, 700, 705
(Cardita). P '48, 97; '62,
290; '72, 51; '82, 155
(Pteromeris). P '72, 51; '02,
705
(Scambula). P '72, 51; '76,
311; '05, 14
(Strophomena). j viii, 257
(Venericardia). P '02, 705
perplanus (Crassatellites). P '05,
14
(Limopsis). J IV, 297
(Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48,
104; '65, 184; '81, 417. J IX,
134
(Pectunculus). j vii, 134. P
'48, 104
perplexa (Erigone). P '01, 580
(Eulota). P '05, 733; '08, 41
(Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
(Melissodes). P '78, 206
(Monodonta). P '90, 343
(Nomada). P '03, 594-596,
600, 607
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
79
(Plectotropis). P '05, 733
(Prostheclina). P '03, 341
(Scala). J VIII, 200
(Sigillaria). P '60, 237, 442
(Thargalia). P '92, 15

perplexa. *Continued.*

- (Tornatellina). P '79, **24**. J
VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109, 111
perplexus (Amniscus). J II, 169
(Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62,
524
(Calceocerinus). P '86, 205
(Canthon). J I, 85
(Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
'54, 94
(Cyathocrinites). P '69, 139
(Gelasimus). P '80, 151
(Leptostylus). J II, 169
(Meloe). P '53, **329**
(Omosaurus). P '56, **256**
(Ophiolepis). P '55, **386**
(Parisocrinus). P '79, 338;
'86, 145
(Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, **138**
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
338
(Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
(Spiraxis). P '10, 520
(Tmeticus). P '01, 580
(Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240.
J IV, 48; V, 420
perplicata (Brachypodella). P '98,
267
(Cochlodina). P '98, 267
(Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Quadrula). J XIII, 600
perplicatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
261
(Unio). J viii, **178**. P '41,
19. J I, 276
perpolita (Heliceopsis). P '87, 125
(Helix). P '87, 125
(Microcystis). P '87, 124
(Nanina). P '87, 124
perpolita var. solida (Nanina). P
'87, 124
perpulcher (Endomychus). P '53,
359
perpulehra (Angela). P '05, 840
(Mycetina). P '53, 359; '66,
348
(Perdita). P '96, 50, **99**
perpunctatus (Mygnimia). P '97,
276
(Salinus). P '97, **276**, 279
perpura (Orthosia). P '75, **66**
perpurpureus (Unio). P '61, **41**.
J VI, 46
perpusilla (Auriculella). P '88, 15
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
(Cyclas). P '60, 296
(Glandina). P '91, 311; '03,
773
(Marginella). P '82, 170
(Salasiella). P '91, 311; '03,
773

- perpusillum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
perradiatus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
V, 66
perrectus (Unio). P '53, 268
perrensi (Æshna). P '08, 489
Perrieria. P '98, 284
perrisii (Pergandiella). P '99, 266
(Westwoodia). P '99, 266
Perrisonota. P '05, 8
perro (Lutianus). P '63, 176
perroteti (Pristis). P '84, 101
perrugatus (Fusus). P '90, 46
(Urosalpinx). P '90, 46
persa (Corythaix). P '56, 319; '57,
37; '59, 139
(Cuculus). P '56, 319; '57, 37
(Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
Persea. P '89, 403; '01, 560. J IX,
145
perseæ (Aleurodicius). P '02, 280
(Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
Persephone. P '71, 123; '78, 324;
'79, 403; '91, 192, 199
Perseque. P '60, 110
perseus (Mycalasis). P '85, 86
perseus var. visala (Mycalasis). P
'85, 86
persica (Merops). P '64, 244
(Tegenaria). P '81, 175
persicaria (Polygonum). P '60, 514;
'86, 344; '89, 61; '02, 661
persicarioides (Rumex). P 1900, 664
Persicula. P '76, 287
persicus (Cassius). P '67, 65
(Oriolus). P '67, 65
persimilis (Acalypha). P '89, 406
(Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
125
(Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
(Galumna). P '06, **491**
(Liophis). P '68, **308**
(Plethodon). P '69, 99
persimmons (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
persinuata (Rhynchonella). P '65,
121
Persona. P '90, 395
personata (Argiope). P '09, 209
(Chettusia). P '71, 195
(Chilonycteris). P '04, 182-
184, 193
(Crania). P '73, 198, 199
(Diglossa). P '64, 274
(Gryllaeris). P '05, 827
(Helix). P '75, 208
(Leptodira). P '68, **310**
(Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
(Monasa). P '60, 135
personatum (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
756, 757
(Sibon). P '97, 464
personatus (Agrilorrhinus). P '64,
274

personatus. *Continued.*

- (Ammodytes). P '56, 137
(Calliopsis). P '97, 349
(Gobius). P '05, 517
(Grapsus). P '80, 196
(Gryllus). P '04, 575; '06, 65, 80; '08, 399; '09, 173
(Hyphanturgus). P '59, 134
(Icterus). P '67, 59
(Liocephalus). P '62, 182; '68, 122
(Ploceus). P '59, 134
(Pompilus). P '97, 257, 260
(Sorex). j vii, 398. P '94, 395; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33, 223, 304; '08, 404, 407
personatus haydeni (Sorex). P '08, 407
personatus streator (Sorex). P 1900, 43
personatus (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
personii (Quaternaria). P '77, 117
perspectiva (Architectonica). P '62, 566
(Cancellaria). j vii, 136. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
(Helix). j i, 18. P '58, 204; '60, 155; '72, 101
(Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 171
(Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J IV, 381
(Pyramidula). P '94, 18; '96, 489; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 440, 441; '03, 213; '06, 533, 564
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239, 271, 277; '06, 148; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135
perspectivum (Cryptostoma). P '48, 98
(Sclerium). P '82, 168, 174
perspectivus (Ataxus). P '96, 435
(Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 435
(Bulimus). P '96, 435
(Cirrus). P '42, 144
(Sigaretus). P '71, 135, 142; '91, 54; '03, 758
perspicabilis (Embiotoca). P '55, 321
perspicillare (Phasma). P '04, 93
(Carpophaga). P '54, 230
(Columba). P '54, 230
(Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '61, 239
(Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Edemia). P '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 33; '98, 138. J I, 226

perspicillare. *Continued.*

- (Pelionetta). P '61, 239; '62, 323
(Pulsatrix). P '90, 126
(Salamandrina). P '56, 10; '59, 125
(Seiranota). J III, 340
(Tersiphone). P '89, 152
perspicillata suahelica (Tersiphone). P '05, 769
perspicillata suahelica (Tchitrea). P '05, 769
perspicillatus (Artibeus). P '89, 315; 1900, 756
(Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
(Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
(Garrulax). P '62, 315
(Lagenorhynchus). P '76, 136
(Psarocolius). P '66, 11
(Vespertilio). P 1900, 757
perspicillum (Lycodes). P '63, 260
perspicua (Acontista). P '06, 273
(Mantis). P '06, 273
perspicuus (Ætobatis). P '55, 396. J VIII, 244
(Hybognathus). P '85, 65
(Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
perstans (Filaria). P '96, 271, 272
perstriata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65, 23
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Posidonia). J II, 205
perstriatus (Unio). P '53, 255
persulcatus (Unio). P '59, 153. J IV, 255
pertenuis (Cardium). P '61, 442. J VIII, 264, 334
(Lævicardium). J VIII, 264, 334
pertenuis (Inoceramus). P '56, 276, 285; '60, 427
(Lithophaga). P '65, 245
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, 162
(Modiola). P '60, 418
(Modiolus). P '65, 245
(Mytilus). P '58, 51; '60, 418
(Testudo). P '92, 226
(Unio). P '63, 193. J VI, 8
(Volsella). P '65, 245
Perthite. P '66, 113
Perthostoma. J I, 59-66
Pertica. J XII, 530
pertinax (Anobium). j iii, 187. P '45, 309
(Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 499
(Contopus). P '66, 60; '92, 118
(Conurus). P '60, 137

- pertinax. *Continued*.
 (Myionax). P '72, 69
 (Psittacus). J iii, 359. P '60,
 137
 pertinens (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 pertusa (Ficus). P '89, 403
 (Lacuna). J vi, **266**
 Pertusaria. P '93, 216
 pertusus (Amphicnephes). P '95,
 336
 pertyi (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 pertyi var. ruficornis (Pepsis). P
 '98, 75
 peruana (Anomia). J VIII, **295**,
 322
 (Aphera). J VIII, 330
 (Bacteria). P '04, 56
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Corbula). J VIII, **283**, 317
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Nucula). J VIII, **292**, 321
 (Oreophoetes). P '04, 56
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839; '06,
 271
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05,
 791, 839
 (Seriola). P '99, 347
 (Sphyrna). P '99, 328
 (Tellina). J VIII, **286**, 318
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **291**,
 321
 (Turritella). J VIII, **280**, 316
 (Zygaena). P '99, 328
 peruanus (Agriopus). P '99, 361
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Anthias). P '99, 350
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centrolophus). P '84, 317;
 '99, 347
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Ennalaster). J VIII, **301**,
 325
 (Galeichthys). P '99, 331
 (Genyanemus). P '83, 288;
 '99, 357
 (Gobiodes). P '99, 361
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316, 317
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Otolithus). P '99, 353
 (Petropoma). J VIII, **282**,
 316
 (Pronotogrammus). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 350
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 (Tachysurus). P '99, 331
 perula (Pyropsis). P '96, 476
 perumbrosus (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253;
 '69, 158; '81, 334
 perundata (Corbula). P '56, **116**,
 279; '60, 432
 peruviana (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 708
 (Cyprimeria). J VIII, 318
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 283
 (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 (Geositta). P '99, 51
 (Hirundo). P '06, 196, 199,
 200
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Porphyrina). J VIII, 328
 (Rupicola). P '99, 306
 (Schlœnbachia). P '94, 65
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 247
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 peruvianum (Malvastrum). P '98,
 389
 peruvianus (Allotettix). P '04, 666,
 668; '05, 801, 841
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123, 289;
 '86, 258, 266, 271
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103;
 '82, 279
 (Microlophus). P '68, 97. J
 VIII, 173
 (Neorrhynchus). P '99, 61
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Vespertilio). P '57, 174
 pervalida (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 perversa (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
 (Balea). P '98, 267; '01,
 471
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606; '01,
 471; '06, 144; '10, 52, 136, 137
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Fulgur). P '91, 50; '03, 757;
 '08, 3, 5, 8
 (Helieter). P '88, 25, 39

perversa. *Continued.*

- (*Helix*). P '85, 212. J IX, 46
(*Partula*). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
(*Pyrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 369
perversum (*Busycon*). P '54, 31; '62, 560, 584; '71, 146; '72, 276
(*Fulgur*). P '53, 319; '02, 507; '05, 345. J X, 11, 12, 20, 60, 152, 179, 181, 201, 466, 476, 477, 509, 535; XI, 13, 19, 63, 79, 383-393; XII, 198, 212, 225, 258, 268, 394, 396, 415, 426, 435, 447; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 454, 466, 468
(*Solarium*). J VIII, 306
perversus (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '82, 167, 168, 175; '85, 119
perveta (*Orthis*). P '43, 331, 333
pervetus (*Inachus*). P '43, 331, 334
perviridis (*Chlænium*). P '56, 27
Peryphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 4, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
pes (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
pes-capræ (*Ipomæa*). P '89, 393; '04, 611; '09, 486; '05, 698
pessimum (*Carychium*). P '01, 562; '05, 746
pessuliferum (*Plectropoma*). J XII, 520
Pestalozzia. P '93, 461; '94, 374
pestifera (*Tænia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46
petagnæ (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Petalachlamys. P '08, 455, 594-596
Petalanthera. j vii, 107
petalicola (*Vermicularia*). P '93, 456
Petalite. j iii, 234
Petanium. P '65, 227, 234
Petalocerus. P '58, 231
Petalocochus. P '48, 104; '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 119
Petalodus. P '59, 3, 30; '76, 9. J III, 161
Petalognathus. P '60, 265; '68, 108, 109, 136; '08, 123
petaloidea (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 76
petaloidea (*Agaricus*). J III, 206
Petalomera. P '58, 226, 240
Petalostemon. j vii, 92. P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
petasatum (*Ecdalometopon*). P '05, 418, 841
petasatus (*Pharyngodon*). P '65, 193; '66, 127
(*Triprion*). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
Petasia. P '92, 393; '01, 375

- petasiformis (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900, 742
(*Ploiaria*). P 1900, 742
Petaspheora. P '99, 306
petastidis (*Phyllosticta*). P '91, 76
(*Staganospora*). P '91, 81
petasus (*Pterodiscus*). P '05, 573, 574
Petaurista. P '75, 446
petaurista (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, 62
Petaurus. P '02, 243, 253. J VIII, 86
petechia (*Dendroica*). P '60, 192, 376; '63, 292
(*Motacilla*). P '60, 192, 376. J IV, 199
(*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
(*Sylvia*). j iv, 198; vii, 290
(*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312
Petenia. P '75, 146; '03, 532
Peteria. P '53, 309
petersenii (*Gobioides*). P '97, 87
(*Gobius*). P '97, 85
petersi (*Gazella*). P '96, 519
(*Paralorchurus*). P '83, 287
(*Siliqua*). P '77, 22
petersii (*Ameiva*). P '68, 99
(*Anolis*). J VIII, 157
(*Arbacia*). P '99, 363
(*Aulacodiscus*). P '90, 136
(*Gnathonemus*). P '62, 444
(*Mormyrus*). P '62, 444
(*Sicyases*). P '99, 363
peteroni (*Cassidaria*). P '55, 262
(*Galeodia*). P '55, 257
(*Morio*). J IX, 145
petetiana (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
petholata (*Plaxiphora*). P '94, 70, 74
petila (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
petimba (*Fistularia*). P '07, 425
petiolaris (*Helianthus*). j ii, 115. P '63, 65; '04, 108
(*Streptanthus*). P '62, 161
petiolata (*Bidens*). j vii, 99
(*Eumenzalia*). P '61, 455
(*Mentzelia*). P '61, 455; '62, 163
(*Parsonsia*). P '10, 581
petiolatum (*Trillium*). P '98, 44, 313
petiolatus (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223
petiolorum (*Stagonosporum*). P '94, 365
petiolus (*Eschara*). J V, 116
petiti (*Psammocrex*). P '94, 133
petiti orientalis (*Psolidoproene*). P '05, 768
Petitia. P '89, 399; '10, 524
petitiana (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231

petitiana. *Continued.*

- (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Peronæa). J VIII, 333
 (Poronia). P '72, 229
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 petitianum (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 petitianus (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 petiti (Teredo). P '62, 456, 464
 petiverana (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Petiveria. P '89, 401
 petiveriana (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 petolarius (Oxyropus). P '60, 260, 261
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 289. J VIII, 132, 177
 Petrablattina. P '85, 38
 petraea var. ambigua (Arabis). P '84, 80
 petraea (Eustachys). P '67, 23
 Petraster. P '64, 142
 Petrella. P '75, 357
 Petricola. j ii, 319; vi, 208. P '48, 104; '55, 331; '60, 149; '62, 576; '71, 137; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-162; '88, 332; '98, 60; '01, 200, 204; '03, 757. J I, 213, 279; VIII, 210, 334
 petricola (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Laminella). P '88, 48, 50
 Petricolaria. P '01, 205
 Petricolidæ. P '62, 286, 576; '01, 204, 400
 petricoloides (Byssomya). P '48, 97
 petrificatus (Eurenetes). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '67, 177, 233; '64, 68; '68, 150
 petrinus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, 178
 petrobioides (Salmea). P '89, 388
 Petrocephalinæ. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrocephalus. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrochelidon. P '54, 370; '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 36, 44; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154; '09, 364
 Petrochirus. P '58, 233
 Petrocincla. P '59, 42; '62, 315
 Petrocossypus. P '62, 314
 Petrodromus. P '02, 248
 Petrodus. P '88, 243
 Petrogale. P '78, 62
 Petrogastenes. j vi, 234
 Petroica. P '89, 147; '99, 56
 petrolei (Emys). P '68, 176
 Petrolisthes. P '58, 227, 241; '59, 302; '71, 240; '72, 133; '79, 405; '88, 320

- Petrometopon. P '65, 105; '97, 104; '06, 96; '07, 252. J XII, 521
 Petromyzon. P '62, 331; '64, 276; '68, 263; '76, 52; '77, 46; '82, 307; '92, 232; '93, 230; '02, 85, 108; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407. J VI, 239; XIII, 88
 Petromyzonidae. P '01, 328; '07, 461
 Petromyzontidæ. P '92, 232; '04, 505. J VI, 239
 Petronason. P '82, 274
 Petronia. P '05, 777
 petronia (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 petrophila (Andræa). P '63, 95
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 419
 petrophila pentadelphia (Vitrea). P 1900, 138, 150; '02, 420, 432
 petrophilus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 petrophya (Sandalus). P '53, 363
 Petrophyllia. P '55, 266
 petropolitanus (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 Petropoma. J VIII, 281, 316
 petrosa (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 petrosa tuomeyi (Athleta). P '07, 231
 petrosa (Avicula). J II, 274
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '84, 111
 (Gyrodus). P '76, 295
 (Lutraria). P '47, 298. J I, 129
 (Natiea). j viii, 222. P '76, 295. J III, 324
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '81, 445.
 J IX, 125
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '06, 59; '07, 229. J IX, 147
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 396; '95, 100, 104, 113-130
 petrosa var. indenta (Volutilithes). P '95, 114, 123, 117
 Petroserites. P '03, 170, 172
 Petroselinum. P '89, 385
 Petrosilex. P '98, 91
 Petroskirtes. P 1900, 517
 petrosium (Astraliun). P '05, 292
 petrosus (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Gyrodus). P '05, 21
 (Natiea). P '05, 21
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 346-349, 351, 357; '06, 52, 58-76; '07, 194, 229
 Pettis. P '44, 104
 petulea (Melissodes). P '78, 201
 petuleus (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
 Petunia. P '67, 21; '70, 90; '89, 395
 petus (Cybium). P '62, 329

- Peucæa*. P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109, 121; '95, 490. J II, 266
- Peucedanum*. P '48, 26; '63, 62; '98, 28, 302. J I, 184; III, 89
- Peucelimum*. P '48, 26. J I, 184
- Peucestes*. P '05, 807
- Peucetia*. P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219, 302
- pexa* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
- pexata* (*Arca*). j ii, 268; iv, 78. P '42, 217; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154; '88, 333. J IX, 119; X, 62
- (*Argina*). P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
- peyrousii* (*Rallus*). P '94, 145
- Pezites*. P '66, 25
- Peziza*. P '02, 474
- peziza* (*Gyalecta*). P '93, 216
- pezizoides* (*Aposphæria*). P '94, 358
- (*Porothelium*). J III, 214
- Pezomachus*. P '84, 152; '03, 82
- Pezotettix*. P '70, 78; '02, 637; '04, 539; '05, 442; '07, 188
- Pezus*. P '60, 195
- pfefferi* (*Vertagus*). P '01, 393
- pfeifferæ* (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
- (*Achatinella*). P '88, 41
- (*Cyelas*). P '60, 296
- (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 153
- (*Gouldia*). P '72, 249
- (*Partula*). P '85, 222
- (*Polydactylus*). P 1900, 501.
- J XII, 530
- (*Polynemus*). P '61, 275; 1900, 501
- (*Salasiella*). P '99, 398
- (*Scalpellum*). P '90, 442
- (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
- (*Truncatella*). P '01, 615; '05, 707
- (*Vitrina*). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 171; '89, 196; '06, 153
- Pfeifferia*. P '75, 149
- Phaca*. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60
- Phacelia*. P '48, 13; '61, 463; '62, 165; '63, 73; '95, 558; '98, 37, 308. J I, 159
- phaceliæ* (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, 167
- phacelioides* (*Nemophila*). j ii, 179
- Phaeochærus*. P '78, 57, 61; '88, 101. J VIII, 72, 86
- Phæodon*. J VII, 420, 426
- Phæoides*. P '03, 756
- Phæops*. P '83, 213; '97, 427
- Phæussa*. P '92, 402, 403
- Phædinus*. P '73, 56
- Phædinus*. J II, 7
- Phædon*. P '47, 175; '60, 316; '61, 357; '73, 58
- phædon* (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
- Phædrotettix*. P '04, 534
- Phædusa*. P '01, 470
- phæenna* (*Hybopsis*). P '64, 279; '10, 278
- phænochalinus* (*Simotes*). P '60, 244; '61, 75
- Phænognatha*. J III, 225
- Phænopepla*. P '66, 71; '68, 83
- Phænops*. P '45, 267; '54, 17, 83
- Phænoschisma*. P '86, 215
- phæocephalus* (*Criniger*). P '02, 683
- (*Ixos*). P '02, 683
- (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 59, 73
- (*Trichixos*). P '02, 683
- Phæogenes*. P '94, 186
- Phæophyllacris*. P '01, 382
- Phæopieus*. P '02, 680
- phæopterus* (*Colymbetes*). P '73, 326
- Phæopus*. P '59, 108; '61, 235
- phæopus* (*Numenius*). j v, 73. P '57, 40; '59, 174
- (*Scolopax*). P '57, 40; '59, 174
- phæopyga* (*Porzana*). P '94, 147
- phæopygus* (*Limnæbanus*). P '94, 147
- phæostigmæus* (*Serranus*). P '07, 255
- Phæostilbæ*. P '94, 385
- phæota* (*Hyla*). P '62, 358
- phæotis* (*Dermanura*). P '02, 405
- phæozona* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
- Phærodes*. P '73, 99
- Phaëthon*. P '69, 206, 213, 216
- Phæthonichthys*. P '82, 273
- Phæthontidæ*. P '69, 216
- Phæthornis*. P '60, 194
- Phæton*. P '72, 170-173, 201; '75, 357
- phæton* (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 95; '05, 840
- (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '82, 273
- phæus* (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
- phæura* (*Tupaia*). P '02, 157
- Phagocata*. P '47, 248; '57, 23
- Phagorus*. P '05, 461
- phaiodaetylus* (*Centurus*). P '63, 111. J V, 360, 372
- Phaiona*. J I, 99
- Phainopepla*. P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
- Phaiomys*. P '99, 281, 288, 290
- Phaiopieus*. P '63, 194
- phaiops* (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 434, 435, 438

- Phaius. P '73, 205, 276; '97, 184
 Phalacridæ. P '56, 15; '59, 288.
 J IV, 31
 Phalacrocoracidæ. P '66, 100; '69,
 204, 206, 215; '95, 466; '98, 137;
 '05, 762
 Phalacrocorax. j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '54, 178; '55, 137; '61, 241;
 '65, 6; '69, 215; '89, 266; '92,
 102; '93, 22, 30; '95, 466; '98,
 137; '99, 16, 17; 1900, 5, 20, '05,
 687, 762. J I, 227; IX, 400, 421
 phalaeronotus (Micronema). P '05,
 469
 phalaerus. j iv, 90. P '44, 102; '53,
 286; '56, 15. J IV, 12, 31
 Phalæna. P '74, 208; '85, 84
 phalæna (Umbrina). P '58, 167
 phalænoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131, 205
 Phalænoptilus. P '92, 116; '98, 210;
 '99, 18; '04, 581
 Phalangida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568,
 593; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Phalangidæ. j ii, 65
 phalangioides (Pholeus). P 1900,
 531; '03, 114, 129, 133; '04, 122
 Phalangista. P '78, 62, 71
 Phalangistidæ. P '82, 321
 Phalangium. j i, 189; ii, 61, 64, 65,
 81. P '98, 43, 312; '01, 569, 593;
 '09, 231. J III, 103
 phalangium (Arethæa). P '04, 795;
 '07, 63, 300
 (Stenorhynchus). P '50, 28;
 '57, 219
 Phalangopsis. P '53, 364; '63, 212
 Phalaridion. P '94, 132, 142
 phalaridis (Coccus). P '99, 260, 264
 Phalaris. P '77, 108
 Phalaropodidæ. P '66, 97; '69, 203
 Phalaropus. j vii, 193; viii, 157. P
 '53, 427; '59, 108; '61, 228; '62,
 322; '66, 97; '92, 150; '98, 139;
 1900, 5, 22. J I, 224; IX, 413
 Phalcoænæ. P '70, 139
 Phalenites. P '60, 214
 phalerata (Libellula). P '58, 30
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 phaleratus (Esox). j i, 416. P '53,
 386; '85, 371, 374
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537;
 '97, 141
 Phaleria. J I, 102; IV, 11, 38
 phalerica (Harengula). P '92, 243
 (Meletta). P '92, 243
 Phaleridina. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 19;
 '69, 211
 Phaleris. j viii, 158. P '62, 324;
 '68, 6, 7, 28-52
 phalingioides (Pholeus). P '85, 103
 Phalium. P '99, 77
 phallica (Cliona). P '89, 75; '91,
 122
 Phallus. P '61, 474, 489; '71, 297;
 '76, 294; '77, 285
 Phalotris. P '61, 524; '62, 349
 Phanæus. P '54, 217. J I, 85;
 IV, 34; XI, 281
 Phandella. P '03, 272
 phanerobranchiatæ (Doris). P '80,
 52
 Phanerobranchus. P '80, 105. J I,
 290
 Phanerodon. P '54, 153; '55, 321,
 322; '62, 274
 Phaneroptera. P '70, 76; '78, 314;
 '04, 542, 543; '05, 805, 806
 Phaneropterina. P '07, 370
 Phanerosaurus. P '83, 108
 Phanerotinus. P '63, 21; '89, 292, 296
 Phania. P '92, 391
 Phantias. P '09, 224
 Phantasis. P '04, 47
 phantasma (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Phaon. P '01, 131, 134
 Pharaonis (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Monomorium). P '82, 268
 Pharella. P '60, 425; '61, 419, 420
 Pharetra. P '73, 202
 pharetra (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 (Turbinolia). P '95, 116, 124-
 130
 Pharmacosiderite. P '97, 438
 Pharomachus. P '99, 305
 Pharoptyrigina. P '07, 267
 Pharoptyryx. P '07, 268. J XII,
 530
 pharos (Clava). P '05, 292
 pharovicina (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 Pharyngodon. P '65, 193, 194; '66,
 127
 Pharyngodopilus. J VIII, 256
 Pharyngognathi. P '59, 147, 148
 Pharyngopneusta. P '78, 300
 Phascolaretos. P '88, 103
 Phascolaretus. P '68, 262
 Phascolestes. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199,
 200, 202, 207, 225, 236, 237, 239,
 243, 265
 Phascolomyidæ. P '82, 321. J IX,
 234, 255
 Phascolomys. P '68, 262; '75, 446;
 '77, 314; '78, 49, 71; '87, 290, 291.
 J VIII, 86; IX, 210, 259, 262, 265
 Phascolosoma. P '04, 729
 phascolosomatum (Loxosoma). J IX,
 15
 Phascolosomum. P '55, 390; '64,
 159
 Phascolotheridæ. P '87, 288
 Phascolotheriina. J IX, 229, 248,
 250, 251

- Phascolotherium. P '86, 360; '87, 283, 286, 288; '88, 293-301; '91, 238. J IX, 187-189, 193-195, 205, 223, 224, 225, 228, 239, 243, 247, 249, 257, 258, 262, 264
- Phascom. P '55, 444
- phaselia (Orthonota). P '63, 12
- phaselus (Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53. J III, 297
- phaseolorum (Cercospora). P '94, 380
- Phaseolus. j i, 321, 324. P '60, 513; '75, 368; '76, 194; '89, 377, 379; '98, 380, 388, 389; '09, 492
- phaseolus (Unio). P '53, 249; '60, 156; '77, 28; '96, 503; 1900, 79. J IV, 47, 191, 220
- Phasganodus. P '57, 167
- Phasia. j vi, 172
- Phasianella. P '91, 54; '89, 137; '95, 238; '04, 32; '05, 21. J IV, 299
- phasianella (Natica). J VIII, 315 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
- Phasianellidæ. P '91, 54; '04, 32
- phasianellus (Centrocercus). P '62, 403 (Pediocætes). P '61, 362; '62, 403; '64, 23
- phasianellus columbianus (Pediocætes). P '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
- phasianellus (Tetrao). j viii, 156. '53, 385; '62, 402, 403
- Phasianidæ. P '66, 93; '83, 269; '05, 755
- Phasianotrochus. P '01, 199
- Phasianus. j viii, 156. P '62, 403; '64, 247; '99, 16; '02, 671. J I, 215; VI, 110
- Phasidus. P '56, 322; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 7
- Phasiidæ. P '94, 277
- Phasioclista. P '95, 333
- Phasiopteryx. P '95, 333
- Phasma. P '04, 40-47, 62, 63, 71, 72, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 105; '06, 278; '07, 161, 162, 165
- Phasmidæ. P '01, 288; '02, 718; '04, 38, 91, 514, 781; '05, 34, 53, 795, 840; '06, 277, 279; '07, 29, 76, 161, 283; '09, 119, 419; '10, 6, 587
- Phassus. P '09, 21, 22
- Phataria. P '03, 351; '04, 596-600
- Phatnomotorhinus. J I, 285; III, 342
- Phausis. P '51, 337
- phebe (Muscicapa). j iv, 168
- Phegopteris. P '84, 96; 1900, 548; '10, 546, 578
- phegopteris (Polypodium). J III, 201
- Pheidole. P '82, 268; '83, 304; '03, 220, 256
- phekadopleura (Stethojulis). J XII, 535
- Phelipœa. P '87, 154. J III, 99
- Phelister. P '59, 311
- phellandrii (Prasocuris). P '73, 51
- Phellandrium. P '98, 29, 303
- Phellia. P '89, 111
- Phellopsis. P '66, 347
- phellos (Ægilops). P '75, 437 (Quercus). P '61, 361; 1900, 645, 647, 664; '01, 360; '02, 33, 653; '02, 33, 653; '04, 605; '07, 456
- phellopsis (Mylabris). P '08, 611
- Phenacarion. P '98, 240, 244
- Phenacisma. P '01, 276
- Phenacite. P '97, 437
- Phenacobius. P '67, 96; '77, 94; '04, 247; '08, 546. J VI, 227, 228, 240
- Phenacoccus. P '99, 261, 264
- Phenacodontidæ. P '82, 95; '92, 322, 427, 430
- Phenacodus. P '76, 65; '82, 96; '92, 413, 427. J IX, 328
- Phenacohelicidæ. P '92, 401
- Phenacohelix. P '92, 402
- Phenacomys. P '96, 380; '04, 578; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 201
- phenax (Cadulus). P '97, 467, 472 (Eutænia). P '68, 134 (Spilogale). P '04, 579 (Tapes). P '01, 207, 400
- Pheneus. P '94, 273
- Phengodes. P '51, 332; '59, 289
- phengodes (Myetophum). P '01, 620
- phenicenteron (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
- Pheniscus. P '69, 198
- phenops (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
- Pheretima. P '02, 80, 83
- Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 10; '70, 127; '91, 352
- Pherusa. j i, 389. P '63, 139
- Phialanthus. P '89, 386
- Phialea. P '93, 146
- Phialocrinus. P '79, 285, 341-347, 374; '86, 115, 177
- Phibalosoma. P '04, 61, 70
- Phidiana. P '79, 79
- Phidippus. P '92, 73; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 588; '04, 121, 137; '09, 220, 528, 550, 558, 563
- Phidolopora. J V, 138
- Phidoloporidae. J V, 112, 138
- Philactæ. P '70, 131; '98, 498
- Philactæa. P '70, 131
- Philadelphacæ. P '58, 134

- philadelphia (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 41
 (Chroicocephalus). P '61, 247;
 '62, 310, 325
 (Geothlypis). P '68, 149; '95,
 497; '96, 162
 (Larus). P '93, 30; '05, 681.
 J IX, 399
 (Sterna). P '62, 310
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189; viii, 159
 (Trichas). P '53, 312
 philadelphiana (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 philadelphica (Astacobdella). P '51,
 209; '93, 419, 427
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, 421,
 427
 (Callianthia). P '51, 338
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32, 33;
 '73, 49
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 588
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 153;
 '99, 31
 philadelphicum (Erigeron). P '60,
 303; '84, 87
 (Lilium). P '97, 172; '98, 49;
 '04, 608; '10, 547, 549, 559
 (Microstomum). P '50, 350
 (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548,
 551
 philadelphicus (Centropristis). P
 '07, 263
 (Holopogon). P '95, 323
 (Proctacanthus). P '95, 324
 (Vireo). P '96, 156
 Philadelphite. P '80, 310, 313;
 '92, 180
 Philadelphus. P '98, 27, 301; '04,
 108
 Philæterus. P '99, 60
 Philæus. P '92, 74; '01, 589; '04,
 137
 Philampelus. J IV, 127, 153-157
 Philanthidæ. P '94, 298; '96, 35, 37
 Philanthini. P '94, 302
 philanthropus (Echinus). P '43, 310
 (Trochus). J vii, 137. P '48,
 106; '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Philanthus. P '94, 303; '02, 733
 philanthropus (Trochus). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 philargius (Lophos). P '58, 162
 philemon (Odontota). P '73, 81
 Philenor. P '85, 174
 Philentoma. P '89, 153; '99, 213
 Phileozera. P '61, 459; '62, 165
 Phileremos. J I, 54
 Philetairus. P '05, 779
 Phileurus. P '43, 304; '54, 80;
 '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Philhydrus. P '44, 151; '55, 357,
 369; '61, 341
 Philibertia. P '98, 390
 Philibostroma. P '09, 142
 philica (Asterophora). P '03, 53,
 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, 9; '03, 53
 Philine. P '04, 333, 377, 378
 Philipnus. P '61, 17
 philippina (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 philippensis (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136, 137
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 philippi (Achatina). P '79, 22
 (Cestracion). P '82, 308
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Labrisomus). P '99, 361
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 22
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Platydoris). P '80, 91
 (Pupa). P '79, 22
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22
 philippiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Eulima). P '01, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Newcombiana). P '88, 41
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 philippiana elegans (Varicella). P
 '10, 519
 philippianæ (Cylindrella). P '84,
 212
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 philippianus (Solen). P '01, 399
 philippii (Achatina). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cionella). J VIII, 397; IX,
 81
 (Leptinaria). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Melampus). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 91, 109
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pupa). J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476
 (Tornatellina). J VIII, 397,
 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
 philippina (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 philippinarum (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239

- philippinense (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 philippinensis (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Macæus*). P '67, 37
 (*Rhiolophus*). P '89, 334
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
 (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 (*Triga*). P '89, 125
 philippinus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Merops*). P '02, 676
 (*Squalus*). P '82, 308
 Philis. P '72, 89
 Phillipia. P '62, 566
 philippii (*Dipodomys*). P '53, 224; '75, 305
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170, 194, 195
 philippii (*Cestracion*). P '91, 365
 (*Clinus*). P '81, 114
 philippii (*Xylotrya*). P '62, 457, 478
 philipsea (*Unio*). P '53, 269
 philipsi (*Atopichthys*). P '09, 406
 (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 325
 (*Glandina*). P '74, 49
 (*Heterocephalus*). P '96, 540
 (*Ischnopoda*). P '04, 69
 (*Madoqua*). P '96, 518, 519
 (*Varicella*). P '75, 157
 (*Zeaerinus*). P '86, 157
 Phillipsia. P '63, 24; '65, 133, 268; '70, 52; '84, 54; '88, 243
 philipsianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '79, 354
 philipsii (*Coluber*). P '44, 169; '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 (*Dipodomys*). P '55, 334
 (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103
 (*Picus*). P '63, 199
 (*Platyecrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Poterioecrinus*). P '86, 164
 (*Productus*). J III, 8, 22
 (*Psammodphis*). P '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
 philipsi ordi (*Dipodomys*). P '75, 326
 philipsocrinus. P '81, 293, 314, 407; '85, 334
 Phillyra. P '81, 175
 phillyrea (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Philocerinus. P '65, 149; '69, 70-72; '79, 362-364, 374; '86, 111, 153-163, 166
 Philodendron. P '58, 122; '01, 558
 Philodes. P '68, 379
 philodice (*Colias*). P '78, 315
 Philodromidæ. P '03, 60
 Philodrominæ. P '83, 277; '92, 59
 Philodromus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01, 585; '03, 60, 126, 139; '04, 133
 Philodryas. P '60, 558; '62, 73, 348; '63, 102. J VIII, 178
 Philogenia. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 474
 Philohela. P '75, 355; '83, 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79; '08, 102
 Philoica. P '03, 128, 136; '09, 548
 Philolithus. J IV, 18, 37
 Philomachus. P '63, 126
 philomela (*Myiothera*). P '59, 54
 (*Ypthina*). P '85, 86
 Philomycidæ. P '94, 22; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571; '02, 437; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 563
 Philomyces. P '58, 198, 199; '75, 147; '82, 236; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 147; '02, 235, 418-438; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 533, 563
 Philonotis. P '93, 217
 philonotis (*Ranunculus*). P '77, 105
 Philonthus. P '44, 35; '45, 266; '59, 288; '56, 347, 348. J IV, 31
 Philosamia. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoscia. J i, 429. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoteenus. J IV, 11, 28
 philoteichous (*Dictyna*). P '76, 201
 (*Tegenaria*). P '76, 201
 Philothamnus. P '60, 557; '94, 203
 Philothermus. P '66, 347
 Philotria. P '09, 393
 Philoxerus. P '89, 402
 Philoxylon. P '61, 352; '65, 224
 Philydus. J IV, 31
 Philypni. P '60, 122; '61, 16, 17
 Philypnus. P '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 180, 270; '71, 217; '77, 178, 180, 181; '85, 68, 79; '97, 132
 Philyra. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 phylirina (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
 Phimoecrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79, 89, 93, 102
 Phimophis. P '60, 79; '62, 347
 Phimothyra. P '60, 566; '61, 300, 305, 306; '64, 167; '66, 304, 310-312; '68, 310; '82, 333; '83, 14, 35; '01, 63; '08, 122
 phinœ (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 phippii (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 161
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 161
 Phippsia. J III, 183, 200
 phippii (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93, 117
 Phirix. J VI, 196

- Phissama. P '85, 88
 Phlæopterus. P '66, 375
 Phlebia. J II, 278; III, 214, 218
 phlebodia (Cratægus). P '10, 151, 155
 phlebotomus (Acanthurus). P '63, 178; '84, 102, 230
 Phlegethonotus. P '08, 95
 Phlegethontius. J IV, 163, 165
 Phlegon. P '58, 289; '73, 333
 phleoides (Acalypha). P '98, 389
 Phleospora. P '91, 81; '94, 369; '95, 435
 Phleum. P '84, 95; '04, 603
 Phlexis. P '99, 211
 Phlexys. P '99, 211
 Phlibostroma. P '06, 366
 Phlæoba. P '01, 371
 Phlæonæus. J IV, 13
 Phlæotribus. P '54, 218
 Phlogopite. P '72, 276; '80, 244, 312; '82, 49; '92, 182, 183
 Phlox. j vii, 41, 110. P '48, 9; '60, 146, 304, 512; '62, 5, 165; '63, 74; '97, 178-181; '98, 48, 315; '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572, 582. J I, 153; III, 97
 phlox (Boleosoma). P '06, 525
 phluctainoides (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 Phlugis. P '05, 827, 843
 Phlyctæna. P '94, 369
 phlyctænoides (Cytispora). P '94, 360
 Phlyxia. P '58, 160
 Phobetor. P '82, 278
 Phobetus. P '59, 288; '61, 346. J III, 227
 Phoca. P '56, 265; '68, 286; '82, 319, 327; '85, 384; '88, 90, 96; '98, 200; 1900, 43. J VII, 415
 phocæ (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 Phocæna. P '65, 178, 198, 274, 279; '66, 294; '68, 262; '69, 21, 23; '76, 134; '87, 353, 358, 359. J VIII, 217
 Phocageneus. J VII, 426
 phocæna (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Phocidæ. P '68, 262; '82, 318; '92, 424. J VII, 415
 Phocodon. P '53, 377; '67, 150. J I, 5, 15
 Phocops. P '52, 190
 Phocylides. P '05, 798
 Phodaga. P '58, 76. J IV, 11, 21, 39
 Phœbasteria. P '66, 175
 phœbe (Centropristis). P '62, 236 (Sayornis). P '91, 435; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153
 phœbe. *Continued.*
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 Phœbetria. P '66, 186, 188; '69, 212
 Phœdon. P '56, 39
 Phœnicaerinus. P '81, 279, 408
 phœnicea (Petroica). P '89, 147
 phœnicentron (Stauroneis). P '98, 422-427; 1900, 473
 phœniceus (Agelæus). P '66, 90; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 phœniceus (Agelaius). j iv, 31. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 10; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48
 phœniceus caurinus (Agelaius). P '04, 582
 phœniceus sonoriensis (Agelaius). P '92, 120; '05, 683
 phœniceus (Cassicus). j iv, 31 (Hibiscus). P '89, 367 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '53, 396 (Oriolus). j i, 258; iv, 31. P '66, 10
 phœnicis (Graphiola). J II, 283
 phœnicobia (Tachornis). P '63, 287
 Phœnicobius. P '92, 398
 phœnicobius (Cypselus). P '09, 360
 Phœnicocerus. J II, 7
 Phœnicococcus. P '99, 262
 Phœnicocrinites. P '81, 282
 Phœnicophagus. P '70, 88; '02, 678
 Phœnicophilus. P '09, 363
 Phœnicopterus. P '59, 175; '64, 65; '68, 262; '69, 200-202, 216; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410
 phœnicopterus (Asryanax). P '06, 338 (Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786; '10, 592, 630 (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 261; '06, 338
 phœnicopus (Anser). P '71, 98
 Phœnicothraupis. P '65, 171; '67, 94
 phœnicura (Amaurornis). P '02, 671 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Phœnicurus. P '95, 349
 phœnicurus (Bessonornis). P '62, 315
 phœnicurus granadensis (Cardinalis). P '99, 51
 phœnicurus (Rallus). P '02, 671
 Phœnix. P '58, 122
 phœnix (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58

phoenix. Continued.

- (Hypoxylon). J II, 287
(Penicillus). P '89, 352
phœocercus (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
phœochroa (Dendrocinela). P '04, 450, 458
Phœtalites. P '07, 56
Phætusa. P '69, 214
pholadacea. P '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459
Pholadæ. P '62, 200
Pholadaria. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadariae. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadea. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadææ. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadella. J VIII, 306
Pholades. P '62, 200, 460
pholadia (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478 (Mya). P '61, 478
Pholadiadæ. P '62, 200
Pholadidæ. P '49, 156; '55, 331; '60, 424; '61, 470; '62, 193, 200, 459, 571; '91, 48; '05, 18. J II, 335
Pholadidea. P '61, 191; '62, 194, 212; '71, 130
Pholadidoidea. P '62, 212
pholadiformis (Petricola). J vi, 208. P '48, 104; '62, 576; '71, 137; '82, 155; '88, 332; '03, 757
Pholadina. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadinæ. P '62, 192, 193, 200
Pholadis. J III, 329
Pholadoidæ. P '62, 200, 460
Pholadomya. J viii, 223. P '43, 328; '48, 104; '50, 67; '54, 164, 170; '56, 81, 114, 283; '57, 142; '60, 182, 418, 425; '61, 419, 421; '62, 28, 191, 572; '71, 71; '76, 305, 312; '77, 22, 23; '80, 22, 24; '81, 445; '82, 155, 159, 160; '90, 450; '93, 222; '95, 114; '05, 13. J I, 214; III, 324; IV, 275, 276; VIII, 284, 317; IX, 125, 126
Pholadomyidæ. P '05, 13
Pholadopsis. P '49, 156; '62, 195, 216. J I, 279
Pholadria. P '62, 200, 460
Pholas. J ii, 320; vi, 118, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124, 336; viii, 223. P '41, 121; '47, 296; '48, 104; '52, 200; '58, 53; '60, 424; '61, 324, 472, 478; '62, 191, 192, 193, 200, 450, 455, 461, 571; '71, 139; '76, 304; '80, 22, 24, 25; '81, 445; '82, 155-165; '88, 331, 332; '89, 274; '91, 48; '05, 18. J I, 127; II, 299, 335; IV, 393; VIII, 210, 332; IX, 125
Pholeidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 141; '04, 122; '09, 202

- Pholeomma. P '92, 31
Pholeus. P '85, 103; '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 114, 129, 133, 139, 140, 340; '04, 122; '09, 303
Pholedariæ. P '62, 460
Pholeobia. J ii, 319
Pholia. P '05, 781
Pholidæ. P '62, 191, 200, 460
Pholidæa. P '62, 200, 212, 460
Pholidauges. P '05, 781
Pholidichthys. P '81, 113
Pholidocidaris. P '69, 78
Pholidolæmus. P '60, 265
Pholidornis. P '99, 39
Pholis. J iv, 280. P '64, 211
pholis (Blennius). P '92, 275
Pholoë. P '02, 274; '08, 338
Pholus. P '84, 292. J IV, 152, 154, 155, 158
pholus (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148 (Lycomorpha). P '60, 537
Phoma. P '79, 68; '93, 158; '94, 357; '95, 28, 420, 427. J II, 288, 292
Phonasca. P '65, 172
Phonipara. P '60, 376; '63, 297; '65, 169
Phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Phonygama. P '91, 448
Phor. P '03, 569
Phora. P '94, 420; '95, 340
Phoradendron. P '81, 439-442; '89, 407; '01, 558. J I, 185; III, 90
Phoraspis. P '07, 153
Phorbia. P '95, 336; '98, 162
Phoreus. P '05, 113
Phoridæ. P '94, 420; '95, 340
Phorocera. P '95, 332
Phorus. P '47, 285; '48, 104; '54, 169; '55, 262; '66, 270; '76, 302; '79, 218. J I, 116; IX, 121, 151
Phos. P '61, 367; '90, 399; '95, 103, 114-124; '99, 75, 76; '03, 279, 280; '04, 594, 595. J IV, 381; VIII, 338
Phosacolumys. J X, 254
Phosphorax. P '75, 147
phosphorea (Odontosyllus). P '09, 327
Phosphorite. P '90, 10, 77-117
Photina. P '06, 276; '07, 156
Photinula. P '97, 329
Photinus. P '51, 334; '66, 347, 348. J IV, 35
Photogenis. P '67, 156, 163; '77, 78-80, 94, 96; '04, 245; '10, 281-291. J VI, 229, 241, 245
photogenis (Clinostomus). P '67, 164 (Minnilus). P '77, 80

- photogenis. *Continued.*
 (Notropis). P '08, 544; '10, 291
 photogenis amœnus (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 291
 photogenis (Squalius). P '64, 280; '67, 164; '08, 544; '10, 291
 Photophori. P '51, 331
 Photopsis. P '94, 293; '02, 737
 Photuris. P '51, 337
 photus (Helix). P '06, 169
 Phoxargyrea. P '03, 732
 Phoxichilus. J ii, 61
 Phoxinellus. P '56, 192; '61, 8
 Phoxinus. P '56, 192
 phoxinus (Celestus). P '68, 123, 125, 273
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Phoxinus). P '90, 50
 phoxocephalum (Etheostoma). P '77, 50
 phoxocephalus (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 50
 (Hadropterus). P '77, 44, 50; '85, 411; '06, 521
 Phoxus. P '55, 382
 Phractocephalus. P '71, 292
 Phractogonus. P '52, 62; '57, '50, 72
 Phractomys. P '96, 526
 Phractopis. P '68, 250
 Phragmatobia. P '60, 536
 Phragmicoma. P '69, 225
 Phragmites. P '09, 386, 388, 391
 phragmitis (Sphaerella). P '93, 446
 phragmitoides (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Malurus). P '62, 317
 Phragmoceras. P '63, 23; '65, 257, 258; '68, 286
 Phragmolites. J viii, 234. P '43, 330, 331
 phragmosporæ (Phæostilbæ). P '94, 385
 Phraortes. P '04, 40
 Phratora. P '56, 39
 phrenetica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Chama). P '02, 699
 Phreoryctes. P '82, 146
 phrikalea (Odostomia). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 Phrissoma. J II, 143
 Phrissopoda. P '94, 279
 Phrixgnathus. P '92, 403
 Phrurolithus. P '92, 22; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 129, 133; '09, 567
 Phryganea. P '75, 32, 42-52
 Phryganides. J i, 52
 Phryganidia. P '75, 46
 Phryganistria. P '06, 279
 Phryganophilus. P '59, 88, 290
 Phrygia. J ii, 117
 phrygiana (Linyphia). P '92, 42; '01, 580
 phrygiana var. annulipes (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 Phrygilus. P '99, 307
 Phrygionis. P '76, 152
 Phryma. P '60, 512; 1900, 488
 Phryne. P '62, 358
 phryne (Nephepeltia). P '08, 489
 Phrynida. P '04, 142
 Phrynidæ. J V, 375
 Phrynidium. J VI, 195, 196
 Phryniscidæ. J VI, 189, 190, 195; VIII, 101
 Phryniscus. P '62, 353. J VI, 70, 195, 196
 Phrynobatrachus. J VIII, 95
 Phrynocephalus. P '68, 283
 Phrynocerus. P '62, 157, 344; '63, 50
 Phrynoidis. P '62, 353, 357, 358; '63, 49. J VI, 70
 Phrynomantis. J VI, 189-193
 Phrynonax. P '62, 348
 Phrynops. P '54, 187
 Phrynosoma. P '52, 69, 178, 299; '53, 301; '54, 102; '56, 239, 309; '64, 178; '66, 302, 310-312; '68, 283; '71, 305; '83, 10-33; '85, 138; '91, 462; '92, 335-337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546-557; '04, 468; '08, 90, 117
 Phrynotettix. P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 156
 Phrynos. P '63, 111. J V, 375
 Phtheirichthys. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Phthiria. P '95, 326; '96, 37
 phthisicum (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97; '05, 840
 phthisicus (Gryllus). P '04, 95, 97
 (Mantis). P '04, 97
 Phthoa. P '04, 83
 phula (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Phurys. P '75, 65
 Phybalosoma. P '04, 62
 Phycidæ. P '84, 171
 Phycinæ. P '63, 230, 237; '84, 171
 Phycis. P '63, 230, 237; '92, 276; '09, 407
 phycis (Phycis). P '92, 276
 Phycites. P '60, 205
 Phygadeuon. P '73, 140; '78, 357-359; '94, 185, 186
 phylcifolia (Salix). P '04, 603
 phylcoïdes (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
 phylira (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 Phyllacanthus. P '63, 353
 Phyllachora. P '95, 427
 Phyllacora. P '94, 345

- Phyllactidæ. P '89, 105, 107, 111
 phyllamphora (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
 Phyllanthus. P '62, 7, 167; '67, 22; '89, 405
 Phyllastrephus. P '59, 47
 Phyllecthris. P '65, 205
 Phyllethrus. P '65, 207; '73, 54
 Phyllidæ. P '04, 107
 Phyllidiidæ. P '79, 97, 105
 Phyllinæ. P '04, 105
 phyllinus (Cladomorphus). P '04, 61
 Phyllirhoë. P '04, 376
 Phyllite. P '92, 185; '97, 435
 Phyllites. P '58, 265
 phyllitidis (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 phyllitis (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 Phyllium. P '04, 105-107
 Phyllobates. P '54, 103, 226; '56, 237; '60, 372, 566; '62, 154; '63, 48; '66, 130, 131. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 197; VIII, 94, 107, 155
 Phyllobothrium. P '90, 418
 Phyllobrotica. P '59, 81; '65, 205-209
 Phyllocactus. P '98, 411
 phyllocera (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 Phylloceras. J VIII, 312
 phyllochroa (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Phylloenistis. P '59, 317, 327; '60, 433
 Phylloerania. P '03, 715
 Phyllocladus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '60, 507; '62, 176; '63, 102; '66, 312; '68, 97; '71, 205; '82, 333; '96, 464; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 118, 174
 Phyllocladus. P '73, 46, 52
 Phyllocladia. P '04, 181, 182, 194
 Phyllocladia. P '04, 182
 Phyllocladus. P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 428; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336. J III, 183, 194
 Phyllocladidæ. P '03, 426; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336
 Phyllocladus. P '06, 267; '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 Phyllocladina. P '10, 408
 Phyllocladus. P '58, 231
 Phyllocladus. P '52, 37
 Phyllocladus. P '51, 152; '60, 375
 Phyllocladus. P '62, 355; '64, 181; '65, 194; '74, 120. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 203
 Phyllocladus. P '99, 208
 Phyllocladus. P '47, 286. J I, 116
 Phyllocladus. P '98, 333-337
 Phyllocladus. P '99, 202
 Phyllocladus. P '53, 440. J III, 225, 235, 249, 254, 258
 phyllocladus (Conulus). P '02, 237 (Hyalina). P '02, 237
 Phyllophora. P '57, 74; '05, 807
 Phyllophorus. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '66, 38; '02, 688
 Phylloptera. P '04, 543; '05, 807-809; '07, 382, 388
 Phyllopteryx. P '82, 283, 309; '07, 426
 Phylloporhina. P '80, 133, 393; '89, 335; '98, 319
 Phylloporhina. P '04, 329
 Phylloporhynchus. P '01, 17, 64; '04, 468; '08, 122
 Phylloporhynchus. P '02, 682
 Phylloscelis. P '07, 469, 471
 Phylloscelus. P '04, 548; '05, 834, 843; '10, 598, 616, 649
 Phyllosira. P '62, 349; '66, 127
 Phyllospora. P '98, 47, 315
 Phyllosticta. P '91, 76; '93, 156, 160, 454-456; '94, 354, 374; '95, 430
 Phyllostoma. P '57, 174; '80, 392; '89, 317; 1900, 756, 757
 phyllostoma (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Phyllostomata. P '02, 161
 Phyllostomatidæ. P '01, 297; '02, 161; '04, 428
 Phyllostomatina. P '04, 420
 Phyllostomidæ. P '61, 360; '82, 317; '89, 339; '92, 173
 Phyllostomides. P '04, 428
 Phyllostomina. P '04, 428
 Phyllostrophus. P '55, 328; '99, 41
 Phyllostrophus. P '60, 176, 419
 Phyllostrophus. P '97, 427
 Phyllostrophus. P '03, 715
 Phyllostrophus. P '74, 176, 177
 Phyllostrophus. P '73, 329
 Phyllurus. P '64, 181
 Phyllura. P '88, 79
 Phymactis. P '89, 106
 Phymanthidæ. P '89, 113
 Phymanthus. P '89, 113, 125
 Phymaphora. P '53, 357, 360
 Phymata. P '93, 37, 39
 phymata (Perdita). P '95, 11, 12; '96, 32, 47, 49, 91
 Phymateus. P '01, 374
 Phymatocephalus. P '73, 325
 Phymatodes. P '54, 18; '61, 357. J II, 8, 32, 105
 Physa. J ii, 171; v, 124; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 79; '42, 177; '45, 281; '46, 66; '50, 11; '54, 164; '56, 80, 81, 114, 119, 260, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 18, 50, 147, 155, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433; '63, 149; '64, 114; '69, 124; '72, 103; '73, 286; '81, 93; '82, 334; '83, 140; '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '99, 401; 1900, 457, 469; '02, 513-516; '03, 777; '04, 336,

- 343, 359, 360, 379, 701; '06, 565; '07, 328; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144, 668. J VI, 155, 163-177; VII, 13; VIII, 63; XII, 20, 21, 29, 43, 54, 104, 112; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- physa (Achatinella). P '88, 22; '95, 225
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Newcombia). P '88, 43
- Physalia. P '71, 148; '78, 276, 309
- Physalis. j vii, 112. P '60, 304; '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '89, 396; '98, 394, 406; '04, 108
- Physaloptera. P '56, 53; '86, 312; '90, 412
- Physalospora. P '90, 229; '93, 447; '95, 421
- physalura (Filaria). P '85, 10
- Physalus (Balenopectera). P '69, 16
- Physanthes. P '48, 8
- Physaria. P '63, 58
- Physarum. P '90, 192; '91, 389; '93, 371; '10, 272. J I, 151
- Physcia. P '86, 343; '93, 216
- physcomia (Sermyle). P '04, 51; '05, 840
- Physegenua. P '94, 281
- Physella. P '81, 95
- Physema (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
- Physemoda. P '60, 267
- Physemus. P '54, 117. J IV, 11, 32
- Physeter. P '53, 377; '67, 144; '69, 32. J VII, 436, 444
- Physeteridae. P '69, 6, 20, 31; '73, 267
- Physetoerinus. P '69, 158, 161; '81, 187-270, 321, 329; '85, 240, 250, 282, 335; '90, 158, 169, 346-371
- Physianthus. P '58, 130; '79, 205
- Physidae. P '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '03, 777; '06, 565; '09, 515
- Physignathus. P '68, 283; '96, 462
- Physiotium. P '69, 224
- Physocalyx. P '63, 61
- physocarp (Didymella). P '94, 335
(Sphaeronema). P '94, 358
(Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
(Stagonosporum). P '94, 365
- physocarpus (Gomphocarpus). P '09, 493
- Physocephala. P '95, 331
- Physoclysti. P '71, 157; '84, 168; '87, 353
- Physocnemum. P '53, 234. J II, 8, 31, 105
- Physocyclus. P '01, 569, 571; '09, 202
- physoderus (Pyrophorus). J IV, 35
- physodes (Psoralea). P '84, 82
(Streptostyla). P '91, 311
- Physogasterini. P '66, 399
- physoides (Lasea). P '72, 229
- Physonota. P '73, 76, 77
- physoplea (Discoplea). P '90, 138
- Physopyxis. P '71, 112, 272, 273
- Physorhynchus. P '60, 230
- Physostomi. P '71, 157
- Physotome. P '87, 356, 357
- physura (Nomada). P '03, 596, 599
- Phytocollite. P '82, 68
- Phytodecta. P '56, 35, 38
- Phytodietus. P '73, 411; '78, 379; '94, 187, 189
- Phytocia. J II, 153, 155
- Phytolacca. P '60, 512; '70, 102; '86, 345; '89, 401; '90, 272; '98, 394; 1900, 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
- Phytolaccaceæ. P '60, 512; '89, 401; '98, 394
- phytolaccoides (Asclepias). P '60, 304
- Phytolithus. P '60, 436, 441, 442, 521
- Phyton. P '73, 336. J II, 21, 22
- Phytophaga. J I, 314
- phytophagica (Chelymorphia). P '73, 77
- Phytophthora. P '03, 360
- Piabucina. P '76, 335, 336
- piapiac (Corvus). P '67, 217
- piatigorskensis (Cyprina). P '61, 32
- Piaya. P '48, 91; '63, 283; '90, 206; '08, 492-501. J I, 215
- Pica. j iii, 360. P '42, 191; '47, 202; '51, 217; '53, 384; '62, 313; '66, 93; '67, 216; '68, 21; '91, 44, 441, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140, 212; '99, 13, 16; '08, 91. J I, 46; II, 269
- pica (Achatinella). P '88, 39
(Alca). P '68, 3, 6, 18
(Buceros). P '67, 215
(Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152
(Margaritophora). P '87, 36
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Patella). P '94, 210
(Penguinus). P '68, 18
(Pica). P '91, 442
- pica hudsonica (Pica). P '91, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140
- pica (Utamania). P '68, 18
- picadoi (Theridium). P '09, 204
- Picariæ. P '74, 105
- picarti (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
- picata (Synageles). P '92, 80
- Picathartes. P '91, 441, 445; '99, 61
- picatus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 298

picatus. Continued.

- (*Lanius*). P '67, 217
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 100, 115
Picea. P '84, 117
picciola (*Acinia*). P '94, 280
piccolomini (*Amblychila*). P '54, 33
Picea. P '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 332; '84, 92; '90, 276; '99, 113; '04, 608. J I, 89
picea (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 354
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '01, 275
 (*Melasis*). P '53, 229
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 39
 (*Sandalus*). P '53, 229
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Uloma*). P '46, 64
 (*Zenoa*). P '53, 229. J I, 89
piceivittus (*Coniophanes*). J VIII, 137
piceum (*Agathidium*). P '44, 103; '53, 285
 (*Agonum*). P '54, 49
 (*Scaphidium*). P '44, 103; '60, 322
 (*Tritoma*). J v, 300
piceus (*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69. J IV, 29
 (*Anorus*). P '59, 87
 (*Atypus*). P '88, 200, 206-219; '03, 145
 (*Balistes*). P '63, 177, 180; '97, 126; '99, 496
 (*Baseanium*). P '01, 61
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 70, 87
 (*Diplocheirus*). J IV, 29
 (*Dromius*). P '43, 296
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 524
 (*Macropogon*). P '61, 349
 (*Melanactes*). P '73, 333
 (*Melichthys*). P '97, 126; '99, 496
 (*Olibrus*). P '59, 288
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 49
 (*Spilotes*). P '68, 105. J VIII, 180
 (*Tenebrio*). P '46, 64
 (*Unio*). P '60, 53, 91. J V, 379
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
piehardi (*Joturus*). P '03, 748
piehinchæ (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 389
 (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 389
piei (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98
piei collaris (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 98; '56, 48
pieicorne (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
pieicornis (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Omasus*). J II, 242
 (*Platynus*). P '60, 319

- Pieicorvus*. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
Pieidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 172, 177, 194, 284; '66, 52; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 128; '05, 766
pieilabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64, 105
pieilabrum (*Platydemia*). P '46, 62. J I, 102
pieipenne (*Agonum*). P '54, 53, 54; '73, 323
pieipennis (*Amphicyllis*). P '66, 369
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 53
 (*Tillus*). P '73, 334
pieipes (*Byrrhus*). P '73, 328
 (*Cistela*). P '46, 59
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clytus*). J II, 30, 105
 (*Colymbetes*). P '44, 27; '62, 521
 (*Eudercus*). J II, 30, 105
 (*Feronia*). J II, 256
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 371, 373
 (*Oodes*). P '44, 52
 (*Peryphus*). P '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 102
 (*Platysma*). J II, 256
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 35
 (*Tachyta*). P '43, 297; '73, 326
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38
pieirostris (*Dendroplex*). P '99, 51, 306
pieiventris (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
pickeringi (*Eutænia*). P '03, 287, 293-296
 (*Hyla*). P '95, 399
 (*Hylodes*). P '55, 429; '95, 399
Pickeringia. J vii, 95. J III, 86
pickeringia (*Ardesia*). P '89, 390
pickeringii (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 312, 313
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 228; '99, 43
 (*Coluber*). P '45, 242; '60, 562
 (*Eutænia*). P '83, 21; '01, 29
 (*Hyla*). P '55, 429; '65, 84.
 J VI, 68, 84
 (*Orchestia*). P '54, 177
Pickeringite. P '76, 333
Picoides. P '61, 217; '63, 194, 203
Picolaptæ. P '56, 263
Picolaptes. P '56, 263, 264. J II, 263
Picorellus. P '77, 70, 87; '85, 367
picorum (*Trichosomum*). P '56, 55
picos (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326

- Pieracolla*. P '48, 13. J I, **159**
Pieramnia. P '89, 371
Pieris. P '77, 107
Pierodendron. P '89, 371
pieroides (Reichardia). P '09, 494
 (*Urospermum*). P '09, 493
Pierolite. P '41, 39; '92, 189
Picrosmine. P '41, 39; '42, 193
picta (*Achatina*). P '58, 207
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 43
 (*Actinophrys*). P '87, 122
 (*Ahaetulla*). P '60, 556
 (*Altica*). j iv, **87**
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Aphthonia*). P '73, 67
 (*Arachnis*). P '75, 31
 (*Callalula*). J VI, 192
 (*Callipepla*). J I, 219
 (*Camptoneura*). P '95, 337
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, **481**
 (*Centrodera*). J I, 325
 (*Certhia*). P '75, 347
 (*Chlœphaga*). P '70, 131
 (*Chrysemys*). P '77, 199; '95,
 406
 (*Coccinella*). P '52, 131
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Crinia*). J VI, 202
 (*Cryptarcha*). P '44, **107**
 (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 556
 (*Dilocarcinus*). P '61, 373
 (*Echites*). P '58, 129
 (*Eleotris*). P '85, 75, 79
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 205, 211;
 vi, 24, 37. P '54, 189; '71, 103,
 155; '08, 114
 (*Euhadra*). P '08, 591
 (*Eulota*). P '08, **591**
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Harmonia*). P '52, 131
 (*Heleopera*). P '79, 162
 (*Helix*). P '74, 56
 (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 197
 (*Ispidina*). P '05, 763
 (*Kraussina*). P '73, 190
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 43
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (*Mangora*). P '09, 209
 (*Melania*). P '65, 21
 (*Ortyx*). J I, 219; II, 271
 (*Peltophora*). P '60, 222
 (*Pezotettix*). P '70, **78**
 (*Plectoptera*). P '05, 839
 (*Porcellanella*). P '58, 229,
 243
 (*Raja*). P '10, 468
 (*Salamandra*). j v, **36**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 115. J I, 286
picta. *Continued*.
 (*Scirtetica*). P '05, 38, 53;
 '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 45
 (*Sesarma*). P '58, 106; '80,
 217
 (*Setophaga*). P '92, 124
 (*Spiranthes*). P '89, 355
 (*Strophlops*). P '96, 319
 (*Succinea*). P '96, 417
 (*Sybaris*). P '08, 620
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, **401**
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Testudo*). j iv 212; vi, 24
 (*Thalamita*). P '58, **39**
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 182;
 '77, 163
picticollis (*Elœachlora*). P '08, 13
picticornis (*Caloptenus*). P '04, 538
 (*Chœtoglossa*). P '95, 333
 (*Hesperotettix*). P '04, 538
 (*Rhomalea*). P '04, 530
 (*Tæniopoda*). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
pictifrons (*Cryptus*). P '78, **360**
 (*Dienoplus*). P '93, **549**; '95,
 531
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 531
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 368
 (*Myndus*). P '07, 491
pictilis (*Erigone*). P '01, 579; '05,
 310
 (*Grammonota*). P '92, 34;
 '01, 569, 579; '05, 310
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 277, 285,
 287; '08, 164, 225, 226, 270, 271
pictipennis (*Euaeris*). P '05, 821
 (*Harpax*). P '06, 276
 (*Notocyphus*). P '97, **230**,
 235
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
pictipes (*Corinna*). P '09, **198**
 (*Cynorta*). P '09, **226**
 (*Metacyrba*). P '03, 341, **343**
 (*Oxyopes*). P '01, **587**
 (*Theridium*). P '04, 126
pictiventris (*Leptognathus*). J VIII,
130
pictorum tenius (*Mya*). P '53, 256
pictorum (*Unio*). P '53, 268; '60, 3
pictouensis (*Heteromeyenina*). P '85,
28; '86, 228
pictum (*Bembidium*). P '73, 326.
 J IV, 12
 (*Caladium*). P '58, 122
 (*Daetylolum*). P '02, 725;
 '04, 572; '06, 415
 (*Liocardium*). P '61, **44**
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 106
 (*Paneax*). P '05, 504
 (*Plectropoma*). P '99, 348

pictum. Continued.

- (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
(Tupaia). P '04, 148
picturata (Alutera). P '63, 178, 183
(Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Eumenes). P '99, 444, 459
(Melania). P '65, 21
(Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
(Seriola). P '99, 346; '05, 67
picturatus (Bruchus). P '76, 269
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 127
(Trachurus). P '98, 341; '99,

346

- pictus* (Acanthistius). P '99, 348
(Alphestes). P '99, 348
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Aramus). P '75, 354
(Arhopalus). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
(Bulimus). P '97, 19
(Calcarius). P 1900, 5, 31
(Camariolius). J VI, 202
(Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
(Chirus). P '54, 132; '57, 201
(Claudius). P '72, 24, 26
(Dendrophis). P '02, 179, 694
(Discoglossus). J VI, 112
(Goniopsis). P '79, 401; '80,

193

- (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '71, 240; '79, 401; '80, 193, 196, 217; '91, 190
(Leptophis). P '60, 556
(Liopus). J II, 172
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Melanoplus). P '07, 77
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
(Migryllus). P '08, 401
(Nicocles). P '95, 323
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Oreortyx). P '59, 192; '93,

22, 37

- pictus plumiferus* (Oreortyx). P '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
pictus (Oxylebius). P '62, 278
(Pachysoma). P '80, 217
(Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,

234, 238

- (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
(Portunus). J i, 61, 62. P '78, 321; '79, 399
(Prepodesmus). P '96, 263
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Psanmodynastes). P '02, 181
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Rallus). P '94, 137
(Solen). P '01, 399
(Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J

I, 325; IV, 40

- (Tamias). P '98, 122
(Tantalus). P '75, 354

pictus. Continued.

- (Thinopinus). J IV, 31
(Todus). P '05, 763
(Toxotus). J I, 325
(Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '96, 503
picuda (Sphyræna). P '63, 179, 187; '82, 307; '84, 67, 68; '97, 98
picudilla (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 72; '03, 750

Picumnis. P '99, 52, 305

Picumnoides. P '63, 195

Picumnus. P '63, 195; '99, 52; '09, 360

Picus. J iii, 367; iv, 275, 373; v, 137; vii, 193, 404; viii, 155. P '42, 191; '43, 259; '47, 278; '48, 91; '50, 98; '51, 349; '53, 384, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '58, 195; '59, 141, 190, 298, 301, 302; '60, 137, 377; '61, 217; '63, 194, 195, 198, 284; '64, 243; '66, 38; '67, 217; '68, 149, 296; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '99, 16-18, 20, 22, 30, 32, 204, 205; '02, 679, 680; '05, 766. J I, 54-56; II, 270; V, 460

picus (Lanius). P '67, 215

pidanceti (Sigaretus). P '82, 210

pierdenalis (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313

(Ceratites). J VIII, 313

Pieridæ. P '9-, 156

Pieris. P '66, 238, 366; '85, 84; 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570

Piesmus. P '73, 302. J II, 246

Piestidæ. P '44, 42

piezata (Nemognatha). P '53, 347. J IV, 39

(Zonitis). P '53, 347. J IV, 39

Piezocera. J II, 7, 8

Piezorhynchus. P '89, 153

piger (Trichius). J IV, 33

(Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 387

pigra (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812; '08, 573

(Xylota). P '95, 331

Pigritia. P '60, 172, 434

pikei (Hycia). P '04, 139

(Lycosa). P '08, 164

(Sterna). P '62, 550

pikensis (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
(Zeacrinus). P '86, 161

pila (Loripes). P '72, 90

(Pachycheilus). P '09, 521

pila pilula (Pachycheilus). P '09, 522

Pilacre. P '94, 386

pilaris (Turdus). P '64, 249

(Unio). P '53, 255; '72, 108; '96, 503

- pilata* (Eolis). P '82, 262
pilatea (Emberiza). P '64, 254
pilatei (Dromochorus). J IV, 27
pilati (Notoxus). P '52, 94. J IV, 38
pilatus (Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 281
pilchardus (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Clupea). P '92, 243; '06, 84
Pilea. P '89, 403
pileare (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52
pilearis (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Lampusia). P '04, 22
pileata (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Halycon). P '62, 318
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
pileatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
pileatus (Accipiter). P '48, 89; '75, 78
 (Astur). P '75, 86
 (Ceophlæus). P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210
pileatus abieticola (Ceophlæus). P '03, 8; '04, 581
pileatus (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Corvus). P '60, 138
 (Cyanocorax). P '60, 138; '63, 299
 (Hylotomus). P '75, 347; '78, 22; '66, 54; '75, 347; '78, 22; '83, 65
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Neophron). P '05, 762
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Picus). J iii, 368; viii, 155; '53, 384, 401; '56, 293; '75, 347
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 247
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247
 (Sarciophorus). P '72, 32
 (Vultur). P '05, 762
pileiformis (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248; '90, 158
pileolus (Calyptræa). P '48, 97; '62, 568; '82, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '91, 214
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 (Turbinolia). P '43, 327; '46, 22
Pileoma. P '53, 387; '59, 66; '60, 20, 105, 327, 479; '61, 47; '65, 82; '77, 56, 88, 96; '06, 522
Pileopsis. P '66, 262, 264; '90, 150
pileo-rubra (Alauda). P '67, 218
piletti (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
pileum (Emarginula). P '89, 142
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Spirocrypta). P '82, 198, 203
- Pileus*. P '44, 97
pileus (Metoptoma). P '66, 267; '89, 292
pileus-sinensis (Scutella). P '44, 97
 (Sismondia). P '65, 75
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 240, 243
Pilidium. P '76, 245; '01, 720
piliferum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
pilifrons (Cyphonyx). P '97, 265
 (Orthrocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Salius). P '97, 265, 277
pilimana (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
pilimanus (Leilophus). P '80, 224
pilipes (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Gomphus). P '62, 397
 (Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
Piliscus. P '96, 453
Pillea. P '74, 159
pillidium (Stylochopis). P '07, 545
 (Stylochus). P '07, 516, 540
pillsburyi (Cerion). P '97, 366; '98, 475
Pilobolus. P '81, 463
pilocerci (Cylindrella). P '60, 152, 153
Pilodius. P '52, 80; '58, 34
pilorides (Capromys). P '63, 156; '88, 190
 (Isodon). J ii, 333
 (Mus). J ii, 340
pilosa (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 90, 91, 97
 (Actæa). P '58, 33
 (Allecula). P '46, 58
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Brada). P '06, 231; '08, 357
 (Chrysopsis). J vii, 66
 (Cistela). P '46, 58
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Diflugia). P '78, 172
 (Doris). P '80, 88, 90
 (Eragrostis). P '10, 583
 (Eumenes). P '99, 454, 461
 (Gratiola). P 1900, 669; '07, 458
 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 36
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 248
 (Membranipora). J III, 141
 (Nemophilla). P '61, 463
 (Phlox). P '10, 548, 582
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228; '79, 406

pilosa. Continued.

- (*Portulaca*). P '67, 18; '91, 279
 (*Seutellaria*). P '10, 582
 (*Setigerella*). P '78, 172
 (*Solidago*). P 1900, 671
 (*Stachys*). J vii, 48
 (*Tricuspis*). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 (*Ula*). P '59, 251
 (*Uralepis*). P '62, 94, 95, 335
pilosella (*Amphisphaeria*). P '95, 418
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 241, 233
pilosicolis (*Aneclonycha*). P '73, 330
pilosicollis (*Apogonia*). J III, 236
 (*Melolontha*). J iii, 243. J III, 261
 (*Trichestes*). J III, 261
pilosipes (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, 249
pilosiseuta (*Julus*). P '61, 411
pilosiuscula (*Dicksonia*). P '08, 449
pilosum (*Cynoglossum*). J I, 182
 (*Echinosperrum*). P '61, 462; '62, 165
 (*Enoplium*). J IV, 36
 (*Galium*). P '60, 303; '02, 664, 669; '10, 573
 (*Lithospermum*). J vii, 43. P '63, 73
pilosus (*Aphanostephus*). P '61, 457; '62, 164
 (*Cryptophagus*). P '58, 64. J IV, 32
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 77, 80
 (*Endomyehus*). P '47, 176
 (*Limonius*). J IV, 35
 (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, 43
 (*Nysson*). P '97, 379
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75, 76
 (*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Vermiculus*). P '05, 382
pilotæ (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 211
pilsbryana (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 429, 593, 607; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136
 (*Ocenebra*). P '91, 57
pilsbryi (*Aglaia*). P '99, 512
 (*Anctus*). P '91, 97
 (*Bostrichocentrum*). P '05, 213
 (*Cerithium*). P '05, 22
 (*Doridium*). P '99, 512
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 213
 (*Notropis*). P '04, 245
 (*Patella*). P '94, 209
 (*Polygyra*). P '03, 201; '06, 532
 (*Pristiloma*). P '90, 120, 187
 (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218

- pilsbryi duplinensis* (*Pyrula*). P '07, 210-218
pilsbryi (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
pilsbryi evolva (*Strophlops*). P '96, 323
pilsbryi (*Strophocheilus*). P 1900, 394
 (*Tellina*). P '03, 263
 (*Tethys*). P '98, 193
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, 151, 176
 (*Unio*). P '92, 131
pilula (*Alycaeus*). P '82, 233
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424
 (*Bulimus*). P '61, 332
 (*Colaspis*). P '73, 45
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 85
 (*Melania*). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 97, 98
 (*Polygyra*). P '02, 417, 420, 428
pilularis (*Armadillo*). J i, 432
pilularius (*Scarabæus*). J IV, 34
pilulifera (*Euphorbia*). P '89, 406
Pilumnopus. P '79, 396
Pilumnoplax. P '58, 93
Pilumnus. P '50, 24; '52, 81; '58, 34, 36; '59, 302; '66, 52; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
pima (*Cordillaeris*). P '07, 69
 (*Oliaris*). P '07, 486
Pimela. P '60, 156
Pimelea. P '58, 127
Pimelipterina. P '61, 78
Pimelepterinae. P '62, 244
Pimelepterus. P '62, 244; '99, 351
Pimeletropis. P '59, 196; '70, 92
Pimelia. J iii, 251
Pimelite. P '92, 186; '93, 174
Pimelodinae. P '70, 94
Pimelodus. P '54, 26; '58, 170; '59, 159; '60, 569; '63, 172; '64, 276; '65, 85; '71, 270; '73, 99; '77, 178, 190, 230; '82, 281; '03, 499. J III, 54
pimeloides (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
Pimelometopon. P '64, 59; '81, 114; '99, 359
Pimelopteroidæ. P '62, 244
Pimenta. P '89, 381
pimentana (*Modiomorpha*). J VIII, 306
Pimephales. P '56, 180; '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '04, 244; '08, 522, 523
pimeriana (*Cicindela*). P '66, 363
Pimpinella. P '89, 385; '09, 493
Pimpla. P '73, 397-404; '78, 377-379; '94, 190; '03, 82
Pimplinae. P '94, 188
Pinacæ. P '58, 123
Pinacodera. J IV, 28

- pinaster (*Pinus*). P '89, 135
 pincerna (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 pinchaque (*Tapirus*). P '65, 183; '88, 99
 Pinckneya. P '68, 184
 pinepine (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
 pinea (*Pinus*). P '01, 361
 pinei (*Unio*). P 1900, 80
 Pinemys. P '74, 187, 191
 Pineria. P '73, 248; '75, 149, 228, 245; '98, 281
 pinerium (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
 pineti (*Geomys*). P '52, 158, 159
 (*Omalium*). P '73, 327
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 159; '75, 132
 pinetis (*Geomys*). P '75, 132
 (*Sylvilagus*). P '08, 404, 405
 pinetorum (*Arvicola*). P '53, 407, 409; '74, 187, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (*Microtus*). P '95, 381; '96, 185, 382, 383; '97, 26, 212, 308.
 J XI, 204, 205
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
 (*Pinemys*). P '74, 187
 (*Pitymys*). P '74, 191
 (*Psammomys*). P '41, 97; '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
 pingue (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, 157
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 296, 306
 pinguedineus (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 Pinguicula. j viii, 103
 pinguicula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 pinguin (*Bromelia*). P '89, 354
 Pinguinaria. P '72, 174, 201
 Pinguinus. P '68, 5, 15
 Pinguipes. P '61, 45, 516
 pinguistrostratus (*Scarus*). J XII, 541
 pinguis (*Amathilla*). P '01, 152
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102
 (*Aphodius*). J I, 103
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, 221
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 (*Cypræa*). P '55, 262; '96, 474
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
 (*Gammarus*). P '01, 152
 (*Hippoglossus*). P '64, 219
 (*Lucina*). P '76, 307; '05, 15.
 J II, 275
 (*Lymneus*). j v, 123
 (*Macrochilus*). P '63, 21
 (*Melania*). P '64, 102
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 216
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 193
 (*Partula*). P '85, 211. J IX, 77
 pinguis. *Continued.*
 (*Phæogenes*). P '94, 186
 (*Platysomatichthys*). P '64, 219
 (*Plautus*). P '72, 209
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 218, 219
 (*Sphærodoma*). P '89, 296, 306
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 193
 (*Syrphus*). P '94, 277
 (*Tenea*). P '76, 307; '93, 222; '05, 15
 (*Unio*). P '57, 84. J IV, 78
 Pinguitia. P '96, 318, 320, 324
 pini (*Bostrichus*). j v, 257
 (*Callidium*). J II, 158
 (*Cixius*). P '07, 489, 490
 (*Dædalea*). J III, 214
 (*Eumolpus*). j v, 295
 (*Mycetophagus*). P '45, 270; '56, 13
 pini canadensis (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 pini (*Psenocerus*). J II, 158
 pini canadensis (*Radulum*). J III, 218
 pini (*Trigla*). P '92, 273
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
 Pinicola. P '61, 221; '66, 84; '69, 182; '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 pinicula (*Anomala*). P '44, 141
 (*Bubo*). j iii, 356
 (*Cytisoporella*). P '94, 359
 (*Melolontha*). P '44, 141
 (*Rosellinia*). P '94, 327
 pinicorticis (*Chermes*). P '07, 20
 pinima (*Acara*). P '61, 106
 piniphila (*Rhagonycha*). P '51, 347
 pinkstoni (*Pleurobema*). P 1900, 81
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 81
 Pinna. j vi, 93, 203; vii, 244; viii, 214, 218, 224. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '47, 295; '48, 104; '56, 214; '58, 221; '59, 10; '60, 198; '61, 150; '65, 73, 126; '67, 139; '73, 133, 130; '78, 303; '88, 122; '90, 403, 450; '91, 46; '93, 222; '95, 113-120; '97, 330; '98, 462; '05, 10, 292. J I, 126; III, 328; IV, 275, 392; VIII, 308, 345, 378
 pinna (*Pandora*). P '82, 186
 pinnaforma (*Leda*). P '05, 8. J IV, 303
 Pinnapeda. P '69, 61
 Pinnastella. P '86, 70
 pinnata (*Fiona*). P '79, 86
 (*Geotrechia*). P '09, 557, 559, 560, 566, 569
 (*Lepachys*). P '91, 271
 (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
 (*Sertularella*). P '76, 211, 226
 (*Starkea*). j vii, 35. J I, 177

- pinnatifida* (Gilia). P '63, 74
(Hesperis). J I, 189
(Eriogonum). P '63, 61
- pinnatifidum* (Asplenium). P '60, 515
- pinnatifidus* (Diplopappus). J I, 177
- Pinnatipedes*. P '53, 427
- pinnatum* (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
- pinnatum* var. *cæspitosum* (Brachypodium). P '91, 305
- pinnatum* (Bryophyllum). P '09, 487
(Gelidium). P '55, 412
(Heterospermum). P '98, 383
(Myriophyllum). P 1900, 668
- pinnatus* (Lotus). P '63, 350. J III, 86
- Pinnepidia*. J IX, 323
- Pinnidæ*. P '05, 10
- pinniformis* (Lingulepis). P '71, 185
- pinniger* (Sebastosomus). P '64, 59, 147
- Pinnixa*. P '51, 247; '58, 108; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402
- pinnocki* (Helix). P '87, 126
- pinnoplax* (Alpheus). P '93, 119
- Pinnothera*. P '51, 247, 253
- Pinnotherelia*. P '51, 247
- Pinnotheres*. J i, 67, 450; II, 319. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 108; '71, 123; '78, 298, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333; '05, 371. J III, 149
- Pinnotheridæ*. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 108; '78, 323; '79, 402
- Pinnotherinæ*. P '51, 247, 253
- pinnotheroides* (Xenophthalmus). P '58, 107
- Pinnularia*. P '53, 432; '61, 67, 70, 71; '90, 444; '98, 110-118
- pinnulata* (Seriola). P '89, 42
- pinnulatum* (Cardium). J vi, 260
- pinnulatus* (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
(Decaptes). P '89, 42
(Elagatis). P '89, 42
(Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
(Patellocrinus). P '81, 276
- pinoides* (Quercus). P '72, 239
- pinon* (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
(Columba). P '54, 230
- pinonensis* (Spirifer). P '70, 60
(Trigonotreta). P '70, 60
- Pinophilus*. J IV, 31
- pinsitus* (Agaricus). J III, 206
- pintada* (Petrella). P '75, 357
- pinto* (Clausilia). P '01, 501, 624, 627, 645, 651; '04, 825
- Pinus*. J i, 31; ii, 14. P '59, 1; '63, 76; '66, 289, 343; '68, 182, 301; '69, 122; '70, 72, 110; '71, 101, 107; '72, 11, 35, 239; '73, 353, 370; '77, 286, 319; '80, 341; '82, 114; '83, 114, 194, 200; '84, 92, 295; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134, 135, 344, 353; '98, 46, 49, 314, 395, 397; '99, 84; 1900, 632, 645, 647-649, 661; '01, 355, 361; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '03, 517; '04, 607, 608; '07, 280, 454, 456; '09, 113, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548, 550. J IX, 390; XI, 277, 281
- pinus* (Carduelis). P '75, 350
(Certhia). J iv, 194. P '75, 347
(Chrysometris). P '08, 91
(Chrysomitris). P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 91; '66, 83; '75, 350
(Dendroeca). P '61, 220; '75, 347
(Fringilla). J iv, 60; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '65, 91
(Helminthophaga). P '75, 352
(Helminthophila). P '95, 381, 494; '96, 158; '08, 155
(Linaria). P '55, 311. J II, 266
(Spinus). P '93, 48, 63; '96, 141; '98, 214; '04, 583
(Sylvia). J iv, 194
(Sylvicola). P '51, 154; '53, 311, 312; '61, 220
- Piodes*. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 314, 315, 318
- Pionocrinus*. P '79, 373; '81, 279, 281, 408
- Pionosyllis*. P '06, 223; '08, 325; '09, 236, 322, 324-326
- Pionus*. P '99, 50, 54, 304
- Piophila*. P '95, 338
- Piophilidæ*. P '95, 338
- Pipa*. P '08, 125
- pipens* (Syrilla). P '81, 62
- Piper*. P '98, 410
- Piperacæ*. P '98, 398, 410
- piperata* (Meckelia). P '55, 381; '57, 160
(Pentaeta). P '64, 161
- piperatus* (Lineus). P '57, 160
- piperis* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- piperita* (Mentha). P '60, 512
- piperivora* (Selenidera). P '67, 117. J IV, 5
- Piperivorus*. P '67, 117
- piperivorus* (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 117
- piperoides* (Viseum). J I, 185
- piperum* (Meliola). J II, 292
- pipiens* (Rana). J v, 335, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 207; '55, 423, 424; '56, 251, 252; '57, 173; '95, 394
(Turdus). P '67, 220

- pipila* (Argia). P '08, 480
Pipilo. j iv, 45, 55; vii, 193. P '51, 218; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126, 188; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '90, 215, 218; '91, 436; '92, 121; '95, 491; '96, 146; '98, 84, 215; '03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08, 137, 154. J I, 54; II, 267, 272
Pipilopsis. P '60, 141
pipiri (Pirannus). j iv, 166. P '71, 26
pipistrelli (Cimex). P '77, 284
Pipistrellus. P '02, 136, 242, 390; '04, 579; '05, 679
pipistrellus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
pipixean (Larus). P '62, 309
Pipiza. P '95, 329
Pipra. j iv, 251. P '60, 191; '64, 257; '66, 38; '68, 429
Pipridea. P '64, 271
piptolepis (Episema). P '77, 78
Pipunculidæ. P '95, 331
piqotii (Varanus). P '56, 149
piquotianus (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
Pira. P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
Piracoaba. P '01, 279
Piramutana. P '71, 292
Piranga. P '90, 212; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124, 152; '98, 84, 215; '99, 308; '03, 11, 28; '04, 583; '08, 133, 154. J II, 267
Pirata. P '90, 421, 428; '92, 71; '02, 536, 575; '03, 60, 90, 139, 645, 654; '04, 121, 262-266, 276, 277, 308-312; '08, 160-169, 299-316
piratica (Pirata). P '90, 429; '92, 71; '08, 309, 313
piratica var. *utahensis* (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, **313**
piraticus (Icius). P '01, 590
(Pirata). P '04, 309
piraya (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
(Serrasalmo). P '06, 468
Piremela. P '50, 29
Pirena. j v, 128. P '63, 273
Pirenopsis. P '88, 252
Piricularia. P '93, 462
pirospora (Teichospora). P '94, **331**
Pirus. P '02, 500, 501
Pisa. P '59, 302; '79, 385; '91, 178, 215
pisana (Helix). P '75, 220; '10, 665
Pisania. P '79, 213; '91, 50; '04, 595
Pisauridæ. P '04, 136, 241, 261, 264, 313; '08, 169, 293; '09, 215
Pisaurina. P 1900, 537; '04, 136, 313, 320; '09, 553
piscator (Falco). P '67, 214
(Sula). P '63, 325
piscatoria (Anyphæna). P 1900, 530, 532
piscatoris (Laguncula). P '05, 674
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 666, 668, 671, 674, 675
piscatoris (Falco). P '75, 344
(Lophius). P '82, 308; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '04, 512; '09, 407
piscatrix (Aquila). j iii, 345
(Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20
piscicornis (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
pisciculus (Cheirodon). P '54, **199**
Piscidæ. P '69, 198; '74, 109
piscidea (Walsura). P '02, 122
Piscidia. P '89, 378
pisciformis (Hypoethon). P '67, 184. J I, 292
(Siredon). P '66, 300. J VI, 98
(Siren). j i, 407. P '67, 184. J I, 291
piscinaria (Lutra). J IX, 392
piscinus (Caligus). j i, 437
Pisciregia. P '99, 326, **342**; '03, 738
piscium (Tilesia). P '82, 280
piscivorus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 393
(Ancistrodon). P '59, 336; '71, 209; '78, 26; '01, 96; '03, 554, 556; '04, 473
(Crotalus). P '01, 96
(Ramphastos). P '67, 102
(Scitale). j vi, 37
(Scytale). j v, 367
(Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01, 96
piscosus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, **178**
piscetrix (Pseudorhamdia). P '71, 269
pisculentus (Fundulus). P '77, 214
pisi (Bruchus). P '76, 270
Pisidia. P '58, 227, 228; '78, 325; '79, 407
pisidioides (Sphærium). P '60, 296
Pisidium. P '41, 33, 103; '56, 259; '60, 18, 267, 290, 291, 294, 298, 301, 402, 432; '61, 310; '62, 32; '72, 103; '91, 406; '96, 500; '97, 291, 292; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 788; '06, 173; '08, 31, 35; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144, 671

pisidium (Lucina). P '72, 83—
 pisifera (Chamaeyparis). P '72, 33
 pisiformis (Arachnoerinus). P '79,
 317
 (Cysticereus). P '90, 417
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 315,
 317; '86, 151
 Pisinæ. P '71, 238
 piso (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
 (Platyceeras). P '90, 164
 pisocarpa (Rosa). P '04, 113, 115,
 116
 Pisoerinidæ. P '86, 89
 Pisoerinus. P '79, 242; '85, 263;
 '86, 79, 96, 110, 211; '88, 350
 Pison. P '93, 467-471; '94, 306
 Pisonia. P '89, 400
 pisonii (Aratus). P '79, 402; '80,
 218
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402; '80,
 218
 pisonis (Eleotris). P '85, 67, 74,
 75, 79
 (Gobius). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402
 Pisonopsis. P '93, 468-470; '94, 306
 Pisoödonophis. P '60, 476; '97, 62;
 1900, 494
 Pisosoma. P '58, 228; '79, 406
 pisquetos (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Paratractus). P '77, 208
 pisquetus (Caranx). P '58, 168;
 '62, 432; '97, 100; '05, 77
 (Paratractus). P '62, 432
 Pista. P '03, 473; '08, 351; '09,
 270
 pistacina (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 Pistia. P '01, 557
 Pistillaria. P '93, 441
 pistilliformis (Actinoerinus). P '65,
 153; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
 pistillus (Actinoerinus). P '65, 152;
 '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
 pistor (Balaninus). P '68, 365
 (Centrinus). P '68, 365
 pistrinaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Pisum. P '60, 267, 269, 288, 291,
 294, 297; '61, 402; '62, 32
 pisum (Anculosa). P '64, 103; '65,
 34, 35
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 296
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 272, 283

pisum. *Continued.*
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, 69; '81,
 258
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 89
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
 101
 (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65,
 34, 35
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Philyra). P '91, 216
 (Pinnotheres). P '50, 29
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296
 (Stoastoma). P '73, 252; '10,
 524
 pitangua (Megarhynchus). P '90,
 207
 Pitangus. P '72, 77; '90, 207; '09,
 361. J I, 39
 Pitar. P '04, 553
 Piteairnia. P '58, 122
 pitcheri (Gryphæa). J viii, 222. P
 '50, 67; '57, 132; '61, 422; '90,
 452, 469; '05, 11. J II, 273; IV,
 391
 (Salvia). P '63, 72
 (Solidago). J vii, 101
 Pitcheria. J vii, 93
 pitcherii (Gryphæa). P '60, 549;
 '61, 22; '94, 64
 pitchinchensis (Sibthorpia). P '98,
 406
 Pithecanthropus. P '04, 149, 156
 Pithecelobium. P '80, 355
 Pithecia. P '04, 153. J X, 276
 Pithecinae. J X, 276
 Pithecistes. P '92, 435
 Pithecocharacinæ. P '06, 319
 Pithecocharax. P '06, 319
 Pithecolobium. P '89, 375, 378
 Pithecopsis. P '68, 250. J VI, 91,
 93
 Pithecopus. P '68, 112, 119; '74,
 121. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Pithecus. J X, 275
 pithoides (Nectria). P '90, 247
 pithyornis (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 Pithys. J VIII, 386, 389; IX, 28,
 29, 39-41
 pitophilus (Lithobius). P '03, 153,
 157
 Pitta. P '61, 153; '64, 250; '02, 681
 Pittasoma. P '60, 189; '64, 287;
 '99, 33
 pittieri (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 Pittosporacæ. P '58, 126

- Pittosporum*. P '58, 126
Pituophis. P '52, 181; '53, 300; '95, 407; '01, 52
pitychrous (*Anisodaetylus*). P '61, 339
Pitylus. P '48, 67; '53, 383; '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36
Pitymys. P '74, 187-191; '96, 382. J XI, 205
Pityobius. P '61, 347
Pityophagus. P '66, 377
Pityophis. P '53, 236; '60, 342; '61, 300; '66, 305, 311, 312; '83, 18-35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 182, 184, 387; '01, 16, 52, 495; '03, 30, 33, 549, 553; '04, 468, 472, 473; '05, 208; '08, 121. J II, 306
pityptera (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
Pitys. P '73, 233; '79, 18; '87, 129, 130; '92, 401, 402. J VIII, 385-393; IX, 28-31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 108
Pixys. P '68, 291
placens (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
placenta (*Ammonites*). J vi, 195, 202; viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108; '56, 267, 280; '57, 126, 127, 153; '60, 177, 420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428; '76, 278; '93, 220. J II, 39; III, 324
 (*Caunopora*). P '86, 52
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11, 18
 (*Placentaceras*). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27
placencia (*Arctia*). P '60, 527, 529
Placentialia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281, 285
Placenticeras. P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27, 28
placentula (*Cacconeis*). P '65, 16
 (*Discosia*). P '95, 29
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 29
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205-211
placentulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 198, 412; '02, 435; '03, 206, 210, 212
placida (*Abottia*). P 1900, 536
 (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32
 (*Cicurina*). P '92, 27
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 35; '05, 308
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 50; '01, 582
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 55, 57. J IV, 28
 (*Mangora*). P '04, 130
 (*Misumena*). P '92, 58
 (*Phænops*). P '54, 17
 (*Psiloecephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208; 1900, 586
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 527
placidum (*Agonum*). P '43, 296
placidus (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 303
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 530
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, 62
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 55. J IV, 28
 (*Polydesmus*). P '64, 9
 (*Protohippus*). P '70, 127; '73, 420; '92, 325. J VII, 21, 277, 287, 358, 401
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
Placiphorella. P '98, 288
placitus (*Hybognathus*). P '56, 182; '64, 284
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 121
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
Placobdella. P 1900, 61
Placobranchus. P '55, 378; '99, 521
Placocista. P '79, 163; '80, 339
Placocyathus. P '90, 142, 145, 147
Placodes. P '52, 37, 38
Placodium. P '93, 216
Placopharynx. P '77, 45, 72, 81, 94, 282
Placopsis. P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
placorida (*Cetraria*). J III, 104
Placosoma. P '98, 103, 105
Placosphaeria. P '94, 359
Placostegus. P '10, 494
Placostylus. P '85, 223; 1900, 561
placton (*Serranus*). P '62, 448
Placuna. J viii, 222. P '05, 12
Placunanomia. P '62, 582; '82, 199; '98, 436; '05, 12. J IV, 290; VII, 296, 322
placunoideum (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
Placunomia. P '82, 154, 162
Plasioeretrius. P '05, 305
Plæsius. P '52, 37, 38
plagia (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
Plagiarea. P '05, 9
plagiata (*Asturina*). P '70, 142; '90, 205
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, 73
plagiatus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
 (*Lissomus*). P '59, 289
 (*Thynnus*). P '98, 73
Plagiaulacidae. P '87, 282, 285; '91, 126, 133, 239. J IX, 213-215, 217, 218, 221, 252
Plagiaulax. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 61; '91, 127, 239. J IX, 186, 187-190, 212-217, 219, 252-256
plagigera (*Agrotis*). P '75, 57
Plagiobothrys. P '98, 37, 309
Plagiochasma. P '69, 229
Plagioclase. P '96, 220; '97, 437
Plagiodera. P '56, 38; '73, 46, 52
Plagiodesmus. P '96, 264
Plagiodon. P '56, 79; '60, 85, 564. J III, 317-319
Plagiodontes. P '98, 473

plagioglossa (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '03,
 762; '09, 543
 Plagiogramma. P '61, 68; '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 Plagirolepis. P '03, 216
 Plagioneurus. P '95, 328
 Plagiophrys. P '74, 78, 227; '78,
 172
 Plagiptycha. P '73, 250, 253; '74,
 56; '75, 148; '91, 456; '92, 129,
 395; '97, 10
 plagiptycha (Helix). P '89, 192
 plagiptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 519,
 532
 Plagioscion. P '61, 82; '03, 531
 Plagiostoma. j vi, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 218, 222. P '45, 254; '48,
 104; '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII,
 322; IX, 145
 plagiostoma (Cancellaria). j vii,
 136. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 Plagiostomi. P '67, 156; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Plagiostomum. P '07, 94
 plagiotania (Carangoides). P '05,
 82
 Plagiotriptus. P '04, 672
 Plagiospherysa. P '95, 332
 Plagithmysus. J II, 104
 plagiusa (Aphoristia). P '84, 45
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Glossichthys). P '64, 215
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215; '77,
 205
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215
 Plagopterinae. P '83, 35
 Plagopterus. P '77, 95
 Plagostegopsis. P '10, 495
 plagosum (Busyeon). P '62, 583
 Plagusetes. P '80, 192
 Plagusia. j i, 100; viii, 128. P '50,
 24; '51, 247; 252; '58, 103; '64,
 215; '77, 205; '79, 401; '80, 189,
 223; '97, 89; '05, 521
 plagusia (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Symphurus). P '97, 133
 Plagusinae. P '51, 247, 252; '64,
 215; '80, 189, 223
 plana (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54,
 244; '60, 156. J V, 452
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72,
 245
 (Crepidula). j ii, 226. P
 '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168;
 '88, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98,
 418, 435, 443; '03, 758; '04, 24;
 '07, 321-355. J XII, 6, 7, 26
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crepidulum). P '87, 399, 400

plana. Continued.
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Libratula). P '72, 223
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 367
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Placobdella). P 1900, 61
 (Platessa). P '64, 216; '70,
 Biol. 12.
 (Polygyra). P '10 664, 665-
 668
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, 75
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 Planaria. j i, 452. P '47, 248; '48,
 104; '51, 225, 241, 287, 319, 350;
 '57, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30; '63, 141;
 '01, 722; '04, 208-218; '06, 7, 8;
 '07, 94. J II, 307; III, 143; IX, 6
 Planariadæ. P '53, 367; '57, 23
 planata (Caprina). P '55, 268
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59,
 290
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 planatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66,
 347
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pedinaspis). P '02, 735
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 Planaxidæ. P '91, 53
 Planaxis. P '91, 53; '05, 104
 planetus (Pterostichus). P '73, 303.
 J II, 239
 planeus (Unio). P '60, 307. J V,
 81
 planensis (Melania). P '58, 118.
 J VI, 127
 Planeolis. P '57, 20
 planeri (Petromyzon). P '76, 52;
 '02, 85
 Planes. P '51, 247, 250; '58, 103;
 '80, 201
 Planesticus. P '59, 106; '61, 218;
 '66, 64
 plangens (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 Planiceps. P '94, 296, 298; '97, 261
 planiceps (Baphetes). P '68, 221
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Dorylus). P '49, 202, 204
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93;
 '08, 124
 (Osteocephalus). P '74, 122

planiceps. Continued.

- (*Phrynosoma*). P '52, **178**;
'85, 145
(*Tantilla*). P '61, 74; '66,
126. J VIII, 143
planicollis (*Clivina*). P '57, 81, 82
(*Lyctus*). P '58, **74**; '59, 76.
J IV, 36
(*Telephorus*). J IV, **17**, 35
planicornis (*Notoxus*). P '52, 94
planicosta (*Cardita*). P '47, 281;
'48, 97; '79, 218-220; '82, 211;
'84, 104; '90, 402. J I, 11, 17,
112; IX, 122, 129, 135, 145, 147,
148, 151, 152
(*Chalcophora*). P '58, **66**
(*Gyascutus*). J IV, 34
(*Venericardia*). J vi, 213, 214.
P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73; '80, 366;
'82, 196; '95, 97, 100, 116-130;
'01, 513, 517
planicostatus (*Ammonites*). P '90,
458
(*Unio*). P '60, **92**. J IV,
354
planidens (*Deltodus*). J IX, **435**
planidorsatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
313
planifrons (*Elephas*). P '78, 53
(*Grapsus*). P '47, **249**; '80,
197
(*Loxodon*). P '68, 292
(*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
planilabrum (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
(*Partula*). P '85, 209; '75,
244-247. J IX, 46, 62, 63, 109
planilateralis (*Turritella*). J IV,
391
planilateris (*Unio*). P '53, 255
planimarginata (*Nucula*). P '60,
429
planimarginatus (*Proetus*). P '71,
89
planior (*Discosaurus*). P '70, 20
(*Unio*). P '68, **145**. J VI,
316
planipenne (*Omalium*). P '73, 327
Planipennia. P '99, 243
planipennis (*Agonothorax*). P '54,
59
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
planipes (*Hister*). P '52, 39
(*Omalodes*). P '52, 39
planirostre (*Phyllostoma*). P 1900,
756
planirostris (*Artibeus*). P 1900,
758; '02, 638
(*Choneziphius*). J VIII, 219
(*Cyclorhynchus*). P '60, 27
(*Hylodes*). P '62, **153**, 154;
'63, 48

planirostris. Continued.

- (*Rhynchoecylus*). P '60, 27;
'79, 413
(*Ziphius*). J VIII, 219
Planispira. P '90, 188; '92, 397, 399
planispira (*Tudora*). P '60, 153
planissima (*Cancer*). J viii, 128
(*Plagusia*). J viii, 128
planissimus (*Acanthopus*). P '58,
103
(*Cancer*). P '58, 103
planiscula (*Chimotrima*). P '58,
209
planisculum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
planiventris (*Mesogramma*). P '95,
329
planivieta (*Cytherea*). J VIII, 372
planobasalis (*Amphoraerinus*). P
'68, 348; '81, 329
planobrachiatus (*Pachyloerinus*). P
'79, 339
(*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 339
(*Zeacrinus*). P '60, **391**; '79,
339; '86, 166
Planocera. P '53, 367; '57, 23; '07,
145-148, 514-559. J II, 307-325
Planoceridae. P '57, 23; '07, 145
planocconvexa (*Spirifera*). P '59, 9,
28; '91, 244
planocconvexus (*Agaricoerinus*). P
'81, 286
(*Amphoraerinus*). P '81, 286
(*Planorbis*). P '60, 185, 432
planodiscus (*Actinoerinus*). P '68,
351
(*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351, 355;
'78, 231-233; '81, 222, 341
planodorsatus (*Euomphalus*). P '60,
462
Planogyra. P '89, 200; '93, 246;
'99, 314
planogyra (*Melania*). P '63, 314
planogyrum (*Pleurocera*). P '63,
314
planomarginata (*Nucula*). P '56,
85, 285
Planorbella. P '72, **270**
planorbiformis (*Discus*). P '60, 469
(*Nautilus*). P '60, **469**
(*Trocholites*). J viii, **274**
Planorbinæ. P '94, 24
Planorbis. J i, 14, **280**; ii, 164. P
'41, 79, 88; '42, 177; '45, 240,
280; '51, 264; '54, 4, 164; '56,
80, 81, 120, 260, 278; '57, 115,
124, 135, 158; '58, 41, 43, 146, 151,
158; '60, 18, 50, 155, 175, 185,
314, 418, 431; '61, 309, 318, 330,
433; '62, 528; '63, 146, 150; '64,
5, 111; '72, 103, 268; '73, 251,
286; '74, 30; '77, 200, 201; '81,
92-110; '82, 169, 236, 334; '83,

140; '91, 320-322; '94, 12, 24;
'96, 493, 561; 1900, 569; '02, 513;
'03, 777; '04, 333, 336, 337, 346-
350, 354-379, 387, 388, 712, 720;
'05, 746; '06, 124, 156, 164-166,
173, 564; '07, 328, 529; '08, 412,
413; '09, 107; '10, 668-670. J
VI, 153, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 330;
XIII, 89, 96, 105
planorboides (*Helicella*). P '58, 201
(*Helix*). P '58, 201
Planorbula. P '91, 322; '06, 124,
166, 167
planorbula (*Helix*). P '58, 200
(*Physa*). P '81, 98
planospira (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
(*Anculosa*). P '64, 103
(*Anculotus*). P '64, 103
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400, 432
(*Melania*). P '64, 103
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 432
(*Patula*). J VIII, 388, 409
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
planosuleata (*Terebratula*). J II, 92
planotecta (*Cassidaria*). P '99, 77
(*Morio*). P '99, 77
Plantaginacæ. P '60, 200, 303;
'63, 70; '84, 90; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 669. J III, 184
plantaginea (*Arnica*). J III, 193
(*Carex*). P '87, 75
(*Synthyris*). P '63, 72
Plantaginæ. P '89, 400
plantaginifolia (*Antennaria*). P '60,
145; '68, 153; '93, 306; '10, 546,
577
plantaginis (*Phyllachora*). P '95,
427
Plantago. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70;
'67, 21; '76, 159; '77, 107; '81,
429; '84, 90, 400; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 547, 669; '02, 664; '09, 379,
397
plantago (*Alisma*). P '60, 513
plantago-aquatica (*Alisma*). P 1900,
662
Plantanthera. P '60, 513
plantii (*Unio*). P '57, 171. J IV,
192
Plantosteus. P '83, 153
Plantus. P '62, 293
Planudes. P '04, 99; '05, 840
Planularia. J viii, 214, 218, 221.
P '42, 144; '44, 85
planulata (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
(*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
'80, 21, 24
(*Calleida*). P '58, 59. J IV,
28
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231
(*Mactra*). J vii, 240

planulata. *Continued*.
(*Monococondylæa*). P '59, 187.
J IV, 262
(*Ophiiothrix*). P '55, 386
(*Pterinea*). J viii, 251
(*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '55,
261
(*Solemya*). P '05, 17. J II,
274
(*Umbrella*). P '55, 257, 259.
J IX, 145
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
planulatus (*Legumen*). P '76, 304;
'05, 17. J IV, 277
(*Nummuhtes*). P '82, 191
(*Solemya*). P '76, 304
(*Trochus*). P '48, 106
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
Planulina. J VIII, 325
planulum (*Hesperophasma*). P '04,
47
(*Phasma*). P '04, 47
planulus (*Epeirus*). J IV, 31
planum (*Bembidium*). P '66, 347
(*Eryngium*). P '92, 166
(*Periphus*). P '43, 298
(*Sphærium*). P '60, 175, 432;
'62, 36
planumbona (*Chonetes*). P '60, 450
planus (*Cerioerinus*). P '86, 178,
179
(*Cyathocerinites*). P '68, 336
(*Cyathocerinus*). P '68, 325;
'79, 268, 304, 310
(*Erisocerinus*). P '86, 178, 179
(*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67
(*Macrocheilus*). P '88, 240
(*Pediacus*). P '54, 73
(*Peryphus*). P '43, 303; '57,
5
(*Platycrinus*). P '81, 246,
248; '85, 337. J II, 57
(*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 216
(*Pseudopleuronectes*). P '64,
216
(*Pseudozius*). P '52, 81
(*Silvanus*). P '54, 73
(*Sitophagus*). P '66, 349
(*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308, 309;
'91, 260
(*Straparollus*). P '61, 146
(*Unio*). P '53, 262
(*Xyodesmus*). P '96, 262
Plargyrus. P '56, 167, 195, 212;
'60, 325; '64, 281; '67, 159; '85,
64; '10, 283
plargyrus (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 196;
'67, 159
(*Rutilus*). P '56, 195, 196
Plasmodiophora. P '03, 353-360
Plastocerus. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J
IV, 11, 35

- Plastomenus*. P '73, 278; '75, 9
Platacidae. P '03, 161. J XII, 544
Platacodon. P '91, 132, 133
Platalea. j v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
Platamodes. P '10, 422, 425, 437
platanana (*Anchylopera*). P '60, 349
platanella (*Lanthaphe*). P '60, 207
platani (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
platanicolum (*Myxosporium*). P '94, 372
Platanista. P '65, 204; '08, 25
Platanistidae. P '69, 6, 20
platanoides (*Acer*). P '62, 12; '01, 358
 (*Quercus*). P '07, 456
Platanthera. P '60, 304, 514; '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
Platanus. P '57, 122; '61, 420, 433; '62, 12; '68, 148; '83, 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07, 456. J VII, 13; XI, 277
Platax. P '62, 127; '03, 161. J I, 300; XII, 544
Platea. j v, 58. J I, 222
Platecarpus. P '72, 141
Platemys. P '56, 107, 187, 303; '68, 298; '72, 162; '98, 101
plateni (*Aramidopsis*). P '94, 134
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 133, 134
platense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
platensis (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
Platophyma. P '04, 536
Platessa. P '64, 196, 216; '70, Biol. 12; '73, 360; '97, 88
platessa (*Callochiton*). P '94, 70, 71
platessoides (*Citharus*). P '64, 217
 (*Drepanopsetta*). P '64, 217
 (*Hippoglossoides*). P '64, 217
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 217
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 217
Plateumaris. P '73, 20
Plathemis. P '62, 381, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488, 489
Platicephalus. j iii, 395
Platichthys. P '54, 139, 155; '56, 136; '62, 280; '64, 195, 197, 222
platicollis (*Cymindis*). P '43, 295. J IV, 28
 (*Pinacodera*). J IV, 28
Platidia. P '73, 191; '91, 174
Platidiinae. P '73, 191
Platigonus. P '56, 140
platineum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 171, 198
platirrhinos (*Heterodon*). j v, 357
Platirostra. j i, 227. P '77, 84, 97
Platophrys. P '62, 241; '82, 280; '87, 391; '92, 277; '97, 133; '98, 347; '06, 104, 488
platorhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '77, 95; '89, 246
 (*Scaphyrhynchops*). P '10, 604
platostomus (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, 606, 611
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '77, 87; '01, 340
plattei (*Mestobregma*). P '06, 380; '09, 115, 150
 (*Edipoda*). P '04, 527; '06, 380
plattensis (*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
Platurus. P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300; '02, 694
platurus (*Dierurus*). P '67, 219; '02, 690
 (*Dissemurus*). P '02, 690
platyauchen (*Clausilia*). P '01, 623, 650; '03, 318; '08, 513, 571
platybasilis (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 361; '86, 173
Platybothrus. P '06, 367
Platycanthus. P '82, 282
Platycaarcinus. j viii, 116. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '52, 73; '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
platycarpa (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 350
 (*Lecidia*). P '93, 216
platycaule (*Paspalum*). P '01, 558
platycephala (*Lesueurina*). P '07, 440
 (*Osteopera*). J VII, 444
Platycephalidae. P '97, 82. J XII, 550
Platycephalus. P '60, 120, 122; '61, 503; '85, 70, 79; '97, 82. J XII, 550
platycephalus (*Cottus*). P '61, 166
 (*Euproctus*). P '59, 127, 128
 (*Gordius*). P '07, 272
 (*Lesueurina*). P '07, 440
 (*Megalocottus*). P '61, 166
 (*Molge*). P '59, 127
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 161
Platyceras. j viii, 234. P '63, 18; '65, 131; '66, 263-266; '68, 330-333; '69, 88; '71, 73, 170; '89, 287, 290-294; '90, 150, 162-180; '97, 415; '98, 436. J VIII, 306
Platycerata. P '89, 294
Platycercus. P '99, 12
platycercus (*Selasphorus*). P '59, 106; '66, 57
 (*Trochilus*). P '90, 214; '92, 118
Platycerus. j iii, 249. P '61, 345; '66, 347
platycerus (*Lucanus*). j iii, 249
platycheira (*Philhyra*). P '58, 160
platycheles (*Myetiris*). P '58, 99
 (*Porcellana*). P '50, 29; '58, 28
Platycheleys. P '91, 419, 428

- Platychoerops*. P '90, 60
Platyichla. P '99, 23
Platynemis. P '01, 127, 137
Platycodon. P '83, 191
Platycrana. P '04, 80
Platycrini. P '68, 325, 327, 332, 333
Platyerinidae. P '81, 177-231; '85, 234, 314, 336; '86, 66, 82, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 345-376
Platyerinites. j iv, 293. P '69, 168; '81, 230; '85, 246, 313
Platyerinus. P '60, 379; '61, 128, 134; '65, 160, 162, 167; '69, 88; '78, 30, 243-252; '79, 226, 227, 239, 241; '81, 182-257, 408; '82, 17; '85, 235-307; '86, 94, 179, 188, 209; '87, 93-110; '90, 157, 159, 347-378. J II, 57, 89
platydaetyla (*Opisthoglossa*). P '60, 371
 (*Salamandra*). P '60, 373; '69, 103
Platydaetylus. P '56, 147, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125; '87, 359; '96, 461, 464
platydaetylus (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '80, 137
 (*Oedipus*). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105. J I, 286
Platydema. P '46, 62; '59, 78; '73, 335. J I, 101; IV, 11, 12, 38
platydera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 624, 650; '02, 531
platydera var. *elongata* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 531
platydera var. *lambda* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 650
platydera var. *minoensis* (*Clausilia*). P '04, 813
platyderula (*Clausilia*). P '03, 318
Platyderus. P '73, 309. J II, 225, 242
Platydoris. P '80, 91; '99, 517
Platygaster. P '60, 37; '82, 280
platyglossa (*Callichroa*). J III, 92
Platyglossus. P '63, 205, 223
Platygobio. P '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 93
Platygonus. P '52, 356; '70, 13; '82, 301. J III, 170; VII, 200, 357, 383; XI, 259
Platygrapsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 211
Platynius. P '62, 236, 237, 448
Platylabus. P '78, 356; '94, 185
Platylambrus. P '79, 390
Platylepes. P '82, 276
Platylestes. P '93, 377
Platyllophus. P '91, 445; '02, 691
Platynereis. P '08, 344; '09, 245
platyneuron (*Asplenium*). P 1900, 548; '10, 546, 550
Platynota. P '60, 347
platynota (*Cyclemys*). P '02, 175
Platynotus. j viii, 234. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 211
Platynus. P '54, 16, 35, 36, 39; '59, 69, 83, 287; '60, 315, 319; '66, 346; '73, 323. J IV, 12, 28
Platyodon. j vii, 235. P '55, 441; '74, 28
platyodon (*Helix*). P '92, 388, 398
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 334
 (*Squalus*). P '62, 235
platyomphala (*Aegista*). P '92, 214
Platymomus. J IV, 39
Platyonichidae. P '52, 86; '78, 321; '79, 398
Platyonichus. P '50, 24, 321, 337; '52, 86; '71, 120; '79, 309; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
Platyonix. P '44, 12
platyops (*Euclastes*). P '67, 41
Platyoptera. P '55, 260
Platystoma. j viii, 275. P '60, 463; '61, 148; '71, 76, 169
Platypalpus. P '94, 275
Platypeltis. P '54, 186; '08, 115
platyphylla (*Carex*). P '87, 75
 (*Clathropteris*). P '89, 33
 (*Cycloloma*). P '80, 132
Platyphyllum. P '56, 162; '57, 177
Platyplax. P '08, 468
Platyplectrum. P '63, 51. J VI, 75, 89, 91, 201
Platypleura. P '61, 282
Platypodia. j viii, 111
Platypodon. P '64, 262, 264
Platypœcilus. P '76, 335
platypogon (*Glyptothorax*). P '05, 470. J XII, 500
platypogonides (*Glyptothorax*). J XII, 500
platyporus (*Favolus*). J II, 278
Platypterus. P '82, 277
platypterus (*Buteo*). P '05, 689
 (*Sparvius*). P '75, 116
 (*Xiphias*). P '82, 304
Platypteryx. P '62, 59, 359, 360; '75, 47
platyptycha (*Tapes*). P '01, 206, 400
Platypus. j iii, 324. P '42, 177
platypus (*Scolopendra*). J V, 23
Platyrhina. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
Platyrhinoides. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
platyrhinos (*Doliosaurus*). P '85, 147
 (*Heterodon*). P '04, 473
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '52, 69; '85, 140, 147
platyrhinum (*Phrynosoma*). P '83, 15

- platyrhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Heterodon). P '78, 27; '92, 336; '95, 393; '01, 89; '03, 554; '06, 420; '08, 123
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 platyrhyncha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 platyrhynchos (Hemisorubim). P '03, 499
 Platyrhynchus. j iv, 164, 383. P '59, 50; '60, 144; '66, 62
 platyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 97
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 607
 (Minomus). P '77, 95
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Plantosteus). P '83, 153
 (Scaphirhynchops). P '65, 274; '89, 246, 256, 257
 platyrhynchus (Heterodon). P '56, 161
 platyrostris (Haleyon). P '99, 55
 Platyrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 Platyrhinæ. P '04, 149
 Platysamia. P '75, 28
 Platysaurus. P '54, 102; '68, 284
 Platyschisma. P '66, 271
 Platysma. P '43, 297; '63, 96; '73, 306; '02, 243. J II, 225, 236, 255
 Platysmurus. P '91, 441; '02, 691
 Platysoma. P '52, 37, 38; '61, 343
 platysoma (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394. J IX, 152
 Platyromatichthys. P '64, 218
 Platysomus. P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 Platysqualus. P '64, 261; '82, 282
 Platystacus. P '82, 281
 Platysteira. P '67, 218
 Platysternidæ. P '82, 332
 Platysternon. P '56, 107
 Platysternum. P '54, 186; '72, 22; '82, 332
 Platystethus. P '62, 126
 Platystira. P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '83, 130; '89, 147
 Platystoma. P '89, 293; '90, 152, 162, 180; '91, 257; '98, 109
 platystomus (Cylindostreus). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 platystyla (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 platytarsis (Oecypoda). P '80, 180
 platythorax (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
 Platythyra. P '03, 543; '08, 114
 Platytrachus. P '98, 462; 1900, 436. J IV, 399
 Platyura. j vi, 152. P '95, 307, 319
 platyura (Cercaria). P '90, 416
 platyurus (Elasmosaurus). P '68, 93; '70, 9, 22, 132
 (Hemidaetylus). P '02, 176
 platyzona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 50
 Plautidæ. P '68, 8
 Plantus. P '68, 54, 75; '72, 209
 Plaxiphora. P '94, 70, 74
 Playstoma. P '10, 533
 Plebecula. P '92, 392
 plebeia (Anceryx). J IV, 170
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 170
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97, 98
 (Turritella). j vi, 211. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '80, 28; '82, 171; '87, 341, 401, 404; '90, 145, 147
 plebeius (Catostomus). P '54, 28; '56, 173
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, 147; '86, 246, 251
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25; 1900, 458
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 plebeja (Fenestella). P '71, 160
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 plebejus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 plebia (Membranipora). J V, 158
 Plecia. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Plecostomus. P '71, 55, 285; '74, 137; '03, 502
 plecostomus (Hypostomus). P '82, 307
 Plecotrema. P '73, 235; '87, 142; '10, 667. J VIII, 403; IX, 92, 110, 111
 plecotrematoides (Cassidula). P '05, 719
 Plecotus. P '55, 432, 436; '57, 175; '65, 174; '78, 48
 plecta (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 Plectana. P '88, 79; 1900, 536; '04, 128
 Plectiscus. P '94, 190
 Plectocyclotus. P '10, 533
 Plectognathi. P '68, 263; '70, 120; '71, 157
 Plectolithes. P '48, 121
 Plectomantis. P '74, 127

Plectomerus. P '53, 244, 260; '55, 256
 plectophorus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J I, 277
 Plectoptera. P '05, 33, 49, '51-53, 839
 Plectopylis. P '89, 193; '04, 616
 Plectorhynchus. P '82, 273, 304. J XII, 527, 528
 plectorhynchus (Chætodon). P '82, 304
 Plectospondyli. P '83, 141
 Plectostoma. P '75, 148
 Plectostylus. J viii, 275. P '48, 121; '74, 53; '89, 306; '91, 261, 262
 Plectotropis. P '92, 393; '01, 545, 563; '02, 235-239; '05, 708, 730; '08, 33, 40, 453, 594
 Plectritis. J III, 90
 Plectrodera. J II, 142, 151
 Plectrodes. P '73, 329
 plectrodon (Notidanus). P '67, 141
 (Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 57
 Plectromantis. P '62, 352; '63, 51. J VI, 97
 Plectrophanes. J iv, 50; vii, 189, 193. P '53, 542; '55, 310; '66, 39, 84; '68, 149; '69, 182, 184; '83, 62; '99, 14
 plectrophanes (Fringilla). J viii, 155
 Plectrophenax. P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141; '98, 139
 Plectrophorus. P '04, 521; '06, 41
 Plectroplites. P '62, 236; '63, 83
 Plectropoma. P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106; '99, 348, 350; '07, 258, 262. J XII, 520
 Plectropterus. P '69, 206, 217
 Plectropus. J VI, 192
 Plectrotettix. P '04, 521; '05, 802, 841; '06, 41, 45-48
 Plectrura. P '54, 19
 Plectrypops. P '62, 237
 Plegaderus. P '52, 38
 Plegadis. P '90, 217; '05, 760; '09, 355
 Plegorhiza. J i, 27
 plei (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 pleianus (Searus). P '63, 178
 pleias (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 pleii (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '68, 275
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222,

pleiocena (Psammocola). P '62, 573; '82, 155; '98, 61
 Pleiodon. J vii, 178. P '53, 243, 267; '60, 232. J II, 298
 Pleiomeyenia. P '87, 181, 224
 Pleioptygma. P '62, 563
 Pleiorytis. P '62, 286
 plena (Dysderina). P '09, 196
 (Melania). P '63, 321
 (Neptunia). P '89, 374
 (Strophobasis). P '63, 321; '96, 496, 499
 (Venus). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 pleniceps (Jungermannia). P '69, 222
 plenissimus (Hadroerinus). P '81, 396
 plenoculoides (Niteliopsis). P '93, 478
 Plenoculus. P '93, 468, 536; '94, 305
 plenta (Borsonia). P '95, 63, 122-131; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 63
 plenus (Megistocrinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Platycrinus). P '60, 380; '81, 248
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26
 Pleocoma. P '56, 24; '59, 71
 Pleopogon. P '48, 25. J I, 189
 Plesophæria. P '94, 332
 Plesopora. P '90, 238; '93, 135; '94, 335; '95, 422
 Plerodon. P '69, 11
 Plesconia. P '49, 233
 Plesia. P '94, 295
 Plesiadapis. P '90, 54, 55
 Plesiaretomys. P '92, 426
 plesictis (Mustela). P '68, 315. J VII, 345
 Plesiites. P '94, 295
 Plesiochelys. P '91, 425
 Plesiomma. P '94, 274
 Plesioneura. P '85, 87
 Plesioperca. P '77, 56, 95
 Plesiosaurus. J iv, 233. P '51, 326; '53, 377; '68, 92; '70, 9, 19-22, 132; '72, 43, 128; '87, 346; '91, 366; '93, 71; '94, 65. J VII, 433
 Plesiosorex. P '96, 507
 Plestiodon. P '44, 170; '52, 69, 129; '53, 301; '54, 100; '56, 154, 239, 310; '57, 215; '58, 256; '60, 492, 495; '61, 313; '82, 331; '08, 118. J I, 294
 Plethodectes. P '71, 262; '06, 441

- Plethodon*. P '56, 6-9, 11, 101; '59, 124, 128; '61, 124; '67, 167, 209; '68, 276; '69, 93-101, 109-117; '78, 28; '83, 23, 24, 28; '95, 401; 1900, 618, 620; '01, 503-508; '03, 538; '06, 357, 422; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; III, 338, 342-344; VI, 98
plethodon (*Monophyllus*). P '02, 411
Plethodontæ. P '59, 124
Plethodontidæ. P '56, 10, 11; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 617; '08, 126. J III, 338; VI, 100, 103, 106
Pletholax. P '68, 284
Pleuracanthidæ. J IX, 436
Pleuracanthus. P '56, 100; '58, 78. J IX, 436
pleuracanthus (*Mithrax*). P '79, 390 (*Virbius*). P '78, 298, 329
pleuralis (*Chilochorus*). P '59, 90 (*Icius*). P '04, 138 (*Lixus*). P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40 (*Mesochorus*). P '94, 188 (*Staphylinus*). P '61, 343 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 84
Pleuraphis. P '62, 95, 335
Pleuraspidotherium. P '90, 52, 57
pleurexanthemus (*Ceraurus*). P '43, 330, 331
pleurisepta (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
pleuristriata (*Goniabasis*). P '06, 167 (*Melania*). P '06, 167
pleuristriatus (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 519
pleuritica (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
pleuriticus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
Pleurobema. P 1900, 80-82
Pleurobranchidium. P '04, 377
Pleurobranchus. P '79, 72; '99, 517; '04, 377, 378
Pleurocera. P '64, 24, 274, 279, 306, 308; '65, 19, 25; '88, 286; '96, 496-498; 1900, 149, 457, 458
Pleuroceratidæ. P 1900, 149; '06, 167, 529
Pleuroceridæ. P '94, 26; '96, 495; '02, 442
Pleurococens. P '08, 425
Pleuroconcha. P '72, 50
Pleurocrinus. P '61, 129; '65, 161; '68, 330; '81, 240-250, 409
Pleurocystites. P '85, 299
Pleurodelæ. P '59, 125
Pleurodeles. P '59, 125; '62, 343; '65, 134. J III, 338, 341; VI, 108
pleurodeles (*Salamandra*). P '59, 126
Pleurodelidæ. P '56, 10; '62, 343; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 400; '08, 126. J III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 108
Pleurodema. P '53, 420; '62, 352; '74, 124, 128. J VI, 90, 95
Pleurodemæ. P '68, 312. J VI, 90, 91, 95
Pleuroderes. P '56, 107
Pleuroderidae. P '56, 108
Pleuroderma. P '63, 51
Pleurodesmium. P 1900, 733
Pleurodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 281, 282
Pleurodon. J VII, 412, 414
Pleurodonta. P '64, 226, 227; '68, 97; '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '97, 10
Pleurodonte. P '02, 748; '07, 193; '10, 502, 504-506, 514
Pleurogrammus. P '61, 166
Pleurogyne. P '63, 74; '74, 160
Pleurolepis. P '77, 44, 55, 56, 93. J VI, 210
Pleurolicus. P '95, 270-286
Pleuromeris. P '72, 52, 255; '82, 156; '02, 698, 700
Pleuronectes. P '54, 155; '62, 241; '64, 195, 196, 215; '73, 362; '82, 280, 304; '91, 143; '92, 277; '97, 87, 90, 133; '03, 350; '05, 521. J VIII, 321
pleuronectes (*Pleuronectia*). J VIII, 347
Pleuronectia. J VIII, 336, 347
Pleuronectidæ. P '54, 139, 155; '71, 291; '92, 277; '97, 87, 133; '98, 347; '99, 119, 363; '04, 512; '06, 104, 488. J XII, 555
Pleuronectinæ. P '62, 280; '64, 195, 196, 215
Pleuronectoidæ. P '62, 280; '64, 215
Pleuronichthys. P '54, 139; '56, 137; '62, 330; '64, 195, 197; '97, 88
pleurophora (*Pupa*). P '87, 138 (*Stephanoda*). P 1900, 387 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 138
Pleurophoridae. P '05, 13
Pleurophorus. P '59, 29; '65, 246-248; '70, 18; '91, 250
Pleurophrys. P '74, 227; '79, 163
pleurophthalms (*Antennarius*). P '63, 92; '84, 45 (*Ophicephalus*). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
Pleurophyliidæ. J XII, 26, 29, 54, 104
pleuropistha (*Allorisma*). P '71, 70 (*Sedgwickia*). P '71, 70
pleuroptera (*Avicula*). J viii, 242
pleuropterus (*Bufo*). J VIII, 155 (*Otilophus*). P '62, 358

- Pleuroptyx*. P '75, 16
pleuroptyx (Dalmania). P '65, 266
Pleuropygia. P '73, 197
Pleuropyrigus. P '96, 423, 445
Pleurorhynchus. J viii, 252. P '42, 178
Pleurosigma. P '61, 67, 71; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
Pleurosira. P 1900, 712
pleurospilus (Upeneus). P 1900, 520
Pleurosternidæ. P '68, 282
Pleurosternum. P '68, 119, 236; '91, 424
Pleurosticti. J III, 226
pleurostictus (Arizona). P '61, 301 (Elaphis). P '56, 243 (Triglops). P '65, 81
pleurostigma (Calophrynus). P '62, 358; '02, 183. J VI, 195
pleurostigma var. *sinensis* (Calophrynus). J VI, 195
pleurostoma (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 172
Pleurostrichus. P '68, 284
Pleurotanium. P '69, Biol. 18; '74, 15
Pleurotoma. J vi, 211, 213; vii, 138; viii, 185. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '47, 283; '48, 104; '52, 199; '54, 31; '56, 113, 114, 185, 266; '57, 139; '60, 95, 198, 422; '61, 430; '62, 284, 561; '71, 130, 143; '72, 264; '79, 213, 224; '80, 29, 365, 368, 374; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173; '84, 104, 106; '87, 52, 399, 404; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146, 394; '95, 56-64, 97, 103, 113, 116-130, 147; '96, 471, 475, 478, 480; '03, 268-271, 275-278; '04, 12; '05, 24. J I, 114; III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 314, 327, 337; IX, 121, 151
pleurotoma (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519, 530
Pleurotomaria. J viii, 231, 270. P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 44, 47, 264; '59, 8, 10, 13, 30; '60, 458; '62, 423; '63, 19; '65, 73, 131, 252; '66, 269-273; '71, 169, 176; '88, 237; '89, 298; '91, 252-254; '96, 10; '97, 427, 445, 447; 1900, 204; '03, 496; '05, 19; '07, 404, 406. J III, 75; IV, 307; VIII, 196, 306; IX, 121
Pleurotomariidæ. P '05, 19
Pleurotomella. P '95, 56, 103, 147
Pleurotomidæ. P '62, 284, 561; '87, 51; '91, 49; '01, 385; '04, 719
Pleurotrema. P '96, 11; '05, 19
pleuroviminus (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251; '85, 337 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244, 245, 247; '81, 250
Pleustes. P '01, 150
plexata (Planorbis). P '81, 105
Plexaura. P '88, 308; '90, 308
Plexippus. P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
plexippus (Danaïs). P '85, 87
plexura (Crassatella). P '55, 259
plexus (Unio). P '53, 255, 265; '03, 788
Pliargyrus. P '61, 522
Pliauchenia. P '75, 258; '76, 146, 147; '92, 228; '93, 202
plicata (Achatinella). P '96, 424 (Aneulosa). P '64, 97, 98; '65, 34 (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Anolax). P '48, 96 (Ascidia). J iii, 5 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397 (Chlamys). P '73, 30 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79 (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60 (Cordieria). P '03, 275 (Exogyra). P '90, 451. J VIII, 297, 323 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '10, 505 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 505 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98; '65, 34 (Mangilia). P '91, 49 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Nerita). P '05, 292 (Newcombia). P '88, 41 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403 (Nursia). P '58, 161 (Oeypoda). P '80, 217 (Placunanomia). P '62, 582 (Placunomia). P '82, 154 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
plicata marmatensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
plicata (Pleurotoma). P '71, 130, 143 (Polygyra). J ii, 161. P '96, 490; 1900, 113 (Quadrula). J XIII, 584 (Terebratella). P '61, 19; '05, 6 (Terebratula). P '73, 181; '05, 6 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26 (Unio). P '53, 261 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
plicatella (Lutrarina). J VIII, 333 (Natica). P '62, 564
plicatella (Hippotherium). P '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
plicatilis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313

plicatilis. Continued.

- (Dimades). P '62, 348
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Helicina). P '87, 150
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
plicatocostata (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Trigonia). P '90, 448
Plicatocrinus. P '85, 293; '88, 353, 355
plicatovaricosa (Rissoina). P '79, 214
Plicatula. j iv, 136; vi, 118; viii, 223. P '41, 81; '43, 311; '48, 105; '62, 582; '71, 130, 131; '80, 22, 32; '82, 154-160; '87, 397, 398, 402; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '94, 65; '95, 104, 114-130; '96, 11; '03, 756; '05, 12. J IV, 283; VIII, 295, 322; IX, 122
plicatula (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Limnæa). P '82, 236
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '64, 31
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333. J X, 188, 469
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
plicatulum (Paspalum). P '86, 287
plicatulus (Compsemys). P '91, 411, 412
 (Unio). P '59, 152; '60, 52, 1900, 77. J IV, 247
plicatum (Callichroma). P '53, 233. J IV, 41
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Nosoderma). P '59, 77
 (Platyceras). P '66, 263
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 279, 313
plicatura (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154, 183; '90, 143
plicatura var. *sublineolata* (Area). P '98, 418, 421
plicatura (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 451, 452
plicatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Anodon). j viii, 202
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Chirox). J IX, 219
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dipsas). P '52, 52, 54; '53, 376. J III, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '58, 102; '80, 200

plicatus. Continued.

- (Hyperolius). J VI, 198
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 198, 200
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 246; '60, 155; '77, 28; '96, 504. J V, 431
plicidens (Bensonella). P '08, 42
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 (Equus). J VII, 264
 (Pupa). P 1900, 591
plicidus (Lucanus). j v, 202
plicifer (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371. J IV, 30
plicifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 24; '89, 87; '02, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Melasma). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Terebra). P '90, 398. J IX, 152
 (Volutilithes). J VIII, 264, 328
 (Volutoderma). J VIII, 264, 328
pliciferao (Protogonia). P '92, 427
pliciferus (Murex). P '94, 223, 224
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26. J VI, 326
plicifrons (Bubonias). P '74, 124
plicilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 652; '02, 237
plicita (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
Plicomya. P '76, 305
plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120
plicosum (Buccinum). P '71, 144
pliculata (Melasma). P '65, 24
plieningeri (Belodon). P '66, 249
plinthopyga (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
pliocena (Entalis). P '71, 140
 (Psammocola). P '62, 576
pliocenum (Dentalium). P '62, 570; '82, 167
Pliocercus. P '60, 253; '61, 306; '62, 72, 356; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289; '71, 200; '74, 64; '83, 34. J VIII, 138
pliodus (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 347
Pliogonodon. P '56, 255
pliogryps (Aquila). J IX, 416
pliolepis (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
Plionema. P '72, 51
Pliophlæa. P '05, 5. J V, 150
Pliopithecus. P '01, 124

Pliopriion. J IX, 215
 Pliorhynchus. P '62, 576; '67, 139; '98, 59
 Pliosaurus. P '76, 345
 Plistodon. P '65, 197; '66, 304, 311, 321; '71, 216
 Plocadum. P '63, 96
 Plocæderus. J II, 7
 Plocamopherus. P '80, 109
 Plocea (Chorisoneura). P '10, 586
 Ploceidæ. P '05, 778
 Ploceipasser. P '05, 780
 Plocepasser. P '99, 59
 Ploceus. j iv, 54. P '55, 439; '56, 318; '57, 36; '59, 134, 135; '99, 60; '02, 689; '05, 779. J V, 185
 Plochelæa. P '72, 271
 Plochionus. P '43, 296, 298; '44, 48; '61, 335
 Ploiaria. P '47, 151; 1900, 687, 741
 plorans (Gryllus). P '02, 637
 (Eyprepocnemis). P '02, 637
 ploteus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Plotidæ. P '69, 202, 204, 206, 215
 Plotosidæ. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Plotosus. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Plotus. P '55, 317; '59, 109, 176; '60, 197; '69, 200, 211, 215; '75, 357; '82, 109
 Plowrightia. P '90, 248
 Plucha. P '64, 18; '67, 16, 20; '77, 286; '89, 387, 388; 1900, 632, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '05, 696, 697; '09, 380, 389
 pluckenettei (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 pluma (Blatta). P '85, 105
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 105
 plumalis (Exechophysis). P '05, 303, 323
 plumaris (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 plumata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 Plumatella. P '51, 261, 321; '54, 191, 192; '70, 100; '80, 157; '82, 223, 244, 245, 253, 262. J IX, 5
 plumatella (Eriogonum). J III, 45
 plumatius (Lanius). P '67, 215
 Plumbaginaceæ. P '58, 130; '84, 88; '98, 390; 1900, 669. J III, 184
 Plumbaginæ. P '89, 389
 Plumbago. P '58, 130; '89, 389; '98, 390
 plumbea (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Chama). J V, 206
 (Charina). P '61, 305; '83, 21, 23
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Culicivora). P '54, 118
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269

plumbea. Continued.
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dionda). P '56, 178
 (Gambusia). P '77, 187
 (Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (Ictinea). P '53, 305; '70, 144
 (Lampetra). P '62, 331
 (Leptis). j iii, 39
 (Libellula). P '57, 87
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Polioptila). P '59, 107; '66, 66; '92, 125; '05, 687
 (Psaltria). P '54, 118; '66, 79
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sterna). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 plumbeatra (Pariaspis). P '60, 241, 242
 plumbeolatus (Scolopendra). P '61, 14
 plumbeolus (Alburnops). P '64, 282; '10, 283
 (Hybopsis). P '77, 45
 plumbeoventris (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallus). P '94, 135
 plumbeum (Brachyrhyton). P '60, 260. J VIII, 131
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149; '99, 40
 plumbeus (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Allonyx). P '66, 359
 (Baridius). P '68, 364
 (Carcharias). P '84, 100
 (Coluber). P '60, 260
 (Cycas). P '60, 290, 296
 (Falco). j iii, 349
 (Gobio). P '56, 189
 (Hydroscopus). P '60, 260
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 410
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '60, 260; '63, 102; '70, 90; '71, 216. J VIII, 131
 (Petromyzon). P '62, 331; '82, 307
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107; '66, 79; '92, 125
 (Scomber). P '62, 443
 (Vireo). P '66, 74
 plumbiceps (Polioptila). P '65, 37
 Plumiera. P '89, 391
 plumieri (Caranx). P '62, 239, 432
 (Conodon). P '03, 348
 (Coryphæna). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Diapterus). P '86, 256

plumieri. Continued.

- (Duranta). P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124; '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '06, 98
 (Labrus). P '97, 109
 (Malacanthus). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Perca). P '60, 110
 (Scævola). P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Sciæna). P '03, 348
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 (Scorpena). P '84, 98; '85, 396, 400, 403; '97, 131
 (Sicydium). P '60, 101
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 275, 279

Plumieria. P '58, 129

plumierii (Hæmulon). P '03, 331

(Labrus). P '03, 331

plumifera (Guttera). P '99, 36

(Numida). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 6

(Ortyx). J I, 219

(Perdix). J viii, 156

plumifrons (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125

plumifrontella (Anaphora). P '60, 433

(Arcanella). P '59, 261

plumigera (Caulerpa). P '57, 74

plumipes (Aglaope). P '60, 546

(Bombylius). P '94, 275

(Elis). P '96, 307; '02, 736

(Euchromia). P '60, 546

(Falco). J iii, 349. P '67, 214

(Nephila). P '82, 256; '04, 131

(Sphinx). P '60, 546

(Uloborus). P '92, 52; 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202, 305

Plumites. P '55, 340

plumosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282

(Amphitrite). P '63, 140

(Bryopsis). P '52, 148; '55, 413

(Eragrostis). P '89, 361

(Erigone). P '05, 312

(Lampyrus). P '51, 332

(Meyenia). P '84, 216; '87, 211, 230, 233

plumosa var. *palmeri* (Meyenia). P '87, 234

(Ostrea). J viii, 222. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '98, 462; '05, 10. J III, 324

(Phenagodes). P '51, 532

plumosa. Continued.

(Spongilla). P '87, 233

(Thuiaria). P '76, 211, 228

plumosum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312

(Siphonostomum). P '63, 140

plumosus (Bryopsis). P '63, 96

(Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235

(Mariaerinus). P '81, 290

(Ædothorax). P '05, 312

(Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240

(Pycnonotus). P '02, 683

(Tmeticius). P '05, 312

plumularioides (Halecium). P '76, 217

Plumulites. P '88, 131, 136

plumulosus (Patelloperinus). P '81, 276

pluriannulata (Vermilia). P '04, 171

pluricinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 109

pluriligata (Haltica). J IV, 27

pluriguttatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13

pluriplicata (Scobinella). P '03, 273, 274

pluripunctatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13

(Schizogenius). P '57, 83

pluripunctatus var. *simplex* (Schizogenius). J IV, 29

pluristriata (Strophomena). J viii, 259

pluristriatus (Melania). P '09, 523

(Pachycheilus). P '09, 523

pluristriatus longus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524

pluristriatus tamasopensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524

Plusia. P '74, 207; '85, 178; '92, 158

plusiodontus (Pectiniungius). P '04, 654

Plusiotis. P '54, 221; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 33

Plutella. P '60, 5, 433

pluto (Microrhopala). P '73, 83

Plutonia. P 1900, 575

plutonica (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271

plutonius (Dracotettix). P '09, 463

Pluvialis. J v, 98. P '64, 246. J I, 220

pluvialis (Charadrius). J v, 101. P '64, 246

pluvialis orientalis (Charadrina). P '58, 195

pluvialis (Chlamidococcus). J III, 59

(Hæmatococcus). J III, 59

(Labrax). P '60, 110

pluvialis. *Continued.*

- (Mylabris). P '08, 601, **611**
 (Piaya). P '63, 283
 (Protococcus). J III, 59
 pluviatilis (Clausilia). P '02, 235;
 '08, 571
 Plectolophus. P '99, 55
 pneumaticus (Holops). P '72, **12**
 Pneumatophorus. P '04, 757
 pneumatophorus (Scomber). P '85,
 126
 Poa. P '62, 96, 336; '63, 78, 95;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '91, 308; '93,
 214; '95, 544; '98, 45, 313; '10,
 583. J III, 183, 200
 poeoides (Melica). P '48, **25**; '85,
 42, 46, 47. J I, **188**
 poeoides var. acuminata (Melica).
 P '85, 47
 poeoides var. bromoides (Melica). P
 '85, 47
 poeoides (Trieuspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
 Pocadicnemis. P '05, 306, 327
 pocilliformis (Edriocrinus). P '86,
 190
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 pocillum (Actinocrinus). P '81, 336
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Gennæocrinus). P '81, 336
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 215
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 pocohontas (Meckelia). P '53, **366**
 pocomana (Argia). P '08, 478
 pocula (Sphæria). j v, **7**
 pocularis (Prionus). J II, 109
 poculiformis (Xylaria). J II, 285
 poculum (Platycrinus). P '85, 337
 Podabrus. P '45, 304; '51, 341, 343;
 '52, 49; '59, 74; '60, 320; '61,
 350; '66, 347, 394. J IV, 35
 Podager. P '51, 188, 189
 podagrica (Bostra). P '04, 60
 (Morellia). P '98, 173
 podagrina (Caricella). P '96, 479
 Podagrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 487
 Podalgus. P '56, 19. J IV, 33
 Podalirius. P '98, 54
 Podarke. P '04, 333, 336, 344, 360-
 362, 369, 703-720, 724; '08, 341;
 '09, 243, 336
 podas (Platophrys). P '98, 347
 Podasacys. P '06, **96**
 Podica. P '57, 40, 175
 Podiceps. j viii, 157. P '53, 429;
 '54, 187; '55, 317; '62, 229, 230,
 323, 404; '64, 70; '66, 100; '68,
 85, 261; '69, 205, 212; '71, 47;
 '75, 357; '99, 22. J IX, 395
 podiceps (Colymbus). P '62, 232,
 233

podiceps. *Continued.*

- (Podilymbus). P '59, 109;
 '62, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '71,
 47; '90, 202; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681;
 '09, 355. J IX, 395, 397
 podiciferus (Lithodytes). J VIII,
 94, **107**
 Podicipes. P '83, 68
 podicipes (Podilymbus). P '83, 68
 Podicipidæ. P '62, 229; '66, 100;
 '69, 184, 203, 205-208, 211, 215;
 '83, 68; '95, 465
 Podicipinæ. P '62, 229; '69, 211
 podicipinus (Cystignathus). P '62,
156, 353
 Podilymbinæ. P '62, 232
 Podilymbus. P '54, 179; '59, 109;
 '62, 232, 323; '64, 70; '66, 100;
 '69, 206, 208, 211; '71, 47; '83,
 68; '90, 202, 355; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681.
 J IX, 395-397
 Podiscipidæ. P '68, 10
 Podisma. P '02, 636; '06, 401;
 '09, 165
 Podisoma. P '02, 462
 Podium. P '94, 299; '97, 373
 Podoa. P '69, 196
 podobe (Turdus). P '64, 251
 Podocarpæ. P '83, 192
 Podocarya. P '47, 318
 Podoceridæ. j i, 51
 Podocerus. j i, 387, 390
 Podochela. P '79, 384
 Podocipedidæ. P '05, 758
 Podocnemididæ. P '68, 282; '91,
 417, 420, 423
 Podocnemis. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '68, 282, 298; '71, 222;
 '91, 367, 417
 Podocystis. P '53, 432; '61, 70
 Podolobium. P '58, 128
 Podonema. P '79, 384
 Podophora. P '63, 354
 Podophthalmia. P '50, 23
 Podophthalmidæ. P 1900, 539
 Podophthalmus. j viii, 118. P '50,
 24
 podophthalmus (Macrophthalmus). P
 '50, 29; '58, 97
 (Penæus). P '60, **43**
 podophylli (Macrosporium). P '91,
92
 Podophyllum. j i, 24. P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306; '04, 481
 Podosira. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 138
 Podosomata. j ii, 59
 Podosphenia. P '61, 67, 71
 Podosporiella. P '94, **385**
 Podostemacæ. P '60, 513
 Podostemon. j vii, 105. P '60, 513

- Podotheucus*. P '61, 77, 167, 258, 259; '62, 332; '83, 293
Podura. J ii, 12
podus (*Platophrys*). P '92, 277
Poæcephalus. P '99, 50; '05, 763
Poëbrotherium. P '47, 322; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '6., 435; '75, 262; '76, 146, 147; '91, 361; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 141, 356, 381; IX, 470
poecila (*Halichoerus*). J XII, 537
Poecilasma. P '07, 408, 414
Poecile. P '66, 79
Poecilia. J i, 127; ii, 2, 4. P '58, 170; '59, 114; '61, 2; '62, 136; '77, 89, 175, 178, 180, 187; 1900, 516, 523; '03, 320; '06, 486
Poecilichthys. P '59, 67; '60, 479; '64, 232; '65, 82, 85; '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 89, 96; '83, 132; '06, 523. J VI, 208, 210-213, 240, 245
Poecilidae. P '97, 97; '03, 320; '04, 248, 507; '06, 88, 485
Poecilocapsus. P '01, 264
Poecilocerus. P '01, 374
poecilochilus (*Cystignathus*). P '62, 156, 357
Poecilochroa. P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572; '09, 568
Poecilochroma. P '60, 353
Poecilodryas. P '89, 149
poecilogaster (*Mesogramma*). P '94, 276
 (*Mesograptæ*). P '94, 276
poecilogyrus (*Coluber*). P '60, 252
 (*Lygophis*). P '60, 252
poeciloides (*Limia*). P '58, 170; '59, 115, 118
poeciloma (*Hirundo*). P '63, 295
Poecilometis. P '60, 223
Poecilonetta. P '64, 71; '05, 762
Poecilonota. P '73, 88
poecilonotus (*Percolabrax*). P '97, 73
 (*Serranus*). P '97, 73
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564; '65, 195
Poecilopleurum. P '68, 239, 240, 242
poecilopogon (*Rhadinæa*). P '63, 100
Poeciloptera. P '60, 546; '85, 108
poeciloptera (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Rallina*). P '94, 138
 (*Sipylodea*). P '04, 77
Poecilopternis. P '59, 105; '75, 90, 93, 97, 116
poecilopterus (*Holocentrus*). P '99, 485; '04, 229
poecilopus (*Anolis*). P '62, 179, 356. J VIII, 124
 (*Dracontura*). P '62, 179
 (*Rhamphoberyx*). P '63, 87
poecilorhynchus (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 102
Poecilornis. P '70, 149
Poecilosoma. P '60, 326, 479; '77, 89, 96; '06, 323, 525
Poecilosomatops. P '06, 323
poecilosternus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 109
poecilostoma (*Coluber*). P '60, 564
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564
poecilostomus (*Lygophis*). J VIII, 180
Poecilotettix. P '04, 538, 572; '09, 411
Poecilothraupis. P '99, 51
Poecilozonites. P '88, 285, 288; '89, 85; '04, 406-420; '10, 665-668
poecilura (*Raja*). P '82, 308
Poecilurichthys. P '03, 521; '06, 440
Poecilus. P '43, 297; '73, 302, 305. J II, 225-227, 246, 253-255; IV, 28
poecilus (*Drymæus*). P '97, 19
Poemia. P '78, 380
poensis (*Amadina*). P '59, 138
 (*Buceros*). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (*Cosypha*). P '59, 42
 (*Spermetes*). P '59, 138
Poephagus. P '83, 269
poepigii (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
poepigii (*Bufo*). P '62, 358; '63, 50
 (*Lagotherix*). P '62, 515
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 (*Rhabdosoma*). J VIII, 181
poeyana (*Cylindrella*). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
poeyanus (*Unio*). P '57, 85. J III, 315
poeyi (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 131
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
 (*Atya*). P '94, 410
 (*Atyoida*). P '79, 415
 (*Caulopus*). P '62, 131
 (*Daetyliscopus*). P '61, 266; '62, 505
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 154
 (*Grylloides*). P '05, 51, 54
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 (*Phyllonycteris*). P '98, 336
 (*Plectoptera*). P '05, 33, 49, 51-53
Pogogyne. J III, 100
Pogonaspis. P '94, 204
Pogonathe. P '61, 104
Pogonathus. P '42, 191; '61, 104; '63, 31
Pogonatum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217
Pogonia. P '60, 304; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 485, 489, 546; '02, 647, 666

- Pogonias. P '42, 191; '55, 397; '56, 321; '59, 140; '61, 101-105; '63, 29, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 pogonias (*Tropidonotus*). P '61, 298
 Pogonichthys. P '54, 136, 153; '56, 187; '64, 277; '77, 90, 93
 Pogonocerus. P '55, 275
 Pogonocherus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 142, 159, 160
 Pogonoeichla. P '05, 768
 Pogonomymex. P '77, 304; '81, 20; '82, 269; '83, 294-296, 304; '03, 215; '08, 78
 Pogonorhynchus. P '05, 766
 Pogonus. J II, 251
 Pogostoma. P '77, 85
 Pohlia. P '68, 117; '93, 217. J VI, 201
 Poiana. P '89, 237
 poicephalus (*Dendrobates*). P '63, 324
 Poecilopleuron. P '70, 3, 4
 Poineiana. P '58, 128; '89, 376
 Poinsettia. P '58, 124; '89, 406; '09, 492
 poinsettii (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 126; '83, 12
 poireti (*Bradybates*). J III, 341
 (*Euproctus*). J III, 357
 (*Glossoliga*). P '59, 126
 poiretti (*Eugenia*). P '89, 380
 poitei (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561
 Poivreia. P '58, 133
 Polachius. P '04, 511
 Polanisia. P '98, 18
 polaris (*Alpheus*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (*Asteracanthion*). P '01, 171
 (*Asterias*). P '91, 480; '01, 171
 (*Boreogadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 233
 (*Hippolyte*). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117; '01, 163
 (*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
 (*Merlangus*). P '63, 233
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 21
 (*Pollachius*). P '63, 233
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 163
 (*Thalassoica*). P '66, 30
 (*Uria*). P '68, 81
 polata (*Glaucopteryx*). P '92, 159
 polemicus (*Lembonax*). P '72, 15
 Polemistus. P '94, 301
 Polemius. P '51, 338
 Polemoniaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 73; '84, 89; '98, 382. J III, 42, 97
 Polemonidæ. j vii, 41
 Polemonium. j vii, 41. P '48, 10; '60, 200; '63, 73; '88, 396; '98, 37, 308
 Polia. P '51, 288; '55, 390; '57, 159, 163, 164
 Polianthes. P '89, 359
 Polidaenis. P '64, 269
 polifolia (*Sphærella*). P '90, 231
 Poligyra. j ii, 161
 See also *Polygyra*.
 polii (*Chiton*). P '04, 257
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 478
 Polina. P '57, 164
 Polinices. P '03, 758; '04, 23; '08, 555-559. J VIII, 329
 poliocephala (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Penelope*). P '51, 222
 poliocephalus (*Caprimulgus*). P '05, 765
 (*Chlætophus*). P '70, 131
 (*Dendropicus*). P '59, 141
 (*Laniarius*). P '05, 774
 (*Pteropus*). P '90, 21
 poliogaster (*Pitylus*). P '99, 36
 polioensis (*Brachypteryx*). P '99, 48
 Poliomyias. P '89, 148
 polionotus (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 179
 Poliopsar. P '67, 55
 Polioptila. P '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '65, 37; '66, 66, 70; '68, 149; '75, 351; '83, 60; '90, 211; '92, 112, 125; '95, 500; '96, 165; '03, 39; '04, 585; '05, 687; '07, 458
 poliosomus (*Buteo*). P '75, 94, 97
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 94
 Poliospiza. P '99, 58
 Polipicus. P '63, 196; '99, 37. J V, 457
 Polistes. P '78, 315; '96, 555; '98, 446; '09, 13
 polistiformis (*Agencia*). P '97, 236
 polistoides (*Pompilus*). P '97, 250
 Polistonemus. P '61, 272, 277
 Polistotrema. P '07, 461
 Polita. P '94, 15
 polita (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 34
 (*Akis*). j iii, 255
 (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Angulus*). J VIII, 371
 (*Anthura*). P '55, 393
 (*Argonauta*). P '55, 333
 (*Caricella*). P '55, 261
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279, 283
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, 382
 (*Fusimitra*). P '90, 396
 (*Gymnoprosope*). P '95, 332
 (*Homalota*). P '44, 31
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 220
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 32, 34

polita. Continued.

- (Liodes). P '53, **285**
 (Lonchæa). **j** vi, **188**
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 425;
 '92, 66; '04, 307; '08, 164, 279
 (Lytta). **j** iii, **302**. P '53,
 336
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Mysia). P '82, 199
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Niso). P '82, 198
 (Omala). P '57, 6
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 (Platydema). **J** I, 102
 (Polygyra). P '09, 544
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227
 (Scæva). **j** iii, **88**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Tellina). **j** ii, **276**. P '62,
 573; '71, 138; '82, 155; '91, 48;
 '03, 757. **J** VIII, 371
 (Turnicula). P '95, 127
politum (Agathidium). P '66, **370**
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
politus (Aceritus). P '53, 290
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91. **J** IV,
 12, 35
 (Anaphalantus). P '98, **162**
 (Anthicus). **j** v, **245**
 (Apate). **j** v, 256
 (Bostrichus). **j** v, **256**
 (Bufo). P '62, **158**, 358
 (Buprestis). **J** IV, 35
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, 232
 (Dasypogon). **j** iii, **52**
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296; '66, 347
 (Epigrapsus). P '80, 192
 (Exolytus). P '94, 186
 (Gastrophysus). P '62, 331
 (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Helops). **j** v, **240**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 102
 (Nectograpsus). P '80, 192
 (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 16
 (Seriphus). P '62, 18, 277
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Tetraodon). P '62, 331
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pollachius. P '63, 229, 231, 248;
 '92, 276; '09, 407
Pollenia. P '98, 175
Pollia. P '46, 25
pollicaris (Eupagurus). P '58, 237;
 '71, 124; '78, 326, 327; '84, 12;
 '88, 333; '91, 193, 199

pollicaris. Continued.

- (Pagurus). **j** i, **162**. P '50,
 25; '58, 237; '78, 326; '88, 330;
 '91, 193. **J** III, 149
pollicifera (Orchestia). P '53, **383**
pollicipedoides (Smilium). P '08,
 107
Pollicipes. **j** vii, 261. P '90, 443;
 '08, 107
Pollicita. P '09, 332
pollinator (Necrophorus). P '54, **19**
pollinensis (Helix). P '93, 259
 (Vallonia). P '93 241, 259,
 276
pollodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
pollutus (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
pollux (Pontinus). P '85, 402, 403
Pollyxenus. **j** ii, 108
polonica (Porphyrophora). P '99,
 260
polonicus (Margarodes). P '99, 260
Polophilus. P '02, 678
polops (Ameiva). P '62, **66**
Polorthus. P '72, 259
polota (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
Polpochile. P '73, 325
polvonense (Sphyradium). P '03,
 769
pulvonensis (Pupa). P '94, **61**;
 '03, 769
polyacanthus (Pseudochromis). P
 1900, 523
polyactoecephalus (Chirolophis). P
 '91, 105
Polyænus. P '73, 149
polyagrus (Falco). P '53, 450; '55,
 277; '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Gennaia). P '59, 104; '66, 43
polyancistrus (Echinocactus). P '83,
 84
Polybasite. P '59, 309
Polybia. P '98, 448
Polyblastus. P '94, 189
Polyborinæ. P '70, 139, 143, 144
Polyboroides. P '57, 33; '59, 30
Polyborus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '59, 30, 105; '65, 2; '66, 49; '68,
 149; '70, 145; '75, 90; '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Polycanthus. P '82, 275; '84, 159;
 '86, 249
Polycaon. P '54, 218; '61, 335
polycarpum (Dieranum). P '55, 445
polycarpus (Onchophorus). P '55,
 445; '93, 217
Polycaulus. P '62, 502; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
Polycelidæ. P '57, 24
Polycelis. P '57, 21, 24. **J** II, 311,
 325

polycephalum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 512; '02, 664; '10, 577
 Polycera. P '55, 379; '71, 140; '79, 72; '80, 93, 105-113; '04, 329, 376, 378
 polycera (*Cymospira*). P '10, 500
 Polyceratidæ. P '80, 105
 Polyceridæ. P '99, 520
 Polycesta. P '57, 8; '58, 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Polychæta. P '78, 299; 1900, 62; '02, 258; '03, 401-490, 720-726, 793; '04, 484-503; '07, 132, 134
 Polycherus. P '07, 522
 polychetus (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 polychloros (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 polychlorus (*Eelectus*). P '62, 319
 Polychærus. J XII, 20, 51, 52, 98
 polychroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 358
 (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Planaria). P '04, 216
 polychroam (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 Polychrus. P '62, 351; '68, 282; '96, 309, 311, 463; '98, 103, 106. J VIII, 124
 Polycirrhus. P '83, 288; '08, 353; '09, 276
 polycistinorum (*Hemiaulus*). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 polyclada (*Euphorbia*). P '63, 76
 Polycladidæ. P '57, 25
 Polycladus. P '57, 25
 Polyclasis. P '51, 332
 polyclina (*Hydractinia*). P '78, 309
 Polyeodium. P '10, 546, 570, 582
 Polyeotylus. P '70, 132; '76, 266, 345-347
 Polyeremus. P '58, 33
 Polyetenes. P '87, 38
 Polycyrtus. P '73, 141
 Polydaetylus. P '61, 274; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 polydaetylus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Coronoerinus). P '81, 403
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Dendroerinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Dichroerinus). P '81, 257, 258
 (Eucalyptroerinus). P '85, 330, 356
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 278
 (Galeoides). P '61, 277
 (Homoerinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 218, 223; '88, 353
 (Onychroerinus). P '79, 278

polydaetylus. *Continued.*
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poterioerinus). P '71, 314
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 138, 140
 Polydectinæ. P '52, 81
 Polydectus. P '52, 81; '69, 192
 polydesmi virginienensis (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 43, 45, 640; '05, 91
 Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257
 Polydesmus. j ii, 72, 106. P '50, 9, 101; '67, 43, 129; '03, 40, 42. J VIII, 442
 Polydon. j i, 227
 Polydotes. P '74, 50, 57; '92, 398
 Polydontophis. P '02, 178
 Polydora. P '07, 197-201
 Polyergus. P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
 polyetes (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
 Polygala. j vii, 86. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; '85, 379; '89, 365; '98, 22, 297; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 666; '02, 662; '04, 605, 606; '07, 455, 456; '09, 392; '10, 567. J III, 81
 Polygalaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; 1900, 666. J III, 81
 Polygala. P '89, 365
 polygama (*Polygala*). P '60, 513; '85, 379; '04, 606
 Polygamia. P '92, 167
 Polygamous. J I, 150
 polygamum (*Polygonum*). j i, 26
 (Thalietrum). P '07, 457
 Polygastrica. P '49, 233
 polyglotta (*Pipra*). j iv, 251
 polyglottos (*Mimus*). P '46, 114; '51, 216; '95, 498; '96, 163; '07, 458. J I, 42
 polyglottos leucopterus (*Mimus*). P '03, 29; '05, 687
 polyglottos (*Turdus*). j iv, 32
 polyglottus (*Mimus*). P '53, 309, 398; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 291, 304; '66, 65; '68, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '89, 270; '92, 111, 124; '98, 217
 (Orpheus). P '55, 310
 (Turdus). P '56, 289; '63, 304; '75, 348
 polygona (*Exogyra*). J VIII, 265, 297, 323
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Polygonaceæ. P '60, 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75; '84, 90; '98, 384; '99, 106; 1900, 664. J III, 44, 100, 183, 184, 196
 polygonata (*Japalura*). P '02, 184
 (Melania). P '92, 154
 polygonati (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 Polygonatum. P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 664; '02, 660

- polygonatum (Diploderma). P '60, **490**
 Polygoneæ. j i, 24, 25; vii, 48. P '89, 401
 Polygonella. j i, 26. P '02, 661
 polygoni (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phædon). P '56, 39
 polygonia (Thelephora). J III, 223
 polygonifolia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22; 1900, 639, 659, 660, 667; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604; '09, 385
 polygonium (Corticium). J III, 221
 Polygonodon. P '56, 221
 polygonoides (Amblogyna). P '89, 402
 (Calligonum). j i, 27
 (Phyllanthus). P '67, 22
 Polygonum. j i, 25, 26; vii, 48. P '60, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75, 95; '67, 22; '73, 363; '74, 154; '77, 106, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '86, 344; '89, 59-61, 401; '92, 163, 384; '93, 213; '98, 40, 310, 384; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 380-393; '10, 545, 548, 562, 580. J III, 183, 196
 polygonum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 polygonus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Polygordius. P '87, 50
 Polygramma. P '56, 29
 Polygraphus. P '73, 336
 polygurus (Carcharias). j viii, 22
 Polygyra. j i, **276**. P '57, 102, 183; '58, 200; '60, 185, 431; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 50; '75, 154, 201; '76, 188; '89, 84, 193, 195, 203, 205; '90, 299, 300; '91, 313, 333; '92, 128, 400; '93, 234, 389, 396; '94, 18; '96, 15-19, 490-493; '99, 189-193, 392, 393; 1900, 113, 115-133, 449-454, 556; '02, 415-429, 511; '03, 194-204, 762, 763; '04, 410, 411, 413; '05, 222, 225, 226, 253, 255; '06, 124-130, 532-536; '07, 193; '09, 496, 505, 541; '10, 21-40, 46, 664-668. J VI, 183; XIII, 89
 polygyra (Cylindrella). P '60, 153; '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Terebra). j vii, 156. P '48, 106; '90, 398; '95, 54
 polygyrata (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polygyratia. P '92, 404; '96, 414; 1900, 388
 polygyratus (Eueonulus). P '10, 133
 Polygyrella. P '73, 249; '75, 154, 198, 203; '89, 206; '90, 299, 300; '92, 400; '99, 191
 polygyrella (Cylindrella). P '98, 281
 polygyrella. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 203; '89, 206; '90, 300
 (Polygyrella). P '75, 154; '90, 300
 polygyrus (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208. J I, 299
 polylepis (Helicops). P '68, 309. J VIII, 181
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 (Sebastodes). P '62, 278
 (Sebastopsis). J XII, 548
 Polymastodon. P '87, 282; '91, 131, 135. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 213, 220, 221, 252, 255
 Polymastodontidæ. P '87, 286. J IX, 213, 221
 polymena (Glanceopsis). P '85, 84
 Polymera. P '79, 227
 polymera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Odontella). P 1900, 695
 Polymerostomata. j ii, 61
 Polymesoda. P '60, 267
 Polymices. P '05, 292
 Polymita. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 147; '92, 395; '98, 68, 265; 1900, 100
 Polymixia. P '62, 237
 Polymnia. P '03, 475
 polymniæ (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Polymœchus. P '56, 23
 Polemonium. J I, 154
 polymorpha (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Dreissinsia). P '04, 379. J II, 195
 (Favosites). P '41, 18
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 712
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Odontella). P 1900, 712
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Quercus). P '73, 351
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**. J V, 20
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40
 Polymorphina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 polymorphus (Echinococcus). P '56, 45
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 polymorphus virginicus (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 polymorphus (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Stentor). P '70, 90; '74, 75; '80, 157
 Polymyxus. P '98, 427
 Polynema. P '05, 9
 polynematicus (Beringius). P '07, **243**

Polynematoidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 258; '63, 168
 Polynemi. P '61, 272
 Polynemidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 102; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Polynemina. P '05, 501
 Polynemus. P '58, 167; '61, 272; '62, 258; '82, 307; '85, 126; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501
 polynesia (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 Polynices. P '98, 418
 Polynoë. P '03, 402; '08, 329, 331, 332; '09, 240; '10, 328-371. J III, 148
 Polynoidæ. P '03, 402; '07, 110; '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328-371
 polynoides (Anaitis). P '09, 339
 polynyma (Columbella). P '01, 196
 Polyodon. P '65, 274; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 46, 83, 97; '82, 308; '10, 604
 polyodon (Helix). P '96, 416
 Polyodontidæ. P '10, 604
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx). P '02, 686
 Polyommatus. P '66, 246
 Polyonax. P '74, 12
 polyonca (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 Polyonyx. P '58, 229, 244; '79, 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 Polypsia. P '73, 336. J II, 155, 161
 polyosoma (Archibuteo). P '70, 142
 (Astur). P '75, 94
 (Falco). P '75, 94
 Polyotus. P '69, 224
 Polypappus. P '48, 22. J I, 178
 Polyparia. P '46, 22; '55, 263
 Polypedates. P '60, 500, 507; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291
 Polypeltes. P '85, 330
 Polypeltidæ. P '85, 312
 Polypetades. P '02, 185
 Polyphaga. P '03, 177-182, 191
 polyphagus (Macroactylus). J III, 278
 Polypheopsis. P '66, 267, 270; '89, 299-307; '91, 263
 Polyphepus. j i, 282, 433; '51, 242; '60, 151; '91, 189. J III, 150
 polyphemus (Attaeus). P '73, 281
 (Cirrus). P 1900, 550
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436. P '71, 125; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 189, 199
 (Monoculus). j i, 433. P '91, 189
 (Tellea). P '10, 295, 308, 320

polyphemus. *Continued.*
 (Testudo). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 21, 37. P '54, 102, 188, 189; '68, 96; '72, 22; '02, 384; '03, 554; '08, 115
 (Trionyx). j iv, 207
 (Xenobates). J X, 16
 polyphragmus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Polyphylla. P '54, 218, 222; '59, 288. J III, 228-232; IV, 12, 33
 polyphylla (Phyllodoce). P '09, 339
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 Polyphyllidæ. J III, 228
 Polypi. P '55, 375. J III, 135
 polypinum (Carchesium). P '91, 10
 Polyplacognatha. P '92, 391, 403
 Polyplacophora. P 1900, 579
 Polyplectrum. P '99, 61
 polypileura (Retzia). P '62, 406
 Polypileurus. P '73, 335
 Polypodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 352; 1900, 661
 Polypodineæ. P '60, 515
 polypodioides (Haliseris). P '05, 695
 Polypodium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 57, 352; '98, 387, 401, 409; '01, 558. J III, 104, 201
 Polypogon. P '62, 88, 333; '09, 488
 polypoides (Axinella). P '84, 205
 (Phegopteris). P '84, 96
 Polypora. P '70, 18
 polypora (Nonionina). P '78, 336
 Polyporus. P '92, 165; '94, 322; '02, 665. J II, 278; III, 206, 207-224
 polyporus (Eschrichtius). P '69, 192
 polyposus (Nemoletus). j vi, 160
 Polypremum. P '67, 20
 Polyprion. P '84, 99; '92, 261; '07, 251
 Polyprionina. P '07, 250
 Polyprosopus. P '64, 207
 Polyprotodonta. P '87, 285
 Polyptrichthys. P '61, 169; '84, 161
 Polypterus. P '68, 256, 258, 299; '82, 307; '85, 129; '87, 365; '91, 418. J IX, 440
 Polyptychus. J IV, 185
 polyptychus (Olcostephanus). P '97, 407
 Polyptyceodon. P '68, 185
 Polypylis. P '06, 166
 polyrrhachis. P '82, 264
 polyrrhiza (Lemna). P '68, Biol 6; '70, 90
 Polysarcus. P '05, 444
 polysarcus (Naucrates). P '05, 62

- Polyschizus. J II, 7
 Polysemia. J VI, 110
 Polysiphonia. P '52, 148; '55, 412
 polysita (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 polyspermum (Callithamnion). P
 '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 Polysphincta. P '03, 82
 Polyspilota. P '03, 706
 polyspilus (Paraliechthys). J XII,
 555
 polystachya (Acalypha). P '89, 405
 (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02,
 643; '09, 379
 polystachyon (Eriophorum). P '07,
 456. J III, 183, 199
 polystachyon var. latifolium (Erio-
 phorum). P '93, 214; '95, 544
 polystachyus (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 Polystemma. P '57, 159, 164
 Polystichum. P '10, 546, 550
 Polysticta. P '62, 323; '69, 217
 polysticta (Caudisona). P '65, 191;
 '66, 309
 Polystoma. P '50, 97
 polystoma (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 Polystomum. P '88, 127
 polytania (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 polythalamia (Nectria). J II, 290
 Polythalamia. P '41, 75; '55, 331
 polythalamia (Serpula). P '62, 455,
 481
 Polythoa. P '68, Biol. 9
 Polythorax. P '76, 258
 polythrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Polytmus. P '99, 207
 polytmus (Aithurus). P '63, 284
 (Trochilus). P '63, 284
 polytrema (Bdellostoma). P '54,
 199
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 polytrichia (Exidia). J II, 279
 polytrichoides (Carex). P '63, 77;
 '87, 77
 Polytrichum. P '55, 445; '63, 95;
 '02, 665. J III, 202
 Polyxenes. P '78, 223
 polyxo (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 144, 149
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 310;
 '79, 293
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79,
 295
 Polyzoa. P '45, 282; '70, 15, 16,
 18; '78, 304. J III, 141
 polyzona (Echidna). P 1900, 496
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59,
 138
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 258;
 '61, 302
 (Muræna). P 1900, 496
 polyzonias (Sertularella). P '76,
 210, 224
 Polyzonidae. P '64, 186
 polyzonus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197;
 '68, 289
 Pomacampsis. P '77, 86
 Pomacanthodes. P '62, 244; '63, 162
 Pomacanthus. P '61, 99; '62, 238;
 '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124; '06,
 102
 pomacanthus (Mesoprion). P '62,
 236
 Pomacentridæ. P '92, 271; '97, 77,
 116; '98, 343; '99, 119, 358; 1900,
 503, 520, 527; '06, 101, 488; '07,
 433. J XII, 532
 Pomacentrinæ. P '59, 147; '63, 214
 Pomacentroidæ. P '59, 147; '62, 145
 Pomacentrus. P '59, 147; '62, 148;
 '63, 214; '97, 77; '99, 358; 1900,
 503; '06, 101. J XII, 533-535
 Pomadasys. P '83, 286, 350; '97,
 75, 110; '05, 504. J XII, 528
 Pomaderris. P '50, 81
 Pomanchia. P '84, 166
 Pomarea. P '89, 154
 pomarii (Hoplodactylus). P '57, 197
 pomarinus (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Coprotheres). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 129
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124, 125, 129; '92, 146; '98,
 130; 1900, 8
 Pomataprion. P '63, 214, 216
 Pomatia. P '75, 155, 198, 219, 250;
 '89, 201; '92, 392
 pomatia (Helix). P '46, 136; '75,
 222; '83, 229; '92, 129; '98, 70;
 '08, 425. J I, 69
 Pomatiopsidæ. P '06, 565
 Pomatiopsinæ. P '03, 195
 Pomatiopsis. P '62, 452; '63, 148;
 '72, 115; '96, 495; '02, 27, 441;
 '03, 195
 Pomatoceros. P '04, 157, 174, 361
 Pomatoerinus. P '81, 409
 Pomatomidæ. P '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatominæ. P '62, 431, 443
 Pomatomus. P '77, 211; '92, 258;
 '04, 509
 Pomatopsetta. P '64, 216, 217
 Pomatorhinus. J I, 43
 Pomatorhynchus. P '05, 774
 Pomatoschistus. P '63, 263
 Pomatostegus. P '04, 173; '10, 490,
 498-500
 pomeranicus (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 pomeranus (Canis). P '50, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 pomeridianum (Anthericum). J III,
 103

pomeridianum. Continued.

- (Chlorogalum). P '68, 173. J III, 103
pomifoliella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
pomilia (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84, 104
pomilius (Actæon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '80, 366
Pomodon. P '99, 350
Pomolobus. P '61, 36; '77, 86, 103, 215; '04, 507; '09, 407; '10, 600
pomonella (Carpocapsa). P '60, 360; '67, 80
 (Tinea). P '67, 80
pomorum (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
Pomotis. P '53, 388, 390; '54, 24; '57, 201; '59, 3, 158; '60, 20; '61, 45; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 76, 77, 88, 93, 96; '06, 515-519. J III, 47; VI, 216, 219, 220, 242
pomotis (Acantharchus). P '10, 602
 (Ambloplites). P '61, 95; '65, 274
 (Centrarchus). P '61, 95; '77, 93
Pomoxis. J i, 417. P '57, 200; '65, 64; '76, 68-71; '77, 44, 60, 84; '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 242, 247
pompadora (Tanagra). P '64, 254
Pompholyx. P '56, 80; '60, 50; '73, 251; '81, 92. J VI, 156
Pompilidæ. P '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 229
Pompilini. P '94, 296
Pompilius. P '02, 734
pompilius (Nautilus). P '72, 261. J I, 213
Pompilus. P '87, 386; '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 236, 242-261, 275; '99, 199
pompilus (Thynnus). P '62, 441
Ponatonus. P '61, 45
ponderosa (Area). J ii, 267; iv, 78; vi, 207. P '48, 96; '71, 133; '81, 450; '03, 756. J XIII, 470
 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cyrena). P '60, 80, 283
 (Homomya). J VIII, 286, 317
 (Mactra). J vi, 212, 228. P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160; '87, 341, 401, 403
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 39
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Noetia). P '62, 290; '64, 211

ponderosa. Continued.

- (Paludina). J ii, 173. P '62, 594; '64, 152
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 11; '73, 353, 370; '83, 194; '98, 46, 314; '03, 5; '09, 113. J IX, 390
 (Schizodesma). P '54, 30
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44, 48
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451, 452
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
ponderosum (Campaloma). P '96, 495. J XIII, 264
 (Dentalium). P '97, 465-470
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304, 306
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296, 300
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
ponderosus (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
pondiana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
pondicerianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rachycentron). J XII, 513
pondicherriensis (Pyrula). P '76, 291; '82, 219
Ponera. P '01, 432
ponsonbii (Carinifex). P '81, 109
ponsonbyi (Polygyra). P '96, 15, 17; '09, 543
Pontanella. P '93, 119
Pontederia. P '60, 514; '98, 384; 1900, 549
Pontederiaceæ. P '98, 384
Pontederidaceæ. P '60, 514
pontifex (Cottus). P '83, 162, 163
pontificalis (Mitra). P '05, 292
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
pontificus (Macroceramus). P '58, 207; '89, 208; '91, 316
Pontinus. P '85, 394, 402, 403
Pontocaris. P '95, 174, 175, 189, 193, 195
Pontodrilus. P '02, 82
Pontogeneia. P '01, 151
Pontogeneus. P '67, 154; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
Pontonella. P '79, 422
Pontonema. P '56, 49. J III, 144
Pontonia. P '52, 12, 17, 24; '60, 38; '78, 95; '79, 422; '93, 119
Pontoniæ. P '52, 11
Pontoniidæ. P '93, 118
Pontophilus. P '79, 412, 422; '93, 126; '95, 1/4, 182, 191, 195
Pontoporia. P '66, 297; '67, 146; '69, 6; '73, 267. J VII, 435
Poëcætes. P '59, 107; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83
Poëcetes. P '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '08, 154
Poospiza. P '59, 107; '66, 86; '68, 83, 149; '99, 52

- Popa. P '01, 287; '03, 717
 popayanus (Cassicus). P '67, 71
 (Ocyalus). P '67, 71
 popeanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 popei (Lampsilis). P '09, 535
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 popeii (Unio). P '57, **102**; '09, 535. J III, 316; IV, 372
 popenoei (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 popensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 popetue (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261, 262
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 285; '75, 353; '83, 64
 popetue henryi (Chordeiles). P '08, 94
 popoagicum (Lambdotherium). J IX, 272, 319, 380
 popocatapetelense (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 popoluca (Argia). P '08, 478
 popularis (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 populator (Dipogon). P '97, **242**
 populi (Marsonia). P '91, 84
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 185
 populi-alba (Glæosporium). P '94, 370
 populifer (Pentaeta). P '64, **161**
 populifolia (Betula). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '94, 165; '07, 454
 (Didymosphæria). P '94, **335**
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 populinum (Dicoecum). P '93, **462**
 populinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 populnea (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 616
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Thespesia). P '89, 368
 Populus. P '58, 265; '61, 420, 433; '62, 11; '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 148; '72, 46; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '94, 166; '98, 42, 312; 1900, 485; '04, 108; '05, 2; '09, 61, 67, 113; '10, 560. J VII, 13; IX, 145
 Poramya. P '82, 159
 poraria (Cyprea). P '05, 292
 porata (Amnicola). P '61, 307, 330
 (Paludina). j ii, **174**
 porava (Thryssa). P '97, 65
 (Trichosoma). P '97, 65
 porcarius (Cynocephalus). P '50, 97; '67, 36; '75, 123. J X, 328, 364
 porcata (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Microrhopala). P '47, **161**; '73, 82, 83
 porcatum (Nosoderma). P '53, **235**
 porcatus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Balanus). P '63, 140; '01, 145
 porcatus. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). j v, 356; vi, 36
 (Trox). j v, **193**. P '54, 212
 Porcellana. j i, 155, 456; viii, 136
 P '50, 25, 27, 29; '54, 31; '58, 227, 228, 231, 241, 242; '62, 563; '71, 240; '76, 287; '78, 298, 302, 325; '79, 405; '91, 192
 porcellana (Bulimella). P '88, 36
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 283. J I, **114**; IX, 151
 Porcellanella. P '58, 229, 243; '62, 564
 Porcellaniadæ. j viii, 136
 Porcellanidæ. P '71, 240; '78, 325; '79, 405
 Porcellanidea. P '58, 241
 Porcellanina. P '76, 287
 Porcellanoidea. P '78, 325; '79, 405
 porcellanum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 porcellanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 Porcellia. P '63, 18; '89, 298
 Porcellio. j i, 431. P '54, 176; '02, 286, 295, 300-347; '03, 42
 Porellus. J IV, 145
 porcina (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carya). P '80, 348; '84, 15. J XI, 277, 278, 281
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 porcineum (Buccinum). j iv, **126**. P '48, 97
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169, 171
 porcineus (Nanchyus). P '69, 65. J VII, 200, 357, 389
 porculus (Kellia). P '04, **558**
 poreus (Chamaeleolis). P '64, **168**. J VIII, 166
 (Scorpaena). P '84, 99; '85, 395, 398, 403; '92, 274
 porectella (Alucita). P '75, 33
 Porellinæ. J V, 142
 Poria. P '94, 322
 Porichthys. P '54, 141, 151; '62, 280; '63, 170; '83, 291; '85, 52, 55; '99, 361
 poricollis (Podabrus). P '52, 49
 Porinidæ. J V, 113, 138, 144
 Porininæ. J V, 142
 porinoides (Merulius). J III, 215
 Porites. P '88, 303; '90, 305; '91, 75, 144
 Porizon. P '94, 188
 Pornotrips. P '01, 381
 Poroblattina. P '85, **38**
 Porobronchus. P '64, 208
 porocephala (Ophiocara). P '05, 510. J XII, 550

- Porocephalus. P '50, 97
 Porocottus. P '59, 166
 Porocrinus. P '65, 145; '85, 298
 Poroderma. P '08, 52
 poroides-pinicola (Polyporus). J
 III, 209
 Poromya. P '77, 23
 Poromyidae. P '05, 13
 Poronia. j v, 7. P '72, 229; '90,
 229
 Poronotus. P '62, 126, 331; '77,
 209; '84, 311-314; '06, 119; '09,
 407
 porosa (Nemognatha). P '53, 349
 (Tetraclita). P '90, 443
 porosa patellaris (Tetraclita). P
 '96, 208
 porosa (Tomopterna). P '68, 139
 porosicollis (Donacia). P '51, 312;
 '73, 20
 porosissima (Rana). P '68, 246
 porosissimus (Batrachus). P '54,
 141; '83, 291; '85, 56, 57
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '62,
 280; '83, 291; '85, 56
 Porospora. P '02, 18; '05, 89
 Porostomata. P '79, 97, 105
 porosus (Batrachus). P '54, 141;
 '85, 56
 (Crocodylus). P '60, 549
 (Esox). P '85, 370, 375
 (Helodesmus). P '96, 262
 (Ophryastes). J IV, 39
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '85,
 55, 56; '99, 361
 Porothelium. J III, 214
 Porpeia. P 1900, 687, 731
 Porphyridium. P '70, Biol. 10
 Porphyra. P '55 413
 Porphyraspis. P '73, 76
 porphyratinaia (Scolopendra). P
 '61, 15
 porphyrea (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 porphyreus (Phyllodaetylus). P '60,
 507
 (Unio). P '61, 60. J V, 80
 Porphyria. J VIII, 328
 porphyria (Oliva). P '59, 332
 porphyriachis (Pseudechis). P '86,
 300
 Porphyrio. P '59, 175; '70, 86; '75,
 358; '05, 757, 758
 porphyrio (Fulica). P '05, 758
 (Gentiana). P '07, 455
 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758
 Porphyriola. P '05, 758
 Porphyrite. P '97, 435
 porphyritica (Salamandra). P '56,
 8; '67, 206; '69, 108. J I, 287,
 288; III, 351
 porphyriticum (Ambystoma). P '56,
 8, 11; '59, 123; '67, 206. J III,
 351
 porphyriticus (Gyrinophilus). P '69,
 108, 117; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900,
 619
 (Salamandra). P '08, 126
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 108
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 9; '69,
 100. J I, 285; III, 351
 Porphyrocoma. P '58, 132
 porphyrolæma (Apalis). P '05, 773
 porphyroleuca (Jungermannia). P
 '69, 220
 Porphyrophora. P '99, 260
 porphyrostoma (Amastra). P '88, 48
 Porphyrola. P '05, 757
 Porphyry. P '90, 82; '92, 180; '97,
 429; '03, 398
 Porpita. P '78, 276, 309
 Porpita. P '78, 309
 porrecta (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Cratægus). P '10, 158, 162
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Goniobasis). P '63, 155; '64,
 48. J VI, 139
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Taheitia). J IX, 107, 110
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Truncatella). J IX, 107
 porrectoides (Panopæa). P '96, 478
 porrectus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Nothiophilus). P '43, 296
 (Unio). J II, 296
 pors (Cynocephalus). P '78, 153
 portellii (Melania). P '64, 27
 porterae (Ashmunella). P '05, 224
 porteri (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 600
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 porteriana (Viola). P '03, 683, 696
 porterianum (Panicum). P 1900,
 485, 487
 portesiana (Lucina). P '72, 84
 Porthens. P '72, 281; '73, 337
 Porthidium. P '71, 206, 207. J
 VIII, 149, 151
 Porthmeus. P '63, 167; '06, 116
 portia (Palopleura). P '99, 229, 233
 portlandica (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 portlockianus (Productus). J III,
 15, 22
 portlockii (Griffithides). P '65, 268
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 portoricensis (Sphærium). P '61,
 415; '62, 34
 portoricensis (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 278

- portoricensis. Continued.*
 (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **400**;
 '04, 183, 199, 200
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Icterus). P '67, 58
 (Melanerpes). P '60, 377;
 '63, 327
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Picus). P '60, 377
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
Portulaca. j i, 119. P '60, 302;
 '67, 18; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77,
 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '83,
 84; '89, 366; '91, 279; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
Portulacaceæ. r '58, 127; '60, 145;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 386, 388, 393,
 402. J III, 84
portulacastrum (Sesuvium). P '67,
 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; '05, 696,
 698; '09, 486
Portulacæ. j i, 113. P '60, 302;
 '89, 366
Portunidæ. j viii, 117. P '52, 84;
 '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79,
 398
Portunus. j i, 61, 97, 443. P '50,
 29; '58, 38, 39; '78, 320; '79, 398;
 '91, 190, 192
porulosa (Forestiera). P '05, 700
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
porus (Lonchodes). P '04, 40
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
Porzana. P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '93, 23, 35, 60; '94, 131, 132, 142-
 147; '95, 473; '98, 498
porzana (Ortygometra). P '70, 86
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 143
Porzanula. P '94, 131, 132, 133, 147
Poseidon. P '57, 159
Posidippus. P '05, 807
Posidonia. P '56, 78; '57, 149, 150;
 '59, 297; '63, 188. J II, 194, 203,
 205; V, 175
Posidonomya. P '43, 250, 251; '62,
 420; '63, 10; '68, 177; '90, 458.
 J II, 203, 204; VIII, 320
posoka (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
Posoqueria. P '58, 134
postelliana (Helix). P '71, 147;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '76,
 188; '09, 543
postellii (Goniobasis). P '64, 27. J
 V, 343
 (Melania). P '58, **166**; '64,
 27. J V, 343
- postellii. Continued.*
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 311. J V, 286
 (Unio). P '58, **165**. J IV,
 214
posterus (Tachyspex). P '93, 507,
510
posthuma (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
postica (Blabera). P '06, 272
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Cryptops). *j ii*, **112**. P '02,
 41. J V, 36
 (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 (Nerienne). P '09, **206**
 (Opisthemega). P '02, 41. J
 V, **35**
 (Theatops). J V, 36
 (Volucella). *j vi*, **166**
posticalis (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
posticata (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Lycosa). P '04, **134**
posticum (Notaphus). P '43, 297,
 303
posticus (Blaberus). P '06, 272
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Pterioerinus). P '79, 300
 (Semotilus). P '83, 157
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Theatops). P '02, 40
postlobata (Brechmorhoga). P '08,
 489
postremum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
postrostrata (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
postsulcata (Pholadomya). P '05,
 13. J IV, **276**
postulosus (Unio). P '60, 155
Potadoma. P '63, 317; '64, 24, 30,
 42; '65, 21, 23
Potamalosa. P '99, 333, 334, 475
Potamanax. P '92, **340**
Potamanthus. P '62, 367, 372, 401
Potamæ. P '89, 357
Potamia. j viii, 119. P '50, 24, 27;
 '80, 34
Potamida. P '53, 267
Potamides. P '91, 145; '93, 220;
 '99, 80; '01, 392; '10, 487
Potamidina. P '83, 173, 176
Potamilla. P '04, 159
Potamobius. P '52, 11
Potamocarcinus. P '58, 100; '61, 373
Potamochærus. P '78, 51
Potamocottus. P '62, 332; '65, 81;
 '77, 44, 56, 92. J VI, 225

Potamogalidæ. P '82, 321; '92, 292
 Potamogeton. P '42, 176; '60, 304,
 513; '89, 357; '09, 393, 395
 Potamolepis. P '87, 180, 269
 Potamomya. P '60, 130, 312, 432;
 '61, 432, 433; '74, 26. J VII, 13
 Potamonema. P '56, 49
 Potamophila. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Potamopsar. P '66, 415
 Potamopyrgus. P '73, 286; '91, 327,
 328; '97, 361; '03, 780; '06, 125
 Potamorphina. P '06, 306
 Potamospongida. P '87, 180
 Potamothemis. P '08, 461
 Potamotherium. P '96, 385. J XI,
 230
 Potamotrygon. P '03, 498
 potens (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117. J
 VII, 412
 Potentilla. j vii, 20. P '60, 145,
 303, 511; '63, 61, 94; '67, 19; '73,
 289; '77, 106; '84, 83; '86, 345;
 '93, 210; '95, 544; '98, 25, 300,
 403; '09, 491; '10, 545, 564. J
 III, 182, 190
 Poteriocrinidæ. P '79, 285; '81,
 178, 196; '85, 237-295; '86, 110-
 153, 174, 186; '87, 112; '88, 354-
 358; '90, 355-385
 Poteriocrinites. P '69, 137, 138;
 '70, 26-29; '71, 310; '79, 327; '86,
 115, 158
 Poteriocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 137;
 '65, 139, 145, 152, 155; '68, 336-
 340; '71, 314; '79, 226, 232, 268-
 374; '82, 18-34; '85, 233, 262,
 291; '86, 68, 76-81, 114-170; '90,
 158, 345, 381. J II, 89-92
 poterium (Cyathocrinites). P '70,
 24
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 poteus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Pothos. j i, 23. P '58, 123
 potimirum (Atyoida). P '94, 406
 Potodoma. P '61, 444
 potosensis (Chemnitzia). J VIII,
 315
 (Loxonema). J VIII, 315
 potosiensis (Elimia). P '65, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65,
 26
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 potosinus (Aster). P '98, 378
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 potous (Pleuronectes). P '05, 521
 potsii (Aplesion). P '59, 102
 Pottia. P '93, 217
 pottsi (Spongiophaga). P '81, 460
 Potypedates. P '62, 352
 poulsoni (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J
 IX, 135

poulsoni. *Continued.*
 (Hinnita). j vii, 182
 (Janira). P '57, 166; '81, 417
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monotis). P '46, 23
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '47,
 281; '48, 104; '55, 257; '65, 184;
 '80, 366, 368; '81, 158, 417; '01,
 514. J I, 112; IX, 143, 145, 150
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 270
 Pourretia. P '58, 122
 pourtalesi (Belemnocrinus). P '86,
 138
 pourtalesii (Crania). P '73, 199
 Pouschkinite. P '97, 442
 poutassou (Merlangus). P '92, 276
 (Pollachius). P '92, 276
 poweliana (Loxonema). J II, 194
 powellii (Navicula). P '61, 65
 powellii (Balistes). P '70, 120;
 '84, 99
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 powisianus (Polinices). P '04, 24
 poyas (Goniloba). P '66, 337
 Prææoces. P '68, 281
 Prææocrinus. P '61, 133; '81, 265,
 302, 304, 409
 præalta (Kaliella). P '01, 547
 præelsis (Chrysomela). P '56, 35;
 '73, 48, 49
 præineta (Turritella). P '64, 211
 præcisus (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 210
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 præclara (Clausilia). P '93, 499,
 502
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 Prææoces. P '69, 193-196, 201-210
 prææcompressirostra (Ostrea). P '95,
 146
 præcontatrix (Theopropus). P '03,
 717
 præcox (Aira). P 1900, 662
 (Barbarea). P '92, 169-171
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 487,
 489
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 664
 (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 (Paspalum). P '86, 284
 (Senecio). P '98, 392, 373
 (Spiranthes). P 1900, 664
 præcursor (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Dentalium). P '97, 467, 472
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Dorycrinus). P '81, 354
 (Mastodon). P '93, 203
 prædator (Tachytes). P '93, 499,
 502
 prædatorius (Sturnus). j iv, 31. P
 '66, 10
 Prædatrix. P '63, 128

- prægustator* (Cymothoa). j i, 395
 (Oniscus). j i, 395
prælonga (Eurinea). P '53, 256
 (Mya). P '48, 102
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278,
 314
prælongus (Eucramus). P '78, 298,
 325; '79, 408
 (Unio). P '53, 256
prælustris (Philodromus). P '92,
 59
præmaturella (Cosmiotes). P '60,
 172
præmaturus (Marsupioecrinus). P
 '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
præmorsa (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Copectera). P '02, 636
 (Viola). J III, 82
prænodontoides (Unio). P '96, 569
prænuntius (Platyerinus). P '78,
 244, 249; '81, 248
præopercularis (Epinephelus). J
 XII, 524
 (Serranus). J XII, 524
præparca (Venus). j ii, 27. P '51,
 209
præpulehra (Erigone). P '05, 315
prærosa (Aneulosa). P '64, 101,
 152; '65, 35; '96, 500
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65,
 35
 (Melania). j ii, 77. P '64,
 101
prærupta (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
præruptum (Buccinum). P '43,
 308; '48, 97
præsignis (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Anolis). J VIII, 157
 (Aristelliger). P '61, 496;
 '94, 440, 441
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, 129;
 '62, 67
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 222;
 '60, 480; '61, 496
præstans (Cratægus). P '10, 158,
 163
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J
 VIII, 133
 (Thrasops). P '68, 309
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
prætensis (Bryobia). P '01, 596
 (Calandra). P '75, 351
 (Grus). P '75, 353
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
prætenuis (Caricella). P '46, 22;
 '48, 97
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
præterissima (Feronia). P '73, 317
prætexta (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '54, 220
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
prætextata (Cincindela). J IV, 27
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
prætextatum (Sphæridium). j v,
 190
prætextatus (Exochomus). P '47,
 180
prætineta (Rosa). P '04, 110, 112
præustus (Carangoides). P '05, 82
prævarum (Enallagma). P '08, 460,
 481, 486
Pragmitis. P '77, 109
prairiensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 299
Præcini. P '66, 400
Præotherium. J XI, 209
prasina (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Hormilia). P '04, 542
 (Hylia). P '59, 40; '99, 41
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Sylvia). P '55, 325; '59, 40;
 '99, 41
prasinata (Melania). P '63, 311
prasinatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 309, 311
prasinella (Chrysomela). P '61, 358
 (Phædon). P '61, 358
 (Plagioderia). P '73, 52, 53
prasinipes (Scolopendra). P '61, 11
prasinolineata (Squilla). P '91, 184,
 199; '93, 108
prasinus (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Aulacorampis). P '67, 120
 (Chalcoplepidius). P '44, 153
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25
 (Dendrophis). P '57, 181
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554; '02,
 181, 694
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Proctotretus). P '68, 120
 (Pteroglossus). P '48, 91;
 '67, 120
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 253,
 255, 265
prasinensis (Melichthys). P '82,
 282
Prasmus. P '06, 331
Prasocuris. P '73, 46, 51
pratenanus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 248
pratense (Phleum). P '84, 95
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '73,
 354; '93, 308

pratensis (*Agræa*). P '92, 23
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '77,
 108
 pratensis japonicus (*Anthus*). P
 '58, 193
 pratensis (*Cardamine*). P '60, 145.
 J III, 182, 186
 pratensis var. alpina (*Cardamine*).
 P '93, 208
 pratensis β angustifolia (*Cardamine*).
 J III, 186
 pratensis (*Crex*). P '55, 265; '94,
 142
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Emberiza). j iv, 64
 (Epeira). P '92, 49; '04, 129
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '03, 650,
 651; '04, 303; '08, 164, 225, 226,
 261, 263
 (Lygus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Passerina). j iv, 65
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Poa). P '84, 95; '93, 215;
 '95, 544; '09, 488; '10, 583
 (Saprinus). P '66, 348
 (Seyllina). P '06, 45
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Trochosa). P '04, 303, 301;
 '08, 263
 Praticola. P '89, 202; '91, 313
 Praticolella. P '92, 400; '99, 394;
 '03, 762; '06, 124, 125; '07, 193
 pratii (*Unio*). J IV, 47, 206
 Pratincola. P '56, 317; '59, 39;
 '62, 316; '89, 78-80, 148; '99, 50;
 '05, 770
 pratincola (*Eleocharis*). P '09, 489
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Strix). P '46, 47; '59, 190;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '66, 49; '71,
 27; '90, 125; '92, 112; '95, 480;
 '05, 689. J I, 28; II, 261
 pratincola furcata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola perlata (*Strix*). P '90,
 125
 pratincola (*Viola*). P '03, 696
 pratorum (*Bombus*). P '96, 41
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Orphulella). P '04, 776, 777,
 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 366; '07,
 287; '10, 627
 prattenanus (*Platycrinus*). P '60,
 379
 pratteni (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '81,
 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 459
 prattenianum (*Eriogonum*). J III,
 100

prattenianus (*Productus*). P '59, 8-
 24; '88, 227. J III, 17, 22
 prattanii (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (Stachys). J III, 100
 prattii (*Unio*). P '58, 166
 prava (*Diplommatina*). P '05, 727
 pravus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
 (Dysodus). P '79, 188, 189
 (Emys). P '56, 303
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 Praxilla. P '03, 485
 Praxillella. P '06, 503
 prayensis (*Pseudopeneus*). P '85,
 152
 prebleyi (*Phenacomys*). P '08, 404,
 406
 preclatorius (*Abrus*). P '89, 377,
 379
 preciosa (*Argentina*). P '62, 14
 precipua (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 Precis. P '85, 86
 precursor (*Fulgur*). P '02, 506
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397;
 '95, 114; '07, 230
 predatorius (*Sturnus*). P '75, 351
 pre-exilis (*Pyramidella*). P '95, 127
 prebensilis (*Capromys*). j iv, 11, 15
 preissii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 Premnas. P '63, 214. J XII, 532
 premora (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635
 Prenanthes. P '02, 664; '04, 603
 prenanthis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 prenanthoides (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (Campanula). J III, 93
 prensor (*Pandalus*). P '60, 37
 Prepodesmus. P '96, 258, 263
 presaga (*Diomedea*). P '66, 185
 presasiana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
 presbyteroides (*Atherina*). P '07,
 425
 pressicornis (*Eobasileus*). P '73, 102
 pressum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 pressus (*Euomphalus*). P '65, 132
 (Unio). P '54, 249; '60, 155;
 '96, 506. J IV, 48; V, 423
 prestensis (*Salenia*). P '90, 455
 prestoni (*Opeas*). P '04, 638
 prestoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 25.
 J VI, 137
 pretexta (*Colaspis*). j iii, 442
 pretiosa (*Argentina*). P '54, 155
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Mitra). P '04, 13
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Rana). P '53, 378; '54, 62;
 '83, 16, 20
 (Sarinda). P '09, 225
 pretiosula (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 pretiosus (*Calieurgus*). P '97, 279

pretiosus. *Continued.*

- (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**.
 J I, 255
 (Molossus). P '02, **396**
 (Ruvettus). P '62, 126; '98,
 341
 (Tragulus). P '02, 143, **144**
 pretus (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Horamia). P '60, 546
 prevosti (Lampornis). P '90, 207
 prevostiana (Gerarda). P '62, 1
 prevostianus (Unio). P '53, 255
 prevostii (Amblycerus). P '67, 73
 (Amblyramphus). P '67, 73
 (Amphitherium). P '87, 283;
 '88, 295; J IX, 191-193, 228
 (Amphitylus). J IX, 193
 prevostii harrisoni (Sciurus). P '02,
132
 prevostii rafflesii (Sciurus). P '02,
 133
 Prexaspes. P '04, 105
 Priacanthi. P '61, 45
 Priacanthidae. P '89, 159; '97, 74,
 107. J XII, 524
 Priacanthopsis. P '06, 122
 Priacanthus. P '62, 132, 242; '63,
 177, 182, 332; '64, 189; '70, 119,
 121; '82, 305; '89, 160-163; '97,
 74, 107. J XII, 524
 Priacodon. P '87, 287. J IX, 187,
 229, 247-249
 Priamphus. P '66, 167
 prianomus (Rhiodoras). P '74, **134**
 Priapul. P '63, 141
 priapus (Holothuria). P '63, 141
 pricei (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
 prideauxii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 237
 Priene. P '04, 22
 prima (Cerithioderma). P '79, 215.
 J IV, **295**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, **52**
 (Venericardia). P '65, 184
 primævium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 309
 primævus (Arctocyon). P '60, 52, 59
 (Canis). P '54, 200. J III,
 166; VII, 356; IX, 453
 (Drepanodon). P '57, 176. J
 VII, 20, 54, 356, 367
 (Hoplophoneus). P '79, 171
 (Machairodus). P '51, **329**;
 '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 158,
 176; '58, 158. J VII, 54, 60, 367
 (Phenacodus). P '92, 427. J
 IX, 328
 (Sauropus). P '52, 105; '55,
 380; '79, 165. J II, 187
 (Speothus). P '79, 185
 primagenia (Laurus). P '58, 265

- Primalia. P '63, 116
 primana (Filaria). P '90, **410**
 primaria (Hoplia). J III, 286
 primigenius (Bos). P '97, 489. J
 I, 18
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '74,
 221; '82, 292; '94, 68. J VII,
 239; VIII, 213; IX, 392, 453
 primigenius americanus (Elephas).
 J X, 167
 primigenius (Equus). P '58, 11
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Notidanus). P '67, 141. J
 I, 195; VIII, 254
 primitiva (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 primnoa (Podisma). P '02, 637
 primogenia (Sphærodoma). P '89,
 306, 309
 (Stylifer). P '89, 306
 primogenium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 306
 primogenius (Bos). P '46, 93
 (Elephas). P '42, 216
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 primoli (Sittace). J III, 153
 primordialis (Theca). P '87, 19
 primoria (Hoplia). P '59, 71
 Primotus. P '85, 377
 Primula. P '58, 130; '63, 70; '79,
 138; '84, 88
 Primulaceæ. J vii, 48. P '58, 130;
 '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '89,
 389; '93, 291; '98, 381; 1900, 668.
 J III, 94, 184
 primulæfolia (Viola). P '60, 199;
 1900, 486; '03, 668, 669, 682, 691,
 692, 696
 primulæfolia boscii (Viola). P '03,
 668
 primulæfolia cordata (Viola). P
 '03, 668
 primus (Didymictes). P '92, 320
 (Leptarectus). P '56, **311**; '57,
 90, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII,
 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
 princepoides (Pecten). P '81, 419
 princeps (Ammodramus). P '96,
 139, 142
 (Amœba). P '74, 14, 143; '78,
 99
 (Antennarius). P '63, 90
 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 (Calosphæria). P '77, 117
 (Caulolatilus). P '65, 68; '80,
 13-19
 (Conus). P '59, 332
 (Epithea). P '62, 400, 402
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
 (Hippotherium). P '90, **182**
 (Hololepta). P '59, **310**

princeps. *Continued.*

- (Hyrachyns). J IX, 366
 (Lagomys). J vii, 345. P '68, 2
 (Latilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13-
 19
 (Lepus). J vii, 354
 (Melanopsis). P '63, 34
 (Monotis). J viii, 239
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 503
 (Philæus). P '92, 74
 (Physa). P '46, **66**; '91, 325
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 (Sabinea). P '95, 188
 (Symplectes). P '55, 439
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 (Tylostoma). P '90, 469
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zapus). P '94, 422; '08, 404
 principalis (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Anolis). P '63, 48; '78, 24;
 '94, 429, 431; '95, 404; '03, 554;
 '06, 111
 principalis brunneus (Anolis). P
 '94, **432**
 principalis (Campephilus). P '75,
 347; '78, 22; '95, 484. J XIII, 138
 (Emberiza). P '59, 136
 (Equus). P '70, 127. J VII,
 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Picus). J iii, 367. P '75,
 347
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 (Turbo). J VIII, 193
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
 principis (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 (Julis). P '63, 180
 principoides (Peeten). P '62, 581
 pringlei (Angelica). P '98, 405
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 (Cnicus). P '92, 364
 (Deschampsia). P '91, **300**
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
 prini (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Prinia. P '56, 318; '59, 38, 40;
 '02, 687; '05, 773
 prinoides (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Quercus). P '80, 129; '85,
 365; '04, 605; '07, 454; '10, 546,
 548, 562
 Prinos. P '84, 298
 prinus (Quercus). P '82, 218; '86,
 294; '01, 360; '07, 454; '10, 562
 prinus monticola (Quercus). P '89,
 58

- prinus palustris (Quercus). P '01,
 304
 Priocella. P '66, 29, 135, 137
 Priocera. P '45, 268
 Priocnemis. P '94, 297; '97, 266-
 275; '99, 197-199
 Priofinus. P '46, 118, 142; '66, 135,
 192, 194; '69, 212
 Prion. P '66, 162, 164, 165, 167;
 '69, 200, 202; '70, 85
 Prionace. P '97, 56; '04, 505; '08, 62
 Prionacris. P '07, 176
 Prionaptera. J II, 167
 Prionex. P '66, 134, 162, 171, 191;
 '69, 213
 Prioni. J I, 312, 313
 Prionidæ. J I, 312
 Prionidus. P '05, 198
 Prionites. P '60, 136
 Prioniturus. P '53, 373; '99, 43. J
 III, 155
 Prionobutis. P '97, 84
 prionocera (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
 Prionoerangon. P '95, 174, 188, 193
 Prionocyphon. P '66, 347
 Prionodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 104
 prionodera (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 Prionodes. P '97, 106; '07, 264
 Prionodon. P '89, 230, 237. J
 VIII, 254
 prionodon (Carcharias). P '64, 262,
 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 Prionolabis. P '59, **239**
 Prionolopha. P '07, 169, 170
 Priononyx. P '97, 378
 Prionopidæ. P '05, 774
 Prionops. P '67, 215
 Prionospio. P '07, 195
 prionota (Hippolyte). P '64, **153**;
 '93, 117
 Prionotus. P '63, 180; '77, 207;
 '82, 277; '83, 292; '84, 103; '97,
 132; '03, 336; '04, 511; '08, 620;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
 Prionurus. P '62, 242
 Prionus. J iii, 326. P '46, 125; '62,
 43; '66, 349; '78, 314. J II, 100,
 106-112, 177; IV, 40
 Prionychus. P '59, 78. J IV, 11,
 38
 priosepala (Viola). P '03, 696
 Priotelus. P '70, 88
 pririt (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Musciapa). P '67, 219
 prisea (Actæonema). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Atrypa). P '41, 18; '42, 178
 (Balæna). P '51, **308**; '67,
 132; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
 (Belænoptera). P '67, 144;
 '68, 193; '69, 11. J VII, 441

prisca. Continued.

- (Cavea). P '05, 5. J V, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Pentacrinites). P '41, 18
 (Retepora). P '41, 18
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142. J I,
 194
 (Turbinella). J IX, 135
 (Voluta). P '46, 22. J IX,
 135
Priscodelphinus. P '51, **326**; '53,
 377; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 187,
 191; '69, 6, 10; '08, 24, 28. J
 VII, 433
Priscofusus. P '65, 73. J VIII, 326
priscolatrans (Canis). J XI, **227**,
 280
Prisonaia. P '70, 42
Prisonatica. J VIII, **277**, 314
priseum (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
 (Oreodon). P '51, **238**, 327.
 J VII, 379
priscus (Apedodus). J III, **165**
 (Bison). P '52, 117; '54, 210;
 '67, 85; '97, 490. J VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '52, 117. J VII, 372
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Composaurus). P '56, **165**
 (Ereptodon). P '53, **241**. J
 VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 10, 11.
 J VII, 441
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Hadrodus). P '57, **167**
 (Melampus). P '60, **315**
 (Mylognathus). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90
 (Oreodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Ovibos). J VII, 374
 (Palæosaurus). P '56, 255
 (Pliogonodon). P '56, **255**
 (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155;
 '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 (Procyon). P '70, 13. J III,
 169; VII, 356, 370
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Telmatornis). P '70, 5
 (Trionyx). P '51, **329**; '69,
 12
 (Unio). P '56, **117**, 279; '60,
 432; '71, 182
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
prismatica (Iris). P '07, 456
prismaticus (Cupressocrinus). P '86,
 106
 (Protochoerus). P '52, 5, 57;
 '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
Prisodon. P '53, 243, 267, 368, 376;
 '60, 53, 85, 90. J II, 299; V, 206,
 377; VI, 287
Prisopus. P '04, 105; '05, 840
Pristes. P '68, 257, 263
Pristiapogon. P '06, 527
Pristidæ. P '05, 459; '06, 80; '10,
 469
pristiformis (Merisca). P '01, 400
 (Tellina). P '01, **400**
Pristigaster. P '61, 38; '97, 64
pristigaster (Potamorhina). P '06,
 306
Pristiloma. P '89, 191, 198; '99,
 120, 185-187; '02, 593
Pristilophus. P '45, 216; '52, 68
Pristina. P '50, 34; '89, 191. J
 II, 44
pristinum (Aretotherium). P '95,
 447. J XI, 220
pristinus (Aretodon). J VII, 356,
 388
 (Aretodus). P '54, **90**. J
 VII, 370; XI, 220
 (Chameleo). P '72, **277**
 (Crocodilus). P '68, **179**
 (Hyboerinus). P '79, 298
 (Ursus). P '96, 383. J XI,
 221, 226
Pristiopsis. P '05, **459**
Pristipoma. P '57, 178; '61, 105;
 '62, 238, 256; '81, 114; '83, 286
pristipoma (Dentex). P '61, 94
Pristipomatinae. P '62, 253
Pristipomoides. P '61, 94
Pristis. P '46, 43; '55, 414; '63,
 179; '77, 179, 181, 190, 217; '82,
 308; '84, 101; '05, 459, 460; '06,
 80; '10, 469. J I, 11, 299; VIII,
 252
pristis (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Pristis). P '84, 101
 (Squalus). P '05, 459, 460
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
Pristiurus. P '01, 329; '08, 53
Pristocantharus. P '62, **256**
Pristodaetyla. P '54, 36, 37; '55,
 356; '60, 317, 318; '66, 346. J
 IV, 13, 14
pristodontus (Corax). P '46, 42
 (Galeocерdo). J I, 192
 (Galeus). J viii, 219
Pristomerus. P '73, 388; '78, 370
Pristonotus. P '68, 122, 123
Pristonychus. P '44, 52; '54, 38
Pristopoma. P '97, 75; '99, 350, 351
Pristoscelis. P '66, 348-350, 358
Priva. P '98, 390
Privatula. P 1900, 593, 606
Proailurus. P '89, 218, 223-226, 229,
 241, 242
Proamblys. P '62, 236
proavus (Mastodon). P '74, 222

- proba (Clausilia). P '01, 654, 655;
'02, 239, 525, 526
(Coccinella). J v, 303
(Dipœna). P '09, 205
(Fruticicola). P '02, 239
(Helix). P '02, 239
- probata (Erigone). P '05, 312
- probatocephalus (Archosargus). P
'77, 210
- probatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
312
- probatus (Erigone). P '05, 312
(Edothorax). P '05, 312
(Tmeticus). P '05, 312
- problema (Asteracanthion). P '63,
142
(Polymorphina). P '87, 55
- problematica (Diplommatina). P
'87, 146
(Natica). P '08, 556, 558
(Pseudosubulina). P '10, 520
(Pupa). P '87, 146
- problematicus (Hyboecystites). P
'86, 127
(Inoceramus). P '56, 267-269,
285; '57, 111, 112, 119, 127, 130;
'58, 154, 258; '60, 427, 428; '61,
419, 422, 423; '66, 314; '74, 224
(Mytilites). P '60, 427
- proboscidea (Ascidia). J iii, 6
(Entalophora). J V, 170
(Linguatula). P '50, 97
(Morunga). P '81, 113
(Pustulipora). J V, 170
(Tubulipora). J V, 170
(Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
(Zachrysia). P '02, 748
- proboscideoides (Entalophora). J
V, 170
- proboscides (Cystophora). J VII,
416
- proboscideum (Dibothrium). P '85,
122
(Pentastomum). P '50, 97;
'56, 47; '84, 140; '90, 418
(Polystoma). P '50, 97
- proboscideus (Bothriopsis). J VIII,
150
(Mugil). P '63, 169
(Productus). J III, 10
- Proboscidia. P '68, 262, 264, 266,
286; '73, 371; '82, 96. J VII,
239, 357, 392; VIII, 73, 77, 86, 87
- proboscidiialis (Actinoecrinus). P
'68, 326, 328, 329; '69, 86, 154;
'81, 215-219, 319; '85, 334
(Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
(Homoecrinus). P '79, 302
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 327
(Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327
- proboscidiatus (Dendroecrinus). P
'79, 300
- probosciferus (Fusus). P '54, 30
- probus (Palæochærus). P '56, 165;
'57, 89; '58, 157
(Perechærus). P '92, 438. J
VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
- Procamelus. P '58, 23, 89, 157; '61,
435; '73, 420; '74, 147; '75, 258,
262; '76, 144-147; '91, 361; '92,
414, 436, 438. J VII, 20, 141, 147-
162, 356, 381; VIII, 79
- procanthus (Pomoxys). P '76, 71
- Procardia. P '71, 184
- procavia. P '92, 429; '96, 520; '04,
476
- procax (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179,
195
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
- Procellaria. J iii, 227; viii, 157. P
'60, 197; '61, 242; '64, 74, 79;
'66, 26, 135-172; '70, 85, 86; '75,
357; '99, 17
- Procellariidæ. P '64, 72, 116, 141;
'66, 173, 187, 188, 190; '68, 10
- Procellariæ. P '64, 73, 116; '66,
191, 192
- Procellariidæ. P '66, 25, 134; '69,
204-212; '98, 135, 495
- Procellariinæ. P '69, 212
- Procellarinæ. P '64, 141; '66, 191-
197
- Procelsterna. P '94, 115
- procera (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
594, 607; '06, 144, 533, 557
- procera cristata (Bifidaria). P 1900,
595, 607; '06, 125, 144
- procera (Carapa). P '02, 122
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
(Lerneonema). P '88, 165
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Mactra). J vi, 257
(Nereis). P '08, 343; '09, 244
(Pedicularis). P '63, 72
(Pupa). P '93, 254; 1900, 588,
594
- (Scala). P '62, 565
(Scalaria). P '43, 326; '48,
105; '62, 565; '82, 171
(Succinea). J IX, 111
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
(Varicella). P '10, 519
(Venericardia). P '02, 704,
708
- procericollis (Athous). P '44, 156
- Procerodes. P '57, 23
- Proceros. P '57, 20, 25; '77, 87
- procerulus var. gradualis (Penta-
merus). P '97, 426
- procerum (Elaphidion). P '59, 88,
291; '66, 349
- procerus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71

procerus. Continued.

- (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80;
'61, 335. J IV, 40
(Spiraxis). P '10, 520
Processa. P '93, 124
Prochilodus. P '71, 258; '03, 511;
'06, 309, 311-318
Prochilus. P '63, 205, 269; '85, 71
Prochlorite. P '80, 251
prociassa (Goniobasis). P '64, 24
(Melania). P '64, 24
proene (Chærocampa). J IV, 149,
151
(Diatropura). P '99, 215
(Emberiza). P '99, 215
(Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
'65, 274; '08, 531; '10, 275
(Hybopsis). J VI, 230
(Notropis). P '08, 531; '10,
275
proene longiceps (Notropis). P '10,
275
Procolpia. P '07, 169
Proconia. P '61, 285
proconodon (Mus). P '96, **531**
(Pseudoecomys). P '96, 531
Procotyla. P '57, 23
Procris. P '60, 539, 540
Proctacanthus. P '95, 324
Proctaporia. P '80, 91
Proctolabus. P '04, 533
Proctopus. P '62, 230, 404; '66, 100
Proctotretus. P '54, 102, 227; '56,
233; '57, 198; '68, 120, 283. J
VIII, 159, 173
Proctotrupidæ. P '42, 192
procuboides (Rhynchonella). P '97,
427
procumbens (Azalea). J III, 194
(Chærophyllum). P '60, 145
(Chorizanthe). P '48, **17. J**
I, 167
(Eclipta). P '60, 512
(Gaultheria). P '60, 98, 512;
'96, 214; '02, 663; '04, 607, 608;
'07, 456
(Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10,
566
(Loiseleuria). J III, 183, 194
(Paludicella). P '84, 213
(Polypremum). P '67, 20
(Sagina). P '60, 199; '84, 81;
'09, 491
(Sibbaldia). P '63, 61
(Stylosanthes). P '89, 377
(Trifolium). P '60, 199
procursus (Pirata). P '02, 575,
583; '04, 275; '08, 199
Procyon. P '54, 205; '68, 298; '70,
13; '71, 12; '76, 20-23; '80, 348;
'82, 115, 319; '88, 97; '89, 225;
'92, 217, 426; '94, 155, 218, 394;

- '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '04,
579; '05, 679; '08, 96. J III, 169;
VIII, 72, 73
procyon (Ursus). J VIII, 89
Procyonietis. P '90, 55, 61
Procyonidæ. P '76, 20; '78, 47; '82,
318; '83, 56; '89, 223, 232-242;
'92, 426; '96, 197
procyoninus (Canis). P '79, 185
procyonoides (Canis). J XI, 404
prodigiosa (Pirata). P '04, 309;
'08, 165, 301, 313, 315
Prodontia. J II, 7
prodotiformis (Cieindela). P '08,
508
Prodotiscus. P '99, 38
Prodozamites. P '97, 427
Prodremotherium. P '92, 437
Prodromus. P '87, 331
Producta. P '62, 411; '63, 4; '65,
112-115
producta (Agenia). P '97, **236**, 241
(Aphylla). P '08, 466
(Atropis). J IX, 94
(Chama). P '72, 118
(Chelysoma). P '64, **161**
(Crassatella). P '62, **289. J**
IX, 147
(Eleodes). P '58, 182
(Freia). P '81, 443
(Halocampa). P '78, 311
(Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
producta var. benthaliana (Lætma-
tonice). P '03, 420
producta wyvillei (Lætmonice). P
'10, 371, 386
producta (Ligaria). P '01, **281**
(Melania). P '63, 308
(Micropeza). P '94, 280
(Mitraria). P '04, 664
(Molgula). P '78, 303
(Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
'80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160
(Navicula). P '65, 9
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93,
94, 110
(Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
44, 66, 108
(Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
(Pholas). P '62, 571
(Plectrura). P '54, **19**
(Realia). J IX, 94
(Rhinobatus). P '54, 196
(Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
449; 1900, 95
(Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573
(Tetrix). P '04, 660
(Thionia). P '07, **494**
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
productum (Achatinellastrum). P
'88, 34
(Monotoma). P '55, **305**

Productus. P '43, 329; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143; '59, 8-25; '60, 127, 128, 309, 450; '61, 142; '84, 54; '88, 227, 244; '91, 244; '97, 408, 410, 411, 417, 427, 449. J II, 57, 89, 91; III, 5-22; VIII, 302, 307

productus (Cancer). j viii, 116. P '58, 31

(Charcharodon). P '46, 42. J I, 147

(Crabro). P '97, 387

(Criocephalus). J II, 36

(Cylindrosteus). P '65, 86;

'01, 341; '10, 605, 609

(Dercotthoe). P '55, 382

(Engraulis). P '97, 96

(Epialtus). j viii, 110. P

'50, 23, 26; '57, 219

(Eucinostomus). P. '83, 118;

'86, 259, 272

(Eusattus). J IV, 20, 37

(Gadus). P '63, 247

(Helichus). P '52, 43. J IV,

32

(Leuciscus). P '56, 212

(Mastodon). P '74, 221, 222;

'78, 77

(Merlangus). P '63, 247

(Merlucius). P '63, 247

(Nestor). P '99, 55

(Platyarcinus). P '50, 24, 26

(Plyctolophus). P '99, 55

(Rhinobatos). P '10, 469

(Stolephorus). P '97, 96

(Tetrabelodon). P '93, 203.

J XI, 252

(Unio). P '53, 255, 269; '94,

30

(Zethus). P '99, 418, 433

Proetus. P '60, 126; '65, 133, 267;

'71, 89

profuga (Diomedea). P '66, 185

profunda (Ancylonycha). P '73,

330. J III, 245, 262

(Helix). j ii, 160. P '57,

193; '58, 204; '60, 155; '61, 397;

'72, 111; '75, 209, 212; '89, 203

(Mesodon). P '75, 155

(Polygyra). P '02, 418, 420,

423

(Theca). P '65, 235

profundorum (Leptophidium). P

'63, 211

profundum (Cyathophyllum). P '43,

331, 335

profundus (Ætobatis). P '67, 139.

J VIII, 246

(Chauliognathus). P '58, 71.

J IV, 35

(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,

195

profusa (Adelocera). P '73, 333

(Aglaospora). P '77, 123

(Sphæria). P '77, 123

(Valsa). P '77, 123

Proganochelys. P '91, 423

Prognatha. P '44, 42; '66, 376

prognatha (Perca). P '84, 99

Prognathodes. P '62, 238

prognathus (Ræboides). P '03, 526

Progne. P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191,

301, 303; '60, 133; '63, 295; '66,

72; '71, 21; '75, 352; '83, 62;

'90, 210; '92, 110, 122; '93, 23,

52, 64; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08,

154; '09, 364. J II, 261

Progomphus. P '08, 466, 468, 474,

488, 490

Proithera. P '51, 188

projectum (Trypoxylon). P '93,

472, 474

projectus (Pentremites). P '61, 142

projer (Fringilla). P '64, 254

prolata (Nucula). P '62, 418

Prolatilis. P '99, 475

proletaria (Goniobasis). P '62,

268; '64, 32. J V, 325

proletella (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280

prolifera (Achyla). P '50, 7, 8;

'58, Biol. 13; '67, 93; '74, 160

(Cyathaxonia). P '88, 225

(Madrepora). P '90, 304

(Microciona). P '78, 312; '88,

331

(Opuntia). P '79, 64

(Reptescharellina). P '05, 5.

J V, 146

(Vitis). P '53, 270

proliferum (Lophophyllum). P '88,

225

(Panicum). P 1900, 654, 662;

'02, 660

prolifera (Cellepora). J V, 124

(Epicauta). P '08, 619

(Pardosa). P '09, 219

prolificum (Hypericum). P '60, 511;

'97, 183

(Lophophyllum). P '91, 244

prolixa (Murchisonia). P '89, 297

prolixus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,

118

prolonga (Voluta). P '77, 23

prolongata (Corbicula). P '60, 272

(Dicerca). P '60, 320; '73,

84, 87

(Lucina). P '72, 84

prolongatus (Allotettix). P '04, 668

(Miodon). P '72, 249; '02,

700, 711

(Venericardia). P '02, 711

prolus (Palæochaerus). P '57, 158

Promachus. P '95, 324

Promeces. J II, 7

- promelas* (Pimephales). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '08, 522
Promeropidae. P '45, 264
Promerops. P '62, 319. J I, 42
promethea (Callosamia). P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
Prometheichthys. P '98, 341
Prometheus. P '62, 125, 126
prometheus (Attacus). P '73, 281 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126 (Prometheichthys). P '98, 341
Promicopterus. P '61, 53; '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
Promicrops. P '97, 105; '06, 97
prominens (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30 (Limnobia). P '59, 198 (Zethus). P '99, 408, 433
prominula (Cyclas). P '60, 296
prominaullum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
Promops. P '02, 394
Promotis. P '59, 64
prompta (Epeira). P 1900, 535 (Eustala). P '03, 341; '04, 130
promptus (Mesostenus). P '94, 189
Promylacris. P '85, 34
prona (Cyrena). P '60, 283 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, 264
Pronodesmus. P '96, 266
Pronorites. P '97, 427
Pronotogrammus. P '63, 80; '99, 350
Pronuba. P '73, 414; '88, 274
pronus (Scarus). P '99, 490
propalatum (Muletia). P '94, 111 (Tatusia). P '94, 111
propatula (Arca). P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154 (Barbatia). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453 (Oliva). P '49, 156. J I, 280
propensa (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 214
propensalata (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
proper (Astacus). P '53, 380
Prophysaon. P '75, 148, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 341, 348; '98, 219-226, 240-255
Propilidium. P '93, 285
propinqua (Astarte). P '72, 246 (Branta). J IX, 407, 410 (Cylindrella). P '82, 108 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27. J V, 234 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '66, 303; '03, 553, 555
propinqua. *Continued*. (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253 (Melania). P '61, 119; '65, 27. J V, 234 (Olfersia). P '94, 281 (Osmia). P '97, 342 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
propinquus (Bellerophon). P '71, 78 (Cambarus). P '52, 88; '77, 171 (Cidarites). P '90, 448, 449 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '95, 180 (Gorytes). P '95, 523, 537 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127 (Melanoplus). P '04, 777, 792; '07, 295; '10, 595 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 152 (Pandalus). P '93, 115 (Pecten). J VIII, 336 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, 537 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160 (Tachyphonus). P '67, 94 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677 (Unio). P '57, 83; '96, 488, 504. J V, 63
Propithecus. P '78, 152; '88, 89, 93; '94, 182; '02, 243, 252. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 315, 328
propixa (Cratægus). P '10, 247, 248
Propleuridae. P '72, 22
Propolidium. P '93, 151
propria (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 229 (Melania). P '61, 118, 123; '65, 29, 33. J V, 228, 230 (Merycocherus). P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111. J VII, 20, 110, 356, 380 (Oreodon). J VII, 112 (Unio). P '65, 89. J VI, 256
Propus. P '74, 70. J VIII, 160
propylæus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
propython (Clidastes). P '70, 4; '71, 104; '72, 141
prora (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cytherea). J vii, 253 (Delthyris). J viii, 263 (Strigilla). J VIII, 333 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
Prorastomus. P '81, 148; '83, 52. J VII, 414
proregulus (Motacilla). P '62, 317 (Reguloides). P '62, 317
proridens (Calamus). P '97, 111
proriger (Liodon). P '70, 132; '71, 297; '72, 141

- proriger. Continued.*
 (Macrosaurus). P '69, 123;
 '70, 2, 4
 (Squalius). P '64, **280**
prorops (Belemnophius). P '76,
81. J VIII, 226
 (Dioplodon). J VIII, 226
Prorophius. P '76, **87, 114. J**
VIII, 227
prorsa (Tettigidea). P '10, 617, 624
prorsum (Buccinanops). P '90, 398
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80,
 371
 (Euthria). P '90, 398
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 371;
 '90, 398
prorus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
proruta (Astarte). P '48, 96
prorutus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Prorynchus. P '57, 159
Prosadenoporus. P '01, 682
Prosapis. P '96, 34
Prosartes. P '68, 174; '84, 93
proseissus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Proscopia. P '04, 677-682
Proscopinae. P '04, 677; '07, 165
Prosenoides. P '95, 314, 334
Proserpina. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
proserpina (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Notropis). P '04, 245; '10,
 280
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 363
 (Venus). P '60, 284
Proserpinaca. P 1900, 546; '05, 697
proserpinacoides (Flærikea). P '60,
 145
Proserpinadæ. P '60, 50
proserpine (Amblystoma). P '52,
 173; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
III, 354
Proserpinica. P '60, 512
Proserpinidæ. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
Proserpinula. P '10, 516
Proserpinus. J IV, 127, 132
Prosimiæ. P '83, 77, 79
Prosimii. P 1900, 423
Prosobranchiata. P '96, 494
Prosopis. P '96, 33, 34, 40; '01,
 559, 561; '03, 16; '09, 111, 114
prosopis (Bruchus). P '58, **77. J**
IV, 39
 (Gerrhosteus). P '74, **71. J**
VIII, 177
Prosopodasys. P '82, 277
Prosoponcus. P '05, 305
Prosopotheca. P '05, 306-308, 330-
 333
Prospheua. P '05, 404, 841
Prospinus. P '62, 236, 237
prosseri (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **60**
Prostanthera. P '58, 131
prostasis (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
Prostemma. P '68, 277
Prostheceræus. P '05, 201. J XII,
 13, 22
Prostheclina. P 1900, 530, 540; '03,
 341; '04, 139
Prosthecosacter. P '58, 112
prosthemelas (Icterus). P '67, 56;
 '99, 47
 (Pendulinas). P '67, 56
 (Xanthornis). P '99, 47
Prostherapis. P '68, **136**
Prosthesima. P '92, 17; 1900, 531;
 '01, 571; '03, 60, 126; '04, 123;
 '09, 562, 568, 569
Prosthiostomum. P '57, 21, 22, 28
prosthistius (Ameiurus). P '83,
 132-133; 1900, 352-355
Prostoma. P '47, **251**; '51, 284
prostrata (Bossica). P '50, 81
 (Bouteloua). P '98, 387
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Euphorbia). P '78, 40
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Helix). P '05, 573
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Pectis). P '98, 392
 (Tillæa). J i, 111
prostratum (Lithospermum). P '61,
462; '62, 165
prostratus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
Prosymna. J VIII, 142
protacanthus (Pomoxys). P '65, **66**;
 '76, 70, 71
Protamia. P '73, 98
Protamæba. P '75, 32; '79, 204
Protaster. P '69, 83, 169
Protatoga. P '73, 15
protea (Amnicola). P '63, 148;
 '83, 172
 (Melania). P '73, 286
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 71
 (Tryonia). P '91, 328
Proteaceæ. P '58, 127
protei (Capulus). P '90, 163
Proteida. P '68, 208, 256, 259, 263;
 '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102-104
proteiformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 78; '77, 307
Protelidæ. P '82, 321
Protengonoceras. P '05, 28
Protenor. P '01, 269; '05, 192-197, 201

- protensicollis* (Lathridius). P '55, 305
protensum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82. J IV, 40
protensus (Onthophagus). P '44, 184
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Unio). P '65, 88. J VI, 256
protenus (Didymictis). P '75, 21; '92, 320
 (Dromicus). P '68, 127
Proteobranchiata. P '93, 286
Proterodon. P '60, 498
Proteroglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 109, 294; '01, 18. J VIII, 148, 181
Proteroglyphes. P '60, 493
proterops (Coniophanes). P '60, 249; '66, 128. J VIII, 138
Proterosaurus. P '93, 71
proterus (Rhinoceros). P '85, 33; '86, 11; '87, 309; '90, 64, 182
proterva (Cynorea). P '67, 144; '68, 185. J VII, 423
protervus (Cynorea). P '67, 151
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 (Squalodon). P '67, 151. J VII, 384, 423
Proteus. j i, 358; iii, 56; v, 324. P '57, 173; '69, 95, 108; '72, 43; '78, 99; '82, 328; '83, 24; '84, 308; '93, 232; '08, 125. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 102-104
proteus (Acmæops). J I, 323
 (Amæba). P '78, 99; '79, 163
 (Balanus). j vii, 134. P '48, 96; '67, 139
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Bulimus). P '61, 331
 (Callidium). J II, 32
 (Chiton). P '94, 72
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Crenicichla). P '71, 252
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48; '88, 125, 167
 (Evotomys). P '98, 363
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 (Juga). P '65, 31
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70, 72
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 (Melania). P '65, 31
proteus var. *crotonis* (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
proteus (Physocnemum). J II, 32
 (Pinguitia). P '96, 319
protecta (Abra). P '62, 574; '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574
 (Avicula). j viii, 238
- protecta. Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98. J IX, 135
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '80, 365; '82, 199, 200; '86, 58; '05, 8. J IV, 303, 392, 397
 (Leiopistha). P '93, 221; '05, 13
 (Nuculana). P '76, 318
 (Odostomia). P '46, 20; '48, 103
 (Perrisonota). P '05, 8
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Terebra). P '91, 49
 (Yoldia). P '65, 73. -J IX, 121, 129
protectum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Cardium). P '05, 13. J II, 275; III, 326
 (Cerithium). P '46, 26
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
protectus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Protheca. P '65, 237, 241
Prothechus. P '95, 351
Prothelidomus. P '92, 393
Prothelmintha. P '56, 42
protheus (Chaos). P '78, 99
Prothyris. P '69, 172
Protis. P '10, 492
Protistius. P '74, 66; '08, 737. J VIII, 185
Proto. j vii, 146. P '48, 105
Protoadapis. P '90, 52, 54
Protobalena. J VII, 440
Protocamelus. P '73, 15
Protocardia. P '55, 266; '61, 370; '64, 211; '65, 71; '76, 306; '80, 365, 366; '90, 454; '96, 475; '05, 15, 17. J IV, 278; VIII, 286, 318, 344; IX, 121, 147
Protocardium. P '60, 418; '90, 402, 450; '95, 114; '97, 456; '05, 14
Protoceras. J IX, 469, 470, 481
Protocherus. P '52, 5, 56; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
Protochriacus. P '92, 296
Protococcus. P '52, 59; '63, 118; '70, Biol. 10; '78, 331; '99, 135. J III, 59
Protodichobune. P '90, 54
Protodonta. P '87, 291. J IX, 222, 258
Protodrilus. P '07, 110, 134
Protoeryale. P '81, 235
Protogonia. P '82, 96; '92, 322, 413, 415, 427. J IX, 276
protogonioides (Clænodon). P '92, 299, 420
 (Mioclænus). P '92, 299
Protogonodon. P '92, 322, 427

- Protohippus*. P '58, 11, 26, 158; '70, 67, 127; '71, 50; '73, 420; '74, 147; '91, 368; '92, 325; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 257, 275, 281, 383, 401
Protolabis. P '76, **145**, 147
Protomeryx. P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 141, 160, 356, 382
Protomyxa. P '91, 62, 65
Protoneura. P '01, 131, 137; '08, 462, 468, 474-489
Protonopsidæ. P '59, 122. J VI, 103, 105
Protonopsis. J v, 320. P '65, 136; '67, 168. J VI, 99, 105
Protonotaria. P '95, 381, 494
protonotarius (*Motacilla*). J iv, 196 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 195
Protoparce. P '94, 278
protoparcis (*Masicera*). P '94, 278; '95, 332
Protoplasa. P '59, 200, **251**; '60, 17
Protoporus. P '77, 94
Protopsalis. P '89, 242; '92, 293, 316. J IX, 174, 184
Protopterus. P '68, 258; '76, 52; '87, 363
Protoptychus. P '95, 268-279
Protoreodon. P '92, 433. J IX, 479, 485, 490, 491, 494
Protortonia. P '99, 259
Protoscalpellum. P '08, 107
Protosorex. P '94, 446-448
Protosphyraena. P '56, 302
Prototettix. P '04, 666
Prototheria. J IX, 257
Prototomus. P '75, 22; '92, 308
prototypus (*Bifidaria*). P '99, **400**; 1900, 429; '03, 766; '10, 136
protracta (*Anadara*). P '81, 448 (*Anomolocardia*). P '62, 580 (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 448 (*Byssosarca*). P '47, **295**; '48, 97; '81, 449. J I, **126** (*Cardita*). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24 (*Carditamera*). P '43, **305**; '48, 97; '62, 579; '67, 139 (*Donax*). J I, **208** (*Navicula*). P '54, 29 (*Turbinella*). P '47, **290**. J I, **120**; IX, 148
protractum (*Buccinum*). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 173 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52
protractus (*Buccinum*). P '62, 566 (*Celatoconus*). P '62, 566 (*Corymbetes*). P '59, **85**, 289 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, **319**; '73, 303
Protragoceros. P '96, 507
protuberans (*Barycerinus*). P '68, 340 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 325 (*Dichocrinus*). P '81, 265 (*Pterotoecrinus*). P '81, 265
Protula. P '04, 168; '08, 361; '09, 290; '10, 491, 494
protypa (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 114
prouti (*Tellina*). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 425 (*Thracia*). P '60, 425 (*Titanotherium*). P '57, 120, 158; '58, 157; '78, 61. J VII, 21, 206, 357, 389
proutii (*Palæotherium*). P '50, 66, **122**; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 389 (*Titanotherium*). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '74, 165, 224
provancheri (*Cerceris*). P '02, 731 (*Echthrus*). P '94, 190 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 229
provancheriana (*Arconaia*). P '92, 132
provencialis (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
provencialis (*Liza*). P '03, 748
provida (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
provincialis (*Cultripes*). J VI, 67, 81
provisoria (*Helix*). P '74, 56
Proviverra. P '90, 55; '92, 292, 311, 419. J IX, 535
Proviverridæ. P '92, 292, 294, 307, 314. J IX, 501, 535
provocator (*Lithobius*). P '04, 653
proxima (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Adalaria*). P '80, 76 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 224; '10, 53, 96, 97, 100
proxima albicauda (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 95, **97**, **103**
proxima emigrans (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97, **102**
proxima fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 97
proxima (*Bulimella*). P '88, 27 (*Donacia*). P '51, **310**; '73, 20 (*Doris*). P '80, 76 (*Eulota*). P '08, 454 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **450**, 461 (*Eutænia*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 548, 553, 556; '04, 471 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '96, 499; 1900, 149
proxima symmetrica (*Goniobasis*). P '96, 499; '02, 442
proxima (*Helix*). J VIII, 386 (*Juga*). P '65, 27

proxima. *Continued.*

- (Leda). P '80, 21
 (Leptura). j iii, 420. J I,
 338
 (Lymnæa. P '56, 80. J VI,
 160
 (Melania). j v, 126. P '64,
 47
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252; '65,
 69
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Nucula). j ii, 270. P '48,
 102; '62, 581; '71, 133; '80, 21,
 28; '82, 155; '86, 351; '90, 144;
 '98, 418
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Partula). P '86, 34
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 386
 (Tellina). P '63, 142
 (Thamnophis). P '03, 541
 (Thysanophora). P '99, 394;
 '03, 763
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 338
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 proximella (Trichia). P '90, 436
 proximum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 proximus (Chlorops). j vi, 187
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36.
 P '01, 20
 (Cryptus). P '78, 359
 (Feronia). P '54, 45
 (Gadus). P '54, 141, 154;
 '62, 280; '63, 251; '65, 69
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 171
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zethus). P '99, 422, 434
 prudens (Trypanisma). P '60, 168
 prudentia (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 pruina (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 pruinella (Anarsia). P '60, 169
 pruinosa (Ancylopycha). P '44, 139;
 '73, 330. J III, 251
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 361
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234. J II,
 149
 (Cicada). j iv, 330
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 585
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Flata). j vi, 237
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 (Edipoda). P '70, 80
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 pruinusum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 pruinus (Arctomys). P '82, 327
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '90, 137
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Gypsodesmus). P '96, 261
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344; '59,
 74
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 prumiensis (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Pyxidoerinus). P '81, 354
 prunastri (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Prunella. P '98, 406; '10, 572
 pruni (Cytispora). P '93, 142
 (Diaporthe). P '93, 141
 prunicola (Diatrypella). P '94, 344
 prunifolium (Viburnum). P '60,
 303; '82, 218; '10, 583
 prunina (Lachnosterna). J III, 251
 pruniramiella (Xylesthia). P '59,
 259; '60, 433
 prunoides (Unio). P '68, 150. J
 VI, 323
 prununculina (Trichestes). J III,
 262
 Prunus. P '60, 200; '63, 61; '82,
 218; '84, 83; '89, 379; '91, 434;
 '98, 25, 300; 1900, 645, 649, 666;
 '02, 644, 648-658, 662; '04, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 382, 391; '10, 545.
 J IX, 153; XI, 281
 prymna (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Prymnomiodon. P '60, 558; '64,
 167
 Psalidoproene. P '99, 40; '05, 768
 Psalis. P '03, 301; '05, 838
 Psallisostomidae. P '06, 81
 Psallisostomus. P '06, 81
 Psaltria. P '54, 118; '66, 79. J
 II, 264
 psaltria (Astragalinus). P '03, 27;
 '04, 583; '08, 87
 psaltria psaltria (Astragalinus). P
 '03, 10
 psaltria (Carduelis). P '50, 105;
 '66, 80. J II, 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 91;
 '65, 93; '66, 80; '68, 83; '69, 126.
 J I, 52
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 80
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 80
 (Spinus). P '98, 214
 psaltria arizonæ (Spinus). P '92,
 120
 Psaltriparus. P '59, 107, 189, 191;
 '66, 79; '90, 217; '92, 125; '93,
 27; '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 13;
 '04, 585
 Psalurus. P '51, 176. J II, 113

psalurus (Caprimulgus). P '57, 176,
177. J II, 114
(Hydropsalis). J II, 113
Psamma. P 1900, 660
Psammecinus. P '63, 356; '05, 6
Psammobates. P '54, 188; '99, 328;
'01, 336; '10, 471
Psammobia. J II, 304; v, 219; vi,
208; vii, 241. P '47, 291; '48,
105, 121; '65, 55; '72, 222; '82,
159; '97, 428; '98, 57-62; 1900,
480; '03, 262. J I, 121, 214; IX,
148
Psammobiidae. P '91, 48; '98, 57
Psammocola. P '48, 105; '62, 573,
576; '82, 155; '98, 57-61
Psammocrex. P '94, 133
Psammodes. P '66, 400
Psammodiscus. P '64, 222
Psammodius. J I, 107
Psammodus. P '52, 190
Psammodynastes. P '94, 428; '02,
180, 694
Psammæchus. P '54, 77
psammoica (Unio). P '53, 268
Psammomys. P '53, 409; '74, 187,
191
Psammonemata. P '84, 202
Psammoperca. P '60, 109; '61, 50
Psammophidinae. P '60, 553
Psammophila. P '94, 300
psammophilus (Tabanus). P '95,
323
Psammophis. P '52, 178; '54, 100;
'56, 242; '57, 69; '60, 553; '94,
428
psammophis (Herpetodryas). P '60,
561
Psammophylax. P '60, 246
Psammoryctes. P '05, 388
Psammosaurus. P '68, 264, 298
Psammosolen. P '98, 59
Psammotella. P '98, 58
Psammotherma. P '94, 293
Psamomys. P '41, 97; '67, 47-62
Psarocolius. P '60, 140; '66, 11, 14,
15, 18, 413-415; '67, 48
Psathyrotus. P '48, 32. J I, 179
Psectrogaster. P '03, 509; '06, 305
Pselaphidae. J IV, 31
Pselaphodes. P '73, 327
Pselaphus. J IV, 97
Psen. P '94, 300; '97, 378
Psenes. P '62, 127; '06, 119
Psenides. P '61, 151
Psenini. P '94, 300
Psenocerus. P '73, 336. J II, 142,
158
Psenopsis. P '62, 127
Psephis. P '65, 56. J VIII, 373
psphotum (Catostoma). J VIII,
94, 146

Psephurus. P '91, 418
Psetta. P '82, 280, 304; '92, 277
Psettichthys. P '54, 140, 142, 155;
'62, 330; '64, 196, 197
Psettodes. J XII, 555
Psettus. P '62, 127
pseudacacia (Robinia). P '60, 302;
'75, 400; '81, 458
Pseudachatina. P '75, 148
Pseudacris. P '62, 157
Pseudælorus. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '79,
170, 171; '89, 216. J VII, 20, 28,
52, 356, 367
Pseudagenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235,
236
Pseudalibrotus. P '01, 148
Pseudalopex. P '79, 185
Pseudambassis. P '05, 500
Pseudarius. P '63, 171
pseudarnica (Senecio). P '84, 87
Pseudaspis. P '64, 168
Pseudaspius. P '99, 179, 180
Pseudauliscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
pseudburnea (Pleurotoma). P '87,
404; '90, 145
Pseudechis. P '86, 300
Pseudelephant. J VII, 392
Pseudemys. P '75, 255; '91, 41;
'95, 384, 403; '08, 114. J VIII,
153
Pseudes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Pseudentropius. P '82, 281
pseudimitans (Macrothemis). P '08,
487, 489, 490
Pseudis. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68,
281. J VI, 68, 85, 89, 91, 93
psuedoantipathes (Eunicea). P '88,
308
(Gorgonia). P '88, 308
pseudobaccha (Corynura). P '01,
218, 219
Pseudobalea. P '99, 370
Pseudobba. P '92, 398
Pseudoboa. P '60, 260
Pseudobranchus. P '82, 328; '95,
407; '08, 127. J I, 291
Pseudobuccinum. P '57, 140; '60,
422; '61, 419, 430
pseudobuccinum (Siphonalia). P
'05, 103
Pseudobufo. P '62, 358
Pseudobuliminus. P '05, 735
Pseudocampylæa. P '92, 392
Pseudocarinus. P '50, 23, 26, 29;
'78, 318; '79, 393
pseudocarinata (Cardita). P '62, 579
Pseudocarpagia. P '04, 554
Pseudochæta. P '95, 309, 333
Pseudocheilinus. P 1900, 521
Pseudochermes. P '99, 264
Pseudochina. P '65, 238
pseudochina (Smilax). P '60, 304

- Pseudochromidæ*. P 1900, 523
Pseudochromidinae. P '59, 147
Pseudochromidoideæ. P '59, 147
Pseudochromis. P '59, 146; '82, 275; 1900, 523
Pseudocidaris. P '90, 449, 455
Pseudococcus. P '99, 261
Pseudoeconomys. P '96, 531
Pseudocorynopoma. P '06, 451
Pseudocoscinodiscus. P 1900, 731
Pseudocereobotra. P '01, 286; '03, 716
pseudocyperus (*Carex*). P '87, 70
pseudocyperus var. *americana* (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
pseudocyperus var. *comosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Pseudodax. P '68, 252
pseudodontiens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, 60
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 60
Pseudodiadema. P '90, 449, 455; '05, 6
Pseudodiffugia. P '79, 163
pseudodipsas (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 563
Pseudodon. P 1900, 84
pseudodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 232, 233
pseudodonta capitanensis (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 232-234
pseudodonta (*Polygyra*). P '99, 192; '05, 232
Pseudodromia. P '58, 226, 240
Pseudodelaps. P '60, 255; '62, 349
Pseudoeryx. P '60, 254
pseudofasciata (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 456
Pseudoficimia. P '08, 122
pseudogeographica (*Emys*). P '54, 189; '56, 238
Pseudogerygone. P '89, 148
Pseudograpsus. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 104; '80, 188, 204
Pseudogryphus. P '92, 114; '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
pseudogula (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 116, 119; '86, 260, 271; '97, 113; '06, 487
 (Gerres). P '86, 257, 260, 271; '97, 113
pseudoharengus (*Pomolobus*). P '77, 215; '04, 507
Pseudoharpax. P '01, 287
Pseudohelicoptera. P '07, 477
Pseudohelotium. P '94, 349
pseudohispanica (*Sardinia*). P '97, 94
pseudohispanicus (*Clupanodon*). P '97, 94
Pseudohyalina. P '66, 315; '89, 84; '94, 16; '02, 240; '03, 764
Pseudohystricia. P '94, 277
pseudoincrassatus (*Spirobranchus*). P '10, 500
Pseudojulis. P '63, 330
Pseudokermes. P '99, 270
pseudoknighti (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426
pseudokuchvensis (*Spirifer*). P '97, 445, 447
pseudolabyrinthica (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Pseudolecanium. P '99, 263
Pseudoleistes. P '66, 14
Pseudolemuroidea. P '90, 55
Pseudoleon. P '01, 128; '08, 461, 462, 468, 480, 481, 489
Pseudolimacodes. P '74, 212; '75, 65
Pseudoliva. P '80, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 398; '95, 75, 103, 116-130, 147; '96, 478; '01, 513.
 J IV, 294, 381; IX, 148, 151
Pseudomacromia. P '99, 229, 235, 245-253
Pseudomantis. P '03, 704
Pseudometa. P '09, 208
Pseudomipteryx. P '05, 795
Pseudomitris. P '65, 93; '66, 80, 81
Pseudomonotis. P '70, 38
Pseudomopinae. P '07, 152; '10, 408
Pseudomops. P '04, 513; '05, 791, 839; '06, 263
Pseudomythyria. P '95, 333
Pseudomyrma. P '82, 265
pseudomytiloides (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 428; '61, 419; '66, 314
Pseudonenia. P '01, 647, 653; '02, 528
Pseudoneuroptera. P '75, 34
pseudonietana (*Arphia*). P '04, 566; '06, 360, 373; '07, 36
pseudonietanus (*Tomonotus*). P '70, 82
Pseudopallene. P '01, 166
Pseudophanus. P '59, 84, 288
Pseudophasma. P '04, 95-99; '05, 798, 800, 840
Pseudophasminæ. P '04, 91; '07, 165
Pseudophis. P '62, 348
Pseudophryne. J VI, 70
Pseudophyllinæ. P '07, 388
Pseudophyllodromia. P '05, 791, 839; '06, 264
Pseudophyllus. P '02, 21
pseudoplatanus (*Acer*). P '75, 270; '01, 358
Pseudoplatystoma. P '98, 109; '03, 499
Pseudopleuronectes. P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
Pseudopomala. P '05, 39, 53

- Pseudopomatias*. P '05, 728
Pseudopotamilla. P '05, 555; '08, 359; '09, 289
Pseudopriacanthus. P '84, 98; '89, 160, 163
Pseudoprion. P '66, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171; '69, 213
Pseudopus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '87, 359; '96, 311, 464; '04, 469
Pseudopyrellia. P '98, 173
Pseudorca. P '66, 293
Pseudorhambdia. P '71, 269
Pseudorhombila. P '51, 247
Pseudorhombus. P '64, 194, 198; '97, 88; '99, 363
Pseudorthosia. P '74, 207
Pseudosalamandra. P '59, 125. J III, 365
pseudoscalaris (Scala). J VIII, 200 (Scala). J VIII, 199
Pseudoscarus. P '68, 252; '82, 274; '01, 325; '06, 102
Pseudoscorpionida. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 594; '04, 140
Pseudoseisura. P '99, 210
Pseudosernyle. P '04, 51, 514; '07, 29, 30; '08, 371; '09, 112, 120, 121
pseudoshimæ (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 416, 652
Pseudosquilla. P '93, 106
Pseudostauronotus. P '06, 41, 50
Pseudostigma. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461, 467, 468, 489
Pseudostoma. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137; '03, 23. J VII, 406
Pseudostomidae. J VII, 406
Pseudosubulina. P '91, 312; '99, 398; '03, 774; '10, 520
Pseudotantalus. P '05, 761
Pseudotelphusa. P '80, 34
Pseudotelphusinae. P '94, 412
pseudotenuissima (Orthis). P '97, 447
Pseudothericles. P '04, 676
pseudothyrsoida (Lycodontes). P 1900, 494 (Muræna). P 1900, 494
Pseudotremia. P '68, 86; '71, 297
pseudotrichia (Neetria). J II, 289 (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudotrionyx. P '91, 420
Pseudotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101, 130; '59, 124; '69, 100, 104, 108; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286, 289; III, 338, 347
Pseudotsuga. P '98, 49; '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
Pseudovalsa. P '90, 223; '93, 450; '94, 343; '95, 27
pseudovegetus (Cyperus). P '08, 458
Pseudovertagus. P '07, 366-369
pseudovillosa (Sphæria). J II, 289
Pseudozius. P '52, 81; '58, 35
Pseudupeneus. P '85, 152
psidii (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
Psidium. P '58, 133; '89, 381; '98, 411; '01, 560
Psilocarpus. J I, 184
Psilocephala. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Psilocephalus. P '82, 283
Psilochorus. P '01, 571
Psiloenemis. P '53, 232. J IV, 16
Psilocorsis. P '60, 212
Psilomelane. P '80, 280; '92, 185
Psilonotus. P '82, 283
Psilopa. P '95, 338
psilophloea (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
psilophloeus (Solenoula). P '60, 238
Psilopogon. P '70, 88
Psiloptera. P '58, 66; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Psilopus. J vi, 168. P '94, 275; '95, 328
Psilopyga. P '53, 286, 287
Psilorhinus. P '91, 94-96, 443; '99, 25
Psilosomus. P '82, 284
Psilota. P '95, 329
Psilotis (Chilonyeteris). P '04, 183, 185, 205
Psilotum. P '05, 700
Psiniidia. P '04, 527, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '06, 380, 381; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
psittacea (Anomia). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hemithiris). P '73, 196 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196; '77, 160 (Hypothyris). P '73, 196 (Rhynchonella). P '61, 97; '73, 196; '77, 160
Psittacidae. P '53, 371, 385; '63, 283; '72, 177; '95, 480; '99, 52; '05, 763. J III, 153
psittacinus (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
Psittacomorphæ. P '70, 87
psittacorum (Heliconia). P '01, 557
Psittacotherium. P '83, 77
Psittacula. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 304. J III, 154
psittacula (Alca). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 6, 34, 36 (Lunda). P '68, 36 (Ombria). P '68, 36 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 8, 27, 35, 36
Psittaculus. P '60, 137
psittaculus (Cyclorhynchus). P '98, 128; 1900, 7 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 36
Psittacus. J iii, 358; iv, 273. P '53, 372; '59, 140; '60, 137; '64,

- 239; '68, 21; '75, 345; '99, 54;
'02, 673. J III, 154
psittacus (*Balanus*). J VIII, 326
(*Coryphæna*). P '90, 48
(*Lepas*). J VIII, 326
(*Petronason*). P '82, 274
(*Xyriethes*). P '90, 48
Psittinus. P '02, 673
psmacola (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
psmatella (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
(*Glaucanomeya*). P '61, 27
Psocidæ. P '86, 13
Psocina. P '62, 361, 401
Psocus. P '62, 361, 401; '76, 269;
'83, 278; '88, 14
Psolæssa. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 48,
371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 366, 367,
381-388; '09, 112, 144, 428
Psophia. P '64, 245; '69, 199
psora (*Procyon*). P '71, 12; '04, 579
Psoralea. P '61, 451; '62, 162; '63,
60; '77, 106; '84, 82; '98, 23, 48,
298. J III, 85
Psoraleæ (*Actinonema*). P '93, 159
(*Ramularia*). P '94, 376
Psorodes. P '54, 219
Psoroptes. P '08, 96
Psyche. P '75, 43
Psychichthys. P '07, 419
Psychidæ. P '75, 29, 32-52
Psychoda. P '94, 419
Psychodidæ. P '94, 419
Psychomorpha. P '60, 543; '75, 49
Psychotria. P '89, 386; '05, 700;
'09, 486
Psychrolutes. P '62, 332
Psylla. P '99, 260
Psylliodes. P '47, 166; '58, 87; '73,
57, 76. J IV, 42
Psyllobora. P '52, 130; '66, 348
Psyra. P '92, 402
Ptchemys. P '66, 128
Ptecticus. P '95, 320
pteleæ (*Septoria*). P '91, 76
Ptenidium. J I, 109
Ptenoglossata. J VIII, 189
Ptenopus. P '68, 321
Ptenosaura. P '66, 123; '68, 97
Pteraclides. P '64, 189
Pteraclis. P '62, 127
Pteraster. P '88, 421; '89, 175; '01,
176
Pterasteridæ. P '89, 175
Ptereleotris. P '63, 271
Pteria. P '66, 259; '98, 462; '05,
10. J VIII, 290, 319
Pterichthys. P '82, 277
pteridis (*Fusarium*). P '93, 466
Pteridium. P '63, 253; '84, 175;
'05, 697; '09, 486; '10, 550
Pteriidæ. P '05, 10
Pterinea. J viii, 231, 251, 271. P
'62, 412; '65, 124, 125; '66, 259;
'71, 162
pterineæformis (*Myalina*). P '62,
412
Pterinoblattina. P '85, 105
Pterinoxylus. P '04, 61
Pteris. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
352; 1900, 483, 649, 661; '05, 697,
700
Pterninea. P '46, 22
Pternistes. P '05, 756
Pterocaris. P '79, 421
Pterocarya. J I, 184
Pterocephala. P '82, 282
Pterocephalus. P '05, 98
Pterocera. P '47, 287; '58, 221;
'05, 292. J I, 117; III, 331
Pterochiton. J I, 184
Pterocles. P '70, 86, 87
pterocles (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 98
(*Falco*). P '75, 98
(*Tachytriorchis*). P '75, 98
Pterocombus. P '62, 127
Pterocyanea. J I, 226
Pterocyclos. P '05, 725. J VIII,
404
Pterodactylus. P '42, 177; '66, 290
Pterodesmus. P '96, 261
Pterodiscus. P '05, 571-574
Pterodon. P '75, 447; '92, 292, 316.
J IX, 174, 184, 533, 534
Pterodonta. P '90, 458, 469
Pterodontia. P '98, 161
Pterodoris. P '79, 108
Pterodrilus. P '94, 449
Pterodroma. P '64, 123, 143; '66,
134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158
Pterogasterus. P '66, 322
Pteroglossus. P '48, 91; '60, 136;
'67, 101-123
Pterogon. J IV, 133, 137
Pterogonium. P '55, 446
Pterogorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '88,
308
pteroides (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
Pterois. P '82, 277, 304; '97, 82;
1900, 522; '01, 326; '03, 166. J
XII, 548
Pterolepis. P '70, 75
Pteroleptus. P '82, 277
Pterolestes. P '75, 89
Pteromeris. P '62, 290, 578; '72,
51; '02, 698
Pteromys. J viii, 74, 101; '97, 315-
324; '02, 243, 253
Pteronarcys. P '62, 362, 401; '09,
33
Pteronites. P '71, 162
Pteronotus. P '82, 281; '02, 161;
'04, 182, 241, 250-256
Pterophryne. P '63, 90; '89, 344
Pterophrynus. J VI, 201, 202

- Pterophyllum. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 129; '71, 250, 291; '01, 606; '03, 534
 Pteropidae. P '89, 335
 Pteroplatea. P '77, 216; '82, 308; '05, 461; '10, 474
 Pteroplatus. P '62, 42. **J** II, 8
 Pteroplatytrygon. P '10, 474
 Pteroplia. **J** II, 142
 Pteropoda. P '84, 110; '04, 694
 Pteropodidae. P '90, 12-30
 Pterops. P '60, 121
 Pteropsis. **J** IV, 296
 pteropsis (*Crassatella*). P '72, 50; '76, 310. **J** IV, 279, 395
 Pteropterus. P '82, 277, 284
 Pteroptila. P '94, 277, 419
 Pteropus. P '46, 52; '61, 159; '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 14-27; '92, 172; '98, 316; 02, 136, 143, 242-246. **J** X, 254
 Pterorhombus. P '06, 118
 Pterorytis. P '62, 560
 Pterosauria. P '67, 234
 pterosperma (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 Pterospora. P '63, 70
 Pterostegia. P '48, 18. **J** I, 168
 Pterostichini. **J** II, 226
 Pterostichus. **j** iii, 145, 148. P '59, 69, 83; '60, 315, 319; '61, 339; '66, 346, 364; '73, 302; '09, 25. **J** II, 225-227, 234-248, 253, 256; IV, 12, 28; XI, 280
 Pterotarsus. P '52, 46
 Pterotoerinus. P '60, 382; '81, 229, 230, 259, 409; '85, 232, 342; '88, 373; '90, 158, 177, 345, 352
 Pterotrachea. **J** XII, 29
 Pterotus. P '59, 86, 289
 Pterurus. P '82, 283
 Pterycombis. P '64, 189
 Pterygophlichthys. P '03, 503, 504
 pterygosperma (*Moringa*). P '89, 365
 Ptilagrostis. P '63, 79
 Ptilidium. **J** III, 203
 Ptilimnium. P 1900, 637, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
 Ptilinopus. P '54, 232; '99, 45
 Ptilinus. **j** iii, 186. P '45, 308; '58, 73; '65, 238. **J** IV, 11, 36
 Ptiliogonidae. P '66, 71
 Ptiliogonys. **j** viii, 153. **J** I, 40
 Ptiliola. **J** I, 109
 Ptilium. **J** I, 109
 Ptilochæta. P '95, 334
 Ptilochloris. P '60, 191
 ptilocnemis (*Tringa*). P '98, 139
 Ptilodietya. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '78, 35
 Ptilodus. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126, 134. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 253
 Ptilogonys. P '43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '63, 294; '99, 17. **J** II, 262
 Ptilomera. P '60, 230
 Ptilomeris. P '48, 20. **J** I, 173
 Ptilonorhynchinae. P '91, 449
 Ptilonorhynchus. P '91, 449
 Ptilopteri. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 Ptilopus. P '99, 61
 Ptiloris. P '75, 451; '76, 182; '91, 447; '99, 26
 Ptilosepala. P '48, 17. **J** I, 168
 ptilosus (*Macronus*). P '02, 685
 Ptinella. **J** I, 109
 Ptinidae. P '45, 308, 310; '65, 222; '89, 311
 Ptiniore. P '54, 218; '59, 290. **J** IV, 36
 Ptinodes. P '65, 227, 230
 Ptinus. P '45, 308, 309, 310; '59, 76; '65, 238
 Ptomophagus. **j** v, 184
 Ptosima. P '73, 89
 Ptyas. P '60, 563
 Ptychemys. P '65, 187; '08, 114
 Ptychina. P '72, 91
 Ptychoceras. P '57, 134; '60, 421; '61, 419; '68, 287; '82, 205; '05, 27. **J** VIII, 309
 Ptychocheilus. P '56, 208; '77, 90; '65, 70; '83, 156; 1900, 432
 ptychochila (*Clausilia*). P '01, 409, 412, 418, 420, 623, 651; '04, 815, 816
 Ptychochochlis. P '10, 521, 533
 Ptychoerinus. P '85, 311, 321
 ptychocyma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 501, 628, 651; '04, 825; '08, 575
 ptychocyma var. *yakushimæ* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 501, 629, 651; '04, 825
 Ptychodes. P '62, 38. **J** II, 142, 146
 Ptychodus. **j** viii, 220. P '68, 205; '70, 12, 13. **J** I, 299
 Ptychognathus. P '58, 104; '80, 188, 203
 Ptychomya. P '72, 50, 249
 Ptychopatula. P '89, 191, 195, 200; '91, 314
 ptychopleura (*Cyclosaura*). P '56, 207
 Ptychopoma. P '05, 725
 Ptychoptera. P '59, 200, 252; '02, 285
 Ptychoramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 51; '93, 30; '99, 19
 Ptychorhamphus. P '68, 14; '69, 211
 Ptychoris. P '76, 291; '77, 22
 Ptychosalpinx. P '82, 168, 169, 171
 Ptychostomus. P '56, 172; '64, 285; '77, 72, 82, 90. **J** VI, 235

Ptychostylus. P '92, 395
 Ptychosyca. P '76, **294**; '05, 25
 Ptycobranchus. P 1900, 79
 ptycophora (Fala). P '75, **426**
 (Helix). P '75, 155; '89, 203
 Ptylodietya. P '66, 126
 Pylorampbus. P '68, 7
 ptylorhyncha (Numida). P '05, 756
 ptymatura (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 Ptyodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147
 Ptyonotus. P '77, 92, 96
 Ptyssophorus. P '94, 225, 229-233
 pubens (Pinckneya). P '68, 184
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86; '91, 433
 puber (Portunus). P '50, 29
 pubera (Leptura). j v, **279**, 280.
 J I, 337
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 puberula (Dodecatheon). j vii, **48**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Lobelia). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 (Lytta). P '66, 349
 (Protheca). P '65, **241**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '02, 665, 669; '04, 605, 606
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 puberulum (Helenium). J I, 173
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 puberulus (Eusaltus). P '54, **84**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Læmophlæus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Xyletinus). P '59, 290
 pubescens (Acacia). P '58, 128
 (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Anoplum). J II, 16
 (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**
 (Atranus). P '66, 347
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Baridius). P '55, **417**; '68, 365
 (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**;
 '52, 6; '588, 237
 (Blapstinus). P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Cereyon). P '55, **374**
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Clytus). J II, 28, 104, 177
 (Cocolloba). j i, 26
 (Craniotus). J IV, 36

pubescens. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, 114
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cypripedium). P '60, 304;
 '88, 396
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Donacia). P '73, 21
 (Dryobates). P '89, 268; '91, 435; '95, 482; '96, 114, 116, 129;
 '98, 81; '92, 22
 pubescens gairdneri (Dryobates). P '93, 22, 62; '98, 209; '03, 7, 15
 pubescens oreæcus (Dryobates). P '93, 42, 62
 pubescens turati (Dryobates). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pubescens (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eulabis). J IV, 38
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 249;
 '63, 139; '01, 165
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 '10, 547, 574
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 166
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Goodyera). P '60, 514; '88, 396
 (Grindelia). j vii, **74**
 (Halicarcinus). P '51, **253**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 34
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Latridius). j v, **265**
 (Lupa). P '52, **84**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nanarretia). J III, 97
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 201
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 237,
 249; '63, 139
 (Panicum). P 1900, 483
 (Paspalum). P '10, 545, 551
 (Pentstemon). P '60, 303;
 '63, 71
 (Peranium). P '10, 579
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Physalis). P '98, 394; '04, 108
 (Picus). j iii, 369; vii, 193,
 406. P '47, 278; '53, 401; '56,
 293; '63, 201; '69, 126; '75, 347;
 '83, 65
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tribola). P '52, **10**
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '63, 58;
 '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488; '03, 686,
 696

- pubescens eriocarpon* (*Viola*). P '03, 686, 687
pubescenti (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 249
pubescentulus (*Pandalus*). P '52, 24
pubicollis (*Donacia*). P '73, 20, 21
 (*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, 285
pubipennis (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 211
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
pubiventris (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 95
 (*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
publia (*Ficimia*). P '66, 126
Puccæa. P '99, 31
Puccinia. P '93, 152. J II, 281
Puccetia. P '83, 276
pubens (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Tarentula*). P '08, 261
pubica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Diplommatina*). P '02, 28
 (*Fritillaria*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 28. J V, 222
 (*Mimosa*). P '99, 222; '01, 560
 (*Palio*). P '80, 108
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
pubicum (*Anobium*). P '59, 290; '65, 223, 236
 (*Lilium*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
pubicus (*Eupaetus*). P '65, 236
 (*Unio*). P '60, 92. J IV, 346
pudorina (*Suceinea*). J IX, 86, 109
puleha (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
puelchana (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
puelchum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
puella (*Agrion*). P '01, 127
 (*Atomosia*). P '95, 323
 (*Batis*). P '05, 769
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
puella abyssinica (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
puella (*Peristera*). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143
 (*Plectropoma*). P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 531
puellaris (*Cossyphus*). P '62, 240
puer (*Melanoplus*). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 297
puerilis (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291
Puffinææ. P '64, 116, 141; '66, 26, 135
Puffinuria. P '66, 188
Puffinus. P '61, 242; '62, 327; '64, 117, 127, 143; '66, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 158, 192, 196; '69, 212; '70, 5, 85; '71, 38; '96, 509-512; '98, 136
puffinus (*Procellaria*). P '64, 128, 132, 135, 144; '66, 193, 195-197
pugetica (*Ampelisca*). P '64, 158
pugettensis (*Gebia*). P '52, 19; '60, 23
 (*Podarke*). P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
pugetti (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, 135; '86, 246, 251
Pugettia. P '57, 219; '91, 215
pugil (*Pilodius*). P '52, 80
pugilis (*Fulgur*). J XII, 196, 198
 (*Strombus*). P '59, 179; '71, 147; '91, 52; '03, 758. J VIII, 340, 360; XI, 359, 360, 392
pugilis alatus (*Strombus*). P '03, 758
pugillator (*Gelasimus*). P '55, 403; '71, 121; '78, 322; '79, 399; '80, 147, 150, 186; '88, 330, 333; '91, 192, 199. J III, 149
 (*Ocyropa*). J i, 71, 443. P '78, 322; '80, 150, 186; '91, 192
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
pugillus (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
pugionata (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Dicæra*). P '73, 85, 87
Pugiunculus. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 131
pugnans (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
pugnatus (*Phrurolithus*). P '92, 22
pugnax (*Alpheus*). P '52, 23
 (*Ancistrodon*). P '59, 336; '71, 209
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Gelasimus*). P '71, 121; '78, 322; '80, 147; '88, 333
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Macropodus*). P '05, 505
 (*Toxicocercis*). P '56, 307
 (*Toxicophis*). P '59, 336; '01, 96
Pugnellus. P '60, 197; '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J VIII, 315, 316
Pugnus. P '96, 208
pulaskensis (*Ostrea*). P '95, 45, 145
pulchella (*Achatina*). P '99, 398
 (*Acmaeodera*). P '73, 89, 332
 (*Anaplecta*). P '06, 262
 (*Apex*). P '88, 39
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 694-696
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Certhia). P '05, 775
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chonetes). P '62, **410**; '65, 115
 (Clarkia). P '98, 28, 302
 (Clathurella). P '73, **219**
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Comatricha). P '89, 188
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '97, 291
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**
 (Elæochlora). P '08, 13
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Eutrochatella). P '10, 524
 (Gila). P '54, **29**; '56, 206; '77, 91
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '68, **151**
 (Helieter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '61, 308, 397; '72, 101; '75, 212; '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; '93, 235, 246
 pulchella costata (Helix). P '89, 206; '93, 259
 pulchella var. lævigata (Helix). P '93, 247
 pulchella (Isanda). P '05, 115, 116
 (Isenia). P '73, 188
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Libellula). J viii, 20. P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Megerlea). P '73, 188
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 (Orphulina). P '06, 21; '07, 166
 (Palingenia). P '62, **375**, 401
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phymaphora). P '53, 360
 (Pipiza). P '95, 329
 (Plumbago). P '98, 390
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 190
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Stauroneis). P '61, 71

pulchella. *Continued.*

- (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tænia). P '51, **241**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Tettigidea). P '04, **669**
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Trichia). P '93, **366**
 (Trochatella). P '10, 525
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 165, 172
 (Vallonia). P '75, 155; '93, 236, 239, 246-278; '10, 665-667
 pulchella var. enniensis (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. hispanica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella var. persica (Vallonia). P '93, 251
 pulchella (Valsa). P '77, 117
 pulchelloidea (Calosphæria). P '95, 26
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
 pulchelloides (Leuciscus). P '85, 15
 pulchellula (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Vallonia). P '93, 268
 pulchellum (Agrion). P '01, 127
 (Cæcum). P '88, 170; '03, 758
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Mulgedium). P '63, 69
 (Musculum). P '60, 297
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 642
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 pulchellus (Agrilus). P '73, 92, 93, 333
 (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Calopogon). P '60, 304
 (Carcineutes). P '02, 675
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cheilonemus). P '56, 189; '85, 18
 (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**; '96, 37
 (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 (Engraulis). P '54, 199
 (Erigeron). P '95, 544
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148
 (Gymnodaetylus). P '96, 464
 (Harpe). P '63, 222
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154; '77, 90; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189, 202; '61, 154, 523; '77, 89; '85, 18

pulchellus. Continued.

- (Litochrus). P '56, **17**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Phylloseyrtus). P '10, 598,
 616, **649**
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Polyporus). J III, 212, 213
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 209,
 217
 (Zygonectes). P '59, **113**
pulcher (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, **36**,
 53; '07, 287
 (Compsacris). P '06, 33
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Conophis). P '68, **308**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinus). P '88, 366,
 369, 375, 386
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173.
 J I, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 70, 74;
 '88, 386
 (Cyelas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eudiagogus). J IV, 39
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Goniograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Labrus). P '63, 330; '64, 59;
 '65, 77
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
 (Monohammus). J II, 150
 (Nannoseiurus). P '02, **153**
 (Oxyprus). P '44, **43**
 (Pachygaster). P '94, 419
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, **84**
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '08, 116
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '81, 114
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (Saeoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Semicossyphus). P '63, 330;
 '64, 59; '81, 114
 (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 44,
 52, 640; '05, 90, 93, 94, 98
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 258
pulcherrima (Achatinella). P '88,
 28; '95, 238

pulcherrima. Continued.

- (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, **423**
 (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 (Campanula). P '76, 142
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Diatrypella). P '93, **144**
 (Glauconome). P '61, 27
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Laminella). P '88, 35
 (Melania). P '60, **58**; '64, 39
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oligoecelis). P '57, 24
 (Pentamera). P '78, 305
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Poinsettia). P '58, 124
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 217
 (Trochomorpha). P '90, **288**
pulcherrimum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 32, 35
 (Dendroœelum). P '57, 24
 (Physarum). P 1910, 272
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulcherrimus (Conus). P '79, **213**;
 '95, 55
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Masticophis). P '74, **65**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121, 137
 (Psammecinus). P '63, 357
 (Scaphites). P '61, 430
pulehra (Ameiva). P '60, **483**; '62,
 62
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 70; '65,
 17
 (Anniella). P '53, 301; '83,
 32; '08, 119
 (Apalis). P '05, 773
 (Aselepias). P 1900, 652, 654,
 669; '07, 457
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bakevellia). P '91, 249
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Cincindela). J iii, **142**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Dentalina). J IV, **402**
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Halosydna). P '08, 329; '09,
 240; '10, 238
 (Helicina). P '02, 748
 (Hylædaetylus). J VI, 192
 (Idotea). P '97, 391
 (Kaloula). P '09, 403
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Languria). P '54, **159**

pulchra. Continued.

- (*Lycosa*). P '04, 277; '08,
164, 267
(*Nætia*). J IV, **388**
(*Odostomia*). P '73, **225**
(*Partula*). P '85, 218. J IX,
78
(*Polynoë*). P '08, 329; '09,
240; '10, 328, 338
(*Procellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
(*Psalis*). P '03, **303**; '05, 838
(*Pseudofleimia*). P '08, 122
(*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
(*Spirifera*). P '60, **310**
(*Surirella*). P '61, **62**
(*Tarentula*). P '08, 267
(*Thalamita*). j viii, **117**. P
'50, 24
(*Thelephora*). J II, 279
(*Tigoma*). P '56, **207**
(*Trigonarcha*). P '95, 113,
119, 123
(*Triplax*). P '54, 162
(*Tritoma*). J I, 71
pulchriceps (*Masticophis*). P '68,
105, 307
pulchrifolium (*Phyllium*). P '04,
106
pulchrigulus (*Craugastor*). P '62,
357
(*Hylodes*). P '63, 48
pulchrior (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 32,
46, 61, **62**
pulchripennis (*Coeytotettix*). P '06,
30
(*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **137**
(*Fenestra*). P '06, 30
(*Ischnomela*). P '05, 842
(*Lactista*). P '04, 525
(*Pepsis*). P '97, 283; '99, 196
pulchripes (*Exochus*). P '73, 393
Pulchriphyllium. P '04, 105
pulchrum (*Agathidium*). P '53, **286**
(*Aspergillum*). P '61, 489
(*Clasterisporium*). P '93, **169**
(*Diplopelma*). J VI, 194
(*Eugystoma*). P '60, **506**. J
VI, 194
(*Plestiodon*). P '56, 154
(*Tritoma*). j v, **301**. P '54,
162
pulchrus (*Brechites*). P '61, 489
pulegioides (*Hedeoma*). P '60, 514
pulex (*Gammarus*). j i, 375. P
'63, 139
(*Habrocestum*). P '04, 139
(*Oniscus*). P '63, 139
(*Saitis*). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
pulicare (*Hysterium*). J II, 292
pulicaria (*Altica*). P '47, 167
(*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834
(*Chætoenema*). P '73, 75

pulicaria. Continued.

- (*Corticaria*). P '55, 304
(*Plectoptera*). P '05, 839
(*Rhipipteryx*). P '05, 833
(*Ripipteryx*). P '05, 833, 843
pulicarius (*Corticaria*). P '44, **115**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
(*Latridius*). P '44, 115; '55,
304
pulla (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
(*Amphicnephes*). P '95, 336
(*Argia*). P '01, 128, 138; '08,
487-490
(*Babia*). P '73, 27
(*Cistela*). P '46, 60
(*Geoplana*). P '57, 24
(*Goniobasis*). P '64, **112**. J
VI, 130
(*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 371
(*Planaria*). P '57, 24
(*Polycelis*). P '57, 24
pullaria (*Vitis*). P '53, **273**
pullarius (*Falco*). P '75, 345
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 241
Pullastræ. P '68, 281, 297, 299
pullata (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
(*Amastra*). P '95, **228**
(*Cacoplia*). P '53, 234
(*Coccinella*). j v, **301**
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
(*Muscicapa*). j iv, 383
(*Saperda*). P '53, 234. J II,
163
pullatis (*Unio*). P '56, **262**
pullatus (*Coleuber*). P '60, 564
(*Platyrhyncos*). j iv, 283
(*Spilotes*). P '60, 342, 564;
'61, 300; '74, 64; '93, 432; '01,
44; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 180
(*Unio*). J IV, 57
pulligera (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
pullulum (*Theridion*). P '01, 571
pullulus (*Psilochorus*). P '01, 571
pullum (*Opatrum*). J V, **237**
Pullus. P '52, 139
pullus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
(*Helops*). j v, **240**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 290, **294**
(*Limnæacanthus*). P '97, 127
(*Monacanthus*). P '97, 127
(*Podocnemis*). P '71, 222
(*Unio*). P '53, 255
Pulmonaria. j vii, 43. P '63, 73.
J III, 195
pulmonica var. *tryoniana* (*Aplysia*).
P '99, 515
pulmonum (*Aspergillus*). P '69,
Biol. 12
Pulcocondora. P '62, 304
Pulsatilla. P '63, 56

pulsator (*Cerophytum*). P '53, 230;
'66, 388

(Chorea). P '47, 150; '53, 230
Pulsatrix. P '90, 126

Pulternæa. P '50, 81; '58, 128
pulveracea var. microspora (*Rosellinia*). P '95, 419

pulverulenta (*Boiga*). P '60, 264

(*Dipsas*). P '60, 264

(*Frankenia*). P '77, 106

(*Goes*). J II, 150

(*Physeia*). P '93, 216

pulverulentum (*Callidium*). J II, 106

(*Cyclostoma*). P '87, 147

(*Elaphidion*). J II, 12

(*Verbascum*). P '89, 396

pulverulentus (*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78

(*Cerambyx*). J II, 102, 150;
IV, 40

(*Crotalus*). P '83, 11; '03, 33

(*Cyclophorus*). P '87, 147

(*Monohammus*). J II, 150

(*Mulleripicus*). P '99, 204

(*Myloleucus*). P '77, 95

(*Picus*). P '99, 204

(*Plagithmysus*). J II, 105

(*Psammodynastes*). P '02, 180,

694

(*Totanus*). P '56, 40; '58, 195

(*Vespertilio*). P '55, 435

(*Xysticus*). P '01, 583

pulvilla (*Terebratula*). P '73, 185

Pulvinaria. P '99, 260, 272

pulvinaris (*Helix*). P '82, 232, 235

pulvinata (*Paronychia*). P '63, 58

(*Spongilla*). P '87, 177, 178

(*Terebratella*). P '73, 184;

'77, 163; '91, 170, 172

(*Terebratula*). P '73, 184;

'91, 173

(*Venus*). J VII, 334

(*Waldheimia*). P '73, 184

Pulvinatæ. J v, 9

pulvinatus (*Aleurodicus*). P '02, 280

(*Gerbillus*). P '96, 537

(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104

(*Sirosiphon*). P '69, Biol. 1

pulvineris (*Corilla*). P '82, 234

Pulvinites. P '61, 430; '72, 217.

J III, 323, 330; IV, 298

Pulvinulina. P '87, 55

pulvinulus (*Unio*). P '53, 255

polygurus (*Charcharodon*). P '46,
42

puma (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 160

pumila (*Amphiscepa*). P '07, 495

(*Anaxipha*). P '05, 834

(*Bouteloua*). P '62, 93, 334

(*Castanea*). P '72, 239; '80,

351; '86, 294; '07, 458

pumila. *Continued.*

(*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 483

(*Cellepora*). P '05, 5. J V,

126

(*Chloritis*). P '01, 617

(*Corticaria*). P '55, 302; '66,

347

(*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 612

(*Crotalaria*). P '89, 376; '98,

389

(*Gilia*). P '48, 11. J I, 156

(*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94

(*Killingia*). P '80, 132

(*Kneiffia*). P 1900, 668; '02,

663

(*Lebia*). P '43, 296

(*Magnolia*). P '58, 125

(*Megara*). P '65, 22

(*Melania*). P '63, 321

(*Oenothera*). P 1900, 668;

'02, 663

(*Ophiocoma*). P '88, 316; '89,

177

(*Polybia*). P '98, 449

(*Potentilla*). P '10, 545, 564

(*Prunus*). P '98, 26, 300; '04,

606

(*Rana*). J v, 339; vi, 36. P
'55, 431

(*Schizostoma*). P '60, 187

(*Spratella*). P '61, 36

(*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321;

'65, 22

(*Trichoehlorites*). P '01, 617

(*Turritella*). P '93, 221; '05,

21. J IV, 392

pumilio (*Brachinus*). P '62, 525

(*Dendrobates*). J VI, 197

(*Dendromys*). P '96, 535

(*Eulota*). P '08, 454

(*Onychogomphus*). P '99, 231,

232

(*Phalacrus*). P '56, 16

(*Sciurus*). P '57, 11

pumilis (*Fusus*). P '48, 100

(*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71

(*Unio*). P '53, 255; '54, 244

(*Zora*). P 1900, 532

pumilum (*Cirsium*). P '10, 583

(*Elaphidion*). J II, 14

(*Erigeron*). P '63, 64

(*Erysimum*). P '63, 57

(*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130

(*Nasturtium*). J vii, 12

(*Opeas*). P '10, 503

(*Pentstemon*). J vii, 46

(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317

(*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94.

J V, 252

(*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 174;

'63, 317. J V, 279

pumilus (*Allacodon*). P '91, 130

pumilus. Continued.

- (Amaranthus). P 1900, 665
 (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, 249
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Euxolus). P '67, 22
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helianthus). P '63, 65
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **502**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721
 (Katadysas). P 1900, 529, 532
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
puncicollis (Catogenus). P '73, 328
puncta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 162
 (Furcaria). P '62, **149**; '97, 117
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 162, 174
punctans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sporidesmium). P '95, **439**
punctariola (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 106
punctariola moesta (Hyla). J VIII, 106
punctariola monticola (Hyla). J VIII, 106
punctariola pictipes (Hyla). J VIII, 106
punctata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Actinella). P '63, **343**; '65, 7
 (Alutera). P '97, 127
 (Amauropis). P '05, 21
 (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Amphidesma). J ii, **308**
 (Amphipentastoma). P 1900, 722
 (Amphithoe). J i, **383**
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aphrodita). P '63, 140
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Aranoidea). P '04, 80
 (Atya). P '78, **91**; '94, 409
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 29; '77, 210
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Calamaria). P '60, 250
 (Calymene). J viii, 229. P '41, 18
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clytiomyia). P '95, 333
 (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Coriocyella). P '55, **378**
 (Coronella). P '01, 69
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 158

- punctata* var. *aurea* (Cratægus). P '10, 159
punctata var. *canescens* (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
punctata var. *microphylla* (Cratægus). P '10, **159**
punctata mutabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
punctata (Cucumaria). P '88, 312
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103
 (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Diplodonta). P '71, 135; '03, 757
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 (Drepane). P '97, 78
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 205, 212; vi, 25, 37. P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Gambusia). P '06, 485
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Helix). J ii, 151. P '74, 52, 57
 (Hoplisoma). P '82, 281
 (Hyalosira). P '53, **430**, 432
 (Hydræna). P '55, **362**
 (Hyla). P '54, **193**; '56, 153; '57, 65
 (Labrus). P '82, 275
 (Lacerta). P '67, 175; '08, 127. J I, 283; III, 349
 (Lactista). P '05, 402, 803, 841
 (Lamna). P '63, 333; '64, 260; '84, 100
 (Lepidonote). P '63, 140. J III, 148
 (Leptoplanea). P '57, 22, 27
 (Leucosia). J i, 458
 (Liatris). P '63, 67
 (Locustæ). P '07, 392
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Lychnuris). P '51, **333**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Melolontha). P '44, 139. J III, 236
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monarda). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 659, 669; '02, 663
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Munatia). P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Nephelis). P '70, 89
 (Nomia). P '96, 34
 (Ochromyia). P '94, 279
 (Oridipoda). P '04, 526
 (Opisthognathus). P '83, 290
 (Ormia). P '94, 279

punctata. Continued.

- (Orphula). P '06, 16
(Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401, 802, 841; '06, 25, 27; '07, 167
(Pandora). J vii, **228**
(Perea). P '60, 111; '97, 104
(Perdita). P '96, 46
(Persephone). P '71, 123; '78, 324, 325; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
(Phasianella). P '05, 21. J IV, **299**
(Platycrana). P '04, 80
(Porcellana). P '58, 229
(Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
(Prognatha). P '66, **376**
(Raja). P '92, 237; '01, 333; '10, 471
(Riopa). P '08, 118
(Rutela). J III, 236
(Salamandra). P '67, 75. J I, 283; III, 350
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62
(Scelopax). P '66, 38
(Semperia). P '88, 312
(Sillago). P '61, 505
(Testudo). J iv, 212; vi, 25
(Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
(Tryblionella). P '61, 71
(Viola). P '03, 696
punctatissima (Feronia). J II, 247
(Salamandra). J iv, **206**. J I, 289
punctatissimus (Anolis). P '56, **225**, 237
(Berosus). P '55, 363; '66, 348. J IV, 30
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Chlænien). J XI, 280
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
(Sphæriodaetylus). P '56, 237
(Sphærodaetylus). P '61, 498
(Tetrodon). P '81, 113
punctato-rugosa (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 268, 273
punctato-striatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
punctatum (Acrydium). P '05, 401
(Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '61, 124; '65, 84; '67, 169, 170, 175; '68, 276; '69, 95; '93, 383; '95, 406; 1900, 617. J VI, 98, 100
(Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59, 123. J III, 349
(Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
(Dibothrium). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Dorosoma). P '97, 62
(Homalosoma). P '60, 250
(Hypericum). P '10, 545, 568

punctatum. Continued.

- (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **106**
(Lacerta). J III, 349
(Nettion). P '05, 761
(Polygonum). P '02, 661
(Sarmatium). P '80, 212
(Sibon). P '97, 464
(Triceratium). P '61, 70
punctatum forma hexagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
punctatum forma pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
punctatus (Ablabes). P '56, 6; '60, 250
(Actæon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '95, 122
(Adocus). P '91, 428
(Agabus). P '44, **27**
(Amniscus). J XII, 169
(Anisopus). P '58, 39
(Anolis). P '56, 224
(Anthoerinus). P '86, 76
(Apate). J v, **258**
(Apioerinus). P '86, 74
(Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
(Aprionodon). P '64, 262
(Auliscus). P '61, 69; '98, 423
(Blennius). J iv, **279**. P '64, 210
(Boëtettix). P '09, 423
(Bufo). P '52, **173**; '54, 87; '56, 251, 309; '62, 358; '66, 313; '03, 34. J VI, 71
(Buthus). J ii, 62
(Cælocnemis). P '54, **225**
(Callicthys). P '71, 282
(Cancer). P '78, 324; '91, 192
(Caranx). P '62, 431; '05, 67
(Carbo). J I, 227
(Carcharius). P '84, 98
(Chætodon). P '97, 78
(Chatoessus). P '97, 62
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Clinus). P '64, 210
(Collops). P '52, **164**
(Coluber). J v, 354; vi, 36. P '53, 238; '60, 250; '01, 69; '08, 122
(Comarocystites). P '65, 143
(Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03, 506
(Croton). P '09, 486
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
J I, **257**
(Cychrus). P '59, **69**
(Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**; '80, 221
(Cyprinus). P '82, 307
(Dasypus). J VII, 259
(Decapterus). P '62, 431; '05, 67

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Dermatolepis). P '61, **54**;
 '62, 250
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250; '95,
 405; '01, 69
 punctatus pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '83, 23, 27
 punctatus (Dicentrarchus). P '92,
 259
 (Enallocerinus). P '86, 76; '88,
 388
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273,
 274
 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Hypleurochilus). P '77, 206
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 201
 (Ictalurus). P '77, 45; '04,
 242
 (Isesthes). P '84, 103
 (Julus). J ii, **102**
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
 (Laccobius). P '44, **100**
 (Lactista). P '04, 525, 526
 (Læmophloeus). P '54, **75**
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 (Lissotriton). P '59, 127
 (Lophinus). P '59, 127
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Micristodus). P '65, 177
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 388
 (Mycetophagus). J v, **260**. P
 '56, 12
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215. J
 IV, 34
 (Ophichthys). P '82, 284
 (Ophysaurus). P '56, 240
 (Ornichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ostracion). P '99, 496
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Palæmon). J viii, **146**. P
 '50, 25; '93, 122
 (Paratenetus). P '66, 347
 (Pereca). P '63, 29
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345; '66,
 347
 (Prionotus). P '63, 180; '77,
 207; '84, 103
 (Prionurus). P '62, **242**
 (Productus). P '52, 190. J
 II, 57, 89; III, 19, 22

punctatus. *Continued.*

- (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, **148**
 (Scarabæus). J III, 236
 (Scineus). P '08, 118
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 141
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sillaginodes). P '61, 505
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 (Spiletes). P '60, 250
 (Squalus). P '63, 179; '64,
 262; '08, 54
 (Sticheus). P '64, 210
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Triorophus). J IV, 36
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 360
 (Trox). P '54, 215; '66, 348;
 '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Trypopytis). P '65, 234
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 261
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zethus). P '99, **427**, 434
 puncticeps (Oligaspis). P '65, **173**
 (Picus). P '63, 202
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, **20**, 38
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **14**
 (Stictocranius). P '66, **374**
 puncticolle (Metachroma). P '58,
85; '73, 42. J IV, 41
 puncticollis (Aneclonycha). P '73,
 330. J III, 245
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Brachinus). J IV, 28
 (Canthon). P '66, **381**
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Chrysocolaptes). P '63, 325
 (Colaspis). J iii, **444**. P '73,
 45
 (Epicauta). P '53, 338. J
 IV, 39
 (Euparia). P '58, **66**. J IV,
 34
 (Galeruca). J iii, **458**. P '65,
 205, 222
 (Languria). J iii, **462**. P '54,
 159
 (Lycoperdina). P '45, **271**;
 '53, 260
 (Lytta). P '53, 338; '59, 78.
 J IV, 28
 (Malthacus). P '51, 345
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Edemera). J iii, **273**. P
 '54, 21

puncticollis. *Continued.*

- (Eneis). P '52, **135**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**; '52,
 49
 (Pristilophus). P '52, **68**
 (Rhyzophagus). P '59, 288
 (Saperda). J iii, **406**. J II,
 164
 (Scymnus). P '52, **139**
 (Tachinus). P '45, 267
 puncticulata (Gambusia). P '06,
 486
 (Vola). P '91, 473
 puncticulatus (Cantharus). P '04,
 593
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127
 punctiloba (Dennstædtia). P '10,
 550
 punctifer (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
 punctifera (Clathurella). P '73, **222**
 (Microcystis). P '79, 17
 punctiferum (Hysteropterum). P
 '07, 494
 punctiforme (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 punctiformis (Abræus). P '53, 288
 (Feronia). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 punctifrons (Larra). P '93, 531
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 531
 punctiger (Hister). P '61, **343**
 (Platysoma). P '61, 343
 punctigera (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 punctigularis (Coniophanes). P '60,
248; '66, 128. J VIII, 137
 punctilifera (Retzia). P '88, 231
 punctiligera (Campethera). P '63,
 327
 punctiligerus (Dendropicus). P '59,
 141
 punctilobula (Dennstædtia). P '08,
 449
 (Dicksonia). P '60, 515
 punctipalpi (Buthus). P '63, **109**.
 J V, 360, 369
 (Vejovis). P '01, 594
 punctipennella (Anorthosia). P '60,
 161, 434
 punctipennis (Amphiceris). P '66,
 348
 (Apate). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Bostrichus). P '61, 335
 (Corethra). J iii, **16**
 (Culex). J iii, **9**
 (Diptotaxis). J III, **268**: IV,
 33

punctipennis. *Continued.*

- (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 216;
 '73, 55
 (Gonocerus). P '60, **226**
 (Leptis). J iii, **34**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 228
 (Medeterus). J vi, **170**
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Symplecta). P '59, 228
 punctiperforata (Pitys). J IX, **32**,
 108
 punctipes (Apollophanes). P '09, 215
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **428**.
 J I, 259
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Pentatoma). J iv, **313**, 314
 punctipinnis (Dermatostethus). P
 62, **283**
 punctipora (Stictopora). P '71, 160
 punctiscuta (Scelopendra). P '61,
 14
 punctissparsum (Theridium). P '92,
 30
 punctiventris (Scelopendra). J V, 22
 punctobrachiata (Arthroacantha). P
 '85, 338; '90, 158
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 338
 punctolineatum (Ceraterpeton). P
 '75, **16**
 punctosignata (Perdita). P '96, 30,
 45, 78
 punctosparsum (Theridium). P '04,
 126
 punctostriata (Columbella). P '99,
 76
 (Tornatella). P '71, 130
 punctostriatus (Leiodes). P '53,
 283; '73, 327
 punctularia (Emys). P '65, 185
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 punctularius (Chelopus). P '65,
 185, 186
 punctulata (Allicula). P '59, **78**
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Arbacia). P '78, 306
 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '54,
 79; '66, 348; '78, 313
 punctulata var. micans (Cicindela).
 J IV, 27
 punctulata (Cistela). P '46, **59**
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Dicerea). P '73, 86, 88
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Entalophora). P V, **171**
 (Gambusia). P '97, 97
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**;
 '59, 82

punctulata. *Continued.*

- (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427;
 1900, 538; '02, 537, 552, 553; '03,
 77, 139; '04, 134, 277, 288; '08,
 164, 224, 256, 258
 (Madrepore). P '47, **298**. J
 I, 129
 (Microperca). P '77, 43, 93;
 '06, 526
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 punctulata nisoria (Munia). P '02,
 689
 punctulata (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Psylliodes). P '47, **166**; '73,
 76
 (Venus). P '43, **311**
 punctulatum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 209
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 6, 11;
 '59, 123
 (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Lathrobium). P '66, 347
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 punctulatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Berosus). P '55, 365. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Calliurus). P '77, 85
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cercus). P '44, **104**
 (Collops). P '52, **165**
 (Copsis). J XI, 281
 (Ctenus). P 1900, 539
 (Cryptocercus). P '10, 586,
 616, 621
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 188
 (Echinocidaris). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euproctus). J III, 362
 (Gryllus). P '07, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '97, 98;
 '06, 95
 (Hister). J v, **45**
 (Ixodes). J ii, **78**
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lampugus). P '10, 601
 (Pagurus). J viii, 132. P '50,
 25; '52, 6; '58, 233, 246
 (Pasimachus). P '43, **298**. J
 IV, 14, 29
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 93
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Tachyporus). P '44, **32**

- punctulifera (Agaronia). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **381**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 punctulispira (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 Punctum. P '75, 149, 155, 229; '89,
 192, 194, 200; '92, 403; '99, 314;
 1900, 115, 148, 575; '02, 417, 421;
 '04, 636, 637; '05, 717, 718, 746;
 '06, 158, 530; '08, 455; '10, 52, 134
 punctum (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 (Seymnus). P '52, **141**
 punctuosus (Gissocrinus). P '79,
 314; '85, 287
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 puncturata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 pungens (Arctostaphylos). P '98, 307
 (Cleome). P '74, 154; '77, 106
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Leptodactylon). P '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, **78**
 (Pinus). P '59, 1; '66, 289;
 '68, 302; '71, 101; '89, 56; '01,
 361
 (Reduvius). P '55, **404**
 (Scirpus). P '84, 94; 1900,
 663; '02, 660; '09, 379-397
 (Scolops). P '07, 471
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 pungio (Zeus). P '92, 258
 Pungitius. P '03, 169
 pungitius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 234
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 158;
 '86, 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Gasterosteus).
 P '86, 236
 pungitius var. occidentalis (Gaster-
 osteus). P '86, 235
 pungitius (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Pygosteus). P '84, 158; '86,
 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Pygosteus).
 P '86, 236, 252
 Punica. P '89, 381; '01, 560
 punicea (Arcyria). P '89, 188
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Fringilla). J iv, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J
 V, 232
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 28. J V, 232
 (Telephoromyia). P '98, **74**
 (Telephora). J III, 221
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 puniceus (Aster). P '60, 514; '91,
 272; '10, 583
 puniceus vimineus (Aster). P '91,
 272
 puniceus (Clianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73

puniceus observandus (Gecinus). P '02, 679
 puniceus (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
 (Unio). J viii, 201. P '53, 255
 punicipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 punicus (Cryptus). P '78, 364
 puntazzo (Charax). P '92, 263
 Puntius. P '05, 485
 Pupa. J ii, 162, 374; v, 121. P '56, 118, 278; '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 398; '72, 104; '74, 52; '75, 148, 153, 188; '76, 127; '79, 19, 20, 22, 33; '87, 137, 138, 146; '88, 245; '89, 194, 206, 266, 411, 414-416; '90, 34, 44, 296; '91, 315; '93, 254; '94, 23, 61; '95, 207; '96, 321, 323, 325, 328, 399-406, 415, 446; '97, 19; '98, 265, 267, 283; '99, 315; 1900, 94, 127, 573, 576, 583-608; '02, 513; '03, 616, 769, 770; '04, 631, 632; '06, 144; '10, 503. J VIII, 397, 400; IX, 18, 81, 83, 84
 pupa (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Travisia). P '06, 228; '08, 355
 pupaeformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 112. J VI, 130
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 Pupidae. P '89, 206; '90, 31; '91, 144, 315; '94, 23; '96, 418, 425; '98, 265, 284; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 573, 576, 583; '01, 402, 484; '02, 429; '03, 204, 766; '10, 135
 Pupilla. P '89, 206; '92, 404; '06, 143, 530; '08, 455; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 Pupillidae. P '05, 718, 737; '06, 143, 147, 148, 532, 557; '08, 42; '09, 514; '10, 135, 503, 520
 Pupina. P 1900, 576, 578; '05, 726
 pupina (Gastrochæna). P '61, 481
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Vitiensis). P '73, 233
 Pupinella. P '87, 138; '01, 349, 497; '04, 618; '05, 705, 726; '08, 454
 Pupinopsis. P '05, 726
 Pupisoma. P 1900, 592; '03, 763
 Pupisona. P '05, 710
 pupoidea (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Valvata). P '63, 34
 Pupoides. P '98, 266, 280; 1900, 426, 428, 456, 573, 585-590, 605; '02, 513; '03, 766; '04, 410-415; '06, 143, 146, 533, 557; '09, 514; '10, 666-668
 pupoides (Chemnitzia). P '99, 152

pupoides. *Continued.*
 (Gaudryina). P '88, 170
 (Mumiola). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 152, 176
 pupoides var. ischna (Turbonilla). P '99, 153
 Puppigerus. P '72, 15
 pupula (Conulus). P '02, 240
 (Hyalina). P '02, 240
 pura (Actæa). P '58, 32
 (Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Mangilia). P '04, 9
 (Vitrinella). P '73, 213
 purbeccensis (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
 purelli (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 566; '03, 649; '04, 282, 305; '08, 164, 267, 514
 (Trochosa). P '04, 262, 300, 301, 305; '08, 267, 514
 purgans (Bromus). J III, 201
 purissima (Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826; '08, 576
 puritanica (Oribata). P '06, 498
 Purpura. J vi, 120; vii, 264. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82, 168, 225; '91, 45, 51; '01, 388; '03, 758; '04, 17; '05, 26, 291; '07, 246, 321; '08, 5. J IV, 301; VIII, 327
 purpure (Gerardia). P '89, 396
 purpurascens (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Aristida). P 1900, 662; '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; '10, 571
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33
 (Hepialus). P '93, 284
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Lophidium). P '94, 333
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 288
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05, 696
 (Seriola). J XII, 507
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528

purpurascens. Continued.

- (*Temnocera*). P '92, 276
 (*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, 76
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
 (*Urtica*). P '69, 136
 (*Volucella*). P '94, 276
 (*Xanthornus*). P '66, 20
purpurata (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
 (*Musicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Querula*). P '64, 256
purpuratus (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Dicælus*). P '43, 296
 (*Discætus*). P '78, 313
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 222, 263, 270, 534, 572
 (*Loxechinus*). P '63, 357
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '81, 418. J VIII, 336
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 548, 558, 563
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J II, 242
 (*Ptilinopus*). P '99, 46
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 403
 (*Salmo*). P '83, 138, 141, 152. J IX, 391
 (*Scarus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trachyphonus*). P '59, 141; '99, 49
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255, 266; '60, 51; '77, 27; '96, 504. J III, 315; V, 436; VIII, 69
purpurea (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 98
 (*Ardea*). P '05, 761
purpurea cristata (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
purpurea (*Aristida*). P '63, 79
 (*Bletia*). P '89, 355
 (*Carpodacus*). P '08, 86
 (*Cenobita*). P '58, 232, 245; '71, 241
 (*Cincindela*). P '43, 295; '66, 363
 (*Collinsia*). J vii, 47
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Erythrospiza*). P '43, 262. J I, 53
 (*Eucycla*). P '48, 17. J I, 166
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 56, 277; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '75, 350
 (*Gerardia*). P '60, 512; '67, 21; 1900, 641, 646, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 456; '09, 386
purpurea parvulla (*Gerardia*). P '10, 546, 548, 549, 572
purpurea (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J V, 225

purpurea. Continued.

- (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Gracula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (*Herpotrichia*). P '95, 415
 (*Hirundo*). J iv, 255; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '66, 72; '75, 352
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349
purpurea longiflora (*Hovea*). P '58, 128
purpurea (*Ipomæa*). P '89, 393; '02, 663; '05, 700
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Lithasia*). P '68, 153. J VI, 340
 (*Magnolia*). P '71, 109
 (*Melania*). P '61, 120; '65, 33. J V, 225
 (*Micrura*). P '01, 718
 (*Monedula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133
 (*Muhlenbergia*). J I, 186
 (*Mya*). P '72, 227
 (*Oenothera*). J III, 88
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
 (*Progne*). P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352. J II, 261
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Sarracenia*). P '60, 98, 199; '88, 10, 11
 (*Sieglingia*). P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
 (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 274; 1900, 510
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
 (*Trichochloa*). P '48, 24. J I, 186
 (*Tricuspis*). P '63, 79; '02, 643
 (*Triodia*). P 1900, 662
purpuream (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 305
purpureiceps (*Lamprocolius*). P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Lamprotornis*). P '59, 133
purpurella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 269; '64, 32. J V, 327
purpurellus (*Unio*). P '57, 171. J IV, 198
purpureocauda (*Ablabes*). P '61, 74
purpureocincta (*Septoria*). P '93, 163
purpureocæruleus (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
purpureomaculata (*Psammobia*). P '98, 61
purpurescens (*Anoplarchus*). P '61, 262
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 316

purpureum (*Eupatorium*). P '60, 513; '07, 547; '09, 389
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '60, 303; '84, 87; '98, 408; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494
 (*Lamium*). P '60, 145; '94, 57; '97, 175
 purpureus (*Carpodacus*). P '53, 383; '66, 73; '75, 350; '83, 62; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83. J II, 267
 purpureus californicus (*Carpodacus*). P '93, 47, 63; '98, 213, 214; '03, 10; '04, 582
 purpureus (*Convolvulus*). P '71, 117
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, 89
 (*Gadus*). J i, 410. P '63, 231; '01, 720
 purpureus spinifer (*Gordius*). P '01, 720
 purpureus (*Macrorhynchus*). P '63, 69
 (*Merlangus*). P '63, 231
 (*Metonius*). P '57, 10
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '95, 424
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 283
 (*Platyonychus*). P '52, 86
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 24, 239
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346; '77, 38; '83, 64
 (*Scarus*). P 1900, 510
 (*Stolephorus*). P 1900, 497
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Unio*). J viii, 179. P '41, 20; '51, 225; '53, 247; '75, 225
 purpuratus (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 Purpuriceus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
 purpuriceps (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519, 520
 purpuricollis (*Chlænienus*). P '56, 26
 Purpuridae. P '62, 563; '82, 207
 purpuriformis (*Athleta*). P '76, 291; '77, 22
 Purpurinae. P '05, 104
 purpuripennis (*Apamea*). P '74, 207
 (*Cryptus*). P '78, 364
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 350
 Purpuroidea. P '60, 94; '05, 24
 Purshia. J vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 26, 300
 purshiana (*Hosackia*). P '63, 60, 352; '77, 274. J III, 86
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
 purus (*Alycaeus*). P '04, 617
 (*Aplostoma*). P '94, 15
 (*Psoeus*). P '62, 361, 401; '83, 279
 (*Unio*). P '58, 41. J V, 61
 puseda (*Euthalia*). P '85, 87
 Pusichthys. P '82, 281
 pusilla (*Achatinella*). P '88, 15

pusilla. *Continued*.
 (*Alcudia*). P '10, 254
 (*Amastrea*). P '88, 49
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 248
 (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
 (*Balaenoptera*). P '68, 159.
 J VII, 442
 (*Canifa*). P '66, 347
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (*Cicindela*). J i, 21. P '66, 397
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302
 (*Cothurnia*). P '70, 100; '74, 140
 (*Crumenifera*). P '62, 343
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 282
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, 350; '05, 707
 pusilla var. omiensis (*Diplommatina*). P 1900, 382; '01, 350
 pusilla (*Donacia*). J v, 293. P '51, 314, 316
 (*Doris*). P '80, 59, 61
 (*Drillia*). P '73, 219
 (*Ereunetes*). P '60, 195
 (*Festuca*). P '62, 98, 336
 (*Fringilla*). J iv, 57, 64; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (*Gallinula*). P '94, 132, 142
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 355
 (*Kerivoula*). P '98, 322
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Methia*). J II, 144
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 179, 277; viii, 153. P '55, 308
 (*Myiobius*). J I, 38
 (*Natica*). J ii, 257. P '71, 142; '03, 758
 (*Nereis*). P '03, 428
 (*Nitidula*). P '44, 105
 (*Ones*). P '52, 135
 (*Oenothera*). J ii, 120
 (*Olivella*). P '03, 757
 (*Ostrea*). P '76, 321
 (*Passerina*). J iv, 58
 (*Pelidna*). P '61, 192, 231
 (*Phaleris*). P '62, 324; '68, 49, 51
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 478; '62, 196, 220
 (*Phonipara*). P '65, 169
 (*Plantago*). P '81, 429
 (*Platessa*). P '64, 216
 (*Pyxicola*). P '82, 253
 (*Rhizopertha*). P '76, 270

pusilla. Continued.

- (Schizæa). P '69, 13; '74, 9;
1900, 548; '07, 456
(Scolopax). j v, 93. P '61,
199
(Seraptia). J I, 100
(Sitta). j iv, 26
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '91,
436; '95, 490; '96, 116, 145; '98,
83; '08, 154
(Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09,
115, 145
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvania). P '47, 156; '93,
22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 497; '96,
158, 162. J I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Sylvania). P '93,
23, 55
pusilla (Sylvia). j iv, 197, 199. P
'60, 376
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tiaria). P '65, 169
(Tofieldia). P III, 198
(Tralia). P '72, 145
(Tringa). j v, 89, 90; vii, 193.
P '53, 426; '55, 315; '60, 195;
'61, 177, 192, 230
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Tyrannula). P '43, 284, 285;
'47, 156; '53, 309. J I, 38
(Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 5, 49
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Valsa). P '77, 127; '78, 88
(Vertilla). P 1900, 597
(Volucella). P '95, 330
(Wilsonia). J I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Wilsonia). P '03,
29
pusilla (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pusillima (Trogosita). P '66, 379
pusillum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
'62, 562
(Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Chætomium). P '90, 220
(Doreatoma). P '58, 72; '65,
240. J IV, 36
(Geranium). P '84, 81
(Hordeum). P '09, 489. J
III, 104
(Narthecium). J III, 198
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
(Tremellodon). P '94, 323
(Trogoderma). P '54, 111.
J IV, 32
pusillus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299
(Actinocerinus). P '81, 319;
'85, 334
(Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Anchus). P '54, 39
(Anthicus). P '52, 103

pusillus. Continued.

- (Aphyocorax). P '41, 260;
'06, 333
(Argyrosomus). P '05, 365
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Cambarus). P '52, 90
(Carduelus). P '75, 350
(Cercus). P '44, 105
(Chlænius). P '43, 296; '56,
25, 27
(Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 49
(Ctenodus). P '83, 110
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 263
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
360. J IV, 36
(Empidonax). P '59, 190; '66,
60, 61; '68, 149; '92, 119; '93,
45, 62
pusillus traillii (Empidonax). P '93,
27, 45, 62; '95, 486
pusillus (Eotettix). P '10, 594
(Eræus). P '52, 167
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233;
'64, 68; '66, 97; '71, 31; '75,
355; '92, 104; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
'09, 356
(Eschrichtius). P '68, 191;
'69, 10, 11. J VII, 442
(Gadus). P '82, 198; '84, 111
(Georyssus). P '52, 44
(Graphisurus). J II, 173, 175
(Grapsus). P '80, 202
(Gymnoscirtetes). P '04, 776,
789, 798; '07, 293
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Heterocerus). j iii, 200
(Hydrocerinus). P '79, 336
(Julus). j ii, 105
(Kurtodon). J IX, 209, 265
(Latridius). P '44, 116
(Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
(Loxandrus). J II, 252
(Lupinus). P '63, 59
(Malachius). j v, 170. P '52,
167
(Melampus). P '58, 210
(Merops). P '64, 244
(Myiodioctes). P '59, 191;
'66, 71; '68, 83, 149
(Ocyropa). P '80, 202
(Olibrus). P '56, 17
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Peropus). P '68, 319
(Platycerinus). P '86, 96
(Platynus). P '54, 39
(Platyrhynchus). P '66, 62
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Porzana). P '94, 144
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203,
204

pusillus. Continued.

- (Pungitius). P '03, 169
 (Putorius). P 1900, 754
 (Rallites). P '94, 132, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Rhodopsis). P '10, 500
 (Scaphicerinus). P '79, 336
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 4, 39,
 48; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129; 1900, 7
 (Stenelms). P '52, **44**
 (Stylacodon). J IX, 265
 (Stylodon). P '87, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 210
 (Synches). P '95, 327
 (Telephorus). P '51, **343**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vespertilio). P '57, **10**
 (Vireo). P '66, 41, **76**; '68,
 83
pusio (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
 45. J IV, 38
 (Anophthalmus). P '68, 86
 (Catops). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Valsa). P '77, 124
pusiola (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
pusirewskii (Agelaerinus). P '85,
 298
pustula (Cyclas). P '72, 232
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '75, 203;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 697
 (Botryosphæria). P '79, 67
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Fringilla). P '59, 137
 (Hendersonia). P '93, **457**
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
pustulatum (Cyathophyllum). P
 '46, **22**
pustulatus (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 29
 (Hygrotus). P '44, **29**; '55,
 293
 (Icterus). P '66, 48
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Oncideres). P '54, **82**. J IV,
 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 243.
 J V, 429
pustulifer (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
pustulifera (Stromatopora). P '86,
 53, 54

- Pustulipora*. J V, 170
pustuloides (Helix). P '58, 204;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
pustulosa (Microphryne). J VIII,
 155
 (Paludicola). P '64, 180
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 572
 (Valkeria). J III, 143
pustulosum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
pustulosus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26
 (Spermatodus). J IX, **438**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 368; '54,
 243; '59, 330; '96, 504. J V, 428
puta (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **192**
putamen (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Omalonyx). P '87, 136
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
putata (Cratægus). P '10, **244**
putator (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
putillus (Agrilus). P '73, 96
putnami (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Euchalarodus). P '64, **216**,
 222
 (Laganum). P '63, 359
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 609
putnamii (Liophis). P '62, 76, **78**
Putorius. P '71, 12; '80, 348; '82,
 326, 327; '94, 152-155, 218, 394;
 '96, 198, 390; '97, 31, 217, 310,
 312; '98, 188; 1900, 44, 751; '02,
 136; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 92,
 102, 404, 407. J XI, 237
putorius (Mephitis). P '96, 385-
 389. J XI, 231-236
putrida (Argia). P '01, 132, 138
putridum (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
putris (Succinea). P '58, 200; '02,
 240; '08, 46
putum (Oxyopeidon). P '09, 219
putus (Sillus). P '09, 201
putzeysi (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 506, 511
puvillus (Pteraster). P '88, 422
Puya. P '58, 122
pybasii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 30. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 289
 (Unio). P '58, **40**; '72, 108;
 '96, 488, 504. J V, 67
Pychnodonta. P '84, 254, 258
Pyenanthemum. J vii, 100. P '60,
 512, 514; '89, 58; '90, 270; '02,
 668. J III, 99

- pycnocephalum (Eupatorium). P '98, 408
 Pycnoerinus. P '85, 306, 324
 Pycnodietya). P '01, 372
 Pycnodonta. P '65, 184. J IV, 275
 Pycnodontidæ. J IX, 443
 Pycnodus. P '57, 168; '59, 110; '72, 163; '93, 219
 Pycnogonida. P '01, 165
 Pycnogonum. P '92, 142. J III, 150
 Pycnogyra. P '03, 768
 Pycnonotidæ. P '05, 769
 Pycnonotus. P '99, 212; '02, 683; '05, 769
 Pycnosaceus. P '79, 264; '81, 268; '85, 236, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 388
 Pycnoscelus. P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 Pycnosphrys. P '55, 326; '59, 51; '99, 40
 pycnostachya (Liatris). P '76, 154; '98, 34, 306
 pyga (Cytherea). P '44, 174; '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 pygmæa (Contia). P '71, 223; '01, 39
 (Seminatrix). P '01, 39
 Pygæra. P '10, 296, 308, 316
 pygæus (Seminatrix). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 39
 pygargus (Capreolus). P '98, 124
 pygidialis (Astatus). P '93, 540, 545
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 528
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 pygmæa (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 46, 48, 51
 (Anodonta). J VI, 275
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Chione). P '71, 130
 (Concholepas). P '90, 401
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 650
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Cryptocheles). P '79, 419
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Eucalia). P '86, 238, 239
 (Fusus). P '62, 563
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 251
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521, 532
 (Gouldia). J IX, 147
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Haplochile). P '54, 16
 (Helotiella). P '94, 350
 (Hesperis). P '63, 94. J III, 186
 (Hipponyx). P '90, 401
 (Hydrocena). P '87, 153
 (Limicola). P '61, 205
- pygmæa. *Continued.*
 (Maetra). P '48, 101
 (Melanura). P '85, 13
 (Moris). P '54, 16
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 190
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 7, 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterinea). J viii, 251
 (Pupa). P '75, 190
 (Realia). P '87, 153
 (Scalatella). P '10, 521
 (Sitta). P '46, 112; '66, 78; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65. J I, 33
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Tryblidiella). P '93, 451
 (Umbra). P '85, 12; '10, 601, 602
 (Venus). P '02, 706; '03, 757
 (Verrucaria). P '93, 216
 (Vertigo). P '90, 32; 1900, 608
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volvaria). P '73, 217
 (Volvarina). P '73, 217
 pygmæas (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 49
 pygmæum (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Eudendrion). P '76, 232
 (Punctum). P '75, 229; '89, 194; '02, 421; '06, 158
 pygmæum minutissimum (Punctum). P '89, 200
 pygmæum (Talinum). P '63, 59
 pygmæus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Basilosaurus). J VII, 420
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Cheiranthus). P '93, 208
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 166
 (Cyrtinus). J II, 166
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 92, 94
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 420
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Evotomys). P '94, 284
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 562
 (Hipponix). P '48, 100
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 13
 (Liophis). P '68, 103; '71, 222. J VIII, 181
 (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 444
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microrhagus). P '66, 387
 (Mycetopus). J VI, 275
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277; '66, 347, 367
 (Numenius). P '61, 186, 205

pygmæus. Continued.

- (*Oxytelus*). P '44, 41
 (*Pelecanus*). P '64, 245
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 490
 (*Ranunculus*). P '93, 208;
 '95, 544
 (*Sarcolemur*). P '75, 256
 (*Simorhynchus*). P '68, 8, 46
 (*Squalodon*). J VII, 420
 (*Stenotus*). P '63, 64
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Zeuglodon*). P '67, 155; '68,
 186. J VII, 420, 428
pygmea (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32
 (*Clubiona*). P '92, 21
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '62, 37
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 36
 (*Sitta*). P '55, 313; '59, 107
pygmeum (*Musculium*). P '60, 297
 (*Pisum*). P '60, 297
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 297
Pygocentrus. P '70, 93; '06, 468
Pygoderma. P '78, 48
Pygolampis. P '51, 334
Pygopodes. P '68, 10; '69, 196,
 202, 205, 209, 210, 213; '98, 489,
 495, 497
Pygopodidæ. J VI, 109
Pygopterus. P '56, 98; '73, 418
Pygoptila. P '99, 25
Pygopus. P '64, 229; '68, 284
Pygoseelis. P '72, 175-211
Pygosteus. P '77, 93; '84, 158; '86,
 233-251
Pygurus. P '05, 7. J VIII, 325
Pylarus. P '09, 550
Pylodictis. P '77, 85, 97
Pyrachmon. P '94, 188
Pyractomena. P '51, 336; '54, 218
Pyragra. P '03, 299; '05, 838
Pyralidæ. P '60, 203, 215
Pyralidina. P '60, 14
pyralis (*Lampyrus*). J v, 164. P
 '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (*Photinus*). P '51, 334. J IV,
 35
Pyrallo-lite. P '89, 34
pyramicus (*Dorymyrmex*). P '96, 39
pyramidalis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Phlox*). P '97, 180
 (*Pterotocrinus*). P '81, 265
pyramidata (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189,
 196
 (*Glottidia*). P '73, 204; '77,
 161
 (*Lingula*). P '71, 125; '73,
 204, 416
 (*Magnolia*). P '54, 174
 (*Melochia*). P '62, 161; '89,
 368

pyramidata. Continued.

- (*Paludina*). P '02, 115
 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 399, 584
 (*Schistocerca*). P '04, 534;
 '05, 439, 804, 841
pyramidatum (*Gyrotoma*). P '64,
 95; '65, 34
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
pyramidatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Agaricocrinus*). P '81, 286
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Ophidiaster*). P '89, 172
 (*Triton*). P '48, 106
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257; '54, 240,
 241; '56, 213; '59, 330; '77, 26;
 '96, 504. J V, 433
Pyramidella. J vii, 122. P '43, 309;
 '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 169, 171;
 '91, 52; '99, 370; '03, 758; '05, 20
Pyramidellidæ. P '62, 565; '91, 52;
 '01, 394; '05, 20
Pyramidula. P '89, 192; '92, 402;
 '94, 17; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900,
 113, 115, 116, 147, 148, 457; '02,
 234, 416-421; 438-441, 511, 513;
 '03, 213, 616, 758, 764, 769, 770;
 '05, 268, 275, 278, 280; '06, 153,
 533, 563, 564; '08, 455; '09, 513;
 '10, 46, 51, 133. J XIII, 572
Pyramimitra. P '90, 400
pyramis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 54
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 54
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Partula*). P '86, 34
Pyranga. J viii, 160. P '48, 90;
 '53, 383; '55, 312; '56, 292; '59,
 106, 191; '60, 140; '63, 296; '65,
 171; '66, 171; '68, 149; '69, 129-
 133; '71, 21; '75, 349; '83, 61;
 '08, 99
pyranthe (*Catopsilia*). P '85, 87
pyrata (*Rœstelia*). P '02, 501
Pyratomena. P '45, 304; '51, 334
Pyrazus. P '01, 392; '07, 365-368
pyrenæus (*Triton*). P '56, 11. J
 III, 361
pyrenaica (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175
pyrene (*Ixias*). P '85, 87
 (*Pieris*). P '85, 84
 (*Thestias*). P '85, 84
pyrenella (*Melania*). P '63, 314;
 '65, 20
pyrenellum (*Pleurocera*). P '63,
 314; '65, 20
Pyrenestes. P '48, 67; '59, 138;
 '99, 38; '05, 780. J I, 242
Pyrenochæte. P '94, 359
pyrenoide (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
pyrenoides (*Drillia*). P '62, 562

pyrenoides. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotoma). **j** vii, **139**. P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Pyrenomyces. **j** v, 3. P '93, 128, 441; '94, 325; '95, 20
 Pyrenophora. P '94, 336; '90, 238
 Pyrethrum. P '84, 87, 95
 Pyrgisoma. P '65, 169; '66, 89
 Pyrgita. **j** iv, 55. P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 58
 pyrgita (Patronia). P '05, 777
 (Xanthodina). P '05, 777
 Pyrgocorypha. P '05, 45, 54, 823, 842
 Pyrgomantis. P '03, 702
 Pyrgomorphinae. P '01, 373; '02, 635; '04, 528; '05, 404; '07, 168; '08, 12
 Pyrgophorus. **I** '91, 328
 Pyrgorhynchus. P '65, 74, 75
 Pyrgostelis (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 Pyrgota. P '95, 336
 Pyrgula. P '73, 286; '83, 171-176; '91, 329
 pyrgula (Opeas). P '05, 737
 Pyrgulifera. P '71, 182
 Pyrgulopsis. P '91, 329; '03, 780
 Pyrgus. P '66, 334; '68, 88, 90
 pyri (Scolytus). P '86, 327
 (Tomieus). P '66, 348
 (Xyleborus). P '86, 327
 Pyrifeus. **J** IX, 121
 Pyriflustrella. **J** V, 12, 21, 63
 pyrifolia (Hedya). P '60, **357**
 pyriforme (Bryum). P '93, 217
 pyriformis (Actinoecrinus). P '61, 131; '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Aphonus). P '56, 21
 (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Batoecrinus). P '78, 230-235; '81, 341
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. **J** I, 86, **88**
 (Corbula). P '60, **312**; '71, 182
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '76, 115, 117; '77, 307; '79, 162; '80, 338; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Edrioecrinus). P '86, 190
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Pentremites). **j** iv, 294. P '69, 84; '79, 236; '87, 88. **J** II, 92; III, 71
 (Periechoecrinus). P '85, 328
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Triacrinus). P '84, **145**

pyriformis. *Continued.*

- (Triton). **J** I, 211
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. **J** IV, 69
 Pyrifusus. P '60, 421; '77, 22; '98, 462; '05, 24. **J** III, 332; IV, 298
 pyrimidalis (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 Pyrina. P '90, 451
 pyrina (Cercosporella). P '91, **91**
 (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 pyriospora (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Pyripora. P '05, 5. **J** V, 122, 157
 Pyrite. P '72, 277; '77, 252; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 12, 34; '90, 83; '91, 464; '92, 176, 184-200; '97, 414; '98, 485
 pyritosa (Donacia). P '73, 21
 Pyrocephalus. P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 41, 64; '68, 82; '72, 62, 63, 67, 74-81; '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '99, 306; '05, 683
 pyrocephalus (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**
 Pyrochilus. P '92, 391
 Pyrochlore. P '97, 437
 Pyrochroa. P '55, 270, 273, 274. **J** I, 314
 Pyrochroidæ. **J** IV, 38
 Pyrochroides. P '55, 270
 Pyrodes. **J** I, 314, 315
 pyrohypogaster (Cassius). P '66, 412
 (Hypopyrrhus). P '99, 307
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 Pyrola. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 374; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 405; '07, 457; '10, 581; 1900, 485, 488. **J** III, 181, 183, 194
 Pyrolacæa. P '68, 156
 Pyrolæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 pyrolophus (Psilopogon). P '70, 88
 Pyromelana. P '99, 38, 60
 pyromelanus (Ophibolus). P '66, **305**
 Pyromorphite. P '92, 192
 Pyronicia. P '62, 343
 Pyropa. **j** iii, 98
 Pyrope. P '69, 4
 Pyrophorus. **J** IV, 35
 Pyrophyllite. P '58, 175; '80, 248, 252; '82, 54; '92, 181; '93, 197-200
 Pyropsis. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '93, 221; '96, 476; '05, 23, 24. **J** IV, 288
 pyropterus (Coccyzus). **j** iii, 367
 Pyrosterna. P '67, 113
 pyrostoma. Helix). P '92, 391
 Pyrota. P '53, 330, 337. **J** I, 91; IV, 39

Pyrotrichus. P '62, 41
 Pyrotrogon. P '99, 206; '02, 677
 Pyroxene. j ii, 146, 197, 287; iii, 68, 105-124; iv, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 119, 120; '80, 312; '82, 49; '89, 12, 34; '92, 182; '96, 220; '10, 539
 Pyroxenite. P '97, 429
 Pyroxiline. P '47, 186
 pyrozona (Doreasia). P '75, 251 (Helix). P '75, 251
 Pyrrha. P '92, 402
 pyrrha (Caudisoma). P '66, 308, 310 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 160, 174
 pyrrhaera (Andrenosoma). P '95, 324
 Pyrrhalta. P '73, 56
 Pyrrhia. P '74, 211
 pyrrhicus (Athous). P '43, 303
 pyrrhocephalus (Sceloporus). P '97, 462 (Sturnus). P '66, 25
 pyrrhocinelus (Arbacia). P '99, 363 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 Pyrrhocorax. P '91, 447; '08, 497-500
 pyrrhocorax (Pyrrhocorax). P '91, 447
 Pyrrhocoridae. P '60, 229
 Pyrrhocoris. P '60, 229; '05, 188, 193; '10, 294, 319
 pyrrhocryptus (Elaps). P '62, 347
 Pyrrhodiglossa. P '64, 274
 pyrrhogaster (Agelaius). P '66, 412 (Chrosomus). P '77, 71 (Cynops). P '56, 11; '59, 126 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126, 128 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 pyrrhogastra (Molge). P '59, 126
 pyrrhogastra ensicauda (Molge). P '02, 186
 pyrrhogenys (Trichastoma). P '02, 686
 pyrrhogramma (Halichæres). P '59, 148 (Julis). P '59, 148
 pyrrhomelas (Episema). P '77, 78 (Notropis). P '10, 283 (Ophibolus). P '68, 289; '01, 79, 613; '08, 97 (Photogenis). P '10, 283
 Pyrrhomitris. P '65, 91
 pyrrhonota (Alauda). P '67, 218 (Erythromyias). P '89, 148
 pyrrhonotus gouldi (Anthus). P '05, 776
 pyrrhonotus (Picus). j viii, 155. P '99, 16
 Pyrrhopapus. P '67, 21

pyrrhoptera (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 pyrrhopterum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 pyrrhopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 63 (Hyphantes). P '67, 63
 Pyrrhopyga. P '68, 90
 Pyrrhosoma. P '01, 127, 132, 138
 Pyrrhotite. P '80, 280
 pyrrhozona (Camæna). P '02, 234, 240 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 Pyrrhula. j iv, 38, 41, 54, 57, 277. P '63, 297; '66, 80
 Pyrrhulanda. P '99, 58
 Pyrrhulina. P '03, 508; '06, 294
 Pyrrhuloxia. P '59, 301, 304; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110, 121
 Pyrrhura. P '99, 54
 Pyrrhurus. P '59, 46
 pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01, 108
 Pyrrhoma. P '63, 65; '95, 549
 pyrrogaster (Cynops). P '60, 494
 pyrrhogastra (Molge). J III, 362
 pyrsolepis (Adelocera). P '66, 389
 Pyrsymphia. P '77, 148, 149. J VIII, 436, 439
 Pyrula. j i, 163; ii, 238; iv, 19; vi, 118, 211, 220. P '42, 217; '47, 286; '48, 105; '50, 67; '52, 193; '53, 316, 318, 319, 448; '54, 30, 169; '56, 66, 126, 282; '60, 422; '62, 560, 564, 583; '71, 145; '76, 284, 285, 291; '79, 219, 223; '80, 365, 368, 374; '82, 173, 207; '84, 104; '90, 398; '91, 52, 143; '95, 77, 123, 145; '03, 758; '05, 23; '07, 194, 208-219. J I, 117; VIII, 314, 329; IX, 121, 135, 151
 pyrula (Mazzalina). J IV, 295
 Pyricularia. P '87, 80
 pyruliformis (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 pyruloide (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 pyruloidea (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24 (Rapa). P '60, 94; '05, 24
 pyruloides (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97 (Fulgur). j ii, 237. P '53, 319; '71, 144 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 Pylum. P '53, 319, 449
 pyrum (Arcella). P '78, 172 (Bulla). j ii, 238 (Busyeon). P '71, 144; '84, 192 (Calpiocrinus). P '79, 262 (Clidochirus). P '79, 262 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 472 (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169; '91, 50; '02, 505-507; '03, 757; '05, 352, 358, 359; '09, 369. J XIII, 415 (Murex). J I, 211

- Pyrus. P '60, 200; '62, 11; '75, 439; '83, 190; '85, 82; '88, 396; '94, 165; '98, 24, 47, 299; '01, 358; '02, 662, 667; '09, 389
 Pytelia. P '59, 135
 pythaulus (Strix). P '75, 344
 Pythia. P '87, 143; '08, 35
 Pythidæ. P '59, 290
 Pythina. P '65, 57; '72, 232
 Pythium. P '03, 360
 Pytho. j iii, 271. P '54, 219. J I, 97; IV, 38
 Python. P '45, **249**; '49, 199; '54, 100; '57, 66, 72; '60, 507; '85, 82; '02, 178
 Pythonidæ. P '60, 507; '64, 23
 Pythonomorpha. P '72, 140; '76, 26
 Pytolithites. j iv, 19
 Pyxicephalus. P '62, 352; '63, 50, 51; '64, 182; '68, 281
 Pyxicola. P '82, 252; '84, 214, 218
 Pyxidanthera. P '60, 98, 146; '07, 455
 pyxidata (Cladonia). P '63, 96; '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 Pyxidemys. P '54, 187
 Pyxidicula. P '90, 138
 Pyxidocrinus. P '81, 188, 304, 354, 409
 Pyxis. P '54, 188; '91, 418
 quachil (Saccophorus). P '75, 133
 quadra (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 quadracincta (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 quadraeus (Apeltes). P '65, 274; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 65, 88; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 quadragenarium (Cardium). j vii, **230**
 quadramaculata (Engis). P '66, 348
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 quadramaculatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 quadramatulata (Salamandra). P '69, 115
 quadrangulare (Citharexylum). P '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 715
 quadrangularis (Cellepora). J V, 132
 (Cercopis). j iv, **338**; vi, 305
 (Enallipora). J V, **141**
 (Entalophora). J V, **170**
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Passiflora). P '74, 9
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 132
 quadrangularis. *Continued.*
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 quadrangulata (Fraxinus). P '71, 110; '82, 218
 quadrangulus (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 quadrannulata (Mamestra). P '75, **430**
 quadrannotata (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 quadrans (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 201
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 360
 quadrasi (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 quadraspilotus (Litargus). P '66, 347
 quadrata (Anoplitis). P '59, 90, 292
 (Antedon). P '01, 180
 (Bulliopsis). P '62, **287**
 (Caprina). P '55, **266**
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Epeira). P '03, 132
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**, 186; '64, 97. J V, 246
 (Hispa). P '59, 292
 (Leptis). j iii, **35**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lingula). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P 61, **41**. J V, 210
 (Nassa). j vi, 211, **225**. P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
 (Neromya). P '72, 274
 (Oceypoda). P '80, 184, 186
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731, 732
 (Scæva). j iii, **90**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213, 217
 (Tapes). P '82, 199
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Venilia). P '61, **364**
 quadraticeps (Scolopocryptops). J V, **39**
 quadraticollis (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 quadratidens (Orycteroetes). P '53, **378**; '56, 255. J VII, 436
 quadratum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Oceypoda). P '78, 322
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 quadratus (Cancer). P '80, 184, **217**
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214

quadratus. Continued.

- (Hapithus). P '05, 52, 54;
'07, 318; '10, 650
(Mecistocephalus). P '67, **128**
(Pachysoma). P '80, 214
(Platynus). P '54, **50**
(Unio). P '59, **172**. J IV,
338
Quadrella. P '52, **84**
quadribrachys (Alcedo). P '59, 34
quadricarinata (Murchisonia). P
'91, 254
quadricarinatum (Loxonema). P
'91, 254
quadriceps (Falagria). P '66, **371**,
372
(Porpeia). P 1900, 731
quadriceps var. intermedia (Porpeia).
P 1900, 731
quadricincta (Goniobasis). P '64,
43, **112**. J VI, 131
(Murchisonia). P '63, **19**;
'89, 297
quadricollis (Blethisa). P '47, **149**
(Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
317
(Chlænienus). P '56, 27; '73, 325
(Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 354
(Ditylus). P '54, 20
(Donacia). J v, **282**. P '47,
160; '51, 310, 312
(Dromius). P '59, **82**, 287
(Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
77. J IV, 12, 36
(Eucnemis). P '52, 48
(Feronia). J II, 235
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Lathridius). P '55, 305
(Leptura). J I, **339**
(Pristosecelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Silvanus). P '54, **78**
quadricolor (Ægithina). P '67, 221
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Laniarius). P '51, **245**; '99,
39
(Lanius). P '99, 39
(Parus). P '67, 221
(Trochilus). P '60, 80
quadricornis (Aspidophorus). P '61,
167
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
(Ceratomia). J IV, 117, 179
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 121
(Erpiethys). P '82, 278
(Goniistius). P '62, 121
(Hypsagonus). P '61, 167
(Ostracion). P '63, 178; '97,
128
(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
quadricornus (Hippocephalus). P
'82, 278
(Lactophrys). P '82, 282

- quadricostata (Carinorbis). P '62,
288, 570; '82, 168
(Delphinula). P '62, 288, 570;
'82, 168
(Ecphora). P '64, 211; '67,
139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '05,
358
(Fusus). P '52, 199
(Pecten). P '61, 366
quadricostatus (Ecphora). P '48,
99; '62, 563
(Fusus). J iv, **127**; vi, 211.
P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 563
(Pecten). P '55, 269; '90, 454
quadricristatus (Lophocarenum). P
'05, 304
(Panamomops). P '05, 304
quadricuspida (Nais). P '63, 140
(Scoloplos). P '63, 140
quadridecembrachialis (Eupachy-
erinus). P '65, 159
(Graphiocerinus). P '65, 159
quadridentis (Arthrodesmas). P '69,
Biol. 16, 17
(Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
(Chiloncyteris). P '04, 185,
191
(Dorippe). P '58, 163
(Lobostoma). P '04, 185
(Menæthius). P '57, 219
(Pugettia). P '57, 219
quadridentata (Bifidaria). P '09,
515; '10, 52
(Ebalia). P '58, 160
(Phlyxia). P '58, 160
(Sphæroma). J i, **400**. P '78,
299
quadridentatum (Helenium). P '67,
20
quadridentatus (Chasmagnathus). P
'80, 222, 223
(Felis). J VII, 52
(Metopograpsus). P '58, **102**;
'80, 191
(Paragrapsus). P '80, 223
(Pseudælurus). J VII, 52
quadridigitata (Batrachoseps). J
I, 287
(Salamandra). P '69, 101;
'08, 126. J I, 287
quadridigitatus (Batrachoseps). P
'56, 11; '69, 94, 101. J III, **348**;
VI, 106
(Manculus). P '69, 101
quadrifasciata (Bembidula). P '95,
352
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Rivellia). P '95, 337
quadrifasciatus (Anthophora). P
'96, 555
quadrifasciatus var. alternans (An-
thophora). P '96, 555

- quadrifasciatus (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 (Pholus). j iv, 282
 quadrifida (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 187
 quadrifilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Porocottus). P '59, 166
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 quadrifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; '65, 181; '10, 571
 quadrifloris (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quadrifoveolatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 quadrigeminata (Eburia). J II, 11
 quadrigeminatus (Stenocorus). j v, 275. J II, 11
 quadrigibbus (Acanthocinus). J II, 175
 (Acanthoderes). J II, 175
 quadrigutta (Pomacentrus). P '62, 149; '63, 214, 216
 quadriguttata (Clythra). j iii, 436
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359
 (Paria). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Synchita). j v, 266
 quadriguttatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 198. P '60, 322
 quadriguttatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 333
 (Anthicus). P '43, 304; '52, 100
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 436
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 quadriimpressa (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 quadriimpressus (Agrilus). P '45, 267
 quadrilatera (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 quadrilaterus (Unio). P '63, 192. J VI, 5
 quadrilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 61
 (Ameba). P '74, 167; '78, 158
 (Doris). P '80, 106
 (Pettis). P '44, 104
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 quadrilineatus (Aradus). j iv, 326
 (Cnemidophorus). P '60, 483; '62, 61
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
 (Gymnophthalmus). P '56, 237
 (Opsimus). J II, 105
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Prionodaetylus). P '98, 103
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900, 536
 quadrilira (Turritella). P '98, 462, 463
 quadrilirata (Turritella). P '05, 21
 quadrillum (Brachiacaantha). P '58, 89. J IV, 42
 (Leptura). P '59, 88, 291
 quadriloba (Raja). j i, 44
 (Spiroptera). P '85, 11
 quadrilunatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 quadrilus (Oxyrus). P '58, 199
 quadrimaculata (Buprestis). j iii, 161
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Diræa). J I, 98
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402; '98, 152
 (Limnobia). P '59, 214
 (Mysmena). P '04, 127
 (Pachyta). J I, 319, 326
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Raja). P '01, 334; '10, 471
 (Salamandra). P '56, 101; '59, 124
 (Smynthurus). P '78, 335
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344
 quadrimaculatum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Cicindela). P '57, 5
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Philobostroma). P '06, 366; '09, 142
 quadrimaeculatus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Apalus). P '53, 344
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colops). P '52, 164
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 441.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrobias). P '53, 441; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 40
 (Eustrophus). P '46, 58
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Malachius). P '52, 164
 (Plethodon). P '56, 11
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Ptinus). P '45, 308
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 quadrinotata (Aphrophora). j vi, 304
 (Colaspis). j iii, 446. P '58, 86
 (Donacia). P '47, 161
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17

quadrinotatum (Enoplium). P '53, 362. J IV, 36
(Triceratium). P 1900, 717
quadrinotatus (Anthribus). j v, 249. P '54, 218
(Aphilanthops). P '96, 37
(Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
(Elmis). j v, 187. P '52, 44; '66, 380
quadrioculata (Eulalia). P '06, 220; '08, 329
quadripartita (Thecamœba). P '78, 158
quadripennis (Brachinus). P '62, 525
quadripinnis (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
quadriplicata (Ostrea). P '61, 423
quadripresca (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
quadripunctata (Anaspis). j iii, 276. P '54, 220; '62, 46
(Brachiacantha). P '47, 178; '52, 133
(Coccinella). P '47, 178
(Ischyryus). J IV, 32
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Mordella). P '62, 46
(Theridula). P '04, 126
quadripunctatum (Enoplium). j iii, 188
(Theridium). P '03, 132
quadripunctatus (Erotylus). P '54, 158. J IV, 32
(Ichneumon). P '94, 185
(Ischyryus). P '54, 158
(Ecanthus). P '04, 81; '06, 418; '07, 318; '08, 366, 402; '09, 175; '10, 598, 649
(Platynus). P '54, 58
(Tillus). j iii, 189
quadripustulata (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
quadripustulatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 98. P '60, 322
quadripustulatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 389
(Elatr). P '66, 389
quadripustulosus (Hallomenus). J I, 99
quadriradiata (Tapes). P '01, 207
quadriscutatus (Bothriopsis). P '71, 209
quadriseriatum (Solarium). J VIII, 359
quadrisignatus (Ips). P '44, 108
quadrispinosa (Squilla). P '93, 106
quadrispinosus (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
(Scolytus). j iii, 323
quadrispinus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
(Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329

quadristriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568
quadristrigata (Porzana). P '94, 143
(Rallus). P '94, 143
quadrisulcata (Divaricella). P '98, 418; '03, 757
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '98, 418
quadrituberculata (Filaria). P '56, 56; '58, 112
(Parydra). P '95, 338
quadrituberculatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
(Parophrys). P '64, 196
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
quadrivalvis (Callitris). P '72, 34
(Nicotiana). P '98, 37, 309
quadriverrucatus (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 256
quadrivirgatum (Boædon). P '57, 56, 72
(Boödon). P '60, 261
quadrivirgatus (Eumeces). P '60, 502
quadrivittata (Anoplodera). J I, 322
(Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 226
(Hyperaspis). P '52, 133
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Leptura). J I, 322
(Melania). P '61, 119; '65, 33. J V, 227
(Membracis). j vi, 300
(Tettigonia). j vi, 312
(Urophora). P '94, 280
quadrivittatum (Boædon). P '57, 54, 72
quadrivittatus (Acmæops). J I, 322
(Boödon). P '60, 261
(Chrysops). j iii, 33
(Coluber). j vii, 332. P '01, 45; '04, 472
(Elaphis). P '56, 244
(Eutamias). P '03, 20; '08, 404, 405
(Sciurus). P '03, 20
(Scotophis). P '01, 46
(Tamias). j viii, 74. P '98, 123. J IX, 391
quadrizonalis (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
quadrocellata (Platessa). P '64, 218
quadrocellularis (Platessa). P '64, 222
Quadrula. P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162; 1900, 82; '09, 532. J XIII, 177, 249, 263, 264, 343, 399, 572, 584, 600
quadrula (Avicula). j viii, 243
(Kellia). P '72, 231
quadrulatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97

- quadrulum (Anobium). P '59, 87, 290; '65, 233
 (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
 quadrulus (Unio). P '53, 256, 266, 269. J II, 297
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 quadrupla (Libellula). j viii, **23**
 quadruplex (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quæsa (Camæna). P '02, 235, 238
 (Euhadra). P '02, 235
 (Eulota). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '02, 235, 238
 quagga (Æsopia). P '97, 90
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332; II, 176
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 qualis (Cordylura). j vi, **176**
 quamash (Phalangium). P '98, 43, 312
 Quamoclit. P '74, 154
 quartina (Sphecius). P '96, 552
 Quartz. j ii, 139, 212, 288. P '76, 100; '80, 241, 292; '82, 15, 57, 288, 343; '83, 72-74; '84, 9; '86, 282; '89, 34; '90, 10; '92, 176-201; '93, 194-200; '97, 435; '99, 378; 1900, 203
 Quartzite. P '82, 344; '84, 245; '92, 181, 445; '97, 407, 414; 1900, 198, 209
 quasiator (Arvicola). P '74, **191**
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 quasillus (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, **352**; '81, 341
 quasites (Pleurotoma). P '95, 103
 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 103
 Quaternaria. P '77, 117
 quaternaria (Chaetosyllis). P '08, 325
 (Eunesta). P '95, 337
 (Syllis). P '06, **352**; '08, 325
 quaternarius (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319
 quaternata (Valsa). P '77, 117
 quateradiatus (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Elaphis). P '60, 565
 quatuordecimalis (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 quatuordecimbrachialis (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 356, 361; '86, 173
 quatuordecimbrachiatus (Eupachyrcinus). P '79, 361
 quebecensis (Cyrtocentrus). P '94, 188
 (Larra). P '93, 527
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 527
 (Thalassa). P '94, 190
 quedenfeldti (Helix). P '92, 395
 Quedius. P '44, 39; '58, 61. J IV, 31
 quehtala (Synchloe). P '66, **248**
 Quelea. P '59, 134; '99, 60; '05, 779
 quelea (Quelea). P '99, 60
 quelen (Rhamdia). P '03, 499
 quelpartensis (Petalochlamys). P '08, 455
 Quenselia. P '98, 347
 quenselii (Aretia). P '60, 527
 quercata (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 quercetorum (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 quercicella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **212**
 quercicola (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 quercicus (Bufo). P '55, 430
 quercifolia (Gerardia). P '60, 514
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278
 quercifoliella (Agyromiges). P '60, 207
 quercina (Ancyronycha). J III, 244
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 244
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Metasphæria). P '95, **423**
 (Phyllophaga). P '53, 440. J III, 235
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 quercinum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Fusicoccum). P '95, **432**
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 quercinus (Bufo). P '54, 88. J VI, 71
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 88
 Quercus. P '48, 22; '58, 146; '60, 444; '61, 361; '62, 11, 100; '63, 76; '71, 155; '72, 126, 127, 236, 239; '73, 351, 354, 370; '75, 270, 415, 437; '76, 12, 203, 328; '77, 286; '79, 198; '80, 128, 342; '81, 121, 455; '82, 110, 218; '83, 37, 201; '84, 30, 92; '85, 118, 365, 379; '86, 280, 294, 295; '89, 58; '93, 24; '97, 192, 196; '98, 41, 311, 388, 395; 1900, 350, 484, 645-649, 664; '01, 304, 313, 360; '02, 33, 647, 653, 661, 666; '03, 5; '04, 108, 605, 606; '07, 454, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 545-549, 561, 580. J I, 179; IX, 145, 153; XI, 277, 278, 281
 quereus (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 quereus-aquaticæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 quereus (Ancyronycha). J III, 235
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Curculio). j iii, 308
 (Endrosa). J III, 235

quercus. Continued.

- (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269, 270
 (Melolontha). J III, 234, 235
quercus (Platycerus). P '66, 347
quercus-prini (Phyllosticta). P '94, 356
quercuum (Sphæria). P '79, 66, 70, 381
Quercytherium. P '92, 292, 422
quericus (Bufo). P '06, 109
Querimana. P '83, 283
quernus (Serranus). P '07, 252
Querquedula. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 175, 193; '64, 71; '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '99, 36; '03, 26; '08, 84; '09, 355. J I, 226
Querula. P '60, 143; '64, 256; '67, 218
querula (Fringilla). J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 169
 (Zonotrichia). P '93, 22, 49; '99, 18. J I, 51
querulus (Picus). j iii, 370. P '56, 293; '63, 203; '71, 27
quichua (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
quiebra (Chorinemus). P '63, 177
quiescens (Uranidea). P '77, 88
quinaria (Luidia). P '91, 211
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 277
quinata (Akebia). P '76, 194; '82, 113
quincuxense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
quincyense (Orthonychia). P '90, 169
 (Platyceras). P '89, 290; '90, 168, 169
quincyensis (Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 168
quindecemcostata (Scala). J VIII, 197
quindecemradiata (Arca). P '60, 95; '05, 9. J IX, 121
quindecimradiatus (Cypsilurus). P '99, 482
quinina (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
quinnat (Salmo). P '56, 217
quinquangularis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 306; '90, 365, 368
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 156
quinquarius (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 278
quincecinctus (Urichthys). P '82, 274

- quincecosta* (Doliopsis). J IX, 147
 (Venus). P '55, 268
quincecostata (Janira). J VIII, 294, 322
 (Neithea). P '57, 166; '93, 221; '05, 12. J VIII, 265-280, 294, 322
 (Pecten). P '61, 365. J VIII, 294, 322
quincecostatus (Pecten). j vi, 203; viii, 222. P '46, 39; '57, 126
quincequentata (Microneta). P '92, 47
quincefaria (Scutella). P '47, 282. J I, 112
quincefasciata (Scalaria). P '48, 105
quincefasciatus (Culex). j iii, 10
 (Draco). P '02, 176
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
quincefida (Eunice). P '03, 435
quincefolia (Ampelopsis). P '60, 511; '70, 136; '80, 9; '89, 373; 1900, 645, 646, 648, 667; '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI, 277, 281
 (Anemone). P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Parthenocissus). P 1900, 667; '02, 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
quincefora (Melita). P '71, 148; '78, 306
quincelineata (Borlasia). P '57, 162
 (Empis). j iii, 95
 (Flata). j vi, 241
 (Lacerta). j i, 348, 405; vi, 10, 18, 37. P '08, 118
 (Scineus). j i, 405
 (Stenorhina). P '60, 243
quincelineatus (Eumeces). P '03, 541, 554
 (Microphis). P '54, 97; '60, 243. J III, 33
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Scineus). j vi, 10, 37
quincelirata (Helix). P '96, 414
 (Polygyratia). P '96, 414
quinceloba (Quercus). P '72, 126
quincelobus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 346; '81, 353
 (Cyathoerinus). P '65, 150; '79, 326
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346; '81, 353, 354
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 371
quincelocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
quinceloculina. P '84, 321
quincemaculata (Angela). P '06, 273

- quinquemaculata. *Continued.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 118, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282
 quinquemaculatus (Sphinx). P '67, 80. J IV, 166
 (Tetraops). J II, 157; IV, 41
 quinquenaria (Pecten). P '05, 11. J II, 275
 quinquenigra (Somateria). P '99, 470; 1900, 16
 quinquenodus (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 quinquenotata (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 Quinqueoculina. P '75, 74
 quinquenotata (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 (Heleomyza). j iii, 101
 quinquenotatus (Xysticus). P '01, 584
 quinquenotata (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 quinquenotatus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 quinquesignata (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 quinquespinosus (Lygæus). j iv, 323
 quinquesulcata (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 131
 quinquetentaculatus (Pteronotus). P '82, 281
 quinquenotata (Hydrachna). P '42, 184
 quinquenotata (Altica). j iv, 85
 quintardii (Unio). P '92, 131
 Quiscal. j iii, 361
 quiscal. (Gracula). j iii, 364. P '69, 133
 (Sturnus). j iii, 365
 quiscalina (Campophaga). P '05, 769
 Quiscalus. j iii, 364; iv, 274; viii, 152. P '41, 54; '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '54, 397; '55, 312; '56, 291; '60, 138; '61, 225; '63, 298; '66, 13, 22, 403-415; '68, 150, 360; '69, 133; '71, 25; '75, 346; '77, 30; '83, 64; '89, 270; '90, 209, 212; '92, 109; '95, 488; '96, 114, 116, 138; '98, 82; '99, 16, 17, 35; '07, 458; '08, 154; '09, 362. J I, 47; II, 268
 quiscal. (Gracula). P '66, 403, 409; '75, 346
 (Quiscalus). P '75, 346; '95, 488; '96, 115, 116, 138
 quiscal. aglæus (Quiscalus). P '89, 270
 quiscal. æneus (Quiscalus). P '92, 109; '95, 488; '98, 82
 Quisqualis. P '58, 133; '59, 380
 quisqualis (Cyathicula). P '93, 451
 quiverensis (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 quixensis (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 190
 quoyana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 196
 quoyi (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Podophora). P '63, 354
 (Searus). J XII, 544
 Rabdion. P '57, 181; '56, 240
 Rabdochloa. P '91, 304
 Rabdophorus. P '82, 273
 Rabdosoma. P '56, 240
 rabenhorstiana (Ustilago). P '82, 251
 rabida (Lycosa). P '04, 135
 rabirrubia (Anthias). P '63, 178
 rabula (Circotettix). P '06, 360, 393
 racemiflorum (Solanum). P '96, 214
 racemosa (Aralia). P '60, 512
 (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa uvifera (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa (Chiococca). P '89, 386; '05, 700
 (Cimicifuga). P '60, 302
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Laguncularia). P '01, 557
 (Leucothoe). P '60, 200; '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86
 (Smilacina). P '60, 201; '68, 174; '86, 344; '04, 483
 (Tofieldia). P 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459
 (Triëna). P '91, 307
 (Ulmus). P '01, 361
 (Vagnera). P '10, 559
 racemosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14. J I, 161
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Miliun). j iii, 127
 racemosus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Nabalus). P '63, 69
 (Symphoricarpos). P '84, 86; '98, 49
 racemosus var. trilobus (Symphoricarpos). J III, 89
 racemulosa (Lechea). P '02, 668; '04, 606; '10, 568
 rachelie (Malimbis). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '99, 38. J V, 185
 Rachidion. J II, 7
 Rachotropis. P '01, 151

Rachycentridæ. P '97, 103. J XII, 513
Rachycentron. P '97, 103; '10, 601. J XII, 513
Racomitrium. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
radamæ (Notogonia). P '96, 554
raddei (Bufo). P '99, 183
Radiaconcha. P '72, 50
radiale (Diplectrum). P '07, 263
radians (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '02, 705
 (*Bathmodon*). P '72, 38; '73, 103; '82, 294; '92, 439
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
 (*Chætetes*). P '97, 427
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Dendrosoma*). P '74, 140
 (*Ischnochiton*). P '98, 287
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '82, 155
 (*Monotis*). P '46, 22
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 382
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 (*Phacoides*). P '03, 756
 (*Pterinea*). j viii, 252. P '46, 22
 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 578
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 121
 (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 121
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 (*Trochita*). J VIII, 330
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 330
 (*Unio*). P '57, 82. J IV, 201
radiata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26, 31
 (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 263
 (*Amphidesma*). j v, 220
 (*Amphitrite*). P '08, 350
 (*Aquaria*). P '61, 489
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Cardiomorpha*). P '60, 458; '61, 144
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 258; '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 129
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361
 (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44; '88, 233
 (*Cælognathus*). P '60, 564
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 297; '61, 26
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
 (*Edmondia*). P '70, 44, 45; '88, 233
 (*Egeria*). P '61, 26
 (*Evactinopora*). P '65, 165
 (*Fedia*). P '60, 200
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27

radiata. Continued.
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Lampsilis*). P '53, 256
 (*Lerneocera*). j iii, 288
 (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Magasella*). P '77, 159, 163; '91, 170
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Margaritiphora*). J X, 26
 (*Megadesma*). P '61, 26
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 742
 (*Mya*). P '53, 256
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
 (*Nuculites*). j viii, 248
 (*Partula*). P '85, 208; '88, 27. J IX, 46, 74, 109
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
 (*Phlebia*). J III, 218
 (*Potamophila*). P '61, 26
 (*Pterois*). P 1900, 522; '01, 326
 (*Raja*). P '10, 470
 (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
 (*Solemya*). P '60, 457
 (*Tellina*). P '91, 48
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
radiatella (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 384
radiatoides (*Unio*). P '68, 163; '96, 569
radiatulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 194, 197
radiatum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 (*Chondrioderma*). P '93, 370
 (*Conodictyum*). P '66, 275
 (*Geum*). P '04, 603
 (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 131
radiatus (*Ancylus*). P '10, 670
 (*Anodonta*). J III, 317
 (*Apioerinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Auliscus*). P '61, 69; 1900, 705
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 (*Bulimus*). P '97, 19
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 436
 (*Carabocerinus*). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (*Corynocladus*). P '49, 250
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431; '61, 70; '90, 137; '98, 423
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Diehoerinus*). P '81, 257, 258. J II, 61
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
radiatus var. *antiqua* (*Eupodiscus*). P '98, 423
radiatus (*Leirus*). P '82, 282
 (*Lophius*). P '84, 45
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239; '90, 365
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306

radiatus. Continued.

- (Ogcocephalus). P '06, 108
 (Parisocrinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145, 157
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 307
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33; '59, 30
radiatus var. *carpineus* (Polyporus). J III, 209
radiatus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 156, 157
 (Pseudauliscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Pteropterus). P '82, 277
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 256; '56, 259; '57, 17; '60, 17, 19, 51, 156; '61, 57, 310, 399; '72, 106; '77, 31; '94, 30; '96, 569. J IV, 48, 51; V, 411
 (Vultur). P '57, 33
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
radicans (Bignonia). P '73, 277
 (Euonymus). P '84, 15; '89, 65
 (Rhus). P 1900, 636, 643, 645, 646, 648, 653, 657, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644, 648-652, 662; '09, 382
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Tecoma). P '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Woodwardia). J III, 104
radicata (Hypochaeris). P '77, 107; '80, 132
radicatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
radicis (Myndus). P '07, 492
radicium (Valsa). P '77, 124
radicula (Vermetus). P '71, 141
radiculus (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 206
radicum (Valsa). P '78, 87
radicum-graminis (Coccus). P '99, 261
 (Fonscolombia). P '99, 264
radiella (Helix). J IX, 29
radina (Clupea). P '87, 295
 (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **203**
Radinotatum. P '04, 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '06, 11; '07, 285
Radiocentrum. P '05, 271, 280, **283**
Radiodiscus. P '06, **154**, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Radiolaria. P '97, 426
radiolata (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 223
 (Zingis). P '89, 278
radiolatus (Centurus). P '63, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
Radiolites. P '54, 171; '57, 126; '64, 124; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462
radiolus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII, 21
radiosa (Actis). P '89, 180
 (Amœba). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cratægus). P '05, 655, **657**
 (Epeira). P '81, 163-175; '82, 256; '89, 180
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
radiosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 182
radius (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII, 13
radix (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 552; '04, 470, 471
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
radjabau (Holocentrus). J XII, 528
 (Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
Radula. P '61, 327; '62, 582. J III, 329
radula (Aster). P '60, 514. J III, **91**
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Daphnella). P '04, 8
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '48, 101; '71, 135
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Proscopia). P '04, 677
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Solidago). J vii, **102**
 (Tellina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
radulans (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Radulidæ. P '62, 582
radulinus (Anolis). P '62, **180**, 356
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
Radulum. J III, 213, 217, 218
Ræboides. P '70, 92
racensis (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 331
raemdorkii (Dinoziphius). J VIII, 216
Ræta. P '71, 137. J VIII, 264, 333
rafflesiana (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
rafflesii (Anas). P '49, 195; '55, 316
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
refinesqui (Opuntia). P '76, 161-163; '83, 74, 84; '85, 378
refinesquii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257

rafinesquii. Continued.

- (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 607
(*Scaphirhynchus*). P '77, 88;
'89, 246, 255
(*Viola*). P '03, 661, 664, 686,
689, 697, 698
Ragenella. P '90, 399
ragsdalei (*Bulimulus*). P '90, **64**,
296
Raia. j iv, 100. P '63, 333; '83,
153; '87, 357-366; '77, 217; '03,
332; '05, 460; '10, 468, 470
See Raja.
raiae (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
raiatensis (*Helicina*). J IX, **106**, 110
(*Hydrocena*). J IX, 94
(*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX,
54
(*Realia*). J IX, 94
raii (*Lepodus*). P '06, 121
Raiidae. P '83, 153; '62, 499; '83,
153
Raiinae. P '62, 282
raimondiana (*Terebratula*). J VIII,
298, 324
raimondianus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
268, 313
raimondii (*Arca*). J VIII, 264, 321,
335
(*Barbatia*). J VIII, **290**, 321
(*Corbula*). J VIII, **284**, 317
(*Pecten*). J VIII, **293**, 321
(*Pholadomya*). J VIII, **284**,
317
(*Scapharca*). J VIII, 264, 335
(*Turritella*). J VIII, **279**, 316
rainecourtii (*Williamia*). P '96, 454
Raioidae. P '62, 282
Raja. j i, 41. P '54, 196; '67, 141,
156; '82, 308; '87, 50; '92, 237;
'97, 93; '98, 339; '99, 328; '01,
333; '04, 506; '06, 80; '09, 407;
'10, 468, 470, 474
See Raia.
raja (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
Rajæ. P '68, 257, 263, 265
Rajania. P '89, 357
Rajidae. P '92, 237; '98, 339; '99,
328; '01, 333; '04, 506; '10, 470
raleighensis (*Unio*). P '63, **191**. J
VI, 6
ralfsii (*Actinoeyclus*). P '90, 136;
'01, 323
(*Asterionella*). P '61, 68
(*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
(*Euastrum*). P '69, Biol. 16
(*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 65
ralla (*Xanthia*). P '75, 66, 328
Rallienla. P '94, 131, 132, 148
Rallidae. P '53, 425; '63, 106; '64,
68; 66, 98; '69, 199; '83, 67; '94,
130-132, 141; '05, 757

- Rallinae*. r '94, 130
Rallites. P '94, 132, 142
Ralloides. J IX, 412
Rallus. j iv, 386; v, 30, 137; viii,
157. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '56,
296; '59, 108, 174, 192; '60, 378;
'62, 322; '64, 69, 247; '66, 98;
'70, 86; '71, 34; '75, 358; '83,
67; '92, 104; '93, 35; '94, 131,
132, 135-149; '95, 472; '98, 498;
'02, 671; '05, 757; '08, 93
ramada (*Liza*). P '03, 746
(*Mugil*). P '03, 746
ramagei (*Bulimus*). P '96, 414
ramburi (*Ischnura*). P '08, 469, 472,
481
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
'08, 481, 487, 489
ramburi (*Agrion*). P '62, 381, 386,
401
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
'01, 128, 138
ramentosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
(*Helix*). P '58, 198; '75, 218
ramicornis (*Bruchus*). P '59, 291
ramifer (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85,
356
ramificata (*Rithma*). P '85, 113
rammelsbergii (*Mugil*). P '99, 343
ramona (*Arphia*). P '09, 434
ramosa (*Ceripora*). J VIII, 308
(*Crucibulum*). P '54, 30
(*Dispotæa*). j viii, **187**. P
'41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99
(*Plicatula*). j vi, 118. P '91,
46; '48, 105
(*Silpha*). j iii, **193**. P '53,
275, 279. J IV, 12, 31
(*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
(*Tragia*). P '63, 76
ramosissimum (*Cladophytum*). P '49,
250
(*Gayophytum*). P '63, 61
(*Gnaphalium*). P '48, 20. J
I, **173**
(*Polygonum*). P 1900, 659,
664; '02, 661; '09, 389
ramosissimus (*Ammonites*). P '54,
168
(*Botryocrinus*). P '79, 322
ramosum (*Aleyonidium*). P '82, 262
(*Crucibulum*). P '62, 568; '82,
167, 168
(*Dispotæa*). P '62, 568
(*Schizophyllum*). J III, 224
ramosus (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
(*Chaetetes*). P '66, 114
(*Cosoryx*). P '74, **148**, 149
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
(*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
(*Mariacrinus*). P '81, 290
(*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138

- ramosus. *Continued.*
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 152;
 '79, 352; '86, 166
 ramotubulata (Cliona). P '91, 122
 Ramphastidae. P '67, 100
 Ramphastoides. P '67, 117
 Ramphastos. P '60, 136; '64, 241;
 '67, 100-124; '70, 88; '99, 32, 55.
 J IV, 5
 Ramphocelus. P '60, 141
 Ramphocenus. P '59, 41
 Ramphodryas. P '67, 106
 Ramphomelas. P '67, 123
 Ramphomyia. J vi, 159
 Ramphoxanthus. P '67, 120
 ramsayi (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Mionorus). P '07, 431
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 Ramularia. P '91, 84; '93, 169, 462;
 '94, 375; '95, 437
 ramulosa (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polycera). P '55, 379
 (Sphaeria). J II, 291
 ramulosus (Actinocrinus). P '78,
 238; '80, 347
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Eretmocrinus). P '78, 238;
 '81, 235
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 240, 283
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 272, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 Rana. J v, 334; vi, 36, 55. P
 '45, 219; '51, 206, 207; '52, 173,
 174; '53, 238, 301, 378, 420;
 '54, 61, 86, 96, 102; '55, 423;
 '56, 6, 141, 153, 250; '57, 72,
 173; '60, 494, 499, 504, 509; '62,
 154, 340; '63, 54; '64, 182; '65,
 84, 135, 195, 197; '66, 127, 130,
 301, 311; '68, 117, 246, 271, 273,
 281; '69, 94; '71, 49; '78, 28;
 '82, 329; '83, 10, 16-33, 56; '87,
 50, 357; '88, 106; '91, 461, 403;
 '92, 333; '93, 181, 183, 184; '95,
 382, 395, 407; '99, 183; '01, 224;
 '02, 182, 185, 694; '03, 539; '05,
 662-664; '06, 420; '07, 278; '08,
 125; '09, 401. J VI, 73, 75, 76, 79,
 85, 89, 106, 191; VIII, 113, 114;
 XI, 280; XII, 98
 Ranaria. P '95, 395
 ranarum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 ranavorans (Falco). P '67, 214
 ranceolatus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 randalli (Anodonta). P '56, 81. J
 VI, 155
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 randallii (Anodon). P '57, 165
 Randia. P '89, 386; '09, 486
 Randite. P '78, 408; '80, 274; '92,
 179
 randolphensis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 randolphi (Eulima). P '99, 256
 Ranella. J ii, 236; vi, 207. P '48,
 105; '54, 31; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 174; '88, 324;
 '91, 52; '05, 292
 ranelloides (Fusus). P '48, 100
 ranga (Ambassis). P '06, 528
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Rangia. J vii, 125, 127. P '48, 105;
 '60, 232; '62, 572; '72, 49; '82,
 155, 158, 163. J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482; XIII, 281, 284, 290, 295
 rangiana (Achatina). P '60, 152
 rangianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 245. J V, 426
 Rangifer. P '78, 61; '80, 347; '82,
 319; '91, 224; '94, 98, 218; '95,
 246; 1900, 34; '08, 81
 rangifer (Tarandus). P '82, 327
 rangifera (Cladonia). J III, 204
 Rangiferidae. P '82, 322
 Ranicepini. P '84, 173
 Raniceps. P '63, 243; '65, 137; '68,
 211; '82, 304
 raniceps (Hypsiboas). P '62, 353;
 '63, 48
 Raniceptidae. P '84, 173
 Ranidae. P '53, 421; '54, 61; '56,
 153, 250; '60, 485, 494, 499, 504,
 509; '68, 291; '82, 329; '83, 34;
 '95, 394; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 191,
 198
 Ranidella. P '53, 421. J VI, 201
 Raniformia. P '68, 116, 294. J
 VIII, 113
 Ranilia. P '78, 325
 Ranina. J viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 Raniniadae. J viii, 130
 Raninidae. P '78, 325
 Raninidea. P '58, 227, 241
 Raninoidea. P '78, 325
 ranivorus (Falco). P '75, 345
 Ranoidea. P '53, 422. J VI, 72, 81,
 84, 85
 Ranodon. P '82, 328
 Rantus. P '62, 523
 Ranula. P '66, 129; '68, 117, 119,
 246; '71, 222; '74, 131. J VI,
 201; VIII, 94, 114
 Ranularia. P '96, 479; '04, 22. J
 VIII, 327

- Ranunculaceæ. **j** vii, 6. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '61, 448; '63, 56; '84, 80; '89, 363; '98, 379, 384, 403, 588; 1900, 666. J III, 80, 182, 184, 185
- ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 697
- ranunculina (Cyrtorrhyncha). P '63, 56
- ranunculoides (Eryngium). P '98, 405
- Ranunculus. **j** vii, 7. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '63, 56, 94; '73, 276, 289, 363; '76, 85; '77, 105; '84, 80; '92, 168; '93, 208; '95, 544; '98, 379, 385, 403; 1900, 666; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 491. J III, 181, 182, 185
- Ranzania. P '82, 309; '84, 100; 1900, 515
- Rapa. P '60, 94; '76, 284; '77, 22; '05, 23. J III, 332; IV, 301
- rapa (Plicatula). J VIII, 322
- rapæ (Pieris). P '85, 85
- rapæformis (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
- Rapana. P '71, 144, 130; '05, 351
- Rapara. P '54, 186
- rapax (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '79, 416 (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147 (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93 (Mimetus). P '09, 206 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209** (Sinopa). P '71, **116**; '92, 310, 311 (Tachys). J IV, 28 (Varicella). P '10, 519, **531** (Varicellula). P '10, 531
- raphaelis (Eudesia). P '91, 165, 171 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 171
- raphani (Chrysomela). P '47, 175 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 39
- raphanistrum (Raphanus). P '98, 380
- raphanoides (Fusus). **j** vii, **144**
- Raphanus. P '92, 381; '94, 59; '98, 380
- raphidea (Squilla). P '93, 108
- Raphidiophrys. P '74, 167; '83, 95; '84, 293
- Raphidodiscus. P '90, 139
- raphidoma (Belone). P '97, 97 (Tylosurus). P '97, 97
- Raphidonemata. P '84, 204
- Raphidophora. P '71, 297
- Raphidopus. P '58, **228**, 241
- raphilepis (Carduus). P '92, 363 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- Raphiolepis. P '05, **59**
- Raphistoma. P '70, 61; 1900, 329
- raphnai (Chrysomela). P '73, 51
- raphoides (Fusus). P '48, 100
- Raphyrus. P '84, 207; '89, 72; '91, 122
- rapicauda (Thecadactylus). P '68, 97
- rapicaudus (Thecadactylus). P '66, 125. J VIII, 119, 176
- rapidens (Bolosaurus). P '83, 69 (Chilonyx). P '83, 108
- rapidum (Bembidium). P '73, 326
- rapidus (Calocoris). P '01, 264 (Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
- rapiformis (Actinia). **j** i, **171**. P '82, 93 (Paractis). P '78, 311
- Rapistrum. P '77, 106
- rappii (Drymobius). P '60, 561 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
- raptatorius (Reduvius). **j** iv, **327**
- raptor (Bassariscus). P '93, 414 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
- rapuliformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
- rapum (Fulgur). P '91, 143; '05, 354, 355
- rapunculoides (Campanula). P 1900, 483
- Rara. P '63, 333
- rara (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 220 (Melania). P '61, **121**. J V, 220 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197
- raricosta (Argonauta). J II, 332 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262** (Lima). J VIII, 322
- raricostata (Turris). P '82, 197
- raridigitatus (Leptocrinus). P '85, 327
- rariflora (Rynchospora). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- rariflorum (Heterodon). J III, 94
- rariplicata (Helix). P '89, 279 (Unio). P '53, 261
- rarispinga (Athleta). P '53, 449; '76, 291; '07, 229 (Lagisca). P '02, 269; '08, 335 (Voluta). P '53, 449 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31 (Volutimitra). P '76, 291
- rarispinus (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 80
- rarisulcata (Unio). P '53, 247
- rarotonganus (Limax). J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 88, 109, 111
- rarotongensis (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
- rarum (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 427
- rarus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171** (Menacodon). J IX, 230

- Rasbora*. P '05, 486; '10, 484. J XII, 500
rasborella (*Hemigrammocypripis*). P '10, **484**
Rasborichthys. P '05, 486
rascacio (*Scorpæna*). P '63, 178; '85, 400, 403
Rastrum. J XII, **509**
rasus (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, **153**
(Unio). P '63, **189**. J V, **153**
Rataboura. P '82, 283
ratel (*Mellivora*). P '96, 544
rathbuni (*Typhlomolge*). P '03, 538
rathieri (*Apiocrinus*). P '85, 294
rathkei (*Diastylis*). P '01, 159
Rathousiidae. P 1900, 571
rathvoni (*Lytta*). P '53, **335**
(Myzia). P '52, **132**
Ratitæ. P '67, 234; '69, 196, 201, 203, 209
ratticeps (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
Rattus. P '53, 414
rattus (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108
(Mus). P '53, 410, 413, 414; '73, 257; '74, 173, 177; '78, 62; '94, 390; '96, 192; '97, 215
Ratufa. P '02, 134, 143, 147
ratus (*Unio*). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 52
rauchii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
rauterbergii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
Rauwolfia. P '89, 391
rava (*Dermanura*). P '02, **404**
raveneli (*Macrophora*). P '65, 74
(Mactra). P '71, 137
(Unio). P '53, 256
ravenelianus (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
(Unio). P '53, 252, 257; '54, 24
ravenelii (*Esox*). P '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
(Picorellus). P '85, 369
ravenelli (*Tellina*). P '48, 106
ravenelliana (*Ostrea*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
raveni (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
Ravenia. P '75, 146
raviceps (*Liocephalus*). P '62, **183**; '68, 122; '71, 218
ravidulus (*Microtus*). P '99, **284**-287
ravus (*Cocconotus*). P '05, **818**, 842
(*Crotalus*). P '65, **191**, 198
rawsonis (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
raymondi (*Cyanoplax*). P '98, 287
(Cyrena). P '60, 284
(Trachydermon). P '98, 287; '04, 257, 258
raynaldi (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
raynoldsana (*Vivipara*). P '61, **446**
raynoldsianus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 38
real (*Aguila*). P '46, 45
Realia. P '87, 149, 152; '08, 39. J VIII, 39; IX, 93-100, 106, 107
Realiiidae. P 1900, 569, 576; '01, 405
reani (*Scomber*). P '04, 759
Reasia. P '56, 109
rebecca (*Bela*). P '95, 64
(Pleurotoma). P '95, **64**
rebellis (*Trimerotropis*). P '10, 12, 13
recedens (*Cratægus*). P '10, 158, **161**
(Libera). J IX, **36**, 108
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Temnothorax). P '03, 220
Receptaculites. P '70, 22
receptum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 731
recisa (*Succinea*). P '10, 503
reclinata (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
reclivata (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
reclivatus (*Lygæus*). j iv, **321**
(Theodoxus). j ii, **257**
reclusa (*Blandiella*). P '73, 252
(Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
(Venus). P '61, 26
reclusiana (*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
reclusus (*Phorus*). P '55, **262**
(Trochus). j vi, 211, **219**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173
(Unio). P 1900, 82
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
recluzi (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
Recluzia. J VIII, 190
recluziana (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
(Fœgia). P '61, 493
(Partula). P '85, 220; '87, 133
recluzianum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
recluzianus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
recondita (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 590
reconditus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 448, 449
recordabilis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **199**
recta (*Bulla*). P '05, 19. J IV, **302**; VIII, 369
(Cylichna). P '05, 19
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Feronia). J II, 251
(Gervillia). P '61, **441**
(Gyrotoma). P '60, **64**; '64, 96
(Io). P '63, 307
(Laminella). P '88, 37
(Modiola). j vii, **243**
(Oculina). P '88, 305
(Partula). P '85, 210, 220. J IX, 54
(Scutinoblattina). P '85, **111**
(Sesarma). j viii, **123**. P '50, 24; '80, 217

recta. Continued.

- (Strophonema). P '43, **331**,
332
 (Tornatina). J VIII, 369
 (Volutilithes). P '95, 77
 rectangula (Amara). P '55, **355**
 rectangularis (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Lestes). j viii, **34**. P '62,
 385, 401; '93, 379
 rectangulata (Perdita). P '96, 48,
 51, **72**
 rectangulum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
519
 rectangulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
 (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 recticardinale (Sphaerium). P '60,
175, 432; '62, 414
 recticollis (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
 recticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, **70**
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 rectiscupidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
 rectideus (Charcharodon). P '46, 41
 rectidorialis (Orthonota). P '62, **414**
 rectifrænum (Pomacentrus). P '62,
148; '63, 214, 215, 217
 rectifrenis (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52,
53
 rectilabrum (Cinulia). P '90, 450
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296. J III, 334
 (Natica). P '76, 296. J III,
334
 rectilatera (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 rectilateris (Strophomena). j viii,
255
 rectilatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 rectilinearis (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Mactropsis). P '54, 30
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
 rectinoda (Porcellia). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 298
 rectipinna (Orea). P '69, 22, 55
 rectiplicata (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
 rectirostris (Chrysodomus). P '65,
64
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Murex). P '90, 68; '94, 223
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **409**; '99,
35
 rectispina (Daphnia). P '01, 145
 rectius (Dentalium). P '65, **59**
 rectoides (Unio). P '96, 569
 rectum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93

- rectus (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Cœlorhynchus). P '65, 73
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriochirus). P '58, **103**
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 175, 270
 (Lithodus). P '56, **18**
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pogonus). J II, 251
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 342; '66, 347
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 256,
 269; '58, 13; '60, 89, 156; '77,
 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 426
 recurva (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cypricardites). j viii, **245**
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
 (Natica). P '95, 158
 (Nucula). j vi, **262**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 recurvata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 284
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Spongilla). P '87, 250
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 250, 256
 recurvatus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199;
 '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII,
 10
 Recurvirostra. j vii, 193; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '66, 97; '69, 200; '71, 33; '75,
 354; '92, 104; '08, 79. J I, 224
 recurvirostra (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 Recurvirostridæ. P '64, 67; '66, 97
 recurvirostris (Murex). P '90, 70;
 '94, 223. J VIII, 349
 (Todirhamphus). P '99, 46, 55
 (Weissia). P '55, 445
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
 recurvum (Sphagnum). J III, 202
 recurvus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **439**.
 J I, 245, 254
 reddingi (Squalius). P '83, **157**
 redemita (Helix). P '58, 198
 redfieldi (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Melampus). P '59, 189
 redfieldii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Bulimella). P '88, 27
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 Redia. P '87, 115
 redimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 redimicula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 (Fissurella). j iv, **132**. P '48,
 99; '62, 570; '67, 139; '82, 167, 169
 redimita (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216

- redimita. *Continued.*
 (Colorhogia). P '62, 81
 (Helix). P '57, 187, 189; '73, 250; '75, 218
 redimitus (Geagras). J VIII, 141
 rediviva (Harpes). P '45, 264; '46, 112
 (Lewisia). j vii, 24. P '98, 19, 295
 (Toxostoma). P '55, 308. J I, 42; II, 264
 redivivus (Harpes). P '99, 20. J I, 42
 (Harporhynchus). P '59, 191; '66, 40; '98, 217; '99, 20
 redmani (Monophyllus). P '02, 410
 redowskii (Echinosperrum). P '63, 72
 reductus (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 147, 150
 reduncus (Tapinauchenius). P '09, 195
 reduviana (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 Reduviidæ. P '68, 277
 Reduvius. j iv, 327. P '55, 404; '70, 110; '71, 51
 reedi (Hybusa). P '04, 679
 reeveana (Myodora). P '04, 558
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 reevei (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Megerlia). P '73, 188
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 reeveiana (Partula). P '85, 212
 reevesiana (Spiræa). P '86, 60
 reevesii (Alosa). P '97, 64
 (Clupea). P '97, 64
 (Temnopleurus). P '63, 358
 reevianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '77, 31
 reevii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 reflexa (Annularia). P '60, 237
 (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cymindis). P '73, 322
 (Festuca). P '62, 98, 336
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 572
 (Hyalonema). P '98, 430
 (Limnæa). P '63, 149; '91, 320
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Obliquaria). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Panopæa). j iv, 153; vii, 124. P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80, 21; '82, 155
 reflexella (Psilocorsis). P '60, 213
 reflexicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 reflexulus (Harmostes). P '01, 261, 268
 reflexum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sisymbrium). P '48, 25. J I, 183
 reflexus (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304
 (Lyctus). j v, 262
 (Lymneus). j ii, 167
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Odynerus). P '02, 53, 68
 (Tenebrio). j v, 203
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 refulgens (Anolis). P '60, 480; '62, 180
 (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 317
 refulgida (Aphrodita). P '10, 376-385
 regale (Cybium). P '77, 208; '84, 234
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302, 310; '85, 139, 146
 Regalecus. P '82, 304
 regalis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
 (Æoloplus). P '06, 401
 (Antedon). P '90, 347
 (Archibuteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Ceratocampa). P '73, 274, 282
 (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Citheronia). P '75, 28
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 81, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209; '04, 510
 (Diadophis). P '66, 310; '83, 12; '01, 69, 70; '03, 541, 553
 regalis arnyi (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 regalis regalis (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 regalis (Enchelyopus). P '63, 240
 (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Johnius). P '63, 32
 (Megacephala). P '08, 512
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 55
 (Osmunda). P '60, 515; '89, 53; 1900, 652, 661; '05, 697
 (Otolithus). P '61, 81, 88; '62, 18; '63, 32
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Scomber). P '84, 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Sphex). P '96, 551

regalis. *Continued.*

- (Strotocrinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334; '90, 158
 Reganina. P '06, **475**
 Regenia. P '96, 310
 Regerhinus. P '99, 31
 regexus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 113
 regia (Aranea). P '78, 144, 145
 (Atherina). P '03, 734
 regia var. laticlavata (Atherinichthys). P '03, 735
 regia (Basilichthys). P '03, 734
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Juglans). P '62, 12; 1900, **345**
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358
 (Paradisea). P '64, 257
 (Poinciana). P '89, 376
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, 576; '98, 61
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Sterna). P '48, **128**; '62, 539; '99, 19. J I, 228
 regilla (Hyla). P '52, **174**; '53, 301; '66, 313; '83, 20, 23; '93, 181, 183. J VI, 84; IX, 391
 regillus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **339**
 Regina. P '56, **95**; '60, 334, 340; '61, 298; '01, 32, 42; '08, 120
 regina (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 315, 320, 330
 regina brevispira (Cerion). P '95, **209**; '96, 321
 regina comes (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 320
 regina eucosmium (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321; '97, 366
 regina pereostatum (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina swiftii (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Helicina). P '10, 525
 regina-jacksonis (Leda). P '96, **470**
 regina (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Maynardia). P '95, 208
 (Strelitzia). P '58, 123
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 (Trinaeria). P 1900, 728, 739
 reginae (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Coronella). P '60, 252
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Liophis). P '60, 72; '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Natrix). P '60, 252
 regis (Decapotoma). P '08, 601, 606
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-**218**, 219
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 606

- regium (Cerion). P '96, 321
 regius (Blennius). P '63, 240
 (Cicinnurus). P '91, 448
 (Cleioerinus). P '79, 259
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **209**; '61, 156; '64, 283
 (Olios). P '78, 145
 (Phycis). P '09, 407
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 (Sarotes). P '78, 145
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538; '71, 42. J I, 228
 (Todus). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Urophycis). P '63, 240; '77, 206; '10, 602
 reglianus (Myliobatis). P '67, 156
 regnans (Geophilus). P '04, **654**
 regula (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 regulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 regularis (Actinoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Alecto). P '05, 5
 (Allorisma). P '56, 269; '57, 128
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Gobæus). P '98, 57
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Ilybius). J IV, 30
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Liopus). P '62, **39**
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Stomatopora). J V, **172**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 regulata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Reguloides. P '62, 317
 Regulus. J iv, 253; viii, 154. P '43, 259; '46, 115; '52, 18, 26; '53, 313, 399; '55, 309; '59, 106, 190; '60, 42; '61, 219; '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '79, 426; '83, 60; '90,

- 217; '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
- regulus* (Falco). P '64, 237
(Ficedula). j iv, 188
(Motacilla). j iv, 187
(Sylvia). j iv, 186
- reibischi* (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 444
(Næsiotus). P '96, 444
- reichardi* (Golunda). P '96, 534
- Reichardia*. P '09, 494
- reichardtii* (Cerataulus). P 1900, 738
(Huttonia). P '90, 138; 1900, 737
- reichenbachii* (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- reichenowi* (Drepanorhynchus). P '05, 775
(Othyphantes). P '05, 780
(Serinus). P '05, 777
(Sycobrotus). P '05, 780
- reidelii* (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203, 204
- reinhardi* (Motella). P '63, 241
- reinhardii* (Onos). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii* (Alycaeus). P 1900, **381**
(Lagopus). P '71, 97
- Reinhardtius*. P '64, 216, 218
- Reinia*. P '01, 410, 467, 470, 647, 654; '02, 524, 528; '08, 561, 562
- reiniana* (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- reiniana omiensis* (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana ugoensis* (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana vasta* (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana* (Helix). P '88, 285, 288; '04, 419
- reiniana var. hidachiensis* (Melania). P '02, **119**
- reinianus var. hokkaidonis* (Buliminus). P '01, **402**
- reinianus* (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289, 290; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419
- reinianus var. goodei* (Pæcilozonites). P '89, 85
- reinwardtii* (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
(Selenidera). P '67, 116
- reissii* (Phyllodactylus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 176
- Reithrodon*. P '53, 410, 413; '55, 335; '67, 135; '74, 176, 177, 184-186, 193; '82, 319
- Reithrodontomys*. P '94, 161; '97, 304, 309; '04, 577, 587; '05, 677
- Reithronycteris*. P '98, 326, **333**
- rejecta* (Helix). P 1900, 383; '08, 594
(Hyalina). P '02, 236
(Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
- rejecta. Continued.*
(Microcystis). P '02, 236; '08, 594
(Petalochlamys). P '08, 594-596
(Polybia). P '98, 449
- rejectus* (Anthicus). P '52, 97
(Brachinus). P '56, 525
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
- relativus* (Cryptus). P '78, **359**
(Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
- relaxata* (Erigone). P '05, 317
- relieta* (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **177**
(Feronia). J II, 247
- relictus* (Bothynus). P '56, 21. J I, 86, 87
(Heteronychus). P '56, 19, 21
(Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
(Pterostichus). P '73, 306
(Scarabæus). j v, **194**. P '51, 285, 287; '56, 21
- religiosa* (Abies). P '98, 378
(Corvus). P '02, 690
(Gracula). j iii, 364
(Ibis). P '41, 15; '50, 84; '59, 174
(Mantis). P '03, 712
- religiosus* (Gryllus). P '03, 712
(Mantis). P '03, 712
(Threseiornis). P '59, 174
- reliquus* (Polyceyrus). P '73, 141, **146**
- relucens* (Celia). P '55, 354
(Lycosa). P '02, 537, **542**; '04, 276-278, 292; '08, 217, 514
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- Rembus*. P '43, 296; '44, **50**
- remensis* (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
- remex* (Falco). P '67, 213
(Lithobius). P '03, 153, **156**
(Sauropleura). P '68, 217; '71, 53
- remibrachiatus* (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352
(Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '78, 237; '81, 347
- remidius* (Hemicoris). P '07, 439
- remiformis* (Bostra). P '04, **58**; '05, 796, 840
- remigata* (Polynoë). P '10, **365**
- remiger* (Myctophum). P '01, 621
- Remigia*. P '75, 71
- Remilegia*. P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
- Remipes*. P '58, 229, 244; '59, 302
- remipis* (Sergia). P '60, **46**
- remissa* (Mazaredidia). P '04, 663
(Protoneura). P '08, 480
- remondi* (Helix). P '63, **281**; '05, 256, 257
- Remondia*. P '90, 451

remondianum (Flabellum). P '82, 199
 remondii (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197, 212
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Ticopsis). P '82, 212
 Remora. P '62, 239, 332; '63, 88; '64, 60; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517; '07, 439. J XII, 552
 remora (Echeneis). P '62, 240; '63, 88; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363
 (Remora). P '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; '07, 439
 Remoræ. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Remoropsis. P '63, 88; '64, 60
 remota (Celia). P '55, 354
 remote-striata (Amara). P '55, 354
 remotus (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Copris). P '66, 381
 (Hister). P '59, 70
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 378
 remyi (Laminella). P '88, 43
 Rena. P '53, 300; '61, 305; '01, 13; '08, 119
 renauxiana (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 renei (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
 renicapite (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 Reniceps. P '64, 261; '77, 271
 Renieria. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '84, 205, 206
 Renierida. P '84, 206
 renifolia (Viola). P '03, 664, 668, 697
 reniforme (Ribes). j vii, 25
 (Symmorium). J IX, 427
 reniformis (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Helotropha). P '74, 200
 (Heranthera). P '60, 514
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lentinus). J II, 277
 (Oxyria). J III, 196
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 556; '08, 359
 (Renilla). l '71, 129, 148; '78, 310
 (Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 reniformis var. major (Synthyris). P '98, 39, 309
 reniformis (Veronica). P '98, 39
 Renilla. j ii, 237. P '78, 310; '71, 126, 129, 148; '02, 757
 renotubulata (Polynoë). P '10, 328, 368
 Rensselaeria. P '86, 297
 repanda (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 362
 (Doris). P '79, 114

repanda. Continued.
 (Halea). P '61, 458; '62, 164
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Tetraphis). P '55, 445
 repandum (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Tetradontium). P '55, 445
 repandus (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J III, 362
 (Longitarsus). P '58, 87. J IV, 42
 (Nausibius). P '66, 379
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 repens (Atheropogon). P '91, 306
 (Dalibarda). P '92, 371
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21; '89, 394
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Epigæa). P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 (Gratiola). j i, 120
 (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150, 461; '87, 236, 237, 247
 (Juncus). P '64, 18
 (Jussiea). P '67, 19
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10, 566
 (Mitchella). P '60, 303; '68, 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9; '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Oxalis). P '98, 404
 (Ramularia). P '91, 85
 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '84, 80
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 237
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '09, 385
 (Triticum). P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 697
 repentina (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 repentinus (Ceratonia). J IV, 179, 180
 Repidolite. P '89, 35
 repletus (Hister). P '52, 39
 reposta (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30

- reptans (*Acanthorhynchus*). P '58, 111; '87, 394
 (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
 (*Ligula*). P '56, 46
 (*Polemonium*). P '60, 200; '88, 396
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 106; '09, 491
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 57
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46
Reptescharella. J V, 124, 136
Reptescharellina. P '05, 5. J V, 146
Reptescharinella. J V, 150
Reptescharipora. J V, 124, 151
Reptocelleporaria. P '05, 5. J V, 131, 145
Reptoflustrella. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 161
Reptolunulites. J V, 120
Reptomulticava. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 176
Reptopora. J V, 125, 144
repulsaria (*Boarmia*). P '85, 88
requieni (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 183
Requienia. P '53, 449; '05, 14. J II, 299
Reseda. P '58, 124; '77, 106; '98, 380
Resedaceæ. P '58, 124; '98, 380
resedifolius (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
reses (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, 644
residuum (*Anomalon*). P '73, 378
resinaria (*Dasyscypha*). P '02, 473, 474, 479, 496
Resinite. j ii, 188
resinosa (*Gaylussacia*). P '58, 177; '60, 200; 1900, 484, 546; '02, 647, 668; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454
 (*Pinus*). P '68, 302
 (*Sapromyza*). P '95, 338
 (*Scutellaria*). P '63, 72
resinosum (*Eupatorium*). P '07, 455
resinula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 55
resolutus (*Cryptus*). P '78, 363
resplendens (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '99, 17
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, 253, 261
 (*Ranoidea*). P '53, 422
 (*Statyra*). P '45, 311
respublica (*Diphyllodes*). P '91, 448; '99, 12
restiformis (*Filaria*). P '80, 131
Restio. P '03, 423
resumens (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
resupinata (*Orthis*). P '52, 190
resupinus (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
resutor (*Monochamus*). J II, 148
retarius (*Dendryphantes*). P 1900, 540
 (*Thiodina*). P '04, 138; '09, 224
Retelea. P '05, 5. J V, 164
Reteocrinidæ. P '85, 238-290, 311, 316; '90, 345, 348-363
Reteocrinus. P '81, 187, 210, 357, 365; '85, 235-321; '86, 213; '87, 105; '90, 353-367, 388
Retepora. j vi, 124, 203; viii, 219. P '41, 18; '44, 85; '55, 441. J V, 167; VIII, 303, 308
Reticella. P '76, 115
reticostata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 509
Reticularia. P '89, 156, 157, 189
reticularia (*Emys*). j iv, 204
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 210; vi, 27
reticularis (*Atrypa*). P '52, 190; '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445, 449
 (*Coluber*). j v, 363; vi, 36. P '60, 564
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 354; XII, 397
 (*Oonidus*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Pyrula*). P '91, 143
 (*Tetradon*). P 1900, 528
reticulata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 49
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 19, 49
 (*Amycla*). P '62, 287, 564; '82, 170
 (*Anona*). P '89, 363
 (*Arella*). P '78, 172
 (*Avicula*). P '42, 178
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 708
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50; '03, 757
 (*Caricella*). P '90, 396; '95, 67
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '62, 566
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, 196
 (*Deirochelys*). P '08, 114
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 76
 (*Distortrix*). P '91, 52
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 209; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Enophrys*). P '03, 129
 (*Eucheilodon*). P '90, 395; '03, 278. J IV, 380
 (*Glycine*). j i, 372
 (*Halesia*). P '60, 444
 (*Halosydna*). P '09, 241
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '73, 250; '74, 40
 (*Hemistoma*). P '82, 274
 (*Lampyrus*). j v, 163. P '51, 337
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87; '91, 142
 (*Lytta*). j iii, 305. P '53, 344

reticulata. *Continued.*

- (Obeliscus). P '62, 565
(Odontella). P 1900, 708
(Ophiolepis). P '51, 317
(Ophionereis). P '88, 316; '89,
177
(Ophiura). **j v, 148**
(Oryctoblattina). P '85, 37
(Phausis). P '51, 337
(Phleospora). P '91, 81
(Polynoë). P '09, 241
(Pyramidella). P '62, 565;
'82, 169
(Pyrula). P '62, 564; '07,
210-218
(Quercus). P '98, 395
(Ramularia). P '93, **462**
(Salix). P '63, 76; '81, 442;
'84, 91
(Scolopsella). P '07, 471
(Semele). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
(Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71,
121; '78, 323; '80, 217. **J III, 149**
(Spatularia). P '77, 84; '82,
308
(Spongilla). P '87, 249
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Sycotypus). P '62, 564
(Syringipora). P '41, 18
(Tantilla). P '60, **77**; '61, 74;
'66, 126. **J VIII, 144**
(Tellina). P '72, 87
(Testudo). **j i, 86**; iv, 210; vi,
27
(Thalassophryne). P '85, 54,
55
(Thelephora). **J III, 221**
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 667,
668
(Trapezia). P '58, **37**
(Trochosa). P '03, 132
(Tuba). P '98, 462, **464**; '05,
22
(Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
(Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82,
169; '98, 418; '99, 173
(Upis). P '60, 316
(Volvaria). P '99, **71**
(Zophosis). **j iii, 250. J IV,**
37
reticulatana (Cræsia). P '60, **353**
reticulatoides (Eucheilodon). P '95,
63, 122; '03, 275, 278
(Pleurotoma). P '95, **63**; '03,
275, 278
reticulatum (Allium). P '98, 42, 312
reticulatus (Acarus). P '01, 596
(Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinoerinus). P '69, 155,
159; '81, 215, 218, 319, 331
(Anolis). P '56, 231; '62, 356
(Arathron). P '99, 496

reticulatus. *Continued.*

- (Arizona). P '61, 301
(Caularchus). P '62, 330
(Colymbetes). P '73, 326
(Crotaphytus). P '58, **253**;
'03, 553
(Dermacentor). P '01, 596
(Dictyophorus). P '04, 787
(Endecatomois). P '54, 218
(Esos). **j i, 414. P '51, 206**;
'53, 386; '65, 79, 274; '83, 132;
'85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '10, 602
reticulatus var. affinis (Esos). P '85,
371
reticulatus (Eusattus). **J IV, 37**
(Ficus). P '82, 167, 169
(Grapsus). **j i, 443**
(Halieutichthys). P '63, 91
(Lepadogaster). P '54, **155**;
'62, 330
(Lycodes). P '63, 260
(Nephronaias). P 1900, 77
(Oeypode). **j i, 73, 442**
(Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
(Oreaster). P '89, 173
(Pentaceros). P '91, 339
(Phalotris). P '61, 524
(Physetoerinus). P '69, 159
(Picorellus). P '85, 371
(Polyporus). **J III, 213, 214**
(Productus). **J VIII, 303, 307**
(Python). P '85, 82; '02, 178
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Stylochus). P '55, **381**; '57,
29
(Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
(Trisotropis). P '65, **105**
(Typhlops). P '68, 101. **J**
VIII, 176
Reticulipora. P '60, 366; '05, 6. **J**
IV, 400; V, 173
reticulum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694,
724
(Triceratium). P 1900, 724
retifer (Acmæodera). P '59, **72**
(Conus). P '05, 291
(Dactylina). P '62, 450
(Fusus). P '05, 24. **J IV, 301**
(Pholas). P '62, 450
(Pyropsis). P '05, 24
retifera (Lima). P '69, 172; '91, 248
(Melania). P '02, 121
(Turris). P '90, 394. **J IV,**
379
retiforme (Stylodietyon). P '86, 52,
54
retinerve (Microcentrum). P '07, 64;
'10, 595, 616, 638
retinervis (Orophus). P '08, 398
Retinospora. P '68, 182; '79, 210
retiporosus (Ischnochiton). P '65, **59**
(Trachydermon). P '65, 59

- Retitelariæ. P '76, 201; '78, 127, 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
 retorta (Nebela). P '79, 162
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 475
 retractilis (Dendrocinus). P '86, 144
 retractum (Agonum). P '54, 53
 retractus (Harpalus). P '65, 99. J IV, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 Retroculus. P '03, 532
 retrocurva (Carex). P '87, 75
 retroflexa (Carex). P '10, 557. J III, 183, 199
 (Oxyrhina). P '46, 43. J I, 201
 retroflexus (Amaranthus). P 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Cyperus). P '62, 9, 167
 retrojectus (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 78
 (Meturoplax). P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Retropinna. P '62, 14, 15
 retropinna (Argentina). P '62, 14
 Retropinnæ. P '62, 15
 retrorsa (Carex). P '87, 69
 retrorsus (Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
 retrosella (Amia). P '62, 251
 (Apogon). P '06, 526
 retrospinis (Holocentrum). P '62, 237
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 retunsa (Helix). J IX, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Pitys). J IX, 35
 retusa (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Bumelia). P '89, 390
 (Camposcia). P '57, 218
 (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 33
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Paludina). P '56, 122, 279; '60, 185, 430
 (Physaloptera). P '90, 412
 (Prostanthera). P '58, 131
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '75, 155; '06, 159, 533; '08, 46, 50. J VI, 178, 181
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 retusum (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 retusus (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 47, 54; '07, 303
 (Geotrupes). P '66, 381, 382
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 596
 retusus atlanticus (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 retusus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256. J IV, 47; V, 433
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 Retzia. P '59, 11-27; '62, 406; '65, 122; '71, 318; '88, 231; '91, 244
 retzius (Lampris). P '62, 127
 reunionensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 reverchoni (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 reversa (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 reversum (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 revoluta (Cycas). P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99
 revolutum (Thalietrum). P '10, 563
 revolvens (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 rex (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Rissoina). P '04, 27
 reyi (Ischnopoda). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 (Palophus). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 reynaudi (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Rhabdadenia. P '89, 391
 Rhabdion. P '61, 75
 Rhabditis. P '09, 107
 rhabdocephalus (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Rhabdodon. P '60, 553
 rhabdodon (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Rhabdofario. P '83, 161
 Rhabdonema. P '53, 431; '61, 68, 71; '90, 138; '98, 468; 1900, 473, 474
 Rhabdonia. P '52, 148
 Rhabdosoma. P '60, 78, 339; '62, 1; '68, 102, 307; '78, 278, 283, 286. J VIII, 181
 rhabdospora (Marsonia). P '93, 168
 Rhabdosteus. P '67, 132, 144, 145; '69, 6; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
 rhabdota (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 rhabdotum (Dentalium). P '05, 116
 Rhabdus. P '05, 117
 Rhachianectes. P '69, 14, 15
 Rhachicallis. P '89, 386
 Rhachicerus. P '95, 320
 Rhachiereagra. P '05, 444, 445, 841
 Rhachiglossa. P '90, 42
 Rhacochilus. P '56, 136; '62, 275
 Rhacconotus. P '80, 189, 213
 Rhacophorus. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291; '02, 183, 185
 Rhadalus. P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 Rhadinæa. P '63, 100, 101; '66, 320; '68, 104, 132; '71, 204, 212; '83, 34. J VIII, 95-140
 Rhadine. P '54, 36, 39
 Rhadinæa. P '65, 197; '01, 17, 87; '04, 467; '08, 123
 Rhadinia. P '03, 557
 Rhæbo. P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Rhagatherium. P '92, 437

- Rhagium. **j** iii, 417, 422; v, 280. P '54, 219; '60, 316. J I, 312, 316, 319
- Rhagodera. J IV, 11, 32
- Rhagonycha. P '51, 341, 347; '60, 318
- Rhambdia. P '70, 94; '76, 337; '77, 178, 180, 190; '03, 499
- Rhamnaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59; '98, 395. J III, 85
- Rhamnæ. P '89, 373
- rhamni (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Cylindrosporium). P '95, 435 (Gonepteryx). P '85, 26 (Marsonia). P '95, 436
- Rhamnus. **j** vii, 90. P '82, 217; '98, 21, 296. J III, 85; IX, 145
- Rhamnusium. J I, 312, 316, 325
- Rhamphastidæ. P '69, 214
- Rhamphichthys. P '64, 152
- Rhamphidia. P '59, 198, 203, 222; '60, 16
- Rhamphoberyx. P '63, 87
- Rhamphobranchium. P '03, 448
- Rhamphocæmis. P '68, 285
- Rhamphocelus. P '99, 307
- Rhamphogordius. P '57, 159
- Rhamphomieron. P '99, 305
- Rhamphosidæ. P '84, 165
- Rhamphosus. P '84, 165
- Rhanis. P '53, 357, 360
- Rhantistæ. P '66, 134
- Rhantistes. P '66, 26, 27, 135, 137
- Rhaphanoerinus. P '85, 311, 320
- Rhaphidia. P '09, 9, 22
- Rhaphiellus. P '96, 426
- Rhaphigaster. P '60, 224
- Rhaphiodon. P '06, 467
- Rhaphoneis. P '90, 139; 1900, 729
- rhaponticum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 36, 37
- Rhegnops. P '66, 128
- rhei (Ascochyta). P '93, 160 (Phyllosticta). P '91, 77; '93, 160
- rheicolor (Stereum). J II, 279
- rheinhardi (Careproctus). P '64, 194 (Liparis). P '64, 194
- rheinwardtii (Pentremites). P '69, 84
- rhenana (Euspongilla). P '87, 174, 193 (Spongilla). P '87, 174, 183, 193
- rhenanus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 272 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
- rhesodon (Gobiesox). P '81, 114
- rhesus (Macacus). P '74, 94
- Rheum. **j** i, 24, 27, 37
- Rhexia. P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '07, 456; '09, 392
- rhexie (Colletotrichum). P '94, 372
- Rhienoderma. P '05, 414, 415, 841
- Rhina. P '62, 332, 500; '64, 264; '99, 328; '06, 80; '10, 468
- Rhinæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259
- Rhinandrus. P '66, 400; '73, 334
- Rhinanthaceæ. **j** viii, 45
- rhinanthifolia (Lamourouxia). P '98, 391
- Rhinanthus. P '63, 72
- Rhinaria. P '54, 218
- Rhinaster. J VIII, 86
- Rhinecanthus. P '82, 282
- Rhinechis. P '01, 16, 51; '08, 121
- Rhinemys. P '54, 187
- Rhinesomus. P '82, 282
- Rhineura. P '61, 75; '64, 230; '96, 313; '03, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 119
- Rhingia. **j** iii, 94. P '98, 159
- Rhinichthys. P '56, 167, 185; '64, 278; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 89, 97; '83, 153; '85, 410; '08, 529, 547-549. J VI, 227, 245
- Rhinidæ. P '06, 80
- Rhinobatidæ. P '92, 236; '97, 91; '01, 333; '05, 460; '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhinobatis. P '01, 333
- rhinobatos (Rhinobatus). P '10, 469
- Rhinobatus. P '54, 196; '82, 308; '84, 42; '92, 236; '97, 91; '05, 460; '10, 469
- Rhinoberyx. P '62, 237; '04, 222
- Rhinobothryum. J VIII, 177
- Rhinocærus. P '69, 199
- Rhinoceros. P '61, 433
- rhinoceros (Chænichthys). P '61, 509
- Rhinoceroideæ. J VII, 444
- Rhinoceros. P '50, 119, 121; '51, 276, 327, 331; '52, 2; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91, 153, 158; '58, 7, 21, 28, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '67, 12; '68, 177; '70, 23, 65, 112; '71, 10, 114, 248; '72, 14, 38; '78, 61; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 309; '88, 88, 104; '90, 64, 182; '91, 362; '92, 432; '96, 520; '04, 478. J VII, 13, 21, 206, 207, 219-232; 357, 388-391, 444; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 85, 87, 88; IX, 288-379
- rhinoceros (Buceros). P '02, 676 (Clotho). P '59, 340 (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842 (Onthopagus). P '44, 134 (Squalus). P '64, 259 (Vipera). P '59, 340
- Rhinocerotidæ. J VII, 219, 357, 390
- Rhinocheilus. P '53, 300; '60, 244
- Rhinochilus. P '66, 304; '67, 85; '82, 333; '83, 32; '01, 17, 86; '03, 34, 551-557; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 142

- Rhinocichla. P '02, 685
 Rhinoclavis. P '07, 366
 Rhinoclemmys. P '54, 186. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
 Rhinococcytes. P '93, 118
 Rhinocypha. P '01, 135
 Rhinoderma. P '53, 424. J VI, 195, 196
 Rhinodon. P '65, 177
 rhinodon (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**; '69, 23, 28
 Rhinodoras. P '71, 292; '74, 134
 Rhinogobius. P '59, 145; '62, 240
 Rhinoidæ. P '62, 499; '64, 259, 264
 Rhinolithodes. P '58, 231
 rhinolophia (Iguana). P '62, 356. J VIII, 124
 Rhinolophus. P '98, 319
 Rhinomacer. P '59, 290
 Rhinomugil. P '63, 169
 Rhinomyias. P '02, 686
 Rhinonemus. P '63, 230, 241
 Rhinophis. P '68, 261
 rhinophora (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Rhinophrynidæ. J VI, 189
 Rhinophrynus. P '66, 125. J VI, 70
 Rhinopoma. P '55, 437, 438; '80, 359; '89, 323; '02, 249; '04, 428
 Rhinopomastus. P '05, 764
 Rhinopora. P '66, 119
 Rhinopsis. P '94, 300
 Rhinoptera. P '56, 137; '62, 331; '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 rhinorhynchus (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 Rhinortha. P '02, 678
 Rhinosaurus. P '72, 141. J VIII, 165
 Rhinoseion. P '61, 78, 85, 105; '62, 17, 331
 Rhinoseiurus. P '02, 143, 154
 Rhinoscopelus. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Rhinoseymnus. P '64, 264
 Rhinosimus. P '59, 290; '60, 79
 Rhinostoma. P '54, 95; '56, 311; '60, 243; '01, 68, 85
 Rhinotragus. J II, 8
 Rhinotriacis. P '62, **486**
 Rhinotrichum. P '91, 86
 Rhinus. P '97, 10
 Rhiolophus. P '89, 334
 Rhipicera. P '53, 362, 363
 Rhipiceridæ. P '45, 220; '53, 351, **352**
 Rhipidandrus. P '73, 329, 335
 Rhipidia. P '59, 205, 208; '60, 16, 17; '95, 320
 Rhipidigorgia. P '60, 233
 Rhipidius. P '64, 50
 Rhipidocrinus. P '85, 311, 321
 Rhipidoglossa. P '63, 34; '96, 494; 1900, 576
 Rhipidogorgia. P '88, 308
 Rhipidophora. P '61, 71
 Rhipidopterygia. J IX, 436
 Rhipidornis. P '91, 448
 Rhipidura. P '89, 150; '99, 43
 Rhipiododendron. P '81, 443
 Rhipiphorus. J IV, 20, 38
 Rhipipteryx. P '05, 832, 833
 Rhipsalis. P '01, 558
 Rhiptoglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96, 462
 Rhizæus. P '99, 263, 265
 rhizina (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Rhizocrinus. P '81, 205; '85, 260, 267, 272; '86, 179, 229; '87, 111; '88, 346-348, 354, 359
 rhizodes (Stilophora). P '55, 411
 Rhizodus. P '56, 99
 Rhizohydra. P '83, **140**
 Rhizomorpha. J II, 293
 Rhizomys. P '96, 542
 Rhizonema. P '76, 211, 233
 Rhizopa. P '58, **95**
 Rhizopertha. P '76, 270
 Rhizophaga. P '68, 286
 Rhizophagus. P '66, 377
 rhizophila (Laehnella). P '94, **348**
 Rhizophora. P '89, 271, 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '06, 113; '09, 486
 Rhizophoreæ. P '89, 380
 rhizophyllus (Camptosorus). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 Rhizopidæ. P '58, **95**
 Rhizosolenia. P '90, 139; 1900, 467
 Rhizosoleniinae. P 1900, 467
 Rhizotrogi. J III, 226, 228, 233, 262, 265
 Rhizotrogus. J III, 244, 245
 rhoadsæ (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03, 775
 rhoadsii (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Bifidaria). P '99, **403**; 1900, 606; '10, 521
 (Glandina). P '99, **395**; '03, 771
 (Polygyra). P '99, **392**; '03, 763; '09, 544
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 138; '02, 420, 432
 rhoadsii (Lutra). P '96, **391**. J XI, 238, 280
 rhodaeme (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 rhodalis (Nomada). P '03, 594, 599, **600**
 Rhodea. P '75, 148; '98, 284
 Rhodeinae. P '10, 476
 rhodellus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Rhodeops. P '10, **479**
 Rhodeus. P '10, 476
 Rhodilus. P '90, 125
 rhodinogastrea (Petroica). P '89, 147
 rhodinopterus (Tantalus). P '59, 174

- rhodinopterus. *Continued.*
 (Rhodiola. J III, 191
 rhodiola (Sedum). P '63, 62; '84,
 84; '93, 211. J III, 181, 182, 191
 rhodocera (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 149
 Rhodocerinidae. P '81, 177; '85, 234,
 236-277, 308, 318; '86, 128; '87,
 106; '88, 357; '90, 345-376
 Rhodocrinites. P '81, 377
 Rhodocrinus. P '61, 412; '65, 166;
 '66, 254; '79, 226, 227, 241; '85,
 311, 321; '86, 174; '88, 354
 rhododendri (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Septoria). P '94, 367
 Rhododendron. P '58, 126; '60, 512;
 '93, 212; '99, 219-224; '04, 607,
 608; '07, 457. J III, 94, 183
 rhodogaster (Colophrys). P '68, 130
 (Colosteus). J VIII, 95
 rhodomela (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 rhodomelas (Nomada). P '03, 589,
 595, 598
 rhodomelus (Macropisthodon). P '02,
 694
 rhodomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 rhodomphalus (Trochus). P '05, 115
 Rhodona. P '68, 284
 Rhodonite. P '92, 181
 rhodophilus (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 Rhodophyllite. P '52, 121; '53, 379
 rhodopis (Lithodytes). P '66, 323;
 '71, 216
 rhodoplax (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 rhodopleuron (Dendrophis). P '60,
 556
 rhodopleurum (Chrysospelea). P '60,
 556
 Rhodopsis. P '10, 500
 rhodopus (Centris). P '99, 64, 65, 67
 (Trachynotus). P '63, 85; '84,
 101, 121-125
 rhodopyga (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 Rhodopygia. P '08, 468, 474
 rhodora (Rhododendron). P '04, 608
 rhodoraphe (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 rhodosoma (Nomada). P '03, 560,
 561, 571, 613, 614
 rhodosoma var. rhodosomella (No-
 mada). P '03, 613
 Rhodosperma. P '55, 412
 Rhodostethia. P '62, 293, 311; '69,
 206, 214; 1900, 13
 rhodostima (Plectomantis). P '74,
 127
 rhodostoma (Ranella). P '88, 324
 rhodostomus (Trigonocephalus). P
 '59, 336
 rhodoterus (Holconotus). P '54, 141,
 152; '55, 322
 rhodotricha (Holonomada). P '03,
 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 562
 Rhodymenia. P '63, 96; '05, 695
 rheas (Papaver). P '09, 491
 rhætica (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rhogeësa. P '66, 285
 rhoicola (Phylloticta). P '94, 356,
 374
 Rhoicosphenia. P 1900, 473
 rhoifructella (Gelechia). P '60, 163,
 434
 rhois (Blepharida). P '56, 29
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 Rhomalea. P '04, 530; '07, 174
 rhombea (Arca). P '91, 143
 (Mojarra). P '83, 123; '86,
 256, 267
 (Ocypoda). J viii, 123. P '50,
 29; '71, 240; '78, 322; '80, 184,
 185; '91, 179
 rhombeata (Coelopeltis). P '60, 246
 (Coronella). P '60, 246
 (Dipsas). P '60, 246
 (Naja). P '54, 101
 rhombeatus (Causus). P '54, 101,
 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 342; '86,
 300; 94, 428
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Psammophylax). P '60, 246
 (Sepedon). P '54, 101
 (Trimerorhinus). P '60, 246
 rhombeus (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123;
 '86, 256, 258, 266, 271; '97, 113
 (Paracheilognathus). P '10,
 483
 rhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 rhombicus (Cestodius). P '90, 137
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 rhombifer (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Crocodylus). P '56, 237
 (Crotalus). J v, 370. P '53,
 418; '54, 103; '59, 337
 rhombifer (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Nerodia). P '01, 38
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, 177;
 '68, 299; '01, 32, 38; '03, 549, 554,
 556; '04, 470
 rhombifera (Cocconeis). P '53, 430,
 431
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Natrix). P '01, 38
 rhombiferus (Barycerinus). P '79,
 326
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Palaeocrinus). P '79, 310

rhombiferus. Continued.

(Poterioerinus). P '79, 326. J

II, 89

rhombifolia (Glycine). J i, 372

(Microcentrum). P '08, 398

(Orophus). P '05, 808

(Sida). P '09, 492

(Thermopsis). P '63, 60

rhombifolium (Microcentrum). P '10, 595, 616, 637*rhombifolius* (Desmanthus). P '61, 454; '62, 163*Rhombinae*. P '64, 196, 198, 216, 220*Rhombocardia*. P '65, 249*Rhombocephalus*. J V, 34*Rhombochirus*. P '63, 88; '64, 60*Rhombodera*. P '66, 364; '73, 322; '03, 710*Rhomboglossus*. P '60, 505*rhomboida* (Cyclas). J ii, 380*rhomboidalis* (Allorisma). P '65, 250

(Gonoplax). P '80, 186

(Grammysia). P '65, 248

(Polia). P '55, 390; '57, 164

(Polina). P '57, 164

(Raja). P '10, 471

(Sedgwickia). P '65, 250

(Turdus). P '84, 228

rhomboidea (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57

(Chænomya). P '65, 250

(Clarkia). J III, 88

(Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127

(Crassatella). P '48, 98

(Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 18, 297; '61, 403, 407

(Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62, 561; '82, 170. J VIII, 354

(Libinia). P '70, 106

(Monocondylæa). P '59, 187.

J IV, 263

(Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '82, 159

(Physa). P '56, 119, 278; '60, 431; '02, 514; '06, 565

(Veniella). P '05, 14

(Venilia). J II, 275

rhomboidella (Anomalocardia). P '81, 449

(Area). P '48, 96; '81, 449; '03, 266

rhomboides (Acanthinion). P '62, 438; '84, 124

(Bothus). P '92, 277

(Chætodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124; '97, 103

(Grammysia). P '71, 72

(Lagodon). P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06, 100

(Navicula). P '61, 64; '65, 7, 18; '03, 3

rhomboides. Continued.

(Psectrogaster). P '03, 509

(Sparus). P '03, 331

(Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '97, 103

(Trachynotus). P '84, 121-125

(Van Huerekia). P 1900, 473

rhomboideum (Sphærium). P '60, 297; '61, 406*rhomboideus* (Pompilus). P '97, 250, 260*Rhomboidichthys*. P '82, 280*rhombomaculata* (Coronella). P '01, 79

(Lampropeltis). P '60, 255

rhombomaculatus (Coronella). P '60, 255

(Lampropeltis). P '01, 79

(Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '01, 71, 79

Rhomboplites. P '62, 236, 237; '97, 108*Rhombopora*. P '88, 225; '91, 244*Rhombosolea*. P '64, 222*rhombula* (Unio). P '53, 247*Rhombus*. P '64, 196, 215, 218, 220; '82, 280; '84, 311; '92, 271; '97, 87, 103; '04, 509*rhombus* (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; '98, 423; 1900, 691, 704

(Bothus). P '82, 280; '92, 277

(Denticella). P 1900, 704

(Pleuronectes). P '82, 280

(Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730

(Zygoceros). P 1900, 704

Rhomphaea. P '04, 126*Rhopalocera*. P '75, 31, 46*Rhopalocerca*. P '58, 110; '77, 202*rhopaloceros* (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189*Rhopalocrinus*. P '79, 271, 280, 372; '86, 100, 110*Rhopalonia*. P '03, 338*Rhopalophora*. P '54, 218*Rhopalophorus*. P '58, 83; '62, 38. J II, 7; IV, 41*Rhopalum*. P '94, 307*Rhopodytes*. P '02, 678*Rhoptrura*. P '61, 305; '62, 339*rhotheus* (Leucosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18

(Semotilus). P '64, 277; '85, 18. J VI, 240, 242

rhodomagensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313*rhuacoica* (Unio). P '53, 268*rhumphii* (Dromia). P '50, 29

(Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 29

rhuocoica (Unio). J III, 306*Rhus*. P '59, 97; '60, 199, 302, 511; '72, 46; '73, 300; '77, 279; '79, 69; '81, 125; '82, 217, 218; '85,

- 383; '89, 374; '92, 369-371; '97, 203; '98, 21, 296; '99, 113-115; 1900, 636, 643, 645-647, 649, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 643-655, 662; '05, 700; '09, 382, 385, 387, 394; '10, 546, 567, 581. J IX, 145
- Rhyacophilus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
- Rhynchænus. J IV, 40
- rhynchæus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Rhynchelmis. J XII, 17, 56, 59, 112; XIII, 96
- Rhynchichthys. P '62, 237; '04, 233
- Rhynchites. J v, 253
- Rhynchium. P '96, 555
- Rhynchobatus. P '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhynchobdella. P '63, 257
- Rhynchobolus. P '78, 300
- Rhynchocephalia. P '76, 266, 350
- Rhynchocephalus. P '95, 325
- Rhynchocheila. P '10, 525
- Rhynchocinetes. P '60, 36; '79, 419
- Rhynchocyclus. P '60, 27; '68, 429; '79, 413
- Rhynchodemus. P '50, 350; '51, 289; '57, 25; '58, 171
- Rhynchodontidæ. J IX, 441
- Rhyncholophidæ. P '04, 143
- Rhyncholophus. P '04, 143
- Rhynchonella. P '59, 11-27; '60, 419, 451; '61, 97; '62, 407; '65, 120; '73, 195; '77, 160; '79, 43; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247; '97, 426. J VIII, 299, 302, 324
- Rhynchonellidæ. P '73, 195
- Rhynchonycteris. P '92, 217
- Rhynchophanes. P '59, 107
- Rhynchochophora. P '68, 295
- Rhynchopinæ. P '69, 206, 214
- Rhynchoplax. P '58, 109
- Rhynchops. P '59, 176; '69, 214; '71, 46; '75, 357; '92, 102
- Rhynchopsinæ. P '62, 292
- Rhynchosaurus. P '93, 71
- Rhynchoscolex. P '50, 125
- Rhynchosia. P '89, 377, 379
- Rhynchospora. P '64, 19; '89, 360; '09, 396; '10, 556
- Rhyncites. P '59, 79
- rhyncobli (Doliocystis). P '03, 56, 640
- Rhyncocinetes. P '52, 12, 17
- Rhyncocynetidæ. P '93, 118
- Rhyncoeyon. P '83, 78; '02, 246
- Rhyncolites. J viii, 220
- Rhyncolus. P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Rhyncomegus. P '75, 476
- Rhynconella. P '58, 144
- Rhynconycteris. P '91, 451
- Rhyncosaurus. J II, 188, 196
- Rhyncospermum. P '58, 129
- Rhyncospora. P 1900, 485, 488, 548, 654, 663
- Rhyncotherium. P '72, 142. J VII, 397
- Rhyncotropis. P '71, 327
- Rhyngodea. P '56, 47
- Rhyncephalia. P '68, 299
- Rhynocolophus. P '01, 595
- Rhyolites. P '03, 398-400
- rhyparus (Orgerius). P '07, 473
- rhyppodes (Teichospora). P '94, 331
- Rhypticinæ. P '62, 236, 250; '63, 163
- Rhypticus. P '61, 52; '62, 236, 250; '63, 163, 178; '84, 99; '07, 269
- Rhysida. J V, 40
- rhysonia (Venus). P '61, 369
- Rhyssa. P '94, 190
- rhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227-232
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; 1900, 107-109; '05, 228
- rhyssa miorhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05, 223, 228
- rhyssa townsendi (Ashmunella). P '05, 231
- rhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 227
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 228
- Rhyssematus. J IV, 40
- Rhyssemus. J I, 107
- Rhytida. P '75, 146; '89, 278, 279; '94, 42
- Rhytididæ. P 1900, 564, 572
- Rhytidoceros. P '02, 676
- Rhytidodeira. P '57, 198; '68, 120
- Rhytidodon. P '66, 249
- Rhytidolepis. P '60, 442, 520
- Rhytidopoma. P '10, 523, 532
- Rhytina. P '83, 54
- Rhytiodus. P '06, 326
- Rhytisma. P '62, 507. J II, 286, 287
- rhytismoides (Dothidea). J II, 292 (Lembosia). J II, 292
- Rhyzophagus. P '44, 108; '59, 288
- Rhyzopus. P '01, 542
- Ribes. J vii, 25. P '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 84; '91, 434; '98, 27, 301, 302, 398
- ribes (Rheum). J i, 27
- ribesia (Thelephora). J III, 223
- ribesia (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- ribicola (Cercospora). P '94, 379 (Diplodia). P '91, 79 (Valsa). P '94, 340
- ribicolum (Glæosporium). P '93, 167
- ribicundus (Glyphisodon). P '61, 165
- ribis (Diplodia). P '91, 79

- ribium (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
 Ricania. P '85, 108
 Ricanida. P '07, 468
 Riccia. P '69, 231-234; '80, 230
 riccioli (*Coluber*). P '60, 245
 richardi (*Anoplius*). P '97, 236
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Hemirhamphus*). P '84, 222
 Richardia. P '78, 40; '84, 142; '89, 359; '91, 278
 richardii (*Caranx*). P '62, 433
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Typhlops*). P '56, 237
 richardsoni (*Anarta*). P '92, 158
 (*Aulacomys*). P '94, 288
 (*Canistrocrinus*). P '85, 317
 (*Cataractes*). P '63, 133
 (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307, 317
 (*Hypnum*). P '93, 217
 (*Lepidaplois*). P '07, 433
 (*Lestris*). P '63, 121, 135
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni lingualis (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 richardsoni (*Reteocrinus*). P '81, 367; '85, 309, 316, 317
 (*Stercorarius*). P '63, 124, 135
 (*Uranidea*). P '85, 411
 Richardsonia. P '77, 107
 richardsoniana (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 richardsonii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 252, 256
 (*Actinella*). P '63, 65
 (*Alepidosaurus*). P '62, 127
 (*Contopus*). P '59, 106, 190; '66, 61; '92, 118; '93, 44; '98, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690
 (*Coregonus*). P '05, 365
 (*Corvina*). P '61, 105; '77, 95
 (*Dendragapus*). P '64, 23
 (*Faleo*). P '70, 145; '93, 40
 (*Festuca*). J III, 183, 200
 (*Geranium*). P '63, 59
 (*Haploidonotus*). P '61, 105
 (*Hibiscus*). P '50, 81
 (*Horizopus*). P 1900, 29
 (*Hypotriorchis*). P '70, 140, 145, 147
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 88
 (*Lestris*). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 (*Lethrinus*). P '97, 76
 (*Muscicapa*). j viii, 153
 (*Opisthius*). P '60, 315
 (*Perissolax*). P '76, 284
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 224
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 (*Pyrula*). P '54, 169; '76, 284
 (*Retropinna*). P '62, 14
 richardsonii. *Continued.*
 (*Sciurus*). j viii, 64, 74
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 383
 (*Spermophilus*). j viii, 74
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Tyrannula*). j vii, 193
 (*Uranidea*). P '63, 82
 Richardsonius. P '56, 201; '77, 91
 richei (*Spheroides*). P '07, 439
 richfieldensis (*Platyserinus*). P '81, 248
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Woodocerinus*). P '86, 166
 richmondi (*Euacris*). P '05, 821, 842
 (*Orthis*). P '88, 229
 richtersi (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 richtophensis (*Pleospora*). P '94, 335
 ricii (*Cottopsis*). P '77, 61
 ricini (*Didymella*). P '95, 421
 Ricinula. P '91, 51, 58; '04, 18; '05, 291, 292
 Ricinus. P '89, 405; '99, 97, 98
 ricinus (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricinus elegans (*Ricinula*). P '05, 291
 ricordeana (*Multicrescis*). J V, 113
 ricordi (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 ricordii (*Euhyas*). P '62, 154
 (*Hylodes*). P '56, 237
 (*Lithodytes*). P '82, 330. J VI, 92
 riddellii (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, 271
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 198
 ridens (*Phyllobates*). P '66, 131. J VI, 90; VIII, 155
 ridgwayi (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 448, 449, 458, 459
 (*Rupornis*). P '09, 357
 ridibundus (*Coccyzus*). P '08, 493, 499
 (*Larus*). P '62, 309
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253. J V, 442
 ridingsii (*Bombus*). P '78, 182
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 609, 611
 ridleyi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Bulimus*). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (*Hyperaulax*). P '97, 10
 rigaultii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 rigens (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 rigida (*Aglaophenia*). P '78, 308
 (*Archemora*). P '60, 513
 (*Atrina*). P '03, 756
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 304
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '76, 289
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 348

- rigida*. *Continued*.
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Meibomia). P '10, 548, 565
 (Melania). P '60, 62; '63, 312
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Oxypolis). P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
 (Pecten). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 302; '82, 114; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134; 1900, 645, 647, 661; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454; '09, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548. J XI, 277, 281
 (Potentilla). j vii, 20
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Solidago). P '98, 34, 306
 (Tiedemannia). P 1900, 668
 (Triopteris). P '89, 369
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 (Vilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
rigidula (Acacia). P '70, 137
rigidum (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
rigidus (Coluber). j iv, 239; v, 355; vi, 36. P '01, 33
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hystriognathus). P '50, 102; '56, 49
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Stenocorus). j v, 274. J II, 103
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 33
riesei (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Coryrhynchus). P '79, 384
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Podocheila). P '79, 384
 (Podonema). P '79, 384
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
rileyana (Agrotis). P '75, 58
rileyi (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Venus). P '43, 325; '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22; '82, 155
rimator (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Bathystoma). P '06, 99, 487
 (Philaus). P '01, 589; '04, 137
rimatus (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223. J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
Rimella. P '57, 166; '82, 198, 204, 209; '95, 78, 114, 130; '99, 79. J III, 331; VIII, 329
rimicola (Sitala). P '04, 616
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
rimosa (Cicada). j vi, 235
rimosum (Lepidodendron). P '60, 442
rinconensis (Sonorella). P '09, 517; '10, 69
rinconis opuntiae (Diadasia). P '02, 728
ringens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Engraulis). P '99, 336
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Malea). J VIII, 338
 (Melicerta). P '70, 72
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512; '78, 334
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
Ringicula. P '47, 287; '48, 105; '87, 54; '95, 53; '96, 208. J I, 117; VIII, 358; IX, 151
ringvia (Cataractes). P '68, 78
 (Lomvia). P '68, 78
 (Uria). P '68, 4, 5, 76, 78
rinkii (Myriotrochus). P '63, 142; '01, 170, 181
Rinodina. P '93, 216
riograndensis (Cochliopa). P '06, 125, 171, 172
 (Glabaris). P '98, 106
riolii (Ammonites). P '90, 448
Riopa. P '62, 351; '08, 118
Riparia. P '04, 584; '05, 690, 767; '08, 154
riparia (Argiope). P '82, 256; '87, 369; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Arvicola). P '98, 481. J VII, 406
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clivicola). P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4
 (Cotyle). P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53, 308; '59, 106; '63, 296; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 353. J I, 31; II, 261
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; 1900, 535; '01, 582
 (Hirundo). j iv, 258; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '75, 353
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '10, 4
 (Lycosa). P '84, 138-140; 1900, 539; '04, 121, 134; '08, 164, 224, 233, 236
 (Phyllyra). P '81, 175; '88, 79
 (Riparia). P '04, 584; '05, 690; '08, 154
 (Uloborus). P '82, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
riparium (Hypnum). J III, 203
riparius (Anchippodus). P '68, 232; '72, 37. J VII, 358, 403
 (Arvicola). j iv, 305. P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 190; '80, 348; '94, 288

- riparius longipilis* (Arvicola). P '74, 189
riparius (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 189
 (Limnoeyon). P '92, 310, 321
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
 (Pselaphus). J iv, 98
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 (Vicerravus). P '92, 321
Ripersia. P '99, 261, 264
Ripidoerinus. P '81, 355; '85, 236; '88, 354
Ripidolite. P '80, 251, 280; '90, 118
Ripiphorus. J iii, 275. P '45, 316; '54, 225
Ripteryx. P '05, 832, 833, 843
ripleyana (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310; '05, 14. J III, 327
 (Lithophaga). P '76, 311; '05, 13
 (Strepsidura). J IV, 286
 (Tellina). J III, 327
 (Turris). J III, 332
 (Venus). J IV, 393
ripleyanum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Dentalium). P '05, 18. J IV, 393
ripleyanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 326
ripleyense (Cardium). J III, 326
Risella. P '05, 292
risorius (Turtur). P '63, 302
Rissa. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 302, 304; '63, 325; '69, 207, 214; '92, 148; '95, 503, 504; '98, 131; 1900, 5, 12
rissa (Larus). P '62, 304; '67, 217
Rissoa. P '65, 62; '73, 215; '97, 360; '04, 26-28. J VIII, 204, 363
rissoana (Clavellina). J XIII, 13
rissoanus (Grampus). P '87, 49
 (Otton). J vi, 130
Rissoideæ. P '61, 307, 397; '91, 54; '04, 26
Rissoina. P '73, 209; '79, 214; '91, '54; '97, 360; '03, 758; '04, 27-29
Rissoininae. P '97, 361, 481
Rissolina. P '04, 27
Rissopsis. P '73, 228
Ristella. P '68, 284
risua (Polynemus). P '61, 274
ritchei (Cerion). P '96, 323
ritchei eburneum (Cerion). P '96, 323
ritchei elongatum (Cerion). P '96, 323
ritchei grayi (Cerion). P '96, 323
ritchei vannostrandii (Cerion). P '96, 323
Rithma. P '85, 112
rivale (Geum). P '91, 433
rivalis (Bradycellus). P '58, 61; '68, 381. J IV, 29
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 580
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 564, 584
 (Potentilla). P '77, 107
 (Tellina). P '60, 289
Rivellia. P '95, 336
riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 485
roversiana (Xantusia). P '83, 29
rivicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Sphærium). P '60, 297
riviculum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
Rivinia. P '89, 401
rivolii (Columba). P '99, 61
 (Ptilopus). P '99, 61
rivosa (Pedicia). P '60, 17
rivotii (Gryphæa). J VIII, 298
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
rivularis (Ancyclus). J i, 125. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '94, 24; 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Aster). P '98, 379
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Dicranota). P '59, 249
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Mimulus). J vii, 47
 (Ostræa). P '96, 208
 (Pyrus). P '83, 190; '84, 82
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 193
rivularis interrupta (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 519
rivularis (Unio). P '53, 257, 268. J II, 296
rivulata (Emys). P '54, 189
rivulatus (Cirrhitis). P '62, 107, 259
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, 132
Rivulina. J VI, 118
rivulorum (Velia). P '68, 277
rivulosa (Nais). P '50, 34. J II, 43
rixosus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 126
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Putorius). P 1900, 45, 753
rixosus eskimo (Putorius). P 1900, 44
rizophora (Ascidia). J iii, 8
rjasanensis (Hoplites). P '97, 407
roanense (Chondrioderma). P '93, 368

- roanense. *Continued.*
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 4;
 '96, 498. J VI, 142
 roanokensis (Unio). P '53, 247;
 '54, 244
 roanokoides (Unio). P '68, 164
 robbinsii (Eleocharis). P '08, 458
 roberti müller (Diffugia). P '78,
 172
 roberti (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 223
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Straparollus). P '89, 288,
 291; '91, 257
 robertianum (Geranium). P '60,
 199; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 robertii (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 robertsi (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 (Siphostoma). P '97, 91, 97
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 91, 95
 robertsiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 692, 707
 robertsianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 707
 robertsianum var. macracantha (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 707
 robertsonella (Nomada). P '03, 613
 robertsonii (Siphoclytia). P '95,
 333
 robinæ (Cosus). P '75, 50
 robinaldini (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 Robinia. P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81,
 456; '94, 58; '01, 358
 robinæ (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103,
 177
 (Leptura). J II, 17; IV, 40
 robiniella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 319
 robinsii (Stearnsia). P '87, 33
 roborata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Robulina. P '87, 405; '90, 143. J
 VIII, 325
 robulina (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 robur (Quereus). P '62, 11; '71,
 155; '72, 127; '81, 455; '83, 201;
 '97, 196; '01, 360
 robusta (Aclis). P '88, 240
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240
 (Aepidea). P '60, 488
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Amphitrite). P '08, 350;
 '09, 270
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 225,
 227, 233
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Callista). P '61, 443
 (Cardinia). P '62, 413
 robusta nuchalis (Cisticola). P '05,
 771
 robusta (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 183.
 J IV, 37
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Eunotia). P '65, 7; '90, 138
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Gila). P '53, 369; '56, 205;
 '77, 89
 (Glyceria). P '03, 464
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, 67; '64,
 96
 (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 93
 (Idothea). P '62, 133
 (Io). P '61, 393; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 257
 (Laranda). P '03, 454
 (Leptochela). P '60, 43
 (Lysidice). P '55, 392
 (Maldanella). P '06, 236;
 '08, 355
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Mermis). P '56, 58
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
 (Naineris). P '09, 262
 (Natica). P '08, 556
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176;
 '91, 480; '01, 176
 (Ophioplepis). P '01, 176
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 58
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
 276
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, 225
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, 227
 (Udeopsylla). P '70, 77
 robustula (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
 robustulus (Hemigrammus). P '06,
 335
 robustum (Anthostoma). P '78, 300
 (Archæotherium). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 190, 388
 (Cardium). P '03, 757
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Oreodon). P '51, 276. J VII,
 379
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Thelastomum). P '50, 101;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trioceratium). P '90, 139; '98,
 423; 1900, 723
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 (Uintatherium). P '72, 169,
 241; '73, 102; '82, 295. J VIII,
 83
 robustus (Atelestocrinus). P '86, 147

robustus. Continued.

- (Callothrus). P '90, 208, 212
 (Cambarus). P '52, **90**
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Clypeocottus). P '56, 133
 (Coelacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137;
 '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Drassodes). P '01, 569, 572
 (Drassus). P '01, 572
 (Eelytus). P '94, 189
 (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148,
 149; '68, 193; '69, 10
 (Eucoptolophus). P '09, **435**
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 276;
 '85, 236
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Gordius). P '56, 57; '79, 10;
 '07, 271
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydrochærus). P '86, **275**;
 '90, 185
 (Lanius). P '85, 91-96
 (Larus). J IX, **398**, 400
 (Lepidonotus). P '05, **544**;
 '08, 330
 (Limnocybus). P '91, 110. J
 IX, 270, 279
 (Lithocrinus). P '79, 276
 (Macromia). P '62, 397
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Mylocyprinus). P '70, **70**;
 '83, 154
 (Mylodon). P '70, 8, 9; '84,
 22; '85, 49-51
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169;
 '77, 91
 (Ædipus). P '94, **194**
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46;
 '09, 112, 156
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 340, 341; '86, 162
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 148, 356, 381; VIII,
 79
 (Pycnodus). P '57, **168**
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663;
 '09, 387, 388, 397
 (Sclerobunus). P '01, 593
 (Scotolemon). P '01, 593
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341;
 '86, 162

robustus. Continued.

- (Stylodon). P '88, 299
 (Symbathocerinus). P '86, 93
 (Tanais). P '94, 90
 (Taxocrinus). P '88, 347
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 Roccus. P '60, 109, 111; '61, 49;
 '63, 32; '65, 83; '75, 255; '77,
 84, 211; '87, 295; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 Rocellaria. P '61, 368, 470, 471,
 477; '63, 143
 rochana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII,
 306
 Rochea. P '58, 124
 rochei (Scomber). P '62, 125
 Rochelia. J vii, 44. P '80, 131
 rockfordensis (Cryptoceras). P '65,
132; '66, 275; '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '66, **275**; '70,
 48
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **133**
 rockinghamensis (Gyrinus). P '68,
 370, 373
 rockymontana (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 (Spirifera). P '88, 231
 rodens (Megalocenus). P '68, **180**.
 J VII, 358, 413
 (Megalonyx). P '68, **180**. J
 VII, 413
 rodericensis (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 rogersii (Fulmarus). P '66, 27,
 29; '99, 28
 (Lachnopus). P '58, **32**
 (Trichodiadema). P '63, **354**
 rodo (Pristipoma). P '57, 178; '61,
 105, 107; '62, 256
 Røboides. P '71, 55, 265; '03, 526;
 '06, 455-458
 roemeri (Actinocrinus). P '68, 346
 (Cy lindrella). P '58, 209
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, **346**; '81,
 354
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '73, 242;
 '74, 40; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '98, 282; '02, 511; '05,
 213, 214; '06, 125
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P '06, 124, 130,
 551
 roemerianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Juncus). P 1900, 664
 roemerii (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 roesel (Rana). P '56, 143
 Røstelia. P '02, 462, 500, 501

- roga (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Perca). J XII, 522
 Rogenia. P '61, 35
 rogersi (Arca). P '81, 449
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Laganum). P '55, 258; '65,
 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 420;
 '82, 157
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26; '60,
 128
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823,
 842
 (Scutella). J viii, 218. P '47,
 281. J I, 112
 rogersii (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Aulacodiscus). P '98, 423;
 '01, 321
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doris). P '55, 380
 (Doryphora). J IV, 26, 40
 (Eupodiscus). P '90, 138
 (Fulmarus). P '62, 326
 (Goniotheicum). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Hyposaurus). P '71, 104
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Nitroceris). P '65, 35
 (Pecten). J vii, 151. P '48,
 104
 (Productus). J III, 9, 22
 (Scutella). P '45, 254
 Rogiera. P '58, 134
 rogerii (Barbaenia). P '58, 122
 Rohita. P '05, 480
 rohri (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimus). P '88, 28
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 roissali (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 roissyanus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
 (Apioerinus). P '85, 285, 292;
 '86, 221; '88, 356; '90, 362
 roissyi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 roissyii (Terebratula). J II, 92
 rolandi (Eutolype). P '74, 198
 rolasi (Tomopteris). P '03, 799, 800
 rolfsii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 rollandi (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 rollandii (Puffinus). P '66, 191
 rolvii (Helicina). J IX, 103
 romæ (Goniobasis). P '64, 111. J
 VI, 129
 Romalea. P '05, 414; '08, 16
 romana (Muræna). P '82, 303
 romandii (Trachypus). P '97, 379
 romandinum (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Seeliphron). P '97, 373
 romanzoffiana (Spiranthes). P '84,
 93
 Romerolagus. P 1900, 462
 romingeri (Goniates). P '62, 427
 (Posidonomya). P '62, 420
 ronchus (Bairdiella). P '97, 115;
 '06, 488
 (Corvina). P '62, 238; '97,
 115
 Rondeletia. P '58, 134
 rondeletii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Seombresox). P '92, 249
 rondeletius (Rana). P '56, 143
 rondeletti (Sargus). P '92, 262
 ronyana (Cycas). P '60, 297
 Ronzotherium. J IX, 470
 roperi (Helix). P '89, 205
 (Triodopsis). P '90, 300
 roperia (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 rorata (Melania). P '63, 309; '96,
 498
 roratongensis (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 roratus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Spheg). P '97, 376
 Rorqualis. J VII, 444
 rorulenta (Adelocera). P '59, 283,
 289
 Rosa. P '58, 128; '60, 303; '66,
 343; '84, 14, 83; '87, 155; '89,
 58, 63, 379; '98, 26, 301; '99, 90,
 91; 1900, 646-648, 652, 657, 666;
 '02, 662; '04, 110-118; '10, 546,
 564. J III, 87
 rosa (Collonia). P '04, 31
 rosacea (Antedon). P '85, 248, 261;
 '88, 352
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Columba). P '54, 227
 (Cycas). P '60, 297; '62, 35
 (Diphasia). P '78, 308
 Rosaceæ. J vii, 30. P '58, 128; '60,
 145, 200, 302, 511, 513; '61, 454;
 '63, 61; '84, 82; '89, 379; '93,
 293; '98, 403; '99, 106; 1900, 666.
 J III, 87, 182, 184, 189
 rosaceana (Loxotania). P '60, 347
 rosacearum (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
 rosaceum (Sphærium). P '60, 297;
 '62, 35; '72, 105
 rosaceus (Clypeaster). J v, 228
 (Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85,
 256, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Coluber). P '01, 11, 46
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 337
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '81, 239;
 '85, 356
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 234, 235

rosaceus. *Continued.*

- (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56, 134; '64, 59, 147
 (Sebastodes). P '64, 59
 (Sebastomus). P '64, 59
 (Trepidulus). P '04, 567; '08, 366, 367, 387; '09, 443
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254, 257. J I, 275
 rose (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 224
 rosai (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rosalia. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 177; IV, 13
 rosalia (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Vallonia). P '93, 259
 Rosalina. P '90, 143
 rosarium (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 rosarum (Valsa). P '77, 117
 rosa-sinensis (Hibiscus). P '86, 291; '89, 367
 rosata (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 roscida (Marginella). P '60, **174**; '78, 301
 rosea (Anomia). P '73, 191
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108
 (Barnadesia). P '58, 133
 (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30; '95, 218
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. radiata (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. retroflexa (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea (Coccothraustes). J iv, 57
 (Coreopsis). P '04, 605
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98, 273
 (Drepana). P '62, 359
 (Drepanulina). P '62, 360
 (Fissurella). P '83, 249; '91, 55
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Glandina). P '73, 246; '75, 156
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Loxia). J iv, 57
 (Magelona). P '07, **201**
 (Meckelia). P '51, **244**
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Enothera). P '98, 378, 381
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 218; 1900, 564. J IX, 67, 109

rosea. *Continued.*

- (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Pholas). P '62, 221
 (Platea). J v, 58. J I, 222
 (Plumieria). P '58, 129
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311; '69, 206; 1900, 13
 (Rossia). P '62, 311
 (Sanguinolaria). P '91, 48
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 (Vinea). P '89, 391; '92, 162
 Rosea. P '89, 379
 roseanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 roseatincta (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 roseigaster (Temnotrogon). P '09, 359
 roseilia (Sitta). P '58, 195
 Roseite. P '92, 189
 Rosellinia. P '90, 227; '93, 128, 144; '94, 326; '95, 22, 416, 418
 rosenbergi (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Scotiothorus). P '99, 209
 rosenbergii (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallina). P '94, 133, 134
 (Schizoptila). P '94, 135
 roseofusca (Lichanura). P '68, 2; '01, 14
 roseola (Chaetopsis). P '94, **376**
 (Idyia). P '90, 341
 roseomaculatus (Solen). P '01, **399**
 roseosuffusella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
 roseum (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 (Trochimion). P '63, 69
 roseus (Anthechinus). P '63, 358
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 67, 78
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cuculanus). P '51, **155**; '56, 54; '86, 313
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 (Pachyrhynchus). P '73, 191
 (Partulus). J IX, 67
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Streptopus). P '91, 434
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 rosiana (Atyephyra). P '79, 415; '94, 401
 (Melosira). P 1900, 474
 rosmarinifolium (Eriogonum). P '48, 16. J I, **164**
 Rosmarus. P '78, 47; '98, 198, 200. J VIII, 72, 214

rosmarus (Clarus). **j vii, 190**
 (Phoca). P '98, 200
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 198, 200
 (Trichecus). P '82, 327; '91,
 365; '98, 198. **J VII, 416; VIII,**
214
 rossi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Russia. P '62, 311
 rossicus (Schizodus). P '71, 166
 rossignonii (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 rossii (Alsine). P '63, 58
 (Anser). P '61, 73; '69, 185;
 '70, 131; '99, 28
 (Arenaria). P '63, 58
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chen). P '99, 28
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Geum). P '63, 61
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Macronotothen). P '61, 521
 (Notothenia). P '61, 521
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311
 (Sieversia). P '63, 61
 rossiteri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Charis). P '89, **91**
 (Melania). P '90, **287**
 Rossiteria. P '04, 34
 Rostellaria. **j iv, 19; vi, 203; viii,**
221. P '48, 105; '54, 164; '55,
257, 258; '56, 65, 282; '57, 166;
'60, 185, 422, 423; '76, 298; '77,
23; '79, 211, 216, 219; '80, 364,
366; '90, 395; '05, 22, 23. J IV,
299, 390; VIII, 316, 329; IX, 121,
145, 148
 rostellata (Arca). **j viii, 223. P**
'05, 9. J VIII, 321
 (Eleocharis). P '02, 666
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 25
 rostellatum (Trypanostoma). P '62,
272; '63, 316. J V, 353
 Rostellites. P '55, **268; '76, 290-**
294; '77, 23; '93, 221; '05, 25
 rostellum (Acipenser). P '89, 254,
 257
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Spirifer). P '79, 43
 (Unio). P '72, **160. J VIII,**
44
 rostræformis (Unio). P '56, **262**
 rostralis (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glauconomya). P '61, 27
 Rostramus. P '89, 268
 rostrata (Æstrelata). P '66, 144,
 170
 (Alaria). P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 22, 33
 (Amphinome). P '03, 793
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Anguilla). P '83, 132

rostrata. *Continued.*
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Balæna). P '66, 297
 (Balænoptera). P '68, 193,
 222; '69, 16
 (Cæcilia). P '57, 72
 (Calymene). P '80, **176**
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 rostrata var. utriculata (Carex). P
 '87, 69
 rostrata (Corylus). P '63, 76; '99,
 84, 86
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249, 251
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28, 32
 (Emberiza). P '53, **184; '99,**
30. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Feronia). **J II, 236**
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Geranomyia). P '59, 207, 253
 (Gnathodon). P '91, 48
 (Grammadera). P '07, **378**
 (Histiagonia). P '04, 127
 (Limada). P '64, 217
 (Limnobia). **j iii, 22. P '59,**
198
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 309
 (Loricaria). P '74, 135; '03,
501
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Muræna). **j i, 81**
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Ostrea). **J VIII, 336**
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Procellaria). P '66, 144, 170
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 144,
170
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 22. **J**
IV, 390
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sanguinolaria). P '65, **129**
 (Sturisma). P '82, 281
 (Trachelocamptus). P '05, 309,
334
 (Venus). P '91, 47
 (Viola). P '03, 664, 689, 697
 Rostratula. P '05, 760
 rostratula (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 rostratulum (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Gongylidiellum). P '05, 314
 rostratum (Euscalpellum). P '08,
 105, 108
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 (Microcentrum). P '05, **43, 54**
 (Mnium). P '63, 96
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Solanum). P '63, 74; '77,
 108, 287; '86, 315

- rostratum. *Continued.*
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 (Tomitherium). P '76, 88
 (Trichostoma). P '99, 48; '02, 686
 (Trifolium). P '95, 547
 rostratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 378; '69, 188
 (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Ammodramus). P '99, 30
 (Ancodus). J IX, 536
 (Brachyopsis). P '61, 167
 (Caraculus). P '92, 128
 (Coricus). P '92, 271
 (Cymnus). P '64, 264
 (Cyprinus). j i, 134
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Heros). P '77, 180, 181
 (Heterostichus). P '54, 143
 (Holocenthrus). J XII, 504
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 32
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Passerculus). P '05, 684
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Scarus). P '82, 305
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Rostrhamus. P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144
 Rostrifera. P '60, 50
 rostriformis (Pinna). j viii, 214, 218. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '05, 10. J IV, 64
 (Unio). J IV, 64
 rostrocrassa (Alauda). P '67, 217
 rostroforficato (Loxia). P '75, 350
 rostrolarino (Plautus). P '68, 75
 rostrum (Apion). j v, 253
 (Rhynchites). j v, 253
 (Unio). P '61, 391. J V, 201
 roswellensis (Unio). P '58, 165. J IV, 205
 rota (Io). P '63, 318
 (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
 (Punctum). P '04, 637
 rotædens (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285; '48, 104; '03, 270. J I, 116
 Rotalia. P '75, 74; '84, 23
 Rotalina. P '90, 143
 rotata (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pleurogyne). P '63, 74
 Rotella. P '48, 105; '62, 570; '79, 211; '82, 171; '05, 113. J VIII, 368
 rotella (Cristellaria). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '65, 74; '82, 190. J I, 112; IX, 118, 137
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Operculina). P '82, 190; '84, 322; '86, 57
 (Orbis). P '48, 103
 (Pterocyclas). J VIII, 404
 rotellina (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
 rotelloidea (Helicina). P '08, 560
 rothii (Andæa). P '55, 444
 rothrockii (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 rotifera (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 224. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 rotiferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Rottbœllia. P '91, 293
 rottleri (Megalaspis). P '05, 66. J XII, 506
 Rotula. P '63, 360. J IX, 26
 rotula (Cristellaria). J IV, 402
 (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Spirorbis). P '05, 4
 (Teinostoma). P '79, 211
 (Vermetus). j vi, 197, 204. P '44, 85; '05, 4
 Rotularia. P '60, 437
 rotulata (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Pelittropis). P '07, 474
 rotulatus (Unio). P 1900, 78
 rotuliformis (Euomphalus). P '70, 61
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
 rotulus (Anomphalus). P '66, 268; '88, 241
 rotunda (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Cardita). P '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '90, 403. J IX, 131, 135, 145, 147, 148
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 80, 284
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mola). P '90, 281
 (Pimelia). j iii, 251
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '79, 219, 220; '90, 403; '95, 113; '03, 264
 rotundata (Axinæa). P '05, 10. J IV, 396
 (Briza). P '91, 305
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284

rotundata. *Continued.*

- (Daphnia). J i, 440
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Embolimus). P '87, 16
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Labia). P '03, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 94
 (Mysia). P '48, 102; '72, 94
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, 109
 (Pelmatosilpha). P '05, 792,
 839
 (Phaleria). J IV, 38
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 rotundatum (Microstigma). P '01,
 136
 rotundatus (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
 351
 (Axinus). P '59, 29
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 450
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 230
 (Hamites). P '55, 266
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Limulus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Omalodes). P '59, 311
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 (Pectunculus). P '05, 10
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 257, 268;
 '54, 240
 rotundicolle (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 rotundicollis (Acupalpus). P '43,
 297, 301; '68, 378
 (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cantharis). J v, 166. P '51,
 340
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358
 (Dinodes). P '56, 27
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 379
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 rotundifolia (Amblycorypha). P '10,
 616, 637
 (Bossicea). P '50, 81
 (Campanula). J vii, 40. P '63,
 70, 94; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211;
 '95, 544
 rotundifolia β linifolia (Campanula).
 J III, 193
 rotundifolia (Cratægus). P '10, 222,
 223
 rotundifolia var. bicknellii (Cratægus).
 P '10, 222

- rotundifolia (Drosera). P '60, 511;
 '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330;
 '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490; '02,
 647
 (Malva). P '60, 302; '92, 452;
 '93, 294
 (Mentha). P '98, 390
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438, 439
 (Pyrola). P '60, 203; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '91, 434; '92, 374; '95,
 544; 1900, 485, 488
 rotundifolia var. pumila (Pyrola). P
 '93, 212
 rotundifolia (Silene). J III, 83
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900,
 649, 664; '02, 654, 660; '10, 546,
 548, 560
 (Viola). P '60, 146; '91, 434;
 '03, 664-666, 672, 692, 696, 697
 (Vitis). P '53, 272, 273
 rotundifolium (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; '64, 17
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513;
 1900, 653, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Ribes). P '98, 302
 rotundifrons (Neotettix). P '10, 623
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 rotundipennis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 59
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 rotundovata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
 rotundum (Paromylæris). P '85, 35
 rotundus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Batoecrinus). P '81, 193, 340,
 342, 347
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Hydrophilus). J v, 188
 rouaultii (Callista). J VIII, 334
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 Roubieva. P '67, 22
 rougetii (Rallus). P '94, 139
 (Rougetius). P '94, 139
 Rougetius. P '94, 131, 132, 139
 roulinii (Tapirus). P '65, 183. J
 XI, 253
 roumaini (Potamides). P '10, 487
 Roupellia. P '58, 129
 rousseau (Siphostoma). P '97, 97
 (Syngnathus). P '97, 97
 rousseau (Anous). P '94, 116
 rousseauxi (Metasesarma). P '80, 211
 rousserolle (Turdus). P '64, 251
 rouxi (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 rouyana (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 rovirosai (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 153, 339

- rovirosai var. *polygonatus* (*Pachychilus*). P '92, 153
 rovirosai (*Potamanax*). P '92, **341**
 rowelli (*Arionta*). P '79, 16
 (*Helix*). P '89, 202; '05, 261, 262
 (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 560; '02, 511; '05, 256, 261, 262; '09, 497
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 rowellii (*Amnicola*). P '63, **147**
 (*Cochliopa*). P '06, 172
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (*Unio*). P '59, **153**. J IV, 256; VIII, 67
 rowlandi (*Clausilia*). P '02, 524, **526**, 532
 Roxellaria. P '61, 471
 royana (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32
 royi (*Cremastus*). P '94, 188
 roylei (*Arvicola*). P '99, 292, 293
 (*Microtus*). P '99, 292
 rozeana (*Reticularia*). P '89, 156, 157
 rozeanum (*Enteridium*). P '89, 156, 158, 189
 rubea (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 rubecula (*Myiagra*). P '89, 153
 rubeculoides (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
 rubeculus (*Aquillus*). P '05, 292
 rubella (*Alsine*). P '63, 94
 (*Anomina*). P '49, 196, 214
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 94
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 128
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**; '64, 46. J V, 332
 (*Hosackia*). P '63, 351
 (*Laqueus*). P '73, 186
 (*Mangelia*). P '71, 130
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, **382**; '57, 162
 (*Serpentaria*). P '57, 162
 (*Singa*). P '92, 128
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 186
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 186; '91, 170
 rubelliana (*Linotænia*). P '04, **656**
 rubellinus (*Unio*). P '57, **32**; '77, 27. J IV, 51, 70; VIII, 68
 rubellio (*Scorpæna*). P '98, 339, **344**
 rubellum (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
 rubellus (*Alburnus*). P '64, 282
 (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
 (*Laqueus*). P '91, 170
 (*Mimulus*). P '63, 71
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 80
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 432
 rubens (*Amastra*). P '88, 47, 49, 51
 (*Anthopodium*). P '78, 311
 rubens. *Continued.*
 (*Asteracanthion*). J III, 151
 (*Asterias*). P '89, 170
 (*Elaphidion*). J II, 18
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
 (*Geophilus*). J ii, **113**. J V, 46
 (*Gonatum*). P '05, 309, 310
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54; '07, 317; '10, 597, 648
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
 (*Neriene*). P '05, 309
 (*Olibrus*). P '56, **16**
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 46
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '88, **251**
 rubentis (*Achætoneura*). P '95, **310**, 333
 ruber (*Callanthias*). P '07, 267
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284; '97, 100; '05, 76; '06, 487
 (*Coregonus*). P '84, 136
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (*Cryptophthalmus*). P '93, 113
 (*Epinephelus*). P '82, 306; '07, 261
 (*Eriphus*). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
 (*Euchelus*). P '01, 201; '04, 35
 ruber var. *brunneus* (*Euchelus*). P '01, **201**
 ruber (*Gymnocephalus*). P '97, 104
 (*Ibis*). J v, 69
 (*Melanerpes*). J I, 56
 (*Mycetoglossa*). P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 25
 (*Otolithus*). P '61, 80; '62, 18
 (*Phenicopterus*). P '64, 65; '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410, 411
 (*Picus*). J viii, 155. J II, 270
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 11, 101; '69, 108. J I, 286, 294; III, 347, 350
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 286
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 100; '05, 76
 (*Sebastes*). P '56, 134
 (*Spelerpes*). P '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 616-620
 (*Sphyrapicus*). P '59, 190; '66, 52, 54; '69, 126; '93, 22, 42, 62; '98, 210; '04, 581
 (*Tantalus*). J v, 69
 (*Trachelas*). P '92, 22
 (*Trochilus*). P '64, 257
 (*Unio*). P '53, 257, 269; '54, 240, 241
 ruberrimus (*Gerbillus*). P '96, **538**
 rubescens (*Amphibulima*). P '74, 45
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '62, **92**, 334

rubescens. Continued.

- (Cepola). P '63, 257; '64, 200; '92, 259
(Craterium). P '93, 370
(Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
(Lepidion). P '82, 280
(Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
(Murex). P '05, 291
(Partula). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
(Pepsis). P '97, 283
(Succinea). P '74, 45
(Sylvia). P '67, 220
rubetra (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
rubi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Hainesia). P '93, 166
Rubiaceæ. j vii, 29. P '60, 145, 303, 512, 513; '63, 63; '84, 86; '87, 326; '89, 131, 385; '98, 396, 407; '99, 106; 1900, 670. J III, 90
rubica (Phœnicothraupis). P '67, 94
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis). P '65, 171; '67, 94
(Saltator). P '65, 171
rubicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Asterina). P '90, 219
(Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
(Saxicola). P '67, 220
(Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
rubicollis (Tetrao). P '64, 247
(Xanthornus). P '66, 14
rubicunda (Altica). P '47, 166
(Amastra). P '95, 229, 240
(Anodonta). P '60, 92. J V, 392
(Anomia). P '73, 185
(Aphthona). P '47, 166
(Ascaris). P '91, 236
(Campylaspis). P '01, 160
(Cardita). P '72, 254
(Carinella). P '01, 673
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Galatea). P '61, 26
(Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 235
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Helicter). P '95, 240
(Kennedia). P '50, 81
(Lycosa). P '08, 164, 222, 223, 278, 279
(Mantis). P '06, 276
(Melania). P '61, 118; '65, 29. J V, 235
(Nomada). P '03, 592, 608
(Ecnothera). J III, 87
(Oxyops). P '06, 276
(Oxyopsis). P '07, 159
(Parma). P '63, 219
(Septa). P '04, 22
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Terebratella). P '73, 185, 189; '77, 163

rubicunda. Continued.

- (Terebratula). P '73, 185
(Trochosa). P '04, 300, 307; '08, 279
rubicundaria (Crocota). P '60, 541
rubicundula (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). j viii, 26
rubicundum (Cerion). P '96, 326
(Chondropoma). P '92, 338
rubicundus (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 252, 255
(Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
(Empidonax). P '66, 63
(Glyphisodon). P '54, 148; '63, 218
(Hypsypops). P '61, 165; '63, 218
(Thanatus). P 1900, 537; '01, 585
rubicus (Saltator). P '48, 90
rubida (Amastra). P '88, 49
(Dendrobæna). P '99, 139; '10, 18
(Erismatura). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469. J I, 226; IX, 406
(Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297
(Laminella). P '88, 49
(Melania). P '56, 145; '06, 168; '09, 523. J VI, 121
(Metasphæria). P '90, 237
rubidella (Gelechia). P '60, 163, 434
rubidiceps (Chlætophus). P '70, 131
rubidicollis (Picus). P '60, 377
rubido (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128
rubidum (Obrium). J II, 21
rubidus (Aphodius). J IV, 34
(Calidris). j v, 105
(Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61, 182
(Geograpsus). P '58, 103
(Grapsus). P '80, 196
(Helodrilus). P '10, 18
(Sandalus). P '45, 220; '53, 362, 363
(Toxotus). J I, 325
(Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 95
rubifoliella (Nepticeula). P '60, 214
rubifrons (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106; '67, 94
rubigenes (Amphichthys). P '82, 279
rubiginosa (Achatinella). P '88, 31
(Anculosa). P '65, 35. J V, 221
(Anculosus). P '64, 98
(Catolynx). P '79, 171
(Chilonycteris). P '02, 402; '04, 182-185, 193-200, 253
rubiginosa mexicana (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185, 200, 203, 253

- rubiginosa* (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47, 48
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Gallinula). P '94, 133, 146, 147
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 270; '64, 36. J V, 333
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 259; IV, 33
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Marsonia). P '95, 436
 (Rosa). P '60, 303
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
rubiginosum (*Stereum*). J III, 222
rubiginosus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 98
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66. J I, 177
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 147
 (Mesoleius). P '78, 372
 (Oncideres). J II, 165
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13, 135; '59, 177, 329, 330; '77, 28; '96, 504. J IV, 51, 59; V, 416, 417
Rubigula. P '02, 684
rubincola (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
rubineus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 64; '99, 306
rubineus mexicanus (*Pyrocephalus*). P '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
rubineus (*Regulus*). j iv, 186
rubio (*Prionotus*). P '97, 132
rubiventris (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (Salamandra). P '69, 108
ruborum (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
rubra (*Alauda*). j iv, 182
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Alnus). P '84, 91; '98, 41, 311
 (Anomia). P '73, 182, 190
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; 1900, 486, 488, 489
 (Bolitoglossa). P '56, 7
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dicelis). P '57, 164
 (Dienecia). P '93, 113
 (Emea). P '50, 125; '51, 288.
 J IX, 6
 (Festuca). P '63, 79
 (Filaria). P '56, 56
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
rubra. Continued.
 (Ibis). j v, 69. P '64, 65
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190, 191
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
rubra var. *lævicostata* (*Leptothyra*). P '01, 398
rubra (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (Lupa). P '50, 24; '71, 239
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '02, 653, 667
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 53
 (Mycteroperca). P '92, 260
 (Myrmica). P '03, 219
 (Nepa). P '60, 231
 (Oecypete). j ii, 82
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phanicothraupis). P '67, 94
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 (Piranga). P '92, 110; '95, 492; '99, 308
rubra cooperi (*Piranga*). P '92, 122
rubra (*Plumiera*). P '89, 391
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 7
 (Pyrranga). P '53, 383; '56, 292; '63, 296; '75, 349; '83, 61
 (Quercus). P '71, 155; '77, 286; '80, 129; '81, 123; '01, 360; '10, 580
 (Querula). P '67, 218
 (Rallacula). P '94, 133, 148
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Renieria). P '53, 366
 (Salamandra). j i, 406; v, 332; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '56, 7; '69, 107
 (Setofaga). P '41, 140
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 93, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107. J VI, 106
 (Spergularia). P '60, 302
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Synthyris). P '98, 49
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174. P '53, 400
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183, 190
 (Tissa). P 1900, 665
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 275
rubre (*Liopropoma*). P '62, 15
rubrica (*Amara*). P '43, 297, 301; '55, 355
 (Leptura). j iii, 418. J I, 336
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 570, 614
rubricapilla gutturalis (*Helminthophila*). P '04, 584
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
rubricapillus (*Picus*). P '53, 401

rubricata (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 47. J V, 335
 (*Melania*). P '90, **285**
rubricatus (*Arvicola*). P '98, 358-
 367
rubricauda (*Ichthelis*). P '61, 96;
 '77, 76
 (*Cormocephalus*). J V, 33
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **42**
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 33
rubricera (*Globicera*). P '99, 43
rubricollis (*Elatér*). j iii, **177**
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Picus*). j iv, 373; v, 137
 (*Ploceus*). P '59, 135
 (*Podiceps*). j viii, 157. P '53,
 429; '62, 231
 (*Pteropus*). P '90, 17
rubricollum (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
rubricollus (*Cantharus*). P '45, 304
 (*Sycobius*). P '56, 319
rubricornis (*Allorchestes*). P '53,
383
rubricosa (*Aretia*). P '60, 542
rubricroceus (*Hybopsis*). P '10, 286.
 J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 286
rubricus (*Elatér*). P '44, 160; '66,
 347
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
rubrifrons (*Alburnus*). P '65, **85**;
 '08, 542; '10, 290
 (*Cardellina*). P '92, 124
 (*Melanerpes*). P '63, 328
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 45, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '08, 542; '10,
 290
rubrigularis (*Melanerpes*). P '66, 54
rubrilabris (*Mordellistena*). P '64,
105
rubripenne (*Mestobregma*). P '07,
 38, 72; '09, 442
rubripennis (*Chalcolepidius*). P '61,
336
rubripes (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 145
 (*Scotussa*). P '07, 191
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, **568**;
 '09, 112, 152
rubripinne (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 119;
 '99, 119
rubripinnis (*Apistus*). P '59, 144
 (*Argyreus*). P '56, 196
 (*Cyprinus*). P '56, 167
 (*Gymnapistes*). P '59, 144
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 119
rubritarsi (*Procellaria*). P '66, 140
rubritorques (*Vidua*). J I, 242
rubriventris (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27

rubriventris. Continued.
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Estrela*). P '59, 138
 (*Fringilla*). P '59, 138
 (*Salamandra*). j i, 353, 406;
 v, 332. J I, 286
 (*Thanasimus*). P '61, **351**
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
rubrivertex (*Roeboides*). P '71, 55,
265, 292; '06, 457
rubrocineta (*Cymenella*). P '09, 282
 (*Sphæria*). J II, **290**
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
rubrocinetum (*Orthostomum*). P '57,
 21
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
rubrocinetus (*Hypochnus*). J II, 221
rubrolarvatus (*Conurus*). P '99, 53
rubrolineata (*Amphidesma*). j vii,
239
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82. J
 IV, 42
 (*Odontota*). J IV, 42
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
rubrolineatum (*Graphosoma*). P '60,
 222
rubromaculatus (*Grammarus*). P '55,
394
rubronivens (*Monopylephorus*). P
 '05, 382
rubronotata (*Acmæodera*). P '73,
 332
rubropallens (*Thelephora*). J III,
 221
rubropectus (*Lytta*). P '08, **618**
rubropunctatus (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 180
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Scalarias*). P '99, 362
 (*Scartichthys*). P '99, 362
rubroradiata (*Psammobia*). P '65,
55; '98, 61
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '65, 55
rubrotineta (*Cistella*). P '73, 194
rubroviolaceus (*Scarus*). J XII, 544
rubrovittatus (*Eupagurus*). P '58,
 238
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 238
rubrum (*Acer*). P '60, 145; '71,
 101; '73, 363; '74, 218; '76, 328;
 '78, 122, 267; '84, 81; '86, 61,
 345; '89, 58; '90, 275; 1900, 649,
 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667;
 '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567
 (*Ceramium*). P '52, 148; '55,
 412; '57, 74
 (*Chenopodium*). P 1900, 665;
 '09, 380
 (*Choristidium*). P '62, 15
 (*Empetrum*). P '63, 95
 (*Obrium*). J II, 22

rubrum. *Continued.*

- (Phoradendron). P '89, 407;
'01, 559
(Viscum). J I, 185
Rubus. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 61;
'66, 343; '70, 128; '71, 296; '72,
126; '84, 14, 83; '86, 344; '89,
58; '91, 434; '92, 371; '98, 26,
301; 1900, 483, 484, 645, 666; '02,
662, 667; '04, 605; '10, 564, 580
rubus (Cerithium). P '05, 292
(Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Raia). J iv, 108
ruconius (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Leiognathus). P '05, 500
rucuana (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
(Tornetellina). P '05, 718
Rudbeckia. J vii, 36, 77. P '60,
303, 514; '73, 300; '76, 175; '02,
669
rudbeckiæ (Phyllosticta). P '95, 430
rude (Cerion). P '96, 324
rudens (Melania). P '64, 36
ruderalis (Chama). P '72, 119
ruderata pauper (Patula). P '89,
200
rudis (Actinocerinus). P '61, 131;
'69, 159; '81, 323, 341
(Alcedo). P '59, 34
(Amastra). P '88, 49
(Arcturus). P '02, 703, 711
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Ceryle). P '59, 34
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 711
(Dentalium). P '97, 465, 474
(Eulota). P '99, 528
(Galeruca). P '65, 215
(Graphiocerinus). P '79, 346;
'86, 176
(Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '58,
102; '79, 401; '80, 193
(Helix). J VIII, 387
(Hetærina). P '08, 478, 489
(Laminella). P '88, 49
(Lithodus). P '56, 18
(Mabuia). P '02, 178
(Myrmedonia). P '66, 372
(Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
(Pecten). J VIII, 336, 346
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Pinna). J VIII, 378
(Pitys). J VIII, 387
(Plicatula). P '48, 105; '62,
582; '82, 159
(Quadrula). P 1900, 82
(Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138,
139; '79, 346
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Strotoerinus). P '69, 159

rudis. *Continued.*

- (Teleiocerinus). P '81, 323
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Venericardia). P '02, 711
Rudistea. J II, 130
Rudistes. P '54, 171
rudolfæ (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
(Sphodropoda). P '03, 708;
'01, 282
rudolphi (Distichodus). P '06, 467
rudolphianum (Tristomum). P '90,
282
(Unio). P '59, 187. J IV,
266
Ruellia. P '58, 132; '91, 272; '98,
391
rüppelli (Eurocephalus). P '05, 774
Rüppellia. P '58, 37
rüppelliana (Vitrina). P '89, 279
rüppellii (Allestes). P '06, 444
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Ctenodon). P '82, 276
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 483
(Mabuia). P '62, 185
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
rüttimeyeranus (Chriacus). P '92, 323
(Paradoxodon). P '92, 323
rufa (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
(Alauda). J iv, 181. J II, 265
(Aleochara). P '44, 31
(Anaspis). J v, 244. P '54,
220; '62, 45; '66, 347
(Aplodontia). P '08, 79
(Athene). P '90, 130
(Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
I, 32
(Cassia). P '05, 292
(Certhia). P '75, 347
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Clupea). P '92, 244
(Demiegretta). P '64, 63
(Dendrocitta). P '91, 441
(Donacia). J v, 283. P '51,
316
(Eletica). P '08, 616
(Felis). J vii, 331. P '54, 9
(Fringilla). J iv, 63. P '56,
292; '75, 35
(Formica). P '76, 199, 200;
'77, 135; '82, 268; '84, 57-65; '87,
355; '03, 215, 219
(Gyrophæna). P '44, 31
(Harpe). P '97, 118
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hirundo). J iv, 257; viii, 155.
P '51, 215; '53, 401; '55, 308;
'56, 288. J II, 261
(Limosa). P '58, 196
(Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04,
278, 288; '08, 214
(Melania). P '64, 47; '06, 167

rufa. Continued.

- (Mierella). P '01, 688, 731
 (Morone). P '60, 116
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Nasua). P '51, 206
 (Neomida). P '46, 62
 (Nitidula). J v, 180
 (Otocoris). P '53, 382
 (Paludina). P '60, 18; '61, 2;
 '62, 592, 594
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214,
 221; '86, 30, 35. J IX, 47
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Pupinella). P '01, 350; '08,
 454
rufa var. *tanegashimæ* (Pupinella).
 P '01, 497
rufa (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tringa). J v, 93. P '61, 180;
 '75, 355
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Zonitis). P '54, 85. J IV, 39
rufaxillus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
rufescens (Acanthopelma). P '09,
 195
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 381;
 '63, 40
 (Aimophila). P '90, 212
 (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75,
 135
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Crotaphopeltis). P '60, 566
 (Dicæum). P '59, 39
 (Donacia). P '51, 311
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Fringilla). P '69, 185
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Haliotis). P '07, 396, 406
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helix). P '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Hogardia). P '95, 265
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Linaria). P '61, 381; '64, 255
 (Loxoseeles). P '89, 98; '04,
 122; '09, 299
 (Macroscelides). P '96, 545
 (Megascops). P '90, 128
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Edipus). P '69, 103, 104
 (Pachyrhamphus). P '60, 189

rufescens. Continued.

- (Parus). J vii, 190; viii, 152.
 P '47, 155; '93, 58, 65; '99, 15;
 '04, 585. J I, 36; II, 264
rufescens neglectus (Parus). P '98,
 218
rufescens rufescens (Parus). P '03,
 13, 15
 (Pelecanus). P '05, 762
 (Polyergus). P '80, 376-384;
 '82, 268
 (Polyporus). J III, 207, 214
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Scincus). P '08, 118
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Thomomys). P '52, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 135
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 235
 (Tryngites). P '61, 235; '66,
 98; '68, 150
 (Tupinambis). P '98, 103, 106
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
ruffini (Anomia). P '43, 323; '48,
 96; '62, 582; '82, 157; '91, 142
ruffinii (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
ruffus (Lynx). P '97, 32, 221, 312
ruffus baileyi (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus fasciatus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus floridanus (Lynx). P '97, 32
ruffus peninsularis (Lynx). P '05,
 680
ruffus texensis (Lynx). P '97, 32
rufibasis (Leptura). P '62, 40
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 239
ruficapa (Motacilla). P '67, 219
ruficapila (Sylvia). P '60, 192
ruficapilla (Helminthophaga). P '59,
 189, 191; '66, 70; '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 158
ruficapilla gutturalis (Helmintho-
 phila). P '93, 22, 54, 64
ruficapilla (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376
 (Sylvia). J iv, 197
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
ruficapillus (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
ruficauda (Asturina). P '70, 142
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Galbula). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Rupornis). P '90, 204
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Xenops). P '60, 193
 (Zenaida). P '99, 302

- ruficaudis* (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
ruficaudus (Accipiter). J iii, 347
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
ruficeps *scottii* (Aimophila). P '03, 28
ruficeps (Ammodromus). P '52, 184;
 '99, 311. J II, 266
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Dendrocina). P '04, 449, 461, 462, 463
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Leptura). P '62, 40
 (Malurus). P '59, 37
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
 (Peucea). P '59, 192
 (Pogonaspis). P '94, 204
 (Pucea). P '99, 31
ruficeps *boncardi* (Pucea). P '91, 121
ruficeps (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, 72
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
ruficincta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '73, 244; '75, 219
ruficollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92, 332
 (Asclera). P '54, 21; '66, 347. J I, 96
 (Bucco). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '59, 69. J IV, 28
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Glossiptila). P '63, 296
 (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Iynx). P '05, 767
 (Lampyrus). J v, 161. P '51, 347; '53, 354
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptura). J iii, 421. P '66, 348
 (Micrastus). P '75, 470-495
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Molorchus). J II, 21
 (Necydalis). J iii, 272
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Edemera). J iii, 271. P '54, 21
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Pedilus). P '44, 46; '55, 274. J I, 83
ruficollis. *Continued*.
 (Philoteenus). J IV, 28
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Plecia). P '95, 319
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470, 473, 476, 493
 (Tringa). J v, 93
ruficomus (Cyperus). P '62, 9, 167
ruficorne (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, 111
 (Platydemia). J IV, 38
ruficornis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
 (Diaperis). P '46, 62. J IV, 38
 (Eucera). P '96, 555
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 46
 (Gorytes). P '95, 527
 (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Melasis). J iii, 166. P '52, 46
 (Mycetochorus). P '46, 59; '54, 219
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 614
 (Philonthus). P '44, 38
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Ptilinus). J iii, 186. P '53, 73
 (Scolia). P '96, 549
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
ruficoxalis (Pompilus). P '97, 255, 260
ruficoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
ruficrissa (Helix). P '82, 235
ruficrus (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Trechus). P '73, 325
rufida (Nitidula). P '44, 106
rufidens (Polybia). P '98, 450
rufidorsa (Ceyx). P '02, 675
rufidorsalis (Arremon). P '65, 170; '99, 36
rufidorsum (Arvicola). P '74, 190
rufidulum (Nephrodium). J III, 201
rufifrons (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Dryops). P '54, 22
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
rufigaster (Bananivorus). P '67, 55
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
rufigena (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
rufigenis (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
rufigenus (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
rufigula (Dendroica). P '99, 23
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
rufigularis (Dromoeocyx). P '67, 233
 (Falco). P '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278

rufilabris (Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27.
J IV, 29

(Diala). P '97, 362
(Eatonella). P '97, 480
(Tatea). P '97, 362

rufilatus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149

rufilineatum (Etheostoma). P '06, 524

rufilineatus (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524

rufilirata (Mitra). P '04, 13

rufimaculus (Ancistrocerus). P '02, 50

(Odynerus). P '02, 50, 68

rufimanus (Carbonotus). P '55, 356
(Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323

(Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103

(Leirus). P '55, 347

(Midas). P '61, 464

(Mycetes). P '62, 518

rufina (Anas). P '64, 244; '70, 131
(Chlorænas). P '60, 194

(Columba). P '60, 194; '63, 301

(Melospiza). P '59, 192

rufinasus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ligyris). P '61, 335

rufinervis (Dythemis). P '08, 466

rufinucha (Picolaptes). P '56, 263, 264

rufinuchalis (Carpophaga). P '54, 227; '99, 42

rufinus (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '08, 404

rufiola (Lachnosterna). J III, 246, 256

rufiolus (Microrhagus). P '66, 387
(Podabrus). P '51, 344

(Telephorus). P '45, 304

rufipenne (Monotoma). P '58, 64

rufipennis (Apate). P '73, 336

(Attagenus). P '59, 71

(Columbigallina). P '90, 204

(Dasytes). P '58, 71; '66, 356.

J IV, 36

(Exocoetus). P '99, 337

(Hyalopteryx). P '06, 10, 11; '07, 166

(Lepisomus). P '73, 336

(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356

(Rhipicera). P '53, 362

rufipes (Agonum). P '54, 50. J IV, 28

(Altica). P '47, 165

(Amartus). P '61, 344

(Amphidora). J IV, 37

(Aphodius). J I, 103

(Buprestis). P '57, 8

(Byturosomus). P '66, 351

(Cantharis). j iii, 182

(Chlænienus). P '56, 25, 27

(Cistela). j iii, 269

rufipes. *Continued.*

(Corynetis). P '78, 314

(Cratægus). P '05, 607, 609;

'10, 209, 213

(Crepidodera). P '73, 71

(Chrysomela). P '56, 35

(Dirhagus). P '44, 150; '52, 49

(Elophorus). P '44, 100

(Eulabis). P '59, 78

(Gonioctena). P '73, 52

(Gorytes). P '95, 530

(Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192

(Hydnocera). P '73, 334

(Hydrochus). P '44, 100; '55, 360

(Latridius). P '44, 111

(Lemur). P '02, 252

(Limneria). P '94, 188

(Luperus). P '65, 208, 209; '73, 54

(Mazareddia). P '04, 663

(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189

(Necrobia). P '59, 76

(Odontomyia). P '82, 74

(Olibrus). P '56, 16

(Phytodecta). P '56, 35

(Rhagium). j v, 280

(Stenomorphus). P '58, 59.

J IV, 29

(Tenebrio). j v, 203

(Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523

(Theridium). P '09, 203

(Tritoma). j v, 300

(Zethus). P '99, 411, 433

rufipilea (Alauda). P '67, 218

rufipileus (Kieneria). P '66, 89

rufipinnis (Exocoetus). P '83, 283

rufirostra (Ramphomyia). j vi, 159

rufirostris (Oriolus). P '67, 68

rufiscapus (Cryobius). P '73, 317

(Omaseus). P '73, 317

rufitarsis (Mylabris). P '08, 612

rufitarsus (Prionemisis). P '97, 268

(Salius). P '97, 268, 277

rufithorax (Bibio). P '95, 319

(Leptis). j iii, 36

(Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84

(Plecia). P '94, 271

rufitorques (Accipiter). P '99, 45

(Anas). j iii, 381, 385. P '56, 297

(Aster). P '99, 45

(Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '55, 317, 428

rufiventer (Haleyon). P '64, 243

(Parisoma). P '67, 219

(Tachyphonus). P '99, 47

rufiventre (Sceliphron). P '97, 373

(Trigonopsis). P '97, 373

rufiventris (Astata). P '93, 544

(Cicindela). P '66, 362

rufiventris. *Continued.*

- (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Halcyon). P '62, 318
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 164,
 281
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 (Platydemia). J I, 101; IV, 38
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sigmodon). P '59, 53
 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 rufivirgata (Embernagra). P '66, 88;
 '68, 150; '92, 109
 rufivirgata verticalis (Embernagra).
 P '90, 209
 rufizonata (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 57
 rufoaxillaris (Molothrus). P '66, **23**;
 '99, 34
 rufobasilaris (Odynerus). P '02, 736
 rufobrachiatus (Sciurus). P '57, 11
 rufocanus (Arvicola). P '98, 359
 (Evotomys). P '98, 358-367,
 369
 rufocinetia (Helix). P '89, 193, 202
 (Ptychoptera). P '59, 252
 rufocinctus (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 (Passer). P '05, 777
 rufocinerea (Dacnis). P '64, 272
 rufofasciatus (Tachytes). P '93, 503,
 504
 rufofuscus (Unio). P '65, **76**. J
 VI, 282
 rufogularis (Drymoica). P '59, 38
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 rufolineatus (Maransia). P '04, 83
 rufoluteus (Gorytes). P '95, 537;
 '97, 141
 rufomaculata (Eumenes). P '99,
457, 461
 rufomaculatus (Gorytes). P '95, 520,
538
 rufomarginata bohemani (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata distantia (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata poggei (Cicindela). P
 '08, 509
 rufomarginata richteri (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginata (Ophryodera). P '08,
 506, 509
 rufomarginata bohemani (Ophryo-
 dera). P '08, 509
 rufomarginata distantia (Ophryodera).
 P '08, 509
 rufomarginatus (Myiarchus). P '72,
 74
 rufoolivacea (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 453, 454
 rufoolivaceus (Ptilochloris). P '60,
 191
 rufopileata (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 rufopuncta (Trapezia). P '80, 186
 rufopunctata (Chilopoma). P '01, 31
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
 (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
 rufopunctatus (Crangon). P '93, 125
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
 (Stypocemus). P '08, 120
 rufosanguinea (Adimonia). P '65,
 216
 (Galeruca). J v, **298**. P '65,
 214, 216
 rufoscutellatus (Gerris). P '60, 231
 rufosignatum (Trypoxylon). P '97,
 383
 rufosuffusus (Odynerus). P '02, **62**,
 69
 rufotinetus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 rufovelatus (Euplectus). P '56, 319
 rufoviridis (Cercopithecus). P '96,
 546
 rufozonalis (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475
 rufozonata (Pachystyla). P '88, 290
 rufula (Argya). P '05, 769
 (Coronella). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 138
 (Corticaria). P '55, **303**
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Mamestra). P '75, **62**, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Pachyta). J I, 338
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **17**
 rufulum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
 (Hysterium). J II, 292
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 rufulus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 rufulus cinnamomeus (Anthus). P
 '05, 776
 rufulus malayensis (Anthus). P '02,
 668
 rufulus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 rufum (Aulocara). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272;
 '99, 308
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Toxostoma). P '08, 133, 137,
 156
 rufus (Anthus). P '65, 106
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 120
 (Bodiano). J i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Caprimulgus). J iv, 261. J
 II, 119, 120

rufus. *Continued.*

- (Cheilobranchus). P '07, 421
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Cylindrophus). P '02, 178
 (Desmodus). P '89, 318
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 28
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Harpe). P '63, 222; '65, 105
 (Harporhynchus). P '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '91, 437; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86
 (Holocentrus). P '04, 225
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Labrus). P '97, 118
 (Lacophilus). P '44, 28
 (Lanius). P '64, 238; '67, 217
 (Lyneus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134; '71, 12;
 '94, 218, 393; '95, 448; '96, 201,
 378; '08, 102. J XI, 250, 251
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
 (Molossus). P '90, 30; '02,
 396
 (Murex). P '94, 224
 (Partulus). P '85, 221
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900,
 540; '04, 137
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 rufus americanus (Rallus). P '75,
 358
 rufus (Rhipiphorus). P '54, 225.
 J IV, 38
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 190; '62,
 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211;
 '05, 682. J II, 269
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Taphizous). P '55, 432
 (Trochilus). J vii, 193; viii,
 155
 (Turdus). J iv, 33. P '56,
 288; '75, 348
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV,
 85
 (Zeoecephus). P '89, 151
 rufesculus (Unio). P '53, 257
 ruga (Bulimus). P '90, 284
 rugæplicata (Orthis). P '79, 43
 rugata (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Homomya). P VIII, 333
 (Maetra). J VIII, 333
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
 (Sureula). P '62, 285, 561
 (Volutilithes). J IV, 292
 rugatina (Delthyris). J viii, 261
 rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241,
 242
 rugatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
 rugatum sublaevis (Chlorostoma). P
 '04, 33
 rugatum (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 rugatus (Fusus). P '96, 478
 (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Volutilithes). P '06, 57-74
 rugeli (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 204;
 '73, 241; '75, 208, '89, 204
 (Omphalina). P '96, 489;
 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418-420,
 430
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 117; '02, 420, 423
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Zonites). P '89, 197
 rugensis (Metabolus). P '89, 148
 rugicauda (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 rugiceps (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Ligyris). P '56, 21; '66, 382
 (Loxopholis). P '68, 305
 (Trigonophrys). P '56, 298.
 J III, 367
 rugicollis (Agonoderus). P '59, 83,
 287; '68, 374
 (Ancylocera). J IV, 19, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 171.
 J I, 258
 (Gnomon). J II, 19, 103
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297, 300.
 J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Rhopalophorus). P '58, 83.
 J IV, 41
 rugiella (Valsa). P '77, 113
 rugifer (Cochlicellus). P '96, 443
 rugifera (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Mabuia). P '02, 177
 (Pythina). P '65, 57; '72, 233
 (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 rugiferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397,
 443; 1900, 92
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotus). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 rugifrons (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Donacia). P '57, 316
 Rugilus. P '44, 40
 ruginasus (Ligyris). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 ruginodis (Myrmica). P '81, 62
 rugipennis (Meloe). P '53, 328
 rugispora (Hymenochaete). P '90,
 219
 rugosa (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82,
 255; '88, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535;
 '04, 128

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 241
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261;
 '96, 506. J V, 446
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285
 (Alnus). P '10, 561
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Ancylonycha). P '44, **140**. J
 III, 252
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48,
 97
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Chaetopleura). P '94, 70
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbula). P '79, 221; '80,
 364; '84, 104; '90, 401
 (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Dispotæa). P '48, 99
 (Distylia). P '04, **499**; '09,
 289
 (Emys). P '54, 103, 189; '56,
 237; '65, 187; '87, 394
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glycera). P '09, 259
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '96,
 499
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 252
 (Latonia). J VI, 75, 76
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '91,
 259
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 286
 (Manisuris). P '08, 458
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17, 156;
 '72, 102; '96, 505. J IV, 44, 48;
 V, 446
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mesostoma). P '79, **215**, 224;
 '84, 104
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Natica). P '10, 488
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Psammocola). P '98, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '75, 255
 (Rana). P '60, 494, 499. J
 VI, 76
 (Rosa). P '99, 90
 (Saxicava). J vi, 120; vii, 124.
 P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571; '63,
 141; '66, 237; '80, 22, 25; '82,
 159, 160, 165, 186
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I,
100

rugosa. *Continued.*

- (Sepia). J ii, 101
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 (Solidago). P '10, 546, 575
 (Stephanopsis). P '03, 341
 (Testudo). J iv, 209; vi, 28
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **37**
 (Trachemys). P '65, 187
 (Venus). P '71, 130. J VIII,
 372
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 rugosiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
147; '57, 8; '73, 332
 (Zethus). P '99, **421**, 434
 rugosicollis (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 rugosidens (Mastodon). P '90, **184**
 rugosipennis (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 rugosiusculus (Bellerophon). P '62,
425
 rugososulcatus (Unio). P '66, **33**.
 J VI, 266
 rugospicata (Ricinula). P '91, **58**
 (Sistrum). P '91, 58
 rugostoma (Rimella). P '99, **79**
 rugosula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Vertigo). P '90, **34**; '1900,
 608; '06, 534, 557
 rugosula ovalis (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosula ovalum (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
 rugosulus (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 rugosum (Busycyon). P '54, 31; '62,
 561
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, **369**
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '56,
 252
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Rapistrum). P '77, 106
 (Sphærium). P '60, 298; '70,
56
 (Stromatocerium). P '66, 118
 rugosus (Apotettix). P '05, 34; '07,
 285
 (Balanus). P '48; '88, 431
 (Bunocephalus). P '03, **498**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, **322**
 (Chætetes). P '66, 114
 (Cis). P '54, 218
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotaloerinites). P '86, 70
 (Crotaloerinus). P '68, 325;
 '85, 286; '86, 73; '88, 70, 375, 389
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 70, 71, 73; '88, 364, 386
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 47; '88,
 241; '91, 256

rugosus. Continued.

- (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J
III, 362
(Fulgur). P '43, **307**; '48,
100; '53, 317
(Gorytes). P '95, 530
(Hippiscus). P '04, 777, 786;
'06, 376; '10, 592, 617, 630
(Hydrochus). P '55, 359
(Lambrus). P '57, **220**
(Lithobius). P '02, 42
(Megistoerinus). P '81, 312;
'85, 334
(Metapachylus). P '09, **230**
(Myliobates). P '55, 395. J
VIII, 236
(Nothopsis). P '71, **201**
(Oreophorus). P '58, **161**
(Pachylomerus). P '09, 195
(Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
(Petroliastes). P '58, 227
(Platichthys). P '54, **139**,
155; '64, 197
(Platycrinus). P '81, 248; '86,
96
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
(Storthingoerinus). P '81, 248
(Triphyllus). P '54, 218
(Unio). P '53, 252, 266
rugulosa (Amastra). P '88, 49
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
(Clathrus). J VIII, 329
(Corticaria). P '55, **300**
(Helicina). J IX, 102
(Helix). P '92, 393
(Idothea). P '97, 392
(Kraussia). P '52, **86**
(Metasesarma). P '80, 192, 212
(Mya). P '53, 262
(Rana). P '60, 504
(Rocellaria). P '61, 481
(Scalaria). J VIII, 329
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
670
(Vilerna). P '07, 186
rugulosum (Sclerotium). J III, 214
rugulosus (Aphodius). J I, 104
(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 431
rugulosus var. *infuscata* (Bulimulus).
P '96, 432
rugulosus var. *planospira* (Bulimulus).
P '96, 432
rugulosus (Bulinus). P '96, 431
(Grapsus). P '79, 400; '80,
200
(Helops). P '59, 77
(Leptograpsus). P '79, 400;
'80, 199, 200
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
(Næsiotus). P '96, 432, 435
(Omphalostyla). P '96, 431
(Onithochiton). P '94, 70, 88

rugulosus. Continued.

- (Ozius). P '58, **34**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 317
(Rhynchocinetes). P '60, **36**
(Steropus). P '73, 317
ruida (Kaliella). P '01, 404
ruidosæ (Onychomys). P '03, **22**
ruidosensis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
(Nomada). P '03, **594**
Ruma. J VIII, 315
Rumex. J i, 26, 27; vii, 49. P '60,
200; '63, 75; '70, 71; '77, 108;
'84, 90; 1900, 664; '02, 649, 661,
667; '08, 458. J III, 196
rumichacæ (Cyclopæa). J VIII, 325
Rumina. P '89, 194, 207; '91, 318;
'95, 237; '99, 367-372; '10, 665-668
Rumphia. P '63, 359
rumphianus (Unio). P '53, 257. J
IV, 66
rumphii (Dromia). P '58, 226, 240
(Rotula). P '63, 360
runcinata (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
(Crepis). P '63, 69
runcinata fusiformis (Salpa). P '87,
301
runcinata (Stephanomeria). P '63,
69
Runcinia. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04,
132; '09, 215
Rupellaria. P '61, 471; '01, 205
Rupellia. P '82, 279
rupertianus (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
255
(Elephas). J VII, 395
rupestre (Bembidium). P '57, 5
rupestris (Ambloplites). P '60, 20;
'61, 95; '65, 84; '77, 44; '85, 410;
'06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240, 242
rupestris cavifrons (Ambloplites). P
'06, 513
rupestris (Anthus). J iv, 183
(Bodianus). P '60, 20; '06,
513. J VI, 217
(Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68,
381; '73, 325. J V, 29
(Carabus). P '57, 5
(Centropomus). P 1900, 527;
'06, 510; '07, 150
(Chordeiles). P '51, 186
(Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
(Cynædus). P '82, 274
(Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
J III, 182, 187
(Dules). P '06, 512
(Fistulana). P '61, 479
(Fulgoraria). P '76, 289
(Gadus). P '63, 234
(Geobænus). P '68, 382
(Gobiesox). P '62, 241
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 527; '07,
264

- rupestris. *Continued.*
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '71, 97; '93, 38; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27
 rupestris reinhardti (Lagopus). P '92, 150; '95, 503, 505
 rupestris (Petrocincla). P '62, 315
 (Rhachicallis). P '89, 386
 (Trechus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 Rupicapra. j i, 11
 Rupicola. P '99, 306
 rupicola (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 595, 607; '04, 407-413; '10, 665, 668
 (Helix). P '74, 52
 (Lithotis). P '74, 54
 (Marptusa). P '92, 79
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Pipra). P '66, 38
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Pupa). j ii, 163. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '74, 52; '75, 154, 188; '89, 207, 266; '90, 34; 1900, 594
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 217
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Turtur). P '62, 320
 (Velutina). j vi, 266
 rupicolus (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 rupinsulensis (Acroneuria). P '62, 363, 401
 (Herpetogomphus). P '62, 388, 397, 401
 (Heterina). P '62, 383, 401
 Rupiscartes. P '82, 278
 Rupisuga. P '82, 284
 Rupornis. P '75, 89; '90, 204; '99, 304; '09, 357
 Ruppia. P 1900, 638, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 ruralis (Barbula). P '63, 95
 rurea (Pamphila). P '62, 54, 58
 rurestris (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 (Micryphantes). P '03, 130
 ruricola (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Cancer). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cratægus). P '10, 190, 206
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 134; '08, 164, 245
 rurutuensis (Patula). P '79, 18
 Rusa. P '68, 247, 268; '75, 41; '02, 132
 rusbyi (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Carduus). P '92, 361
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 259
 (Touterea). P '04, 109
 ruscarius (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
 ruschenbergieri (Delphinapterus). P '68, 189; '69, 9. J VII, 435
 (Nanina). P '90, 186
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J VII, 435
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431. J VIII, 129
 ruschenbergiana (Mandarina). P '02, 25
 rusconi (Euproctus). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, 356, 362
 rusei (Gemmaria). P '89, 124, 125
 rushensis (Orthoceras). P '88, 242
 rushiæ (Dicacum). P '99, 39
 (Diceum). P '55, 325
 (Pholidornis). P '99, 39
 rushii (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 (Chilina). P '96, 561
 (Thracia). P '97, 292
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, 160, 174
 (Urosalpinx). P '97, 297
 rusicola (Aphodius). P '44, 136
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 russata (Lebia). J IV, 28
 russatella (Incurvaria). P '60, 5
 russatus (Ichneumon). P '78, 353
 russellii (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
 russelli (Upeneus). P '85, 152
 Russellia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 russellii (Dasyatis). J XII, 499
 (Leiurus). P '82, 282
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 (Simotes). P '60, 244, 245
 rustica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Area). P '62, 580; '81, 453; '82, 154
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 243, 289; '57, 24
 (Cocytius). J IV, 163
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32; '80, 33
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 rustica gutturalis (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 rustica (Isocardia). j vi, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 33
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77, 109
 rustica hudsonica (Pica). P '08, 91
 rustica (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 453
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216. P '61, 32

- rusticana (Succinea). P '58, 197;
'75, 156; '89, 209
rusticans (Fusus). P '82, 172
(Neptunea). P '82, 172
rusticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
336
(Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
Rusticola. j v, 76. P '53, 427
rusticola (Falco). P '95, 505
(Scelopax). j v, 76
rusticolus gyrfalco (Falco). P '92,
150; 1900, 28
rusticorum (Buprestis). P '57, 8
rusticum (Callidium). J II, 106
(Chion). J II, 12
(Elaphidion). P II, 14, 103
rusticus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 319
(Anisodaetylus). P '43, 297.
J IV, 29
(Cambarus). P '52, 88
(Cerasphorus). J II, 12, 177
(Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
(Diplonychus). P '60, 231
(Fusus). P '48, 100
(Glossus). P '54, 29
(Goniacodon). P '92, 302
(Harpalus). J IV, 29
(Liopus). J II, 173
(Merycochaerus). P '70, 109
(Mioclaenus). P '92, 302
(Edothorax). P '05, 313
(Stenocorus). J II, 12; IV, 40
(Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05,
313
(Triisodon). P '92, 302
(Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
(Unio). P '56, 93. J III,
294, 296
Rutaceae. P '58, 126; '61, 450
Rutela. J III, 235
Rutelidae. J III, 225
rutersvillensis (Unio). P '59, 155.
J IV, 356
ruthenus (Sterletus). P '89, 247
ruthiana (Cratægus). P '05, 584,
591
Ruticilla. P '62, 316; '75, 352; '83,
266
ruticilla (Muscicapa). j iv, 171
(Setophaga). P '53, 309; '54,
397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352;
'83, 61; '90, 211; '92, 152; '93,
55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '08,
156; '09, 365
rutifolia (Acacia). P '50, 81
(Centaurea). P '83, 193
rutila (Achatinella). P '88, 31
(Anaptogonia). J XI, 201-203
(Bulimella). P '88, 30
(Donacia). P '47, 159; '51,
316
rutila. Continued.
(Eulima). P '99, 257
(Felis). P '79, 172
(Moniana). P '56, 201; '10,
279
(Opuntia). P '63, 61
rutilans (Arhopalus). J II, 18
(Bryum). P '63, 95
(Polyporus). J III, 210
(Pompilus). P '97, 258, 259
(Thyracanthus). P '58, 132
(Unio). P '56, 262. J IV,
46, 59, 63
Rutile. P '92, 181-200; '97, 437
rutilogriseus (Falco). P '67, 214
rutiloides (Curimatus). P '71, 258;
'06, 305
rutiloniger (Falco). P '67, 214
Rutilus. P '56, 176, 195, 203, 211,
213; '77, 90
rutilus (Arvicola). P '82, 326
(Astyanax). P '06, 435
(Cuculus). P '08, 496
(Cyprinus). P '56, 195
(Evotomys). P '74, 187; '82,
326; '98, 358-367
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Lygophis). P '62, 76, 80,
348; '63, 101
(Mus). P '74, 186; '98, 358,
362
(Piaya). P '08, 492, 496
(Priocnemis). P '97, 267
(Salius). P '97, 267, 277
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
(Xerus). P '96, 523
Rutiodon. P '59, 162
rutulus (Papilio). P '10, 297
Rutydocaryum. P '61, 462
Ruvettus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '98,
341
Ryacophilus. P '05, 759
ryckholtii (Cyclas). P '60, 298
(Sphærium). P '60, 298
ryderi (Heteromeyenia). P '82, 13;
'84, 216; '87, 226, 237, 242
ryderi var. baleni (Heteromeyenia).
P '87, 241, 247
ryderi var. pictovensis (Heteromeyenia).
P '87, 244, 268
ryderi var. walshii (Heteromeyenia).
P '87, 246
ryderi (Ocyropa). P '80, 183
rylliense (Pisidium). P '60, 298
(Sphærium). P '60, 298
rylliensis (Cyclas). P '60, 298
Rynchænus. j iii, 311
Rynchonella. J IV, 308
Rynchopidae. P '95, 466
Rynchops. P '95, 466
Rynchospira. P '07, 455, 458; '08,
458

- Ryphus. **j** iii, 27
 Rypobius. P '52, 141, **142**
 Rypcticus. P '97, 106; '07, 268
- sabæus (Cercopithecus). P '48, 4.
 J X, 297
 Sabal. P '98, 358; '04, 613; '05,
 697-704; '07, 280; '09, 489
 sabalicola (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 sabalidis (Blitrydium). P '93, **150**
 Sabbatia. P '60, 512; '62, 7, 166;
 '89, 393; 1900, 483, 549, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07,
 455, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546,
 571
 sabdariffa (Hibiscus). P '89, 367;
 '01, 560
 sabeana (Acacia). P '61, **453**; '62,
 163
 (Physalis). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Sida). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 90, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **90**, 333
 sabeanum (Cryptocarpum). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Eupatorium). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 Sabella. P '78, 300; '04, 157; '05,
 555; '08, 358; '09, 268, 288. J
 III, 145
 Sabellaria. P '78, 300; '06, 248;
 '08, 358; '09, 293
 Sabellidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157; '08,
 358; '09, 288
 sabieu (Lysiloma). P '89, 375
 sabina (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 sabina var. procumbens (Juniperus).
 P '98, 46, 314
 sabina (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 238
 (Trygon). **j** iv, **109**
 sabinae (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 sabinae (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 Sabinea. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '79,
 412; '93, 127; '95, 174, 187, 193;
 '01, 164
 sabinei (Acanthylis). P '59, 33
 (Chætura). P '59, 33
 (Chaunonotus). P '57, 33, 54
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Glyptonotus). P '01, 168
 (Thamnophilus). P '59, 54
 sabineus (Pteromys). **j** viii, 74
 sabini (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Paracyclas). P '76, **31**
 (Thamnophilus). P '57, 33
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 sabinii (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
- sabinii. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). J III, 181, 182,
 185
 (Xema). P '98, 132; 1900, 121.
 J IX, 399, 400
 sabota (Mirafr). P '99, 57
 Sabrina. P '57, **181**
 sabrinus var. alpinus (Pteromys). P
 '97, 319
 sabrinus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206,
 314
 sabulicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297, 298
 sabulosa (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Eremiophila). P '03, 701
 (Hypoconecha). P '58, 226
 (Linyphia). P '92, 45
 (Macoma). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Tellina). P '63, 141
 sabulosus (Trox). P '54, 212
 Saccarius. P '63, 90
 saccas (Ommatius). P '94, 274
 saccata (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Leda). P '63, **16**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 saccatus (Drassus). P '92, 19; '09,
 560
 (Mus). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 sacchari (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 265, 266
 saccharicaulis (Aspidiotus). P '99,
 274
 saccharina (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 saccharina var. occidentalis (Septoria).
 P '94, **367**
 saccharinum (Acer). P '60, 146;
 '62, 12; '02, 667
 saccharinum var. nigrum (Acer). P
 '82, 218
 saccharinum (Glœosporium). P '91,
 82
 (Lepisma). P '05, 148
 saccharoides (Andropogon). P '91,
 306; '01, 558
 (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. contortus (Erian-
 thus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. trinii (Erianthus).
 P '91, 292
 Saccharum. P '87, 118; '89, 362
 Sacciolepis. P '07, 458
 Saccobranchia. P '78, 303
 Saccocirrus. P '07, 110
 Saccocrinus. P '69, 163; '81, 265,
 302, 306, 410; '85, 328
 Saccodeira. P '57, **197**
 Saccolepis. P '08, 458
 Saccomyidæ. P '67, 135; '75, 272-
 299; '82, 317

- Sacomys*. P '75, 272; '82, 319
Saccophorus. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137
Sacopterya. P '89, 321, 338
Saccosomopsis. P '70, 25
saccula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 55
sacculum (*Gomphoceras*). P '65, 258
 (*Oncoceras*). P '65, 258
sacculus (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Zeacrinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 352
saccutifera (*Otion*). J vi, 134
sacer (*Anthias*). P '92, 261
 (*Falco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
 (*Halcyon*). P '99, 46
 (*Hierofalco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
Sacidium. J II, 287
Sacium. P '52, 141, 144. J IV, 42
sackenii (*Eutænia*). P '59, 98; '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Ptecticus*). P '95, 320
sackii (*Ameiva*). P '62, 63
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '62, 63; '66, 125
Sacodes. P '53, 353, 356
Sacomyidæ. P '95, 282
sacra (*Mantis*). P '01, 284
 (*Vultur*). P '75, 344
sacratus (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
Sadala. P '01, 569, 589
sadina (*Alosa*). P '87, 296
 (*Etrumeus*). P '87, 296
sadoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, 315
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, 406
saevissimus (*Notocyphus*). P '97, 229, 235
saevus (*Canis*). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
saffordi (*Arca*). P '61, 150
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '70, 25
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '60, 391; '79, 310
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, 390
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '86, 69
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 42; '65, 26; 1900, 149
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Modiola*). J IV, 395
 (*Paranomia*). P '76, 320; '05, 12
 (*Placunanomia*). J IV, 290
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244; '81, 248
 (*Plicatula*). J IV, 283
 (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, 392
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 293. J IV, 300
 (*Volutomorpha*). P '76, 293
saffordiana (*Juglans*). J IX, 153
saffordii (*Arca*). P '05, 9. J IV, 397
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 167
 (*Trigonoarca*). P '72, 54
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 198
saffrana (*Laphria*). P '95, 324
sagalus (*Hylotropes*). P '78, 314
sagamiensis (*Polinices*). P '04, 23
sagana (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
 (*Porcellana*). P '79, 407
Sagartia. P '78, 311
Sagartidæ. P '89, 102, 106
sagax (*Canis*). P '50, 86
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 334
 (*Clupea*). P '99, 332, 334
 (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
Sagda. P '73, 249, 253; '74, 54; '75, 147; '89, 86; '92, 213-215, 396; '96, 23; '10, 516, 517, 527-531. J IX, 20
sagemon (*Carocolus*). P '75, 249; '76, 188
 (*Helix*). P '75, 249
sagena (*Buccitriton*). P '90, 399
 (*Escharina*). J V, 150
 (*Flustra*). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J V, 150
 (*Pliophlæa*). P '05, 5. J V, 150
 (*Reptescharinella*). J V, 150
 (*Reticulipora*). P '60, 366; '05, 6. J IV, 400; V, 173
Sagenaria. P '60, 441
Sagenocrinidæ. P '81, 355
Sagenocrinus. P '81, 304; '85, 306, 321; '88, 357; '90, 388
sagensis (*Inoceramus*). P '54, 164; '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
sagensis var. *quadrans* (*Inoceramus*). P '05, 10
sagenum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
sageriana (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 407; '65, 122
Sagina. P '60, 199; '63, 58; '67, 18; '84, 81; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 491
saginata (*Diplommatina*). P '01, 351; '08, 590
saginatus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Cryptophagus*). J IV, 32
saginoides (*Spergula*). P '60, 199
sagitatta (*Viola*). P 1900, 483
Sagitta. P '82, 102; '91, 68; '02, 189
sagitta (*Callionymus*). J XII, 550
 (*Oxybleptella*). P '07, 180
sagittalis (*Crotalaria*). P '60, 511; '10, 565
Sagittaria. P '60, 304; '70, 89; '89, 357; '98, 383; '01, 557; '09, 389

- sagittaria* (Conops). **j** iii, **83**
 (Leptopodia). P '50, 23; '57, 219; '79, 383
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
sagittariæ (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
sagittarius (Cancer). P '79, 383
 (Inachus). P '79, 383
 (Macropus). P '79, 383
 (Schizodon). P '06, 326
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
J III, 298
sagittata (Acrosoma). P '88, 79
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Balsamorhiza). P '98, 32, 305
 (Espeletia). **j** vii, 38
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Nardosinia). P '63, 67
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 662, 663, 665, 683-685, 691, 693, 694, 696, 697; '07, 457
sagittata hicksii (Viola). P '03, 682
sagittatum (Bupthalmum). **j** vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '09, 380-393; '10, 580
sagittatus (Clytus). P '66, 349. **J** II, 177
 (Ephialtes). P '48, **121**; '99, 42. **J** II, 96
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 42
 (Streptanthus). **j** vii, **12**. P '63, 57
sagittifolia var. *mexicana* (Sagittaria). P '98, 383
sagittiformis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sagmatias. P '66, **294**; '69, 211
Sagmatorrhina. P '68, 7, 9, 14, 21, 28, 31, 273; '69, 211
sagra (Helicina). P '10, 525
 (Macroglossa). **J** IV, 131, 132
sagræ (Anolis). P '71, 220; '94, 429, 432
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
sagræana (Camillea). **J** II, 285
sagræanum (Stigmaphyllon). P '89, 369
sagræi (Anolis). P '56, 224, 229, 231, 237
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Echites). P '89, 391
sagraiana (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helix). P '58, 198
sagraianum (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
saguenayensis (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
sahlbergi (Nebria). P '73, 322
saida (Boreogadus). P '05, 370
Saiga. P '83, 269
saincenyensis (Cyrena). P '60, 284
saira (Pyranga). P '69, 129, 131
 (Tanagra). P '69, 131
Saitis. P '92, 78; 1900, 540
Salacia. P 1900, 730
saladoensis (Unio). P '60, **305**. **J** IV, 370
Salamandra. **j** i, 350, 406; iv, 235, 306; v, 116, 136, 156, 320, 326; vi, 35, 101, 253. P '47, 315; '48, 126; '49, 813; '51, 207; '53, 238, 302; '54, 13, 102; '56, 7, 8, 10, 101; '59, 124, 125; '60, 372, 494; '67, 172-195; '68, 276; '69, 94, 99-117; '93, 227, 232; '95, 405; '01, 508; '06, 357; '08, 126. **J** I, 283-290; VI, 107; **Δ** II, 56, 70
salamandra (Lacerta). **j** v, 326
Salamandræ. P '59, 125
Salamandridæ. P '56, 10; '59, 122; '69, 93; 1900, 621. **J** III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 107
Salamandrina. P '56, 10; '59, 125. **J** III, 340
Salamandrinæ. P '59, 125
Salamandroidea. P '56, 6
salamandroides (Cryptobranchus). **J** I, 290
Salamandrops. **J** I, 289
Salangana. P '06, 178, 179, 187
salangana (Hemiprocne). P '06, 186
Salangichthys. P '97, 67
Salangidæ. P '97, 67
Salanx. P '97, 67
Salar. P '56, 217, 219
salar (Salmo). P '58, 136; '72, 163; '82, 307; '85, 122; '95, 161; '04, 507
Salarianæ. P '59, 168
Salarias. P '62, 241; '82, 278; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '01, 326. **J** XII, 553
salarii (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
salartia (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Salasiella. P '99, 398; '03, 772; '10, 503, 508
salax (Pratincola). P '56, 317; '59, 39; '89, 78, 79, 148; '99, 50
salculosa (Cyclas). P '60, 291
salebratum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
salebratus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
salebrosa (Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Oylothrix). P '60, **522**
salebrosum (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**

salebrosum. *Continued.*

- (Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
salebrosus (Aneulotus). P '63, 317
(Cragon). P '60, 25; '93,
127; '95, 175-177, 190, 195
(Fusus). J vii, 145. P '48,
100; '90, 395
(Inoceramus). P '54, 171
(Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127;
'95, 177
(Unio). P '59, 170. J IV,
332
Salenia. P '90, 455; '05, 6
Salicaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91; '96,
33; '98, 379. J III, 183, 184, 197
salicaria (Lythrum). P '93, 301
saliceti (Lagopus). P '53, 385
saliciflaris (Andrena). P '97, 351
salicifolia (Amsonia). P '92, 162
(Dipholis). P '89, 390
(Orophus). P '05, 808; '08,
398
(Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
salicifolius (Rumex). P '63, 75; '84,
90; 1900, 664
salicina (Melanconis). P '90, 236
(Thelephora). J III, 220
(Valsa). P '77, 118
(Valsaria). P '90, 236
salicinella (Andrena). P '96, 33
salicinum (Coccophacidium). P '93,
151
salicinus (Polyporus). J III, 211
salicis (Galeruca). P '65, 205
(Lytta). P '53, 333
(Perdita). P '96, 48, 52, 80
Salicornia. P '81, 454; '89, 402;
1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 651-
655, 661; '05, 696; '09, 379-398
saliens (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
(Liza). P '03, 746
(Mugil). P '92, 252
(Oligoplites). P '05, 60
(Scomber). P '05, 60
Salientia. P '92, 331, 332; '94, 195
Salierella. P '93, 477
saligna (Catinula). P '93, 166
salignoideus (Parisocrinus). P '79,
338; '86, 145
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 338
salina (Artemia). P '72, 165, 220
(Orphulella). P '02, 719; '06,
367
(Stauroneis). P '61, 71
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
salinaria (Mazama). J VII, 376
salinasensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
salinator (Scydmænus). P '52, 154
salinus (Tanarthrus). P '52, 101. J
IV, 38

- Salisburia. P '67, 83; '82, 9
Salius. P '94, 297; '96, 551; '97,
264-279; '99, 196-199
Salix. P '58, 146; '61, 420; '63, 76,
95; '66, 343; '70, 129; '71, 109;
'72, 46; '73, 353, 363; '81, 90,
442; '84, 91, 151; '93, 213; '95,
544; '96, 33; '97, 193; '98, 379;
'01, 361; '04, 108, 603; '09, 58, 64,
69; '10, 546, 560
sallæi (Amazona). P '09, 359
(Chrysotes). P '64, 240
salleana (Binneya). P '98, 230
(Ceres). P '60, 154; '91, 332
(Helix). P '60, 151
(Proserpina). P '91, 332
(Simulopsis). P '60, 151
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
(Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
156; '89, 209
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
salleanus (Murex). P '91, 51, 142
(Xanthonys). P '98, 230; '03,
762
sallei (Agrypnus). J IV, 12, 35
(Cupiennius). P '09, 215; '04,
121, 136
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319
(Gymnetis). J IV, 33
(Hylodes). P '71, 216
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Palæmon). P '93, 123
salliah (Polynemus). P '61, 276
salmacida (Cyrena). P '60, 284
Salmacina. P '10, 490, 492
Salmacinopsis. P '10, 490, 492
salmazar (Aranoidea). P '04, 78
Salmea. P '89, 388
Salminus. P '03, 526
Salmo. J i, 363, 410; v, 48. P '51,
208; '53, 380; '54, 86; '56, 217;
'58, 136, 225; '62, 102, 330; '71,
305; '72, 163; '77, 89, 92-94; '82,
307; '83, 138, 141, 152; '84, 131,
135; '85, 122; '90, 49; '92, 244;
'94, 60; '95, 161; '97, 96; 1900,
498; '03, 527; '04, 507; '06, 300,
319; '08, 101. J VI, 208, 238, 241,
245; IX, 391, 430; XII, 56
salmoides (Grystes). P '70, 110
(Labrus). P '77, 88, 96
(Micropterus). P '77, 44; '06,
520
salmonea (Lepomis). P '77, 86
(Perca). P '77, 86
(Pseudotriton). J III, 347
(Salamandra). P '69, 108. J
I, 287
salmonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06,
155-157
(Helix). P '89, 205

- salmoneum (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 salmoneus (*Erythrinus*). P '06, 294
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '77, 44, 69;
 '85, 371, 372, 374
 (*Gyrinophilus*). P '69, 94, 96
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 370
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 8, 11;
 '69, 108. J I, 287, 292
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 108. J
 VII, 98, 100, 106
 Salmonia. P '07, 457
 salmonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 salmonicolor (*Merulinus*). P '03, **333**
 Salmonidæ. P '54, 155; '83, 34,
 161; '92, 244; '04, 507; '05, 362.
 J VI, 238
 salmonii (*Ostinops*). P '99, 307
 Salmonoidæ. P '62, 241
 Salmoperca. P '77, 89, 96
 Salmophasia. P '82, 279
 salmulus (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 Salomonina. P '10, 579
 Salpa. P '84, 113-115; '87, 298-308.
 J XIII, 108
 salpa (*Boops*). P '92, 266
 (*Box*). P '92, 266
 Salpigia. P '61, 454
 Salpinctes. P '59, 107, 191; '66, 77;
 '68, 83, 149; '92, 124; '93, 25, 26,
 27; '03, 29; '05, 686
 Salpingus. P '59, 285, 290
 Salsola. P '67, 16; '81, 454; '98,
 375; 1900, 636, 639, 640, 657, 659,
 660, 665; '02, 652, 658, 661; '04,
 108; '09, 380. J III, 44
 Salsolaceæ. J III, 44
 salsuginosum (*Stenogonum*). P '48,
 19. J I, **170**
 salsuginosus (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 saltabunda (*Anypheæna*). P '92, 22
 saltana (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 644
 saltans (*Xiphidion*). P '04, 797;
 '06, 416
 (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
 Saltator. P '48, 90; '56, 261; '60,
 140; '64, 106, 254; '65, 171; '90,
 209; '99, 25, 51
 saltator (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Oracharis*). P '04, 802
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Temnodon*). P '62, 443
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
 saltatrix (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 443
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 217, 513, 514
 (*Pomatomus*). P '62, 443; '77,
 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 (*Schizocosa*). P '08, 165, 212,
 215
 salteri (*Eunema*). P '60, **464**
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Illænus*). P '70, 54
 salteri. *Continued.*
 (*Monocephalus*). P '87, 16
 (*Orthonema*). P '66, 270
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 salteriana (*Ledia*). P '63, 188
 Salticus. P '89, 98; '03, 140; '04,
 139
 salticus (*Oxyopes*). P '83, 277; 1900,
 539; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Saltigradæ. P '82, 254
 saludanus (*Notropis*). P '10, 279
 salva (*Telebasis*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 Salvadoria. P '60, 566; '61, 300; '01,
 17, 63; '03, 30, 33, 541, 549, 553,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 122
 salvadorii (*Bradypterus*). P '05, 773
 salvator (*Varanus*). P '96, 309; '02,
 177, 693
 salvatoris (*Hemitrochus*). P '92, 129
 (*Plagiptycha*). P '92, 129
 Salvelinus. P '83, 141, 152
 salvelinus (*Salmo*). P '85, 122
 Salvia. P '58, 131; '60, 200; '63,
 72; '70, 90; '78, 10; '89, 399; '98,
 39, 310, 382, 399, 405, 406
 salvifolia (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
 salviicolor (*Chlorosplenium*). P '93,
 146
 salvini (*Chiroderma*). P '91, 404
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
 salvinii (*Icterus*). P '67, **51**; '99, 34
 (*Stauremys*). P '72, 26, 29
 salvum (*Erythragrion*). P '01, 128,
 138
 salvus (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
 saman (*Pithecellobium*). P '80, 355
 samaræ (*Sphæria*). P '95, 28
 Samaragdus. P '62, 240
 samararum (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 Samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 39, 87,
 112; '77, 194; '97, 437
 sambuci (*Chorostate*). P '93, 449
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **449**
 (*Nectria*). P '90, **246**
 (*Tubercularia*). P '90, 247
 sambucifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '81, 455;
 '01, 361
 (*Pyrus*). P '84, 82; '98, 24,
 47, 299
 sambucina (*Leptosphæria*). P '94,
 336
 Sambucus. P '60, 303; '84, 86; '85,
 23; '89, 385; '91, 433; '02, 664;
 '09, 387; '10, 583. J III, 39
 Samia. P '85, 26, 27; '08, 82, 92;
 '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

- sammara (*Holocentrus*). P 1900, 526; '04, 236
(*Sciaen*). P 1900, 526
samoa (*Helicopsis*). P '87, 129
(*Helix*). P '87, 129
(*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 129
samoensis (*Conula*). P '87, 125
(*Conulus*). J VIII, 384
(*Helicopsis*). J VIII, 384
(*Helix*). P '87, 124, 125. J VIII, 384
(*Microcystis*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384, 409
(*Nanina*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
(*Pupa*). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(*Trochonanina*). P '87, 125
(*Zonites*). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
Samolus. P '89, 389; '93, 291; 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
samonelli (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
sampionii (*Unio*). P '61, 392. J V, 192
samsoo (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
samuelis (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, 250
samus (*Aligoplites*). P '89, 42
Samytha. P '06, 253; '08, 350
sanblasiana (*Cissolopha*). P '91, 444
sanbornii (*Allium*). P '68, 171
sanburni (*Helix*). P '89, 205
Sancara. P '80, 59
sanceps (*Surirella*). P '65, 14
sanchezi (*Argas*). P '01, 596
sancia (*Leptura*). P '62, 40
sanctæbarbaræ (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
sanctæcrucis (*Eupomatus*). P '10, 498
(*Nomada*). P '03, 559, 566, 580
sanctæfææ (*Mutilla*). P '97, 137
sanctæfidei (*Panolax*). P '74, 151
sanctæhelenæ (*Caranx*). P '97, 100
(*Decapterus*). P '97, 100; '99, 118; '05, 67
sanctæfæcinus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
sanctierucis (*Alsophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 312
st. hillairii (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '79, 222; '90, 401
sanctijohannis (*Archibuteo*). P '53, 452; '57, 212; '61, 217; '70, 142; '75, 345. J I, 26
(*Butastes*). P '46, 45
(*Falco*). J iii, 350; viii, 151.
P '53, 452; '57, 212
sanetipetrense (*Scalpellum*). P '09, 368
sanetipetri (*Chorinemus*). P '05, 56
sanetisabæ (*Cardium*). P '90, 455
st. thomæ (*Colymbus*). P '64, 245
(*Psittacus*). P '64, 241
sanctum (*Guaiacum*). P '89, 370
sanctus (*Jassus*). J vi, 307
sandaliata (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
(*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135
sandalina (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
Sandalus. P '45, 220; '53, 352, 362; '61, 349
sandbergeri (*Cerithium*). P '84, 105
(*Perna*). P '80, 32
sandiegensis (*Actinocyclus*). P '80, 41
(*Dialula*). P '79, 72; '80, 40
(*Doris*). P '80, 41
sandozi (*Helicina*). P '60, 153
Sandrus. P '61, 47
sanduskyensis (*Avicula*). P '71, 162
(*Aviculopecten*). P '71, 161
(*Pterinea*). P '71, 162
(*Sanguinolites*). P '71, 68
sandvicensis (*Asio*). P '90, 125
sandwichensis (*Callyodon*). P 1900, 512
(*Cryptotomus*). P 1900, 512
(*Limnæa*). P '03, 790
sandwichensis (*Ammodramus*). P '93, 48, 63; '98, 139
sandwichensis alaudinus (*Ammodramus*). P '90, 212, 218; '93, 28, 48, 63; 1900, 5, 33
sandwichensis savanna (*Ammodramus*). P '92, 152; '95, 489; '96, 111, 139, 142; '98, 83
sandwichensis (*Chasiempis*). P '89, 148
(*Columbella*). P '04, 14
(*Limnæa*). P '03, 790
sandwichensis alaudinus (*Passerculus*). P '05, 684
sandwichensis savanna (*Passerculus*). P '08, 154
sandwichensis (*Pennula*). P '94, 147
(*Rallus*). P '94, 143, 147
(*Zaporina*). P '94, 143
sandwichiana (*Scelopendra*). J V, 30
sandwichiensis (*Balistes*). P 1900, 514
(*Cantherines*). P 1900, 514
sangamonensis (*Cromyocrinus*). P '86, 173
(*Cyathocrinus*). P '60, 392; '68, 340; '79, 361; '86, 171, 173
(*Discus*). P '60, 470
(*Eupachycrinus*). P '79, 361
(*Griffithides*). P '65, 271
(*Nautilus*). P '60, 470
(*Phillipsia*). P '65, 271

- sangarius (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 sanghirensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sangirensis (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 sanguifluus (Pœcilichthys). P '06, 524
 sanguinale (Panicum). P '82, 251; '02, 660
 sanguinalis (Digitaria). P '41, 98; '89, 361
 (Syntherisma). P '02, 660
 Sanguinaria. j i, 24. P '60, 145; 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 sanguinaria (Arphia). P '04, 522
 sanguinariæ (Glœosporium). P '94, 371
 sanguinea (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cornus). P '59, 97; '62, 11
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '10, 222
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eunice). J III, 147
 (Formica). P '73, 298; '80, 384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27; '03, 219, 492; '04, 642, 644
 (Halichondria). P '84, 208
 (Huechys). P '61, 284
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptothyra). P '01, 398
 (Leptura). P '59, 89, 291
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 163
 (Nectandra). P '89, 403
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Polygala). P '60, 511; '10, 567
 (Pyrus). P '98, 24
 (Sarcodes). P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, 187
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 sanguineum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 27
 sanguineus (Amphiporus). P '53, 366
 (Anacyrtus). P '71, 266; '06, 453
 (Antennarius). P '63, 91
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 20, 48
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 34
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '58, 104
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 sanguineus. *Continued.*
 (Lineus). P '01, 726
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406; '07, 55
 (Picus). P '99, 204
 (Pœcilotettix). P '04, 572; '09, 411
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 sanguinicolle (Callidium). J II, 18; IV, 40
 sanguinicolis (Altica). j iv, 87
 (Cryptocephalus). J IV, 41
 (Euryoptera). P '60, 571
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Necydalis). J II, 20
 (Neomida). P '46, 61. J I, 102
 (Stenonterus). J II, 20
 sanguiferus (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
 sanguinipennis (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Elater). j iii, 177
 (Horia). j iii, 279. P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Lycus). j iii, 178
 (Tricerania). P '60, 320
 (Triplax). j iv, 89; v, 301. P '54, 162; '66, 348
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 sanguinistrois var. æthiopica (Plocus). P '05, 779
 sanguinis hominis diurna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 sanguinis hominis nocturna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 Sanguinolaria. j vii, 230. P '48, 105; '62, 421; '63, 18, 142; '65, 55, 129; '76, 308; '91, 48; '98, 57, 58-62; 1900, 480. J I, 214; IV, 277
 sanguinolenta (Agenia). P '97, 266
 (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cribrella). P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 (Lupa). j viii, 117. P '50, 24; '58, 38
 (Sanguinolaria). P 1900, 480
 (Thelphora). J III, 220
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233
 sanguinolentus (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73
 (Neptunus). P '80, 192
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Salius). P '97, 266
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 58

sanguinolentus. *Continued.*

- (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 34
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
 (*Xantholinus*). P '44, **34**
 (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
Sanguinolites. P '62, 414; '63, 13;
 '65, 127, 251; '71, 68
sanguiruba (*Polia*). P '57, 163
Sanguisorba. P '60, 513; '84, 84;
 '10, 547, 564
sanguisorbæ (*Senecio*). P '98, 400
sanguisuga (*Conorhinus*). P '55, **404**
Sanicula. P '60, 303; '84, 85; '99,
 88, 89; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 581. J
 III, 89
Sanidine. P '98, 92, 94
saniosa (*Laphria*). J vi, 158
Saniwa. P '70, 124
sanniolus (*Mesopeltis*). P '66, **318**
sansabeaunum (*Linopsis*). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162
 (*Linum*). P '61, **450**; '62, 162
sansaniensis (*Rana*). J VI, 77
sansibara (*Gratidia*). P '04, 82
Santalaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 75
santara (*Isagoras*). P '04, 105
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
santeënsis (*Unio*). P '71, **193**. J
 VIII, 20
santiaguensis (*Arca*). J VIII, 321
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
Santolina. P '98, 34, 306
Sanvitalia. J III, 92
sanzi (*Cerion*). P '98, 478
sao (*Delphinus*). P '65, 203
Sapajou. P '62, 509
saparua (*Costigo*). P 1900, 432
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 432
Saparus. P '08, 17
sapellanus (*Melanoplus*). P '02, 724;
 '04, 571
Saperda. J iii, 405; v, 271, 272. P
 '53, 234; '62, 38. J I, 314, 315;
 II, 19, 142-154, 161-165; IV, 41
Saperdæ. J II, 139, 161
Saphanus. J II, 8
Sapho. P '01, 134
saphyrinus (*Loxandrus*). J II, 251
 (*Megalostylus*). J II, 251
 (*Staphylinus*). P '61, 342
sapida (*Blighia*). P '89, 373
sapidissima (*Alosa*). P '60, Biol. 9;
 '77, 215; '04, 507
sapiens (*Homo*). P '87, 359; '94,
 218; '95, 446
sapiens americanus (*Homo*). P '97,
 224; '96, 205
sapientum (*Musa*). P '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560
Sapindaceæ. P '60, 145, 199; '63,
 59; '84, 81; '89, 373; '98, 389, 394
sapiti (*Chordeiles*). P '51, 186

- Sapium*. P '89, 406
saponaceus (*Anthias*). P '61, 53;
 '63, 178; '97, 106
 (*Rhypticus*). P '61, 52, 53; '63,
 163, 178; '97, 106; '07, 269
saponaria (*Gentiana*). P '60, 514;
 1900, 486, 488
saponatus (*Monachus*). P '73, 30.
 J I, 263
Sapota. P '89, 390
Sapotaceæ. P '61, 461
Sapotacites. P '58, 265. J IX, 153
sapotalensis (*Unio*). P '53, 257
Sapotæ. P '89, 390
sapotensis (*Meretrix*). J VIII, **343**
Sapphirina. P '45, 286
Saprinus. P '52, 37, 40; '59, 71,
 315; '61, 335; '66, 348. J IV, 12,
 31; XI, 281
Sapromyza. J vi, 177. P '95, 338
Sapromyzidæ. P '94, 281; '95, 338
Sapyga. P '94, 295
Sapygidæ. P '94, 292, 295
sara (*Cybius*). P '62, 126
 (*Melania*). P '65, 28
Saraca. P '86, 352, 354; '03, 533
saræ (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 248
saragus (*Lepodus*). P '06, 121
saraliensis (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505,
 508
saratogea (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300; '61,
 403
Sarcacanthus. J I, 184
Sarchirus. J i, **418**, 419. P '77, 84,
 97; '10, 605
Sarcidium. P '77, 94
Sarcinatrix. P '03, **308**; '05, 838
sarcinulata (*Chonetes*). J III, 24,
 28, 32
Sarciophorus. P '72, 32
Sarcobatis. P '98, 40, 310. J I, 184
sarcochrous (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 18,
21
Sarcocyphus. J III, 203
Sarcodaces. P '82, 307
Sarcodes. P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
Sarcodexia. P '94, 278
Sarcodemur. P '75, **256**
Sarcomacronychia. P '95, 334
Sarcophaga. P '68, 285; '94, 278;
 '95, 317
Sarcophagidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 316,
 334
Sarcophagula. P '94, 279
Sarcophilodes. P '94, 279
Sarcophilus. J IX, 207, 256
Sarcoramphus. P '49, 159; '66, 49
sarcostomum (*Cerion*). P '96, 321,
 331
Sarcotachinella. P '95, 334
Sarcothraustes. P '82, 300; '92, 293,
 301, 302, 421

- Sarda*. P '62, 125, 126; '77, 207; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 508, 763
sarda (*Atherina*). P '03, 730
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Pelamys*). P '92, 256; '04, 763
 (*Sarda*). P '92, 256; '99, 345; '08, 763
 (*Scomber*). P '04, 763
sardina (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
 (*Harengula*). P '06, 83
Sardinæ. P '04, 760
Sardinella. P '61, 35; '92, 242; '97, 63, 94; '99, 118; 1900, 519; '05, 489. J XII, 501
sardinella (*Atherina*). P '03, **729**
Sardinia. P '97, 94; '06, 84
sardus (*Lagomys*). P '96, 507
Sargaso. J i, 99
Sargassum. P '89, 345, 351; '05, 695
sargenti (*Polygyratia*). P 1900, **388**
sargentiana (*Eulota*). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113
sargii (*Leptophis*). P '94, 203
Sargocentron. P '04, **235**
Sargus. J iii, 87; vi, 159. P '42, 188; '60, 20; '92, 261; '94, 271; '95, 320
sargus (*Diplodus*). P '92, 262; '98, 341
sari (*Terias*). P '85, 85
Sarinda. P '09, 225
sarissa (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, **829**; '08, 576
Sarkidiornis. P '69, 217; '05, 761
Sarmatium. P '51, 247, 251; '80, 189, 212
sarmentosa (*Claytonia*). P '84, 81
 (*Enanthe*). P '84, 85
 (*Saxafraga*). P '70, Biol. 3
 (*Viola*). P '84, 81
sarmentosum (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
Sarotes. P '78, 136-147
Sarothra. P '10, 548, 568
sarothra (*Hypericum*). P '60, 511
sarothrae (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothrae var. *microcephala* (*Gutierrezia*). P '96, 35
sarothrae (*Solidago*). P '98, 34, 306
Sarothrodus. P '61, 99; '62, 133, 238, 243; '63, 176; '64, 189; '70, 119
Sarothromyia. P '95, 334
Sarothrura. P '94, 131, 133, 148; '99, 56
sarpedon (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
Sarracenia. P '60, 98, 199; '75, 269; '88, 10, 11
Sarraceniaceæ. P '60, 199
sarraceniæ (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
Sarratia. P '63, 75
sarratogea (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
Sarrothrocera. J II, 142
sarsi (*Actinoë*). P '02, 269
 (*Maldane*). P '03, 483; '08, 355
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176; '01, 176
 (*Sabinea*). P '95, 188, 195
sarsii (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 (*Ophiura*). P '01, 176
sartorii (*Leptognathus*). P '68, 109, 136
 (*Tropidodipsas*). P '63, **100**; '65, 198
Sartorite. P '74, 45
sartwelli (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
 (*Carex*). P '63, 77
sasashew (*Totanus*). J v, 83
Sassacus. P '01, 592
Sassafras. P '60, 146; 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 650, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 547, 563
sassafras (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Laurus*). P '86, 344; '01, 359
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
 (*Sassafras*). P 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 655, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 563
sastianus (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **157**
satageus (*Phygadeuon*). P '73, **140**
Satanoperca. P '71, 251; '03, 533
Satilatlas. P '05, 316
satillaensis (*Unio*). P '58, **166**. J IV, 216
satellitita (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154
sativa (*Ananassa*). P '89, 354; '01, 609
 (*Camelina*). P '60, 302
 (*Dioscorea*). P '89, 357
 (*Lactuca*). P '89, 389
 (*Medicago*). P '77, 106
 (*Oryza*). P '89, 361
 (*Pastinaca*). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384
sativum (*Lepidium*). P '80, 132
 (*Petroselinum*). P '89, 385
sativus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
 (*Raphanus*). P '92, 381
satrapa (*Regulus*). P '53, 313; '55, 309; '59, 106; '75, 351; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165
satrapa olivaceus (*Regulus*). P '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585
satrapus (*Regulus*). P '66, 66
Satsuma. P '92, 393; '02, 236; '05, 735; '08, 452
satsuma (*Ganesella*). P '99, **528**
satsumana (*Alycæus*). P '01, 548

- satsumensis (*Cynthia*). P '55, 377
 satur (*Unio*). P '53, 257
 saturata (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 619
 (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (*Libellula*). P '57, 88; '08, 481
 saturata eroceipennis (*Libellula*). P '08, 481
 saturata (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Sclateria*). P '99, 210
 saturatus (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 390
 (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 390
 (*Leptophis*). J VIII, 133
 Saturina. P '60, 156; '73, 281; '85, 84
 Saturniidæ. P '68, 295
 saturnus (*Ambodon*). P '61, 78, 85, 89, 105; '62, 17
 (*Rhinoseion*). P '61, 85, 89; '62, 17
 satyra (*Meleagris*). P '64, 247
 Satyrus. P '61, 162
 satyrus (*Geotrupes*). J IV, 33
 (*Simia*). j v, 229. P '41, 124; '67, 12; '80, 160
 (*Trichopis*). P '82, 305
 (*Xyloryetes*). P '66, 348. J IV, 33
 saucerottii (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
 saucia (*Saxinis*). P '59, 81; '73, 28
 saucius (*Cremastochilus*). J IV, 16, 33
 Saucropus. P '95, 328
 saularis musicus (*Copsychus*). P '02, 684
 saularis (*Gracula*). P '02, 684
 sauleydi var. *normalis* (*Perideris*). P '97, 503
 sauleyi (*Alpheus*). P '93, 114
 (*Cicindela*). P '66, 362. J III, 27
 (*Orocharis*). P '05, 52, 54
 Sauracris. P '01, 376
 Saurasia. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Sauria. j vi, 7, 37. P '66, 302
 Saurichthys. P '59, 110
 Saurida. P '82, 279; '97, 68; 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 sauridens (*Conus*). P '48, 98; '90, 394; '95, 114-130. J I, 111; IX, 145, 148
 Saurii. P '56, 307; '57, 48
 saurita (*Coluber*). j v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 19
 (*Eutania*). P '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Thamnophis*). P '95, 406
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 19; '08, 120
 sauritus (*Leptophus*). P '48, 28
 Saurocephalus. j iii, 337; viii, 219.
 P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 430, 431
 Saurocerus. J III, 345
 Saurocetus. P '48, 1, 4, 57. J VII, 431
 Saurochelys. P '54, 186
 saurodens (*Conus*). P '47, 280
 Saurodon. P '56, 302
 Saurodontidæ. J IX, 441
 Sauromalus. P '82, 333; '96, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 sauromates (*Elaphe*). P '60, 565
 Saurophagus. P '60, 143; '99, 20. J I, 39
 Saurophis. P '68, 284
 Sauropleura. P '68, 215, 216; '71, 53
 Sauropoda. P '83, 98
 Sauropsida. P '69, 209
 Sauropterygiarum. P '76, 345
 Sauropus. P '52, 105; '55, 340; '79, 165. J II, 187
 Saurothera. P '45, 263; '63, 283; '70, 88; '09, 359. J I, 215
 Saururacæ. P '60, 513
 Saururæ. P '69, 198, 209
 saururoides (*Viscum*). J I, 185
 Saururus. P '60, 513
 Saurus. j ii, 7; v, 118. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '84, 131-136; '92, 244; '97, 68. J I, 15
 saurus (*Elops*). P '77, 215; '97, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 (*Esox*). j ii, 131
 (*Oligoplites*). P '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 (*Salmo*). P '84, 135
 (*Scomber*). P '97, 100; '05, 59
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 135; '92, 244; '98, 340
 (*Trachurus*). P '81, 114
 saussureanum (*Derotmema*). P '09, 444
 saussurei (*Miogryllus*). P '10, 597
 (*Miomantis*). P '03, 713
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '09, 530
 (*Pseudocidaris*). P '90, 455
 (*Pyragra*). P '03, 299
 Sausurella. P '04, 670
 saussurii (*Ceratites*). P '09, 126
 (*Diapheromera*). P '09, 126
 Sauteria. P '69, 229
 sauvalleana (*Uroceoptis*). P '98, 277
 sauis (*Cyprinella*). P '10, 279
 savaiensis (*Pythia*). P '87, 143, 144
 savainsonii (*Turdus*). P '69, 127, 128
 savala (*Lepturus*). P '63, 226
 (*Trichiurus*). P '63, 226; '04, 770; '05, 499
 savana (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 382
 savanna (*Emberiza*). P '61, 223. J II, 265

savanna. *Continued.*

- (Fringilla). **j** iv, 45, 62; vii, 193, 291; viii, 105
 (Muræna). **P** '97, 93
 (Murænosox). **P** '97, 93
 (Passerculus). **P** '61, 223; '71, 21
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 savannahensis (Unio). **P** '57, **169**.
J IV, 81
 savannarum intricatus (Ammodramus).
P '09, 362
 savannarum passerinus (Ammodramus). **P** '95, 489; '96, 142; '98, 83
 savannarum (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62
 savignyi (Leptochelia). **P** '94, 93
 (Mysia). **P** '72, 95
 (Ophiactis). **P** '89, 177
 (Pasiphæa). **P** '93, 111
 savii (Microtus). **P** '96, 382. **J** XI, 205
 (Salamandra). **P** '69, 102
 Saxafraga. **P** '70, Biol. 3
 saxatilis (Abudeufduf). **P** '97, 116; '06, 488
 (Acanthylis). **P** '66, 57, 58
 (Carex). **J** III, 199
 (Chætodon). **P** '97, 116
 (Cratægus). **P** '05, 634, **640**
 (Crenicichla). **P** '03, 535
 (Glyphidodon). **P** '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Glyphisodon). **J** XII, 535
 (Johnius). **P** '83, 288
 (Leptachatina). **P** '88, 55
 (Menticirrhus). **P** '83, 288; '04, 510; '10, 601
 (Ochotona). **P** '08, 404, 405
 (Pardosa). **P** '04, 135; '08, 164, 165, 173, 174
 (Parmelia). **P** '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Perca). **j** i, 415. **P** '60, 112
 (Trimerotropis). **P** '10, 593
 saxeus (Unio). **P** '53, 257
 Saxicava. **j** ii, 318; vi, 120, 212; vii, 124, 130, 255. **P** '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571, 585; '63, 141; '66, 237; '71, 130; '78, 303; '80, 22, 25, 32; '84, 108; '87, 397, 398, 403; '90, 144; '02, 706. **J** I, 213; IX, 122
 Saxicavidæ. **P** '60, 424; '62, 571; '05, 18
 Saxicola. **j** iv, 184, 185. **P** '61, 218; '67, 220; '83, 266; '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900, 4; '05, 770
 saxicola (Antocha). **P** '59, **219**
 (Frullania). **P** '69, **225**
 (Helix). **P** '57, 190
 (Purpura). **P** '01, 388
 (Staurodon). **P** 1900, 431
 Saxicolidæ. **P** '66, 66; '83, 60

- Saxidomus. **j** vii, **249**. **P** '98, 436
 Saxifraga. **P** '60, 145, 200; '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 62, 94; '73, 276; '84, 84; '93, 210; '94, 163; '95, 544; '10, 545, 546, 564. **J** III, 88, 181, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Septoria). **P** '91, 81
 Saxifragaceæ. **j** vii, 26. **P** '60, 145, 303; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 84; '94, 163; '98, 398. **J** III, 88, 182, 184, 191
 saxifragæ (Asteroma). **P** '93, **158**
 Saxifragaceæ. **P** '60, 200
 Saxinis. **P** '73, 27, 28. **J** IV, 14
 saxoniana (Helicina). **P** '89, **93**
 saxosa (Urocoptis). **P** '98, 276
 say (Dasyatis). **P** '10, 473, 599
 (Raja). **j** i, **42**. **P** '10, 474
 saya (Muscicapa). **j** viii, 152. **P** '55, 308
 (Myiobius). **J** I, 38
 (Sayornis). **P** '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 9, 27; '05, 682
 (Tyrannula). **P** '47, 156; '51, 216
 sayaca (Tanagra). **P** '64, 253
 sayana (Athleta). **P** '07, 230-242
 (Callista). **P** '98, 419
 (Cytherea). **j** vii, 124. **P** '41, 78; '48, 99; '62, 575; '71, 136; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 401; '98, 418
 (Dione). **P** '62, 575
 (Meretrix). **P** '54, 30
 (Pinnixa). **P** '78, 298, 323
 (Pisidia). **P** '79, 407
 (Polygyra). **P** '06, 127
 (Porcellana). **P** '79, 407
 (Scala). **P** '91, 52
 (Voluta). **P** '48, 107; '53, 449; '80, 366. **J** IX, 151, 152
 (Volutilithes). **P** '54, 31; '90, 397; '06, 66-71
 sayanus (Aphredoderus). **P** '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 61; '83, 132; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
 (Scolopsis). **j** iv, 81. **P** '85, 136
 sayi (Astatus). **P** '93, 540, **542**
 (Bembex). **P** '95, 355
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Cancer). **P** '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Coluber). **P** '60, 254; '01, 55
 (Coronella). **P** '56, 152, 309; '60, 254; '01, 76; '08, 122
 (Cremastocheilus). **j** v, **388**
 (Cynorta). **P** 1900, 541
 (Diapheromera). **P** '04, 50
 (Granatocrinus). **P** '69, 84, 89; '78, 228; '87, 84
 (Gyrinus). **P** '68, 373

sayi chilloweensis (*Helix*).—P '89, 204
sayi (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 254
 (*Lema*). P '73, 25, **26**
 (*Lupa*). P '58, 38; '78, 319;
 '79, 398; '91, 190
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164, 228
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 319; '79,
 398; '91, 190, 199
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 578, 605
 (*Ophibolus*). P '60, 254; '01,
 76; '03, 550
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394; '78,
 319; '88, 333
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 83, 84
 (*Pityophis*). P '01, 52, 55
sayi bellona (*Pityophis*). P '93, 182,
 184; '01, 54; '03, 30, 33
sayi sayi (*Pityophis*). P '92, 335,
 337; '93, 387; '01, 55
sayi (*Plagusia*). P '79, 401
 (*Platycarcinus*). P '78, 317;
 '79, 391. J III, 149
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Rhipiphorus*). J IV, 21, 38
 (*Rosa*). P 04, 114, 117
 (*Schizoblastus*). P '87, 84, 93;
 '90, 360
 (*Strombus*). P '63, 310
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **342**
 (*Terebratella*). P '61, 19
 (*Terebratula*). j vi, **76**, 203;
viii, 223
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246
sayii (*Clytus*). J II, 27
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 205; '60,
 19; '72, 101; '75, 209, 212; '89,
 203; '06, 126, 127
 (*Leuconia*). P '58, 210; '72,
 144
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 119; '02,
 418, 420, 424
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Unio*). P '53, 268
Sayornis. P '59, 106, 190, 301, 303;
 '60, 144; '66, 60; '68, 82, 149;
 '73, 292; '75, 27, 348; '83, 64;
 '90, 218; '91, 435; '92, 118; '93,
 25, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 131;
 '98, 81, 211; '99, 306; '03, 9, 27;
 '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 133, 153
sayus (*Sayornis*). P '59, 106; '66,
 60; '68, 82, 149
seaba (*Rissoina*). P '73, **211**
scaber (*Argobuccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Atys*). P '94, 409
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 (*Cottus*). J XII, 550

scaber. *Continued.*
 (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 106
 (*Grammoplites*). J XII, 550
 (*Gryllus*). P '07, 174
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Mycterus*). P '43, **303**; '53,
 235
 (*Myodes*). P '52, **67**; '65, 96
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 667
 (*Platyerinus*). P '86, 96
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Porcellio*). j i, 432. P '02,
 286-347
 (*Rhyssenus*). J I, **107**
 (*Stylocerinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 112;
 '89, 260, 261; '92, 272
scabiosæfolia (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37,
 308
scabra (*Agrostis*). P '09, 393
 (*Atya*). P '79, 415; '93, 111;
 '94, 408, 409
 (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (*Commelina*). P '98, 387
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **242**
 (*Cypris*). P '42, **144**
 (*Doris*). P '99, 517
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 204, 210;
vi, 26, 37. P '54, 189; '65, 185,
 186; '68, 176
 (*Guettarda*). P '89, 386
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Hetherotheca*). P '67, 20
 (*Hydnocera*). J IV, 36
 (*Hydrachna*). P '42, **184**
 (*Lima*). P '71, 131; '91, 46.
J III, 329
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 88
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
scabra lyriformis (*Melania*). P '05,
 747
scabra pagoda (*Melania*). P '05,
 747
scabra (*Melica*). P '85, 44
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 (*Paranomia*). P '05, 12
 (*Placuna*). j viii, 222. P '05,
 12
 (*Platydoris*). P '99, 517
 (*Richardsonia*). P '77, 107
 (*Sipyloidea*). P '04, 76
 (*Tamonea*). P '89, 398
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 211; vi, 261
 (*Trachemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Trichia*). P '89, 188
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
scabrata (*Carex*). P '87, 70
scabratum (*Myriophyllum*). P 1900,
 668
scabratus (*Hydrochus*). P '55, 358

- scabrella* (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
 (Melania). P '64, 28
scabricauda (*Lysiosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
scabriceps (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **607**
 (Episema). P '77, 45, 77
 (Notropis). P '08, 535, 541; '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **166**; '77, 96; '10, 288. J VI, 229, 241, 245
scabricola (*Trigonia*). P '90, 448
scabricollis (*Sandalus*). P '53, **363**
scabricostatus (*Ichnochiton*). P '98, 288
scabriucla (*Crepidodera*). P '73, **71**
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (Eriphia). P '52, **82**; '58, 37
 (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
scabriculum (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6; '58, 237
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Productus). P '97, 410. J III, 17, 22
scabrida (*Valvata*). P '60, 418
scabridus (*Aviculopecten*). P '83, 213
scabrimanus (*Pagurus*). P '57, **270**; '58, 233
scabripennis (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
 (Eleodes). P '59, **77**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
scabripes (*Ceuthophilus*). P '04, 545
 (Phalangopsis). P '53, **364**
scabripinnis (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 521
scabrisculis (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
scabriseta (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
scabriuseula (*Agrostis*). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **605**
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Viola). P '03, 664, 686, 687, 694, 697
scabriusculum (*Tropidocarpum*). P '95, 553
scabrodigitus (*Betæus*). P '52, **23**
scabrosa (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77, 290
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62, 164
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
scabrosus (*Echinosperrum*). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
scabrosus (*Flatoides*). P '07, 497
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
 (Trox). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
scabrum (*Acrydium*). P '04, 667
 (Hieracium). P '60, 514; 1900, 483; '02, 669
 (Trombidium). J ii, **69**
Scacchia. P '72, 93; '81, 425
Scæva. J iii, 88
scæva (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '75, 222
 (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scala). J VIII, **204**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
Scævola. P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
Scala. P '60, 422; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '91, 51; '98, 418; '05, 20. J IV, 294; VIII, 189-205, 315
scalare (*Pterophyllum*). P '71, 250, 291
Scalaria. J ii, 242; v, 208; vi, 196, 203, 207, 211; vii, 125, 263; viii, 186, 218, 221. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '44, 85; '45, 254; '47, 283; '48, 105; '55, 261; '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 197, 422; '71, 130, 135, 141; '75, 463; '76, 296; '78, 302; '80, 28; '82, 168-176, 198; '86, 57; '90, 400; '93, 221; '98, 419, 462; '05, 200. J I, 114; VIII, 190-205, 315, 329, 357; IX, 148
Scalaricardita. P '02, 700
Scalaridæ. P '62, 565
scalariforme (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
scalariformis (*Fulgur*). P '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
 (Palaina). J VIII, 406
 (Pirena). J v, **128**
 (Pyrgula). P '73, 286; '83, 176; '91, 330
scalariformis var. *mississippiensis* (*Pyrgula*). P '91, 330
scalariformis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330
 (Realia). J VIII, 406
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
Scalaridæ. P '05, 20
scalarina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567
 (Pupa). P '95, 207
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
scalarinum (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
scalaris (*Ameria*). P '81, 95
scalaris var. *rarissima* (*Angarius*). J VIII, 193

- scalaris* (Arca). P '43, **324**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154
 (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32
 (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
scalaris bairdi (Dryobates). P '92, 106, 116; '03, 26
scalaris lucasani (Dryobates). P '05, 681
scalaris parvus (Dryobates). P '90, 206
scalaris (Dyctiopicus). P '59, 105
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Hypsirhynchus). P '62, **72**;
 '71, 218
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Leptura). J v, **278**. J I, 327
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Edionychis). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 60, 63
 (Oxyopes). P 1900, 539; '04, 121, 137
 (Paludina). P '81, 95
 (Phora). P '94, 420
 (Picus). P '55, 313; '63, 195;
 '66, 52; '68, 149. J I, 55
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 (Rhinechis). P '08, 121
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 452
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138, **145**; '79, 332, 343
 (Sceleporus). P '56, 307; '59, 299; '60, 482; '91, 462
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Tachytes). P '99, 200
 (Tarentula). P '08, 253
 (Thamnophis). P '60, **369**;
 '66, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, **286**, 562
 (Venus). P '82, 186
scalarispira (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Fulgur). P '87, 403
Scalaspira. P '62, 560
Scalatella. P '10, 521, 532
scalator (Cerambyx). J II, 151
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Plectrodera). J II, 151
scalatum (Bittium). P '04, 26
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399, **405**
scaldiana (Cyclus). P '60, 298
scaldianum (Sphærium).- P '60, 298
scalenia (Unio). P '53, 246
scalenius (Unio). P '54, 238, 239, 241
Scalesetosus. P '03, 403
Scalibregma. P '02, 275; '08, 356
Scalibregmidæ. P '08, 356
Scalidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 51. J VIII, 189, 205
scalina (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365, **371**
Scalinella. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 97, 99, 100, 110
Scalites. P '60, 464
Scalopidia. P '58, **95**
scalopsis canadensis (Spiroptera). P P '51, **156**; '56, 53
Scalops. J v, 114, 135; viii, 58, 292. P '53, 242, 299, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 201; '97, 32, 222. J XI, 280
scalopsoides (Arvicola). J viii, **299**. P '41, **96**; '53, 409; '74, 191
 (Microtus). P '97, 26
Scalpellum. P '76, 179; '90, 441, 443; '97, 332; '05, 28; '07, 360, 361; '08, 104-111; '09, 367
scalpellum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 109
scalper (Megalonyx). J XI, **218**, 219, 280
scalpriformis (Solen). P '62, **422**
scalprum (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
scalpta (Microcystis). J IX, **21**, 108
scamba (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
Scambula. P '72, **51**; '76, 311; '77, 25; '05, 14
scambus (Curius). J II, 22
seammonii (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21, 58
seamnatus (Unio). J III, 302; IV, 259
seandens (Anabas). P '85, 132; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 (Boerhaavia). P '89, 401
 (Celastrus). P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 (Cobæa). P '98, 382
 (Entada). P '01, 558
 (Henfreyia). P '58, 132
 (Mikania). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 671
 (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Plumbago). P '89, 389
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 664; '10, 580
 (Willoughbæa). P 1900, 649, 671; '02, 655; '07, 458
seandiaca (Anas). J iii, 382
seandianum (Nyctea). P '83, 65
Scandix. P '77, 107

- scandula* (Tellina). **j** vii, **132**. P '48, 106
scanian (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
Scapanea. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 461, 466
Scapania. P '69, 218
Scapanus. P '82, 318; '04, 587
Scapha. P '76, 287, 288
Scapharca. P '62, 579; '81, 449-453; '88, 333; '01, 209. **J** VIII, 264, 335
Scaphechinus. P '63, 359
Scaphella. P '76, 286, 291, 292; '98, 191, 192. **J** VIII, 328
Scaphellidae. P '98, 192
Scaphellinae. P '76, 291
Scapherpeton. P '76, **353**
Scapheutes. P '97, 380
Scaphidiidae. P '44, 103; '60, 321
Scaphidium. **j** iii, 198; v, 183. P '44, 103; '60, 322
Scaphidurus. P '66, 411, 415, 417
Scaphinotus. P '43, 296; '44, 54. **J** IV, 30
Scaphinus. **J** I, 314; II, 99, 100
Scaphioerinus. P '60, 394; '61, 140; '65, 156, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137; '70, 27; '78, 31; '79, 232, 285, 319, 327-375; '82, 27; '86, 88, 153, 156, 159, 178
Scaphiodactylus. P '54, 40, 58
Scaphiopoda. P '82, 329; '83, 34. **J** VI, 68, 69, 80, 82, 84
Scaphiopus. P '54, 62; '55, 429; '63, 43, 51; '66, 313; '67, 85; '68, 249, 250, 271; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 10, 15, 18, 33; '95, 405; '08, 126. **J** VI, 81, 112
Scaphirhynchops. P '65, 274; '77, 95, 97; '89, 246
Scaphirhynchus. P '77, 88, 97; '89, 246-257
Scaphisoma. **j** v, 183. P '44, 104; '60, 322, 323
Scaphites. **j** vi, 109, 203; viii, 221. P '46, 321; '50, 67; '54, 164; '56, 267, 281; '57, 119, 123, 126, 153; '58, 44, 58, 155, 221, 257; '60, 117, 420; '61, 150, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 430; '62, 22; '68, 287; '91, 159; '93, 220; '05, 27. **J** III, 323, 335
Scaphium. P '60, 322
scaphobranchiata (Amphicteis). P '06, **255**; '08, 349
scaphoceras (Bison). P '97, 500 (Bos). **J** IX, **457**
Scaphopoda. P '97, 465; '03, 757; '05, 18
Scaphura. P '07, 377
Scaphyrhynchops. P '10, 604
scapiceps (Filaria). P '86, **308**
scapigera (Cenothera). P '98, 28, 302
scapincola (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
Scapolite. **j** vi, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 327; '80, 312; '82, 49; '97, 437
scaposa (Actinella). P '63, 65
scaposus (Erigeron). P '98, 379
Scapteriseus. P '05, 832, 843; '07, 395
Scapteromys. P '74, 176, 177
Scaptocosa. P '08, 163, 514
Scaptolenus. **J** IV, 11, 35
scapulare (Pristopoma). P '99, 350
scapularis (Anisotremus). P '99, 350 (Ardea). P '60, 196 (Cænia). **J** I, 76 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589; '04, 314 (Eurysepta). P '73, 28. **J** IV, 41 (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**; '54, 219. **J** I, 99 (Hirundo). P '50, **59**; '99, 40 (Hyla). P '52, **183**; '53, 301; '54, 97 (Ixodes). **j** ii, **78**; '90, 280; '04, 144 (Lebia). P '43, 296 (Mordella). **j** iii, **277**. P '66, 347 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49 (Nemognatha). P '08, 623 (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Rana). **j** v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 423 (Tanypus). P '95, 320 (Uria). P '68, 6, 69, 71 (Zonitis). P '08, 623
scapulatus (Corvus). P '64, 242; '91, 447; '05, 782 (Gymnodactylus). P '68, 97
scapus (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
Scarabæidae. P '56, 19; '59, 288; '89, 311. **J** IV, 13, 33; XI, 281
Scarabæus. **j** iii, 204, 209; v, 191, 194. P '44, 134; '51, 285, 287; '53, 279; '54, 212, 217; '56, 20. **J** I, 87, 103; III, 232; IV, 33, 34
scarabæus (Pythia). P '08, 35
scarabei relict (Gregarina). P '51, **287**; '56, 47; '03, 45, 640
Scaradon. P '99, 360
scarboroughi (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
Scarceina. P '63, 227
Scardafella. P '68, 148, 150; '05, 688
Scarichthys. P 1900, 511
Scaridae. P '97, 119; '99, 119, 490; 1900, 511, 527; '01, 325; '06, 101, 488. **J** XII, 541
scariola (Lactuca). P '99, 99-102; '02, 669

- seariosa* (Liatris). P '98, 34, 306
seariosus (Anthocerus). P '69, **230**
Searistoma. P '99, 359
Scarites. P '43, 296; '44, 50, 54; '47, 191; '57, 82. J IV, 29
Scartelaos. P '82, 279; '05, 513
Scartichthys. P '99, 362. J XII, 552
Scartiscus. P '62, 182, 351
Searus. P '63, 178; '82, 274, 304; '97, 91, 119-123; '99, 490; 1900, 510, 511, 527; '01, 325. J XII, 541-544
Seatella. P '95, 339
Seatharus. P '92, 265
Seatophagidæ. P '97, 79
Seatophagus. P '97, 79
Scaurini. P '66, 400
Seeleporus. P '52, 69, 126, 175, 178; '53, 301; '54, 93, 103; '56, 237, 307; '58, 254; '59, 299; '60, 72, 182, 486; '63, 105; '64, 177; '65, 135, 195, 197; '66, 124, 303, 310-312, 322; '71, 205, 216; '83, 10-35; '91, 459, 461; '92, 336; '93, 384; '95, 382, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '03, 30, 31, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 91, 117. J VIII, 95, 127; IX, 391
secleratus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199
seclerosum (Anomalon). P '73, **378**
Seelidosauridæ. P '83, 98, 100
Seelidosaurus. P '66, 317; '83, 97
Seelidothorium. P '91, 364
Seelimena. P '04, 660
Seelimenæ. P '04, 660
Seeliominæ. P '84, 295
Seeliphron. P '94, 299; '96, 552; '97, 373; '99, 199
Seelotes. P '68, 284
Seenedesmus. P '09, 393
seenicum (Epiblemum). P '92, 78; '03, 129
seenicus (Attus). P '03, 129
Seenopinidæ. P '95, 327
Seenopinus. J iii, 100; vi, 170. P '95, 327
sceptrioides (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
Sceptroneis. P '90, 139
sceptrum (Barrandeocerinus). P '85, 349
schach (Lanius). P '62, 314
schaefferi (Kakerlac). P '10, 447
schaffneri (Castilleja). P '98, 406 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
schaffneri var. *longiseta* (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
schaffneri (Sisyrinchium). P '98, 398, 402 (Triodia). P '91, 304
schalowii (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
schamyl (Phassus). P '09, 21
schantaricus (Beringius). P '07, 244
scharffi (Henlea). P '10, **18-20**
Schasicheila. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332; '99, 391; '03, 782-784; '09, 540
schauffussi (Formica). P '79, 142; '80, 377-384; '81, 67; '87, 29
schaumi (Leptothorax). P '03, 220, 223, 232-236
schaumii (Ardistomis). P '57, **80** (Cremastochilus). P '53, **231**. J IV, 33 (Oberea). J II, **153** (Plastocerus). J IV, 35 (Seydmænus). P '52, **151** (Toxotus). P '62, 41. J I, **320**
Schedophilus. P '62, 127
scherzeri (Hydrocena). J IX, 18, 111 (Schizaster). J VIII, **348**
scheuchzeri (Andrias). P '93, 233 (Eriophorum). J III, 199
Scheuchzeria. P '07, 457
Schiedeanum (Trifolium). P '98, 403
schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '89, 195; '90, 64; '03, 764; '06, 131, 133, 134, 138
schiedeanus var. *mooreanus* (Bulimulus). P '06, 133
schiedeanus (Bulimus). P '57, 192; '58, 206; '60, 152; '06, 133, 136
Schilbe. P '82, 281
Schilbeichthys. P '82, 281
Schilbeodes. P '10, 602
Schilbeoides. P '77, 93
Schinia. P '75, 67
schintzii (Tringa). P '55, 315
Schinus. P '98, 381
Schinzia. P '03, 353
schinzii (Tringa). J v, 90. P '56, 296; '61, 189, 199, 232; '66, 97
schiödtei (Cirolana). P '91, 188
Schismaderma. P '62, 358; '64, 180
Schismatorhynchus. J XII, 500
schistacea (Nigrita). P '05, 779 (Passerella). P '59, 192 (Urubitinga). P '70, 142
schistaceus (Euprinodes). P '59, **38**; '99, 41 (Passerculus). P '66, 88
schisticeps (Ochotona). P '04, 589
Schistocerca. P '04, 533, 534, 570, 776, 788, 789; '05, 39, 40, 53, 439, 804, 841; '06, 399; '07, 47, 73, 77, 186, 292; '08, 20, 91, 366, 393; '10, 7, 549, 617, 632

- schistocercoides (Scyllina). P '06, 48
 Schistodelta. J XI, 206
 Schistorus. P '62, 236, 237
 schistosa (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 Schistospiza. P '99, 52
 schistosum (Atretium). P '68, 309
 schistosus (Helicops). P '68, 309
 schivelyæ (Vaginulus). P '90, 297
 Schizæa. P '69, 13; '74, 9; 1900, 548, 549; '07, 456
 Schizaseus. P '55, 377
 Schizaster. P '71, 148; '78, 306; '91, 215. J VIII, 348
 Schizoblastus. P '87, 84, 89, 95; '90, 360
 Schizochilus. P '60, 63; '64, 92; '93, 186; '96, 497
 Schizocosa. P '08, 162-165, 170, 210-220
 Schizocerinus. P '81, 269, 394, 410; '85, 235
 Schizodelphis. P '08, 29
 Schizodesma. P '54, 30; '76, 306; '05, 17
 Schizodon. P '82, 280; '06, 320, 322, 326
 Schizodus. P '58, 262; '59, 8, 29; '60, 457; '66, 261; '69, 172; '70, 18, 41; '71, 72, 165; '88, 233; '91, 249; '97, 411
 Schizogenius. P '57, 82; '66, 346. J IV, 29
 Schizognathæ. P '69, 199, 209; '70, 85
 Schizomeris. P '68, Biol. 12
 Schizomycetes. P '91, 11
 Schizonema. P '61, 71
 Schizonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248, 250, 252
 Schizopelma. P '09, 195
 Schizophrys. P '91, 215
 Schizophyllum. J II, 277; III, 207, 224
 Schizopini. P '66, 386
 Schizoptila. P '94, 133, 135
 Schizopus. P '58, 70. J IV, 11, 35
 Schizopyga. P '56, 315
 Schizosomi. P '58, 227
 Schizostoma. P '43, 251; '60, 186; '61, 54, 56; '62, 263; '63, 307; '64, 92, 104, 112; '65, 34; '68, 153; '69, 125; '70, 47; '89, 317; '96, 497. J V, 218, 245; VI, 149, 342; VIII, 61
 Schizotherus. P '52, 199; '55, 441; '77, 24
 Schizothyrella. P '91, 78
 Schizotus. P '55, 270, 274
 schizoxyloides (Stictis). P '93, 150
 Schizoxylon. P '94, 353
 Schkuhria. P '98, 383
 schlanbuschii (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 schlegeli (Arremon). P '60, 140; '99, 313
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 338, 340; '60, 345
 (Thalassophis). P '59, 347
 (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 338; '60, 345
 Schlegelia. P '91, 448; '99, 43
 schlegelii (Amyda). P '09, 401
 (Chalcides). P '62, 357
 (Onychodactylus). J III, 356
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
 schlegelii var. nigroadpersus (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii var. nitida (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
 schlegelii (Trigonocephalus). J VIII, 149
 schlenki (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Schlœnbachia. P '94, 65
 schlosseri (Periophthalmodon). P '05, 513
 schlosserianus (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Epichriacus). P '92, 296, 420
 schlothheimi (Camaraphoria). P '58, 14
 (Chelocrinus). P '86, 184
 (Enerinites). P '86, 184
 schlothheimii (Atrypa). P '43, 330, 331
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Halolerinites). P '86, 105
 (Terebratula). P '43, 330
 schmacheri (Melania). P '89, 92
 schmackeri (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Diplommatina). P '08, 38
 schmackeriana (Microcystis). P '82, 235
 schmardæ (Hemigrammus). P '06, 335
 (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 Schmardanella. P '04, 496; '09, 270
 schmeltziana (Helix). P '87, 126
 (Nanina). P '87, 126. J IX, 21
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
 (Trochonanina). P '87, 126
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '94, 401
 schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '79, 415
 schmittii (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 242
 Schmitzii. P '02, 701
 schneideri (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Ophiethys). P '84, 101
 Schneideria. P '02, 18

- schochii* (*Clypeotettix*). P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
schoenanthus (*Andropogon*). P '89, 362
Schoenaster. P '60, 449; '66, 259
schönbornii (*Leptoplane*). P '57, 22, **26**
schönherri (*Pachyrhynchus*). P '54, 218
 (Rhinaria). P '54, 218
Schönielus. P '61, 187
Schönicola. P '05, 772
schoenleinii (*Cherops*). J XII, 535
Schönobates. P '05, 827; '06, 284
Schönocaulon. P '98, 409
Schönlirion. J III, **103**
schoenoprasum (*Allium*). P '63, 76
schöpfi (*Alutera*). P '84, 46
Schöpfia. P '89, 372
Schollera. P '60, 514
schomburgkii (*Curimata*). P '06, 301, 303
schoolcraftensis (*Unio*). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '60, 155
Schorlomite. P '86, 355
schotti (*Bascanium*). P '01, 62
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Uta). P '83, 10
schottii (*Agrypnus*). J IV, 35
 (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Erihipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Philodryas). P '63, 102
 (Phoradendron). P '01, 559
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 (Uta). P '58, **253**
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
schratser (*Gymnocephalus*). P '06, 526
schrattzer (*Acerina*). P '61, 502
schrammi (*Argiope*). P '73, 194
schrami (*Cistella*). P '73, 194
schrammii (*Aplysia*). P '88, 326
schreberi (*Hypnum*). J III, 203
schreibersii (*Cryptocephalus*). P '73, 31
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122, 123
 (Miniopteris). P '89, 322; '90, 30
 (Pantodaetylus). P '98, 103, 105
 (Pristonotus). P '68, 122, 123
 (Proteus). J VI, 104
Schreibersite. P '86, 367
Schröteria. P '62, 196
schroeteriana (*Helix*). P '73, 251
Schubertia. P '58, 130
schüttei (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
schuetti (*Francolinus*). P '05, 755
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 755
Schuettia. P 1900, 721
schultzei (*Tarachodes*). P '01, **279**
schultzei (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 726
schultzeianus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 307
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 307
schulzi (*Euplectrotettix*). P '06, 40
schumaginensis (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
Schwagerina. P '97, 410, 416
schwanenfeldii (*Barbodes*). J XII, 500
 (Puntius). P '05, 485
schwarzi (*Nomada*). P '03, 595, 596, **599**
schwarzi contractula (*Nomada*). P '03, 596, **600**
schweinfurthi (*Deropeltis*). P '01, 275
schweinitziana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **652**
schweinitzii (*Carex*). P '87, 70
 (Coilomyces). J II, **279**
 (Cyperus). P '63, 77
 (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Lentinus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 28
 (Trematosphaeria). P '95, 25
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
schypa (*Antaceus*). P '89, 248
Sciades. P '63, 171; '70, 95
Sciadeus. P '92, 269
sciadicus (*Fundulus*). P '65, **78**, 85
Sciadopitys. P '90, 277; '97, 190
Sciæna. J i, 399; ii, 252, 254, 306.
 P '60, 110; '61, 81, 86, 104, 503; '62, 112, 115; '63, 29; '77, 96; '82, 306; '83, 288; '84, 102; '85, 71, 72, 79; '92, 269; '97, 75, 76, 103, 132; '99, 326, 354-356, 483; 1900, 501, 526; '03, 348; '04, 222; '05, 83, 501. J XII, 530
Sciænidae. P '54, 148; '61, 512; '71, 291; '92, 269; '97, 76, 114; '98, 342; '99, 352; '04, 510; '05, 501; '06, 488. J XII, 518, 530
Sciæninæ. P '61, 79; '62, 257; '63, 28, 29
Sciænini. P '61, 502
Sciænoidæ. P '62, 257; '63, 164
Sciænoidei. P '61, 501, 502; '62, 102
Sciænops. P '63, 28, 30; '77, 210; '99, 355
Sciara. J iii, 78; vi, 153. P '67, 223; '95, 319

- scierus (Hadropterus). P '85, 411
 Scilla. j vii, 55
 Scillælepas. P '08, 107
 Scillaridæ. j viii, 137
 Scillarus. j viii, 137
 scilutus (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**
 seina (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Seinaia. P '57, 74
 seincetus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166.
 J IV, 35
 (Malachius). j v, **170**; vi, 233.
 P '45, 306; '52, 166. J IV, 35
 seincicauda (Elgaria). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 301
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 62, 66
 Seincidæ. P '56, 154, 237, 239; '57,
 195, 215; '58, 256; '60, 483, 492,
 495, 508; '64, 228, 229; '68, 294;
 '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 313, 462,
 466; '98, 104; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VI, 109
 seinceputalbida (Salamandra). j vi,
 35
 seincoides (Tiliqua). P '96, 313
 Seincus. j i, 405, 461; iv, 235, 286;
 v, 156, 221; vi, 9, 37. P '56, 155,
 156; '57, 196; '08, 118
 Seintilla. P '72, 223
 seintillans (Lampyrus). j v, **164**. P
 '51, 335
 (Photinus). P '51, 335
 seintillaris (Seintilla). P '72, 226
 seintillatus (Camptonectes). P '81,
 417
 (Eburneopecten). P '81, 417.
 J IX, 147
 (Pecten). P '81, 417
 seintillicept (Picus). P '63, 198
 Seiodopitys. P '68, 182
 Seiomyzidæ. P '94, 279; '95, 336
 Seione. P '02, 276
 Seionella. P '03, **473**
 Seionopsis. P '09, 273
 Sciophila. j iii, 26
 scirpina (Krobesia). P '63, 77; '93,
 214
 scirpoidea (Carex). P '63, 78
 scirpoides (Juncus). P 1900, 486,
 653, 659, 664; '02, 660
 scirpoides var. macrostemon (Juncus).
 P '04, 605
 Scirpus. P '63, 77; '64, 18; '70, 89;
 '84, 94; '93, 214; 1900, 637, 643,
 646, 651, 652, 656, 663; '02, 643,
 646, 649, 651, 660, 666; '05, 697;
 '08, 457, 458; '09, 379-398, 489;
 '10, 546, 556, 579. J III, 183, 199
 Scirtes. P '53, 353, 356
 Scirtetia. P '05, 38, 39, 53; '07,
 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 seissa (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 scissifrons (Sitones). J IV, 39
 scissile (Bellerophon). P '44, **175**
 Scissodesma. P '62, 572
 scissura (Apella). P '43, 251; '60,
 63
 seissus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J
 IV, 31
 seita (Nomada). P '03, 590, 591,
 593, 609, 611
 (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **573**;
 '03, 90, 652; '04, 267, 272; '08,
 165, 179, 514
 (Stenostira). P '89, 149
 seitifformis (Nomada). P '03, **591**,
 609, 611
 seitula (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Alepes). P '05, 499. J XII,
509
 (Amara). P '55, 350
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Cantharis). j v, **168**. P '51,
 343
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8, 9
 (Cyllichna). P '60, **178**, 424
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Eulota). P '08, **40**
 (Griffithides). P '65, 270
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 428
 (Loxonema). P '60, **464**; '91,
 259
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, **369**
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60,
 185, 428
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 18, 93,
 95, 110, 111
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 40
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **270**
 (Realia). J IX, 94, 96
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 425
 (Yoldia). P '60, 428
 seituliceps (Synodus). P '84, 131,
 135
 seitulum (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 (Sacium). P '52, **145**. J IV,
 42
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 seitulus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342
 (Anthicus). P '52, **94**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '61, 148; '65, 151; '79, 326
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291.
295; '66, 365
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 187
 (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265.

scitulus. *Continued.*

- (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Prionotus). P '84, 103
 (Productus). P '60, 451
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Unio). P '60, 93. J IV, 342
 Seiuranus. P '71, 230
 seiureus (Chrysothrix). J X, 315,
 318, 328, 330, 364
 Seiuridæ. P '67, 134; '82, 318; '96,
 193. J VII, 331, 335, 404; VIII,
 73
 Seiuropterus. P '78, 22; '82, 319;
 '88, 94; '94, 159, 389; '96, 197;
 '97, 31, 206, 217, 311, 314-327;
 1900, 462; '04, 589.
 Seiurus. j viii, 63, 74, 310. P '41,
 100-103; '43, 261; '52, 110, 149,
 198; '55, 331, 333; '57, 11; '58,
 165; '67, 134; '68, 298; '69, 3;
 '71, 14; '73, 101; '77, 314; '78, 51,
 62; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94,
 158, 218, 389; '95, 382, 496; '96,
 194, 507, 521; '97, 30, 216, 310;
 '98, 348; '02, 132-134, 143, 151;
 '03, 17; '04, 577, 589; '07, 456;
 '08, 99, 404, 406. J VII, 404, 445;
 XI, 199, 200, 279
 seiurus (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '03,
 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '82, 305; '97, 109;
 '03, 330
 selateri (Campephilus). P '63, 322
 (Hirundo). P '09, 364
 (Icterus). P '67, 48; '99, 34
 (Oryzometra). P '99, 12
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118
 Selateria. P '99, 209
 selavonicus (Faleo). j iv, 270
 Scleranthus. P '60, 199
 Scleria. P '89, 360; 1900, 484-489;
 '07, 455; '10, 545, 548, 556
 Sclerobunus. P '01, 593
 sclerocarpa (Acrocomia). P '01, 557
 Sclerocephalus. P '65, 136
 Sclerocerus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 20
 Sclerocheilus. P '09, 282
 Sclerocrangon. P '93, 127; '95, 174-
 179, 190; '01, 163
 Scleroderma. J II, 284
 scleroderma (Phyllomedusa). P '74,
 120. J VI, 72, 203
 scleroderma (Pithecopus). P '68,
 112
 Scleroderris. P '94, 354
 Sclerognathus. P '77, 89, 97
 Sclerolepis. P '07, 455
 Scleronotus. J II, 143
 Sclerophalus. J II, 196
 sclerophlæum (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 sclerops (Jacare). P '60, 549; '62,
 356
 Scleroptera. P '05, 755
 Sclerostomum. P '56, 54; '63, 42;
 '91, 235
 scleroticus (Oxycephalus). P '78, 281
 sclerotioidea (Sphæria). J II, 286
 sclerotioidea (Stagonospora). P '93,
 162
 sclerotioideum (Hypoxylon). J II,
 286
 Sclerotium. J II, 293; III, 214
 Sclerurus. P '60, 193
 sclopetarius (Cancer). P '58, 235
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 sclopetaria (Epeira). P '92, 49
 scobiulatus (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 scobina (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Platycrinus). P '61, 129; '81,
 249
 (Spirifera). P '60, 310
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 149,
 152; '79, 352; '86, 166
 scobinata (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Tellina). P '05, 292
 scobinatus (Unio). P '60, 53; '56,
 93. J III, 299
 Scobinella. P '47, 289; '48, 105;
 '90, 395; '95, 62, 125; '01, 518;
 '03, 273-278. J I, 120; IV, 380
 scobinula (Meristhus). P '73, 333
 Scolcophagus. P '47, 203
 Scolcite. P '10, 540
 Scolcophagus. P '51, 218; '53, 384;
 '59, 107, 192; '61, 225; '66, 21, 90,
 412-414; '68, 150; '83, 64; '93,
 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 117, 138;
 '98, 213; '99, 17; '03, 27. J I,
 47; IX, 418
 Scolcophidia. P '64, 230; '68, 101,
 252. J VIII, 128, 176
 Scolcophis. P '60, 259, 371; '61,
 74; '66, 320; '08, 123
 Scolcosoma. P '77, 92
 Scollex. P '88, 169
 Scolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300,
 549; '02, 35
 Scoliidæ. P '94, 294; '96, 37, 292-
 307, 549
 Scoliini. P '94, 294
 Scoliodon. P '64, 263; '97, 91; '05,
 458; '06, 80; '08, 66
 Scolithus. P '82, 12, 93; 1900, 165,
 182, 237; '09, 296
 Scolochrus. P '73, 32
 Scolodermus. P '96, 261, 265
 Scolodonta. P 1900, 385
 scolopacea (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Empis). j iii, 96

scelopacea. *Continued.*

- (Limosa). j v, 81
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Xylobucco). P '59, 140
- Scelopacæa. P '61, 171
- Scelopaces. P '69, 200, 205
- scelopaceus (Anumbius). P '56, 264
 (Bucco). P '59, 140
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Macrorhamphus). P '59, 108,
 192; '62, 321; '66, 97; '93, 35;
 1900, 27
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
- Scelopacidae. P '53, 426; '61, 171;
 '64, 67, 107; '66, 97; '83, 67;
 '95, 473; '05, 759
- Scelopacinae. P '61, 171
- Scelopax. j i, 133; v, 72; vii, 193;
 viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 40;
 '58, 195, 196; '59, 174; '60, 195;
 '61, 184; '64, 246; '66, 38, 237;
 '75, 355; '05, 759. J I, 223; II,
 272
- scelopax (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234; '63,
 332; '84, 163
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Macrorhamphosus). P '84,
 163; '98, 340
- scelopax elevatus (Macrorhamphosus).
 P '07, 425
- scelopax (Murex). P '90, 66; '94,
 223
 (Siphlophis). P '61, 297
- Scelopendra. j ii, 109. P '61, 10,
 312; '89, 127; '05, 191; '08, 82;
 '10, 304, 311. J V, 18; XII, 99
- scelopendras (Hoplorhynchus). P '03,
636, 640
- Scelopendrella. P '81, 79, 84; '09,
 7. J V, 16
- Scelopendrellidae. P '81, 84. J V, 16
- Scelopendridæ. P '81, 82; '02, 39.
 J V, 17
- scelopendrina (Ophiocoma). P '89,
 178
- Scelopendrinae. J V, 18
- scelopendrium (Bossicea). P '50, 81
- Scelopendropsis. J V, 37
- Sceloplos. P '63, 140
- Scelopocryptops. P '67, 128; '03,
 42, 44; '05, 97. J V, 37
- Scelops. P '07, 469, 471
- Scelopsella. P '07, 469, 471
- Scelopsis. j iv, 81. P '85, 136. J
 XII, 528
- scolymus (Turbinella). P '91, 50
- Scolytus. j iii, 323. P '86, 327
- Scomber. P '62, 124, 125, 238, 260;
 431; '63, 177; '76, 52; '82, 306;
 '84, 233; '85, 126; '88, 180; '92,

- 254; '97, 72, 99, 100; '98, 341;
 '99, 344; 1900, 501; '04, 508, 757-
 766; '05, 59-83; '06, 116. J XII,
 506, 518
- scomber (Scomber). P '92, 254
- Scomberesoces. P '54, 149; '59, 148
- Scomberesox. j ii, 131. P '77, 214
- scomberi (Chalimus). P '89, 95
- Scomberidae. P '84, 161
- scomberius (Esos). P '85, 369, 374
- Scomberoides. P '63, 167; '84, 157;
 '05, 56, 499. J XII, 506
- scomberoides (Hydrolycus). P '71,
 292; '06, 466
- Scomberoidinae. P '05, 56
- Scomberomorus. P '82, 306; '84,
 232-235; '97, 72, 99; '04, 508, 764-
 766; '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Scombresox. P '92, 249
- Scombroidæ. P '92, 254; '97, 72, 99;
 '98, 341; '99, 344; '04, 508, 757;
 '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Scombrinae. P '62, 124, 125, 260,
 329; '04, 757
- Scombroidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 124,
 260; '63, 257
- Scombroides. P '82, 306; '88, 180
- Scombropinae. P '62, 237
- Scombrops. P '62, 237, 242; '06, 528
- scombrus (Scomber). P '62, 125;
 '92, 254; '04, 508, 757
- Seonsia. P '62, 564; '05, 23. J
 IV, 293, 301
- Scoparia. P '77, 108; '89, 396
- scoparia (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Carex). P '87, 79; '10, 557
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- scoparium β orthophyllum (Dieranum).
 J III, 202
- scoparius (Andropogon). P '10, 545,
 550
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 302
 (Listrochelus). J III, **264**;
 IV, 33
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352
- Scopas. P '07, 191
- Scopeles. j ii, 7
- Scopelus. P '01, 211
- Scophthalmus. P '82, 280
- scopifer (Phenacobius). P '04, 247
- scopiferum (Sarcidium). P '77, 94
- scopiformis (Xylaria). J II, 284
- Scopimera. P '51, 247; '58, 98
- scopinucha (Naja). P '59, **343**
- Scopiorus. P '05, 821, 842
- Scopolesoma. P '74, 209

- Scops. **j** iii, 353. P '53, 306; '66, 49; '67, 99; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65; '99, 29
 scops (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops capensis (Megascops). P '90, 127
 scops hendersonii (Megascops). P '90, 127; '99, 37
 scopularis (Conus). P '03, **279** (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 scopularius (Plecostomus). P '71, 55, **286**, 292
 scopuliferus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304 (Minyriolus). P '05, 304
 scopulinus (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 scopulorum (Absinthium). P '63, 66 (Acanthostigma). P '95, **414** (Artemisia). P '63, **66** (Carduus). P '92, 362 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **227** (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
 scopulosa (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 Scopus. P '57, 39; '59, 174
 scopus (Cephus). P '57, 39
 scoriacea (Anthaxia). P '44, **148** (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 Scorpana. P '54, 145; '63, 178, 208; '82, 304; '83, 292; '84, 45, 98, 99; '85, 394-403; '92, 274; '97, 131; '98, 339, 344; 1900, 515, 521; '06, 104
 Scorpænenopsis. P 1900, 515
 Scorpænichthys. P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133, 134; '62, 13
 Scorpænidæ. P '54, 131, 145; '92, 274; '97, 81, 131; '98, 344; '99, 360; 1900, 515, 521; '01, 326; '03, 166; '05, 507; '06, 104. **J** XII, 548
 Scorpæninæ. P '62, 278
 Scorpænoidæ. P '59, 144; '62, 278
 Scorpænopsis. **J** XII, 548
 Scorpio. P '01, 594; '09, 6. **J** V, 360
 scorpio (Cottus). P '87, 359 (Pterocera). P '05, 292 (Smilium). P '08, 107. **j** i, 315
 scorpioides (Bouteloua). P '91, 302 (Cancer). **j** i, 315 (Diastylis). P '01, 160 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181** (Testudo). P '54, 181; '08, 114 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 Scorpionida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568, 594; '04, 141
 Scorpionidæ. **J** V, 359
 Scorpionidea. P '03, 138
 Scorpionideæ. **j** ii, 61
 Scorpis. P '63, 107. **J** V, 359
 Scotia. P '57, 159
 Seotiaptex. P '90, 126, 127; '93, 41
 scotica (Crassina). P '72, 247
 scoticum (Ligusticum). P '84, 85
 scoticus (Hydreionocrius). P '79, 354 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 Scotinæus. P '09, 300
 cotinus. **J** IV, 19
 Seotobænus. P '59, **87**, 290
 Seotobiini. P '66, 400
 Seotolemon. P '01, 593; '04, 140
 Seotopelia. P '59, 32; '90, 129
 Seotophilus. P '55, 432; '66, 286; '82, 318; '89, 328; '96, 517; '98, 321
 Seotophis. P '56, 243, 307, 309; '59, 98, 300; '60, 255, 330; '61, 305; '01, 45-50; '08, 121
 Seotornis. P '51, 186
 Seotothorus. P '99, 208
 seottii (Icterus). P '54, **66**; '67, 54
 Seotussa. P '07, 191; '08, 22
 seouleri (Campanula). P '84, 87 (Hieracium). P '84, 87 (Hypericum). P '63, 58; '84, 81. **J** III, 83 (Mimulus). **J** III, 98 (Salmo). P '56, 217 (Silene). P '63, 58
 Seraptia. P '46, 56; '54, 219; '73, 335. **J** I, 100
 scriba (Serranellus). P '07, 266 (Serranus). P '92, 259; '98, 341
 scribnerianum (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548, 552
 Seribonia. P '84, 284
 scribonia (Ecpantheria). P '60, **523**
 scripta (Anthrax). **j** iii, **43** (Chrysomela). P '56, 37 (Dresseina). P '74, **29**. **J** VIII, 335 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Osbeckia). P '07, 439 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53 (Sphæria). **J** II, 280 (Sphæropsis). **J** II, **280** (Strophips). P '96, 321
 scripta oblitterata (Strophips). P '96, 321
 scripticollis (Altica). **j** iv, **84**. P '60, 321 (Edionychis). P '60, 321; '73, 59
 scriptiferus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 scriptoria (Harmothoe). P '10, **344**

- scriptus (Anthoerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Antilope). P '88, 98
 (Apioerinites). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 74
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 589; '04, 316, 317
 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 366, 369, 388
 (Millerierinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 Scrobiculariæ. P '62, 288
 Scrobiculariinae. P '62, 574
 scrobiculata (Athleta). P '77, 22; '76, 291
 scrobiculatum (Solarium). P '48, 106; '95, 123, 130
 scrobiculatus (Cossonus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 264
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 (Pynosaccus). P '79, 264
 Scrobiculiinae. P '62, 586
 serofa (Diastodon). P '98, 343
 (Prochilodus). P '03, 511
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 178; '85, 394, 398, 403; '92, 274
 (Sus). P '73, 207; '81, 143; '88, 98. J VII, 443
 serofina (Scorpæna). P '85, 400, 403
 Serophipcephalus. P '62, 443; '82, 284
 Serophularia. P '60, 303; '76, 108-110; '77, 108; '84, 89
 Serophulariaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 514; '61, 461; '63, 71; '78, 333; '84, 89; '97, 173; '98, 385, 391, 400, 406; 1900, 344, 669. J III, 43, 97, 183, 184, 195
 serophulariæ (Anthrenus).—P '76, 195
 Serophularineæ. P '89, 396
 serophus (Liposarcus). P '74, **136**
 seruposa (Aethra). P '57, 221
 seruposus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 210
 serupularis (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 serupulus (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 scrutator (Belone). P '58, **170**
 (Calosoma). P '43, 296; '61, 335; '62, 52; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 seudderii (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Camptonotus). P '07, 393
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 seudderii. *Continued.*
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 790, 791; '10, 633
 (Paroxya). P '07, 459
 (Prospheia). P '05, 404, 841
 Seudderia. P '04, 543, 795; '05, 42, 54; '06, 415; '07, 63, 74, 300, 301; '08, 398; '09, 168, 410, 474; '10, 636
 seudderiana (Hedya). P '60, **358**
 seudderii (Hæmulon). P '62, **253**
 (Lycæna). P '61, **164**; '62, 221, 225
 sculpta (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 724
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Maia). P '79, 389; '91, 189
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sicyonia). P '93, 110
 (Temnotrema). P '63, **358**
 sculptata (Atya). P '94, 410
 sculptilis (Allynx). P '66, 359
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 326
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, 148; '79, 326
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 359
 (Dicælus). P '73, 324
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Diplommata). P '04, 619
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Euatya). P '94, 410
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '70, 58
 58
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '72, 111.
 J VIII, 392
 (Kutorgina). P '87, 19
 (Lathridius). P '55, **303**
 (Lyrioerinus). P '85, 320
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '70, **58**
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Patula). J VIII, 392
 (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Sphenophorus). P '55, **416**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 115, 140; '02, 418, 420, 431
 (Vitrinella). P '73, **214**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 sculptimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 sculptipes (Pagurus). P '58, 234, **246**
 sculptum (Cerion). P '96, 322
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724

sculptura (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 sculpturata (Lanatia). J VIII, **339**
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157
 (Siliquaria). J VIII, **364**
 sculpturatus (Bulimulus). P '96,
 397, 443
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Emeax). P '73, 334
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 (Petalocochnus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145,
 146. J IX, 119
 sculptus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Actinocrinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 325
 (Archæocrinus). P '85, 318;
 '86, 142
 (Balanoocrinus). P '81, 375
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Eupodisens). P '61, 70
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129,
 133
 (Lyrioerinus). P '85, 318
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 291
 (Mithraculus). P '79, 389;
 '91, 189, 199
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79,
 389
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Oxytelus). P '66, 347
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81,
 248, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J
 II, 248
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Seyllarus). P '88, 321
 (Steganoerinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 268, 325
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 scurra (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
 Scurria. P '76, 244, 246; '93, 286
 seuta (Helix). J IX, 26
 Seutalus. P '96, 427
 seutata (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Salamandra). P '69, 99;
 '08, 126. J I, 286

seutata. *Continued.*
 (Sternaspis). P '03, 487; '08,
 357
 seutatifrons (Metopius). P '73, **393**
 seutatum (Hemidactylum). P '56,
 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '69, 99;
 '95, 407; 1900, 618. J I, 286; III,
 366; VI, '98, 106
 seutatus (Centrisens). P '84, 163, 164
 (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '49, **157**; '57,
 36; '59, 136; '99, 38. J I, 297
 seutularis (Monohammus). P '54, 16
 Seutella. J v, 226; vii, 119, 122, 152;
 viii, 217, 218, 224, 333. P '41, 81;
 '44, 97; '45, 253-255; '47, 281;
 '55, 258; '65, 74; '81, 158; '95,
 113, 114. J I, 11, 111, 112; IX,
 131, 143
 seutellare (Callidium). J II, 25;
 IV, 41
 Seutellaria. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512; '63, 72; '93, 308; '98, 39,
 310; 1900, 486, 488; '10, 547-549,
 572, 582. J III, 100
 seutellaria (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31, 32
 seutellaris (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**.
 J IV, 40
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Attelabus). J v, **252**
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, 230;
 '66, 348; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 (Cicindela). J iii, **140**
 (Clytus). J II, 25; IV, 41
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 245
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**, 372
 (Feronia). P '54, 59. J iii,
146
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Mordella). P '59, 78; '62,
 46. J IV, 12, 38
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**;
 '59, 79
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **312**
 (Stenocolus). P '53, **229**
 (Trox). J iii, **238**. P '54, 214
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 Seutellastra. P '94, 209
 seutellata (Albunæa). P '58, 230;
 '78, 326
 (Campylomyza). J iii, **17**
 (Hippra). P '58, 230
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '78,
 298, 326; '79, 410

scutellata. *Continued.*

- (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Veronica). P '60, 303; '84, 89
 scutellatum (Scomberesox). J ii, 132
 scutellatus (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Ceratopogon). J vi, 150
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252, 260
 (Pygopterus). P '56, 98; '73, 418
 (Remipes). P '58, 230
 (Scomberesox). P '77, 214
 Scutelleridæ. P '60, 221
 scutelliformis (Aspidoerinus). P '81, 402
 Scutellina. P '76, 246
 scutelloides (Navicula). P '65, 16
 scutellum (Cocconeis). P '53, 431; '61, 70
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71; '90, 140
 scutellumalbum (Leptura). J iii, 419
 senticaris (Cœcula). P '84, 42
 sentiformis (Plagiophrys). P '78, 172
 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227
 sentiger (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 Sentigera. P '03, 42, 44. J V, 9
 sentigera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Villiersia). P '80, 61
 sentigerus (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43, 45
 Sentinoblattina. P '85, 110
 sentulata (Anas). P '02, 671
 (Asarcornis). P '02, 671
 (Caudisona). P '61, 207; '66, 307, 309
 (Epeira). P 1900, 535; '04, 130
 (Lycosa). P '78, 337; '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 537, 563; '03, 72, 129-144, 647; '04, 135, 263, 276, 277, 289, 300; '08, 164, 224, 253, 255, 256
 sentulatum (Buccinum). P '07, 366
 sentulatus (Crotalus). P '83, 11; '01, 103
 Sentulum. P '96, 453
 seutum (Halecium). P '76, 210, 218
 Seycebranchii. P '84, 168
 Seydmænus. P '52, 149, 150; '66, 347
 Seyliorhinidæ. P '07, 419; '08, 52
 Seyliorhinus. P '07, 419; '08, 53
 Scylla. P '58, 38
 Scyllaridæ. P '52, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Scyllarus. P '50, 25; '60, 23; '88, 321
 Scyllina. P '06, 39, 40-48; '07, 34, 71, 167; '08, 366, 381
 Scyllinæ. P '06, 39
 Scylliodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Scylliodontidæ. P '62, 485
 Scylliodus. J I, 204
 Scylliorhinidæ. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scylliorhinus. P '92, 233
 Scyllium. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scymnoidæ. P '64, 259, 264
 scymnoides (Cænacara). P '65, 243, 244
 Scymnorhinus. P '01, 332
 Scymnus. P '47, 180; '52, 129, 130, 135; 66, 348; '01, 333. J IV, 42
 scyphus (Anolis). P '64, 172
 Scyphocerinus. P '81, 97, 270, 395, 410; '85, 312, 327
 Scyphophonus. J IV, 40
 Seyra. P '57, 218
 Seyris. P '62, 239; '05, 82, 86. J XII, 513
 seyron (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Erinnyes). J IV, 176
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 Scyrtes. P '44, 44; '45, 223
 Scytale. J v, 366; vi, 37. P '60, 75, 79, 260; '68, 107; '93, 434. J VIII, 177
 scytale (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 (Tortrix). J VIII, 176
 Scytalina. P '84, 179
 scytalinus (Scoleophis). P '66, 320
 Scytalocerinus. P '79, 285, 332-339, 376; '86, 90, 115
 Scytalophus. P '99, 307
 scythe (Phyllium). P '04, 106
 Scytina. P '54, 186
 Scytodermata. P '85, 296
 Scytodes. P '01, 571; '03, 340; '09, 196
 Scytodesmus. P '96, 263
 Scytodidæ. P '01, 571; '04, 122; '09, 196
 Scytomycterus. J VIII, 165
 Scytopsis. P '62, 354; '63, 51; '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 222; '74, 123. J VI, 72, 73, 84, 85, 112
 Sealeina. P '06, 478
 sealii (Streptocephalus). P '79, 200; '80, 156
 sebacea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 sebae (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Lutianus). J XII, 527
 (Ninia). P '60, 340. J VIII, 95, 145
 sebae maculata (Ninia). J VIII, 145
 sebae tessellatus (Ninia). J VIII, 145

- sebae (Ostracion).—P '99, 496
(Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 107, 289
(Plectorhinchus). J XII, 528
(Python). P '57, 66, 72
(Streptophorus). P '60, 76,
340; '63, 100; '91, 463
- sebae collaris (Streptophorus). P '66,
128
- sebago (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54,
85
- Sebastapistes. P '85, 394
- Sabastes. P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134;
'62, 278, 329; '63, 207, 208, 332,
333; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '85,
127; '99, 360
- Sebastichthys. P '62, 329, 330; '63,
207; '64, 147
- Sebastodes. P '61, 165; '62, 278;
'63, 207; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291;
'99, 360, 476, 477
- Sebastomus. P '64, 59, 147
- Sebastoplus. P '63, 207, 208; '85,
394
- Sebastopsis. P '62, 278; '63, 207;
1900, 515, 521. J XII, 548
- Sebastosomus. P '64, 59, 147
- sebastus (Herpetodryas). P '60,
562; '66, 127
- sebstenia (Cordia). P '89, 394
- sebetia (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- secalana (Physsa). P '60, 431
- secale (Pasiithea). P '48, 103
- secalina (Physsa). P '56, 278; '57,
158; '58, 158
- secalinus (Bromus). P '74, 153, 154
- seccernendum (Triceratium). P 1900,
723
- sechellensis (Lucina). P '72, 85
- Sechium. P '89, 383; '98, 412
- seco (Luxilus). P '56, 203
- secreta (Cryptosphæria). P '95, 27
(Sphæria). P '90, 221; '95, 27
- secretus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
- secretus race saccharicaulis (Aspi-
diotus). P '99, 274
- secta (Neverita). P '82, 198
(Tellina). J vii, 257
(Turritella). P '55, 268; '62,
568; '87, 397; '90, 145, 146. J
IX, 122
- secticostata (Arca). P '03, 756
- sectifrons (Cypricardites). J viii, 245
- Seetilumen. P '98, 271, 276, 284
- sectoralis (Nucula). P '62, 418
(Sanguinolaria). P '62, 422
- sectorius (Anisonchus). P '92, 428
- secunda (Natica). P '08, 559
(Pyrola). P '60, 303; '63, 70;
'84, 88; '91, 434; '98, 405; '07,
457
(Solidago). P '66, 343
- secundarium (Anoplotherium). J
VIII, 87
- secundarius (Prototomus). P '92,
310
(Sinopa). P '92, 310
(Stypolophus). P '92, 310
- secundidorsalis (Orcynus). P '77, 207
- secundiflorus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
- secundus (Juncus). P '10, 545, 548,
558
- securidens (Platyceus). J iii, 249
- securifera (Aporrhais). P '77, 22
- securiformis (Cytherea). J IX, 147
(Unio). P '49, 152; '53, 250,
257. J I, 275
- securifrons (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
- securis (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '62, 34
(Scolodesmus). P '96, 265
(Sphæria). P '60, 298
(Sphærium). P '62, 34
(Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 251;
'54, 237, 243; '77, 26; '96, 504.
J IV, 47; V, 431
- securus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 326;
'69, 155; '81, 319
- sedecimpunctata (Cicindela). J IV,
12, 27
- sedecimstriatus (Hister). J v, 36.
P '52, 39
- sedentarius (Chætodon). P '61, 99
(Pirata). P '04, 309, 312; '08,
165, 313
- Sedgwickia. P '65, 250, 251; '71,
70, 323
- sedgwickianus (Callierinus). P '85,
358
- sedgwickii (Nucula). P '48, 102;
'90, 403
- sedifolia (Chondria). P '57, 74
- sedoides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
(Cherleria). P '88, 396
(Penthorum). P '60, 512
- sedula (Polyhia). P '98, 451
- Sedum. J i, 111; vii, 23. P '63,
62; '83, 74; '84, 84; '93, 211;
'98, 28, 302, 403; '02, 35. J III,
181, 182, 191
- seebachii (Hypopachus). P '08, 125.
J VIII, 101
- seelandica (Diffugia). P '78, 173
- seemanni (Arius). P '83, 282
(Basiliscus). P '66, 123
(Eurypelma). P '09, 194
(Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
(Ptenosaura). P '66, 123
- seemannii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
(Ptenosaura). P '68, 97
- sefilata (Parotia). P '91, 448
- segetalis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
- segethi (Oceanites). P '64, 84; '66,
192

- segethi. *Continued.*
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 84;
 '66, 191
 segetum (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Chrysanthemum). P '77, 107
 segmenta (Lytta). J iii, **303**. P
 '53, 342
 segmentata (Lytta). P '53, 342. J
 IV, 39
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Meta). P '03, 130, 132
 segmentatus (Hydrosalis). P '49,
238; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 117
 Segmentina. P '60, 431; '94, 24;
 '05, 746; '06, 166, 167
 segnis (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 segregata (Adelia). P '09, 486
 (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
 segregatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 seguinapieta (Dieffenbachia). P '58,
 122
 seignaciana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Seila. P '91, 53; '03, 758
 Seiranota. P '59, 125. J III, 340
 Seiranotidae. P '56, 10. J III, 337
 Seisura. P '89, 153
 Seiurus. P '53, 310; '60, 191; '63,
 294; '66, 71; '75, 349; '90, 211;
 '91, 437; '92, 111; '93, 55, 64;
 '95, 496; '96, 116, 157, 161; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 sejuncta (Cratægus). P '10, 218, 219
 sejunctum (Mastigonema). P '09,
 393
 sejunctus (Protohippus). P '73, 420
 sejungenda (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Hypherpæ). P '73, 317
 Selache. P '64, 259. J I, 196
 Selachus. P '64, 259
 Selaginella. P '58, 122; '98, 386
 selago (Lycopodium). P '93, 215;
 '04, 603. J III, 201
 Selar. P '05, 72, 75
 selasia (Ganesella). P '01, **566**;
 '04, 631
 selasia textilis (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 selasia zonata (Ganesella). P '04,
630
 Selasiella. P '91, 311
 Selasphorus. P '59, 106, 189, 190;
 '62, 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98,
 211; '04, 582; '05, 682. J II, 269
 selbyi (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 sele (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 seleanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 seledon (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Selenacodon. P '91, 128, 133
 Selenaria. J V, 138
 Selene. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63,
 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '81, 114;
 '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 selene (Luxilus). P '10, 278
 Selenia. J v, **132**
 Selenidera. P '57, 214; '58, 177,
 178; '60, 136; '67, 115; '99, 32.
 J IV, 5
 selenina (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 665-
 668
 seleniris (Trachypterus). P '08, **319**
 Selenite. P '89, 12; '94, 108
 Selenites. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 Selenitidae. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96,
 488; 1900, 564
 selenitoides (Zonites). P '89, 198,
413
 Selenium. P '87, 38
 selenkai (Guppya). P '10, 509
 (Helix). P '10, 520
 Selenophorus. P '43, 297, 301; '65,
 98; '66, 365; '73, 324. J IV, 29
 Selenops. P '03, 341; '04, 134; '09,
 213
 Selenoptyx. P '07, 502, **510**
 Selenoides. P '91, 448
 seligeri (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 selinoides (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 Selinum. J vii, 29
 selinurus (Dalmanites). P '71, 92
 Selista. J V, 9
 selkirkii (Viola). P '03, 664, 666,
 670, 697
 sella (Orbitoides). P '84, 321
 sellæformis (Anomia). J III, **330**
 (Ostrea). J vii, 117, 122; viii,
 216. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48,
 103; '55, 257; '79, 220; '81, 159;
 '86, 57; '90, 404; '95, 112. J I,
 112; IX, 121, 129, 144, 147, 152
 sellæformis var. divaricata (Ostrea).
 P '95, 112-130
 sellata (Arethæa). P '07, **61**, 63;
 '08, 398
 sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 11
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Hister). P '59, 288
 (Hydromorus). P '66, **365**
 (Pericompsus). J IV, 30
 (Tylosis). P '66, 349. J IV,
25, 40
 sellersiana (Melania). P '64, 30
 sellicauda (Epinephelus). P '62, **250**
 selliformis (Teredo). P '60, **178**,
 424
 Selloa. J vii, 82
 selosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 sem (Caranx). P '05, 79. J XII,
 512
 semeion (Chaetodon). P '99, 492

- Semele. P '52, 574; '71, 130, 138; '82, 162; '91, 48; '97, 293; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 264, 372
- Semelidæ. P '91, 48
- semen (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Carditella). P '02, 712
(Diffugia). P '78, 172
(Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '90, 397; '95, 123
(Nucula). P '48, 102
- semenoides (Erato). P '95, 122. J IV, **383**
- sementinus (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- semialata (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
- semiannulata (Sonora). P '54, 95; '66, 304, 310; '68, 289
- semiaperta (Ampamea). P '74, 207
- semiaspera (Mysia). P '72, 95
- semiaureus (Opheomorphus). P '62, 348
- semicærulea (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, **64**
- semicæruleus (Alcedo). P '05, 764
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Halcyon). P '05, 764
- semicarinata (Bulimella). P '88, 37
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 27
(Mangilia). P '04, **9**
(Melania). P '64, 45
- semicarinatus (Dinodon). P '02, 185
(Eumesodon). P '60, **263**; '61, 75
(Eurypholis). P '60, **493**
- Semicassis. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '99, 77
- semicaudata (Emballonura). P '89, 321; '98, 325
- Semicelleporaria. J V, 123
- semicerina (Nanina). P '74, 48
- semichalcea (Chætœnema). P '47, **167**
- semicincta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). j viii, **27**
(Premnas). J XII, 533
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 145
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130
- semicinctum (Homaloceranion). P '56, 237
(Phaseolosomum). P '55, **390**
- semicinctus (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
(Chærojulis). P '63, 223
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
(Julis). P '63, 223
(Leiuranus). P 1900, 494
(Ophisurus). P 1900, 494
(PlatyGLOSSUS). P '63, 223
- semicircularē (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 726
- semicircularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 694, 726, 737
- semicircularis asburyana (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**; 1900, 726
- semiclausula (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- semicollaris (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
- Semicossyphus. P '62, 331; '63, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '81, 114
- semicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32
(Leptachatina). P '88, 55
(Loxonema). P '71, 174
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Modiola). j vii, **244**
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
(Pinna). P '05, 292
(Turbonilla). P '71, 175
- semicostatum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
- semicostatus (Strombus). P '60, 198. J VIII, 316
- semicrema (Membracis). j vi, **242**
- Semicrescis. J V, 179
- semicribrata (Lachnosterna). J III, **247**
- semicrocea (Perdita). P '95, 11, **13**; '96, 32, 46, 92
- semicuprea (Cicindela). P '08, 510
- semicylindrica (Ostrea). j ii, **258**
(Trogosita). P '62, **85**
- semidecora (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- semidecorata (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
- semidiaphana (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
(Glaucopsis). P '60, 539
- semidoliatum (Catostoma). P '60, 339; '65, 195, 197; '68, 289. J VIII, 148
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78, 339
- semidoliatus (Geophis). P '60, 339
- semierectus (Phaseolus). P '89, 377
- semierma (Polynoa). P '03, **402**; '10, 331
- Semieschara. J V, 121
- semifasciata (Hyla). P '56, **307**
(Laurida). P '82, 279
(Libellula). P '62, 400, 402
(Percina). P '59, 66; '60, 20
(Pileoma). P '60, 20; '77, 88
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, 508
- semifasciatum (Pileoma). P '59, 66
- semifasciatus (Blennophis). P '99, 362
(Bungarus). P '59, 344
(Julis). J XII, 539
(Ophioblennius). P '99, 362
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Triakis). P '54, **196**; '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '08, 59

- semifimbriatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 491
- semiflavus (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, **97**
- semiglabrata (*Rissoa*). P '04, 28
- semiglalbum (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
- semigradata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 28
(*Melania*). P '64, 28
- semigranosa (*Quadrula*). P '09, 532
- semigranosum (*Cardium*). P '79, 219
- semigranosus (*Unio*). P '53, 257;
'92, 339; '09, 532
- semigranulatum (*Cardium*). P '79, 221; '84, 104
- semigranulosa (*Lithasia*). P '65, 21
(*Melanopsis*). P '63, 319
- semihians (*Systemodon*). P '92, 430
- Semiinae. J X, 276
- semijunctus (*Hyperodon*). P '65, 274, **280**; '69, 31
- semilæve (*Calosoma*). P '62, 53. J IV, 30
- semilævis (*Tellina*). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 343
- semilineata (*Clathurella*). P '73, **221**
(*Planaria*). P '57, 25
- semilineatum (*Bascanion*). P '97, 463
- semilineatus (*Anolis*). P '64, **171**;
'71, 218
(*Apogon*). P '06, 527
(*Polycladus*). P '57, 25
(*Zamenis*). P '01, 61
- semilunaris (*Buceros*). P '67, 215
- semilunata (*Natica*). P '48, 102;
'90, 399
- semilunata var. *janthinops* (*Natica*). P '95, **103**, 123, 130
- semilunata (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103;
'90, 404
- semilunatus (*Pentagonaster*). P '89, 173
- semimaculatus (*Drymaeus*). P '10, 503
- semimarginata (*Corynura*). —P '01, 218, **219**
(*Leptura*). J I, 323
- semimelleus (*Agapostemon*). P 1900, **376**
- Semimulticava. J V, 177
- seminalis (*Melania*). P '56, 81. J VI, 155
(*Paludina*). J VI, 155
- Seminatrix. P '01, 16, 39; '03, 557;
'04, 467, 471; '08, 120
- Seminella. P '04, 16
- seminiferus (*Atelopus*). P '74, **130**
- seminiger (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
(*Gorytes*). P '97, 380
- seminigra (*Bulimus*). P '88, 39
(*Monodonta*). P '88, 39
(*Myrmica*). P '77, 301
- seminitens (*Cantharis*). P '08, 617
- seminitidum (*Agonum*). P '54, 59;
'73, 323
- seminlini var. *subseminlini* (*Augochloropsis*). P 1900, 387
- seminlini (*Guppya*). P 1900, 386
- seminoides (*Erato*). P '90, 397
(*Marginella*). P '90, 397
- seminolis (*Fundulus*). P '59, 60
- seminosa (*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
(*Eulima*). P '60, **197**. J VIII, 317
- seminuda (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
(*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '98, 273
(*Eleotris*). P '85, 78, 79
(*Gymneleotris*). P '85, 78, 79
(*Mychostoma*). P '98, 268
(*Odostomia*). P '71, 142
(*Pinna*). P '71, 133. J VIII, 345
- seminudus (*Dasytes*). P '66, **360**
(*Jassus*). J vi, **307**
(*Lycodes*). P '63, 260, 261
(*Paguristes*). P '58, 236, **247**
- seminula (*Myrtea*). P '72, 88
- seminulla (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298
- seminullum (*Sphærium*). P '60, 298
- seminulum (*Assulina*). P '78, 172;
'79, 163; '80, 336, 339
(*Crepidodera*). P '61, 358
(*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
(*Epitrix*). P '73, 72
(*Euglypha*). P '78, 172
(*Haltica*). P '61, **358**
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231
(*Lagenioerinus*). P '86, 99
(*Miliolina*). P '88, 170
(*Monachus*). P '73, 30
(*Terebratula*). P '73, 192, 194
- semiorbiculata (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 257
- semiovatus (*Forbsioerinus*). P '60, **389**
(*Taxoerinus*). P '65, 142; '79, 272
- semipalmata (*Ægialitis*). P '75, 357; '92, 105; '95, 475; '09, 356
(*Glottis*). J v, 83
(*Hemipalama*). P '61, 177, 233
(*Heteropoda*). P '61, 177, 233
(*Scolopax*). J v, 82. J I, 223
(*Symphemia*). P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 32; '89, 268. J I, 223
- semipalmata inornata (*Symphemia*). P '92, 104; '05, 681
- semipalmata (*Tringa*). J v, 87, 88; viii, 156. P '53, 426; '60, 195; '61, 173, 177, 233
- semipalmatus (*Ægialites*). P '61, 228; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 28

semipalmatus. Continued.

- (Catoptrophorus). J I, 223
(Charadrius). P '53, 426; '61,
228
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
(Scolopax). P '60, 195
(Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156.
P '53, 427; '56, 295; '75, 355
semipartita (Cassinia). P '89, 154
(Stizorhina). P '99, 213
semiplanata (Tellina). P '98, 62
semiplicata (Anachis). P '73, **344**
(Nassa). P '04, 21
semiplicata hiradoensis (Nassa). P
'04, **20**
semiplicata hizenensis (Nassa). P
'04, **21**
semiplicata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
(Siphonalia). P '96, **21**; '05,
103
semiplicatus (Equus). J XI, 255
semiplumbeus (Leucopternis). P '70,
142
semipunctata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Monilema). J II, **167**
semipunctatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
semipunctatus (Anisodactylus). P
'59, **83**, 287
(Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
semiradiatus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
605
(Pereichocrinus). P '81, 307
(Saccocrinus). P '81, 307
semirasa (Lampsilis). P '09, **534**
semiregularis var. japonica (Nardoa).
P '91, 212
semireticulata (Mysia). P '72, 95
(Producta). P '58, 48; '59,
8, 9; '63, 4; '65, 115; '91, 244;
'97, 449. J III, 11, 22
(Pteraster). P '88, 423
semirufa (Larra). P '93, 515
(Larrada). P '93, 515
semirufus (Exochus). P '94, 189
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
(Momotus). P '60, 136
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 515
semisagittatus (Pristis). P '05, 459
(Squalus). P '82, 308
semisanguinea (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
semisculptus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
(Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Mitra). P '01, 387
semisculptum (Ellobium). P '87, 145
semisculptus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
semiscutatus (Corydoras). P '71,
279, **280**
semiserratus (Charcharodon). P '46,
42

- semisomnus (Caranx). J XII, 510
semissis (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
semistrata (Ringicula). J VIII, 358
semistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Cyclas). P '60, 273, 298
(Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
(Fasciolaria). J VIII, 354
(Leja). P '43, 297, **303**; '57, 5
(Rotella). J VIII, 368
semistriatum (Bembidium). P '66,
347
(Cardium). P '79, 221
(Dentalium). P '91, 49
semistriatus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
(Nautilus). J VIII, 308, 309
(Notiophilus). P '43, 290;
'73, 322
(Olibrus). P '56, **16**
(Productus). P '60, **309**
(Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
(Syngnathus). P '07, 426
semisulcata (Astarte). P '72, 245,
246
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Cucullæa). P '77, 22
semisulcatus (Melampus). P '87, 140
(Penæus). P '60, 44
Semitapicis. P '06, 305
semitarum (Glandina). P '74, 49;
'75, 157
semitecta (Lepidonote). P '55, **393**
(Nitidula). j v, **182**
semitorquata (Alæmon). P '99, 57
(Certhilauda). P '99, 57
(Columba). P '05, 757
semitorquatus (Caprimulgus). j iv,
384. P '51, 187
(Climacocercus). P '75, 483
(Lurocalis). P '51, 189
(Micrastur). P '75, 473-482
(Sparvius). P '75, 471-475
(Turtur). P '05, 757
semitorta (Eulima). P '05, 109
semitriloba (Helicteres). P '89, 368
(Triumfetta). P '89, 368; '05,
700
Semitubigera. J V, 169
semiusta (Glaphyra). J II, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
semivariatus (Philothamnus). P
'60, 557
semivittata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **69**;
'73, 332. J IV, 34
(Leptura). J I, 337
semivittatus (Agabus). J IV, 30
(Elater). j iii, **174**
Semnopithecinae. J X, 276
Semnopithecus. P '57, 10; '67, 12;
'68, 286; '78, 39; '79, 60, 146;
'82, 323; '88, 97; '01, 119; '02,
141, 143, 158; '04, 151. J X, 275,
276

- Semotilus*. P '56, 167, 203, 213;
 '60, 474; '61, 154, 523; '64, 27;
 '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 67, 86, 92,
 95; '83, 157; '85, 14-18, 410; '08,
 524, 525, 529, 535. J VI, 240-242
semotilus (*Protistius*). P '74, **66**;
 '03, 737
semperi (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
 (*Opeas*). P '05, 786
 (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Semperia. P '88, 311
sempariana (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
sempervirens (*Gelsemium*). P '85, 22
 (*Lonicera*). P 1900, 670; '10,
 548, 573
 (*Solidago*). P '67, 20; 1900,
 643, 645, 646, 659, 671; '02, 645-
 648, 652, 665, 669; '05, 698, 699;
 '09, 379-398
Sempervivum. P '83, 74
senaria (*Calymene*). P '42, 197; '52,
 190
 (*Stratiomyia*). P '95, 321
senarius (*Aetinochrinus*). P '81, 331
 (*Actinopterychus*). P '53, 431
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
 (*Physetocrinus*). P '69, 159
senatarius (*Trochus*). P '04, 33
senatoria (*Dryocampa*). P '74, 160
senckenbergiana var. *awaensis* (*Eu-*
lota). P '02, **31**
Sendtnera. P '69, 224
Senebiera. P '67, 16-18
seneca var. *tenuifolia* (*Polygala*). P
 '98, 22, 297
Senecio. J vii, 31. P '60, 200; '63,
 67; '76, 142; '77, 107; '84, 87;
 '96, 39; '98, 373, 392, 400, 408,
 412; 1900, 486; '07, 457, 458; '08,
 459; '10, 546, 548, 577
senecionis (*Cercospora*). P '91, **90**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 49, **94**
senega (*Polygala*). P '10, 567
senegala (*Fringilla*). P '64, 252,
 254
senegalense (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
senegalensis (*Alauda*). P '64, 249
 (*Alcedo*). P '56, 320; '57, 37;
 '59, 33
 (*Anodonta*). P '59, 154. J
 IV, 260
 (*Batis*). P '89, 146
 (*Blatta*). P '01, 274
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 256
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Colius*). P '64, 251
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248; '05,
 757
 (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 421
senegalensis. *Continued*.
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Halcyon*). P '56, 320; '57,
 37; '59, 33
 (*Heliornis*). P '57, 40; '59,
 175
 (*Hippopotamus*). P I, 236;
 II, 207
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Horia*). P '08, 624
 (*Kassina*). P '53, 421
 (*Limnocorax*). P '94, 147
 (*Luidia*). P '90, 327
 (*Manatus*). J iii, 393
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Muscipeta*). J IV, 324
 (*Mycteria*). P '59, 173
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 612
senegalensis var. *conjuncta* (*Mylabris*).
 P '08, 612
senegalensis (*Edicnemus*). P '59,
 172
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Podica*). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
 (*Sterna*). P '57, 40; '59, 176
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463, 470,
 472
 (*Theganopteryx*). P '01, 274
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
 (*Turtur*). P '05, 757
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Vomer*). P '05, 87
senegalla (*Chettusia*). P '71, 194;
 '72, 32
 (*Parra*). P '64, 246; '71, 194
senegallus (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
senegalus (*Lanius*). P '05, 774
 (*Pomatorhynchus*). P '05, 774
senescens (*Eutamias*). P '98, **349**
senevillii (*Hister*). P '59, 288
senex (*Anous*). P '94, 116
 (*Camponotus*). P '82, 271
 (*Centurio*). P '61, 359, 360;
 '89, 316; '01, 295-302
 (*Discodesmus*). P '96, **258**
 (*Eutamias*). P '04, 588
 (*Falco*). P '75, 475, 496
 (*Gymnocorax*). P '91, 445
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
senicula (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516, 519
 (*Hyla*). P '68, 111
 (*Uria*). P '68, 5, 56, 58
Seniculus. P '96, 318
seniculus (*Aluatta*). P '62, 516
 (*Coccyzus*). P '60, 377; '63,
 154
 (*Cuculus*). P '60, 377
 (*Eristalis*). P '94, 277
 (*Simia*). P '62, 516

seniculus. *Continued.*

- (Stentor). P '62, 516
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
senifolia (Coreopsis). J vii, 77
senilis (Altea). J iv, 87
(Anisopogon). P '95, 323
(Bombylius). P '94, 275
(Cicindela). P '66, 395
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 358
(Gambusia). P '59, 122
(Geron). P '94, 275
(Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
(Superaltea). P '73, 70
Senometopia. P '94, 278
senseni (Inoceramus). P '52, 200.
J II, 299
(Requienia). P '53, 447; '05, 14. J II, 299
sensibilis (Onoclea). P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
sensitiva (Mimosa). P '99, 222
sensitiva arborea (Mimosa). P '58, 128
senta (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 337; '10, 361
sentana (Platynota). P '60, 348
sentens (Asterias). J v, 143
sentus (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90, 325
separatus (Icius). P '03, 341, 344
Sepedon. P '54, 101; '94, 279. J II, 306
sephen (Hypolophus). P '05, 461
Sepia. J ii, 86. P '49, 174; '60, 324. J IV, 376
sepiaria (Euryzona). P '94, 141
(Lenzites). J III, 214
Sepidiini. P '66, 400
Sepiedea. J ii, 101
sepiiformis (Gerrhosaurus). P '60, 508
(Seineus). P '60, 508
Sepiidea. J ii, 86
Sepiola. J ii, 100
sepiola (Sepia). J ii, 100
sepium (Calystegia). P '60, 304; '02, 663
(Convolvulus). P 1900, 657, 669; '02, 663; '09, 390
Sepomorpus. P '68, 284
Seps. J iv, 284. P '56, 156; '68, 284; '08, 118
Sepsidae. P '64, 228, 229; '95, 338; '98, 163
Sepsina. P '68, 284, 318
Sepsis. P '95, 338; '98, 163
Septa. P '04, 22
Septaria. P '62, 455, 470, 481
septata (Terebratula). P '73, 182
(Waldheimia). P '73, 182

- septemcarinata (Crangon). P '78, 89; '93, 127; '95, 188
(Sabinea). P '60, 26; '93, 127; '95, 175, 188, 193, 195; '01, 165
septemcincta (Muletia). P '94, 113
(Tatusia). P '94, 114
septemdecimpunctatum (Imatidium). J iii, 439
septemdecim (Cicada). P '43, 276-279; '75, 24
See septendecim.
septemdentata (Distortio). P '90, 395; '95, 114-127. J IV, 380
(Persona). P '90, 395
septemdentatus (Amphithonotus). P '64, 158
septemfasciatus (Glyphisodon). J XII, 535
septemlineata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
septemlineatum (Tæniosoma). P '57, 162
septemlineatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
septemlirata (Cancellaria). P '60, 94; '76, 285; '05, 24
(Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05, 24
septemloba (Viola). P '03, 662-665, 678, 679, 681, 691, 697
septemlocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
septemmaculatus (Lithyphantes). P '04, 127
septemnarius (Murex). J vii, 154.
P '48, 102
(Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
septemspinosa (Iphis). P '58, 161
(Scolopendra). J V, 32
septemspinus (Cancer). P '58, 161
(Crangon). J i, 246. P '60, 26; '78, 328; '93, 125; '95, 180. J III, 150
septemstriatus (Typhlops). P '08, 119
septemtrionis (Erioptera). P '59, 226
septemvittatus (Coluber). J iv, 240; v, 355; vi, 36
(Eutænia). P '01, 32
septemvolva (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
(Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '73, 249; '75, 203
(Polygyra). J i, 278. P '58, 200; '75, 154
septenarius (Pecten). J iv, 136. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '80, 22
septendecim (Cicada). P '46, 132; '47, 190; '51, 211, 237, 272, 273; '77, 260; '08, 82
See septemdecim.

- septentrionale (*Asplenium*). P '63, 80
 (*Galium*). J vii, 29
 (*Sibon*). P '65, 198; '03, 554
 septentrionalis (*Amara*). P '55, 349, 356
 (*Androsace*). P '63, 70
 (*Atta*). P '80, 359-363; '82, 265
 (*Caprella*). P '01, 155
 (*Castilleia*). P '63, 72
 (*Cephus*). P '62, 228
 (*Columbus*). P '53, 429; '61, 248; '62, 228, 323
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, 352
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 266; '01, 91
 (*Glyptodon*). P '89, 97
 (*Helicopter*). P '07, 476, 478
 (*Isopleurus*). P '55, 349
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 201; '57, 213.
 J I, 44
 (*Leptodira*). P '01, 91
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 381
 (*Parus*). P '45, 300; '47, 155; '99, 21. J I, 36
 (*Peperomia*). P '09, 490
 (*Perca*). P '60, 112
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
 (*Pœcile*). P '66, 79
 (*Pterostichus*). J II, 244
 (*Rana*). P '54, 61; '65, 84; '83, 20
 (*Rissa*). P '62, 302
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '62, 421
 (*Sibon*). P '01, 91
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '94, 429, 441
 (*Viola*). P '03, 697, 698
 septentriones (*Lanius*). P '54, 397
 septenvolva cereolus (*Helix*). P '89, 206
 septica (*Æthali*um). P '02, 649, 665
 (*Fuligo*). P '02, 649, 665
 Septidæ. P '04, 21
 Septifer. P '82, 199, 241
 septigera (*Eudesia*). P '91, 171
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 182
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 182
 septima (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
 (*Gynacantha*). P '08, 490
 Septocylindrium. P '91, 84
 Septoglœum. P '93, 458, 461
 Septonema. P '91, 92
 Septoporia. P '70, 15, 16; '90, 230; '91, 76, 79-81; '93, 163, 457, 460; '94, 366; '95, 434. J II, 291
 Septotrichum. J II, 293
 sepulchralis (*Lycosa*). P '02, 537, 543; '03, 645, 647; '04, 307; '08, 164, 270
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 200, 462
 sepulchralis. *Continued.*
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 300, 301, 307; '08, 270
 sepulchratus (*Euryomia*). P '78, 314
 sequax (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, 626.
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 352
 Sequoia. P '72, 10; '89, 193-196, 202
 sequoicola (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 189
 (*Helix*). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 sera (*Apamea*). P '74, 207
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 serena (*Dionda*). P '56, 177
 (*Emberiza*). P '05, 779
 (*Oliva*). J VIII, 328
 (*Vidua*). P '05, 779
 Serenoa. P '04, 613; '07, 279
 serenus (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, 596
 (*Progomphus*). P '08, 466
 sergenti (*Osmerus*). P '68, 93
 Sergestes. P '52, 18; '60, 45; '93, 110
 Sergestidæ. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 110
 Sergia. P '60, 46
 Sergiolus. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 serialis (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 421
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
 serians (*Navicula*). P '65, 7, 18
 seriata (*Acidota*). P '73, 327
 (*Anisosticta*). P '52, 130
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Coccinella*). P '47, 177
 (*Cryptoglossa*). P '61, 337
 (*Diffugia*). P '78, 172
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 185.
 J IV, 37
 (*Haplosporella*). P '91, 78
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Syneta*). P '59, 90, 291; '73, 24
 seriatingranulata (*Turritella*). P '90, 450; '94, 65. J VIII, 279
 seriatum (*Myxosporium*). P '94, 372
 seriatus (*Baridius*). P '68, 363, 365.
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 372
 (*Phalacrus*). P '56, 15
 Serica. P '59, 71, 289. J III, 236, 274-277; IV, 34
 serica (*Crenella*). J IV, 281
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '47, 294; '48, 102. J I, 125
 (*Tellina*). P '47, 292; '48, 106. J I, 123
 Sericæ. J III, 226, 274
 sericans (*Anobium*). P '45, 309; '65, 228
 (*Cercus*). P '59, 69
 (*Cononotus*). J IV, 37
 (*Epicauta*). P '66, 349

sericans. Continued.

- (Glipodes). P '62, 48
(Mordella). P '45, **312**
(Oligomerus). P '65, 228
(Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**. J IV,
36
(Trichopteryx). J I, 109
sericata (Axinaea). J VIII, 378
(Gnaphosa). P 1900, 532; '04,
123
(Lucilia). P '95, 335
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
sericatus (Tachytes). P '93, 502,
504
sericea (Æstrelateæ). P '66, 135
(Amastra). P '88, 49
(Anaspis). P '62, 45
(Anona). P '89, 363
(Argythamnia). P '89, 405
(Calasia). J I, 99
(Cistela). j iii, **270**. P '46,
'60; '59, 78
(Cornus). P '60, 303; '62, 11;
'66, 343
(Danthonia). P '63, 78
(Direæa). J I, **98**
(Eumenes). P '99, 437
(Eutoca). P '63, 73
(Helix). j ii, 158
(Hosackia). P '63, 347
(Laphria). j iii, **74**
(Leptæna). P '52, 190
(Limneria). P '94, 188
(Melolontha). j iii, **245**. J
III, 276
(Monedula). P '95, 353
(Mordella). P '45, 312
(Nycitibora). P '06, 269
(Ophiura). P '01, 177
(Orchesia). P '46, **57**; '54, 219
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Phacelia). P '63, 73
(Pica). P '62, 313
(Polybia). P '98, 451
(Potentilla). J III, 190
(Serica). J III, **275**
(Sophora). P '63, 61
(Stilbolema). J III, 236
(Strophomena). P '43, 330, 331
(Townsendia). P '63, 66
sericeifrons (Pompilus). P '97, **251**,
260
sericeum (Anobium). j v, 171. P
'65, 231
(Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '92,
350; '01, 177
(Trombidium). j ii, **70**. P
'04, 143
sericeus (Adamastor). P '64, 122,
142; '66, 135
(Anolis). P '56, **227**, 230

sericeus. Continued.

- (Asilus). j iii, **48**
(Carabus). P '56, 27
(Chætostomus). P '71, 287,
288
(Chlænus). P '56, 25, 27; '66,
347
(Evolvulus). P '89, 394
(Halobates). P '60, 230
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291
(Icterus). P '66, 21
(Lotus). P '63, 352
(Lupinus). j vii, 19. P '98,
23, 297
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mesostenus). P '94, 188
(Molothrus). P '66, 21
(Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69
(Polypappus). P '48, **22**. J
I, 178
(Priofinus). P '66, 192
(Puffinus). P '64, 122, 142
(Rhodeus). P '10, 476
(Scoleophagus). P '66, 21
(Trypopytus). P '65, 234
(Xyletinus). j v, **171**. P '54,
218; '65, 234
Serieidæ. J III, 226
sericina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
363
sericina var. *minor* (Clausilia). P
'02, 363
sericina var. *rhopalìa* (Clausilia). P
'01, **624**, 649; '02, 365
sericipennis (Ophonus). P '43, 297
Sericocarpus. P '60, 512; '61, 457;
'62, 164; 1900, 484; '02, 64; '10,
546, 576. J III, 90
serieocaudatus (Antrostomus). P '49,
238; '51, 183; '99, 33. J II, 121
Sericoda. P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
Sericoderus. P '52, 141, 143
sericodon (Thecachampsæ). P '67,
143; '69, 12
sericoleucus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Orophaca). P '63, 60
Sericophorus. P '96, 554
Sericosomus. P '54, 218; '59, 172;
'61, 348; '66, 347
Sericulus. P '91, 449
seriepunctatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
309. J II, 256
Serinus. P '62, 314; '64, 254; '99,
59; '05, 777
serinus (Criniger). P '59, 45
(Hemixos). P '59, 45
Seriola. P '62, 437, 440; '82, 276;
'89, 42; '99, 346, 347; '04, 508;
'05, 65, 67; '10, 601. J XII, 506
Seriolichthys. P '62, 441; '89, 42
Seriolinæ. P '05, 62
Serioloidæ. J XII, 518

- Seriphus. P '62, 16, 18, 277, 331
 Serissa. P '58, 134
 Serjania. P '89, 373
 serlii (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Sermyle. P '04, 51; '05, 840
 serotina (Aeolidia). P '79, 74
 (Camæna). P '02, 240
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '72, 46;
 '01, 359
 (Festuca). P '91, 303
 (Helix). P '02, 240
 (Lloydia). P '63, 77
 (Molinia). P '91, 303
 (Pinus). P '82, 114; '89, 57, 69
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 (Prunus). P '60, 200; 1900,
 649, 666; '02, 653, 662; '07, 456;
 '10, 545
 (Rudbeckia). J vii, 80
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
 275
 (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 serotinum (Eupatorium). P '67, 20
 (Gloeosporium). P '94, 371
 serotinus (Acipenser). P '65, 274;
 '89, 252, 255
 (Sporobolus). P '04, 605; '07,
 456
 (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 Serpens. P '04, 767
 serpens (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Gemmylus). P '62, 126; '63,
 257; '04, 767
 (Lacerta). P '08, 118
 (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Ophisurus). P '92, 247
 Serpentaria. P '57, 159, 162
 serpentaria (Aristolochia). P '60,
 512
 serpentarius (Echinaster). P '90, 329
 (Nabalus). P '10, 546, 574
 (Thyraster). P '90, 318, 329
 serpentina (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chelonura). J iv, 203, 206,
 217; vi, 31, 37. P '54, 189; '56,
 139
 (Chelydra). P '68, 96; '72, 22,
 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '92, 333;
 '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 (Dipalta). P '95, 325
 (Diplomma). P '57, 164
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71; '90, 138
 serpentina. *Continued.*
 (Muræna). J i, 81
 (Nareda). P '55, 381; '57,
 164
 (Testudo). J iv, 218; vi, 31. P
 '08, 113
 Serpentine. J ii, 188. P '66, 110;
 '72, 276; '78, 402; '80, 225, 241,
 248, 273, 295; '82, 36, 43, 66;
 '83, 72-74, 241; '85, 407; '89, 34;
 '90, 76-123; '92, 186, 201; '96, 219;
 1900, 296-323. J X, 187
 serpentinus (Blennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Cereus). P '98, 389
 (Leptoblennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 serpentulus (Amblyura). P '56, 49
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 serperaster (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Rhadinæa). P '71, 204, 212.
 J VIII, 95, 139, 140
 serperastrus (Bulimus). P '58, 206;
 '60, 152; '89, 208
 Serpula. J iv, 154; vi, 203; vii, 149;
 viii, 224. P '48, 105; '57, 111, 134;
 '58, 143; '60, 419; '61, 474, 489;
 '62, 455, 461, 474, 481, 568; '63,
 141; '65, 73; '78, 37, 300; '80,
 27; '84, 13; '02, 276; '05, 4; '08,
 361; '09, 293. J IV, 388, 398
 Serpulidæ. P '03, 402; '04, 157;
 '05, 4, 18; '07, 111; '08, 361; '09,
 290
 serpyllifolia (Arenaria). P '60, 199;
 '88, 396, 397; '10, 584
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Veronica). P '60, 145; '63, 72
 serpyllum (Thymus). J III, 183
 serpyllum var. arcticum (Thymus). J
 III, 196
 serpyllum var. decumbens (Thymus).
 J III, 196
 serra (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 129
 (Caulopus). P '62, 129
 (Fucoides). J vi, 293
 (Gonenion). P '62, 443
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42; '67,
 142. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 serran (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Serranellus. P '07, 266
 Serranichthys. P '62, 236; '82, 272
 Serranidæ. P '89, 159; '92, 259;
 '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118,
 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '03, 329;
 '04, 509; '06, 96. J XII, 520
 Serraninæ. P '62, 236, 249; '63, 80;
 '07, 252, 262

Serrans. P '62, 241
 Serranus. P '60, 20, 110; '61, 99; '62, 107, 236, 447; '63, 176; '64, 189; '65, 104; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '83, 285; '92, 259; '97, 73, 104, 105; '98, 341; '99, 348, 350; '07, 252-257, 262. J XII, 522
 Serrasalminæ. P '06, 468
 Serrasalmo. P '71, 268, 292; '06, 468
 Serrasalmoninæ. P '70, 93
 Sarrasalmus. P '06, 469
 serrata (Ampithoe). J i, 382
 (Atrina). P '03, 756
 (Atya). P '94, 406, 410
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 404, 406
 (Chiriquia). P '04, 664; '05, 840
 (Crisina). J V, 174
 (Cupes). P '63, 351; '73, 334
 (Dinematura). P '90, 282
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 28, 37, 53. P '54, 189
 (Fistularia). P '97, 70
 (Gomezia). P '52, 86
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584; '04, 320
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Ogygia). P '87, 13
 (Onychoprion). P '62, 556
 (Peltis). P '59, 84, 288
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Rannia). j viii, 130
 (Sterna). P '62, 555, 556
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 (Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '90, 417
 (Testudo). j i, 86; iv, 209, 218; vi, 28, 31
 (Thecachampsa). P '72, 17
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 82, 109
 serratan (Cancer). P '80, 143
 serraticornis (Cantharis). P '45, 305
 (Malthinus). P '45, 305; '51, 347
 serratifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 229, 242
 serratipes (Asagena). P '03, 130, 133
 serratirostris (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 serratissimus (Notidanus). P '97, 428
 serrator (Merganser). P '93, 22, 31, 60; '99, 471; '05, 688; 1900, 15. J IX, 406

serrator. Continued.
 (Mergus). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356; '83, 68
 serratula (Serrenoa). P '07, 279
 serratum (Cardium). P '71, 135; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Clava). P '01, 393
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 374
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 serratus (Actinocerinus). P '81, 218
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Astacus). P '93, 120
 (Athyreus). P '54, 80. J IV, 34
 (Basilosaurus). J I, 15; VII, 428
 (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
 (Bulla). P '07, 169
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Crangon). P '95, 184
 (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216, 252
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Dorudon). P '45, 254; '48, 57. J VII, 428
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 428
 (Eucarphus). P '10, 495
 (Gasterosteus). P '56, 135; '86, 243, 251
 (Gryllus). P '07, 169, 170
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129, 133
 (Læmanctus). P '64, 176
 (Lambrus). P '79, 390
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Lepachys). P '61, 457; '62, 164
 (Macrophthalmus). P '58, 97
 (Mecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Monocerus). P '52, 93. J I, 90
 (Murex). P '01, 393
 (Myliobates). P '55, 395. J VIII, 240
 (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Odynerus). P '02, 65, 69
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93, 120
 (Pezus). P '60, 195
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Polydesmus). j ii, 106
 (Pompilus). P '97, 254, 261
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 65
 (Strotoerinus). P '81, 218
 (Telmessus). P '52, 86
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

serratus. Continued.

- (Zeacrinus). P '69, 151; '79, 352; '86, 166
(Zeuglodon). J I, 14
serrepennis (Stelgidopteryx). P '08, 154
serresi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
serricatus (Cryptodon). P '65, 57; '72, 92
serricollis (Corticaria). P '55, 299
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
(Ptilinus). J iii, 186
serricorne (Hypora). P '65, 238
(Lasioderma). P '65, 238, 239, 241
(Pseudochina). P '65, 238
(Ptinus). P '65, 238
serricornis (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Galathea). P '58, 238
(Lachnosterna). J III, 244, 247
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
serridens (Eurydorus). P '59, 110; '66, 249
(Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377.
J VII, 416
serrifer (Leander). P '60, 41
(Sceloporus). P '66, 124
serrifera (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
serrifrons (Prionobutis). P '97, 84
serrilimba (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269, 270
serripennis (Cotyle). P '68, 149. J II, 261
(Sphenostethus). P '46, 126.
J II, 106
(Stelgidopteryx). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156
Serripes. P '63, 142
serripes (Hoplistomera). P '98, 158
(Laphria). P '98, 158
serrirostris (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
Serrirostrum. P '64, 273
Serropalpus. P '46, 55. J I, 97, 98
Serrosalmo. P '03, 528
serrula (Triacanthodon). J IX, 197, 265
serrulata (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '09, 389, 395
(Casearia). P '89, 365
(Cleome). P '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
serrulata var. *roseus* (Cleome). P '98, 18
serrulata (Linosyris). P '63, 66
(Ecnothera). J ii, 120. P '63, 61
serrulatum (Cirsium). P '83, 193
serrulatus (Dineutus). P '68, 367, 366

serrulatus. Continued.

- (Mallodon). P '54, 82. J IV, 40
(Pachylopus). J IV, 131
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
(Trox). P '54, 212
serrulus (Priocnemis). P '97, 269
(Salinus). P '97, 269, 277
serta (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Sertularella. P '76, 210
Sertularia. J i, 51, 390. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308; '88, 331. J III, 138
sertulifera (Asterias). P '60, 568; '89, 170
sertum (Iopas). P '05, 292
serus (Dinobastis). P '94, 68. J IX, 454
serval (Felis). P '79, 172
(Mordella). P '62, 47
servalina (Felis). P '79, 172
servata (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284; '03, 268-270. J I, 115
servatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
servilis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '04, 409-414; '10, 503, 520, 665-668
(Hemiteles). P '73, 170, 176
(Pupa). P '90, 44; '91, 315; '10, 503
servillei (Mantis). P '03, 702
(Metriotes). P '04, 105
(Ommexecha). P '08, 12
(Pachyta). J I, 325
(Prexaspes). P '04, 105
(Spheg). P '97, 376
(Theopompa). P '03, 701, 702
servilli (Bicyrtes). P '95, 268
(Stizus). P '95, 268
servillii (Elis). P '99, 195
Servus. J viii, 74
servus (Holocentrus). P '97, 75
(Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
Sesameae. P '89, 398
Sesamum. P '89, 398
Sesarma. J i, 76, 443; viii, 123. P '50, 24, 29; '51, 247, 250; '58, 105, 106; '61, 373; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 186, 189, 204, 212-218; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198, 216. J III, 149
Sesarminæ. P '51, 247, 250; '79, 401
Sesarmini. P '80, 189, 211
Sesbania. P '67, 19
Seserinus. P '84, 311, 313; '06, 119
Sesia. P '85, 84. J IV, 127, 128
Sesleria. P '66, 343
seslerioides (Cyperus). P '98, 387
sesostris (Baridius). P '68, 364
sesquiflorum (Trisetum). P '93, 215; '95, 544

Sesquipes. P '96, 466
 sessile var. giganteum (Trillium). J
 III, 103
 sessilifolia (Oakesia). P '02, 660
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '02,
 660
 sessilifolium (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513
 sessilis (Cornus). J III, 89
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Zethus). P '99, 410, 432
 sessilispica (Eragrostis). P '62, 97,
 336
 Sesuvium. P '67, 18; '89, 366; '98,
 378; 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665; '05,
 696, 698; '09, 486
 seta (Gordius). P '56, 57
 setacea (Apteria). j vii, 64
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Griffithsia). P '58, 8
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Microchloa). P '91, 302; '98,
 387
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Triplasia). P '91, 304
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Xylotrya). P '63, 144, 281
 setaceicornis (Priocnemis). P '97,
 269
 (Salius). P '97, 269, 278
 setaceum (Paspalum). P '63, 79;
 '86, 284
 setaceus (Bromus). P '62, 98, 337
 (Juncus). P '97, 304; '07,
 458; '08, 458
 setapinnis (Vomer). P '05, 87, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
 Setaria. P '86, 60; '89, 361; '91,
 296; '02, 660
 seticauda (Lysmata). P '79, 412;
 '93, 117
 (Melicerta). P '93, 117
 seticulosa (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 703
 (Denticella). P 1900, 703
 setifer (Alexia). P '72, 143
 (Argyriosus). P '62, 437
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512, 513
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Gerres). P '05, 500
 (Monacanthus). P '61, 78
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Ptinodes). P '65, 230
 (Stephanolepis). P '77, 204
 (Xiphasia). P '82, 276
 setiferum (Anobium). P '58, 73;
 '65, 230. J IV, 36
 setiferus (Cancer). P '78, 330; '93,
 110
 (Palæmon). P '93, 110

setiferus. Continued.
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '78, 330
 setiger (Hætarinus). P '59, 316
 setigera (Actæa). P '88, 319
 (Chonetes). P '62, 411; '65,
 115; '83, 213. J III, 23
 (Diffugia). P '74, 225
 (Kneiffia). J III, 218
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Setigerella. P '78, 172
 setigerum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 703
 setigerus (Lophiomus). P '97, 90
 (Lophius). P '97, 90
 setimanus (Ctenorhinus). P '58, 231,
 244
 (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231, 244
 Setipinna. P '82, 280; '97, 66
 setipinnis (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436;
 '99, 347
 (Caranx). P '84, 98
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208; '97, 101
 setirostris (Rhynchoplax). P '58,
 109
 setocincta (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
 Setophaga. P '41, 40; '53, 309, 312;
 '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75,
 352; '83, 61; '88, 226; '90, 211;
 '92, 124, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95,
 498; '96, 158, 163; '08, 156; '09,
 365. J II, 262
 setosa (Agromyza). P '95, 340
 (Cucurbitaria). P '09, 241
 (Cyclops). j viii, 331
 (Diadema). P '88, 317
 (Doris). P '99, 519
 (Lasiosphæria). P '95, 21
 (Malpighia). P '89, 369
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salmacinopsis). P '10, 490
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 (Syllides). P '07, 451
 setosella (Trichotaphe). P '60, 166
 setosum (Diadema). P '90, 318, 327;
 '91, 214
 (Pleopogon). P '48, 25. J I,
 189
 (Pycnanthemum). j vii, 100
 setosus (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, 79
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 setulosum (Doreatoma). P '65, 242
 setulosus (Macroactylus). J III,
 277

- Seubertia. J III, 102
 Seutera. P '89, 392
 Sevastana. P 1900, 662; '07, 457
 severa (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 severus (Claudius). P '72, **24**
 (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Xenodon). P '62, 348; '68, 133
 sexangula (Lunulites). J V, 119
 sexangulata (Lunulites). J IX, 131
 sexangulus (Fusus). j vii, **144**. P '48, 100
 sexarmatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 319
 sexatilis (Perca). j i, 395
 sexcinctus (Dasytus). P '01, 366-369; '04, 477
 sexcornutum (Smilium). P '08, 107
 sexcostata (Buchiola). P '97, 414
 (Murex). P '62, 560
 sexcostatus (Latirus). P '99, **74**
 (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
 sexdecimalis (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 sexdecimdentatum (Paraxanthus). P '52, 75
 sexdecimpunctata (Cicindela). P '54, **79**; '66, 362
 sexdentata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Dorippe). P '58, **163**
 (Evarne). P '10, 357
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 sexdentatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 97
 (Camptandrium). P '58, **107**
 sexdentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 207
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Palaemon). P '71, **226**; '93, 123
 sexfasciata (Laphystia). P '95, 323
 sexfasciatum (Callidium). j iii, **415**. J II, 23
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 287
 sexfasciatus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 504
 (Dasyopogon). j iii, **50**
 (Diabasis). P '83, 287
 (Dryobius). J II, 23, 104
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Epiplatys). P '62, **136**
 (Hæmulon). P '62, **254**
 (Labrus). P 1900, 504
 (Megatrigon). P '98, **160**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 sexfilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 sexforis (Mellita). P '88, 317, 318
 sexguttata (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 (Lamia). j v, **269**. J II, 176
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 seximpressa (Feronia). J II, 228
 seximpressus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 sexlinearis (Architectonica). J VIII, 329
 (Solarium). J VIII, 329
 sexlineata (Lacerta). j vi, 18, 37
 (Seps). j iv, **284**
 sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '56, 237; '66, 303, 304; '71, 47; '83, 11; '91, 459; '95, 386; '03, 33, 547, 554, 556; '06, 110; '08, 118
 sexlineatus perplexus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 547
 sexlineatus sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 546-548
 sexlineatus (Tachydromus). P '60, 495; '02, 177, 693
 sexlineilus (Cnemidophorus). P '93, 387
 sexlobatus (Diehoerinus). P '81, 255, 259, 261
 (Pterotocrinus). P '81, 261
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
 sexmaculata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Hermetia). P '95, 321
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Limnophila). P '60, 17
 (Nitidula). j v, **178**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96, 46, 71
 sexmaculata var. punctata (Perdita). P '96, 71
 sexmaculata (Strangalia). J I, 312, 333
 sexmaculatus (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 sexnotata (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Colaspis). j iii, 445. P '58, 86
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 sexplagiata (Ancylochira). P '66, 383
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 sexpunctata (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 (Membranipora). J V, **159**
 (Volucella). P '94, 27; '95, 330
 sexpunctatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 sexpunctatus (Andrector). P '73, 54

sexpunctatus. Continued.

- (Dolomedes). P '88, 174; '90, 433; '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 654; '04, 136, 314
(Litargus). P '56, 14
(Mycetophagus). **j v, 261.** P '56, 14
(Oethedromus). P '57, 5
(Psocus). P '83, 278
(Pterostichus). P '60, 315; '73, 309
(Zygoballus). P '04, 139
sexscutata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
sexscutatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
sexserrata (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
sexsetacea (Ardea). **j v, 67**
sexsetaceus (Corvus). P '67, 216
sexsignata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
sexspilota (Leptura). P '59, **80**
sexspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
(Porecellana). P '58, 227; '79, 405
(Scolopendra). **J V, 32**
sexspinosus (Cryptops). **j ii, 112.** **J V, 37**
(Petroliustes). P '58, 227; '79, 405
(Scolopoeryptops). P '03, 42; '05, 97. **J V, 37**
sexstriatus (Hister). P '52, 38, 39; '59, 70
sexsulcatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
(Helcion). P '56, **68**, 283; '64, 424
sextarius (Polynemus). P '61, 275
(Trichidion). P '61, 275
sextuberculatum (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73.** **J IV, 36**
sexualis (Dicerca). P '73, **87**, 88
sexvittata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **215**
seyfriedi (Latonia). **J VI, 75, 76**
sezekorni (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 335-337
shadboltianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
shadboltii (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
shaefferiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
Shania. P '65, 54
Shanielus. P '58, 196
shaferi (Cratægus). P '10, 165, 184
shafferi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
(Ptilodietya). P '71, **317**
(Stictopora). P '71, 317
shallon (Gaultheria). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307
shanghaiensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523, 524
(Unio). P '59, **153.** **J IV, 242**
shannoniana (Diffugia). P '78, 172
sharpei (Crateropus). P '05, 769
(Cyprina). P '61, 32
sharpi (Aligena). P '88, 170, **171**
(Atys). P '01, **183**
(Crangon). P '95, 176, 178, 190
(Sclerocrangon). P '95, 178
(Sphyradium). P '06, **215,** 216
(Synodus). P 1900, **497**
sharpii (Margarita). P '98, **486**
(Pholia). P '05, 781
(Pholidauges). P '05, 781
shasta (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
shastaensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 36. **J V, 337**
(Melania). P '56, **80;** '64, 25, 36
shastanus (Circotettix). P '06, 394; '09, 413, 456
shattuckii (Emberiza). P '56, 40
shavianum (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
(Kinosternum). P '59, 6
shawii (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
shelbyensis (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J V, 228**
(Melania). P '61, **121;** '65, 28. **J V, 228**
sheltoni (Monardella). **J III, 99**
shepardi (Mastodon). P '70, **98;** '74, 20
shepardianus (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 244; '58, 13; '88, 115. **J V, 415; X, 452; XI, 22, 64, 123**
shepardii (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
(Mastodon). P '74, 222; '92, 228; '93, 202
(Tetrabelodon). P '93, 202
Shepherdia. **j vii, 51.** P '63, 75; '98, 40, 310
shepherdiae (Curreya). P '90, **249**
sheppardi (Mastodon). P '72, 142
sheridani (Clausilia). P '05, 738
(Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
shermani (Helix). P '05, 739
shermani var. *lautsi* (Helix). P '05, 731
shermani (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
shikokuensis (Clausilia). P 1900, **681;** '01, 622, 650; '02, 370
shikokuensis var. *inokuchiensis* (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
shikokuensis (Eulota). P '01, **545**
(Plectotropis). P '01, 545
shilohensis (Fulgur). P '90, 145

shilohensis. *Continued.*

- (Murex). P '87, **404**; '90, 145
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403. J
 IX, 122
 shimeki cockerelli (Gonyodiscus). P
 '09, 514
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 514
 shimekii (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
 (Zonites). P '90, **297**
 shinzii (Tringa). P '53, 426
 Shortia. P '86, 345; '95, 296
 shortiana (Carex). P '87, 70
 shortianus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 shortii (Rhammus). J vii, **91**
 shoshone (Aceridium). P '73, **296**
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 570;
 '07, 47, 77; '09, 112, 156, 464
 shoshonensis (Catostomus). P '83,
159
 showalterii (Aneulosa). P '60, **93**;
 '64, 98. J V, 255
 (Anodonta). P '60, **307**. J
 V, 215
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,
 220
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Lithasia). P '60, **188**; '63,
 319. J V, 262; XIII, 180
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '63,
 319; '65, 29. J V, 220
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Neritina). P '61, **55**. J V,
 267
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 170
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizochilus). P '60, **93**
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94,
112. J V, 246; VI, 149
 (Simpulum). J IV, **292**
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 73
 shulzei (Biddulphia). P '98, **470**
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, **554**
 shumardanus (Pernopecten). P '65,
 126
 shumardi (Aerocrinus). P '85, 344,
 347; '90, 152, 158
 (Alburnops). P '56, **194**;
 '10, 276, 277
 (Anisomyon). P '60, 423
 (Arca). P '56, **86**; '64, 428
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cardium). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **143**
 (Cottogaster). P '06, 521
 (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60,
 185, 428; '61, 431
 (Enchodus). P '56, **257**; '57,
 90
 (Granatocrinus). P '66, **257**

shumardi. *Continued.*

- (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**;
 '77, 49, 96
 (Notropis). P '04, 245
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **462**
 (Protocardium). P '60, 418
 shumardiana (Chonetes). J III, 23,
 24, 32
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **20**;
 '89, 297
 (Orthisina). P '59, 26
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 shumardianus (Forbesiocrinus). P
 '65, 140; '79, 272
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 shumardii (Etheostoma). P '77, 49
 (Fusus). P '56, 282
 (Imostoma). P '77, 43, 49
 (Quercus). P '60, **444**
 shurtleffianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
 III, 302
 shuttleworthi (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 shuttleworthiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
 shuttleworthii (Unio). P '56, **94**.
 J III, 304
 Siagonodon. P '01, 14; '08, 119
 Siagonum. P '44, 42
 Siaja. P '05, 483, 486
 siaja (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05,
 485. J XII, 500
 Sialia. J vii, 188, 193; viii, 154. P
 '46, 113; '51, 215; '53, 313, 399;
 '55, 310; '56, 290; '59, 106, 190;
 '66, 66; '68, 82, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59,
 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 88,
 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585;
 '05, 690; '08, 81. J I, 37; II,
 264; IX, 419
 Sialis. P '09, 22
 sialis (Motacilla). J iv, 185. P '75,
 351
 (Sialia). P '68, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98,
 88; '08, 156
 (Sylvia). J iv, 184, 185
 Siamanga. P '02, 142
 siamensis (Bithinia). P '56, **110**.
 J VI, 118
 (Caridina). P '94, 403
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
 Siaphus. P '68, 284; '96, 313
 Sibbaldia. P '63, 61
 sibbaldii (Balænoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 475, 478

- Sibbaldina*. P '66, 297; '68, 193; '69, 10, 14, 16-20; '91, 474
siberica (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
sibericum (Merycotherium). J VII, 161
sibericus (Chermes). P '07, 3
sibilans (Coluber). P '60, 554
 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
sibilatrix (Motacilla). P '66, 38
sibillatrix (Phyllopneste). P '66, 38
sibirica (Claytonia). P '98, 296
 (Hemichelidon). P '89, 146
 (Iris). P '98, 42, 312
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Mertensia). P '63, 73
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
sibiricum (Gleospodium). P '94, 370
sibiricus (Elymus). P '84, 95
 (Leonurus). P '89, 400
Siboma. P '56, 208; '65, 70; '77, 92
Sibon. P '60, 266; '61, 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '83, 34; '97, 464; '01, 18, 91; '03, 554; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 157, 177
sibon (Coluber). P '08, 123
Sibthorpia. P '98, 406
sibylæ (Mylabris). P '08, 612
Sibynomorphus. P '60, 265
Sibynon. P '60, 265
sica (Cephalocema). P '04, 680
 (Proscopia). P '04, 680
sicaria (Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
Sicarius. P '55, 414. J III, 161
sicca (Bætis). P '62, 371, 401
siccata (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
siccifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 233
sicciferum (Holocentrum). P '04, 233
siccifolia (Mantis). P '04, 105
siccifolius (Gryllus). P '04, 105
sicculum (Chirostoma). P '65, 81; '77, 94
sicculus (Labidesthes). P '77, 44; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248
siccus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Siechar. P '62, 567
siciliensis (Eunice). P '09, 249
sicula (Clavagella). P '61, 486
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
siculus (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
Sieus. J iii, 95
Sieyases. P '62, 241; '99, 363
Sieydianæ. P '60, 100
Sieydiinæ. P '62, 240
Sieydium. P '60, 101; '62, 240
Sieyoerinus. P '79, 283, 285, 322; '86, 112, 115, 148
Sieyogaster. P '60, 101, 102
sieyoides (Cissus). P '89, 373
Sieyonia. P '52, 18; '60, 43; '78, 97; '79, 426; '93, 110
Sieyopterus. P '60, 101
Sieyos. P '02, 664; '05, 700; '09, 387
Sida. J vii, 90. P '60, 511; '61, 449; '62, 161; '67, 18; '89, 366; '09, 492. J XII, 56
sidæ (Perdita). P '97, 353
Sidalcea. P '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '04, 108. J III, 84
Sidera. P '82, 303; '84, 42
Sideranthus. P '48, 21. J I, 177
Siderastræa. P '88, 303; '90, 305
siderea (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 212
Sideridis. P '74, 205
Siderite. P '80, 242; '82, 289; '97, 417
siderius (Asteracanthus). P '70, 13
Siderolamprus. P '60, 368
Siderophyllite. P '80, 254
Sideroxylon. P '89, 390
sidifolia (Ipomœa). P '89, 393
sidus (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
Sidusa. P '09, 221
sieboldi (Thecodonta). P '72, 230
Sieboldius. P '69, 15
sieberii (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214; '91, 444
sieberii arizonæ (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '92, 119
sieboldi (Clausilia). P '01, 653; '02, 236, 529-531
sieboldi var. diptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 529, 532
Sieboldia. P '59, 122; '82, 328; '93, 227
sieboldiana (Acusta). P '02, 235; '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '01, 545; '04, 627; '05, 734; '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 235
sieboldii (Balæna). P '68, 225
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 (Hyalonema). P '68, Biol. 9
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Tritomegas). J III, 357
sieboldtiana (Helix). P '75, 250
 (Pomatia). P '75, 250
sieboldtii (Clausilia). P '02, 529
Sieglingia. P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
siegwaldi (Philonthus). J IV, 31
Sienite. J ii, 187
Sierra. P '04, 766
sierranus (Ageneotettix). P '09, 429
 (Aglaothorax). P '09, 413, 476
sierravagus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, 154

- Sieversia*. J vii, 20. P '63, 61. J I, 181
Sigaleonidae. P '03, 426; '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 386
Sigalion. J III, 148
Sigalphus. P '49, 203
Siganidae. P '97, 79
Siganites. J XII, 546
Siganus. P '97, 79. J XII, 544
sigaretina (*Ampullaria*). J VIII, 278
 (*Natica*). J IX, 148
sigaretinus (*Adeorbis*). P '97, 363
Sigaretus. P '47, 280, 283; '48, 105; '54, 30; '62, 565; '71, 135, 142; '79, 219, 224; '80, 29; '82, 173, 210; '90, 399; '91, 54; '95, 103, 116-130; '03, 758. J I, 111, 113; VIII, 329, 339
Sige. P '09, 349
sigillare (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
Sigillaria. P '46, 143; '54, 65; '60, 237, 442, 520
Sigillariae. P '47, 318
sigillata (*Feronia*). J II, 228
sigillatus (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 306
sigma (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
Sigmodon. J iv, 352. P '53, 414; '55, 333; '74, 174, 175, 183-185; '78, 62; '82, 319; '94, 160, 226; '95, 381; '03, 23; '05, 677
Sigmodontes. P '67, 135
Sigmodus. P '59, 53
sigmodus (*Arvicola*). J XI, 207
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382
sigmoidea (*Chrysomela*). P '59, 285, 292; '73, 49, 50
 (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 (*Nitzschia*). P 1900, 471
sigmotus (*Microtus*). J XI, 205
Sigmurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-574
signata (*Bembex*). P '95, 365
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Hyperphrona*). P '07, 382
 (*Lampisilis*). P '09, 536
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 363, 365; '97, 383; '99, 200
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 365
signaticollis (*Asclera*). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (*Diacanthus*). P '45, 46
 (*Microrhopala*). P '59, 82; '73, 82
signaticornis (*Lema*). P '73, 26
signatipennis (*Edipoda*). P '06, 49
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
signatipes (*Omalotettix*). P '07, 185; '08, 17
signatum (*Stenostoma*). J VIII, 128
signatus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Eotettix*). P '07, 294
 (*Euglenes*). P '55, 276. J I, 97
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Liopus*). J II, 171
 (*Macroceramus*). P '73, 248; '75, 223; '98, 280
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, 228
 (*Pseudophanus*). P '59, 288
 (*Pseudophorus*). P '59, 85
 (*Uloborus*). P '09, 202
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
signifer (*Brythus*). P '57, 201; '06, 515
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, 59
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80; '05, 365
signifera (*Ceria*). P '95, 331
 (*Crinia*). P '53, 422. J VI, 202
 (*Ranidella*). P '53, 421
 (*Rhinoderma*). P '53, 424. J VI, 196
significans (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 143, 147; '02, 421; '03, 211
 (*Helix*). P '03, 212
 (*Hyalina*). P '03, 211
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 211, 212; '06, 533, 560
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '03, 206, 212
signifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 617, 618
signiventris (*Lycosa*). P '09, 218
signoreti (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 485
Signoretia. P '99, 266
Signynus. P '78, 314
sihama (*Atherina*). P '61, 504; '97, 87
 (*Platycephalus*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504; '97, 87. J XII, 549
sii (*Septoria*). P '91, 84
siju (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 130
sikapusi (*Lophuromys*). P '96, 534
sikkimensis (*Unio*). P '59, 151. J IV, 251
silaceus (*Sericosomus*). P '66, 347
silamensis (*Holothuria*). P '90, 317, 320
Silene. P '60, 199, 511; '63, 58, 94; '77, 106; '86, 344; '93, 209; '98, 410; '02, 661; '04, 603; '07, 458; '09, 491; '10, 546, 562. J III, 83, 182
silens (*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838, 843

- silens. *Continued.*
 (Aphonus). P '05, 838
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 Silenus. P '52, 47
 Silicea. P '78, 312; '84, 184
 siliceum (Cerithium). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 98. J I, **129**
 silicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 36;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 siliculosus (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 Siliqua. P '77, 22, 23; '95, 51, 97;
 '05, 17, 118. J I, 208, 213
 siliqua (Equis). P '92, 270
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 Siliquaria. P '48, 105; '58, 221;
 '61, 150; '62, 571, 585; '71, 138;
 '76, 304; '82, 164; '91, 143; '98,
 59-61; '05, 17, 21. J III, 324;
 VIII, 364, 370
 siliquaria (Solena). P '65, 184
 siliquastrum (Cercis). P '62, 12
 siliquoides (Lampsilis). P '53, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247
 siliquosus (Corchorus). P '89, 369
 Silis. P '51, 339
 Sillaginichthys. P '61, 502
 Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
 Sillaginodes. P '61, 504
 Sillaginoidae. P '61, 501, 514
 Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
 Sillagoidei. P '61, 501
 sillana (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 sillimani (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '61, **134**;
 '81, 319
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Oxyrhina). P '47, **268**; '67,
 142. J I, 202
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). J viii, 221. P '45,
 254; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05, 20
 (Succinea). P '75, 155, 230;
 '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 Sillimanite. J iii, 375. P '92, 195;
 '96, 484
 sillimanorum (Navicula). P '65, 10,
 11, 18
 Sillus. P '09, 201
 Silondia. P '82, 281
 Silonia. P '82, 281
 Silpha. J iii, 192. P '53, 274, 278;
 '59, 69, 287; '60, 316; '66, 348,
 367. J IV, 12, 31
 silpha (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 Silphales. P '53, 274; '54, 36; '59,
 287. J IV, 13, 31
 Silphidae. P '44, 104
 silphides (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 silphifolia (Cacalia). P '98, 408
 (Senecio). P '98, **408**
 Silphium. P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93,
 306; '97, 178, 191, 192
 silphoides (Licinus). P '73, 324
 Silundia. P '82, 281
 Siluridae. P '54, 26, 198; '71, 250,
 290, 292; '83, 132, 161; '92, 241;
 '97, 57; '99, 331; '03, 346; '04,
 242; '05, 462; '06, 88. J VI,
 237; VIII, 185; XII, 500
 Silurinae. P '05, 463
 Silurodes. P '05, 468
 siluropaga (Graya). P '62, 191
 Silurus. P '54, 26; '63, 179; '77,
 87, 93, 97; '92, 241; '03, 346;
 '05, 469. J VI, 237
 Silus. P '62, 15
 silus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206
 silværupis (Cancellaria). P '96, **476**
 Silvanus. J v, 265. P '54, 73, 77;
 '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
 silvarum var. nigrescens (Bombus).
 P '96, 41
 silvatica (Epeira). P '88, 195; '92,
 49
 (Nyssa). P '10, 547, 569
 (Rana). P '65, 85. J VI, 73
 silvaticus (Lepus). J IX, 392
 silvestre (Dromatherium). P '70, 9.
 J VII, 410
 silvestris (Amaurobius). P '92, 29
 (Distichopus). P '82, **146**
 (Satyrus). P '61, **162**
 Silvitettix. P '05, 400, 841
 sina (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Simaethis. P '60, 433
 Simarubæa. P '89, 371
 Simenia. P '79, 184
 Simia. J v, 229. P '41, 124; '61,
 24, 464; '62, 508, 509, 514, 515;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '80, 160; '01,
 119, 124; '02, 141. J IX, 262; X,
 276, 418, 422
 Simiadae. P 1900, 423. J X, 275,
 276, 288, 316
 Simiidae. P '62, 508; '04, 150
 similans (Bembex). P '95, 355, **358**
 similaris (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 similaris var. ventriosa (Clausilia).
 P '05, 738
 similaris (Eulota). P '02, 237; '05,
 734; '10, 664-668
 (Eulotella). P '05, 734
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238

similaris. *Continued.*

(*Helix*). P '73, 249; '75, 55; '82, 234; '02, 238

(*Hemiphædusa*). P '05, 738

similaris var. *ventriosa* (*Hemiphædusa*). P '05, 738

similaris (*Ichneumon*). P '94, 185

(*Partula*). P '86, **30**

(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187

similaris *sloneana* (*Varicella*). P '10, 520

similata (*Amara*). P '55, 356

simile (*Agonum*). P '54, 59

(*Callidium*). J II, 105

(*Doreatoma*). P '65, 243

(*Physcnemum*). J II, 32

(*Sphærium*). P '60, 298; '72,

105

simili (*Sireni*). J v, 319

similiana (*Pœcilochroma*). P '60,

353

similis (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 351;

'81, 342

(*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129,

133, 136

(*Amphistichus*). P '54, **135**;

'55, 323

(*Anachis*). P '78, 301; '88,

332

(*Anisodactylus*). P '59, 69

(*Aplopus*). P '04, **65**

(*Barnea*). P '62, 194, 210

(*Barnia*). P '62, 210

(*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81,

342

(*Brachinus*). P '62, 524

(*Cellepora*). J V, 133

(*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,

302

(*Ceratinopsis*). P '04, 127;

'05, 317

(*Chermes*). P '07, **15**

(*Chrysomela*). P '56, **35**; '73,

48, 49

(*Columbella*). P '61, **41**

(*Concholepas*). P '91, 59

(*Corbicula*). P '60, 273, 274

(*Cyclas*). P '56, 259; '60, 300;

'61, 310, 403

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 284

(*Danaïs*). P '85, 87

(*Dendroerinus*). P '79, 300

(*Diglossa*). P '64, 273

(*Dipodomys*). P '93, **411**

(*Fundulus*). P '06, 88

(*Goniobasis*). P '68, **151**. J

VI, 328

(*Helophilus*). P '95, 330

(*Hemimaetra*). P '62, 572

(*Holothuria*). P '90, 321

(*Hyalosagda*). P '92, 213

(*Hydrargyra*). P '53, **389**

similis. *Continued.*

(*Hydrocena*). P '79, 29; '87,

153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107

(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, **298**

(*Icius*). P '01, 569, 590

(*Leptura*). J I, 331

(*Limnæa*). P '60, **314**

(*Lycosa*). P '92, **64**; '08, 164,

229

(*Mactra*). J ii, **309**; vi, 257.

P '62, 572; '71, 137; '82, 155

(*Maldane*). P '06, **233**; '08,

355

(*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223

(*Notocyphus*). P '97, **231**, 235

(*Ostrea*). P '90, 448

(*Perimecus*). P '73, 333

(*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 210

(*Platyerinus*). P '81, 249

(*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 159

(*Procellaria*). P '66, 164, 197

(*Pterostichus*). P '73, 310, 315

(*Reptocelleporaria*). J V, 133

(*Rhinogobius*). P '59, **145**

(*Sagda*). P '92, 213

(*Salamandra*). J I, 288

(*Sanguinolaria*). P '62, **421**;

'65, 130

(*Scaphites*). P '05, 27

(*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, **219**

(*Sesarma*). P '80, 217

(*Stereocerus*). P '73, 323. J

II, 256

(*Strangalia*). J I, 331

(*Straparollus*). P '61, **145**

(*Streptocephalus*). P '79, 201

(*Trachelas*). P '09, 198

(*Trechus*). P '68, 382; '73,

325

(*Tylistus*). P '65, 243

(*Unio*). P '57, **169**. J IV, 91

(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

(*Zoniopoda*). P '07, 175

simillima (*Anthophora*). P '78, 189

(*Dermatea*). P '93, **451**

(*Erigone*). P '05, 315

(*Helicopsis*). J IX, 19

(*Helix*). J IX, 19

(*Microcystis*). J IX, 19, 108

(*Nanina*). J IX, 19

simillimus (*Chlænus*). P '59, 287

(*Distortio*). J VIII, 353

(*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 536

(*Poronotus*). P '84, 314

(*Stromateus*). P '84, 312, 314

(*Venulites*). P '60, 281

(*Zethus*). P '99, **428**, 434

simiolus (*Dipodomys*). P '93, **410**

Simnia. P '99, 79

simodæ (*Camæna*). P '02, 238, 240

(*Helix*). P '02, 238, 240

simondsi (*Siliqua*). P '95, **51**, 97

Simopsis. P '56, 285
 Simorhynchus. P '68, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,
 11, 14, 28-53; '69, 211; '93, 22,
 30; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 simotereum (Hyostoma). J VI, 215,
 240
 Simotes. P '60, 244; '61, 75; '02,
 180
 simpla (Ninoe). P '05, 547; '08,
 347
 simplaria (Partula). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 79
 simplex (Abraecrinus). P '81, 282
 (Abræus). P '53, 290
 (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Adeorbis). J VIII, 365
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anabrus). P '06, 416; '08, 83
 (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 309
 (Anomia). P '91, 46, 142;
 '03, 756
 (Anyphæna). P '09, 200
 (Arctogalidia). P '02, 143,
 156
 (Arphia). P '04, 522
 (Ascaris). P '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bembidium). P '66, 347
 (Canthon). P '59, 71. J IV,
 34
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Cataroma). P '65, 239
 (Catops). J v, 184. P '53,
 281
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crenidens). P '62, 244
 (Cromyocrinus). P '79, 362;
 '86, 171, 173; '90, 153, 158
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cypris). P '41, 53; '42, 166
 (Delphinium). J III, 80
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Diorepidius). J IV, 35
 (Digenia). P '05, 695
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Donacirinites). P '81, 405
 (Ecpantheria). P '60, 523,
 524
 (Ectenocrinus). P '90, 379
 (Eleocharis). P '64, 18

simplex. Continued.
 (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Eritettix). P '10, 616, 625
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 359,
 362
 (Gilbertsocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Girella). P '62, 244
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25, 26
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Goniograpsus). P '47, 249;
 '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 344,
 346; '69, 137
 (Grapsus). P '80, 201
 (Heliomeris). J III, 91
 (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 127, 129, 130; '90, 379
 simplex var. grandis (Heterocrinus).
 P '86, 130
 simplex (Holaster). P '61, 422
 (Horistonotus). P '66, 348
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Lasonotus). P '66, 378
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 258
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, 98
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mammillaria). P '01, 559
 (Melania). J v, 126. P '64, 41
 (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 (Nematodes). P '66, 388
 (Ochodæus). P '54, 222; '66,
 348. J IV, 34
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Ollaecrinus). P '81, 393
 (Ophelia). J III, 148
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 318
 (Pachycheilus). P '65, 26
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102;
 '80, 199, 201
 (Palæoneila). J VIII, 306
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 16
 (Phœnicocrinites). P '81, 282
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Platynus). P '54, 46. J IV,
 28
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Plusia). P '74, 209
 (Podabrus). P '66, 394
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Protis). P '10, 492
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 304. J II, 304; IV, 28

simplex. *Continued.*

- (Pucedanum). P '98, 29, 303
 (Pupa). P '79, 33; '89, 194
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhynchosecolex). P '50, **125**
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 (Sagda). P '10, **517**, 529
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 330, 344, 346
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 (Sparganum). P '60, 513
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 298
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, **79**
 (Spiranthes). P '04, 605
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Synches). P '95, 327
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Taxocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Terebra). **j** vi, 211, **226**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '82, 173; '90,
 145
 (Teredo). P '48, 106
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tillæa). **j** i, **114**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. **J**
VIII, 398, 410; **IX**, 82, 109
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43, 44
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 316. **J** V, 277
 (Tubifex). **j** viii, **332**
 (Unio). P '53, 250, 267; '77, 28
 (Valvata). P '60, 18
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '75,
 154, 190
 (Xenodolamia). **J** **VIII**, 251
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
 Simplicaria. P '92, 402
 simplicicollis (Elaphidion). **J** **II**, 12
 (Mallodon). **J** **II**, 111
 simplicicollis (Enaphalodes). P '47,
151
 simplicicollis collocata (Erythemis).
 P '08, 481, 489
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 simplicidens (Blarina). **J** **XI**, **219**,
 280
 (Equus). P '92, 226, 228
 simplicifolia (Baptisia). **j** vii, **96**
 simplicifolium (Areyphyllum). **j** i,
 371
 (Jasminum). P '09, 487
 (Trifolium). **j** i, 372
 simplicipes (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Aphidna). P '05, 806, 842
 Simplicirostres. P '69, 202
 simplicirostris (Bythocaris). P '79,
 419

- simplicissima (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Tænia). P '87, **22**
 simplicius (Pecten). P '61, 150;
 '76, 319; '05, 12. **J** **IV**, **283**, 298
 (Sincyclonema). P '76, 319
 simplissima (Planaria). P '04, 208,
 209-218
 Simplocaria. P '44, 118; '54, 13,
 116, 217
 simplus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 simpsoni (Echinocactus). P '83, 74
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **312**
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Trochatella). P '03, 782
 (Unio). P '88, **117**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 456; '06,
 533, 560, 561
 (Zonites). P '89, **412**; '03,
 212
 simpsoniana (Anodonta). P '61, **56**.
J **V**, 212
 simpsonianus (Glabaris). P '96, **564**
 Simpulopsis. P '60, 50, 151; '74,
 43; '75, 148
 Simpulum. **J** **IV**, 292
 simrothi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 simson (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 simulacrum (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 simulana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 simulans (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astragalus). P '04, 109
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Cambarus). P 1900, 434
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Enneacanthus). P '83, 132
 (Helicina). **J** **IX**, **105**, 110
 (Hemiplites). P '68, 274; '77,
 94; '06, 515. **J** **VI**, **217**, 219, 242
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **128**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60,
 15
 (Partula). P '85, 215. **J** **IX**,
 72
 (Sebastosomus). P '64, 147
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. **J** **VIII**,
 18
 similaris (Amastra). P '88, **252**
 simulata (Bulla). P '79, 223
 (Dryopteris). P '08, 457
 simulatricella (Eudarcia). P '60, 11
 simulatus (Actæon). P '79, 223;
 '84, 104
 (Simulium). **j** iii, 28
 simus (Bufo). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49. **J** **VIII**, 101
 (Coluber). **j** v, 357. P '01, 90
 (Heterodon). P '95, 407; '01,
 89, 90; '04, 473

simus. Continued.

- (Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Rhinceros). P '96, 520
(Unio). P '53, 253, 257; '54,
244
(Ursus). J XI, 221, 226
Sinaloa. P '04, 535
sinalœ (Paralichthys). P '99, 364
sinamara (Catagramma). P '75, 177
sinapidium (Microcystina). P '05,
743
Sinapis. P '60, 199; '67, 17; '89,
364
sincera (Valvata). P '56, 260; '60,
18, 155
sincerata (Ædipoda). P '78, 314
sincipit albida (Salamandra). j i,
353; v, 329. J I, 289
Sineyclonema. P '76, 319
sinense (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
(Syrnium). P '90, 127
sinensis (Bostrychthys). P '60, 125;
'97, 84
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120; '97,
84
(Cobitis). P '99, 182
(Centropus). P '62, 319; '02,
678
(Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
(Eleotris). P '97, 84
(Eriocheir). P '80, 210
(Georissa). P '08, 39
(Glyptostrobis). P '68, 182,
300; '69, 178
(Gobius). P '60, 125
(Hemirhamphus). P '97, 69
(Homœogamia). P '03, 178
(Hyporhamphus). P '97, 69
(Ixos). P '62, 315
(Lælia). P '85, 88
(Meckelia). P '55, 382; '57,
161
(Paratenodera). P '03, 705
(Parathelphusa). P '58, 101
(Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
(Pileus). P '44, 97
(Planaria). P '57, 23, 30
(Polophilus). P '02, 678
(Polyonyx). P '58, 229, 244
(Polyphaga). P '03, 180
(Pristigaster). P '97, 64
(Psittacus). P '64, 240
(Pyrus). P '75, 439
(Rhina). P '10, 468
(Rhodeus). P '10, 478
(Seminella). P '04, 16
(Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80,
217
(Streptaxis). P '82, 235
(Tachysurus). P '97, 57
(Tenodera). P '03, 705
(Terias). P '85, 85

sinensis. Continued.

- (Wistaria). P '66, 402; '68,
314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '80, 358
Singa. P '92, 50, 128; '03, 341, 342;
'04, 130
singhalensis (Caridina). P '94, 403,
405
singleyana (Englandina). P '06, 125,
143
(Glandina). P '06, 143
(Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 534
singleyanus (Zonites). P '89, '84,
197; '06, 150
(Zonitoides). P '99, 524
singleyi (Amauropsis). P '95, 84
(Ceronia). P '95, 52
(Eupera). P '06, 173
(Latirus). P '95, 71; '99, 73
(Limosina). P '89, 88; '06, 173
(Pisidium). P '06, 173
(Sphærium). P '89, 88; '06,
173
singulare (Loxosoma). J IX, 15, 16
singularis (Atrophopoda). P '95, 333
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Holoparamesus). P '76, 271
(Hoplia). J III, 285
(Læmophleus). P '54, 75
(Pompilus). P '97, 249
(Pyrgomantis). P '03, 702
singulisetis (Ehlersia). P '09, 325
(Syllis). P '09, 325
Sinica. P '01, 350; '04, 619; '08,
38
sinica (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
Siniperca. P '62, 16
Sinipta. P '06, 19
sinistorse (Partula). P '85, 213
sinistra (Lycosa). P '08, 202
(Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
sinistralis (Partula). P '85, 213. J
IX, 47
sinistripes (Pagurus). P '58, 233
sinistrorsa (Auricula). P '88, 14
(Partula). J IX, 47
(Tornatella). P '88, 14
sinnis (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
Sinodendron. J IV, 13
Sinopa. P '71, 116; '92, 308-311,
419, 424. J IX, 502, 534
sinosus (Ambloctonus). P '92, 313
Sinoxylon. P '58, 73; '59, 76; '61,
335. J IV, 36
Sintectus. P '73, 327
sintoxia (Unio). P '53, 257; '54,
240, 241
sinuata (Acanthops). P '07, 159
(Anatina). P '71, 324
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Cardita). P '72, 256
(Colpolopha). P '05, 406
(Fasciolaria). P '82, 198

sinuata. Continued.

- (Gaura). P '67, 19
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 422
 (Leptura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Lucina). P '72, 91
 (Mantis). P '07, 159
 (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Ecnothera). P '60, 200; '67,
 19; '98, 398; 1900, 545, 668
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110
sinuata beckhami (Pyrrhuloxia). P
 '92, 121
sinuata (Rana). P '54, **61**
 (Trogosita). P '61, **344**; '62,
 86
sinuatifrons (Pseudothelphusa). P
 '80, 34
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
sinuatipes (Ctenus). P '09, 216
sinuatus (Anchomenus). P '42, 296;
 '54, 44
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522; '73,
 326
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373. J IV,
 30
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Pandarus). J i, **436**
 (Platynus). P '54, 44; '73, 323
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Typocerus). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Unio). P '53, 249
sinudentatus var. *decipiens* (Isch-
 nochiton). P '98, 288
sinuosa (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Colpomenia). P '05, 696
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 (Mæandrina). P '90, 312
 (Megoptygma). P '62, 563
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103. J IX,
 129
 (Petricola). P '49, **155**. J I,
 279
 (Terebra). P '42, 178
 (Trochoseris). P '90, 460
 (Venus). P '72, 91
 (Voluta). P '61, **367**; '62,
 563; '76, 292
sinuosum (Polystemma). P '57, **164**
sinuosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 342

sinuosus. Continued.

- (Erginus). P '09, 230
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
sinus (Hololepis). P '63, **42**
 (Ursus). P '96, 384
siouxensis (Axinæa). P '60, 185,
 428; '61, 419
 (Mactra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Pectunculus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 185, 428
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
Sipidon. P '59, 343; '86, 300
sipidon (Coluber). J v, 351; vi, 36.
 P '01, 35, 37; '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 (Natrix). P '95, 387, 392, 406
sipidon transversa (Natrix). P '03,
 541
sipidon (Nerodia). P '71, 48; '01, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '87, 121;
 '01, 32, 35; '04, 469; '06, 419
sipidon fasciatus (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35; '03, 553; '04, 469
sipidon sipidon (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35, 37; '04, 469
sipidon transversus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 35, 37; '03, 549, 553; '04,
 470
Siphateles. P '83, 146
Siphia. P '89, 154; '02, 681
Siphlophis. P '61, 297
Sipho. P '92, 328; '96, 476
sipho (Aristolochia). P '87, 80
 (Dolichopus). J iii, **84**
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95,
 328
Siphocampylos. P '58, 132
Siphoclytia. P '95, 333
Siphona. P '95, 333
Siphonacææ. P '67, 93; '89, 351
siphonadenia (Belogona). P '98, 68
Siphonalia. P '91, 473; '96, 21,
 473; '05, 103
Siphonaria. P '73, 197; '91, 45, 49;
 '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97; '04, 36;
 '07, 327. J VIII, 331
Siphonariidæ. P '91, 49; '96, 403,
 453; '04, 36
siphonatus (Glyptoerinus). P '81,
 370
Siphonella. P '95, 339. J V, 154
Siphonium. P '62, 461
Siphonocrinus. P '90, 347, 371
Siphonognathus. P '61, 168; '62, 233
Siphonophoridæ. P '64, 187
Siphonops. P '66, 129; '68, 118. J
 VIII, 96
Siphonorhis. P '63, 286; '69, 204
Siphonostoma. P '84, 161; '92, 250;
 '98, 268; '08, 357
Siphonostomum. P '55, 391; '63,
 140. J III, 148

- Siphonostomus*. P '61, 169
Siphophyto. P '95, 333
Siphoptychium. P '89, 189
Siphostoma. P '84, 45; '97, 91, 97; '99, 338; '04, 507; '06, 93
Siphostomia. P '84, 161, 162
Siphydora. P '87, 184
sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P '10, 504
sipunculi (Monocystis). P '02, 5
Sipunculus. P '04, 729
Sipylloidea. P '04, 76
sipylus (Necroseia). P '04, 76
 (*Sipylloidea*). P '04, 76
Siranota. J VI, 108
Siranotidae. J VI, 108
Siredon. P '52, 68; '65, 197; '66, 300; '67, 86, 184; '68, 276; '91, 463; '93, 232. J I, 291; VI, 97; XII, 35
Sirembinæ. P '63, 253; '84, 176
Sirembo. P '63, 253
Siren. J i, 406; iii, 56; v, 321; vi, 35. P '54, 102; '67, 184; '69, 108; '78, 28; '83, 56; '93, 232; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 98, 102
siren (Muraena). J v, 321
Sirena. J iv, 235. J I, 290
sirena (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 298
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 285
 (*Maetra*). P '60, 285
Sireni. J v, 319
Sirenia. P '67, 12; '83, 52-54; '87, 346
Sirenidae. P '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102
sirenoides (Prorostomus). J VII, 414
Sirococcus. P '94, 358
Sironia. P '60, 218
Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
sirtalis (Coluber). J v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 25, 26; '03, 292
 (*Eutænia*). P '83, 17; '90, 149; '93, 183; '01, 19, 25; '03, 288, 292, 294; '04, 470; '05, 693; '08, 98
sirtalis concinna (*Eutænia*). P '01, 28
sirtalis dorsalis (*Eutænia*). P '01, 28
sirtalis elegans (*Eutænia*). P '83, 21, 28
sirtalis graminea (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26
sirtalis leptocephala (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26, 30; '03, 288, 293, 294, 296; '04, 471
sirtalis obscura (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26, 28
sirtalis ordinatus (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis parietales (*Eutænia*). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 28; '03, 288-296, 549, 553; '04, 470, 471. J IX, 391
sirtalis pickeringi (*Eutænia*). P '93, 183, 184; '01, 26, 29; '03, 288, 293-296, 549, 553; '04, 471
sirtalis semifasciata (*Eutænia*). P '01, 26
sirtalis sirtalis (*Eutænia*). P '83, 21; '93, 385; '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis tetratænia (*Eutænia*). P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
sirtalis trilineata (*Eutænia*). P '93, 182; '01, 29; '03, 287, 292, 294, 296
sirtalis (*Thamnophis*). P '95, 406
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '56, 6
Sisantum. P '06, 19, 20
Sismondia. P '65, 74, 75
Sisserskite. P '52, 113, 210
Sistotrema. J III, 224
sistotremoides (*Odontia*). J III, 221
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
Sistrum. P '91, 45, 58; '04, 18; '05, 292
Sistrurus. P '01, 96-100; '03, 533, 554, 558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 124
sisymbriifolium (*Solanum*). P '77, 108
sisymbrii (*Haliatus*). P '98, 50, 51
 (*Pieris*). P '66, 238
Sisymbrium. J v, 133. P '48, 25; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '66, 343; '77, 105; '94, 59; '96, 39; '98, 380. J I, 183
Sisyrinchium. P '60, 304; '84, 93; '98, 398, 402; 1900, 483; '05, 698, 699; '09, 490; '10, 545, 548, 560
Sitala. P '04, 616, 632; '05, 744; '08, 598
Sitanion. P '63, 79
Sitaris. P '08, 620; '09, 9
sitchensis (*Cryptolithodes*). P '58, 231
 (*Picea*). P '84, 92
sitchensis var. *denudata* (*Salix*). P '84, 91
sitchensis (*Abies*). P '83, 187, 201
Sitodrepa. P '65, 227, 229
Sitomys. P '94, 159, 218, 253
Sitones. P '59, 79. J IV, 39
Sitophagus. P '66, 349
Sitophilus. P '61, 335
Sitta. J iv, 25, 275; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '55, 213; '56, 254, 288; '58, 195; '59, 107, 191; '60, 190; '66, 78; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96, 194; '98, 86; '99, 31, 210; '03, 13; '04, 585; '08, 94. J I, 33; II, 269

- Sittace. J III, 153
 sittaceum (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
 sitticolor (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 Sittidae. P '83, 60
 sittoides (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 Sium. P '60, 512; '84, 85; 1900, 668
 Siurus. P '83, 61
 sivado (Alpheus). P '93, 111
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 sivalensis (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
 Sivatherium. P '70, 1, 2; '78, 61, 71
 Sixinis. P '59, 81
 skib (Pomatous). P '62, 443
 skiltonianum (Plestiodon). P '52,
 69; '53, 301
 skiltonianus (Eumeces). P '83, 23,
 27
 skinneri (Cora). P '08, 488
 (Litaneutria). P '07, 26; '08,
 370; '09, 112, 119, 416
 Skua. P '63, 125
 skua (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 125,
 128
 (Catarracta). P '63, 125
 (Catarractes). P '63, 124, 125
 (Catharacta). P '63, 124, 125
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Skutterudite. P '74, 114
 slacki (Odontofusus). P '93, 221
 slackiana (Leda). P '76, 318; '05,
 8. J IV, 397
 (Nucula). P '76, 318; '05, 8
 slackii (Fasciolaria). P '61, 322;
 '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Odontofusus). P '05, 24
 Sloanea. P '01, 557
 sloanei (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62,
 69
 (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 sloanii (Cambarus). P '77, 172
 (Chauliodus). P '82, 307
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
 sloatianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J V, 408
 slossonæ (Belvosia). P '95, 312, 332
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 304, 321
 slossoni (Helicoptera). P '07, 476,
 478
 (Mogoplistes). P '05, 48, 54;
 '07, 315
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 smaragdina (Ahaetulla). P '60, 558
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Dendrophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 52
 smaragdina. *Continued.*
 (Gatropyxis). P '60, 558
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 smaragdineus (Chalcites). P '59, 142;
 (Chrysococcyx). P '59, 142
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis). P
 '99, 305
 smaragdinula (Pepsis). P '97, 282;
 '98, 75
 smaragdinum (Temnosoma). P '01,
 217
 smaragdinus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Chaleolepidius). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 35
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 174
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 558
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 (Haploplax). P '94, 71, 72
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 smaragdinus picturatus (Ischnochi-
 ton). P '94, 72
 smaragdinus (Leptophis). P '57, 52,
 72; '60, 558
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Luperus). P '59, 286, 292;
 '65, 209
 (Porphyrus). P '70, 86
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Sceloporus). P '83, 15
 (Tachydromus). P '02, 184
 Smaragdula. P '53, 334
 smaragdula (Lytta). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 39
 (Neocrocia). P '04, 72
 smaragdulus (Glyptoscels). P '73,
 37
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Luperus). P '65, 208
 (Pachnephorus). P '59, 81
 smaragdus (Eleotris). P '85, 77, 79
 (Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Smaris. P '83, 123; '86, 269, 271;
 '98, 267, 268; '04, 143
 smarid (Spicara). P '92, 267
 Smeeticus. P '61, 53, 164
 Smelowskia. P '63, 58
 Smerinthus. P '73, 282; '84, 283.
 J IV, 128, 180
 Smicornis. P '89, 148
 Smicrotus. P '60, 355
 Smilacæ. J vii, 57. P '60, 201, 304;
 '63, 76; '89, 360
 Smilacina. J vii, 57. P '60, 201;
 '63, 76; '74, 115; '84, 93; '86,
 344; '88, 391; '91, 434; '04, 483
 Smilacineæ. P '68, 174
 smilacis (Tubercularia). J II, 290

Smilax. P '60, 201, 304; '89, 360;
'02, 654, 660; 1900, 485, 488, 549,
648, 649, 663; '07, 455; '10, 546,
548, 559

Smileceras. P '53, 441. J II, 8;
IV, 40

Smilisca. P '65, 194; '66, 127; '71,
205; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 85, 112;
VIII, 95, 107

Smilium. P '08, 105-107

Smilodon. P '57, 176; '79, 170, 171,
193; '89, 29; '95, 448. J VII, 54;
IX, 454; XI, 240, 241, 243, 245-
249, 273, 280

smintheus (*Parnassius*). P '62, 221,
225

smithi (*Cypræa*). P '96, 477

(*Epeira*). P '09, 211

(*Lophiomyx*). P '96, **524**

(*Procellaria*). P '66, 30

(*Pterodontia*). P '98, **161**

(*Seyllina*). P '06, 48

(*Tarachodes*). P '01, 278

(*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, **678**

smithiana (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
358, 369

(*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278

smithii (*Abramis*). P '77, 88

(*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 705

(*Carditopsis*). P '02, 705

(*Carex*). P '87, 72

(*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 705

(*Chartergus*). P '98, 457

(*Chonetes*). J III, **24**, 32

(*Cœcum*). P '72, **154**

(*Cratægus*). P '05, 654

(*Cyprinus*). P '77, 88

(*Dielis*). P '96, 304

(*Diplothyra*). P '62, **450**; '63,

145

(*Elis*). P '96, **304**

(*Eriphia*). P '58, 37

(*Gelasimus*). P '80, **144**

(*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537

(*Hirundo*). P '05, 767

(*Hoplissus*). P '95, 537

(*Lanius*). P '56, 316

(*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605

(*Mastogloia*). P '61, 71

(*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47, 49

(*Nautilograpsus*). P '80, 202

(*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444

(*Odontella*). P 1900, 705

(*Plectrophanes*). P '53, 382

(*Psen*). P '97, **378**

(*Pyrificus*). J IX, 121

(*Pyrrhulauda*). P '99, 58

(*Pyrrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 448;

'90, 398. J IX, 121

(*Sagina*). P '67, 18

(*Schizonema*). P '61, 71

(*Sesarma*). P '80, 217

smithii. *Continued*.

(*Sycotopus*). P '65, 73

(*Tomopteris*). P '03, 800

(*Zethoides*). P '99, **436**

Smithornis. P '89, 153

smithsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '64,
112. J VI, 137

(*Lymnæa*). P '64, **113**. J VI,

161

(*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI,

169

(*Proceris*). P '60, **540**

smithsonianus (*Larus*). P '62, 296;
'71, 39

Smithsonite. P '54, 232

smithvillensis (*Astarte*). P '95, **48**;
'96, 475

(*Conus*). P '95, **55**

(*Volvula*). P '95, **54**

smitti (*Paratylus*). P '01, 167

smockana (*Lucina*). P '05, 15

Smodicum. P '62, 39. J II, 7, **24**

Smynthurus. J ii, 13. P '78, 335

Smyrnum. P '98, 28, 303

snodgrassi (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, **90**
(*Sphyræna*). P '03, 749

snowi (*Aedophron*). P '75, **422**

(*Nomada*). P '03, 594, 609

(*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 388

snowii (*Melissodes*). P '78, **211**

(*Perdita*). P '96, 51, **73**

snoworum (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97,
135

Snyderi (*Anomodon*). P '70, 13. J
III, 171; VII, 358, 408

(*Apogon*). P '06, 527

(*Macrochirichthys*). P '05, **487**

soaresanum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
(*Criocardium*). J VIII, 318

sobolifera (*Agave*). P '01, 559

sobrina (*Corica*). P '61, 37

(*Cytherea*). P '47, 293; '48,

99. J I, **123**; IX, 148, 149

(*Dicranoptycha*). P '59, **218**;
'60, 16

(*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55,
257. J IX, 149

sobrinus (*Chelonus*). P '49, **203**

(*Dermestes*). P '54, 108. J
IV, 32

(*Lathridius*). P '55, 305

(*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**.
J I, 262

sobrium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 15

Socarnes. P '01, 147

socer (*Scymnus*). P '52, **139**

socia (*Allecula*). P '54, **84**. J IV, 38
(*Pisidia*). P '79, 407

sociabilis (*Herpetotheres*). P '48,
126; '53, 452

(*Rostrhamus*). P '48, 126; '53,
452; '70, 144; '89, 268

- socialis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
 (Athene). P '46, 47. J I, 30
 (Cheiracanthus). P '58, Biol.
25
 (Drapetisca). P '92, 44
 (Echinorynchus). P '51, **156**;
 '56, 48
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J
 II, 265
 (Enchytræus). P '50, **34**. J
 II, 48
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 59; viii,
 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Leucophrys). P '56, 43. J
 IX, 12
 (Limnia). P '74, **140**
 (Limnias). J IX, 6
 (Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
 (Navicula). P '10, **461**
 (Nemertes). J III, **143**
 (Oxyuris). P '50, **102**; '56,
 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Raphidiophrys). P '83, **96**
 (Spizella). P '59, 107, 192;
 '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '91,
 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 50; '95, 490;
 '96, 139, 145; '98, 83; '08, 154
 socialis arizonæ (Spizella). P '90,
 215; '93, 27, 50, 63; '98, 214;
 '04, 583; '05, 684
 socialis (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 sociata (Pisidia). P '78, 325
 (Porcellana). P '50, 25; '58,
 229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
 sociatum (Exosporium). P '91, **93**
 sociatus (Zoanthus). j i, **176**. P
 '89, 113, 114
 sociata (Zoantha). P '88, 309
 societatus (Patula). J IX, 29
 socius (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
 289
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nemobius). P '04, 800; '05,
 50, 54; '07, 316
 (Notropis). P '04, 247; '10,
 289
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 (Philæterus). P '99, 60
 socorrensis (Udeopsylla). P '09, 172
 socorrina (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 sodalis (Aquila). J IX, **417**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Masicera). P '95, 332
 (Mylodon). J IX, 392
 Sodalite. P '97, 437
 Sodis. P '64, 151
 soemmerringi berberana (Gazella). P
 '96, 519
 sogamozæ (Robulina). J VIII, 325
 sol (Actinophrys). P '74, 23; '84,
 17; '87, 122
 (Calliactis). P '78, 311
 solæ (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 solana (Terias). P '66, **240**
 Solanaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
 '62, 6; '63, 74; '89, 395; '94, 162;
 '96, 35; '98, 382, 390, 394, 399,
 406; 1900, 669
 solanderiana (Cadmusia). P '62,
 194, 212
 Solandra. P '58, 130
 solandri (Æstrelata). P '66, 148,
 170
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 148,
 170
 (Cybium). P '62, 329
 (Panopæa). P '82, 166
 (Procellaria). P '66, 148, 170
 (Zoanthus). j i, **177**, 183
 Solanææ. j vii, 45
 solani (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Leptosphæria). P '93, **134**,
 136
 (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 (Septoria). P '94, 366
 (Sphærella). P '93, **134**
 solanicola (Septoria). P '94, **366**
 solanitum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
 solanota (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Solanum. j vii, 109. P '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '70, 102; '74,
 158; '75, 18; '77, 108, 287; '86,
 315; '89, 131, 395; '96, 214; '98,
 382, 390, 394, 399, 400, 406; '01,
 560; '02, 663, 668; '04, 108
 solanus (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**
 Solaridæ. P '62, 566
 Solariella. P '82, 208; '96, 477; '05,
 115
 solariformis (Pleurotrema). P '96,
 11; '05, 19
 Solariidæ. P '91, 54
 solaris (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Patella). P '66, 267
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302;
 '85, 146
 (Urellia). P '95, 337
 Solarium. j i, 311; vii, 141; viii, 186.
 P '41, 31; '45, 254; '47, 282; '48,
 105; '54, 163; '55, 261; '56, 282;
 '60, 94, 423; '62, 566; '71, 141;
 '79, 212, 218, 224; '80, 29, 364,
 365, 375; '82, 168, 171, 173, 174;
 '84, 104; '89, 291; '90, 400; '91,
 54; '95, 83, 114-130; '96, 477, 480;
 '05, 20. J I, 113; IV, 384; VIII,
 306, 329, 359
 solaroides (Delphinula). P '79, **211**
 Solaropsis. P '92, 404
 Solaster. P '89, 171; '01, 174, 181

solatrix (*Limnophila*). P '59, 232, 238

soldanella (*Senecio*). P '63, 67

soldaniana (*Terebratula*). P '73, 194

soldanii (*Perna*). P '80, 32; '82, 186

Solea. P '60, 199; '64, 215; '82, 304; '87, 391; '92, 277, 278; '98, 347

solea (*Cymatopleura*). P '90, 138; '08, 554

(*Solea*). P '92, 278

Solecardia. P '49, 155; '72, 230; '04, 558. J I, 278, 279

Solecuretus. J vii, 231. P '46, 24; '48, 106, 121; '62, 571; '71, 138; '80, 27; '82, 103, 155; '98, 59-61; 1900, 481. J I, 208, 213; VIII, 332

Solegnathinae. P '59, 149

Solegnathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426

Soleidae. P '97, 88, 133; '98, 347; '03, 350; '05, 517. J XII, 556

Soleinae. P '64, 215

Solemya. J ii, 317. P '56, 283; '60, 427, 457; '71, 139; '72, 258; '76, 304; '05, 17. J II, 274; IV, 277

Solemyidae. P '60, 427; '75, 258

Solen. J ii, 315; vi, 120, 208, 212, 216; vii, 124. P '43, 325; '48, 106; '56, 82, 283; '57, 111, 128, 142; '60, 267, 425, 427; '61, 474; '62, 196, 201, 211, 422, 455, 461, 481, 571; '71, 130, 138; '79, 219; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183, 198; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302; '88, 123, 332; '98, 57, 58-62, 418; '01, 399. J I, 213

Solena. P '65, 184; '82, 198

Solenidae. P '60, 425, 467; '62, 571; '01, 399; '05, 17. J III, 325

soleniformis (*Solenomya*). P '88, 234

(*Unio*). P '53, 262. J V, 422

Soleniscus. P '71, 329; '88, 240; '89, 300, 303-309; '91, 260-263

Solenocaris. P '71, 335

Solenoceros. P '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284

solenoceros (*Hemiaulus*). P 1900, 738, 739

(*Triceratium*). P '90, 139;

1900, 739

Solenochilus. P '70, 47-50

Solenocurtus. J VIII, 332

Solenodon. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78-83; '88, 96; '09, 352

Solenoglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 110; '83, 57. J VIII, 148, 182

Solenoglyphæ. P '98, 108

Solenognathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426

solenoides (*Elliptio*). P '53, 248

(*Gervillia*). P '87, 35

Solenomya. P '71, 66; '72, 258; '88, 234

Solenomyæ. P '70, 44

Solenopsis. P '82, 268

Solenostomus. P '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161, 162

Solenoula. P '60, 238

Soleoidæ. P '64, 215

solersioides (*Epeira*). P '09, 210

Soletellina. P 1900, 480

solia (*Cymatopleura*). P 1900, 471

solida (*Achatina*). J v, 122. P '57, 193

(*Amastra*). P '88, 50

(*Anculosa*). P '63, 320

(*Area*). P '88, 324

(*Auriculella*). P '88, 15

(*Clavella*). J VIII, 326

(*Cyclas*). P '60, 298; '61, 403

(*Cyrena*). P '60, 285

(*Helicina*). J IX, 101

(*Leptoxis*). P '63, 320

(*Lunatia*). J VIII, 314

(*Mactra*). J vi, 120, 257

(*Megara*). P '65, 22

(*Melania*). P '63, 321. J V,

266

(*Natica*). J VIII, 314

(*Semele*). J VIII, 264

(*Sterna*). P '75, 357

(*Strephobasis*). P '63, 321. J

V, 266

solidaginea (*Pyrrocoma*). P '95, 459

solidagineus (*Sericocarpus*). P '60, 512

solidaginis (*Dothidea*). P '94, 345

(*Eurosta*). P '95, 337

(*Sorosporium*). P '93, 156

solidaginoides (*Chrysoma*). J vii, 67

Solidago. J vii, 32, 101. P '60, 512,

514; '63, 64; '66, 343; '67, 20;

'79, 10; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86,

344; '91, 272; '96, 36; '98, 34,

306, 385; 1900, 342, 483, 487, 549,

641-649, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652,

665, 669; '04, 603-607; '05, 698,

699; '07, 455; '09, 379-398; '10,

546, 575. J III, 91

solidagonifoliella (*Tischeria*). P '59, 326

solidens (*Polygyra*). P '96, 15

solidirostris (*Spiriferina*). P '65, 120

solidissima (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15

(*Hemimaetra*). P '82, 163

(*Mactra*). J vi, 257. P '48,

101; '78, 332; '79, 198; '82, 155;

'84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 332; '98, 418

(*Spisula*). P '98, 418

solidissima similis (*Spisula*). P '03, 757

Solidula. P '58, 54; '60, 424

- solidula (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 230
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **276**
 (Oleacina). P '75, 157; '91, 333
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 53, 56, 61, 112
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Solidulidae. P '60, 424
 solidulum (Sphaerium). P '60, 298; '61, 404; '72, 105
 Solidulus. P '56, 185; '60, 424. J III, 334
 solidulus (Ischyodus). P '75, 19
 solidum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
 (Rhytisma). J II, 286
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 298
 Solidungula. P '68, 264. J VII, 257, 357, 399, 445
 solidus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
 (Poterioerinus). P '61, **140**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '61, 140; '69, 138; '79, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240. J V, 429
 solier (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 Soliera. P '63, 96
 solieri (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 Solieria. P '55, 412
 solifera (Actinia). **j i, 173**
 solifugus (Melanenchytræus). P '99, 132
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 125-142
 Solipedia. J VII, 257
 solis (Pomotis). P '06, 516
 solisiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 solita (Caricea). P '95, 335
 solitaria (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 31
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Bulla). **j ii, 245**. P '71, 140
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Caprella). P '55, **393**
 (Caryophyllia). **j i, 179**
 (Columba). P '47, **233**; '99, 21
 (Digenia). P '89, 154
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Haminea). J XII, 6
 (Helix). **j ii, 157**. P '57, 193; '58, 115, 205
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205, 214, **215**; '60, 17; '61, 290
 solitaria. *Continued.*
 (Muscicapa). **j iv, 174**. P '51, 150
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Patula). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 (Pupa). P '96, 415
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 511; '03, 213; '06, 533
 (Scolopax). P '58, 195
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 12, 25
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 190**. P '56, 290
 (Tiphia). P '96, 298
 (Totanus). **j v, 85**
 (Turritella). P '82, 173
 (Vermivora). P '53, 399
 (Voluta). **j vi, 212, 218**. P '48, 107; '62, 563; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 (Yersinia). P '07, 26; '09, 112, 118
 (Yphantes). **j iii, 362**. P '67, 61
 solitaris (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 (Septoria). P '94; **367**
 solitarius (Callichroma). J II, 9
 (Cerithium). **j vii, 147**. P '48, 98. J I, 132
 (Smileceras). J II, 9; IV, 40
 solitarius (Amblycereus). P '67, 73
 (Buteo). P '99, 45
 (Cassius). P '67, 73
 (Cerambyx). **j iii, 410**. P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 89
 (Corvus). P '09, 361
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Helodromas). P '08, 153
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **118**
 (Onychotys). P '99, 45
 (Rhyacophilus). P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (Scaphiopus). P '55, 429; '63, 54; '95, 405; '08, 126
 (Totanus). P '53, 427; '55, 315; '95, 474
 (Turdus). **j iv, 33, 275; vii, 193**. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 289; '64, 250. J I, 41; II, 265
 (Vireo). **j iv, 175; vii, 193; viii, 153**. P '47, 158; '51, 150; '53, 309; '59, 191; '73, 354; '83, 62; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85; '08, 154. J I, 44; II, 269
 solitarius alticola (Vireo). P '95, 464, 493
 solitarius cassinii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '03, 11; '04, 584

- solitarius plumbeus (Vireo). P '92, 122
- solutus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
(Systoechus). P '95, 326
(Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '78, 405
- solivaga (Pardosa). P '02, 569, 574; '08, 215
- sollicitus (Eros). J I, 83
- sollittianus (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136; '01, 321
- Sollya. P '58, 126
- Solomia. P '93, 216
- Solpuga. P '89, 45
- Solpugida. P '01, 568, 594; '04, 143; '09, 234
- solstitialis (Centaurea). P '77, 107
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Scirtes). P '45, 223; '53, 356
- soltani (Miconeta). P '01, 581
- soluta (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Scala). J VIII, 195
(Scalaria). J VIII, 195
- Solyma. P '76, 305; '05, 17
- somali (Stenopolima). P '01, 276
- Somalia. P '98, 181
- somalica (Elæa). P '01, 280
(Eremiaphila). P '01, 276
(Mutilla). P '96, 548
- somalicus (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 377
(Pedinaspis). P '96, 550
(Pompilus). P '96, 550
- somaliensis (Diopsis). P '98, 163
- Somateria. P '61, 239; '62, 323; '69, 217; '92, 149; '95, 503, 505; '98, 138; '99, 470; 1900, 16
- Somatogyrus. P '63, 34, 35; '64, 104; '72, 104; '89, 195; '96, 495
- sombrerensis (Emys). P '68, 180
- Somileptes. P '82, 282
- Somniosus. j i, 222. P '63, 333; '64, 264
- somnium (Columbella). P '04, 15
- somnolenta (Dormitator). P '85, 72
- somnolentus (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
(Harpalus). P '65, 100
- somnulentus (Dormitator). P '63, 271
(Eleotris). P '58, 169
- sonchifolia (Francoa). P '58, 126
- Sonchus. P '60, 512; '84, 87; '97, 192; '02, 665
- sondaicus (Galeichthys). P '05, 462
- songuantlæ (Nummulina). P '90, 447
- sonnerati (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
- Sonneratia. P '89, 69
- sonneratii (Balistes). P '82, 309
- sonninensis (Falco). j v, 28
- sonnini (Eupsychortyx). P '60, 378
(Perdix). P '60, 378
- sonomaensis (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
- Sonomaite. P '76, 263
- Sonora. P '54, 95; '61, 303; '66, 304, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333. J VIII, 142
- sonora (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
(Trox). P '54, 211. J IV, 34
- sonoraensis (Caudisona). P '61, 206
- sonorana (Pupa). P 1900, 605
- sonorana tenella (Pupa). P 1900, 606
- Sonorella. P 1900, 556, 557-560; '02, 541; '05, 222, 225, 253-268; '09, 496-503, 517; '10, 48, 49, 53-77
- sonoriense (Kinosternum). P '54, 184, 189
(Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- sonoriensis (Arvicola). P '74, 176
(Girardinus). P '59, 120
(Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179; '03, 22
(Peromyscus). P '05, 678
(Pholadomys). P '90, 450
- Sophia. P '04, 109
- sophia (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '77, 105
- sophiæ (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- sophiarum (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 611
- sophodes (Rinodina). P '93, 216
- Sophora. P '63, 61; '77, 275; '89, 378; '01, 358
- sophoræ (Phyllosticta). P '91, 77
- sophonica (Yersinia). P '08, 366, 369
- sopitus (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
- soporator (Gobius). P '76, 335; '97, 132; '06, 488
(Mapo). P '06, 104
- soranus (Decidia). P '04, 91
(Phasma). P '04, 91
- Sorbus. P '66, 343; '98, 47, 315; '02, 500
- sordens (Agonum). P '54, 47, 54, 59; '73, 323
- sordida (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
(Apogonia). J III, 236
(Ataxia). J II, 158; IV, 41
(Bulimella). P '88, 31
(Chama). P '72, 119, 120
(Cyanocitta). P '66, 92
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Diplotaxis). J III, 266
(Galleruca). P '58, 88; '65, 222. J IV, 42
(Goniobasis). P '65, 25, 26
(Melania). P '64, 44
(Melolontha). j v, 198. J III, 266
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
(Cedipoda). P '04, 524

sordida. Continued.

- (Orthopsetta). P '62, 330;
 '64, 198
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65,
 26
 (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 142
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosoma). J IV, 41
sordidipennis (Myndus). P '07, 491,
 492
sordidum (Stenosoma). J II, 158
sordidus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 503
 (Arctus). P '60, **23**
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 504
 (Citharichthys). P '64, 198
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Garrulus). P '47, 202. J I,
 46
 (Hister). J v, **44**
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**
 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pristilophus). P '45, 216
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Psettichthys). P '54, **142**,
 155; '62, 330; '64, 198
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Trox). P '54, **211**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sordulentus (Monorachis). P '07,
 484
soredianus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
sorer (Janira). J VIII, 347
Sorex. J vii, 362-402. P '57, 11;
 '68, 262, 298; '82, 318; '94, 344,
 447; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304, 311; 1900, 43; '04, 587,
 589; '08, 97, 404. J XI, 220
Sorghastrum. P '10, 545, 551
Sorghum. P '89, 362
soriata (Porcellana). J i, **456**. P
 '79, 407
Soricidae. P '82, 317; '83, 80, 82;
 '94, 446; '96, 202
soricina (Glossophaga). P '89, 318;
 '98, 330-333; '02, 37
soricina antillarum (Glossophaga). P
 '02, **37**
soricinum (Ambloterium). P '88,
 299. J IX, 199, 265
Soridia. P '68, 284
Soronia. P '66, 377
soror (Chrysobothrus). P '73, 90,
 332
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331

soror. Continued.

- (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
sororeula (Dieranoptycha). P '59,
218; '60, 16
 (Ganesella). P '05, 709
sororeula iheyaensis (Ganesella). P
 '05, 709, **710**
sororeula okinoerabuensis (Ganesella).
 P '05, **709**
sororeula tokunashimana (Ganesella).
 P '05, 709
sororia (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 (Tuba). P '84, 204
 (Viola). P 1900, 485; '03,
 662, 676, 677, 695, 697
sororia nuttallii (Viola). P '03, 674
sororius (Edicephalus). P '73, 129
Sorosporium. P '93, 156
sorra (Pala). P '05, 459
Sorubim. P '03, 500
Sorubimichthys. P '70, 94
Sosibia. P '04, 71
Sosilaus. P '04, 264, 265; '08, 162-
 169, 298
Sosippus. P '04, 121, 135, 263, 264,
 276; '08, 160-169, 292, 293; '09,
 217
sosove (Psittacus). P '64, 241
souchongia (Bacillus). P '04, 80
souverbianus (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sowerbei (Hippolyte). P '60, 34;
 '93, 118
sowerbiana (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
sowerbiensis (Mesplodon). P '69,
 192
sowerbii (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Limulus). J i, 433, 436
sowerbyana (Euglandina). P '10,
 502
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '75,
 157
 (Helicina). P '03, 782
sowerbyanus (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Unio). P '54, 244
sowerbyi (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Gafrarium). P '72, 92
 (Hippolyte). P '01, 161
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Milax). P '10, 665-668
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184
soyei (Lecanocrinus). P '86, 67
Spacalopsis. J II, 142, 145
spadaria (Dryodes). P '60, 215
spadiacea (Anous). P '94, 116

- spadicea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (Diomedea). P '66, 175, 177, 186, 187
 (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23; '89, 360; '02, 660
 spadicea var. castanea (*Fimbristylis*). P 1900, 663
 spadicea (*Luzula*). P '93, 214
 spadicea var. parviflora (*Luzula*). P '84, 94
 spadicea (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 spadiceus (*Buteo*). J iii, 350
 (Falco). J iii, 350. P '57, 212
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100; '66, 347
 (Oxyrhopus). P '63, 102
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55
 spadix (*Lamprocystis*). P '05, 741
 spadix var. cinctus (*Lamprocystis*). P '01, **194**
 spadix (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
 spadix cinctus (*Microcystina*). P '05, 741
 spæroideus (*Haplocrinus*). P. '86, 83, 86
 Spætalumæ. J vii, 23
 Spalacotheridæ. P '87, 288
 Spalacotheriinae. J IX, 229, 230, 248, 250, 251
 Spalacotherium. P '87, 284, 288; '88, 293, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187-189, 202, 203, 205, 225, 228, 230, 243-247, 250, 258, 260, 265
 spallanzani (*Isurus*). P '84, 100
 (Oxyrhina). P '92, 233
 (Squalus). J ii, **351**
 Spallanzania. P '95, 334
 Spanionyx. P '05, 840
 Sparacta. P '67, 215
 Sparassidæ. P '01, 585; '03, 130; '04, 134; '09, 213
 Sparassus. P '03, 129; '09, 214
 Sparatta. P '03, 306
 sparganioides (*Carex*). P '87, 78
 Sparganium. P '70, 89; '09, 394-397
 Sparganum. P '56, 46; '60, 513
 Sparidæ. P '62, 102; '92, 261; '97, 76, 111; '98, 341; '99, 351; 1900, 502; '03, 331; '04, 510; '06, 99. J XII, 529
 Sparis. P '97, 107
 Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 119-121; '98, 343; '99, 119; '06, 102, 488
 Sparmannia. P '58, 125
 Sparoidæ. P '62, 251; '63, 82
 sparoides (*Pomoxis*). P '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602
 Sparosomus. P 1900, 502
 sparrowi (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 sparsa (*Adelocera*). P '73, 333
 (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 (Cryptovalsa). P '90, 224
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57, 29
 (Montezumia). P '99, **462**
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, 102
 (Trematopora). P '66, 117
 Sparsidæ. J V, 170
 sparsiflorum (*Thalietrum*). P '63, 56
 sparsiflorus (*Astragalus*). P '63, **60**
 sparsum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 489, 491
 (Hysterium). J II, 292
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22, 29
 sparsus (*Baridius*). P '68, 364
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**
 (Notoxus). P '59, **284**, 291
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Seydmænus). P '52, **151**
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 246
 spartarius (*Eupachyerinus*). P '86, 173
 spartea (*Stipa*). P '98, 45, 314
 spartenburgensis (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **265**; '64, 38. J V, 307
 Spartina. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '81, 454; '91, 302; '98, 46, 268, 270, 314; 1900, 653, 657-660, 662; '02, 643, 652-655, 660; '09, 378-398
 spartinae (*Cerebella*). P '93, **156**
 Spartocentrum. P '98, 282, 283
 Sparus. J ii, 306. P '42, 188; '62, 107, 117; '63, 177; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76, 107-109; '03, 330. J XII, 529
 sparus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 316
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 241
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Unio). P '68, **143**; '72, 108. J VI, 306
 sparverius (*Cerchneis*). P '46, 46. J I, 28
 (Falco). J iii, 343; viii, 151. P '48, 87; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 82; '70, 140, 149; '71, 27; '75, 345; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 40, 61; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08, 89; '09, 358
 sparverius æquatorialis (*Falco*). P '99, 304

- sparverius deserticolus (Falco). P '98, 209
 sparverius phalæna (Falco). P '03, 7; '04, 581; '06, 681
 sparverius (Tinnunculus). j iii, 343. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 149; '70, 140, 147. J II, 260
 sparveroides (Falco). P '70, 140 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140, 148, 149
 Sparvius. j iii, 346. P '75, 116, 470-498
 spasma (Megaderma). P '89, 333; '98, 320
 spasski (Batroclonium). P '97, 428
 spatangi (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Spatangus. j v, 229; vi, 122, 199, 203; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '45, 255; '63, 360; '05, 7. J VIII, 325
 spatangus (Echinocardium). P '65, 74
 Spatha. P '53, 267; '64, 109, 113; '68, 94, 95. J III, 320; VI, 35, 64, 288
 spatha (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
 Spathogaster. P '61, 151
 Spathodea. P '58, 131
 spathula (Polyodon). P '82, 308; '10, 604 (Squalus). j i, 227
 spathulifolium (Sedum). P '84, 84
 spathularia (Cantharellus). J III, 207, 224 (Guepinia). J III, 207, 224
 spathulata (Gastrochæna). P '61, 484 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 spathulatum (Hydnum). J III, 217
 spathulatus (Irpex). J III, 217
 spathulirostris (Caridina). P '94, 406
 Spathyema. P '07, 457
 spatiosa (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330 (Helix). P '61, 446
 Spatula. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '98, 498; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 spatula (Delthyris). P '73, 180 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '84, 101 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611 (Pliauchenia). P '93, 202
 Spatularia. j i, 227. P '68, 258; '77, 84, 97; '82, 308; '91, 418
 spatulatum (Monostomum). P '58, 111 (Pterophyllum). P '01, 606
 spatulatus (Phyllodactylus). P '62, 176 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265 (Tachytes). P '93, 501, 502 (Unio). P '53, 257. J IV, 47; V, 424
 Spazigaster. P '94, 276
 Spea. P '66, 301, 311; '67, 85; '68, 249, 271, 279; '82, 329; '83, 14, 32, 33; '92, 333, 337; '93, 182, 184; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 82
 specialis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 speciosa (Abronia). P '62, 7, 167 (Albunæa). P '58, 230 (Amphitrite). P '52, 84; '58, 39
 (Asclepias). P '63, 74 (Blepharactisis). P '60, 484 (Bulla). P '60, 185, 424 (Catalpa). P '84, 78; '01, 359 (Chama). P '62, 577 (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Chromaceris). P '04, 532 (Cotylops). P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379 (Crassatella). P '72, 251 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 75 (Daenis). P '64, 270 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Eutoca). J I, 158 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157 (Fraseria). P '63, 74 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Gambelia). P '48, 7. J I, 149 (Gambusia). P '59, 121 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '91, 31 (Hartmannia). P '09, 493 (Hogardia). P '95, 265 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Janthe). P '01, 158 (Libellula). P '58, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 83 (Manayunkia). P '58, 90; '59, 2; '70, 100; '83, 204, 302; '84, 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6 (Melica). P '85, 45 (Melissodes). P '78, 198 (Membranipora). P '60, 567. J V, 159 (Merulina). P '60, 435 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366 (Muscipeta). P '59, 48, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 324 (Notoplax). P '94, 75, 83 (Oculina). P '88, 305 (Enothera). j ii, 119

speciosa. Continued.

- (Orphulella). P '10, 6, 627
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phlox). P '98, 48, 315
 (Plagusia). P '51, **252**; '80, 223
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Porecellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Producta). P '63, 4
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sophora). P '77, 275
 (Sphyræna). P '56, **221**; '67,
 42
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Tradescantia). P '62, **9**, 167
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Uentoca). P '48, **12**
 (Varicella). P '91, 311
speciosum (Calonyction). P '92, 383
 (Cardium). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 426
 (Coptosoma). P '05, 6
 (Dibothrium). P '58, **111**
 (Erigeron). P '84, 87
 (Hipparion). P '56, 311; '57,
 89, 157, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21,
 282, 290, 358, 401
 (Hippodon). P '56, 311
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '82, 291
 (Liobunum). P 1900, **541**
 (Lophiostoma). P '94, **332**
 (Triton). P '04, 23
speciosus (Acanthochites). P '94,
 78, 83
 (Actæodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**;
 '81, 334
 (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '62, 358;
 '66, 301. J VI, 71
 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
214
 (Caranx). P '62, 433
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Clytus). J II, 17
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 130. J
 VI, 197
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Epimachus). P '91, 448
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Gelasimus). P '91, **179**, 198
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hesperotettix). P '06, 401
 (Hippodon). P '54, 90, 157;
 '57, 89. J VII, 401

speciosus. Continued.

- (Hoplopterus). P '05, 759
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J
 IV, 39
 (Paralepis). P '10, 406
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Platytrochus). P '98, 462;
 1900, 436. J IV, **399**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**; '06,
 520. J III, 48
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 (Sphecius). P '95, 264
speciosus var. *convallis* (Sphecius).
 P '95, 265
speciosus (SpheX). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Triton). P '04, 592
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 207
spectabile (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Sedum). P '02, 35
spectabilis (Aedilis). P '54, **82**;
 '66, 349
 (Arremon). P '99, 307
 (Aster). P '60, 514; '04, 605
 (Baryerinus). P '70, 23, **24**;
 '79, 326
 (Bougainvillea). P '89, 400
 (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 24
 (Dielytra). P '58, 125
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Leptochoerus). P '56, **88**;
 '57, 89, 138; '58, 157. J VII, 21,
 197, 357, 389
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Osmunda). P '88, 396; '09,
 486; '10, 547, 549
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimelea). P '58, 129
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Pœcilichthys). P '77, 43
 (Rubus). P '66, 343; '84, 83;
 '98, 26, 301
 (Salmo). P '56, **218**
 (Selenidera). P '57, **214**; '58,
 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 117; '99,
 32. J IV, 5
 (Somateria). P '62, 323; '92,
 150; '95, 503; '98, 138; '99, 470;
 1900, 17
 (Trechus). P '60, 318
spectativa (Blatella). P '05, 839
Spectrum. P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04,
 50
spectrum (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 200
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35; '04, 149

- spectrum. *Continued.*
 (Vampyrus). P '89, 316; '92, 217
 spectrunculus (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 275
 Specularia. P '60, 303; '61, 460; '62, 165
 specularis (Copiocera). P '05, 417, 841
 (Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
 speculiferum (Diapoma). P '06, 334
 speculiger (Exocætus). P '99, 337
 (Exonautes). P '99, 337
 speculum (Dictyocha). P '53, 431
 spei (Sagda). P '10, 527, **528**
 spekei (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Pectinator). P '96, 542
 spelæa (Filaria). P '75, **17**
 spelæum (Osmotherium). P '96, 385. J XI, 231, 280
 spelæus (Amblyopsis). P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
 (Mixophagus). P '69, **3**. J VII, 445
 (Typhlotriton). P '93, 384; 1900, 620
 Spelerpæa. P '59, 124
 Spelerpes. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101; '59, 124; '60, 372; '61, 124; '63, 54; '65, 195, 196; '66, 132; '68, 247, 276, 313; '69, 93-97, 101, 104-116; '82, 328; '83, 24; '93, 383; '94, 195; '95, 401, 405; '99, 322; 1900, 613-620; '06, 357; '08, 126. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 345-347; VI, 98-100, 106
 Spelerpinæ. P '59, 123
 speleum (Aulaxodon). J VII, 412
 speleus (Odocoileus). J VII, 376
 spelucaria (Monotis). P '58, 14
 speluncæ (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ var. dubia (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 speluncæ (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 speluncæ var. dubia (Cylindrella). P '91, **316**
 speluncæ (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 spencerii (Pleurosigma). P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 spenciana (Cholera). P '53, 282
 spencianus (Catops). P '66, 347
 spengleri (Sphæroides). P '98, 344
 Spengleria. P '61, **472**, 484
 speniger (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
 Spenorhina. P '57, 52
 speothen (Arvicola). J XI, 206
 (Isodelta). J XI, 206
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383. J XI, 205, 206
 Speothus. P '79, 178, 179, 185
 Speotyto. P '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98, 209, 354; '99, 303, 304; '09, 359
 sperata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 speratus (Aplastus). P '59, **73**
 Spercheus. P '44, 44; '55, 356
 spergenensis (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 294
 Spergula. P '60, 199; '67, 18; '84, 81
 Spergularia. P '60, 302; '93, 290
 Spermacoce. P '68, 184; '89, 386
 Spermatodus. J IX, **438**
 Spermites. P '52, 185; '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 39, 43; '05, 779. J III, 69
 Spermothaga. P '59, 137
 Spermothila. P '63, 297; '64, 253; '65, 169
 Spermothilus. J viii, 61, 74, 319. P '55, 332, 334; '59, 299; '61, 314; '63, 157; '67, 134; '78, 62; '82, 319, 327; '88, 98; 1900, 5, 43; '03, 20; '08, 98. J IX, 391
 Spermothora. P 1900, 531
 Spermospiza. P '59, 137
 spernax (Uloborus). P '09, 202
 Spessartite. P '76, 39, 53
 spet (Esox). P '84, 75
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 73, 75, 101; '92, 253
 Sphænia. J vii, 234. P '48, 121. J I, 208
 Sphæralcea. P '77, 106; '89, 368; '96, 35; '98, 381; '04, 108
 sphæralcea (Perdita). P '96, 28, 46, 48, 52, **66**
 sphæralcea race alticola (Perdita). P '96, 68
 sphæralcea mut. suffusa (Perdita). P '96, 68
 Sphærechinus. P '63, 357. J XII, 115
 Sphærella. P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 93; '82, 158; '90, 230; '91, 82, 90; '93, 134, 446; '94, 334; '95, 50, 110, 420. J IV, **280**; IX, 147
 Sphæria. P '77, 111, 117, 123; '79, 66, 381; '90, 221; '95, 20, 418, 427. J II, 280, 284-291; III, 221
 Sphæriæ. J v, 3, 4
 sphæriæforme (Heterosporium). P '94, **381**
 sphærica (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gemma). P '62, 575
 (Pleurophrys). P '79, 163

sphærica. Continued.

- (Venus). P '62, 575
sphæricollis (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 76
 (Leptura). J v, 280. P '66, 348. J I, 338
 (Lytta). J iii, 290. P '53, 336, 344
 (Scaphinus). J II, 100
 (Spondylis). J I, 93, 314
sphæricula (Mysia). P '72, 95
sphæricum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 35
sphæricus (Unio). P '68, 145; '96, 504. J VI, 319
Sphæridiidae. P '44, 101
Sphæridiides. P '55, 357
Sphæridium. J iii, 203; v, 190
Sphæriestes. P '53, 235
Sphæriidae. P '01, 406; '03, 784
Sphærodaetylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480
sphæroides (Dendryphium). P '93, 169
 (Karschia). P '93, 453
Sphæriola. P '05, 14
Sphærites. P '53, 286. J IV, 13
Sphærium. P '60, 175, 267, 287, 299; '61, 128, 310, 398, 402, 414; '62, 28, 432; '70, 56; '72, 104; '89, 88; '94, 29; '96, 500; '97, 291; '99, 401; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 784-787; '06, 173
Sphærius. P '52, 141. J I, 110
Sphærobothria. P '09, 195
sphærocarpa (Baptisia). J vii, 97
 (Prunus). P '89, 379
sphærocarpon (Panicum). P 1900, 483; '10, 545, 548, 552
Sphærocarpus. J ii, 361. P '69, 231
sphærocephala (Acacia). P '01, 559, 561
Sphærocephalus. P '52, 47
sphærocephalus (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
Sphærococcus. P '99, 262, 263
Sphærocopsis. P '99, 262
sphæroconus (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Helix). P '05, 735
sphæroconus var. *campochilus* (Helix). P '05, 735
Sphærocrinus. P '65, 154, 273; '79, 302-309, 376; '81, 350, 410; '86, 112, 150
Sphærodaetylus. P '61, 497; '62, 356; '63, 48; '65, 192; '66, 125; '71, 216, 218; '74, 68; '94, 440; '04, 467; '08, 116. J VIII, 118

- sphærodaetylus* (Thenaropus). P '44, 177
Sphæroderma. P '47, 168
Sphæroderus. P '43, 296
Sphærodoma. P '89, 296, 303, 306; '91, 262
Sphærodontidae. J IX, 441
Sphæroderidae. P '09, 332
Sphæroderum. P '09, 332
sphærogaster (Nomada). P '03, 611, 612
sphæroidea (Chamæcyparis). P '72, 34; '02, 666
 (Fusulinella). P '97, 449
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
Sphæroides. P '97, 130; '98, 344
sphæroides (Cyprea). P '47, 282; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 148
 (Lucina). J vi, 262. P '72, 86
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
Sphæroidina. P '84, 321
Sphæroidocerinidae. P '81, 177-279, 355; '85, 238, 303
Sphærolobium. P '50, 81
Sphæroma. J i, 400. P '50, 81; '78, 299; '98, 381; '02, 345
Sphæronema. P '78, 86; '91, 78; '93, 158; '94, 358
Sphæronites. P '86, 168; '87, 107
Sphæronycteris. P 1900, 759; '01, 296
Sphæropeziza. P '94, 353
sphærophila (Periconia). P '90, 226
Sphærophorus. P '93, 216
Sphærophthalma. P '94, 293; '96, 28, 37; '97, 135; '02, 743
Sphæropsidae. P '93, 156, 454; '94, 354
Sphæropsis. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '93, 160, 457; '94, 361; '95, 28, 436. J II, 280
sphaeropsoideum (Sphæronema). P '91, 78
sphærospermum (Chaetomium). P '90, 220
Sphærozius. P '58, 35
sphærola (Natica). P '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Theridula). P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
sphærolata (Pleurotomaria). J viii, 272. P '91, 253
sphærolifer (Sphæroderum). P '09, 336
sphærolus (Natica). P '48, 102
Sphærolutes. P '54, 171
sphagni (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115
sphagnicolum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 488, 489; '07, 455
Sphagnum. P '93, 217. J III, 202; XI, 277, 281

- Sphalera. P '62, 43
 Sphalerite. P '77, 276; '92, 193; '07, 446
 Spharagemon. P '04, 525, 567, 777, 786; '06, 378; '07, 37, 290; '09, 149; '10, 592, 631
 Sphargis. P '54, 186; '56, 237; '08, 113. J VIII, 153
 Sphecidæ. P '96, 551
 Sphecius. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264; '96, 552
 Sphecodes. P '96, 41; '98, 56; '02, 729
 Sphecotheres. P '91, 449, 450
 Sphegidæ. P '94, 293, 298; '97, 373
 Spheginæ. P '94, 293, 298
 Sphenæcus. P '62, 316
 sphenarioides (Aptenopedes). P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41; '07, 299
 Sphenarium. P '04, 528
 Sphene. j ii, 191. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80, 341; '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 179-201; '97, 437
 sphenopsis (Nucula). J IX, 147
 Sphenia. P '61, 369
 sphenicus (Buprestis). P '54, 83. J IV, 34
 (Gyascutus). P '66, 348. J IV, 34
 Spheniscidæ. P '68, 10; '69, 199, 200, 206, 207, 210; '72, 170-181
 Spheniscomorpha. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '72, 179
 Spheniscus. P '68, 3, 20, 21; '72, 170-211
 sphenispora (Metasphaeria). P '93, 136
 Sphenocephalus. P '68, 284
 Sphenocrinus. P '81, 410
 Sphenoderia. P '79, 163
 Sphenodiscus. P '90, 451; '05, 28
 Sphenodon. P '75, 404
 sphenodon (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 211, 216
 Sphenodus. J I, 196
 sphenoidalis (Ctenonychus). P '44, 150
 sphenoidæ (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 Sphenophis. P '60, 257
 Sphenopholis. P '10, 548, 549, 555
 Sphenophorus. P '55, 416; '58, 80; '59, 79; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 Sphenophyllites. P '60, 437
 Sphenophyllum. P '60, 437
 Sphenopoterium. P '60, 447
 Sphenops. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Sphenopteridæ. P '60, 439
 Sphenopteris. P '60, 439
 Sphenorhina. P '57, 72
 Sphenostethus. P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 106
 Sphenotheca. P '66, 349
 Sphenotheucus. J II, 7; IV, 11, 25, 40
 Sphenura. J II, 142
 sphenurus (Puffinus). P '64, 122
 (Thiellus). P '64, 122, 142; '66, 135
 spherica (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Terebratula). P '41, 18
 Spherillo. P '54, 176
 Spherionidi. P '84, 166
 Spheroides. P '97, 129; 1900, 514; '01, 326; '04, 510; '06, 103; '07, 439; '10, 601
 Spheroma. P '54, 177
 Sphex. P '94, 299; '95, 264, 525; '96, 551; '97, 375-378; '99, 199
 sphinctostoma (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 sphinctrina (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 SpHINGIDÆ. J IV, 97-189
 sphingiformis (Ormetica). P '60, 545
 SpHINGINA. P '60, 14
 Sphinx. P '60, 546; '67, 80; '73, 282; '75, 30-48; '82, 237; '05, 141; '09, 9; '10, 296. J IV, 126, 131-188
 Spirocephalus. P '91, 121
 Sphirophyton. P '84, 144
 sphodrinus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 Sphodromantis. P '01, 284; '03, 708
 Sphodromerus. P '01, 379
 Sphodropoda. P '03, 708
 Sphodropodæ. P '01, 282
 Sphodrus. P '88, 203
 Sphynx. P '78, 315
 Sphyræ. P '64, 261
 Sphyræa. P '68, 93
 Sphyradium. P '87, 137; '02, 421; '03, 769; '06, 215, 216, 530. J IX, 84
 sphyradium (Pupa). P '79, 20
 Sphyræna. j viii, 220. P '54, 144; '55, 397; '56, 221; '61, 515; '63, 86, 179, 189; '67, 142; '77, 212; '81, 114; '82, 307; '84, 67-75, 101; '92, 253; '97, 98; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749-752; '06, 92. J VIII, 254; XII, 502
 sphyræna (Esox). P '63, 179; '84, 74
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 68, 74, 101; '92, 253; '98, 340; '03, 752
 sphyrænarum (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 Sphyrænidæ. P '54, 144; '92, 253; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749; '06, 92. J XII, 502

- Sphyrænocharax*. P '06, **460**
Sphyrænoideæ. P '63, 86
sphyrænoides (*Paralepis*). P '92, 244
Sphyrænops. P '62, 237, 242
Sphyrapius. P '59, 105; '63, 194, 204; '66, 52-54; '69, 126; '89, 269; '93, 22, 42, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 129; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15; '04, 581; '08, 153
Sphyrna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '67, 142; '77, 127; '81, 114; '82, 282; '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '06, 80; '08, 66; '09, 407. J I, 194, 204; XII, 499
Sphyrnias. P '64, 261
Sphyrnidæ. P '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '08, 66. J XII, 499
Sphyropicus. P '59, 190; '75, 347; '83, 65
spicant (*Lomaria*). P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
Spicara. P '92, 267
spicata (*Actæa*). P '60, 302
spicata var. *arguta* (*Actæa*). P '84, 80
spicata (*Danthonia*). P '89, 58; 1900, 483; '10, 545, 555
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, **143**
 (*Diplachne*). P '91, 304
 (*Distichlis*). P 1900, 653, 659, 662; '02, 654; '09, 379
 (*Festuca*). P '98, 45, 314
 (*Gilia*). P '48, **11**; '63, 74. J I, **156**
 (*Lacinaria*). P '07, 457; '10, 548, 575
 (*Lactuca*). P '10, 583
 (*Leptochloa*). P '91, 304
 (*Liatris*). P '60, 512; 1900, 671
 (*Lobelia*). P '60, 303; '09, 392; '10, 546, 573
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77. J III, 183, 198
 (*Mentha*). P '02, 668
 (*Tettigidea*). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285
spicatum (*Acer*). P '74, 138
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '63, 78; '67, 24
 (*Epilobium*). P '84, 85
 (*Myriophyllum*). P '01, 321
spicatum var. *molle* (*Trisetum*). P '84, 95
spicatus (*Juncus*). J III, 198
spicaventi (*Agrostis*). P '77, 108
spiculata (*Ophiothrix*). P '51, **318**; '89, 178
spiculatus (*Ergates*). P '54, 218; '59, 291
 (*Trichocnemis*). J II, **110**
spiculifer (*Astacus*). P '55, **401**
spiculifera (*Centrioptera*). P '61, **337**
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '02, **793**
spiculigera (*Ascaris*). P '58, 112; '82, 109; '86, 311; '90, 411
 (*Macrotoma*). P '59, 291
spiculum (*Donax*). P '01, 190
Spigelia. P '89, 392
Spilacris. P '03, **630**
spilanchen (*Pœcilia*). P '62, 136
Spilaretia. P '85, 88
Spiletes. P '60, 250
spilnota (*Zapornia*). P '56, 254
spillmani (*Baculites*). J III, **335**; IV, 276
 (*Cardium*). P '05, 75. J III, **326**; IV, 275
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (*Lævicardium*). P '05, 15
 (*Nautilus*). P '54, **167**
 (*Pachycardium*). P '76, 309
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 417. J IV, **402**
 (*Placenticerus*). P '05, 27
 (*Strophobasis*). P '96, 496, 499
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '96, 498
 (*Turbonilla*). J IV, **287**
spillmanii (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **264**; '64, 37. J V, 302
 (*Gyrodus*). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (*Io*). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 309. J V, 348
 (*Margarita*). J VIII, 69
 (*Margaritana*). P '58, **138**. J V, 105
 (*Paludina*). P '67, **81**. J VI, 343
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 314
 (*Schizostoma*). P '61, **54**; '64, 93. J V, 250
 (*Strophobasis*). P '61, **96**; '63, 321. J V, 264
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 173; '63, 314. J V, 271
 (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. J V, 98
 (*Voluta*). P '54, **169**
spillmannii (*Baculites*). P '61, 395
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 370
Spiloblattina. P '85, **35**
Spilogale. P '96, 386; '04, 579; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 231
spilogaster (*Ortyx*). J I, 218
 (*Picus*). P '63, 325
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
Spilographa. P '95, 337
spiloides (*Coluber*). P '93, 387; '95, 392; '01, 49
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244; '01, 49
Spilomena. P '94, 301; '02, 731
Spilomyia. P '95, 331

- spilonota (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 spilonotus (Novacula). P '63, 224
 spilopleura (Serrosalmo). P '03, 528
 spilopterus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 530
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 78, 94; '10, 282
 spilorhynchus (Andigena). P '67, 123
 Spilornis. P '59, 31; '65, 2
 Spilosoma. P '60, 531; '78, 315; '84, 284. J IV, 118
 spilosoma arens (Citellus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma (Monacanthus). P 1900, 514
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332; '67, 135
 spilosoma arens (Spermophilus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma marginatus (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 spilota (Uranidea). P '65, 82; '83, 162
 Spilotes. P '60, 250, 342, 563, 564; '61, 300, 306; '64, 167; '65, 195-197; '68, 105; '71, 204; '74, 64; '85, 35; '93, 432; '01, 16, 44; '03, 297, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 157, 180
 Spilotichthys. J XII, 528
 spilotus (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 spilura (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Curimata). P '06, 297
 spiluropsis (Curimata). P '06, 298
 spilurus (Curimatus). P '03, 510; '06, 297
 (Trogodytes). J I, 33
 spina (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Spinachia. P '82, 275; '84, 155, 159; '86, 234, 249-251
 spinachia (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 249
 (Gastræa). P '86, 249, 250
 (Polycanthus). P '82, 275
 (Spinachia). P '86, 249, 250
 Spinachiinæ. P '84, 159
 Spinacia. P '89, 402
 Spinacidæ. P '62, 495
 Spinacoidæ. P '62, 235, 495; '64, 259, 263
 Spinacoidei. P '62, 495
 spinacostata (Murex). J X, 60
 spinærosæ (Scala). J VIII, 194
 spinalata (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 spinalis (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 spinarella (Cephalacanthus). P '97, 132; '03, 169
 (Gasterosteus). P '03, 169
 spinata (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 spinatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 274
 (Perognathus). P '05, 678
 Spinax. J i, 222. P '54, 196; '62, 495, 497; '63, 333
 spinax (Etmopterus). P '08, 69
 Spindalis. P '63, 296; '09, 363
 spinea (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82, 255; '88, 175; 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Spinel. J ii, 287. P '76, 102; '92, 188
 spinella (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 298
 spinescens (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 spinibarbe (Mallodon). J II, 111
 spinicarpa (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 spinicauda (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Motacilla). P '99, 211
 (Opisthemea). P '02, 41. J V, 36
 (Scolopocryptops). P '67, 128. J V, 39
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 spinicaudus (Theatops). P '02, 40, 41
 spiniceps (Macrogomphus). P '62, 383, 389, 393, 397, 401
 spinicincta (Maia). J i, 458. P '79, 390
 (Mithrax). P '79, 390
 spinicola (Sphærella). P '90, 231
 spinicorne (Elaphidion). J II, 15, 103
 spinicornis (Cerambyx). J II, 15
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Porcellio). J i, 431. P '02, 286, 296-347
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Tetanocera). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 spinicosta (Lucilia). P '98, 177
 spinicostata (Murex). P '71, 147
 spinidaetyla (Rana). P '65, 197
 spinifer (Argyrops). P '82, 273
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Graphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Holocentrus). P '99, 483; 1900, 526; '04, 325
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, 225
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 spinifera (Acanthocystis). P '77, 291
 (Actæa). P '79, 392
 (Ægina). P '91, 481; '01, 154
 (Arabella). P '06, 501
 (Calymene). J viii, 277

spinifera. Continued.

- (Caprella). P '01, 154
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Nerienne). P '05, 313
 (Leptocotis). P '78, 283
 (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
 (Scisena). P '99, 483; 1900,
 526
 (Turrilites). J IV, **284**
spiniferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 313
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37;
 '05, 313
spiniferus (Actinoecrinus). P '69,
 154; '81, 319
 (Aspidonectes). P '95, 386,
 404
 (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Gymnopus). P '54, 189
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Trionyx). P '54, 13, 189
spinifrons (Cancer). j i, 449
 (Cydnus). j iv, **316**
 (Dilocarcinus). P '80, **35**
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233
 (Eriphia). P '58, 37
 (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
spiniger (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 353
 (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Busycon). J IX, 145, 148
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353
 (Eriolus). P '05, 823, 842
 (Fulgur). P '03, 281
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '53, 317. J I, **117**
 (Sosilaus). P '08, 165, 298
spinigera (Avicula). j viii, **237**
 (Epeira). P '04, 121, 130
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, 284
 (Modiola). P '48, 101; '62,
 579; '82, 159
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Scotolemon). P '04, 140
 (Tiarinia). P '57, **217**
spinigerum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
spinigerus (Buthus). P '63, **110**. J
 V, 360, 370
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 178
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Gilbertsoecrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Ollaecrinus). P '81, 393
 (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**
 (Trematoecrinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
spinimana (Abrote). P '58, 230
 (Achelous). P '78, 320

spinimana. Continued.

- (Blepharopoda). P '58, 230
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Thalamita). P '52, **85**
spinimanus (Achelous). P '71, 120;
 '79, 398; '91, 192
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 236
 (Palæmon). P '50, 29; '93,
 123
 (Portunus). P '78, 320; '79,
 398; '91, 192
spinimentum (Phrynosoma). P '85,
 144
spinipes (Acanthoecenus). P '09, 217
 (Atya). P '94, 407, 409
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Dilophus). j iii, **79**
 (Gamassus). j ii, **71**. P 1900,
 543
 (Lithobius). j ii, **108**. J V,
 14
 (Oppia). P '06, **496**
 (Uromastix). P '87, 359
spinitarsus (Monolepis). j i, **158**.
 P '50, 25; '52, 8
Spinites. P '66, 87
spinneri (Megambonia). P '71, 321
spinobrachiatus (Actinoecrinus). P
 '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Amphoraecrinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 329
 (Graphioecrinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 346
 (Poterioecrinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346; '86, 160
spinoides (Carduelis). P '65, 90
spinola (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
spinolæ (Augochlora). P 1900, **357**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357
 (Clerus). P '53, **230**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
spinoletta (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Anthus). j vii, 193; viii, 154
spinosa (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140
 (Albunhippa). P '58, 230
 (Aralia). P '70, 107, 108; '71,
 106
 (Arcinella). P '72, 116
 (Arrhenica). P '59, **244**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 703
 (Blepharopoda). P '58, 230
 (Cænia). P '95, 339
 (Catesbæa). P '89, 385
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Chætozone). P '03, **488**
 (Chama). P '72, 120

spinosa. Continued.

- (Crepidula). P '43, **307**; '48,
98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168, 170
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Dectes). J II, 144
(Embolimus). P '87, **15**
(Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226;
'78, 172; '79, 163
(Geoemyda). P '02, 176
(Helix). P '58, 205; '73, 241;
'75, 205; '89, 204
(Hernandria). P '09, **230**
(Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19; '96,
497
(Janira). P '01, 158
(Janthe). P '01, 158
(Lamia). J v, **271**. J II, 144
(Lichia). P '62, 438
(Micippa). P '57, **218**
(Misumena). P '04, 132
(Paludina). P '91, 327
(Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
(Philoscia). J i, **429**
(Placocista). P '79, 163; '80,
339
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
(Reasia). P '56, **109**
(Saperda). J v, 271
(Sida). P '60, 511; '89, 366
(Spongelia). P '78, 313
(Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
(Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**
(Voluta). P '07, 229
spinosisipes (Scalopidia). P '58, **95**
spinosiostriis (Galathea). P '58, 238
spinosisissima (Ægina). P '01, 154
(Æginella). P '01, 154
(Caprella). P '01, 154
(Citrus). P '89, 370
(Maia). P '79, 390
(Opuntia). P '01, 559; '01,
559
spinosisissimus (Acomys). P '96, 527
(Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
(Carduus). P 1900, 646, 659,
670; '02, 664
(Chaetodermis). P '82, 283
(Leptagonus). P '61, 167
(Lithodes). P '58, 231
(Mithrax). P '50, 23, 26; '79,
390
(Solegnathus). P '07, 426
(Solenognathus). P '07, 426
spinosulus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
354
(Doryerinus). P '81, 354
(Megistoerinus). P '61, **413**;
'81, 312
spinosum (Busycon). P '62, 583;
'71, 146
(Triceratium). P '90, 139;
1900, 703

spinosum. Continued.

- (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 475
(Xanthum). P '60, 514
spinosus (Amarantus). P '60, 514;
'89, 402
(Anthacanthus). P '89, 397
(Aster). P '96, 38
(Asterias). J v, 142
(Auliscus). P '90, 137
(Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133,
134
(Cambarus). P '77, **173**
(Cheraphilus). P '93, 126
(Chthonius). P '04, 141
(Conocephalus). P '09, 475
(Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
184
(Cyclopterus). P '62, 330; '64,
190
(Dectes). P '62, 39
(Dinopis). P '89, **341**; '04,
125
(Doliodon). P '62, 438; '84,
124
(Echinaster). P '90, 325; '91,
339
(Eumierotremus). P '64, 190
(Eurypauropus). P '79, **139**,
164
(Glyphodiseus). P '90, 137
(Gomphus). P '62, 391, 401
(Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133,
134
(Heterograpsus). P '80, 210
(Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
(Hoplocereus). P '98, 104
(Lichia). P '84, 124
(Megistoerinus). P '69, 163
(Niplion). P '61, 48
(Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
(Platycephalus). P '97, 82
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
249
(Pontophilus). P '79, 412;
'93, 126; '95, 182, 184, 192, 195
(Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328;
'06, 125
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 336.
J II, **91**
(Priscodelphinus). P '68, **187**;
'69, 10. J VII, 433
(Productus). J VIII, 302, 307
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
(Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '64,
178
spinosus clarkii (Sceloporus). P '03,
546, 552, 556
spinosus spinosus (Sceloporus). P
'03, 553, 556
spinosus (Spirifer). J III, **71**

spinosus. Continued.

- (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **511**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '57, 101;
 '58, 13. J V, 413
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138
 (Zeus). P '58, **168**; '62, 438
spinotentaculus (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 215; '85, 334
Spintharus. P '04, 126
spinula (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
spinulifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
spinuliferus (Aviculopecten). P '70,
39
spinulosa (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Diastylis). P '01, 168
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 548
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
spinulosamanus (Cryphiops). P '52,
26; '79, 426
spinulosum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '98, 47, 315
 (Nephrodium). P '93, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 642
spinulosus (Achæopsis). P '59, **219**
 (Amellus). j vii, 35. P '98,
 30. J I, 177
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66; '98,
 30, 304. J I, 177
 (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90,
 326
 (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Microlophus). P '62, **351**
 (Sideranthus). J I, 177
 (Technoerinus). P '81, 291
Spinus. P '61, 374, 382; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 27, 48, 63; '95, 488;
 '96, 138, 140; '98, 83, 213; '99,
 30, 35; '04, 583
spinus (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Cancer). P '93, 117
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 89
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56. P '61,
 374; '64, 255; '65, 89
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 419; '93,
 118; '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '93, 117;
 '01, 161
Spio. P '04, 344, 361, 706
Spionides. P '07, 204
spirabrancheus (Cirratulus). P '04,
492; '09, 267
Spiræa. P '58, 128; '60, 302; '62,
 11; '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 83; '86,
 60; '88, 71; '98, 26, 49, 301; '99,
 107; '10, 547, 564. J III, 87
spiræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281

spiræa. Continued.

- (Chrysomela). j v, **297**. P
 '56, 33
 (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
spiræfoliana (Anchylopera). P '60,
348
spiræoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
spiralis (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 285
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Diffugia). P '74, 79; '77,
 262, 307; '79, 162; '87, 122
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Euspiroerinus). P '79, 366;
 '90, 357
 (Grimmia). P '63, 95
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 285
 (Myophoria). J VIII, **289**,
 320
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 332
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spiropalpus). P '92, 34;
 1900, 533; '05, 308
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Trichina). P '46, 108; '56,
 48; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2;
 '74, 139; '91, 352
 (Vallisneria). P 1900, 657;
 '02, 650
Spiranthes. P '60, 304, 513; '63,
 76; '84, 93; '89, 355; '98, 398;
 1900, 664; '02, 660; '04, 605; '05,
 697
spirata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319; '62, 583
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 53
spirata var. *radicula* (Vermicularia).
 P '91, 53
spiratum (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
spiratus (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169
Spiraxis. P '60, 50, 152; '75, 146;
 '99, 398; '03, 775; '10, 520
Spirifer. P '52, 190; '54, 7; '56,
 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 48, 143,
 144; '59, 8-27; '60, 127; '67, 275;
 '70, 36, 60; '71, 179; '79, 43; '83,
 123; '86, 297; '92, 350; '97, 410,
 417, 420, 426, 427, 445, 447, 449;
 '07, 446. J II, 57, 89; III, 71; V,
 175; VIII, 306, 325
Spirifera. j viii, 235. P '60, 308,
 310; '61, 143; '62, 405; '65, 118,
 119, 121; '88, 229; '91, 244
Spiriferina. P '65, 119; '69, 172;
 '71, 180; '88, 231
Spiriferinæ. P '97, 410
spirifex (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
spiriger (Pagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236,
 248

- Spirigera*. P '58, 14; '59, 8, 9, 11; '60, 451; '63, 6; '65, 117, 118
Spirillum. P '77, 147
spirillum (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 155; '02, 277; '08, 362. J III, 146
spiritalis (*Ophicephalus*). J XII, **530**
spirobis (*Serpula*). P '63, 141
spiroboli (*Cnemidospora*). P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94 (*Stenophora*). P '03, **51**, 638; '05, 90, 93, 94
Spirobolus. P '64, 15; '67, 129; '89, 127; '03, 42. J VIII, 426, 442
Spirobranchus. P '10, 499, 500
spirocauda (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
Spiroceramus. P '98, 281, 282
Spirochona. J XII, 65
Spirocrypta. P '82, 198, 203, 204
Spirogyra. P '69, Biol. 4; '84, 37; '08, 418; '09, 393
spirogyræ (*Lagenopsyche*). P '87, 294
Spiroloculina. P '84, 321
spironema (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, **272**
Spironoura. P '56, **52**; '58, 112
Spirontocaris. P '93, 117; '01, 161
Spiropagurus. P '58, **236**, 248
Spiropalpus. P '92, 34; 1900, 533; '05, 308
Spiropoma. P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
Spiropora. J V, 166
Spiroptera. P '51, 155; '56, 53; '60, Biol. 3; '85, 11; '90, 412
Spirorbis. j vi, 121. P '48, 106; '63, 141; '65, 73; '89, 345; '95, 104, 116-124; '97, 153-159; '02, 276; '04, 175; '05, 4; '08, 362; '10, 500. J III, 146; IV, 385
spirorbis (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
Spirostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 284; '10, 518, 530
spirostoma (*Io*). P '60, **70**; '63, 308
Spirostomum. P '80, 157
spirozona (*Amastra*). P '88, 49
(Laminella). P '88, 49
Spirula. P '91, 55
Spirulidae. P '91, 55
spissa (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 285
spissatus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **514**
spissicornis (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
spissipes (*Reduvius*). j iv, **328**
spissus (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **43**
(Polyporus). J III, 211
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
(Unio). P '59, **112**. J IV, 208
Spisula. P '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 550
spitzbergensis (*Magasella*). P '73, 185
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
spixi (*Vomer*). P '97, 101; '99, 118
spixiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
(Melania). P '63, 318
spixianus (*Saurus*). P '84, 134
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
(Synodus). P '84, 130, 134
spixii (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 437; '63, 83
(Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60, 562
(Ehippifer). J VI, 197
(Platemys). P '98, 101
(Platysomus). P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
(Vomer). P '05, 88
Spiza. j iv, 45, 56, 58, 62. P '53, 383; '95, 491; '96, 152. J II, 266
spiza (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 267
spiza cærulescens (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza melanops (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza (*Motacilla*). P '64, 267
Spizaetus. P '48, 87; '59, 31; '75, 89; '99, 37
Spizella. P '56, 40; '59, 107, 192; '61, 224; '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 49, 63; '95, 490; '96, 116, 139, 144; '98, 83, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 154. J I, 52
Spiziaster. P '90, 205
Spizigeranus. P '70, 142
Spizula. P '62, 572
Splachnum. P '55, 445; '63, 96. J III, 202
splendens (*Actinophenia*). P '61, 65
(Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
(Anoma). P '10, 519
splendens citrina (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
(Callichthys). P '71, 282
(Calochortus). P '68, 169
(Calopteryx). P '01, 127
(Cardites). P '41, **132**
(Cidaris). P '05, 6
(Cidarites). P '05, 6
(Clerodendron). P '58, 131
(Concholepas). P '91, 59
(Corydoras). P '71, 283; '03, 505
(Cosmiosophis). P '65, 190
(Diacanthus). P '44, **44**
(Diachæa). P '93, 368
(Dietyocha). P '53, 431
(Equula). J XII, 516
(Euphorbia). P '89, 406

splendens. *Continued.*

- (Fouquieria). P '09, 113
(Fringilla). P '64, 252
(Guarocrinus). P '85, 321, 323
(Habrocestum). P '92, 78
(Haliotis). P '59, 332
(Hypnum). P '93, 217
(Iridina). J II, 299
(Lasiandra). P '58, 153
(Leiognathus). J XII, 516
(Liophis). P '65, 190
(Lobelia). P '98, 385
(Malurus). P '89, 149
(Neotoma). P '94, 246
(Oxytropis). P '63, 60
(Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158
(Pleiodon). J II, 299
(Poinsettia). P '89, 406
(Productus). P '59, 8-25. J

III, 11, 22

- (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 323
(Rhizomys). P '96, 542
(Salvia). P '78, 10; '89, 399
(Scarabæus). P '54, 217
(Solen). J I, 213
(Stenaspis). P '53, 441. J

IV, 40

- splendescens (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
splendida (Amara). P '43, 297, 300:
'55, 353

(Attacus). P '60, 160

(Bombix). P '60, 160

(Celia). P '55, 353

(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66,

363

(Cylindrella). P '60, 153

(Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;

'61, 305

(Licmophora). P '61, 67

(Lumbriconereis). J III, 147

(Partulina). P '88, 27

(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,

564; '08, 359

(Scintilla). P '72, 226

(Surirella). P '65, 10; 1900,

470

- splendidula (Lamprohiza). P '66,
394

(Lampyrus). P '66, 394

- splendidulus (Pterostichus). P '73,
309

- splendidum (Callichroma). J II, 37

(Eulima). P '05, 107

- splendidus (Circotettix). P '09, 456

(Corvus). P '67, 216

(Dicælus). J IV, 29

(Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356

(Gelasimus). P '58, 99; '80,

149

(Lamprocolius). P '57, 36;

'59, 133

79

splendidus. *Continued.*

- (Ophibolus). P '59, 300; '60,
255; '66, 310; '01, 76; '03, 550
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Scarabæus). P '44, 139
(Turdus). P '57, 36; '59, 133
(Unio). P '53, 257. J V, 414

- splendoriferella (Aspidisca). P '60,
12

- spodiopygius (Macropteryx). P '06,
199

- spodocephalus (Mesopicus). P '63,
324; '05, 767

- Spodumen. j iii, 284

- spoliata (Feronia). J II, 230

- spoliatus (Evarthrus). P '73, 319

- Spondias. P '89, 374

- Spondilidæ. P '62, 582

- Spondiolithos. J III, 329

- spondylea (Thecidium). P '73, 195

- Spondylidæ. P '91, 46; '05, 12. J
I, 313; II, 99

- Spondyliosoma. P '92, 265; '98, 342

- Spondylis. J I, 93, 314; II, 99

- Spondylus. P '56, 315; '81, 155,
158; '84, 302; '90, 404; '91, 46;
'05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 379; IX,
143, 145

- Spongelia. P '78, 313; '84, 203

- Spongia. P '78, 313; '89, 70

- Spongiæ. P '63, 118

- Spongicola. P '52, 18

- spongicola (Ophiothrix). P '55, 385
(Typton). P '93, 119

- spongicolus (Eupomatia). P '10, 498

- Spongida. P '87, 180

- Spongilla. P '51, 278; '70, 100; '74,
145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 150,
461; '82, 14, 70; '84, 28, 215-217;
'86, 228-330; '87, 158, 172, 176-271.
J IX, 6

- Spongillidæ. P '87, 172

- Spongillinae. P '87, 172, 180, 268

- spongiola (Typton). P '79, 422

- Spongiolites. P '53, 431

- Spongiophaga. P '81, 460; '84, 203

- spongiosa (Dromidia). P '58, 225,
238

(Thelephora). J III, 221

- spongiosus (Actæodes). P '52, 78

(Iphiculus). P '58, 161

(Polyporus). J III, 211

(Typton). P '93, 119

- Spongiophora. P '07, 25

- spongites (Favosites). P '41, 18

- Spongophora. P '04, 776, 778, 779

- Sponia. P '89, 404; '05, 700

- sponsa (Aix). P '59, 109; '64, 72;
'71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22,
32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580;
'08, 84. J IX, 405, 410

sponsa. *Continued.*

- (Ansa). j vii, 291; viii, 157.
P '55, 316; '56, 296; '75, 356
(Dendronessa). P '53, 428
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**;
'73, 334
(Lestes). P '93, 379
(Tangia). P '07, 474
Sporadinus. P '09, 361
Sporagra. P '65, 92
Sporendonema. P '83, 302
Sporidesmium. P '91, 92; '95, 439
sporoboli (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
Sporobolus. P '62, 88, 89, 333; '63,
78, 79; '67, 23; '89, 361; '91, 299;
'04, 605; '07, 455, 456, 458; '08,
458; '10, 545, 547, 548, 549, 554
Sporodesmium. P '94, 384
sporodesmoides (Torula). P '94, **377**
(Trachytora). P '94, 377
Sporophila. P '65, 169; '90, 212;
'99, 51, 307
Sporopipes. P '99, 59
Sporotrichum. J II, 283
sportella (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
198
(Macrocyclus). P '75, 152; '76,
183
(Selenites). P '89, 196
Sporus. P '97, 104
Spraguea. J III, 84
spraguei (Alauda). P '99, 16, 18
(Anthus). P '99, 18
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
Spratella. P '61, 36
Spratteloides. P '61, 36
sprengleri (Cirrhisomus). P '82, 283
Spreo. P '62, 313; '05, 781
spreta (Amara). P '55, 356
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02,
238
(Dicerea). P '73, 85, 87, 331
spretis (Acridium). P '04, 537
(Melanoplus). P '04, 537; '06,
408
spretulus (Aphodius). J I, **106**;
IV, 34
spretus (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
(Aphodius). J I, **106**
(Caloptenus). P '70, 78
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Isarthrus). P '52, **48**
(Stenolophus). P '68, 376
springeri (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
(Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
(Nautilus). P '70, 48, 49
springvalensis (Euomphalus). P '76,
32
Spumaria. P '94, 290
spumarius (Atelopus). P '71, **222**
spumeus (Polyporus). J III, 208
spurea (Ceriphasia). P '65, 21
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Cypræa). P '91, 52
(Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65,
21, 22, 26
(Lasea). P '72, 230
(Melania). P '64, 43
(Muscicapa). P '64, 256
(Pleurocera). P '65, 26
(Popa). P '03, 717
(Venericardia). P '02, 708
spureata (Dissosteira). P '06, 378;
'09, 439
(Orthosia). P '75, 328
spureum (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
J IV, 40
spureus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Attagenus). P '54, 109
(Cryptocephalus). P '58, **84**.
J IV, 41
spuria (Balophila). P '73, 65
(Gossyparia). P '99, 268, 275
(Hippodamia). P '61, **358**
(Linaria). P '77, 107
(Scala). J VIII, **194**
(Venus). P '72, 82
spurium (Dicranum). P '55, 445
spurius (Baryerinus). P '68, 340;
'79, 326
— (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
(Icterus). j iii, 363. P '53,
396; '68, 150; '71, 24; '74, 99;
'75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 214; '92,
109; '95, 487; '96, 124, 137; '08,
154
(Oriolus). j iii, 362. P '67,
61; '75, 349
(Pendulinus). P '67, 59, 61
(Xanthornis). J II, 268
(Yphantès). P '53, 383
sputator (Sphaerodactylus). P '56,
237; '61, 498; '08, 116
spylargyreia (Pœilia). P '62, 136
Spyridia. P '55, 412
Squali. P '62, 484; '64, 259; '68,
257, 263
Squaliana. P '62, 485
squalida (Aneulosa). P '64, 104;
'65, 36
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Leptoxis). P '64, 104; '65, 36
(Physa). P '91, 322, 324
Squalidæ. P '62, 484, 488, 499; '92,
234; '98, 339; '04, 506; '08, 68.
J I, 139-147, 191-204, 299
squalidens (Dinietis). P '79, 170, 176
squalidus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104
(Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 22

Squalini. P '62, 485
 squalinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Squaliobarbus. P '97, 59
 Squalus. P '64, 280, 281; '67, 164;
 '82, 307; '83, 147, 152, 153, 156;
 '85, 18; '92, 242; '08, 524, 544,
 555; '10, 291
 Squalodon. P '67, 132, 144, 150, 156;
 '69, 6. J I, 6; VII, 384, 415-432
 squalodon (Basilosaurus). J I, 15
 Squalus. j i, 223, 437; ii, 343; iv,
 236; viii, 217, 218. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '61, 399, 400; '62, 235,
 492, 495-497, 500; '63, 179, 333;
 '64, 259, 260, 261, 263; '82, 308;
 '88, 162; '92, 234; '97, 56, 91;
 '01, 330, 332; '04, 505, 506; '05,
 459, 460; '06, 79; '08, 53-71; '09,
 407
 squama (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 squamata (Amphiura). P '89, 177
 (Atheris). P '62, 337
 (Callipepla). P '55, 314; '59,
 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113;
 '03, 26
 (Claudia). P '99, 33
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 324
 (Lepidonote). J III, 148
 (Ortyx). P '47, 221
 (Polynoe). J III, 148
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 21
 squamatus (Cypselus). P '53, 369;
 '99, 33
 (Echis). P '62, 337
 (Francolinus). P '56, 321;
 '59, 172; '99, 36
 squamens (Unio). P '61, 391. J V,
 200
 squamiceps (Microcelis). P '62, 315
 (Oriolus). P '62, 315
 squamicollis (Thyce). J III, 232
 squamifer (Cancer). P '58, 238
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 squamifera (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 squamifrons (Estrelda). P '99, 59
 (Sporopipes). P '99, 59
 squamigera (Echis). P '54, 193;
 '57, 72; '59, 341
 (Toxicoa). P '59, 341
 Squamipennes. P '69, 206; '72, 179
 squamipennis (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 squamipinnis (Gerres). P '83, 121,
 289; '86, 263, 271
 squammata (Callipepla). P '51, 222.
 J I, 219
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
 squamosus (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
 squamosa (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Cardita). P '72, 252, 257

squamosa. *Continued.*
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Eocidaris). P '69, 79
 (Liatris). j vii, 73
 (Liroscapha). P '05, 12
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '72, 87; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Myalina). P '59, 29
 (Mytilus). P '59, 29
 (Ophioglypha). P '63, 142
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142; '91,
 480; '01, 176
 (Plagusia). P '50, 24; '58,
 103; '79, 401
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Venericardia). P '79, 219
 squamosum (Cycloptilum). P '04,
 799
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 squamosus (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '79, 401
 (Characinus). P '03, 525
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 325
 (Gyrotropis). P '76, 300; '05,
 26
 (Hamulus). P '98, 462; '05,
 5. J IV, 398
 (Lepidodiscus). P '68, 357
 (Myochrous). P '73, 37
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Trachurus). P '62, 432
 squamulata (Chaetosphæria). P '95,
 21
 (Melanomma). P '95, 21
 squamulatus (Anolis). P '71, 200
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 squamuliferum (Euscalpellum). P
 '08, 108
 squamulosa (Serpula). j vii, 149.
 P '48, 105; '65, 73
 squamulosum (Didymium). P '89,
 188
 (Sclerotium). J II, 293
 squamulosus (Cremastochilus). J IV,
 16
 (Hygrophorus). P '93, 440
 squankensis (Thecachampsia). P '72;
 17
 squarrosa (Arenaria). P '04, 605
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Ctenoides). P '61, 366; '05,
 12
 (Donia). j ii, 118. P '98, 33,
 306
 (Fuirena). P '67, 23; 1900,
 663
 squarrosa hispida (Fuirena). P 1900,
 663; '09, 392

- squarrosa* (*Grindelia*). **j** vii, 35. **P** '63, 66; '98, 33, 306
 (*Helix*). **P** '02, 236, 239
 (*Jungermannia*). **J** III, 204
 (*Lacinaria*). **P** 1900, 671
 (*Liatris*). **P** 1900, 671
 (*Lima*). **P** '05, 12
 (*Munroa*). **P** '63, 78
 (*Navarretia*). **J** III, 97
 (*Plectotropis*). **P** '02, 236, 239
 (*Retinospora*). **P** '79, 210
 (*Solidago*). **j** vii, 102
squarrosus (*Hypnum*). **P** '55, 447
 (*Sphagnum*). **J** III, 202
Squatarola. **j** v, 103. **P** '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357; 1900, 22. **J** I, 220
squatarola (*Charadrius*). **P** '92, 105
 (*Squatarola*). **P** 1900, 22
 (*Tringa*). **j** v, 104
Squatina. **j** i, 225. **P** '62, 500; '92, 236; '99, 328; '06, 80; '08, 70; '10, 599
squatina (*Rhina*). **P** '62, 500; '06, 80
 (*Squalus*). **j** iv, 236. **P** '06, 80
 (*Squatina*). **P** '92, 236; '08, 70; '10, 599
Squatinae. **P** '62, 499
Squatiniæ. **P** '62, 499; '92, 236; '99, 328; '08, 70
Squatinoidei. **P** '62, 499
squeteague (*Labrus*). **P** '63, 32
Squilla. **j** i, 250; viii, 146. **P** '50, 25, 28, 29; '58, 229; '78, 298; '79, 399; '91, 184, 199; '93, 105-108, 125. **J** III, 150
squilla (*Astacus*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Cancer*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Leander*). **P** '93, 120
 (*Palæmon*). **P** '50, 29; '79, 425; '93, 120
Squilliadæ. **j** viii, 146
Squillidæ. **P** '93, 105
Squilloidea. **P** '78, 298
squinado (*Maia*). **P** '50, 28
squirella (*Auletris*). **P** '55, 429
 (*Calamita*). **P** '55, 429
 (*Hyla*). **j** v, 342; vi, 36. **P** '55, 429; '95, 407; '06, 109. **J** VI, 84
squyeri (*Cypræa*). **P** '05, 23
stabilis (*Unio*). **P** '61, 59. **J** V, 71
Stachylidium. **P** '94, 377
stachyoides (*Lepidostrobis*). **P** '60, 240
Stachys. **j** vii, 48. **P** '60, 512; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 406. **J** III, 100
Stachytarpha. **P** '89, 398
Staffellite. **P** '78, 156
Stagetus. **P** '73, 334
Stagmatoptera. **P** '05, 840
Stagmomantis. **P** '04, 513, 562, 563, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 840; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76, 282; '09, 112, 119, 411, 416; '10, 6, 586, 621
stagnale (*Ellobium*). **P** '96, 452
stagnalis (*Auricula*). **P** '96, 398, 403, 452
 (*Cancer*). **P** '63, 140
 (*Limnæa*). **j** ii, 168. **P** '72, 102; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '83, 140
 (*Meyenia*). **P** '87, 219
 (*Spongilla*). **P** '80, 357; '87, 219
 (*Totanus*). **P** '05, 759
 (*Unio*). **P** '49, 152; '53, 257.
J I, 275
stagnicola (*Cyclas*). **P** '60, 290, 299
 (*Tellina*). **P** '60, 293
Stagodon. **P** '91, 131, 133
Stagodontidæ. **P** '91, 131, 133
Stagonospora. **P** '91, 81; '93, 162, 457; '94, 365
staintoniella (*Bedellia*). **P** '60, 434
Stalagmium. **P** '48, 106; '62, 579.
J IV, 281
stalagmium (*Solarium*). **P** '48, 106
stali (*Arrhidaeus*). **P** '04, 85
staminea (*Agalmys*). **P** '58, 131
 (*Anaulax*). **P** '57, 166
 (*Ancilla*). **P** '95, 115-126
 (*Ancillaria*). **P** '48, 96
 (*Area*). **P** '48, 96; '81, 452; '10, 488
 (*Conomitra*). **P** '03, 282
 (*Corbis*). **P** '47, 298; '48, 98.
J I, 124
 (*Cyclas*). **P** '60, 299; '61, 405
 (*Cytherea*). **P** '62, 575; '82, 159
 (*Dione*). **P** '62, 575; '67, 139
 (*Lima*). **P** '47, 280, 296; '48, 100. **J** I, 111, 126
 (*Mercenaria*). **P** '54, 29; '67, 139
 (*Mitra*). **P** '47, 289; '48, 101; '03, 283. **J** I, 120
 (*Olivula*). **P** '90, 397; '95, 115-126
 (*Papillina*). **P** '96, 474
 (*Rostellaria*). **P** '55, 260; '90, 395. **J** IX, 148
 (*Scala*). **J** IV, 294
 (*Scalaria*). **P** '90, 400
 (*Venus*). **j** vii, 250. **P** '48, 107
stamineum (*Polycodium*). **P** '10, 546, 570
 (*Sphærium*). **P** '60, 299; '61, 405

stamineum. *Continued.*

- (*Vaccinium*). P '60, 200; 1900, 484
stamineus (*Bellerophon*). J viii, **269**.
P '65, 131
(*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '96, 474
(*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104; '55, 257
(*Venus*). P '80, 22, 24
Standella. P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164. J VIII, 333
stangeri (*Nectarinia*). P '59, 35
stangerii (*Nectarinia*). P '57, 39
Stanleya. J vii, 83, 84. P '48, 23; '63, 58. J I, 180; III, 38
stanleyanus (*Moschus*). P '02, 131
(*Tragulus*). P '02, 128, 130
Stanleyi. P '66, 343
stanleyi (*Carduelis*). P '65, 90
(*Cooperastur*). P '75, 78
(*Falco*). P '75, 78
stans (*Aseyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '07, 455
(*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
stansburiana (*Uta*). P '52, **69**; '53, 301; '59, 299; '66, 312; '83, 12-32; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552, 556; '08, 117. J IX, 391
stansburii (*Horia*). P '53, 350; '60, 320
(*Tricrania*). P '60, 320
stantoni (*Proctotretus*). P '54, **227**
Stapelia. P '58, 130; '78, 292; '79, 205; '83, 49-51; '89, 392
stapes (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177
(*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 243
Staphylea. P '60, 199; '70, 115; '74, 84; '76, 110; '77, 13
staphyleæ (*Hendersonia*). P '93, **162**
(*Phyllosticta*). P '91, 77
staphylina (*Plowrightia*). P '90, **248**
(*Valsaria*). P '93, **144**
Staphylinidæ. P '44, 34; '59, 288; '71, 297. J IV, 11, 13, 31
Staphylinus. P '44, 34; '61, 342; '78, 314. J IV, 31
Starkea. J vii, 35. J I, 177
starkii (*Dicranum*). J III, 203
Starksina. P '06, **476**
Statice. P '81, 454; '89, 389; 1900, 669; '02, 663; '05, 696
staticis (*Fusieladium*). P '94, **378**
Statilia. P '03, 704
Statyra. P '45, 311
staudingeri (*Colias*). P '85, 25
staufferi (*Hyla*). P '65, **194**, 195
Staurastrum. P '69, Biol. 16
Staurerms. P '72, 23, 28
stauridiai (*Coryne*). J III, 136
Staurina. J I, 182
Stauroderus. P '06, 367

- Staurodon*. P 1900, 431, 433
Stauroids. P '68, 247, 271, 272. J VI, 198
Staurolite. P '90, 99; '92, 181-186, 198, 200; '96, 219; 1900, 268
stauroneiform (*Navicula*). P '65, **13, 18**
Stauroneis. P '61, 71; '65, 10, 12; '98, 422-427; 1900, 473; '10, 456-459
Stauronereidæ. P '08, 347; '09, 256
Stauronereis. P '06, 225; '08, 347; '09, 256
Stauronotus. P '70, 82; '04, 522
Stauroptera. P '53, 431, 432
Staurorhectus. P '06, 31, 33; '07, 167
Staurotide. P '58, 176; '97, 415
Staurotypidæ. P '91, 417, 420
Staurotypus. P '54, 180, 185, 189; '56, 107, 108, 306; '65, 188, 189; '70, 4; '72, 26; '91, 430
stearnsi (*Amphiura*). P '91, **339**
(*Macrochlamys*). P '91, **457**, 473
(*Pristoloma*). P '89, 198; '99, 185-187
(*Pyenogonum*). P '92, **142**
(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105, 107, 109
(*Scorpæna*). P '84, 45; '85, 399, 403
(*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 191
Stearnsia. P '87, **32**
stearnsiana (*Arinta*). P '75, 155, 216
(*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 101
(*Helix*). P '75, 219; '89, 202; 1900, 101
(*Paludestrina*). P '09, 516
stearnsii (*Bulimulus*). P '97, 10
(*Clausilia*). P '01, 409, 411, 638, 642, 653
(*Cryptodromia*). P '91, **216**
(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 709, 714
(*Pectinura*). P '91, **212**
(*Scalpellum*). P '90, **441**, 443
(*Siphonalia*). P '05, 103
(*Terebra*). P '91, **472**
(*Terebratula*). P '91, **165**
(*Venericardia*). P '02, 709, 714
Steatite. P '78, 402; '80, 273, 280, 312; '82, 66; '85, 407; '90, 76-123; '92, 181, 201; '94, 455-460; 1900, 296. J X, 175, 476, 511
Steatoda. P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 60, 113, 133; '09, 205
Steatomys. P '96, 529
steatops (*Anodus*). P '06, 306

- Steatornis. P '51, 190
 steenbuchii (Sphærium). P '60, 299
 Steenhamera. P '93, 289
 steenii (Cyclas). P '60, 299
 (Sphærium). P '60, 299
 steenstrupii (Helix). P '58, 200, 205
 steerei (Bulimulus). P 1900, **391**
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **32**. J
 VIII, 330
 Steganoerinus. P '66, 253; '78, 243,
 248; '79, 234; '81, 187-292, 323;
 '85, 236, 248, 335; '90, 350
 Steganopodes. P '69, 195, 196, 200,
 205-213; '98, 497
 Steganopus. P '66, 97; '08, 95
 steganosporioides (Strumella). P '93,
465
 Steganura. P '99, 38
 stegarius (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stegastes. P '98, 343
 Steginoporidae. J V, 113
 stegnus (Syrphus). J vi, **163**
 Stegocephali. P '68, 209; '97, 455
 Stegocephalus. P '01, 149
 Stegodesmus. P '96, 266
 Stegodon. P '68, 251; '78, 58. J
 VIII, 80, 85
 Stegodyphus. P '03, 140
 Stegonotus. P '65, 197
 Stegophilus. P '71, 55
 stegophthalmus (Agonus). P '61,
 167
 Stegosauria. P '83, 98
 Stegostoma. P '82, 308
 steindachneri (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Centromochlus). P '70, **95**
 (Characidium). P '06, 325
 (Diploglossus). P '64, **179**;
 '65, 195
 (Eurypelma). P '01, 570
 (Onchidella). P '96, 398, 455
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **309**
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 Steindachnerina. P '06, **298**
 steinhaueri (Calamites). P '60, 437
 steiningeri (Buccinum). P '82, 209
 Steiracranon. P '78, 89; '79, 411
 Steiron. P '05, 807, 842; '08, 399
 steironematis (Leptosphaeria). P '90,
237
 Steirostoma. J II, 143
 Steiroxys. P '06, 417
 stejnegerianus (Zamenis). P '01, 58
 Steleoxiphus. P '07, **162**
 Stelgidopteryx. P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93,
 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; '08, 154
 Stelidiocerinidae. P '81, 394
 Stelidiocerinites. P '81, 266, 270;
 '85, 323
 Stelidiocrinus. P '81, 266, 270-272;
 '85, 324
 Stelio. J v, 333
 stella (Ctenodonta). P '65, 129
 (Discinisca). P '73, 202
 (Hemiaster). P '05, 7
 (Nucula). P '62, **419**; '65,
 128
 (Orbicula). P '73, 202
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Posodonomya). P '68, 177
 (Spatangus). J vi, 200, 203.
 P '05, 7
 stellare (Poroderma). P '08, 52
 Stellaria. P '60, 145, 199; '63, 59,
 94; '84, 81; '88, 396; '92, 166;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 stellaria (Cladocora). P '90, 308
 stellaris (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 329;
 '81, 319; '85, 247; '90, 347, 368
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Ardea). J v, 58. P '75, 353
 (Catulus). P '92, 233; '08, 53
 (Cistothorus). P '71, 20; '96,
 164
 (Ctenoecrinus). P '81, 296
 (Diatoma). P '61, 68
 (Gallinula). P '94, 144
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 108
 (Haploecrinus). P '86, 86
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Leiurus). J XII, 546
 (Meloecrinus). P '81, 296
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367; '85,
 307
 (Rhodoecrinus). P '81, 386
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Saxifraga). P '93, 211; '95,
 544. J III, 192
 stellaris β comosa (Saxifraga). J
 III, 192
 Stellaster. P '89, 172
 stellata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Bornia). P '60, 236
 (Coreopsis). J vii, **76**
 (Doris). P '80, 90
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '92, 50
 (Favistella). P '66, 118
 (Halieutæa). P '82, 308
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Patellipora). P '87, 11
 (Platessa). P '64, 197
 (Plectana). P '88, 79; 1900,
 536; '04, 128

stellata. Continued.

- (Pomatostegus). P '10, 499
 (Quereus). P 1900, 664; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561
 (Salmonia). P '07, 457
 (Silene). P '60, 511; '02, 661; '10, 546, 562
 (Smilacina). j vii, 57. P '63, 76; '68, 174
stellatamaculata (Catesthia). P '51, 290
stellatum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 171
 (Amarœcium). P '78, 304
 (Viscum). J I, 185
stellatus (Actinocrinus). P '85, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 287
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Astræus). P '02, 649, 665
 (Astrocanthus). P '82, 283
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Casuarinites). P '60, 236
 (Cephus). P '62, 228
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
 (Fario). P '56, 219
 (Gasteropelecus). P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 (Helops). P '89, 248
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Platichthys). P '62, 280; '69, 197
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Sphærocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
stelleri (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Corvus). j i, 345
 (Cryptochiton). P '97, 299; '98, 288
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '93, 45, 62; '96, 116. J I, 45
stelleri annectens (Cyanocitta). P '93, 45, 63
stelleri carbonacea (Cyanocitta). P '03, 9, 15; '04, 582
stelleri coronata (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445
stelleri diademata (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445
stelleri frontalis (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '98, 212
stelleri maculophya (Cyanocitta). P '91, 445; '92, 119
stelleri (Cyanocorax). P '47, 201; '51, 216
 (Cyanura). P '59, 192; '69, 127
 (Eniconetta). P '99, 471; 1900, 18
 (Eumetopias). P '81, 113

stelleri. Continued.

- (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '55, 312; '66, 93
 (Polysticta). P '62, 323
stelleriana (Artemisia). P 1900, 670; '02, 649
 (Cassiope). P '98, 49
stellerii (Cyanocorax). J II, 269
 (Garrulus). j vii, 193
Stellifer. P '99, 354
stellifer (Pteraster). P '88, 423
stellifera (Fistulipora). P '66, 120
 (Sciæna). P '84, 102
 (Xenisma). P '77, 95
Stelliferus. P '63, 28, 29; '99, 354
stelliformis (Codonites). P '70, 32; '87, 83
 (Dichoecrinus). P '68, 344
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 83, 93, 95
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84; '70, 31; '87, 83. J II, 67, 90
stelliger (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138
Stellio. P '54, 102; '62, 340; '68, 283. J III, 349
stellio (Rhinobatus). P '97, 91
Stellognatha. J II, 142
stelloides (Aulactinia). P '89, 107
Stellula. P '93, 44
stellulata (Carex). P '87, 78
 (Diatrype). J II, 292
 (Raia). P '10, 470
 (Raja). P '01, 336; '10, 470
 (Sphæria). J II, 290
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
stelmaphora (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
stemmales (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
Stemmatocrinus. P '79, 284-290, 358-364; '85, 231, 276; '86, 111, 150, 179, 220-223; '88, 354; '90, 385
Stemonitaceæ. P '94, 290
Stemonitis. P '89, 188; '90, 36, 438; '91, 390
Stemonyphantes. P '92, 43
Stemphylium. P '95, 440
Stenacanthus. P '56, 11; '91, 364. J III, 164
Stenacisma. P '73, 195
Stenacris. P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 180, 281, 291
Stenamma. P '82, 265; '01, 425-449, 521-544; '02, 599-625; '03, 218, 238, 491-495, 617-624; '04, 639-646
Stenancistrocerus. P '02, 44
Stenanthium. P '98, 397
Stenaspis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '73, 336. J II, 7; IV, 12, 25, 40
Stenaxidea. J I, 96
Stenelmus. P '52, 44
Stenedon. P '57, 176

- Steneofiber*. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91, 153, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 435; '74, 222. J VII, 21, 335, 339, 406
Steneosaurus. P '44, 84
Steneotherium. P '57, 176
Stenidæ. P '44, 40
Stenidia. J II, 158
Steniolia. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 373
Stenispia. P '73, 80
Steno. P '65, 204
Stenobothrus. P '78, 315; '01, 371; '02, 631; '04, 518, 521; '06, 28, 41, 45, 49, 365, 369; '10, 6
stencarpa (*Cucurbitaria*). P '95, **420**
Stenocephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 484
Stenocephalus. P '55, 430; '03, 51. J VI, 194
Stenocerus. J I, 318
Stenochia. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
Stenochiton. P '94, 71
Stenochloa. P '48, **25**. J I, 189
Stenocolus. P '53, **228**
Stenocorus. J iii, 415, 426; v, 274. J I, 319; II, 11-16, 20, 102-106; IV, 40
Stenocerinus. P '86, 111, 127, **131**
Stenocrobilus. P '01, 377
Stenodactyloptosis. J VIII, 175
Stenodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125; '68, 97; '74, 68. J III, 33
stenodactylus (*Anolis*). P '56, 231 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 152, 154; '91, 180 (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 237 (*Pezomachus*). P '60, **43** (*Sphaeriodactylus*). P '56, 237
Stenodelphis. P '08, 25, 29
Stenodera. P '08, 620
Stenoderma. P '02, 407
Stenodermatinae. P '01, 296
Stenoderus. J I, 315
Stenodon. P '67, 151
Stenodus. P '77, 92, 96; '90, 49
Stenodynerus. P '02, 65
Stenogonum. P '48, 19. J I, **170**
Stenogyra. P '73, 247; '75, 148, 153, 187, 251; '76, 127; '79, 19; '82, 235; '87, 131; '90, 299; '91, 333; '96, 415; '99, 368, 370. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 84, 108, 111
stenogyra (*Conulus*). P '02, 236 (*Helix*). P 1900, 389 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 236
Stenogyridæ. P '89, 207; '91, 318; 1900, 95, 561; '03, 775; '06, 148
stenolepis (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Stenolophinus. P '65, 98
Stenolophus. P '43, 297, 301; '58, 60; '66, 347; '68, 373, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
Stenomorphia. P '53, 445
Stenomorphus. P '58, 59; '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
stenomphalus (*Cyclotus*). P '08, 32
Stenonia. P '56, 109; '64, 8
Stenopelmatinae. P '03, 630
Stenopelmatus. P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171; '10, 17
stenopetalum (*Sedum*). J vii, 23. P '63, 62; '98, 28, 302
Stenophora. P '02, 4-19; '03, 42, 51, 634-640; '05, 89-91, 93, 94, 99; '07, 220, 221
Stenophoridae. P '03, 640
stenophrys (*Lachesis*). J VIII, **152**
Stenophus. P '43, 297
stenophylla (*Carex*). P '63, 77 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
stenophyllum (*Erigeron*). P '48, **21**. J I, 176 (*Trifolium*). P '48, 8; '95, 546. J I, 151
Stenophyllus. P '02, 666; '10, 584
Stenopilema. P '01, 276
Stenoplesictis. P '89, 232, 240
Stenopodidae. P '60, 230
Stenopola. P '07, 180
Stenops. P '02, 138; '04, 149
stenops (*Chriacus*). P '92, 296, 420
Stenopsis. P '51, **179**. J II, 119
stenopsis (*Cionodon*). P '75, **9**
Stenopterina. P '95, 337
Stenopterurus. P '61, 356; '62, 38. J II, **7, 20**
Stenopus. P '52, 18, 26; '73, 246; '75, 147; '91, 312
Stenoradsia. P '98, 288
Stenorhina. P '60, 242; '61, 302, 306, 524; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 205. J VIII, 141, 142
Stenorhynchus. P '50, 28; '53, 377; '57, 219. J VII, 415, 416
stenorhynchus (*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
Stenoria. P '08, 620
Stenorides. J IV, 19
stenosepalus (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
Stenosoma. J i, 423, 444. P '54, 175. J II, 142, 158; IV, 41
Stenosphenus. P '62, 39, 41. J II, 12; IV, 24
stenospira (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655; '02, 239
stenosporum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373**
Stenostira. P '89, 149
Stenostola. J II, 142, 154, 163
Stenostoma. P '58, 201, 209; '61, 305; '62, 350; '66, 312; '83, 11, 34. J VIII, 128

- stenostoma (Eulima). P '05, 107
(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
50, 112
- Stenostomidae. J VIII, 128
- Stenostomum. P '89, 386
- stenostomus (Sphæroderus). P '43,
296
- stenostrepta var. declinata (Polygy-
ratia). P 1900, **389**
- Stenotaphrum. P '89, 361; '05, 696,
698-700
- Stenothorax. J III, 236
- Stenothyra. P '05, 749
- Stenotomus. P '77, 210; '04, 510;
'10, 601
- Stenotrema. P '58, 209; '59, 188;
'73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 162; '75,
154, 198, 204; '89, 195, 204; '90,
299; '94, 18; '98, 389, 397; 1900,
128, 449; '03, 302; '06, 530, 532,
540, 542
- stenotrema (Helix). P '57, 192;
'58, 205; '73, 249; '75, 205; '89,
204
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
129, 131, 452; '02, 420, 427; '06,
533, 540
- stenotrema depilata (Polygyra). P
'96, 493
- stenotrema exodon (Polygyra). P
1900, 113, 129
- stenotrema nuda (Polygyra). P 1900,
129; '02, 417
- stenotrema (Stenotrema). P '75, 154,
204
- Stenotus. P '63, 64
- Stentor. P '62, 507, 515; '70, 90;
'74, 75; '80, 157
- stentor (Gecko). P '02, 176
- Stenura. P '47, 151; '61, 355. J
I, 326-335; IV, 41
- Stenuris. P '60, 316
- stenurus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126;
'96, 464
(Diploglossus). P '62, **188**
(Limax). P '09, 512
- Stenus. P '44, 40; '59, 288; '66,
347. J IV, 31
- stenus (Priscodelphinus). P '68,
188. J VII, 433
- Stenygra. J II, 7
- stepanowii (Carterius). P '87, 179,
180, 261, 262
(Dosilia). P '87, 179, 261, 262
- stephani (Strophomena). P '97, 426
- Stephanibex. P '05, 759
- Stephanite. P '74, 115
- Stephanoceros. P '75, 121; '03, 364,
374-380, 390. J VIII, 312
- Stephanocidaritis. P '91, 214
- Stephanocerinidae. P '86, 206
- Stephanocerinus. J viii, **278**. P '85,
298; '86, 83, 206-217; '87, 91-
110; '90, 360
- Stephanoda. P 1900, 387
- Stephanodiscus. P '61, 69
- Stephanogonia. P '90, 139
- Stephanolepis. P '61, 78; '77, 204;
'06, 102
- Stephanomeria. P '48, 20; '63, 69.
J I, 173
- Stephanophora. P '03, 54, 640; '07,
225
- Stephanopis. P '03, 341
- Stephanopus. P '72, 258
- Stephanopyxis. P '90, 139; '98, 423
- Stephanotis. P '58, 130; '89, 392
- stephensi (Chætodipus). P '94, 267
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **267**
- stephensii (Polyporus). J III, 212
- Stercorariidae. P '98, 130
- Stercorarius. P '61, 243; '63, 124,
128; '69, 213; '92, 146; '95, 502,
504; '98, 130; 1900, 8
- stercorarius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
- stercorator (Aphodius). J I, 105
- stercorea (Chlamydophrys). P '77,
262
- stercoreus (Scarabæus). J iii, 213
- Stercorite. P '58, 174
- stercorosus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
(Scarabæus). P '44, 136
- Sterculiaceæ. P '89, 368
- Stereocaulon. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Stereocerus. P '73, 323. J II, 236,
243, 256
- Stereochila. P '69, 93, 94, 96, 97
- Stereochilus. P '69, **100**; '08, 126
- Stereocerinus. P '85, 235, 327; '86,
80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 376
- Stereodectes. P '69, 3. J VII, 404,
446
- Stereognathidae. P '91, 133, 134
- Stereognathus. P '78, 49; '87,
282, 286; '91, 128, 134, 239. J IX,
187, 188, 190, 212, 213, 218, 221,
253
- stereoides (Polyporus). J III, 209,
217
- Stereolepis. P '62, 331; '63, 329;
'84, 99; '07, 250
- stereoma (Clausilia). P '01, **502**,
638, 641, 653
- stereoma var. cognata (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma var. hexaptyx (Clausilia).
P '02, **520**, 532
- stereoma var. nugax (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma (Stereophædusa). P '01,
502, 638, 641, 653
- Stereopalpus. P '55, 270, 271

- Stereophædusa*. P 1900, 444, 677; '01, 410, 482, 502, 622, 637-656; '02, 379-381, 519; '03, 318; '04, 809, 817, 821, 833; '08, 565, 567, 568
stereorum (*Sphæria*). J v, 12
stereostoma (*Chorostate*). P '94, 338 (*Diaporthe*). P '94, 338
Stereotettix. P '06, 31
Stereozaptix. P '04, 823, 824; '07, 502, 508; '08, 578, 580
Stereum. P '90, 219. J II, 279; III, 220-222
sterilis (*Dythemis*). P '01, 128
Sterkia. P 1900, 593, 606
sterkiana (Pupa). P '89, 412
sterkianum (*Pisidium*). P '97, 291 (Pupa). P 1900, 589, 606
sterkii (*Euconulus*). P '02, 420 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
Sterletus. P '77, 87; '89, 247
sterletus (*Accipenser*). P '77, 87
sterlingensis (*Dolabra*). P '66, 260 (*Tentaculites*). P '65, 235
Sterlingite. P '80, 256
Sterna. J v, 31; vii, 291; viii, 157. P '48, 128; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '57, 40; '59, 109, 175; '60, 379; '61, 247; '62, 310, 325, 542; '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 43-45; '75, 357; '89, 266; '92, 101; '93, 31; '94, 115-118; '98, 133; '99, 19; 1900, 14; '05, 687, 758; '08, 100; '09, 355. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
sternalis (*Lycosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 188 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 165, 172, 174, 185, 188
Sternapsis. P '04, 344
Sternarchorhynchus. P '64, 152
Sternarchus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
Sternaspidæ. P '03, 487; '08, 357
Sternaspis. P '64, 159; '03, 487; '04, 706, 728; '07, 122; '08, 357
sternbergii (*Grevillea*). P '58, 127 (*Hedronchus*). P '76, 259 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
Sternæ. P '62, 535
sternicla (*Gasteropelecus*). P '06, 452
Sterninæ. P '62, 292, 535; '69, 205, 206, 214
Sternobrithes. P '98, 157
sternodontis (*Sarcodexia*). P '94, 278
sternopterus (*Asiphonichthys*). P '06, 452
Sternoptyx. P '62, 126; '84, 312
Sternopygidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Sternopygii. P '84, 168
Sternopygus. P '59, 197; '64, 152; '71, 257
sternosignatus (*Bufo*). P '66, 128; '71, 216; '74, 68. J VIII, 101 (*Phrynoidis*). P '63, 49
Sternotheridæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420
Sternotherus. J vi, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 187, 189; '56, 106, 108; '59, 294; '68, 119, 282; '91, 417, 423; '08, 114
Sternotoma. J II, 139, 142
Sternotremia. P '85, 136
Sternuchus. P '53, 286
Sternula. P '62, 542
Sterocarpus. P '51, 202
Steroderus. P '73, 317
steropes (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 342 (*Batocrinus*). P '81, 342
steropes murinus (*Phaiona*). J I, 99
Steropus. P '43, 297; '73, 317. J II, 230
sterquilinus (*Saprinus*). P '59, 315
sterri (Pupa). P '89, 194
Stethaprion. P '71, 261; '06, 480-482
Stethojulis. P 1900, 508. J XII, 535
Stethon. P '66, 386
Stethoxus. P '54, 221; '55, 367. J IV, 30
steudeli (*Carex*). P '87, 77
stevensi (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
stevensii (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228, 242 (Unio). P '71, 188. J VIII, 22 (*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
stevensonianus (*Emys*). P '70, 5; '71, 228
stevensonii (*Anabrus*). P '70, 75
Stevia. J i, 121. P '58, 132; '98, 392, 396, 397, 400
stewardsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25; '65, 22. J V, 344
stewardsonii (*Unio*). P '53, 258
stewartiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
stewartii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
Sthenelais. P '09, 242; '10, 395-398
Sthenelanella. P '10, 391
stheno (*Erinnyes*). J IV, 176
Sthenolepis. P '10, 391
Sthenorytis. P '62, 565
Stibiaferrite. P '73, 365-369
Stibianite. P '78, 154
Stibnite. P '85, 224
Stichæus. P '64, 209, 210
Stichaster. P '01, 173
Stichopus. P '88, 312
Stichospora. P '02, 18
Stichostemma. P '01, 715
Stictia. P '95, 363
stictica (*Leptura*). J I, 337
sticticus (*Amniseus*). J II, 169

sticticus. *Continued.*

- (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
(Euneetes). J IV, 12, 30
Stictis. P '93, 150, 453; '94, 352
stictiventris (Crinia). J VI, **202**
Stictocranius. P '66, 374
Stictodiscus. P '90, 139; 1900, 728, 729
stictogenys (Diadophis). P '60, **250**; '65, 197
Stictopora. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '84, 146
Stictoptera. P '99, 215
Stiffia. P '58, 133
stigma (Cerambyx). J II, 106
(Eburia). J II, 106
stigmæa (Ulocentra). P '06, 522
stigmæum (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
Stigmæus. P '04, 144
Stigmaphyllon. P '58, 125; '89, 369
Stigmara. P '46, 143; '54, 63; '97, 427
stigmata (Æshna). J viii, **17**
(Bradinopyga). P '99, 241
(Flata). J iv, **336**
stigmaterus (Chironomus). J iii, **15**
(Dilophus). J iii, **78**
stigmatias (Chaeturichthys). P '97, 86
(Gobius). P '97, 86
stigmatica (Glandina). P '60, 151
stigmatalis (Chrysops). P '98, 157
stigmaticum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
stigmaticus (Ceraticthys). P '64, **278**
Stigmatomma. P '04, 642, 644
Stigmatophora. P '07, 426
stigmatopterus (Scartichthys). J XII, **553**
stigmatum (Tetrastemma). P '57, **163**
stigmatura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
stigmaturus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Notropis). P '10, 281
(Photogenis). P '10, 281
stigmatus (Calceocerinus). P '86, 206
(Cheirocerinus). P '86, 206
(Cixius). P '07, 488, 490
Stigmena. P '93, 171
Stigmonota. P '60, 350
stigmatosus (Harpalus). P '78, 314
(Platynus). P '54, 58
stigmula (Clivina). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
Stigmus. P '94, 301; '97, 379; '02, 731
Stilbe. P '56, 203; '77, 88, 97. J VI, 208, 247
stilbe (Astyanax). P '06, 431
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 431
Stilbæ. P '95, 441
Stilbite. P '77, 252; '82, 289; '89, 34; '92, 178, 182, 192-200

- Stilbius. P '65, 274; '77, 94, 97
stilbius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Nototropis). P '10, 289
(Notropis). P '10, 289
Stilbolema. J III, 236
Stilbomyces. P '95, **441**
Stilbosis. P '60, **170**, 434
Stilbostoma (Melanconis). P '77, 126
stilicidium (Arca). P '80, 21, 24; '81, 450
Stilicus. P '44, 40
stillativus (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
stillicidium (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580
(Scapharea). P '62, 580
stillmanii (Leptosyne). J III, 91
Stilophora. P '55, 411
Stilosoma. P '90, **199**; '01, 16, 80; '03, 557; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
Stilpnochlora. P '04, 543; '05, 42, 54, 807, 842; '08, 398
Stilpnus. P '94, 186, 188
stimpsoni (Callianassa). P '78, 327; '79, 410
(Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 235
(Decadocerinus). P '79, 342
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Fruticicola). P '02, 237
(Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
(Helix). P '02, 237
(Pholas). P '60, 424
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 342
(Sicyopterus). P '60, **101**
(Turbonilla). P '99, 145, **156**, 175
(Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424
(Zeacerinus). P '79, 342
Stimpsonia. P '53, 365, **367**
stimpsonii (Acanthotelson). P '65, **47**
(Calianassa). P '82, 197, 200
(Chrysodomus). P '92, 328
(Echinocardium). P '63, **360**
(Liomesus). P '98, 419
(Rocellaria). P '61, **484**
(Sipho). P '92, 328
(Thelyphonus). P '61, **312**
stimulea (Empretia). P '60, **159**
Stiodesmus. P '96, 262
Stipa. J iii, 125. P '63, 78, 79; '89, 361; '91, 296; '98, 45, 314; '04, 605
stipata (Carex). P '87, 77
(Hadena). P '75, **64**
(Hemiarcyria). P '91, 397
Stipator. P '04, 543
stipatum (Hydnum). J III, 217

- Stiphornis. P '59, 39, 40, 51
 stipitata (Tubulina). P '89, 189
 stipticus (Panus). J III, 206
 stipularis (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 stipulata (Sida). P '67, 18
 Stirapleura. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 42,
 49; '09, 115, 145; '10, 12
 stiria (Leptachina). P '88, 55
 stirurus (Chloroscombrus). P '83,
 284
 Stizini. P '94, 302, 304; '95, 264
 Stizocera. J II, 7, 15
 Stizoptera. P '99, 215
 Stizorhina. P '99, 213
 Stizostedion. P '61, 47; '77, 86;
 '90, 48; '06, 520; '10, 602
 Stizostedium. P '65, 82, 85
 Stizus. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264-
 268; '97, 383
 Stoastoma. P '73, 252; '10, 524
 stoddarii (Stauroneis). P '65, 13,
 18
 stokesi (Diploria). P '88, 307
 stokesiana (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 668, **670**
 stolata (Crinia). J VI, **201**
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 stolatum (Amphisma). P '60, 503;
 '94, 425
 stolephora (Helix). P '60, 151
 Stolephoridae. P '92, 244
 Stolephorus. P '84, 34; '92, 244;
 '97, 64, 91, 95; '99, 335; 1900, 497
 stolieczkana (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 stolieczkanus (Arvicola). P '99, 291
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 stolidia (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Sterna). P '62, 557, 558; '94,
 116
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77, 78
 stolidus (Anous). P '62, 326, 557,
 558; '75, 357; '94, 115, 116
 (Kaupornis). P '72, 77
 (Megalopterus). P '62, 558
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72,
 59, 76
 (Myiobius). P '72, 57, 77
 (Pitangus). P '72, 77
 stolifera (Jenkinsia). P '06, 81
 stollia (Ammotrecha). P '09, 234
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Chromacris). P '07, 174
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Rhomalea). P '07, 174
 stollia (Callidea). P '60, 221
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 stolonifera (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 stolonifera. *Continued.*
 (Cornus). P '84, 85; '97, 186-
 190
 (Cratægus). P '05, 608, 623;
 '10, 189, 191
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
 stoloniferus (Ranunculus). P '98,
 403
 stoltzmanni (Cynoscion). P '99, 354
 (Otolithus). P '99, 354
 stomachosus (Xysticus). P '92, 52;
 '03, 122, 129, 133, 142
 Stomapoda. P '50, 25
 Stomatella. P '91, 71
 Stomatia. P '54, 30
 stomatica (Cercospora). P '95, **438**
 Stomatocrinoidea. P '79, 245, 253;
 '81, 177; '85, 226, 291; '88, 359
 Stomatopoda. P '88, 323; '93, 105
 Stomatopora. P '41, 18. J V, 172
 Stombus. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 94
 Stomias. P '64, 188
 stomias (Esos). P '82, 307
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 Stomiasunculus. P '64, 208
 Stomis. P '54, 39; '73, 305. J II,
 237
 Stomodon. P '63, 230, 244
 Stomoxys. P '95, 335
 stonei (Chrysodomus). P '92, **328**
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **546**;
 '03, 61, 128-143, 647; '04, 263, 288
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Synaptomys). P '94, 392;
 '97, 26, 305
 stonensis (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stoparola. P '89, 154
 storeri (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Atherina). P '56, 136; '03,
 739
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 189; '85,
 15
 Storeria. P '56, 307, 310; '64, 167;
 '74, 116; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95,
 405, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 554;
 '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
 storeria (Cichla). P '65, 65; '76,
 68-71
 storerianus (Hybopsis). P '56, 211;
 '64, 279; '77, 45; '08, 550
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 211
 (Rutilus). P '56, 211
 storerioides (Tropidoclonium). P
 '65, **190**, 197
 storerius (Pomoxys). P '65, 65;
 '76, 71
 Storthingoerinus. P '81, 232-248;
 '86, 79, 89, 95; '85, 263

- stoutii (Alloeocnemis). P '53, **233**;
'59, 76
(Exops). P '59, 76
(Polistotrema). P '07, 461
straba (Cermatia). J V, **11**
strabo (Erigone). P '05, 317
(Triceratium). P 1900, 706
Strabomantis. J VI, 91, 96
stracheyi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
(Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
Strachia. P '60, 224
Stragalus. j ii, 122
straminea (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900,
663; '02, 660
straminea var. alata (Carex). P
1900, 663
straminea var. aperta (Carex). P
'87, 79
straminea var. brevior (Carex). P
'02, 666
straminea var. fœnea (Carex). P
1900, 663
straminea (Goniobasis). P '61, 27;
'65, 31. J V, 227
(Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
101
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Melania). P '61, 121; '65,
31. J V, 227
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 115,
120
(Stentor). P '62, 518
(Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
stramineum (Dentalium). P '82, 198
(Hypnum). J III, 203
stramineus (Chilomeniscus). P '60,
339; '61, 302; '01, 85; '08, 123
stramineus cinctus (Chilomeniscus).
P '01, 85
stramineus (Cyclotus). P '73, 252
(Cynonycteris). P '89, 336
(Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
'10, 274
(Hybopsis). P '77, 45
(Natalus). P '89, 332
(Unio). P '53, 258; '77, 27,
31. J IV, 222
stramonium (Datura). P '60, 304;
'89, 395; '01, 455
Strangalia. P '54, 18, 219. J I,
312, 326-333; II, 101, 176
strangei (Aspergillum). P '61, 466,
494
(Brechites). P '61, 494
(Humphreyia). P '61, 466, 494
(Myrtea). P '72, 89
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
strangeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 426,
429
strangulata (Buprestis). P '44, 147
(Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
(Clepsydra). P '61, 492
strangulata. *Continued.*
(Helix). P '76, 273
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
strangulatum (Aspergillum). P '61,
492
strangulatus (Brechites). P '61, 492
(Diaschelus). P '83, 158
(Euspondylus). P '68, **99**
(Penicillus). P '61, 492
Straparollus. P '52, 190; '60, 462;
'61, 145; '63, 20; '65, 110, 132;
'70, 45, 46, 62; '88, 241; '89, 287,
291-296; '91, 255; '05, 19. J IV,
299
Strategus. P '54, 217; '66, 348, 382.
J IV, 33
Stratiomyia. P '95, 321
Stratiomyidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95,
320; '98, 157
Stratiomys. j vi, 160. P '82, 74, 86;
'09, 108
stratiotes (Pistia). P '01, 557
Stratoeles. P '04, 91; '05, 840
stratum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
stratus (Stiodesmus). P '96, **262**
strauchi (Microtus). P '99, 283
streatori (Helix). P '89, **413**
(Hemitrochus). P '89, 413
streatori leptus (Putorius). P '08,
404
strebli (Anodonta). P '09, 539
(Helix). P '02, 429
(Glabaritis). P '09, 539
(Lampsilis). P '09, 533
(Physa). P '91, 322
(Strobilops). P '03, 766; '06,
148
(Valvata). P '03, 778
Strebelia. P '75, 146; '03, 774
strebliana (Praticolella). P '99,
394; '03, 762
streblii (Anodonta). P '68, **150**.
J VI, 322
(Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI,
318
Strebelogathus. P '09, 28
Strebli. P '94, 281
Streblocrinus. P '86, 115
strebloxynx (Bernhardus). P '52, 6;
'58, 236
(Pagurus). P '58, 236
Streblopteria. P '71, 61, 62, 178
streetsii (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
217; '06, 345
Strelitzia. P '58, 123
Stremmatognathus. P '68, 109
Strengite. P '77, 277
Strenotremia. P '77, 61, 95
strenua (Callipepla). J I, 219
(Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64,
28; '65, 23. J V, 316
(Melissodes). P '78, **213**

strenua. *Continued.*

- (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 388;
 '08, 390; '09, 451
 strenuum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
 strenuus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '60,
 29
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Brachinus). P '44, **48**; '62,
 524. J IV, 28
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J
 II, **249**
 (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 Strepera. P '91, 441
 strepera (Anas). P '51, 224; '53,
 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 113;
 '93, 31; '95, 468. J IX, 406
 strepera (Chaulelasmus). P '64, 72;
 '66, 99; '71, 36
 Strephenterus. J IX, 15
 Strephobasis. P '61, **96**; '62, 263,
 273; '63, 306, 321; '65, 22; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 218, 264, 355; VI,
 151
 Strephona. P '62, 287, 563
 Strephuris. P '50, **34**. J II, 45
 Strepoma. P '63, 274
 Strepomatidæ. P '63, 273, 306; '64,
 92; '65, 19; '82, 334; '89, 195;
 '94, 26
 Strepsiceros. P '96, 519
 strepsiceros (Strepsiceros). P '96,
 519
 Strepsidura. P '80, 364, 372; '90,
 395; '95, 71. J IV, 286; IX, 152
 Strepsilas. J v, 95; vii, 291. P '53,
 426; '57, 40; '61, 228; '64, 67;
 '71, 29; '75, 355. J I, 220
 Strepsiptera. P '64, 50
 Streptacis. P '71, 173
 streptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Streptanthus. J v, **134**; vii, 12. P
 '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 57; '96, 39
 Streptaxidæ. P '89, 194; '97, 477;
 '99, 226; 1900, 385, 564, 571, 572;
 '04, 631; '05, 736
 Streptaxis. P '75, 146; '82, 235;
 '88, 241; '97, 477; 1900, 386; '05,
 736
 streptaxon (Endodonta). J IX, 34
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
 streptocarpa (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Eucalypta). P '55, 445
 Streptocephalus. P '79, 200; '80,
 156
 streptocheles (Porcellana). P '58,
 229, **243**
 streptochirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 Streptoerinus. P '86, 148
 streptonotus (Drillia). P '04, 7

- Streptophorus. P '60, 76, 340; '63,
 100; '66, 128; '68, 101; '91, 463.
 J VIII, 145
 Streptopus. P '63, 76; '68, 174;
 '84, 93; '91, 434
 Streptorhynchus. P '65, 117; '83,
 213; '88, 229; '91, 244; '97, 449
 Streptosauria. P '70, 10
 Streptospondylus. J I, 13
 Streptostele. P '75, 146
 Streptostoma. P '49, **230**; '50, 100;
 '51, 284; '56, 50
 Streptostyla. P '75, 146; '91, 311;
 '92, 338; '99, 397; '03, 774; '09,
 544
 streptostyla (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Streptosus. P '93, 296
 stretchiana (Succinea). P '75, 155,
 232; '89, 209
 stretchii (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **371**
 striæformis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Striarca. P '62, **290**, 580; '81, 450-
 452
 striata (Abax). J II, 248
 (Agave). P '89, 356
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '88, 171
 (Anatifa). J III, 151
 striata magellanica (Anomia). P
 '73, 184
 striata (Anyphœna). P 1900, 530,
 532
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '72, 245
 (Avena). P '63, 78
 (Bulla). P '91, 49, 142. J
 VIII, 370
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calyptræa). J v, **216**
 (Cassidaria). P '75, 361
 (Cercomaya). P '65, 251
 (Chama). P '62, 576; '82, 156
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408, 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Colaspis). J iii, **444**
 (Cornella). P '56, **152**; '60,
 263
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cyathaxonina). J VIII, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '61,
 220; '71, 20; '83, 61; '95, 495;
 '96, 157, 160; '08, 155
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Discina). P '73, 200
 (Euglandina). P '10, 503
 (Euprepis). P '54, **98**; '57, 72
 (Feronia). J II, 248
 (Fringilla). J iv, 61
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54

striata. Continued.

- (Hyæna). P '88, 90, 189
(Hydroceana). P '79, 28. J
VIII, 408; IX, 106
(Hydrophis). J II, 305
(Hyla). J VIII, 106
(Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
(Juga). P '64, 34; '65, 24
(Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158
(Lasiosphæria). P '93, **443**
(Lenzites). J II, 277
(Mantis). P '03, 706
(Margarita). P '65, 62
(Martesia). P '62, 192, 195,
220; '63, 145. J VIII, 370
(Megistostoma). P '82, 198,
210, 213
(Melampus). P '79, 27
(Melandrya). P '46, 55; '66,
347. J I, 97
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Menestho). J IV, 295
(Modelia). P '61, **368**
(Molge). P '59, 125
(Motacilla). J iv, 199. P '67,
220
(Natica). P '48, 102
(Nicania). P '63, 142
(Orbicula). P '73, 200
(Ostrea). J VIII, 323
(Pasithea). P '48, 103. J IV,
295
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 212, 220
(Phyllothea). P '97, 427
(Physa). P '64, 115
(Polyspilota). P '03, 706
(Protosphyrenæ). P '56, 302
(Pseudobranchus). J I, 291
(Rallus). P '94, 137
(Siren). J v, 322; vi, 35. P
'08, 127. J I, 291; VI, 99
(Sylvia). J iv, 199
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
399; '55, 309; '61, 220
(Tamia). P '52, 198; '88, 99
(Tanystola). P '54, 58
(Tellina). P 1900, 480
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180
(Thelephora). J III, 220
(Trematopora). P '66, 117
(Tringa). P '61, 183
(Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
(Turbinolia). J VIII, 308
(Turritella). P '82, 168
(Uria). P '68, 68
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Utricularia). P '60, 303
(Valvata). P '56, 260
(Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 686,
687, 693, 695-697
(Voluta). P '48, 107
striatana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**

- Striatella*. P '61, 71
striatella (Achatinella). P '88, 53
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Cyclas). P '60, 294, 299;
'62, 33
(Helix). P '57, 135; '58, 205;
'60, 19, 155; '61, 330; '72, 101;
'79, 33; '06, 153
(Patula). P '66, 315; '75, 153,
180; '89, 200, 413; '93, 238, 389,
395
striatella cronkheitei (Patula). P
'89, 200
striatella (Pyramidula). P '94, 17;
'02, 511; '10, 46
(Stromatopora). P '86, 44
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
striatellum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
(Cerion). P '96, 326
(Criocardium). J VIII, 318
striatellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
striaticeps (Docoderus). P '58, **75**
(Embernagra). P '65, 170
striatifrons (Zethus). P '99, **409**,
433
striatigula (Neomixis). P '99, 211
striatina (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299,
300; '61, 403, 405
striatinum (Sphærium). P '60, 299;
'61, 405; '72, 105; '94, 29; '96,
500
striatipictus (Saltator). P '99, 51
striatissima (Pythina). P '72, 233
striatogranulatum (Solarium). P '79,
212
striatonodosus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
striatopunctata (Clivina). P '57, 81
striatopunctatum (Agonum). P '54,
53
striatopunctatus (Hydroporus). P '44,
20; '55, 291
(Platynus). P '54, 53
(Rembus). P '44, **50**
striatula var. *japonica* (Bithynia). P
'01, **405**; '02, 121
striatula (Coluber). P '08, 121
(Conocephalus). P '60, 76
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65,
24
(Haldea). P '60, 76; '95, 407;
'01, 44; '03, 554
(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
(Melania). P '64, 34
(Orthis). P '97, 427, 449
(Surirella). P '61, 170
(Thelephora). J II, 279
(Verrucaria). P '63, 96
striatulum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
striatulum (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
(Anolis). P '61, **209**

striatulus. Continued.

- (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Coluber). J v, 354; vi, 36.
 P '01, 44
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Olibrus). P '56, 16
 (Ophisaurus). P '56, 240, 309
 (Trachycorystes). P '03, 501
 (Trogodytes). P '99, 308
 (Trox). J v, 192
 (Unio). P '57, 86. J V, 55,
 421
striatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Busyeon). P '62, 561, 584
 (Cerithium). J vii, 146. P '48,
 98; '90, 400
 (Flabellum). P '05, 4. J IV,
 399
 (Fulgur). P '02, 506; '05,
 353, 355
 (Linum). P 1900, 484
 (Megalasma). P '07, 411, 415
striatum subsp. minus (Megalasma).
 P '07, 409
striatum (Monotoma). P '58, 65.
 J IV, 32
 (Opatrum). P '44, 104
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Terebellum). P '62, 568
 (Triglochis). P '89, 357
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
 '63, 316. J V, 294
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
Striatura. P '06, 153
striatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Anthias). P '63, 178; '82,
 306; '97, 104
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Barycrinus). P '79, 326
 (Berosus). P '55, 365
 (Bubo). J iii, 357
 (Celestus). P '68, 124; '08,
 117
 (Centropriotes). P '04, 510;
 '07, 263; '09, 407
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495, 496
 (Chaetodon). P '97, 123
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Ceruchus). P '59, 85, 288
 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 70, 85;
 '01, 204
 (Cureulio). J iii, 314
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Cychrus). P '59, 69
 (Dichocrinus). P '69, 69, 70;
 '81, 259. J II, 62
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663
 (Docodon). J IX, 232

striatus. Continued.

- (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 305; '97,
 104; '06, 96
 (Eumesodon). P '60, 263
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Helicus). P '52, 43
 (Homalochilus). P '71, 218
 (Hydrophilus). J v, 188
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Lathridius). P '76, 271
 (Lestris). P '63, 129
 (Lyctus). P '44, 112. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Macrostylocrinus). P '81, 277
striatus var. *granulosus* (Macrostylo-
 crinus). P '85, 324
striatus (Melampus). P '87, 141. J
 IX, 89, 110
 (Melanerpes). P '09, 360
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 (Ochodæus). P '54, 222. J
 IV, 34
 (Odynerus). P '02, 60, 69
 (Ophiodes). P '62, 350; '98,
 103, 104
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 200
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 233, 246
 (Palæocrinus). P '79, 310; '86,
 149
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 421
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Productus). P '97, 417, 427
 (Pseudobranchius). P '95, 407
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Roeceus). P '60, 112; '77, 84
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 142;
 '79, 346
 (Schizocrinus). P '81, 395
 (Sciurus). P '98, 348
striatus asiaticus (Sciurus). P '98,
 349
striatus (Serranus). P '63, 178;
 '07, 255
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '59,
 27; '70, 37. J II, 57, 89; VIII,
 307
 (Stereocrinus). P '63, 129, 131
 (Tamias). P '78, 22; '80, 348;
 '94, 218, 389; '96, 193; '97, 30,
 215; '98, 122, 123; '07, 456
striatus lysteri (Tamias). P '97, 215
striatus (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Trox). P '44, 137; '54, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 240,
 245. J V, 418

stricklandi (Dryobates). P '90, 214
 Stricklandinia. P '70, 37; '76, 30
 stricta (Alsine). P '63, 59
 (Arenaria). P '10, 545, 547, 549, 563
 (Aristida). P '72, 218
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 79. J III, 183, 200
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Ceratostomella). P '95, 30
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Glyceria). P '62, 95, 335
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; 1900, 546
 (Meibomia). P '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '92, 288; '10, 580
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900, 671; '07, 455
 (Spartina). P '81, 454; 1900, 660; '02, 652-655
 stricta var. glabra (Spartina). P 1900, 663
 stricta maritima (Spartina). P 1900, 663; '09, 378-398
 stricta (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
 (Stellaria). P '63, 94. J III, 188
 (Verbena). P '76, 172
 stricta (Stagonospora). P '93, 162
 strictaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '04, 828
 strictaluna var. emersa (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 strictaluna var. major (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strictaluna var. nana (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strictoides (Conocephalus). P '07, 393
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 393
 strictum (Brizopyrum). P '63, 78
 (Geum). P '60, 513
 (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 298, 299
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 272; '63, 313. J V, 352
 (Xiphidium). P '06, 416; '10, 643
 strictus (Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 643
 stridens (Falco). P '67, 213
 stridula (Strix). J iii, 355
 stridulum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 Strigamia. P '56, 109; '67, 128. J V, 46-52
 strigata (Amphisile). P '62, 234; '84, 165
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 284

strigata. Continued.
 (Anthaxia). P '59, 71
 (Certiocaris). P '71, 335
 (Electris). P '63, 270; '82, 304
 (Euparia). P '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Lacerta). P '62, 340
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mnais). P '01, 134
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Pisania). P '04, 595
 (Solenocaris). P '71, 335
 strigatum (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 strigatus (Antennarius). P '63, 92
 (Aphodius). J iii, 212. J I, 106; IV, 34
 (Atheta). P '44, 154
 (Colymbetes). J IV, 30
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 (Holacanthus). P '62, 243
 (Microcanthus). P '82, 273
 (Nautilus). P '62, 428
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 127
 (Scarabæus). J iii, 212
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 428
 (Turdus). P '02, 690
 strigigilata (Melania). P '64, 48
 Strigiceps. P '46, 46
 strigicollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 57
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 strigida (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Strigidæ. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 153; '66, 49; '70, 139, 141; '83, 65; '90, 124; '95, 480
 strigifinitella (Gracilaria). P '60, 7
 strigilata (Acmaeops). J I, 312, 323
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 strigilatus (Homalochilus). P '62, 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 strigilis (Ambulyx). J IV, 152
 (Pholus). J IV, 152
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Sphinx). J IV, 152
 Strigilla. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155-164; '98, 62; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 strigilla (Lucina). P '71, 135, 136, 138; '72, 85
 strigillata (Cardita). P '61, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Edmondia). P '63, 12
 strigillatus (Grapsus). P '80, 197
 strigillosum (Thalietrum). P '98, 403
 strigimanus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233

Striginæ. P '53, 306
 strigirostris (Didnuculus). P '64, 50
 strigisacadiæ (Tænia). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 Strigoderma. J IV, 33
 strigosa (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '80,
 336, 339
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 (Gervillia). P '65, 125
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 535
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 285;
 '05, 269
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Lytta). P '53, 341
 (Mæandrina). P '88, 306; '90,
 '90, 303, 306
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-276,
 283
 strigosa concentrata (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 273-275, 278; '09, 497, 511
 strigosa huachucana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270-275, 276; '09, 496, 512;
 '10, 48
 strigosa metcalfei (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 278
 strigosa var. parma (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 275
 strigosa socorroensis (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 279, 280
 (Patula). P '72, 135; '73,
 249; '74, 41; '75, 153, 179; '85,
 215; '89, 199; '90, 297; '05, 269,
 275, 281; '09, 496. J IX, 50, 112
 strigosa var. concentrata (Patula).
 P '05, 273; '09, 497
 strigosa haydeni (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa idahoensis (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa strigosa (Patula). P '89,
 199
 strigosa (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 strigosa huachucana (Pyramidula).
 P '02, 511; '05, 275, 278, 280
 strigosa (Simplocaria). P '44, 118;
 '54, 113, 217
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Surcula). P '76, 279
 (Syncaelypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 strigosozonatus (Merulius). J III,
 214
 strigosum (Erigeron). P '60, 303
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Pleurosigma). P 1900, 473
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 strigosus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 118

strigosus. *Continued.*

(Cancer). P '58, 238; '80, 194
 (Catops). P '53, 281
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 652, 663;
 '02, 644; '10, 555
 (Georissus). P '54, 217
 (Goniopsis). P '80, 194
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80,
 193, 194
 (Rubus). P '91, 434
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245.
 J V, 411
 Strigula. J II, 280, 283, 291, 292
 strigulosa (Hypocyrtia). P '58, 131
 striisporum (Chlorosplenium). P '95,
 429
 striobrachiatus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 245
 striola (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 striolata (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 185.
 J IV, 37
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 striolatum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65;
 1900, 704, 731
 striolatus (Clibanarius). P '52, 7;
 '58, 235, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 striolenta (Leodes). P '53, 366
 striosa abdita (Leptinaria). P '10,
 518
 Strisores. P '69, 204
 Strix. J iii, 353; iv, 271; vii, 193,
 316; viii, 151. P '44, 19; '46, 47;
 '53, 307, 396; '59, 190; '60, 374;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '64, 238; '66,
 49, 50; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 65;
 '90, 124; '92, 112; '95, 480; '02,
 673; '05, 689, 763; '09, 359. J
 I, 28; II, 261
 strix (Epeira). P '81, 432; '82, 97,
 255; '85, 103; '88, 175, 215; '92,
 49; '04, 129
 Strobila. P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200;
 '89, 206; '92, 403
 strobilaceus (Boletus). J III, 207
 Strobilacystites. P '76, 28
 strobiliformis (Mammillaria). P '98,
 386
 Strobilomyces. J III, 207
 Strobilops. P '92, 403; '94, 22; '99,
 404; 1900, 133, 578; '02, 417, 420;
 '03, 766; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413;
 '06, 124, 147, 148, 534, 557; '08,
 455

- Strobilus*. P '92, 403
strobilus (Pupa). P '96, 328
Strobisia. P '60, 164, 434
strobis (Pinus). P '89, 56; '04, 607
strodeana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
strodeanus (Unio). P 1900, 81
stroemi (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Terebellides). P '03, 478;
 '08, 352
stroemi var. *japonica* (Terebellides).
 P '03, 478
stroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii aduncum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii latirostrum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii luridum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii obesum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii septentrionale (Scalpellum).
 P '08, 109
stroemii substroemii (Scalpellum).
 P '08, 109
stroemii (Terebellides). P '08, 322,
 352
Stromaidæ. P '72, 272
Stromateidæ. P '84, 311; '92, 258;
 '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '04, 509;
 '05, 499; '06, 116. J XII, 513
Stromateinæ. P '06, 116
Stromateoides. P '62, 126; '97, 73
Stromateus. P '62, 126; '83, 284;
 '84, 45, 311-315; '92, 258; '97, 73,
 103; '99, 337; '05, 499; '06, 116
Stromatium. J II, 7, 8
Stromatocerium. P '66, 118; '86,
 46, 48, 54
Stromatopora. P '86, 39-56
stromatoporoides (Alveolites). P '86,
 55
strombi (Pinnotheres). P '05, 371
Strombidæ. P '60, 422; '91, 52; '05,
 23. J IV, 284
Strombina. J VIII, 328, 356
stromboides (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Strombus. P '59, 179; '60, 198; '63,
 310; '71, 147; '76, 298; '78, 301;
 '91, 52; '97, 290; '03, 758; '05,
 292, 345, 346, 351, 372. J III,
 330; IV, 284; VIII, 316, 340, 360;
 X, 26, 148, 470, 510, 524, 534;
 XI, 63, 188, 359, 360, 374, 392;
 XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
Stromeyerite. P '59, 308; '74, 113;
 '86, 281
strongia (Scorpæna). P 1900, 515
 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394
 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515
Strongylocentrotus. P '91, 214, 480;
 '01, 170. J XIII, 89, 94, 99-107
strongylocephalus (Mugil). P '97,
 70
strongyloides (Helix). P '57, 189;
 '58, 200
Strongylosoma. P '64, 8
strongylurus (Belone). P '97, 69
 (Mastacembelus). P '97, 69
 (Tylosurus). P '97, 69
Strongylus. J vi, 297. P '42, 191;
 '56, 54; '80, 130. J I, 302
Strontianite. P '76, 11
Strontian-sulphate. J ii, 300, 311
Strophalosia. P '63, 4
Strophanthus. P '58, 129
Strophia. P '74, 53; '75, 148, 154,
 190; '89, 207; '95, 208, 209; '96,
 315-328
Strophina. P '98, 269, 271, 278, 284
Strophlops. P '96, 317, 318
Strophitus. P '53, 262, 267. J V,
 447, 450
Strophius. P '09, 213
Strophocheilus. P '98, 237; 1900,
 389-394, 564
Stropholirion. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J VI, 370
Strophomena. J viii, 235, 253. P
 '42, 178, 197; '43, 330-332; '46,
 23, 33; '80, 267; '97, 426. J III,
 23
strophostoma (Bifidaria). P 1900,
 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
Strophostyles. P '91, 257; 1900, 640,
 641, 643, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02,
 651, 662, 667; '04, 604; '09, 385,
 391; '10, 548, 566
Strotarchus. P '09, 200
Strotocrinus. P '66, 253; '68, 326,
 329; '69, 153, 158-162; '78, 233,
 248, 265; '79, 234; '81, 187-270;
 317-332, 410; '85, 247-278, 335;
 '90, 154-158
struetilis (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 656; '10, 246, 247
strumarium (Xanthium). P '60,
 514; '89, 388; '02, 665
Strumella. P '93, 465
strumosa (Lacerta). J vi, 16; '08,
 116
 (Salamandra). J vi, 16
strumosus (Carausius). P '04, 42
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 170
 (Gobiesox). P '70, 121
 (Unio). P '72, 158; '73, 423.
 J VIII, 57
Strumpfia. P '89, 386
struthanthi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Struthio. P '64, 257; '69, 198; '76,
 10, 11
Struthiolaria. J VIII, 330

- Struthionides*. P '69, 195
Struthionidae. P '83, 269
Struthus. P '52, 202; '54, 67; '66, 85, 87. J I, 49; II, 265
struveanus (Trochus). J VIII, 316
struvii (Fusulinella). P '97, 417
struwitzii (Ophioglypha). P '01, 181
stryatis (Leucophrys). P '56, 42
studiosum (Theridium). P '03, 340; '04, 125
studiosus (Anelosimus). P '09, 204
stübelli (Loricaria). P '03, 501
stuhlmanni (Eletica). P '08, 617
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
stulta (Dicranomyia). P '59, 210
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
stultorum (Maetra). J vi, 257
stultus (Haliatus). P '96, 40
 (Passer). P '62, 557
stupida (Amara). P '55, 347
stupidus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 159
Sturio. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 255
sturio (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 249, 250, 255; '92, 241; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
sturio oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 255
sturio (Sturio). P '89, 247
Sturisoma. P '82, 281
sturmii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
Sturnella. P '47, 204; '48, 90; '51, 217; '53, 383, 396; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23-25; 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '89, 269; '92, 108; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115, 116, 135; '97, 146-152; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 17, 26; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 92, 154. J I, 47; II, 269
Sturnidae. P '53, 383; '91, 441; '05, 781
Sturnira. P '78, 48
Sturnus. J iv, 31, 180; viii, 152. P '58, 192; '64, 249; '66, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 405; '67, 216; '75, 351; '97, 146
stuteburyi (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 480; '63, 145
stuvei (Lespedeza). P '60, 513
stuvitzii (Gobius). P '63, 269
Stychodaetilinea. P '89, 106, 113
Styela. J XIII, 7
Stygia. J iii, 41
stygia (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Hendersonia). P '94, 364
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
stygia. *Continued*.
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 (Patellea). P '95, 429
stygia (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Feronia). J II, 246
 (Lytta). P '53, 335
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
Stygicola. P '63, 252; '06, 484
stygiornis (Brachinus). P '56, 525
stygius (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Platynus). P '54, 42; '73, 323
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 306, 314. J II, 246
stygius (Cauloxenus). P '71, 297
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dilophus). J vi, 155
 (Nyctalops). P '65, 5
 (Otus). P '65, 5
 (Tabanus). J iii, 33. P '95, 323
Stygnus. P '03, 342
Stygoxenus. P '82, 281
Stylacodon. P '87, 290; '88, 300. J IX, 187, 226, 235-238, 243-245, 247, 250, 251, 257, 260, 261, 265
Stylacodontidae. P '88, 298. J IX, 235, 236, 239, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 261
Stylamatophora. P 1900, 562, 571
Stylaria. P '51, 286, 287, 350
Stylaroides. P '03, 487
stylata (Eulima). P '05, 108
Stylemys. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '57, 90; '58, 29, 158; '70, 67; '71, 248; '74, 224. J VII, 26
Stylephorus. P '82, 303
Stylifer. P '89, 306
stylifera (Leucothoe). P '55, 383
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106, 107
 (Squilla). J viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 106
styliferus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Gonodactylus). J viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 107
styliformis (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
Styliola. P '78, 302. J VIII, 337
stylirostris (Penæus). P '93, 110
stylobranchiata (Marphysa). P '09, 249
Stylochidae. P '57, 22
Stylochopis. P '07, 545
Stylochoplana. P '57, 22, 29
Stylochopsis. P '57, 22, 29
Stylochus. P '55, 381; '57, 19, 22, 29; '07, 516, 540, 545
Stylocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79-90, 94
Stylodesmus. P '96, 261

- Stylodictyon*. P '86, 43, 51-56
Styloдон. P '74, 57; '87, 284, 290; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187-291, 203, 204, 207-210, 234, 236, 256, 257, 261
styloдон (Nanina). P '74, 48
Styloдonta. P '92, 391, 395; '99, 369; '10, 664
Styloдontidæ. P '87, 286, 289, 291. J IX, 199, 224, 236, 241
Stylonchia. P '95, 168
Styloniscus. P '54, 176
Stylophora. P '03, 133
Stylopidæ. P '64, 50
stylopides (Myodes). P '65, 97
stylosa (Crucianella). P '90, 266
Stylosanthes. P '60, 511; '89, 377; '10, 565
Stylosomus. J I, 245
stylospora (Pseudovalsa). P '90, 223
stylus (Hippolyte). P '64, 154
styphele (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Stypocemus. P '08, 120
Stypolophus. P '75, 21, 444, 446, 448; '76, 64, 88; '83, 83; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 308-310, 418. J IX, 156, 172, 179, 243, 534
stypticus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
Styptobasis. J IX, 434
styraciflua (Liquidambar). P '01, 361; '07, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
styx (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201; '69, 22
styxius (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Necroscia). P '04, 85
Suacardiaceæ. P '60, 199
Suæda. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900, 657-665; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
suareus (Caranx). P '92, 257
 (Decapterus). P '92, 257
suasa (Gomphoides). P '08, 489
suaveolens (Brugmansia). P '89, 395
 (Hyptis). P '89, 399
 (Santolina). P '98, 34, 306
suavidicus (Unio). P '56, 95. J III, 309
suavis (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 228
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 31. J V, 229
 (Melissodes). P '78, 210
 (Nomada). P '03, 585, 593, 594
suavium (Psilopus). P '94, 275
subacaulis (Jussiaea). P '98, 49
subaculeatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 354
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
subaculus (Clausilia). P '02, 524, 525, 527, 532
subacuta (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Liomera). P '58, 32
 (Meckelia). P '57, 161
subænea (Aerodon). P '55, 355
 (Amara). P '55, 355, 356; '73, 24
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Systema). P '73, 68
subæneus (Acmæops). J II, 101
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
subæqua (Biddulphia). P 1900, 700, 712
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
subæqualis (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 354; '81, 225, 340
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 339
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
subæquata (Orthus). P '52, 190
subæquilatera (Astarte). P '72, 247
subalaris (Agelaius). P '66, 13
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 13
subalatus (Euomphalus). P '97, 445
subalbicans (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
subalpina (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
subalta (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
subalveata (Tritonopsis). P '03, 279
subalveatum (Triton). J I, 207; II, 41
subalveatus (Lithodomus). P '87, 397, 402
subangularis (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 (Echinometra). P '88, 317; '90, 318, 328; '91, 337
subangulata (Caricella). P '55, 261
subangulata var. *cherokeensis* (Caricella). P '95, 68, 114, 117
subangulata (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ocinebra). P '88, 186
 (Polinices). J VIII, 329
 (Uber). J VIII, 329
subangulatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
 (Gonioclypeus). J IX, 131
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 267; '54, 240, 248. J IV, 50; V, 408
subangulosus (Psammecinus). P '63, 356

- subangusta (Nomada). P '03, 560, **570**
subannulata (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
subapicalis (Odynerus). P '02, **67**, 69
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 67
subaptera (Brunneria). P '07, 154
subapterus (Belocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
(Coranus). P '68, 277
subaquila (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
subarata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
subaratus (Venulites). P '60, 273
subareticus (Bubo). P '52, **211**; '53, 307; '99, 21
subarcuata (Allorisma). P '65, 251
(Sanguinalites). P '65, 251
(Sedgwickia). P '65, **251**
subarcuatum (Dentalium). P '93, 220, 223; '05, 18. J II, **276**
subarcuatus (Cestracion). P '64, 261
(Mytilus). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, **238**
(Zygæna). P '63, 333; '64, 261
subargentata (Leptura). J I, 331
(Strangalia). J I, 331
subaristata (Briza). P '91, 305
subaristratum (Chascolytrum). P '91, 305
subarmata (Amphionycha). P '61, 354
subarquata (Ancylocheilus). P '61, 185
(Erolia). P '61, 186
(Numenius). P '61, 186
(Pelidna). P '61, 186
(Scolopax). P '61, 184, 185
(Tringa). P '61, 185; 1900, 4
subaspera (Eleodes). P '58, 188; '59, 290
subatra (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
subattenuata (Spirifera). P '62, 405
subaurantiaca (Clausilia). P 1900, **444**, 682; '01, 625, 650
subaustralis (Axinæa). P '61, 365
subbaculum (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
subbalteata (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
subbifasciatus (Jassus). J vi, **310**
subbifrenatus (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63, 164
subbifurcatus (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 211
(Pholis). P '64, 211
(Stichæus). P '64, 211
Subbrachiani. P '84, 163
subbulbiformis (Natica). P '90, 453
subbullans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
subcærulea (Hylorana). P '68, **140**
(Ictinia). P '75, 345
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
subcæsiella (Pempelia). P '60, **206**
subcæspitosa (Comatricha). P '91, 392
subcalva (Tricosphæria). P '93, **129**
subcancellata (Cyprea). P '99, **78**
(Cyprædia). P '99, 78
subcarbonaria (Conularia). P '65, **253**
subcarinata (Anculosa). P '64, 104
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Eulima). J VIII, 358
(Haldemania). P '63, 39
(Helix). P '64, 99
(Liopanax). P '63, 39; '64, 152; '96, 495
(Lovenia). P '63, 360
(Lymnæa). J i, 125
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Pleurotomaria). P '97, 427
(Vivipara). P '61, 307; '62, 451; '63, 39
(Zonichthys). P '82, 276
subcarinatum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
subcarinatus (Pediacus). P '54, 74
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 3, 36
(Sphenophorus). P '59, 79
subcarnaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
subcarnea (Spilaretia). P '85, 88
subcaudatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
subcentralis (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
subcerculea (Anas). P '75, 356
subcerulius (Falco). P '75, 345
subchinensis (Ægista). P '04, 625; '05, 730
(Eulota). P '05, 730
subcicerula (Helix). J VIII, 382
(Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
(Nanina). J VIII, 382
subcinctus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
subcinerea (Gonomyia). P '59, 230, **231**
subcincinata (Phoma). P '93, **158**
subcirculara (Nanina). P '75, 248. J VIII, 382
subcircularis (Rhynchonella). P '62, **408**
subclavatus (Diplodiscus). P '56, 45
subelypeata (Valsa). P '77, 115
subelypeiforme (Oxynoticerus). P '97, 407
subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '65, 73
subcoarctatus (Gadus). P '90, 401
subcoarctuata (Ditrupe). P '84, 112; '95, 122. J IV, **386**

- subcoarctatus (Cadulus). P '95, 116-123
- subcollaris (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- subcompressa (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '05, 17. J IV, 394
- subcompressum (Dentalium). P '87, 54
- subcompressus (Inoceramus). P '60, 181, 427
- subcongruum (Melanomma). P '95, 417
- subconica (Holoepa). P '63, 21; '89, 298
- (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
- (Turbinella). P '60, 94; '05, 25
- (Umbonium). P '62, 570
- subconicus (Belemnites). J vi, 91
- subconstricta (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 458
- subconvexa (Erycina). P '62, 577
- subcordata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
- subcordatus (Platynus). J IV, 28. P '54, 51
- (Pœcilus). J II, 253; IV, 28
- (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
- subcordiformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
- subcornutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
- subcorpulenta (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
- (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
- subcostata (Anomia). P '55, 267
- (Diploptaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 267
- (Platydoma). J I, 102
- (Pseudoliva). P '82, 209
- subcostatus (Pelecyporus). P '53, 446
- (Philolithus). J IV, 37
- (Pleurophorus). P '65, 246
- subcerassa (Anodonta). J IV, 236
- (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '90, 402
- (Lunatia). P '60, 422
- (Natica). P '56, 87, 282; '60, 422
- subcerassus (Heterocrinus). P '65, 148; '71, 310; '79, 293, 295; '86, 130
- (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295; '90, 382
- suberenatus (Planorbis). P '81, 93
- suberenulata (Kaliella). P '01, 404
- suberenulata satsumana (Kaliella). P '08, 597
- suberenulata (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
- suberistata (Cynops). P '59, 126
- (Salamandra). P '59, 126; '60, 494
- suberistatus (Cynops). P '60, 494
- (Triton). P '60, 494. J III, 362
- suberoceus (Unio). P '53, 268. J II, 297
- subcuneata (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8-29
- (Mactra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
- (Pleurophorus). P '59, 29; '65, 247
- subcuneatus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
- subcupreum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
- subcupreus (Hydrobius). P '55, 373
- (Hydrophilus). J v, 189. P '55, 373
- subcupulatum (Sporodesmium). P '94, 384
- subcuspidatus (Spirifer). P '65, 276
- subcylindracea (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 17; '72, 98. J V, 449
- (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
- (Melania). P '64, 35
- (Potadoma). P '65, 24
- subcylindraceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 58
- subcylindrica (Anodonta). P '94, 30
- (Bulla). P '56, 270, 283; '60, 185, 424
- (Ferussacia). P '75, 153, 185; '89, 208
- (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
- (Ochrophlebia). P '01, 373
- (Salasiella). P '03, 773, 774
- (Truncatella). P '58, 211
- subcylindricum (Pentastomum). P '50, 96; '56, 47
- subcylindricus (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
- subdensatus (Pyrifusus). P '98, 462, J III, 332; IV, 298
- subdeperdita (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 299
- (Cyrena). P '60, 268
- subdepressa (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 299
- subdiaphana (Clementia). P '65, 56
- (Homœogamia). P '02, 717; '03, 181, 189
- subdiaphana mohavensis (Homœogamia). P '09, 415
- subdichotoma (Caryophyllia). J IX, 131
- subdidactyle (Seps). J iv, 285
- subdivisa (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 226, 227, 236
- subelegans (Centurus). P '48, 91
- subelevata (Margarita). P '65, 61
- subelimatus (Macrochlamys). P '04, 635

- subellipsis (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 62, 67, 77
- subelliptica (Acteon). P '60, 424
(Acteonina). P '60, 424
(Cyclas). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
(Panopa). P '60, 418
(Panopæa). P '58, 46, **52**, 145
(Solidulus). P '60, 424
(Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 426
- subellipticum (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
- subellipticus (Acteon). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185
(Acteonina). P '60, 185
(Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279
(Myacites). P '60, 418
(Solidulus). P '60, 185
- subelongata (Aplexus). P '60, 431
(Physa). P '56, **120**, 278, 431
- subemarginata (Nuculites). j viii, **249**
- subequalis (Drillia). J VIII, 314
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
(Tellina). P '47, 298. J I, **129**
- subequata (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
- suberea (Papillina). P '89, 73
- suberecta (Echites). P '89, 391
- subericola (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462, 467
- Suberites. P '84, 206-209
- suberosa (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, '98
- suberosum (Titanideum). P '78, 311
- Subertia. P '68, 171. J VI, 370
- suberumpens (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- suberycinoides (Cytherea). P '79, 219; '82, 212
- subexaratus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
- subexcavata (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subexcrecens (Nanina). J VIII, 381
- subfalcata (Avicula). j viii, **242**
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '82, 157
- subfascia (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- subfasciata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
- subfasciatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
(Liophis). P '62, 76, **77**, 348
(Pachybrachis). J I, 260
- subfasciculata (Typhula). P '90, **219**
- subfilosa (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
- subflava (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subflavus (Cæcilius). P '86, **13**
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 390
(Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 90
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438; '97, 228
- subformosensis (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- subfragilis (Terebratula). P '61, 18
- subfrenatus (Centronotus). P '59, **146**
- subfumida (Lænilla). P '03, 402
(Polynoë). P '10, 344
- subfusca (Ardea). P '75, 353
(Lycosa). P '09, 218
(Salamandra). j i, 351; v, 331; vi, 35. P '69, 108. J I, 286
(Trichia). P '90, **192**
- subfuscatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
- subfuscus (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J I, 286
- subgibbera (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 523
- subgibbosa (Avicula). P '60, **180**, 427
- subgibbosus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 53; V, 443
- subglaber (Pediæus). P '54, **73**
- subglobatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 7
- subglobosa (Actæa). P '58, **33**
(Ancilla). P '54, 30
(Ancillaria). P '48, 96; '80, 364, 365
(Ancillopsis). P '80, 364, 365
(Aneulosa). P '64, 101; '65, 35; '96, 499
(Aneulotus). P '64, 101
(Angitrema). P '63, 317
(Avellana). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 424
(Helix). P '96, 425
(Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
(Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 317. J II, 261
(Melania). j v, **128**. P '64, 101
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Paludina). j v, 125; '82, 169
(Succinea). P IX, **88**, 109
(Tachea). P '96, 425
(Vivipara). P '62, 567
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
- subglobosus (Glyptocrinus). P '71, **316**; '81, 363
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Pedipes). P '73, **236**
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Somatogyrus). P '72, 104
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Viviparus). P '60, 155

- subglobulosa (Helicina). P '58, 211
subgonocheila (Partula). P '85, 219.
J IX, 52
subgracilis (Encoptolophus). P '04, 566; '07, 36; '08, 367, 385
(Metula). P '99, **75**
(Nomada). P '03, 560, **569**
(Phor). P '03, 569
(Poterioerinites). P '71, 314
subgranulosum (Coniosporium). P '91, **87**
subgrundialis (Astacus). P '83, 165
subhamata (Leptura). J I, 328
(Perigonia). J IV, 138
(Strangalia). J I, 328
subhickonis (Clausilia). P '04, **821**
subhillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370
subhyalina (Centris). P '99, 64, **69**
subhyalinus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
(Spheg). P '99, **199**
(Zonites). P '91, 312
subiculosa (Amphisphaeria). P '95, 21
subignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 369
subimbricata (Axinæa). P '60, 185, 428
subimbricatus (Axinæa). P '60, 428
(Hyalites). P '88, **135**
(Pectunculus). P '57, **146**; '60, 185, 428
subimpressa (Cytherea). P '44, **173**; '48, 99. J I, 130
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
subimpressus (Poterioerinus). P '61, **138**; '79, 336
(Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
subinclusa (Cuscuta). J III, **42**
subinermis (Astropecten). P '89, 174
subinflatum (Physotium). P '69, **224**
subinflatus (Unio). P '53, 258
subinsularis (Hydrocena). J VIII, 408; IX, 106
subis (Hirundo). J iv, 256. P '66, 72
(Progne). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 23, 52; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08, 154
subis hesperia (Progne). P '92, 122
subita (Lyroda). P '93, 533
subjaponica (Clausilia). P 1900, **678**; '01, 638, 653; '08, 567
subjectus (Euhybus). P '95, 327
sublabyrinthica (Strobilops). P '92, 404
sublacteus (Dryoseopus). P '51, **246**; '99, 39
sublæve (Cadoceras). P '97, 456
(Dentalium). P '91, 252
sublævigata (Cassidaria). P '75, 361. J VIII, 356
(Cyclas). P '60, 299
sublævis (Auchmobius). J IV, 36
(Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299
(Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
(Erycina). P '62, 577
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
(Lipodesmus). P '96, **263**
(Meloe). P '54, **84**; '66, 349.
J IV, 38
(Pythina). P '72, 233
(Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
(Thracia). P '60, 418
(Tomognathus). P '03, 216
sublævus (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
(Melania). P '57, **136**
sublaminata (Patula). J VIII, 387
sublata (Allocosa). P '08, 163
(Corynura). P '01, **221**
(Corynuropsis). P '01, 221
(Dictyna). P '92, 27; 1900, 534; '04, 125
(Lycosa). P '02, 536, **539**; '04, 308; '08, 288
(Trochosa). P '04, 301, 303, 308; '08, 288
sublatus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 82
sublevata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
sublevis (Aporrhais). P '60, **178**
(Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
(Melania). P '60, 430
(Thracia). P '60, **182**
subligarius (Centropristis). P '70, **120**; '07, 265
(Endulus). P '07, 265
subligata (Eleodes). P '58, 182
sublineata (Centrodera). P '62, **40**
(Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV, 39
(Pachyta). J I, 323
(Paludina). P '50, **10**
sublineatum (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 155. J IX, 138
(Oligodon). P '60, 79
sublineatus (Dineutus). P '61, 335; '68, 366, 367. J IV, 30
(Gyrinus). P '68, 367
(Lygophis). P '60, **252**
(Opheomorphus). P '63, 348
sublineolata (Area). P '62, 579; '98, 421
sublirata (Melania). P '64, 26. J I, **277**
(Terebra). P '62, 565
sublobata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
(Zetobora). P '05, 839

- sublunellata* (Clausilia). P '01, 477, 623, 649; '02, 361, 517; '04, 814; '08, 572
submaculata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
submarginata (Feronia). J II, 246; IV, 28
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
submarginatus (Ebæus). P '52, 167. J IV, 35
 (Piesmus). P '73, 306. J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). J II, 246, 256; IV, 28
submaritima (Ceratina). P '97, 352
submedia (Protula). P '10, 491
submenkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 387
submetallicus (Epitragus). P '54, 224. J IV, 36
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
submortoni (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Venus). P '62, 574
submucida (Lachnosterna). J III, 260; IV, 33
subnasuta (Cytherea). j viii, 183. P '41, 28; '48, 99; '62, 575; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Leda). P '60, 429
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modioliopsis). P '70, 41
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
subniger (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 196
subnigra (Trogosita). P '44, 109
subnitens (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
subnitidus (Orphilus). P '61, 344
subnodosus (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Rhaphanoerinus). P '85, 321
subobliqua (Cyelas). P '54, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Lucina). j iv, 147. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
subobliquum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
suboblitus (Fusus). P '04, 18
subobsoletus (Pecten). P '65, 125
subobtus (Argia). P '08, 490
suboculare (Boscanion). P '66, 319
subocularis (Coluber). P '01, 492, 613; '03, 549, 553; '04, 472
subolivaceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 57
subopaca (Chrysomela). P '56, 36
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
subopacus (Hemipogonius). P '02, 733
suborbiculare (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16, 18
suborbicularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 705
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cyelas). P '60, 272, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 285
 (Kellia). P '72, 231; '88, 171
 (Denticella). P 1900, 705
 (Mithrax). P '57, 218
suborbiculata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 506
 (Unio). P '53, 257
suborbitale (Holocentrum). P '63, 86
subornata (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Platthemis). P '08, 475, 488, 489
subovalis (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
subovata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). j iv, 152. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Axinæa). P '62, 581
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273
 (Myalina). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '71, 127, 139
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 549; '61, 423; '94, 65
 (Paramya). P '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 581
subovatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
subovatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 (Pectunculus). j iv, 140; vi, 216. P '48, 104; '80, 22; '82, 154
 (Phylloteuthis). P '60, 176, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 243
subovoides (Actæon). P '05, 19
subpalliated (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418, 420, 423
subpapillosus (Bellerophon). P '91, 255
subparalellus (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 46
subparilis (Maetra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Standella). P '62, 573
subpellucidus (Oncinopus). P '57, 221
subpentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
subpilosus (Acmaeops). J I, 322
subpinnata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
subpinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 352
subpissia (Bulla). P '48, 97

- subpisum (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296, 299
subplana (*Crassatella*). P '05, 14. J II, **274**
(*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 205
(*Lucina*). P '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
(*Nucula*). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
(*Omphalina*). P 1900, 113, 115, 136; '02, 418, 420, 429
(*Strophomena*). J viii, **258**
subplanata (*Caracolla*). P '10, 504
(*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
(*Dogania*). P '59, 295
(*Lucina*). J viii, **184**. P '41, 29; '48, 101; '62, 577
(*Mesalia*). P '65, **62**
subplanus (*Crassatellites*). P '05, 14
(*Straparolus*). P '05, 20. J IV, **299**
(*Trionyx*). P '02, 176, 693
(*Unio*). P '53, 258
(*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
subplicata (*Solemya*). P '56, 283; '60, 427
(*Solen*). P '56, 283; '60, 427
subplicatula (*Melania*). P '05, 748
subplicatum (*Orthonychia*). P '66, 265; '90, 166
(*Platyceras*). P '66, **265**; '90, 166
subplicatus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 419
(*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 166
(*Solen*). P '56, **82**
subponderosa (*Macra*). P '62, 572
subpressa (*Helix*). P '57, 191
subpretiosa (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
subprotracta (*Arca*). P '81, 449
Subprotula. P '10, **493**, 494
subpubescens (*Coniontis*). J IV, 37
(*Elaphidion*). P '62, **41**
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292
(*Leptura*). J I, 338
subpudica (*Synallaxis*). P '99, 306
subpunctata (*Amara*). P '55, **352**
subpunctatus (*Seydmænus*). P '52, **150**
subpurpurea (*Osmia*). P '97, **344**
(*Paludina*). P '43, 328
(*Vivipara*). P '62, 451
subpurpureus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37. J XIII, 488, 572
subpyramidalis (*Thysanophora*). P '10, 516
subquadrans (*Avicula*). J viii, **236**
subquadrata (*Acanthodoris*). P '80, 91
(*Cardita*). P '47, **298**; '48, 97; '02, 707. J I, **128**; IV, 303, 395
subquadrata. *Continued.*
(*Carditamera*). P '72, 258; '02, 707
(*Cardium*). P '61, 150
(*Cyclas*). P '60, 285, 299
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 285
(*Doris*). P '80, 91
(*Fabia*). P '51, **253**
(*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
(*Myalina*). P '59, 8-28
(*Mysia*). P '72, 95
(*Terebratula*). P '91, 167
(*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 36
subquadratum (*Cardium*). P '60, 426; '61, 419
(*Dentalium*). P '60, **311**
(*Oligodon*). P '60, 79
subquadratus (*Cassidulus*). P '05, 7. J IV, **291**, 298
(*Chasmagnathus*). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
(*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
(*Euomphalus*). P '70, 46
(*Grapsus*). P '58, **103**; '80, 194
(*Straparollus*). P '70, **46**
subradians (*Stemphylium*). P '95, **441**
subradiata (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273; '61, 127
(*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 285; '61, 127
subradiatus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 449
(*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
subramulosus (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 161
subrectum (*Platyceras*). P '66, 263, 266; '68, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174, 180
subreflexa (*Abra*). P '62, 574; '82, 158
(*Amphidesma*). J vii, **133**. P '62, 574; '87, 403; '90, 143
(*Syndosmya*). P '54, 29
(*Tellina*). P '87, 341, 401; '90, 144
subreflexum (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 96
subreflexus (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
(*Priscofus*). J VIII, 326
subregularis (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
(*Volema*). J VIII, 326
subrejeeta (*Macrochlamys*). P '08, 595
(*Petalochlamys*). P '08, 455, **595**, 596
subresupinatum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
subrhombica (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **111**. J VI, 132
subrobustum (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **4**. J VI, 141

- subrostrata (Arca). **j** viii, **185**.
 P '41, 30; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80,
 21, 23; '81, 452; '82, 160; '87, 340,
 400; '90, 143
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Labiella). P '88, 43
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 subrostratus (Unio). P '53, 258;
 '78, 273, 274; '96, 504
 subrotunda (Cardita). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 97. **J I, 129**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 subrotundata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 720
 subrotundatum (Triceratium). P
 1900, 720
 subrotundoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
 subrotundus (Fuscus). P '03, 350
 (Hister). **j** v, **39**. P '52,
 38, 39
 (Populus). P '68, 148
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 258; '54,
 240, 243; '59, 229, 330. **J V, 417**,
 427
 subrubicunda (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 subrufa (Helicina). **J IX, 104, 110**
 subrufescens (Agaricus). P '93, **440**
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Tricholoma). P '93, 440
 subruficapilla (Drymoica). P '62,
 317
 subruficollis (Tringa). P 1900, 5
 (Tringytes). P '99, 22; 1900,
 24
 subrugosa (Aemæa). **J VIII, 331**
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Trochonina). **J IX, 22, 108**
 subrugosus (Euomphalus). P '88,
 241; '91, 256
 (Straparollus). P '88, 241;
 '91, 256
 subrugulosa (Lytta). P '08, 618
 subrupiculus (Zonites). P '89, 197
 subsagittata (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsalsus (Limnodrilus). P '05, 374,
 376, 378, **392**
 subsalarinus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
 372
 (Strepsidura). P '80, 364, 372
 subsalaris (Pleurotomaria). P '60,
 460
 subscalatum (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
 subscitula (Leda). P '59, 29
 subscripta (Valsa). P '77, 116
 subsculptilis (Goniobasis). P '70, 58
 (Melania). P '70, **58**
 subserialis (Erginus). P '09, 229
- subseriata (Chrysomela). P '60, 321
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 subsericea (Formica). P '03, 492
 subsericeus (Paratropes). P '06, 269
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 subseratus (Menæthus). P '57, 219
 subsessilis (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Diachæa). P '93, 368
 subsigillata (Rana). P '57, 72
 subsignatus (Berosus). P '55, **364**;
 '66, 348. **J IV, 30**
 subsimella (Parasia). P '60, **173**
 subsimilis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
 567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 subsinuata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 580; '81, 452; '82, 156
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsinuatus (Microrhagus). P '52,
 48
 subsinuosa (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 subsolida (Goniobasis). P '64, 44;
 '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
 subsolidum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 subsolitaria (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 subspadiceus (Polyporus). **J III, 211**
 subsparsum (Melanomma). P '90,
 240
 subspatula (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 subspatulata (Lingula). P '56, 286;
 '61, 19
 (Ostrea). P '76, 320
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **146**
 subspatulatus (Unio). P '60, 432
 subspicatum (Trisetum). P '63, 78;
 '95, 544. **J III, 183, 201**
 subspinipes (Scolopendra). P '89,
 127. **J V, 29, 30**
 subspinosa (Gebia). P '60, **22**
 (Libinia). P '70, **105**
 (Melolontha). **J III, 277**
 (Perthostoma). **J I, 61**
 (Stenothorax). **J III, 236**
 subspinus (Cælocrinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 (Macrodactylus). **J III, 277**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 249
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 249
 subspinulosus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 249
 subspiralis (Nacella). P '96, 454

- subspissa (Bulla). P '46, **20**; '62, 571; '82, 173; '84, 111
subsquamata (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
(Ostrea). J VIII, 324
subsquamosum (Hydnum). J III, 215
subsquamosus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 47
subsquarrosa (Hemicarpha). P '67, 23
(Phragmicoma). P '69, **225**
substriata (Anatifa). J vii, **262**
(Cheumnitzia). P '99, 150, 164
(Feronia). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Helix). P '85, 206
(Molops). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Montacuta). P '72, 233
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 164, 174
substriatum (Asemum). J II, 35
(Cardium). J vii, **228**
substriatus (Dyctiopterus). J I, 74
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 233; IV, 28
(Pasimachus). P '43, **313**
(Scarites). P '44, **54**
(Serropalpus). J I, **98**
(Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 300
substricta (Eumenes). P '44, **54**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
(Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 28
substrictus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
substrigosa (Buprestis). P '57, 7
subsulca (Pasimachus). P '43, 313
subsulcata (Chrysomela). P '56, 36; '73, 50
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
subsulcatus (Stethoxus). P '54, **221**; '55, 367. J IV, 30
subsulfurea (Barbatula). P '59, 140; '99, 49
subsulfureus (Bucco). P '59, 140
subtener (Gammarus). P '64, **157**
subtenta (Fasciolaria). P '64, **211**
subtentus (Unio). J v, **130**. P '53, 258, 268; '96, 504
subtenue (Hypnum). P '55, 447
subtenuis (Fusus). P '80, 364, **371**
subteres (Cultellus). J vii, 233. P '98, 60
(Solecurtus). P '62, 571; '98, 61
(Tagelus). P '98, 60, 61
subterminalis (Platyura). J vi, **152**
subterranea (Sphæria). J v, **5**
subterraneus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
(Scarites). P '43, 296; '44, **54**
(Typhlichthys). P '59, **63**; '77, 92
subtetrahedra (Rhychonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
subtextilis (Terebra). P '04, 4
subtile (Porothelium). J III, 214
subtilis (Actinoecyclus). P '90, 136
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Bryaxis). J IV, 31
(Coseinodiscus). P '61, 70; 1900, 475; '03, 2
(Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
(Frankia). P '03, 353
(Grammatophora). P '61, 71
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Helix). P '79, 17
(Hyalodiscus). P '61, 69
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(Microcystis). P '79, 17
(Nanina). P '79, 17. J IX, 20
(Notoxus). P '52, **93**
(Pitys). J IX, **31**
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
subtilita (Athyris). P '60, 128; '88, 230, 231
(Spirigera). P '59, 8, 28
(Terebratula). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '88, 231
subtilum (Donacia). P '51, 316
subtinetus (Selenophorus). P '66, **365**
subtonsa (Lachnosterna). J III, **254**
subtonsus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **297**
subtortuosa (Gervilia). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Melania). P '57, **136**; '60, 430
(Tellina). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 425
(Thracia). P '60, 425
subtortuosus (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 343; '82, 27
subtortus (Lampsilis). P '68, 146
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
subtractus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 341
(Batoerinus). P '78, 234; '81, 341
subtransversum (Musculium). P '03, 787
(Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 30; '99, 402; '03, 784, 787
subtrapezius (Unio). P '53, 255
subtrigona (Cyclas). P '60, 299
(Egeria). P '48, 99
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 47
(Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, 128

subtrigona. *Continued.*

- (Nuculana). P '95, 47
 (Rhynchonella). P '60, **451**
 subtrigonalis (Anomia). P '60, **181**
 (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279;
 '60, 432
 (Ostrea). P '56, 116; '57, 120,
 123; '60, 432; '62, 21. J VII, 10
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 (Schizodus). P '71, **166**
 subtrigonatus (Anomia). P '60, 429
 subtrigonum (Sphærium). P '60,
 299
 subtrigonus (Mioclænus). P '92, 297
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297, 299, 420
 subtriplicata (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 subtriquetrum (Amphistomum). P
 '88, 126
 subtrochiformis (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtrochiformis var. albobstriata (Tro-
 chomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtruncata (Achatina). P '96, 416,
 419
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 subtruncatus (Homoprius). P '61,
 88, 92; '63, 29
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 subtuberculata (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 subtumida (Cyprina). P '57, **144**;
 '60, 426; '61, 33
 subtumidus (Baryerinus). P '68,
 340; '79, 326; '86, 150
 (Cyathocerinus). P '65, **151**;
 '79, 326; '86, 148, 150
 (Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159;
 '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Poterioerinus). P '65, **159**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '65, 159
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 362
 subturbinata (Pleurotomaria). P '58,
 10-30, **264**
 subturbinatus (Actinocerinus). P '60,
388; '81, 353
 (Amphoraerinus). P '60, 388;
 '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 subturritus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421; '61, 427
 subula (Achatinella). P '88, 53;
 '96, 424
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566; '87,
 144
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
 279
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '87,
 132

subula. *Continued.*

- (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 268
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370
 (Pasiathea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Pythia). P '87, 144
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '87, 132; '96, 415; '99, 370
 subulæforme (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 289
 subulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20; 1900, 458
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 106
 subularis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62,
 588; '63, 317
 subulata (Ascaris). P '85, 10
 (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 168; '99,
 150
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Eulima). P '62, 566
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Glyphis). P '47, **268**. J I,
 194
 (Lamna). P '67, 142. J I, 198
 (Loxonema). **j viii, 273**
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 (Membracis). **j vi, 300**
 (Opeas). P '87, 132
 (Phlox). P '60, 146; '97, 178;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Spergula). P '67, 18
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Utricularia). P '60, 200; '04,
 605
 subulatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phaseum). P '55, 444
 subulatus (Aster). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664; '09, 380, 393
 (Bromus). P '85, 47
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 823
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Vespertilio). **j viii, 283**. P
 '41, 92; '55, 435; '65, 174; '66,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 348; '89, 325,
 328, 338; '91, 209
 Subulina. P '87, 131, 135; '91, 318;

'96, 425; '98, 284; '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 subulina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 363
 subulina var. leucopaeas (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, **364**
 Subulites. P '43, 331; '70, 47; '89, 300
 Subulo. P '68, 247
 subulosum (Cardium). P '90, 450 (Granocardium). P '90, 450
 subulus (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 subumbilicata (Valvata). P '60, 185, 431
 subumbilicatus (Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278; '60, 185, 430, 431
 subumbrosus (Actinocerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159
 subundata (Lucina). P '56, 284, 427
 subundatus (Inoceramus). P '61, **315**
 subundus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 Subursidae. P '89, 232
 subustus (Dolopius). P '59, 72
 subvaricata (Actæonina). J IV, **294**
 subvaricosa (Opalia). J VIII, 204 (Scala). J VIII, **204**
 subvenenosa (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 subventricosa (Pholadomya). P '57, **142**; '60, 425
 subventricosus (Actinocerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331 (Physetocerinus). P '69, 159 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 subversa (Coccinella). P '54, **19**
 subvestita (Ribes). P '84, 84 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subvexa (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101 (Sphærella). P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '82, 158 (Venerupis). P '48, 107
 subvicinalis (Nomada). P '03, 559, **576**
 subviolacea (Ambystoma). P '08, 127. J I, 283 (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I, 283 (Salamandra). J i, 607; v, 327; vi, 35. P '67, 175. J I, 283; III, 350
 subviolaceum (Amblystoma). P '67, 175 (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 subvirens (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 subvirescens (Agania). P '94, 297
 subviridescens (Sciurus). P '57, **11**
 subviridis (Chætœnema). P '73, 74 (Muscapa). J iv, 170. P '75, **348**

subviridis. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Triquetra). P '60, 53. J III, 320
 (Unio). P '41, 104
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 subviscosa (Pyrrocoma). P '95, **549**
 (Viola). P '03, 695, 698
 subvitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 subvittata (Dichelonychia). P '73, 329. J III, 279
 (Polyphylla). J III, **229**; IV, 33
 subzonatum (Corticium). J III, 220 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 successor (Mastodon). P '92, **227**
 succetta (Catostomus). J i, 109 (Erimyzon). P '81, 10; '83, 132
 succetta oblongus (Erimyzon). P '10, 602
 succida (Ascidia). P '55, **388**
 succineta (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 succineta amblytropis (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 succineta (Eulota). P '05, 734
 succineta var amblytropis (Eulota). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 succineta (Helicina). P '03, 782 (Labiella). P '88, 55 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582, 586
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Triton). J IV, 292
 Succinea. J i, 15, 281; ii, 163. P '46, 136; '57, 19, 193; '58, 114, 149, 197, 199; '60, 19, 50, 151, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 109; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '73, 245, 247, 251, 286; '74, 43, 54; '75, 149, 155, 230; '76, 191; '79, 26, 33; '82, 235; '87, 136; '89, 194, 209; '91, 318; 94, 23; '95, 238; '96, 399-403, 417, 448-450, 493; '98, 354; '99, 401; 1900, 94-99, 102, 149, 570, 575, 576; '02, 234, 240, 418, 421, 441, 511, 513; '03, 213, 616, 776; '04, 379, 408-412, 421; '06, 158-161, 533, 564; '07, 458; '08, 45-51; '09, 515, 546; '10, 51, 86, 144, 503, 520, 665-668. J I, 70; VI, 177; VII, 13; VIII, 401, 410; IX, 84-88, 109, 111; XIII, 89
 succinea (Bulla). P '46, **26**
 (Haminea). P '91, 49
 succinea var. solidior (Haminea). P '01, **182**
 succinea (Marginella). P '46, **26**; '91, 50
 (Physa). P '61, 433
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31

succinea. *Continued.*

- (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 Succineidæ. P '89, 209; '91, 318;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149, 561,
 564, 571; '01, 195; '02, 441; '03,
 213, 776; '06, 158; '09, 514; '10,
 144, 503, 520
 Succinelite. P '79, 42
 succineus (Odontophotopsis). P '02,
741
 Succininae. P '75, 158
 succinulata (Melania). P '64, 46
 succissus (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 succulenta (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 657; '10, 247, 249
 suchii (Leistes). P '66, 14
 suciensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317**
 suckleyi (Cerorrhina). P '68, 8, 9,
 28, 31-34; '99, 28
 (Hippolyte). P '64, **154**
 (Larus). P '62, 302
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 32,
 274
 (Sciurus). P '55, **333**
 (Spinax). P '54, **196**
 sucklii (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 (Spinax). P '62, 499
 suda (Nomada). P '03, 564
 sudanense (Cacophrynus). P VI, 199
 (Hemiusus). J VI, 199
 sudetica (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 Sudis. P '64, 187, 188
 sudus (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV,
 194; VIII, 69
 suecica (Cornus). P '95, 544
 Sueda. P '02, 661
 suensonii (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 suesensis (Stylocheus). P '57, 22
 suessi (Crania). P '73, 199
 sueurii (Chiton). P '94, 75
 sueyrasi (Cerion). P '98, 477
 sufflans (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 sufflatus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248;
 '75, 224; '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 suffruticosa (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 suffulta (Rosa). P '04, 115, 117
 suffusa (Anthrax). P '98, 158
 (Chærocampa). P '85, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **445**, 460
 (Exoprosopa). P '98, 158
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (Melissodes). P '78, **203**
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 47
 (Spacalopsis). J II, **145**
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Trivia). P '91, 52
 (Valsa). P '77, 119

- suffusca (Hadena). P '75, **61**
 suffusus (Circotettix). P '04, 569;
 '06, 397
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Odynerus). P '02, **46**, 67
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 46
 sugillata (Melania). P '63, 316
 sugillatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316;
 '65, 20, 21
 sugillatus (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 Suidæ. P '82, 317. J VII, 174,
 357, 383
 suilla (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 suillus (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 Suina. P '78, 51
 Sula. P '59, 176; '61, 241; '63, 325;
 '69, 215; '71, 38; '75, 357. J I,
 227
 sula (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 sulaensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sulcata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Ananchytes). P '90, 456
 (Ascaris). P '87, 21
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '72, 247;
 '80, 364; '90, 402
 (Bulla). J VIII, 369
 (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Castalia). P '53, 376
 (Ceriphasia). P '96, 496
 (Chione). P '60, **567**
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crassina). J VI, 120. P '72,
 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299; '61,
 403
 (Cylichna). J VIII, 369
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **281**
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV,
 32
 (Eleodes). P '52, 67; '58, 181;
 '66, 348
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gallionella). P '53, 431
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 329
 (Gonospora). P '73, 246
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melosira). P '90, 138; '98,
 423
 (Newcombina). P '88, 41
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Palæoneilo). J VIII, 306
 (Pasiþea). P '48, 103
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398

sulcata. Continued.

- (Schistodelta). J XI, 206
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
(Setaria). P '91, 296
(Tanystola). P '54, 58
(Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
(Venus). P '72, 245
sulcatifrons (Pilumnoplax). P '58,

93

- sulcatina* (Arca). P '60, 428
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
(Nuculites). J viii, **250**. P
'65, 128, 129
sulcatinus (Capulus). P '90, 162, 175
sulcatipes (Atya). P '94, 409
sulcatulum (Lepton). P '72, 228
sulcatum (Agonum). P '54, 49
(Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02,
71, 73
(Colydium). P '54, 77
(Monoceras). P '48, 101
(Panicum). P '91, 296
(Sphaerium). P '60, 299; '61,
310, 398, 403; '94, 29
sulcatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
(Anchomenus). P '54, 58
(Aulacoramphus). P '67, 118,

119

- (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
(Calcinus). P '58, 234
(Centemodon). P '56, **78**; '57,
149; '68, 221
(Cryptodon). P '72, 92
(Dasypus). P '44, 12
(Eusattus). J IV, 37
(Fusus). J VIII, 326
(Hemisinus). J VIII, 330
(Hister). J v, **46**
(Holomeniscus). J XI, 265
(Hylodes). P '74, **126**
(Limneria). P '94, 188
(Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
(Monacanthus). P '97, 80
(Nautilus). P '66, 271, 274
(Oechthedromus). P '57, 5
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Palæmon). P '93, 109
(Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;

87-90. J III, 71

- (Phytolithus). P '60, 436
(Platemyis). P '56, **303**
(Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
(Prionus). J II, 110
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 118
(Shizodelphis). P '08, 29
(Trematodiscus). P '66, 274
(Typhlops). P '68, 124, 128
(Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442
sulceicollis (Doñaacia). P '51, **315**
sulceicornis (Derobrachus). J II, **110**
sulcidens (Charcharodon). P '46, 42.

J I, 142, 147

sulcidens. Continued.

- (Hydrochærus). P '44, 12; '86,
276
(Unio). P '53, 247
sulciferus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
sulcifrons (Conozoa). P '06, 381;
'07, 38; '08, 389; '09, 446
(Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,

31

- (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
sulcippennis (Cerenopus). P '66, 349.
J IV, 38
(Eleodes). P '58, 181
(Microschatia). J IV, **18**, 37
sulcipes (Fulgora). J iv, **335**
sulcirostra (Crotophaga). P '48, 91
sulcirostris (Crotophaga). P '90,
205; '92, 106
(Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
(Icterus). P '66, 11
(Liparus). J iii, **316**. P '53,

443

- (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
(Rallus). P '94, 138
sulcomarginata (Pleurotomaria). J
viii, **272**
sulcosa (Cardita). P '02, 707, **715**
(Cassis). P '91, 52
sulcosa var. *inflata* (Cassis). P '91,
52
sulcosa (Ceriphasia). P '64, 48;
'65, 27
(Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561
(Ficus). P '82, 173
(Fusus). P '62, 286, 561
(Glans). P '02, 707
(Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,

27

- (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
(Lyrosoma). P '90, 146
(Melania). P '64, 48
(Pyriaea). J vi, **220**
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '82,

173

- Sulcosinus*. P '05, 102
sulcosum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
sulcosus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
(Bulimus). P '60, 152
(Fusus). P '48, 100; '82, 172
(Neptunea). P '82, 172
sulenulosa (Callista). J VIII, 334
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 407
(Cytherea). J VIII, 334
(Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
sulcus (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
sulfuratus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
sulfurea (Pitar). P '04, **553**
sulfureana (Crosia). P '60, **353**
sulfureus (Sibbaldius). P '69, 20,
51

- (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
Sulidæ. P '69, 206, 215

- sullivantii* (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **221**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
Sulphohalite. P '95, 408
sulphurata (Napothera). P '56, 159
 (Nectria). P '90, **248**
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
 584, 585, 586
sulphuratus (Lanius). P '64, 242.
 J I, 39
 (Pitangus). J I, 39
 (Saurophagus). J I, 39
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
sulphurea (Arphia). P '04, 522, 776,
 786; '10, 588, 616, 629
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cliona). P '78, 312; '88, 331;
 '89, 70-74
 (Coniophora). J III, 222
 (Datames). P '01, 594
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326; '96, 37
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spongia). P '89, 70
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
sulphureipygia (Tyrannula). P '60,
 144
sulphureipygius (Myiobius). P '60,
 144
sulphurella (Gonomyia). P '59, **230**
sulphurescens (Rhynchoeyelus). P
 '68, 429
sulphureum (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
sulphureus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Pecten). P '05, 292
 (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
sulphuripennis (Cryptocephalus). P
 '47, **173**; '73, 31. J I, 245, 254
sulphurosa (Helix). P '74, 56
sulpitia (Athyma). P '85, 87
sulsus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
sultaneus (Chrysocolaptes). P '63,
 325
suluensis (Porcellana). P '58, 229
sulzeri (Atypus). P '88, 217
sumachi (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
sumatraensis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 (Strix). P '02, 673
sumatranum (Dicæum). P '02, 688
 (Phasma). P '04, 41
sumatranus (Barbus). P '05, 486
 (Coracius). P '02, 680
 (Corydon). P '02, 680
 (Cynoglossus). J XII, 556
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41
sumatranus. *Continued*.
 (Gobius). J XII, 552
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Lachesis). P '02, 182
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 159
sumatrensis (Artamides). P '02, 681
 (Cebblepyris). P '02, 681
 (Saussurella). P '04, 670
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 238
sumbramulosus (Forbesiocrinus). P
 '79, 272
sumichrasti (Achurum). P '04, 516;
 '07, 31
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214
 (Bassarid). P '76, 22, 23
 (Bassariscus). P '93, 414
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Catherpes). P '71, **233**
 (Epaphelus). J VIII, **115**
 (Eutænia). P '66, 306
 (Heliasius). P '04, 528; '05,
 402
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 (Nasua). P '76, 21
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 528
 (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
 (Plistodon). P '66, **321**
 (Quiscalis). P '66, 22, 413, 414
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 (Truxalis). P '04, 516
sumichrastii (Conophis). J VIII, 137
sumichrastii viduus (Conophis). J
 VIII, 137
sumichrastii (Cryptanura). P '73,
 166
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
summara var. *fusceoguttata* (Perca).
 P 1900, 502; '07, 257
sumptuosa (Pepsis). P '97, 281
sundana (Callula). J VI, 192
sundara (Niltava). P '89, 154
sundevalli (Amphiura). P '91, 479;
 '01, 178
 (Ophirolepis). P '01, 178
sundevalli (Mabuia). P '62, 185
sunia (Megascops). P '90, 128
Sunius. P '59, 288; '66, 347. J
 IV, 31
supera (Orbitolites). P '65, 74
superatilis (Epipaschia). P '60, **14**
superba (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Certhia). P '57, 38
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Euphrosyne). P '03, 426;
 '05, 536
 (Galeocephala). P '57, 23

superba. Continued.

- (Lophorhina). P '91, 448
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 561-563,
 580, 585-587
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Protula). P '09, **290**
 (Synedra). P '53, 432; 1900,
 477
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, 413
superbiens (Saucropus). P '95, 328
superbifrontella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
superbum (Dendrocælum). P '51,
 288; '57, 23
 (Elotherium). P '70, 112. J
 VII, 357, 388
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '75, 412;
 1900, 664; '07, 456. J III, 102
 (Monachidium). P '04, 530
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 (Zygoelistrum). P '07, **181**
superbus (Amblyteles). P '94, 185
 (Coralliacaris). P '79, 423
 (Crotaloerinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 387
 (Elotherium). P '68, **177**
 (Eucorysses). P '60, **221**
 (Euploea). P '85, 87
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Oreodon). P '70, 111; '71,
 248
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Pseudoleon). P '01, 128; '08,
 480, 481, 489
 (Searus). P '63, 179
 (Spreo). P '05, 781
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 376. J III,
 289, 293
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
supercilans (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
superciliaris (Canaroptera). P '59,
 38
 (Eumomota). P '90, 206
 (Hypotænidia). P '94, 137
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptopogon). P '99, 306
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 40
 (Sylvicola). P '59, 38
 (Tanagra). P '60, 140
 (Trupialis). P '66, 14
superciliata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Phaleris). P '68, 38, 41
superciliosa (Aimophila). P '90, 213,
 215
 (Alcedo). P '06, 134
 (Ceryle). P '60, 134
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293

superciliosa. Continued.

- (Feronia). J iii, **144**. P '66,
 364. J II, 247
 (Gallinula). P '94, 143
superciliosum (Mormon). P '68, 6,
 34, 38, 41
superciliosus (Centropus). P '05, 766
 (Clinetrachus). P '82, 278
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 65.
 J VI, **234**, 241
 (Lanius). P '67, 215; '02, 687
 (Pœcilodryas). P '89, 149
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 364;
 '73, 306
superficialis (Eumenes). P '99, **441**,
 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
superioris (Pupa). P 1900, 608
superlatus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 311
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 165
superlita (Macrochlamys). P '82,
 235; '85, 82
supernotatus (Clytus). J iii, **425**.
 J II, 25, 158
 (Psenocerus). P '73, 336
superstes (Spirifer). P '58, 14
superstitiosa (Hemerodromia). P '95,
 327
 (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704, 705
Suphis. P '73, 326
supinus (Ctenus). P '09, 216
suppositus (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 243, 251
suppressa (Gastrodonta). P '66,
 315; '94, 17; 1900, 142; '02, 420,
 433
 (Helix). P '41, **28**; '57, 193;
 '58, 205; '61, 308; '94, 16
suppressus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 168; '89, 198
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389
supracostata (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **544**
supraplicata (Neptunea). P '82, 197
 (Rapa). J III, **332**
suprasulcatus (Potamides). P '10,
 487
suprazonata (Polygyra). P '99, **393**;
 '03, 763; '09, 543
supremus (Anchippodus). J VII,
 358, 401
 (Hadrohyus). P '71, **248**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
Sureula. P '62, 285, 561; '76, 279;
 '82, 171; '90, 394; '95, 56, 113,
 116-130; '96, 480. J VIII, 314,
 327; IX, 121
Sureuli. P '65, 73
Surculites. P '76, 280

- surculosus (Aster). P '02, 669
 Suriana. P '89, 401; '09, 486
 Suricata. P '89, 222
 surinama (Synoece). P '98, 446
 surinamense (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Ozonium). J II, 293
 (Sacidium). J II, 287
 (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
 surinamensis (Ameiva). P '62, 67,
 351; '98, 103, 106
 (Ameiva). P '71, 222. J VIII,
 165
 (Anisotremus). P '97, 110
 (Batrachoides). P '63, 170;
 '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 60
 (Bufo). J VI, 194
 (Camillea). J II, **285**
 (Cantharellus). J III, 224
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 74.
 J VIII, 182
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 395
 (Erysiphe). J II, 292
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Euprepis). P '56, **154**
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835; '07, 395
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 112
 (Lobotes). P '97, 112; '10,
 602
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 110
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186. J VIII,
 159
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99,
 200
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Necrodes). P '53, 278
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Pycnoscelus). P '05, 33, 53;
 '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77; '76,
 269, 271
 (Sitta). P '60, 190
 (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 (Sphaeropsis). J II, **280**
 (Tenebrio). P '54, 77
 Surirella. P '53, 431; '61, 62, 66,
 69, 70; '63, 338; '65, 7, 10, 16;
 '71, Biol. 5; '90, 139; '98, 110;
 1900, 468-471
 surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 149-
 150; '92, 268; '98, 341
 surmuletus auratus (Mullus). P '85,
 150
 surmuletus var. maculatus (Mullus).
 P '85, 153
 Surnia. P '52, 211; '53, 306; '55,
 307; '66, 50; '69, 182; '90, 130;
 '93, 41. J II, 260
 Surniculus. P '02, 677
 surrecta (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 surritensis (Chaetolabrus). P '82,
 273
 surugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 630-
 633, 652
 Sus. P '42, 216; '46, 94; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 12; '73, 207; '78, 61;
 '81, 143; '86, 38; '87, 47; '88,
 98; '02, 127, 143, 147. J I, 19;
 VII, 372, 383, 443; VIII, 86
 sus (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 suspecta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 suspectum (Bembidium). P '02, 70,
 76
 (Heloderma). P '69, 5; '03,
 552
 suspectus (Xenodon). P '68, **133**
 suspensa (Acrotoxa). P '94, 420
 (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83,
 111
 (Trypeta). P '94, 420
 sustentus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
 Suteria. P '92, 402
 Sutor (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 sutorius (Scopiorus). P '05, 821
 suturale (Callidium). J iii, **411**. J
 II, 103
 (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73,
 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 suturalis (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18, 103
 (Blaps). J iii, **257**
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506, 510
 (Coccinella). P '47, 177
 (Crossidius). P '58, 83. J
 IV, 40
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66,
 354. J IV, 36
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eriphus). J II, 103
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Helichus). P '52, **43**. J IV,
 32
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 293
 (Latirus). P '99, **73**
 (Limnebius). P '66, **366**
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 240
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **529**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320

suturalis. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 209, 215. J
IX, 50, 63, 112
(Pedinus). J iii, **263**
(Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 354
(Pyramidella). P '48, 105;
'62, 565; '82, 171
(Scirtes). P '53, 356
(Seymnus). P '52, **137**. J IV,
42
(Seyrtes). P '44, **44**
(Sphenothecus). P '66, 349. J
IV, **25**, 40
(Syneta). P '59, **89**, 291; '73,
24
(Turbonilla). P '99, 174
(Turritella). J VIII, 330
suturella (Attica). J v, **299**
(Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
suturosum (Cerithium). P '90, 448
svarbag (Lomvia). P '68, 80
(Uria). P '68, 480
swabeani (Area). P '77, 22
swaini (Notropis). P '10, 288
Swainsoni (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53,
451; '66, 44, 45; '70, 142; '75,
89, 100, 111; '92, 115; '93, 39, 61;
'99, 29; '05, 689; '08, 89. J I, 27
(Craxirex). P '75, 89, 92, 100
(Helix). J IX, 25, 26
(Myiarchus). P '72, 71
(Nanina). J IX, 26
(Rotula). J IX, 26
(Trochomorpha). J IX, 26
(Vireo). P '66, 73
(Zonites). J IX, 26
Swainsonia. P '58, 128
swainsonian (Paludina). P '56,
110. J VI, 116
swainsonii (Bulimella). P '88, 31
(Buteo). P '55, 279, 280; '56,
39; '68, 149
(Cirolana). P '91, 187
(Helinaia). P '95, 494
(Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
(Nelocira). P '91, 187
(Passer). P '57, 37; '59, 139
(Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
(Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
'67, 103
swalovi (Myalina). P '88, 232
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, 137
(Poteriocrinus). P '60, **394**;
'79, 327; '86, 159, 161
(Proetus). P '65, 133
(Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 327;
'86, 161
(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
swalloviana (Camaraphoria). P '91,
247
swampina (Atherina). J i, 127
(Hydrargira). P '77, 84

swampina. *Continued.*

- (Hydrargyra). P '61, 2; '77,
214
Swartzia. P '93, 217; '01, 557
swartzii (Cereus). P '89, 384
(Polypodium). P '89, 352
swaynei (Bubalis). P '96, 518
Swederella. P '60, 6
Swertia. P '63, 74; '74, 160; '88,
12; '98, 36, 308
swertia (Zygadenus). P '88, 12
Swietenia. P '89, 372; '01, 557
swifti (Epidromus). P '88, 324
swiftiana (Epirobia). P '98, 281
(Leda). J VIII, 321
(Nuculana). J VIII, 321
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
swiftianus (Obeliscus). P '99, 370;
'10, 665
swiftii (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
(Helicter). P '88, 40
(Scala). J VIII, **193**
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **166**,
173
swinhoei (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
(Anodon). P '05, 749
(Anodonta). P '05, 749
(Balenopectera). P '69, 16
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 738; '08,
569-571
(Cristaria). P '05, 749
(Cyclotus). P '05, 724
swinhoei depressus (Cyclotus). P
'05, **724**
swinhoei (Dioryx). P '05, 729
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Elma). P '05, 736
(Ennea). P '05, 736
swinhoei hotawana (Ennea). P '05,
736
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 738
(Lymnaea). P '05, 746
(Pupinella). P '05, 726
(Segmentina). P '05, 746
(Unio). P '05, 750
swordiana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
swordianus (Unio). P 1900, 81
Syacium. P '97, 133; '99, 119
Syanite. P '75, 10
Sybaris. P '08, 620
sybilla (Pratincola). P '62, 316;
'89, 78, 148
Sycalis. P '99, 307
sycamorens (Pleurocera). P '63,
313
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
'63, 313. J V, 283
sycioides (Cissus). P '09, 492
Sycium. J XI, 201, 203, 279

- Sycobius*. P '49, 157; '55, 439; '56, 318, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38. J I, 297; V, 185
Sycobrotus. P '05, 780
Sycotypus. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '65, 73; '82, 209; '07, 321-323, 327, 517; '08, 3-9. J XII, 6, 56, 78
sydnei (*Ascidia*). P '55, **387**
sydra (*Eresia*). P '66, **335**
Syenite. P '92, 176; '97, 429, 436. J XI, 346
sygmobranchus (*Protula*). P '10, 494
Sylbeocyclus. P '62, 232; '69, 212
Syletria. P '05, **433**, 841
Syllarius. P '52, 14
Syllidæ. P '07, 110; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321
Syllides. P '07, 448-451
Syllis. P '06, 352; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321-324, **330**
Syllysis. P '86, 17
Sylochelidon. P '62, 536
sylværupis (*Solariella*). P '96, **477**
 (*Solarium*). P '96, **477**
sylvana (*Edmondia*). J VIII, 306
Sylvania. P '47, 156; '48, 397; '91, 437; '93, 22, 27, '85, 64; '95, 382, 464, 497; '96, 112, 157, 158, 162; '98, 86. J I, 38
Sylvanite. P '74, 114
sylvatica (*Amyris*). P '89, 371
 (*Calamagrostis*). P '63, 78, 79
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227
 (*Fagus*). P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328
 (*Geotrygon*). P '63, 300; '67, 125, 130
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '10, 554
 (*Nyssa*). P 1900, 649, 668; '02, 653; '07, 454
 (*Planaria*). P '51, **241**, 350; '57, 25
 (*Rana*). J v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 425; '56, 6; '82, 329; '95, 407
 (*Rhynchodemus*). P '57, 25
 (*Stachys*). P '77, 108
 (*Valeriana*). J vii, 29. P '63, 63
sylvaticum (*Gnaphalium*). J III, 181, 182, 193
 (*Lophiotherium*). P '70, **126**
sylvaticus (*Lepus*). J viii, 78. P '59, 183; '71, 14; '77, 273; '80, 348; '94, 218, 393; '96, 182, 378; '97, 25, 209; '08, 96. J VII, 403, 445; XI, 209, 210, 280
sylvaticus aztecus (*Lepus*). P '99, 384
sylvaticus transitionalis (*Lepus*). P '97, 209
sylvaticus (*Lupinus*). P '98, 395
sylvaticus. *Continued*.
 (*Mus*). P '53, 405, 412; '74, 178
 (*Rhynchodemus*). P '50, 350; '51, 289; '58, 171
 (*Scirpus*). P '02, 646, 666
sylveiræ (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
sylvestre (*Dromatherium*). P '57, 150; '59, 162; '86, 360. J IX, 265
 (*Nasturtium*). P '60, 302
sylvestris (*Agathausmus*). P '72, 279
 (*Bonasa*). P '64, 23
 (*Cabalus*). P '94, 139
 (*Dipsacus*). P '60, 512
 (*Gallopavo*). P '57, 179
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 776, 791
 (*Ocydromus*). P '94, 139
 (*Troglodytes*). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
Sylvia. J iv, 27, 35, 165, 183, 253, 275; v, 29; vii, 190, 193, 290; viii, 149, 153, 159. P '42, 191; '55, 325; '56, 288, 290; '59, 39, 40; '60, 191, 376; '62, 317; '64, 270; '66, 38; '67, 218, 219; '68, 285; '83, 130; '99, 14, 15, 17, 41; '05, 772
sylvia (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 49, 50
Sylviadæ. P '53, 310
Sylvicola. P '47, 155; '51, 154; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309; '59, 38; '61, 220; '63, 293. J I, 37; II, 262
sylvicola (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 173, 177. P '51, 149; '75, 348
 (*Sylvia*). P '66, 38
Sylvicolidæ. P '63, 292; '66, 67; '74, 96; '83, 61
Sylviella. P '05, 773
Sylvietta. P '56, 318; '59, 39; '99, 41
Sylviidæ. P '66, 66; '68, 296; '83, 60; '96, 165; '05, 771
Sylvilagus. P '99, 384; '08, 404, 405
sylvosus (*Carabus*). P '43, 296
Symbathocerinidæ. P '81, 191, 231-247; '85, 237; '86, 78-100, 115; '88, 354
Symbathocerinus. P '68, 78-90, 108, 155, 193; '79, 240, 247, 280, 281; '81, 191; '85, 259-298; '87, 106; '88, 350, 379; '90, 354
Symborodon. P '74, 89, 90, 166, 224. J VIII, 72, 75, 76, 81-88
Symbranchidæ. P '71, 290
Symbranchus. P '68, 258; '71, 290; '03, 530
symmetrica (*Astarte*). J vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '65, 25

symmetrica. *Continued.*

- (Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Diffugia). P '75, 415; '76, 115, 116
(Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65, 25
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27, 39. J I, 278
(Quadrula). P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162
(Salamandra). j v, 157, 333; vi, 35. P '59, 126. J I, 284; III, 350, 363
(Triton). J III, 363
(Uta). P '58, 253; '66, 303
(Volutilithes). P '55, 260; '90, 396; '06, 68
symmetricum (Platyceas). J VIII, 306
symmetricus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
(Acupalpus). P '68, 382
(Caranx). P '62, 260; '05, 67
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
(Dichocrinus). P '81, 261
(Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 353
(Fusus). j vii, 155. P '48, 100
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Pagurus). j viii, 133. P '50, 25; '58, 235
(Pentremites). P '87, 88
(Platyecrinus). P '90, 365
(Pogonichthys). P '54, 136; '56, 188
(Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
(Trachurus). P '62, 260; '05, 67
(Triton). P '59, 126; '56, 8, 11
(Unio). P '53, 258, 268
Symmetropleura. P '07, 301
Symmorium. J IX, 427
Symmorphus. P '99, 214
symnista (Albunea). P '50, 24; '58, 230
sympanistria (Columba). P '05, 757
Symptetrum. P '98, 154; '99, 229, 239; '08, 460-489
Symphalangus. P '02, 142
Symphaloxipha. P '05, 843
Sympheria. P '59, 108; '60, 195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '69, 208; '71, 32; '89, 268; '92, 104; '05, 681. J I, 223
Symphodus. P '92, 270
Sympholis. P '97, 463. J VIII, 141
symphoricarpi (Blitrydium). P '93, 453
(Plowrightia). P '90, 249

- Symphoricarpus. P '63, 63; '84, 86; '98, 49, 400. J III, 89
Symphurus. P '87, 391; '97, 133
Symphyllia. P '81, 82, 84, 86; '88, 306
Symphynota. P '53, 245, 254, 260, 261, 269; '68, 146. J V, 425, 435, 441; VI, 284
Symphyypoda. P '67, 234; '69, 123; '83, 97
Symphysodon. P '71, 291; '03, 533
Symphytum. P '60, 200
Symplecta. P '59, 198, 203, 228
Symplectes. P '55, 439
Sympllocarpus. P '60, 145; '91, 277
Sympllocos. P '84, 117
Sympycna. P '93, 377
symyrus (Blattidium). P '85, 112
Synæma. P '04, 132
Synageles. P '92, 80; '03, 341
Synagodus. P '79, 179, 185, 186, 193
Synagris. P '96, 554; '97, 76
synagris (Lutjanus). P '97, 108; '06, 98
(Neomænis). P '98, 108; '99, 118; '06, 487
(Sparus). P '98, 108
Synallaxis. P '60, 193; '99, 306, 313
Synanceia. P '97, 81; '05, 510
Synanceinæ. P '05, 507
Synancia. P '82, 277, 304
Synancidium. P '82, 277
synandræ (Uredo). J II, 282
Synapta. P '53, 431; '55, 386; '71, 129
Synaptomys. P '74, 188, 192, 193; '94, 391; '95, 382; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211, 304; '07, 456
Synaptura. P '97, 90
Synbathocrinus. P '66, 251; '68, 323; '69, 67. J II, 93
Synbranchoidæ. P '62, 241
Synbranchus. P '62, 241
Syncalepta. P '44, 117; '54, 113, 217; '61, 344
Synchiropus. P '59, 129
Synchita. j v, 266. P '44, 111; '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
Synchloe. P '66, 248, 336
Synceopta. P '55, 325; '56, 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41
Syneranteridæ. P '56, 307; '60, 484
syndaetyla (Dasycephala). P '59, 44
(Simia). P '02, 142
(Xenocichla). P '59, 44
Syndaetyli. P '68, 261, 296
syndaetylus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414
(Symphalangus). P '02, 142
(Trichophorus). P '59, 44
Syndesmon. P '10, 563

- Syndosmya. P '54, 29
 Syneches. P '95, 327
 Synechoglanis. P '77, 92
 Syneda. P '75, 435
 Synedra. P '53, 432; '61, 70, 71; '63, 339; '65, 7, 16; 1900, 473, 477
 Synema. P 1900, 537; '09, 215
 Synemosyna. P '92, 80; '04, 140
 Syntognathi. P '59, 148
 Syneta. P '59, 89, 291; '73, 24
 syngamus (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
 syngenes (Pupa). P '90, **296**; 1900, 606
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514
 syngenesia (Valsa). P '77, 112, 114
 Syngnatha. **j** ii, 108
 Syngnathidae. P '84, 166; '92, 249; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '06, 93; '07, 426. **J** XII, 501
 Syngnathinae. P '59, 149; '62, 283
 Syngnathoidae. P '59, 149; '62, 282
 Syngnathus. P '54, 156; '56, 137; '59, 149; '62, 283; '77, 204; '82, 309; '92, 250; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '06, 93; '09, 407
 Synhalonia. P '97, 347
 Synidotea. P '97, 389-404; '01, 156
 Synistius. P '62, 238; '86, 256
 Synoclotia. P '58, 14; '59, 13, 24; '70, 15; '88, 225; '91, 244
 synodica (Cicada). **j** iv, **334**
 Synodontidae. P '92, 244; '97, 67, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87. **J** XII, 501
 Synodus. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '82, 279; '84, 130-136; '85, 370; '92, 244; '97, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87
 synodus (Esox). P '84, 132
 (Saurus). P '84, 132, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 132
 Synoeca. P '98, 446
 Synoicus. P '59, 172
 Synopleura. P '71, 165
 Synoplotherium. P '75, 23; '92, 306. **J** IX, 158, 165
 synotus. P '65, 173; '82, 318; '90, 30
 Synplecta. P '51, **239**; '56, 52; '86, 313
 Synsyllis. P '09, 236, 322
 Syntechna. P '05, 814, 842
 syntechnoides (Microcentrum). P '05, 814, 842
 Syntherisma. P '02, 660; '09, 488; '10, 545, 551, 583
 Synthesiomyia. P '95, 335
 Synthliboramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 54-56; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30, 60
 Synthyris. P '63, 72; '98, 39, 49, 309
 Syntomium. **J** IV, 13
 syntremus (Siphonops). P '66, **129**
 Syntrilasma. P '65, 277
 Synphoerinus. P '86, 176
 syphilitica (Lobelia). P '60, 514; '02, 35
 Syphyrapicus. P '91, 435
 Syphilus. **J** II, 99
 syralis (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220
 Syrbula. P '04, 516, 517, 784; '05, 36, 53, 162-194; '06, 17, 18, 363; '07, 32, 286; '08, 366, 368, 375; '09, 112, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
 syriaca (Asclepias). P '99, 103; '10, 582
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 syriaciformis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313
 (Buchiceras). **J** VIII, 313
 syriacus (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Asclepias). P 1900, 489
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Fustiger). P '66, 109
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. **J** VI, 56
 (Ursus). P '94, 128
 Syrilla. P '81, 62
 syringa (Calycella). P '76, 210, 217
 syringæ (Podalirius). P '98, **54**
 (Thyridium). P '93, **139**
 syringæflora (Fuchsia). P '79, 137
 Syringipora. P '41, 18
 Syringoerinus. P '81, 411
 Syringodendron. P '60, 238, 521
 Syringopora. P '58, 44, 48, 144; '60, 436; '86, 40, 44; '97, 427
 Syringothyris. P '63, **6**; '65, 119, 275
 Syrmatum. P '63, 346
 Syrnium. **j** iii, 353. P '48, 89, 124; '52, 211; '53, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 189, 190, 193; '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '89, 268; '90, 126, 127; '92, 106, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80; '99, 31. **J** II, 51
 Syrnola. P '95, 77; '01, 394
 Syromastes. P '05, 186, 193
 Syrphidae. P '94, 276, 419; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrphus. **j** vi, 163. P '94, 276; '95, 329; '98, 159
 Syrrhaptēs. P '69, 199
 Syrrhopus. P '08, 125
 syrtale (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 syrtalis (Ammonites). P '05, 28
 (Placenticeras). P '05, 28
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, **253**
 Sysimbrium. P '63, 57
 syspilus (Acara). P '71, **255**
 (Equidens). P '03, 534
 Syspira. P '01, 569, 576
 Systemodon. P '92, 430

- Systema*. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 68
Systæchus. P '95, 326
Systolederus. P '04, 662
Systema. P '71, 216. J VI, 191-194
systema (*Rana*). J VI, 194
systrophia (*Helix*). P 1900, 389
Systropus. P '95, 326
- tabacaria* (*Fistularia*). P '63, 179; '77, 205; '84, 162; '10, 601
tabacarius (*Centropristis*). P '62, 236
 (*Solenostomus*). P '63, 179
tabaci (*Cataroma*). P '65, 238
tabacina (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
tabacinum (*Macrosporium*). P '94, 383
 (*Sporidesmium*). P '91, 92
tabacum (*Nicotiana*). P '59, 97; '89, 395
Tabanidæ. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
Tabanus. j iii, 31. P '78, 315; '94, 272; '95, 321-323; '98, 158; '08, 86
Tabellaria. P '65, 16
tabellaria (*Dimeregramma*). P '65, 13
 (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
 (*Odontidium*). P '65, 7
tabellarium (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 693, 718
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
tabellarium diplostictum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 718
Tabernæmontana. P '89, 391
tabernæmontana (*Amsonia*). P '92, 162
tabescens (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
tabida (*Celetes*). J I, 77
 (*Monopsis*). P '07, 474
tabiensis (*Oryzosoma*). P '91, 311
 (*Streptostyla*). P '91, 311
tabuensis (*Ganesella*). P '02, 235
 (*Helix*). P '01, 567
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 144
 (*Zapornia*). P '99, 42
tabulæformis (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
tabulana (*Partula*). J IX, 58
tabulata (*Euspira*). P '90, 450, 453
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
 (*Physa*). P '02, 513
 (*Pleurotomaria*). j viii, 272
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
 (*Testudo*). P '68, 96; '91, 417; '98, 101
 (*Turbo*). j viii, 272
tabulatum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
- tabulatus* (*Platyserinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Symbathocerinus*). P '86, 90
 (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 90, 95
tabulatus var. *alta* (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 95
tabulatus var. *depressa* (*Stylocrinus*). P '86, 95
Tabulina. P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
tacazze (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 775
tachardus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachea. P '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 201; '92, 392, 393; '96, 425
Tachhydrite. P '88, 185
Tachina. P '94, 278; '95, 333
Tachinidæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Tachininae. P '95, 309
Tachinomyia. P '95, 334
Tachinophyta. P '95, 333
Tachinus. j iii, 158. P '44, 32; '45, 267. J IV, 31
tachiro (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Tachornis. P '63, 287
Tachybaptus. P '62, 232
Tachycineta. P '66, 57, 72; '90, 210, 216; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 115, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 25, 44, 244; '03, 28; '04, 584; '05, 690
Tachydromi. P '94, 275
Tachydromus. P '57, 48, 72; '60, 495; '02, 177, 184, 693
Tachylite. P '98, 91-93
Tachymenis. P '54, 226; '60, 246, 247; '66, 128; '68, 104. J VIII, 159, 180
Tachyneetes. P '62, 71; '64, 167
Tachypetes. P '56, 255; '69, 200, 204-206, 212, 216; '75, 357
Tachypetidae. P '69, 216
Tachyphonus. P '60, 141; '65, 106, 171; '67, 94; '68, 360; '99, 47, 51
tachypoda (*Pardosa*). P '04, 268, 275; '08, 165, 199
Tachyporidæ. P '44, 32
Tachyporus. P '44, 32; '60, 316; '66, 374; '73, 327
Tachypus. P '52, 66; '57, 3
Tachyrhynchus. P '96, 554
Tachys. P '66, 347, 348. J IV, 28
Tachysphex. P '93, 469, 481-532; '94, 306; '96, 554
Tachysurinae. P '05, 462
Tachysurus. P '97, 57; '99, 331; '05, 462
Tachyta. P '43, 297; '73, 326
Tachytes. P '93, 469, 498-504; '94, 306; '99, 200
Tachytrechus. P '95, 328
Tachytriorechis. P '75, 90, 97, 98
Tachyusa. J IV, 31
taciturnus (*Lanius*). P '67, 215

- Tacnite*. P '86, 367
Tacsonia. P '58, 124
tactus (*Homopyralis*). P '74, **213**
tacubaya (*Theronia*). P '73, **397**
Tadorna. P '69, 217
tæda (*Pinus*). P '89, 57, 353; 1900, 632
tædata (*Languria*). P '54, **160**
tædifer (*Pygolampis*). P '51, 334
tædo (*Xiphostoma*). P '71, **267**; '06, 463
Tænia. P '51, 241; '55, 443; '56, 46; '71, 53; '75, 16; '76, 14; '78, 405; '79, 11; '84, 137; '86, 62; '87, 22; '88, 81, 169; '90, 416-418; '08, 100. J I, 302
tænia (*Cepola*). P '92, 259
 (*Cobitis*). P '63, 257; '05, 474
 (*Trachypterus*). P '63, 257
tænianotus (*Platypterus*). P '82, 277
tæniata (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176, 195
 (*Asclera*). P '54, **21**
 (*Dubusia*). P '99, 307
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, **134**. J IV, 42
 (*Læmolyta*). P '71, 259; '06, 322
 (*Leptophis*). P '52, **181**; '60, 561
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 45, 46, 68, 72, 109
 (*Perca*). P '62, 107
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 61
 (*Pygoscelis*). P '72, 195
 (*Rhadinaea*). J VIII, 140
 (*Talpa*). P '53, 327
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Tritoma*). J I, 71, **73**
 (*Vexilla*). P '05, 292
tæniatum (*Arrhyton*). P '60, 241; '62, 82
 (*Bascanium*). P '01, 62
tæniatum subs. *ornatum* (*Bascanium*). P '01, 62
tæniatum (*Elaphidion*). P '54, **81**. J IV, 40
 (*Theridium*). P '09, 203
tæniatus (*Aneulotus*). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (*Anisotremus*). P '61, **107**; '62, 256
 (*Aspidontus*). P '03, 170, 172
 (*Bellerophon*). P '62, **425**
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339
 (*Bulimus*). J IX, 72
 (*Bunodes*). P '89, 107
 (*Callionymus*). P '58, 129
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Cystignathus*). P '54, **226**
 (*Dinophilus*). P '07, 91-134
tæniatus. *Continued.*
 (*Dromicus*). J VIII, 139
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561
 (*Evoxymetopon*). P '63, 228
 (*Leptophis*). P '01, 62
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, **252**
 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561; '66, 305; '01, 62
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235
 (*Partulus*). J IX, 72
 (*Petroseirtes*). P '03, 172
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Triton*). J III, 361
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258
 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 57, 61
tæniatus ornatus (*Zamenis*). P '01, 62; '03, 34, 549, 553
tæniatus tæniatus (*Zamenis*). P '01, 62; '03, 553
Tænidiestes. P '70, 132
Tæniocampa. P '74, 201; '75, 432
Tæniodonta. P '76, 39, 89; '83, 77, 79
Tænioglossa. P '63, 33; '96, 495; '90, 42; 1900, 576
Tænioglossata. J VIII, 189
Tænioides. P '82, 304
tæniola (*Auricula*). J IX, 91
 (*Cyrba*). P 1900, 540
 (*Melampus*). J IX, 91
 (*Metacyrba*). P '04, 139; '09, 224
tæniolata (*Bulimella*). P '88, 31
 (*Lacerta*). P '60, 490
 (*Melania*). P '60, **59**; '65, 30
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
tæniolatum (*Lygosoma*). P '60, 490
tæniolis (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 523
tænionotus (*Chironomus*). J vi, **149**
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
tæniophera (*Strigamia*). J V, **50**
Tæniophis. P '54, 226; '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '66, 128; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 139, 181
Tæniopoda. P '04, 530; '05, 410-414, 841
tæniops (*Hippocampus*). J XII, **501**
tæniopsis (*Strigamia*). J V, **48**
Tænioptera. P '42, 142; '94, 279. J II, 193
tænioptera (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 380
tæniopterus (*Phyllopteryx*). P '07, 426
Tæniopteryx. P '62, 367
tæniorhynchus (*Culex*). P '95, 319
Tæniosea. P '75, 432
Tæniosoma. P '57, **162**
Tæniotes. J II, 142
Tænitis. P '89, 352
Tæniura. P '10, 473. J XII, 499
tæniura (*Ameiva*). P '62, **63**

taniurus (Dules). P '62, 236; '07, 264
 (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
Tafalisca. P '05, 52, 54
Tagelus. P '77, 23; '88, 332; '91, 48; '98, 59-62; 1900, 480; '03, 757.
 J VIII, 370
Tagetes. P '98, 391, 392
tagetes (Lepachys). P '96, 38
tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
taha (Euplectes). P '99, 60
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 60
tahapisi (Emberiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '56, 318; '99, 58
tahatali (Ploceus). P '99, 60
taheitana (Partula). J IX, 47, 59
taheitensis (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
Taheitia. P '87, 146. J IX, 100, 107
tahitana (Partula). P '85, 212
tahitensis (Atyoida). P '60, 28; '79, 415; '94, 407
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 99
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 99
 (Partula). P '85, 212
 (Realia). J IX, 99
 (Scalinella). P '91, 99, 110
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Trochonina). J IX, 23, 108
tahitiensis (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
tahmel (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
tahoensis (Catostomus). P '83, 134, 152
tahulana (Partula). P '85, 212
taimen (Salmo). P '90, 49
taitian (Melania). P '64, 47
taitianus (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Unio). P '53, 258
taiti (Cassis). j vii, 145. P '99, 77
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 321
 (Phalium). P '99, 77
 (Semicassis). P '99, 77
taivanica (Helix). P '05, 735
 (Satsuma). P '05, 735
taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
taivanus (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus adamsi (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
taivanus peraffinis (Cyclotus). P '05, 705
taivanica (Ariophanta). P '05, 739

taivanica. *Continued*.
 (Clausilia). P '08, 569, 570, 571
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 726
taivanica suganiikeiensis (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
taivanicum degeneratum (Cyathopoma). P '05, 724, 725
taivanicum (Punctum). P '05, 746
tajasca (Awaous). P '97, 132
 (Gobius). P '97, 132
tajassu (Sus). J VII, 383
Taleopora. P '73, 336
talamanæ (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
Talarocrinus. P '81, 232, 259; '85, 232, 239, 342; '86, 213; '87, 110; '88, 342, 343
talatala (Nectarinia). P '99, 61
talboti (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Seytalocrinus). P '86, 162
Talc. P '80, 248, 280, 292; '92, 189, 201; '97, 420
taleola (Valsa). P '77, 121
Taligrada. P '83, 169
Talinum. P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '82, 221; '98, 386, 388, 412; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
Talitrus. j i, 51, 384
tallicheti (Tellina). P '95, 51
talniata (Anculosa). J XIII, 180
Talona. P '62, 191, 193, 197, 206, 207
Talonella. P '62, 213
Talorchestia. P '78, 298; '88, 330, 333
Talpa. j v, 114. P '53, 326; '68, 262; '87, 117; '96, 507. J IX, 260
talpa (Notoxus). P '52, 94
Talpidae. P '78, 47; '82, 317; '83, 80-82; '92, 292, 424; '96, 201
talpina (Achatinella). P '88, 26
talpinus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
talpoida (Hippa). j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P '54, 175; '58, 230, 244; '71, 124; '78, 326, 336; '79, 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91, 181; '92, 327. J III, 149
 (Salamandra). P '67, 172. J I, 288
talpoides (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Blarina). P '94, 218, 395; '95, 382
 (Cricetus). P '75, 135
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Peraspalax). P '88, 299. J IX, 265
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 162; '75, 135

talpoides. *Continued.*

- (*Saccophorus*). P '75, 135
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 397
 (*Thomomys*). P '75, 134, 135
 talpoides bulbivorus (*Thomomys*). P '75, 136
 talpoides umbrinus (*Thomomys*). P '75, 137
 talpoideum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 169, 170, 172; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J III, **352**, 353
 Tama. P '09, 201
 Tamandua. P '87, 116; '01, 366, 369
 tamarin (*Cebus*). P '61, 464
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 Tamarindus. P '89, 376, 378
 Tamariscinæ. P '89, 366
 Tamarix. P '89, 366
 Tamatia. P '60, 134
 tamaulipasensis (*Helix*). P '57, **102**; '59, 188. J VI, 183
 (*Polygyra*). J VI, 183
 tamaulipensis (*Ceratites*). P '09, 126
 (*Diapheromera*). P '09, 126
 (*Leptinaria*). P '03, **776**
 (*Tæniopoda*). P '04, **531**; '05, 413
 tambra (*Labeobarbus*). J XII, 500
 tamel (*Opisthisthius*). P '62, 245
 Tamias. j viii, 68, 74. P '52, 198; '55, 332; '58, 165; '67, 134; '69, 3; '78, 22, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 269; '87, 57; '88, 98, 99; '94, 218, 389; '95, 43; '96, 193; '97, 30, 215; '98, 122, 123, 349; '07, 456; '08, 82. J VII, 404, 445; IX, 391
 Tamila. P '74, 212
 Tamosoma. P '56, 315; '64, **214**; '76, 273
 tamisieri (*Pompilus*). P '96, 550
 tamnifolia (*Ipomea*). P '67, 21
 (*Smilax*). P '07, 455
 Tamnophilus. P '67, 215
 tamolana (*Rhombodera*). P '03, 712
 Tamonea. P '89, 398
 tampaensis (*Murex*). P '46, **25**
 (*Trochus*). P '46, **26**
 tampicoensis (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 534
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '09, 534. J III, 312
 tamulus (*Aiolopus*). P '02, 631
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 631
 tamyris (*Cyphocrania*). P '04, 70
 tanaceti (*Galeruca*). P '73, 55
 tanacetifolia (*Machæranthera*). P '63, 66
 (*Phacelia*). P '95, 558
 Tanacetum. P '60, 514; '97, 192
 tanago (*Rhedeus*). P '10, 478

- Tanagra. j iv, 52, 252, 377; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '42, 191; '48, 85, 90; '53, 400; '57, 36; '59, 135; '60, 140; '63, 296; '64, 253; '65, 171; '66, 19; '69, 130; '95, 251; '99, 35, 37; '05, 782. J I, 296
 Tanagrella. P '63, 296
 Tanagridæ. P '63, 296; '64, 106; '66, 71; '68, 296; '83, 61; '95, 492; '96, 152
 tanagrinus (*Icterus*). P '66, 22
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 22
 Tanais. P '94, 90-93
 Tanaops. P '59, **74**
 Tanarthrus. P '52, 92, 103; '55, 277. J IV, 11, 12, 38
 Tancredia. P '60, 183, 185, 418, 426; '61, 421
 tanæ (*Endodonta*). J IX, 42, 108
 (*Helix*). J IX, 42
 (*Pitys*). P '73, **234**. J IX, 42
 tanegashimæ (*Alycæus*). P '01, **562**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, **500**, 628-635, 652
 (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **497**
 tanegashimæ var. dulcis (*Ganesella*). P '01, **565**
 tanegashimæ (*Macrochlamys*). P '01, **498**
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 634
 tanegashimanus (*Cyclotus*). P '08, **31**
 tanensis (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 tangentialis (*Bellerophon*). P '89, 297
 Tangia. P '07, 474
 tangieri (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 153
 tanglunga (*Viverra*). P '02, 143, 156
 tankervilleæ (*Bletia*). P '58, 120; '73, 206
 (*Phaius*). P '73, 276
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 107
 tankervillii (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 255
 tanneri (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 403, 438; '02, 595, **597**
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 438
 Tantalidæ. P '64, 65; '66, 96
 Tantalite. P '76, 39; '82, 15
 Tantalus. j i, 53; v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108, 174; '60, 197; '64, 246; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688, 760, 761. J I, 223
 tantalus (*Aellopus*). J IV, 131
 (*MacroGLOSSA*). J IV, 131
 (*Sesia*). J IV, 131
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 131
 Tantilla. P '56, 246; '60, 77, 328; '61, 74; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126, 320; '68, 102; '71, 204; '01, 18, 92; '03, 34, 542, 551-557; '04,

- 467; '08, 124. J VIII, 95, 142-145, 181
 tantilla (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 370
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400
 (Pupinella). P '87, 138
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 84, 109
 tantillus (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Bacanius). P '53, 291
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, 134
 (Homopyralis). P '74, 214
 (Paxillus). P '82, 234
 (Tæniophis). P '54, 227; '60, 249. J VIII, 181
 tantula (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284; '48, 105. J I, 115
 (Terebra). P '47, 283; '48, 106. J I, 114
 tantura (Terebra). J IX, 151
 tanuphylla (Cratægus). P '10, 247
 Tanydesmus. P '96, 264
 Tanymeus. P '54, 85; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tanyproctini. J III, 227
 Tanyproctus. J III, 227
 Tanypus. j iii, 15. P '95, 308, 320
 Tanystola. P '54, 40, 58
 Tanystoma. P '54, 40
 taosonus (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595, 597
 Tapada. P '96, 449
 Tapaya. j vi, 14. P '66, 302; '85, 141
 Tapeina. J II, 142
 tapeinosoma (Gazza). J XII, 517
 Tapes. P '55, 441; '56, 314; '77, 22; '82, 199, 203; '90, 450; '01, 206, 400
 Tapesia. P '94, 350
 tapetzella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 Taphozoi. P '02, 161
 Taphozous. P '54, 190; '55, 432; '89, 323
 Taphria. P '54, 38. J II, 293
 taphrium (Buccinum). P '05, 102
 Taphrocampa. P '82, 243, 250
 Taphrocerus. P '57, 9; '73, 96
 Taphrometopon. P '60, 553
 Taphronota. P '01, 375
 Taphrosphys. P '91, 423
 tapia (Cratæva). P '89, 364
 Tapinattus. P '04, 138
 Tapinauchenius. P '09, 195
 Tapinoeyba. P '05, 306, 327, 338
 Tapinoma. P '96, 36
 Tapinopa. P '03, 128, 133, 136; '09, 548
 Tapinopus. P '99, 202
 Tapinostola. P '75, 432
 Tapir. P '88, 99. J VI, 394; VIII, 74
 Tapiridæ. J VII, 238
 tapirinus (Systemodon). P '92, 430
 tapiroides (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 tapirulus (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 Tapirus. r '46, 96; '49, 180; '52, 53, 106; '54, 200; '58, 12; '59, 183; '65, 183; '67, 12; '69, 3; '77, 153; '78, 61, 71; '84, 119; '89, 96; '95, 447. J I, 20; III, 167; VI, 243; VII, 263, 357, 390, 394; VIII, 73, 85, 87; IX, 288-385; XI, 253, 254, 274, 280
 tappaniana (Bifidaria). P '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 tappanianus (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 248; '60, 17; '61, 310; '72, 106; '94, 30. J VIII, 67, 69
 taprobanæ (Perichæta). P '02, 83
 tapyroides (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 Tarache. P '75, 65, 69, 70, 426
 Tarachodes. P '01, 278; '03, 702
 Taractes. P '62, 127
 Taracticus. P '95, 323
 Taracus. P '01, 568, 593
 Taraguira. P '62, 351
 taranæ (Spiriferina). P '97, 410
 Tarandus. P '82, 324, 327
 tarandus (Cervus). J VII, 357, 377
 (Rangifer). P '78, 61
 tarandus caribou (Rangifer). P '91, 224
 Taranis. P '95, 64
 Tarantula. P '83, 196
 tarasea (Syntechna). P '05, 814
 tarascana (Argia). P '08, 481
 taraxacifolium (Trochimion). P '63, 69
 taraxacoides (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Taraxacum. P '60, 145; '63, 69; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 taraxacum β salinum (Leontodon). J III, 193
 Taraxia. P '63, 61
 Taraxis. P '54, 219; '73, 23
 Tarbophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '62, 338
 tarchetius (Baccha). P '95, 330
 tarda (Lucernuta). P '51, 332
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, 85
 tardigrada (Nochelia). P '60, 160
 (Rhopalocerca). P '58, 110; '77, 202
 Tardigradus. P '02, 137

- tardigradus* (Lemur). P '02, 137, 139
 (Loris). P '02, 250
 (Nycticebus). P '02, 137, 140
tardigradus var. *malaianus* (Nycticebus). P '02, 141
tardus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 98; '06, 565
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 272
tareira (Macrodon). P '06, 293
Tarentula. P '83, 131; '88, 216; '90, 420; '01, 586; '02, 536, 577; '04, 287, 290, 291, 297, 305; '08, 221, 238, 246, 249, 263, 268, 279
tarentula carolinensis (Lycosa). P '02, 556; '04, 299
Targonia. J i, 366
taria (Tringilla). P '64, 254; '65, 92
Taricha. P '53, 302; '56, 7, 9, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486; '62, 343; '69, 109. J III, 338, 357
Tarpon. P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
tarsale (Trogoderma). P '44, 116; '54, 110
tarsalis (Athous). P '44, 157
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 (Cynortina). P '09, 228
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Exetastes). P '73, 389
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, 311
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
tarsata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Larra). P '93, 512
 (Larrada). P '93, 512
 (Zoniopada). P '07, 174, 175; '08, 16
tarsatus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
Tarsiger. P '89, 149; '05, 768
Tarsiidae. P '82, 322; '83, 80. J X, 275
Tarsipes. J IX, 258
Tarsius. P '85, 384; '97, 34-55; 1900, 423; '04, 149, 153, 154. J X, 275
tarsius (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, 113; '74, 121
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52
Tarsopterus. P '63, 51. J VI, 91, 96
Tarsostenus. P '73, 334. J IV, 36
tartarea (Membracis). J vi, 242
tartareus (Elater). P '59, 85, 289
tartarica (Feronia). J II, 249
tartaricus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
tartoor (Opisthopterus). P '61, 38
 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38
Tasica. P '60, 121
tasmanianus (Blennius). P '07, 444
tasmanica (Geoplanea). P '57, 25
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polines). P '08, 556
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
tasmanicus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
Tasmania. P '58, 125
Tatao. P '95, 252
tatao (Tanagra). P '64, 253
tatarica (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Aster). P '92, 384
tataricum (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Locusta). P '01, 376
 (Rheum). J i, 27
tataricus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
Tatea. P '97, 360-362, 480
tatei (Thysanophora). P '03, 764
tatii (Cassis). P '48, 98
tatnalliana (Cratægus). P '05, 627
Tatocnemis. P '01, 137
Tatsnoskia. P '57, 165
Tatua. P '98, 457
tatula (Datura). P '89, 395; '04, 109
tatumi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Tatusia. P '94, 111-114, 182
tau (Batrachoides). J iii, 396. P '85, 60, 61
 (Batrachus). P '77, 206; '85, 58; '90, 407; '92, 219
tau cryptocentrus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
tau pardus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
taunigrum (Chætodon). P 1900, 513
tau (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524-528; '08, 455
 (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 358, 400; XI, 255
 (Gadus). P '85, 59, 61
 (Opsanus). P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Trimorphodon). J VIII, 131
taumilapanus (Unio). P '55, 256
tauricollis (Tænia). P '76, 14
tauricornis (Wagneria). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
taurinus (Nothrus). P '06, 499
Tauriphila. P '08, 468, 489
taurulus (Aphilanthops). P '96, 35, 37
Taurus. J VII, 371
taurus (Bos). P '78, 52, 61
 (Bubalichthys). P '65, 274
 (Eulamia). P '08, 62
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162, 165. J I, 196
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 146

- Tautoga*. P '73, 15; '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
tautoga (Labrus). J i, 394
Tautogolabrus. P '04, 510; '10, 601
tauvina (Epinephelus). P '97, 73
tavoyensis (Unio). J III, 292
Taxaceæ. P '58, 123; '84, 92
Taxodonta. P 1900, 143, 383; '03, 204, 206
taxi (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 28
Taxidea. P '82, 319; '86, 36; '88, 94, 98; '92, 217, 426; '05, 680; '08, 79, 404. J XI, 239, 280
taxifolia (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 (Phyllocladus). J III, 183, 194
 (Pinus). P '98, 49
taxifolius (Bryanthus). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 (Fissidens). P '55, 445
Taxineæ. P '83, 192
taxispilota (Natrix). P '95, 406; '01, 39
taxispilotus (Eutænia). P '01, 32, 39
 (Nerodia). P '01, 39
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
Taxocerinidæ. P '81, 178; '86, 65
Taxocerinus. P '65, 138; '66, 255; '68, 342; '78, 252-255; '79, 228, 266-281, 304-311, 351-376; '81, 179, 279, 395; '82, 28; '85, 232, 236, 266, 292; '86, 65-68; '88, 337-361, 372; '90, 353, 388
Taxodium. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '80, 9; '83, 201; '89, 67; '97, 190; '98, 413; 1900, 350; '02, 461
Taxotherium. J IX, 181-183, 513, 515
Taxus. P '58, 123; '84, 92; '91, 434
taxus (Meles). J VII, 33
 (Taxidea). P '08, 404
taxus infusca (Taxidea). P '05, 680
tayenus (Priacanthus). P '97, 74. J XII, 524
taygete (Chionobas). P '62, 54, 57
 (Olneis). P '62, 57
taylori (Berendtia). P '73, 247; '98, 282; 1900, 554
 (Contia). P '01, 66; '03, 553
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 (Neupogon). P '63, 96
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 185, 187
teheliense (Cardium). P '04, 557
Tchitreä. P '59, 47; '02, 681; '05, 679
Tebennophoridæ. P '89, 198
Tebennophorus. P '58, 198, 199; '60, 50; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153, 181; '89, 198
techanus (Aenous). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
techella (Limnæa). P '91, 320
 (Lymnæa). P '06, 162, 164
Technocerinus. P '81, 270, 290, 411; '85, 326; '88, 354
Tecoma. P '58, 131; '73, 101; '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '98, 386; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
tecomæ (Septoria). P '94, 367
tecomatensis (Unio). P '53, 258
tecta (Arundinaria). P '97, 304
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
Tectibranchiata. P '78, 302
tecticosta (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '76, 321; '05, 10. J IV, 403
tectifer (Anacyrus). P '06, 453
 (Charax). P '06, 453
tectirostris (Chæstostomus). P '71, 286, 288
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 17, 18, 20; '91, 475, 478
tectoria (Pleurotomaria). P '63, 19
tectorum (Crepis). P '77, 107; '80, 132
Tectula. P '92, 393
tectum (Modulus). P '05, 292
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 355
Tectura. P '60, 423; '61, 427
Tecturella. P '55, 391; '63, 140
Tecturidæ. P '60, 423
tedyuscogalis (Eustales). P '60, 216
Tegenaria. J ii, 54. P '76, 201; '81, 175; '83, 197; '87, 372; '88, 174, 215; '92, 26; 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128-136, 139, 142, 144; '04, 124; '09, 202, 302, 548
tegmipennis (Anthrax). P '95, 326
Tegrodera. P '53, 330, 342. J IV, 39
teguexin (Teius). P '68, 99
 (Tupinambis). P '62, 351; '98, 103, 104
tegularis (Eumenes). P '99, 455, 461
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Salius). P '97, 266, 277
tegulata (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Carditella). P '02, 712
tegulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
tehama (Lycæna). P '66, 246
teheric (Motacilla). P '67, 221
tehuantepecensis (Physa). P '91, 322
Teichospora. P '90, 242; '93, 130, 445; '94, 329; '95, 25, 419
Teichosporella. P '93, 132; '94, 329
Teidæ. P '60, 482; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 313, 386; '06, 110; '98, 103, 108; '08, 118. J VIII, 162
Teinostoma. P '79, 211; '03, 758

- Teius*. P '62, 67, 351; '68, 99, 119, 275
tejonensis (*Cryptus*). P '78, **360**
tejonicus (*Podabrus*). P '59, **74**
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, **354**
 (*Tryphon*). P '78, **372**
tejua (*Lycæna*). P '66, **245**
Tejus. P '96, 312
Telagrion. P '08, 461
Telara. P '97, 66
telarius (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
Telea. P '68, 295; '10, 295, 308, 320
Telebasis. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 481-490
Telegonus. J V, 361, 369
Teliniacrinus. P '81, 201-270, 316, **320**; '85, 270-278, 335; '90, 346, 370
Teleocephali. P '64, 277; '84, 168
Teleophalla. P '92, 391, 396
Teleopternus. J XI, 263, 264, 280
Teleopus. P '54, 187
Teleosaurus. P '44, 84. J II, 197
Teleosomi. P '58, 225
Teleostei. P '64, 276; '67, 142; '68, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
Telephanus. P '54, 77
Telephori. P '51, 338
Telephoridae. P '45, 304; '59, 290. J IV, 35
Telephoromyia. P '98, 74
Telephorus. P '45, 304; '51, 338, 339; '59, 290; '60, 318; '66, 347; '73, 333. J IV, 17, 35
Telerpeton. P '65, 137. J II, 187
Telescopella. P '63, 308; '96, 496
telescopicus (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 29; '58, 96; '80, 136
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '58, 96
Telescopium. P '99, 80; '07, 365
telescopus (*Episema*). P '77, 78
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 289
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, **165**; '10, 289. J VI, 229, 441
Telesto. P '78, 311
Teletremata. P 1900, 561
Teleuraspides. P '71, 206. J VIII, 148
Teleuraspis. P '59, 334, **338**; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295; '62, 337; '68, 110, 119; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
telfairi (*Scincus*). P '08, 118
telifer (*Ammonites*). j viii, 220. P '05, 28
 (*Placenticerus*). P '05, 28
Telipomis. P '77, 77, 86
Telldora. P '59, 179
tellicoensis (*Unio*). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 31
Tellidora. P '71, 127, 130; '03, 757
Tellimera. P '05, 16
Tellimya. P '65, 58; '72, 228, 331
Tellina. j ii, 275, 302; iv, 145; v, 218; vii, 26, 131, 152, 251; viii, 210, 223, 224. P '42, 217; '43, 306; '46, 20; '47, 292, 298; '48, 106; '54, 30; '55, 330, 441; '56, 82, 90, 114, 272, 284; '58, 221; '60, 179, 267, 289, 290, 293, 297, 425, 426, 567; '61, 26, 150, 369, 402, 443; '62, 573; '63, 141; '65, 56; '71, 130, 135, 138; '72, 82, 91, 93; '74, 26; '76, 307; '77, 24; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '84, 84; '87, 54, 341, 397-403; '88, 324; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48, 143; '95, 51, 126-130, 147; '96, 471, 477; '98, 57-62, 418, 419; 1900, 480, 481; '01, 400; '03, 262, 263, 757; '04, 554, 555; '05, 16, 292. J I, 122, 129; II, 275; III, 327; IV, 277, 387; VIII, 286, 318, 332, 333, 343, 371; IX, 119, 122, 147
Tellinacea. P 1900, 480, 481
Tellinella. P '76, 307; '87, 397, 403; '05, 16. J IX, 147
tellinella (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273, 300
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286, 273
Tellinidae. P '60, 425; '62, 573; '91, 48; '01, 400; '05, 16
Tellinides. J VIII, 333
Tellinimera. P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
tellinoidea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 286
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
tellinoides (*Anatina*). P '48, 96; '62, 574; '82, 159
 (*Anomia*). j viii, 222. P '61, 50; '76, 319; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 12
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '80, 364; '90, 402; '95, 48
 (*Cumingia*). P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Lavignon*). P '62, 574
 (*Maetra*). j vi, **258**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 574
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 96
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58, 61
tellinula (*Amphidesma*). P '48, 96
 (*Leda*). P '54, 29
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
telluster (*Udodesmus*). P '96, **262**
telmales (*Blarina*). P '97, 310
Telmatettix. P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
Telmatherium. P '92, 432
Telmatobius. P '55, 426. J VI, 71, 96; VIII, 95

- Telmatodytes. P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '05, 686; '08, 156
telmatophila (Rallina). P '94, 137
Telmatornis. P '70, 5
Telmatotherium. P '91, 107-116. J IX, 267-283
Telmessus. P '52, 86
Telophonus. P '59, 54
Telostoma. P '57, 19
Telphusidae. P '94, 412
Telphusinae. P '94, 412
telskii (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
telum (Corymbites). P '60, 318
temerarius (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
Temesia. P '88, 15
temia (Corvus). P '67, 217
temmincki (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
temminckii (Actodromus). P '61, 204
 (Alca). P '68, 58
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Chelonura). P '54, 189; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 114
 (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 (Emysaurus). P '72, 23
 (Leimonites). P '61, 205
 (Liophis). P '62, 76. J VIII, 181
 (Lobotos). P '59, 52
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Scotophilus). P '89, 328
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
Temnistra. P '62, 13, 332
Temnocera. P '94, 276
Temnocheilus. P '65, 260; '70, 41; '88, 242
Temnochila. P '58, 63; '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
Temnoeyon. P '79, 178, 180
Temnodon. P '62, 443
Temnopleurus. P '63, 358; '91, 214
Temnopteryx. P '05, 32, 53; '07, 25; '09, 116; '10, 407, 414, 423, 436, 440
Temnorhynchus. J VIII, 142
Temnosoma. P '01, 217
Temnothorax. P '03, 220
Temnotrema. P '63, 358
Temnotrogon. P '09, 359
temnurus (Priotelus). P '70, 88
Templetonia. P '58, 128
temporalis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Dromicus). P '60, 370; '62, 76
 (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
temporaria (Rana). P '68, 273; '82, 329; '83, 26; '01, 224; '08, 125. J XII, 98
temporaria aurora (Rana). P '83, 26, 28
temporaria pretiosa (Rana). P '93, 182, 184
temporaria sylvatica (Rana). P '78, 28
tenacella (Sphaeria). P '95, 25
 (Teichospora). P '95, 25
tenacissimus (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
tenaculum (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 506
Tenagoda. J VIII, 364
tenaserrimensis (Felis). P '79, 172
tenax (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Dryolestes). P '91, 131
 (Helonias). P '98, 44, 313
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Iris). P '63, 76
 (Xerophyllum). P '98, 44, 313
Tenea. P '76, 307; '93, 22; '05, 15
tenebrarum (Ælosoma). P '07, 111
tenebricosa (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Harmothoe). P '10, 351
 (Strix). P '90, 125
tenebricosus (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Cyclotrachelus). J II, 230
tenebricus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 83
Tenebrio. j iii, 265; v, 203. P '46, 64, 65; '54, 77; '59, 78; '73, 335. J IV, 38
tenebrioides (Helops). J IV, 38
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
Tenebrionidae. P '46, 62; '59, 290; '68, 298. J IV, 13, 36
tenebrocineta (Melania). P '60, 58; '63, 315
tenebrocinetum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
tenebrosa (Buprestis). P '60, 316
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333. J IV, 39
 (Chelidoptera). P '99, 305
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 402
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dicerea). P '60, 316; '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '68, 151
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lytta). P '53, 333. J IV, 39

tenebrosa. Continued.

- (*Melania*). P '64, 30
 (*Stenuris*). P '60, 316
tenebrosus (*Amblystoma*). P '52,
 174; '67, 168, 171, 172, 202; '83,
 23
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11
 (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22,

29

- tenebrosus* (*Chondrotus*). P 1900,
 617; '08, 127
 (*Crocodylus*). P '69, 123
 (*Dolomedes*). P '90, 433; '90,
 73; '02, 586; '04, 317-319
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Notharectus*). P '70, 114;
 '04, 155
 (*Omaseus*). J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 140
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258

- tenebrovittata* (*Goniobasis*). P '62,
 264; '64, 43. J V, 301

- tenella* (*Aphodius*). j iii, 213
 (*Anemone*). P '98, 17
 (*Bartonia*). P '60, 514; 1900,

485

- (*Carex*). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, 608;
 '10, 208, 209

- (*Corticaria*). P '55, 301
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
 (*Dentaria*). P '98, 18, 293
 (*Diabrotica*). P '58, 88; '65,

212, 213. J IV, 42

- (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (*Gonomyia*). P '59, 230
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 230
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 319
 (*Lytta*). J IV, 23, 39
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 228
 (*Neomixis*). P '99, 211
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, 284. J

I, 115

- (*Ptilomeris*). P '48, 20. J I, 173
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 531
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Viola*). P '03, 689, 697, 698

- tenellum* (*Alisma*). P '08, 457
 (*Antirrhinum*). P '98, 38
 (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 16. J I,

165

- (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
 (*Pyrrhosoma*). P '01, 127, 132,

138

- tenellus* (*Astragalus*). P '98, 22
 (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21, 26
 (*Fundulus*). P '53, 389; '59,

60

- (*Hyborhynchus*). P '56, 179;
 '85, 65

tenellus. Continued.

- (*Ilyoplax*). P '58, 98
 (*Paromalus*). J IV, 31
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, 82
 (*Plagiobothrys*). P '98, 37, 309
 (*Tenellus*). P '58, 72
 (*Trichodes*). P '59, 76. J IV,

36

- (*Zygonectes*). P '59, 60
tener (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 300
 (*Philodes*). P '68, 379
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Tabanus*). P '95, 322
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 245

- tenera* (*Ancilla*). P '54, 30
 (*Ancillaria*). j vii, 147. P

'48, 90

- (*Conulus*). P '02, 234
 (*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 484
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43
 (*Helix*). P '93, 267
 (*Hyalina*). P '02, 234
 (*Leptosphæria*). P '95, 423
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 31
 (*Melania*). P '64, 43
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 484
 (*Spirostemma*). P '10, 518
 (*Stylochoplana*). P '57, 29
 (*Tellina*). j ii, 303. P '60,
 293; '71, 138, 142; '98, 418; '03,

757

- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 267; '08, 455
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 531

- tener* (*Elaps*). P '01, 95
teneriensis (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
teneriffæ (*Scorpena*). P '98, 339,

345

- Teneritia*. P '98, 283
tenerrima (*Cysticopsis*). P '92, 214
 (*Dysidea*). P '84, 203
 (*Hypocrea*). P '93, 442
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 156
 (*Zaphysemia*). P '10, 516

- tenerum* (*Adiantum*). P '89, 352
 (*Cerithium*). P '60, 131
 (*Physarum*). P '90, 192

- tenerus* (*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54,
 249. J V, 415

- tengmalmi* (*Nyctale*). P '53, 307;
 '90, 127

- tengmalmi richardsoni* (*Nyctale*). P
 '90, 127

- tengmalmi* (*Strix*). j viii, 152

- Tenia*. P '67, 80

- Teniosomes*. P '63, 225

- Tennentia*. P '75, 147

- tennessæ* (*Catillocrinus*). P '86,
 192-196

- (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '85, 350
 (*Marsupioocrinus*). P '85, 247
 (*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90

- tennesseense* (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
(Pleurocera). P '63, 317; '65,
21
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
'63, 317. J V, 281
tennesseensis (*Calceola*). P '79, 43
(Cupellærinus). P '81, 239
(Cystocrinus). P '81, 404
(Helix). P '59, 188
(Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375;
'85, 323
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239,
240; '88, 373, 382
(Pisocrinus). P '86, 90, 98
(Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
237, 239
(Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
(Turritella). J IV, **392**
(Symbathocrinus). P '86, 90,
98
(Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
Tennopsis. J II, 7
tennuis (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 319
Tenodera. P '03, 704
tenosperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150;
'87, 265
(Carterius). P '87, 261, 265,
267
(Spongilla). P '80, 357; '81,
150, 176; '87, 262, 265, 267
tenta (*Macoma*). P '03, 757
(Tellina). P '71, 138; '98, 419
tentaculata (*Amoeba*). P '74, **167**
(Ascaris). P '56, 51
(Carex). P '87, 69
tentaculata var. *gracilis* (*Carex*). P
'87, 69
tentaculata (*Clymenella*). P '06,
239; '08, 356
(Fasciola). P '57, 23
(Galeocephala). P '57, 23
(Idalia). P '55, **379**
tentaculatum (*Herpeton*). P '62, 1
tentaculatus (*Diaspis*). P '99, 273
(Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
(Platyerinus). P '81, 239, 240
(Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
(Woodoerinus). P '86, 166
Tentaculites. P '42, 178; '65, 254;
'76, 34; '97, 427. J VIII, 306
tentasperma (*Spongilla*). P '80, **331**,
357; '81, 150; '87, 262, 265, 267
Tenthredo. P '09, 13, 43
tentoriferella (*Machimia*). P '60,
212
tentoriolum (*Helix*). P '87, 128
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
tentorius (*Hipponyx*). J viii, 222
(Patella). P '05, 19
tenua (*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(Pholadomya). P '54, **170**
- tenuata* (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
tenuatus (*Lestes*). P '01, 128, 139;
'08, 489
tenua (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280
(Chondrosium). P '91, 302
(Elaphidion). P '54, **81**; '66,
349; '78, 309. J IV, 40
(Erineum). J II, 293
(Ophthalmidium). P '60, **497**
(Paspalum). P '86, 287
(Polygonum). P '60, 514; '63,
75; '86, 287; '10, 542, 548, 562
(Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62,
31
tenuescens (*Bacunculus*). P '07, 283
(Manomera). P '07, 283
tenuestriatum (*Anobium*). J v, **173**
tenuibrachiatus (*Parisocrinus*). P
'79, 338; '86, 145
(Platyerinites). P '69, 168
(Platyerinus). P '81, 249
(Poterioerinus). P '61, **138**;
'79, 338
tenuicardo (*Arca*). P '81, 452
tenuicarinata (*Melania*). P '57,
137; '60, 430
(Serpula). P '60, 419
tenuicarinatus (*Serpula*). P '57,
134
tenuicauda (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
tenuicaudatus (*Tetrarhynchus*). P
'78, **340**
tenuicincta (*Libellula*). J viii, **31**
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **459**
tenuicola (*Galatea*). P '61, 26
tenuicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 42
(Ascaris). P '56, 51; '86, 311
(Brachinus). P '44, **49**
(Cysticereus). P '56, 45; '90,
416
(Helops). J v, **241**
(Platynus). P '54, 42
tenuicornis (*Ancistromma*). P '93,
489, 493
(Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
(Gammarus). P '55, **382**
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 126
(Larra). P '93, 493
(Larrada). P '93, 493
(Monedula). P '95, 364, **368**
(Necrophilus). P '59, **84**, 287
(Palæmon). J i, **249**
tenuicosta (*Avicula*). P '58, 145
(Limnea). P '56, **119**, 278
tenuicostata (*Acella*). P '60, 431
(Avicula). P '58, 43, 46; '60,
418
(Helix). P '60, 151. J VIII,
385
(Limnæa). P '60, 431
(Leptachatina). P '88, 56
(Monotis). P '58, **50**; '60, **418**

tenuicostata. Continued.

- (*Patula*). J VIII, 385, 409
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 385
tenuicostatus (*Helicoceras*). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 (*Pecten*). J VIII, 336
tenuicostus (*Aviculopecten*). P '63, 10; '65, 125
tenuicristatus (*Cancer*). P '79, 401; '80, 193
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 193
tenuidactylus (*Cyathocrinus*). P '68, 337
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '65, 156; '86, 160, 166
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '65, 156; '79, 335; '86, 160
tenuidens (*Bothriopupa*). P '10, 521
 (*Vertigo*). P '10, 521
tenuidiscus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 307
 (*Periechoocrinus*). P '81, 307
tenuidorsalis (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 283
tenuiflora (*Castilleja*). P '98, 400, 406
 (*Psoralea*). P '98, 23, 298
Tenuifolia. j i, 115
tenuifolia (*Alnus*). P '04, 108
 (*Aster*). P '60, 514
 (*Bartsia*). P '98, 38
 (*Brassica*). P '77, 106
 (*Caccoloba*). P '89, 401
 (*Casuarina*). P '50, 81
 (*Cleomella*). P '63, 58
 (*Echeandia*). P III, 102
 (*Flaveria*). j vii, 81
 (*Gerardia*). P '60, 514; 1900, 484, 486; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leucoseris*). J III, 93
 (*Limosella*). j i, 112. P '07, 457
 (*Malacothrix*). J III, 93
 (*Poa*). P '62, 96, 336; '98, 45, 314
 (*Solidago*). P '02, 646, 665, 669; '09, 394
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270, 271
tenuifolium (*Helenium*). j vii, 66
tenuifolius (*Aster*). P 1900, 670; '02, 664
 (*Carduus*). P '77, 107
 (*Hymenopappus*). P '63, 65
 (*Orthocarpus*). P '98, 38, 309
tenuifrons (*Crangon*). P '93, 125; '95, 179
tenuilabre (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
tenuilabre pygmæum (*Cerion*). P '96, 325, 334
tenuilabris (*Achatinella*). P '88, 46
 (*Helix*). P '93, 258, 272
tenuilabris var. *mionecton* (*Helix*). P '93, 275
tenuilabris (*Vallonia*). P '93, 241
tenuilineata (*Discina*). P '59, 24
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 259
tenuilineatus (*Fusus*). P '56, 282; '60, 422; '61, 427
 (*Inoceramus*). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (*Pecten*). P '60, 452
 (*Turbo*). P '56, 64, 282
tenuimanus (*Bernhardus*). P '51, 269; '58, 237
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
tenuior (*Leptura*). J I, 333; II, 176
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 333
tenuipennis (*Æoloplus*). P '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 465
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 469
tenuipes (*Amnicola*). P '60, 18
 (*Campa*). P '52, 85
 (*Dysphaga*). J II, 143
 (*Limnobia*). j iii, 21. P '59, 198, 235
 (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233, 235; '60, 16
 (*Molorchus*). P '46, 126. J I, 315; II, 143
 (*Palæmonella*). P '52, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183
 (*Paludestrina*). P '10, 671
 (*Tessaropa*). J II, 143
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
tenuiplanatus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
tenuiplica (*Diplommata*). P '99, 525
tenuipunctus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, 524
tenuiradiatus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '69, 75; '81, 393
 (*Ollaocrinus*). P '81, 393
 (*Palæocystites*). P '81, 323
 (*Strotocrinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (*Teleiocrinus*). P '81, 323
tenuirostra (*Procellaria*). j viii, 157
tenuirostratis (*Inoceramus*). P '61, 419; '62, 27
tenuirostris (*Anous*). P '94, 117
 (*Caradina*). P '79, 421; '94, 406
 (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
 (*Gyps*). P '49, 158, 162
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 334
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 15
 (*Microconodon*). P '86, 362.
 J IX, 223

tenuirostris. Continued.

- (Nectris). P '62, 327; '64, 126, 143; '66, 135
(Oriolus). P '91, 449
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
(Peramus). P '88, 295. J IX, 265
(Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 30, 31; '99, 17
(Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143; '70, 85
(Quiscalus). P '66, 411
(Sciurus). P '43, 261
(Sterna). P '94, 115, 117
(Syngnathus). P '59, 149
(Thalassoica). P '66, 30
(Thiellus). P '66, 135
(Zosterops). P '99, 56
tenuis (Alexia). P '72, 143
(Anodonta). P '68, 146. J IV, 237; VI, 284
(Anthicus). P '52, 96. J IV, 38
(Atherinopsis). P '62, 280
(Auriculella). P '88, 15
(Aysha). P '03, 340
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
(Bouteloua). P '91, 302
(Calamaria). P '52, 176
(Carcharias). J I, 191
(Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
(Characidium). P '06, 325
(Chorimycterus). P '06, 325
(Cryptodesma). P '49, 250
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Cytherea). P '56, 284; '58, 44; '60, 185, 426
(Dactyloerinus). P '86, 162
(Diplotaxis). J III, 271; IV, 33
(Diseinisea). P '73, 202
(Dosinia). P '61, 315
(Eleocharis). P '10, 556
(Erigeron). P '89, 387
(Gadus). P '63, 238
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Gordius). P '78, 384
(Grallator). P '89, 32
(Griffithsia). P '58, 8
(Gymnodactylus). P '56, 149; '68, 97
(Habrocrinus). P '81, 282
(Helicina). P '60, 153
tenuis var. *chiapensis* (Helicina). P '92, 339
tenuis (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293; '86, 132
(Hydra). P '70, 72
(Iguanodectes). P '71, 260
(Juncus). P 1900, 664; '02, 660; '10, 558

tenuis. Continued.

- (Lodia). P '01, 68
(Lumbriculus). P '05, 373, 377, 378. J III, 148
(Lytta). P '53, 343
(Mastax). P '04, 675
(Meliola). J II, 292
(Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
(Microstylis). P '98, 398
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Nitzschia). P '65, 16
(Northia). P '85, 88
(Notomastus). P '09, 277
(Nucula). P '61, 97; '98, 419
(Orbicula). P '73, 202
(Pachydon). P '74, 26, 83. J VIII, 332
(Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 420; '82, 159
(Penæus). P '52, 27
(Phycis). P '63, 238
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 136
(Planorbis). P '91, 320, 321; '03, 777
tenuis var. *boucardi* (Planorbis). P '91, 321
tenuis *exaggeratus* (Planorbis). P '03, 777
tenuis (Platynus). P '54, 48
(Polyporus). J III, 213
(Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332, 344; '86, 162
(Prionospio). P '07, 197, 203
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Pseudosermyle). P '09, 112, 121
(Riccia). P '69, 233
(Scala). P '91, 51
(Scalaria). P VIII, 196
(Scintilla). P '72, 226
(Sciurus). P '02, 143, 151
(Seytaloerinus). P '86, 162
(Spilogale). P '08, 404, 406
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Tellimaya). P '72, 231
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
(Vespertilio). P '02, 136
Tenuiscala. P '95, 76, 129
tenuisculpta (Lucina). P '65, 57; '72, 84
(Margarita). P '65, 61
tenuisculptus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
(Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
tenuisignata (Cicindela). J IV, 12, 27
tenuispina (Echinaster). P '89, 171
(Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
tenuispira (Amastra). P '95, 232
tenuissima (Eulota). P '08, 454
(Holothuria). P '90, 321

tenuissima. *Continued.*

(Laurencia). P '52, 148

(Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,

167

(Stipa). P '91, 296

(Symphynota). P '53, 262. J

V, 441

(Tetragnatha). P '09, 207

(Thelophora). J II, 279

(Unio). P '53, 262

tenuissimum (Ceranum). P '57, 74

(Trichosomum). P '86, 310;

'90, **412**

tenuissimus (Himantodes). P '66,

317

(Unio). P '60, 156. J V, 441

tenuistria (Cyprina). P '61, 33

(Venus). P '61, 30

tenuistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273

(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 405

(Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205;

1900, 103

(Patula). P '75, 153, 180

tenuistriatum (Anobium). P '65, 229

(Cardium). P '93, 221

(Fragum). P '93, 221

(Sphaerium). P '60, 300

tenuistriatus (Tentaculites). P '65,

254

tenuistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 188

tenuisulcata (Melania). P '02, 120;

'05, 747

tenuitesta (Pecten). P '61, **327**;

'05, 11

tenuiventris (Cryptus). P '73, 133,

134

tenuivolvus (Planorbis). P '57, **135**

Teonoma. P '74, 174; '94, 240, 242

tepaneca (Melissodes). P '78, **211**

(Orphulella). P '04, 518; '06,

28

tepanecus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**

(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116

(Stenobothrus). P '04, 518;

'06, 28

tepeaca (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481

tepedariorum (Theridium). P '85, 102

Tephritis. P '94, 280; '95, 337

Tephrocorys. P '05, 777

tephrocotis (Geothlypis). P '68, 274.

J VI, 219

(Leucosticta). P '93, 47; '98,

213

tephrodes (Carcharinus). P '05, **455**

Tephrodiglossa. P '64, 273

Tephrodornis. P '56, 316; '59, 51

tephrolama (Nectarinia). P '59, 36

Tephronota. P '95, 337, 338

tephropleura (Tropidonotus). P '60,

341; '61, 298

Tephrosia. j vii, 104. P '60, 302;

'77, 24; '04, 605, 606

Tephrowillemite. P '89, 184, 187

tepida (Melissodes). P '78, **210**

tepidariorum (Theridium). P '89,

98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '03, 103,

129, 132-144; '04, 126

tepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53

teplopi (Modiola). J II, 205

teporata (Arphia). P '02, 720; '08,

366, 385; '09, 112, 146

teporatus (Heros). P '03, **321**

tepperi (Schinia). P '75, **68**

teraia (Trachinotus). P '62, 438

Terapon. P '07, 433

Teras. P '61, 151

terat (Turdus). P '64, 251; '02, 682

tereaba (Guara). P '62, 433

Terebella. P '63, 141; '04, 496; '08,

351; '09, 270. J III, 146

terebella (Spiraxis). P '10, 520

terebellata (Bonillia). P '41, **32**;

'48, 96

(Pyramidella). j vii, 122

terebellatus (Bulimus). P '79, 219

(Niso). P '79, 219, 224; '84,

104

Terebellidae. P '03, 471; '08, 350;

'09, 270

Terebellides. P '03, 478; '08, 322,

352

Terebellum. P '62, 567; '95, 114

Terebinthaceæ. P '89, 374

terebinthinum (Selinum). j vii, 29

terebinthinus (Cymopterus). P '63,

63

Terebra. j vi, 211, 226; vii, 156. P

'42, 178; '43, 327; '47, 283; '48,

106; '52, 199; '60, 567; '62, 565;

'82, 168, 169, 173, 211; '84, 105;

'86, 351; '87, 399, 403; '90, 145,

398, 448; '91, 49, 472; '95, 54,

103, 113-126; '03, 757; '04, 3-6;

'05, 101; '07, 365. J I, 114; VIII,

329, 340; IX, 151, 152

terebra (Bulimella). P '88, 31

(Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 446

(Cingulina). P '04, 30

(Pleuropyrus). P '96, 446

(Rissoina). P '73, **212**

(Turbonilla). P '04, 30

terebraformis (Mitra). J I, **132**

terebrale (Trypanostoma). P '68,

153. J VI, 339

terebralis (Atropis). J IX, 95

(Cerithiopsis). P '71, 144; '78,

301; '88, 170

(Cerithium). P '84, 105

(Cyclostoma). J IX, 95

(Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56

(Melania). P '64, 35

(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 95,

110

(Pleurotoma). P '84, 107

terebralis. *Continued.*

- (Realia). J IX, 95
(Seila). P '91, 53
terebrans (Limnoria). J III, 150
(Spongia). P '89, 71
Terebrantia. P '92, 133
Terebraspira. P '62, 286, 561
terebraster (Obeliscus). P '99, 370
(Stenogyra). P '99, 370
terebrata (Triforis). P '87, 405
Terebratella. P '61, 19; '73, 183-189; '77, 156-170; '91, 167-174; '05, 6
Terebratula. j i, 310; iv, 19; vi, 73, 108, 203; viii, 214, 217, 223. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 106; '54, 7; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143, 214; '59, 9-26; '60, 127; '61, 18, 423; '66, 4; '73, 178-194; '77, 155-170; '84, 258; '88, 231; '91, 165-170, 247; '05, 6. J I, 11, 17; II, 92; VIII, 298, 302, 306, 321, 324, 336; IX, 121, 131
terebratula (Anomia). P '73, 179, 181
Terebratulidæ. P '73, 178
Terebratulina. P '61, 19; '65, 73; '73, 179; '77, 155; '82, 206; '91, 167; '05, 6
Terebratulina. P '73, 178
Terebridæ. P '91, 49; '04, 3
terebriformis (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
(Turritella). P '62, 568
Terebrifusus. P '90, 398
Teredidæ. P '62, 193, 453, 454, 459
Teredina. P '62, 191, 193, 454, 455, 459, 480
Teredinadæ. P '62, 459
Teredinæ. P '62, 460
Teredinidæ. P '05, 18
terediniformis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
Teredinina. P '62, 192, 460, 480
Teredininæ. P '62, 454, 460, 480
Teredo. j vi, 123, 204; viii, 218, 223. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 106; '54, 170; '57, 126; '58, 53; '60, 178, 424; '61, 323, 366, 471, 473, 477; '62, 191, 197, 206, 455, 474, 475, 571; '63, 280; '66, 3; '72, 259; '78, 302; '82, 159; '87, 398, 403; '88, 124, 333; '93, 222; '04, 379; '05, 18. J IV, 393; IX, 119
teredo (Pholas). P '62, 455, 467
(Serpula). P '62, 455
Tereias. P '85, 85
teremidi (Dolabella). P '99, 516
teres (Alosa). P '60, 21
(Anodonta). P '53, 264
(Bulimus). P '56, 117, 278; '60, 431

teres. *Continued.*

- (Catostomus). j i, 88, 108. P '77, 45; '85, 410
(Clupea). P '59, 158
(Cœcula). P '84, 43
(Columna). P '60, 431
(Corymbites). P '66, 392
(Cosoryx). P '74, 150
(Ctenosaura). P '97, 461
(Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Cyclura). j iv, 250
(Cylindrella). P '60, 153
(Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
(Diodia). P '60, 513
(Dussumiera). P '60, 22
(Etrumeus). P '87, 296
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35
(Harengula). P '59, 158; '60, 22
(Hypophlœus). P '46, 64
(Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 123
(Leptachatina). P '88, 56
(Locusta). P '05, 827
(Melania). P '64, 35
(Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
(Sphæria). j v, 10
(Unio). P '53, 259
tereticanda (Salamandra). J I, 288
(Spermophilus). P '67, 135
tereticaule (Viscum). J I, 185
teretifolia (Synosyris). J III, 41
teretifolium (Talinum). P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
teretiformis (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
teretiusecula (Carex). P '87, 77
teretiusecula var. ramosa (Carex). P '87, 77
teretiusecula (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Nassa). P '04, 21
Teretrius. P '52, 38; '59, 316
Teretulus. P '77, 82, 87. J VI, 235, 241
teretulus (Phenacobius). P '67, 96; '77, 94; '08, 546. J VI, 228, 240
tergemina (Coryna). P '08, 604
(Mylabris). P '08, 604
tergeminus (Crotalophorus). P '56, 6; '59, 336; '01, 99
(Crotalus). j v, 372; vi, 37
Tergipes. P '04, 329, 376. J II, 316
tergisa (Thereva). j iii, 39
tergissa (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
(Laphria). j iii, 74
(Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
tergisus (Hiodon). j i, 366. P '77, 84, 96
(Hyodon). P '65, 85
teria (Polynemus). P '61, 276
Terias. P '66, 239

- terira (Argia). P '08, 488
 Termes. **j** i, 64. P '44, 55; '49, 211; '53, 365; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155; '82, 266; '99, 243. J VIII, 425
 termes (Cæcum). P '89, **142**
 terminale (Ptenidium). J I, **109**
 Terminalia. P '89, 380. J IX, 145
 terminalis (Abramis). P '97, 59
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Agromyza). P '95, **318**, 340
 (Allorisma). P '56, 63
 (Anthicus). **j** v, 247. P '52, 100; '55, 273, 274
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Aphodius). **j** iii, **213**
 (Badister). P '44, **51**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chanodichthys). P '97, 59
 (Corphyra). P '66, 347
 (Cucullæa). P '94, 65
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Hypocelus). P '66, **387**
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Malachius). **j** v, **171**. P '52, 166
 (Tridactylus). P '04, 799; '10, 596
 terminans (Brachys). P '57, 9; '73, 96
 (Catops). P '53, 282; '66, 347
 (Clytus). J II, 27
 terminata (Astatia). P '93, 544
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Larrada). P '93, 520
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Palingenia). P '62, **376**, 401
 terminatum (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 104
 (Scaphisoma). P '44, **104**; '60, 323
 terminatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Notoecyphus). P '97, **230**, 234
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Quedius). P '44, **39**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 520
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **267**
 terminimaculata (Tarache). P '75, 65
 Termitina. P '62, 361, 401; '99, 243
 termitis (Gregarina). P '03, 44, 640. J VIII, 441
 (Vibrio). J VIII, 441
 ternaria (Libellula). **j** viii, **21**
 ternatensis (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 ternatus (Deromyia). P '95, 323
 ternetzi (Plagioscion). P '03, 531
 ternispina (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
 Ternstromiaceæ. P '58, 125
 Teronyx. P '42, 191
 Terpsinoë. P '61, 70; '90, 139; 1900, 478, 687
 Terpsinoëa. P 1900, 687, 732
 Terpsiphona. P '89, 151; '99, 40; '02, 681; '05, 769
 terrænovæ (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Carcharias). P '64, 263; '84, 98; '97, 91
 (Scoliodon). P '64, 263; '97, 91; '06, 80; '08, 66
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '97, 91
 terræregina (Cypselus). P '06, 198
 Terrapene. **j** vi, 29. P '54, 185, 186, 189; '95, 382, 383; '02, 385; '03, 539, 544, 553, 554; '04, 467-469; '08, 115. J XI, 196
 terrapene (Emys). P '54, 189
 terrapin (Testudo). P '08, 114
 terrarius (Canis). P '79, 184
 terrestre (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 terrestris (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Bombus). P '73, 288
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Fasciola). P '51, 289
 (Helix). P '76, 127
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 354
 (Julus). P '91, 353. J VIII, 426, 445
 (Lumbricus). P '85, 20. J II, 49
 (Microtus). P '99, 281, 284
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Rhynchodemus). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Ripersia). P '99, 265
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Sphærocarpus). **j** ii, 361, **366**
 (Tapirus). J XI, 253, 254
 (Thelephora). P '02, 649, 665. J III, 219
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Tribulus). P '77, 106
 (Trox). **j** v, **192**. P '54, 212
 (Turricula). P '89, 202
 terreticolle (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Esox). P '51, 206
 terricola (Amœba). P '76, 198; '78, 158
 (Gromia). P '74, **88**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129
 terrifica (Caudisona). **j** v, 370. P '59, 337; '62, 347; '66, 308

- terrificus (Crocalus). P '59, 337;
'01, 101
- terrigena (Leptothorax). P '03, 224,
254
- Territelariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
- terryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- terryi (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- tersa (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150
(Metopsilus). J IV, 150
(Sphinx). J IV, 150
(Theretra). J IV, 150
- terstriata (Turritella). P '48, 107;
'62, 568; '82, 171
- tertia (Tamilia). P '74, **212**
- tertiaglabra (Sthenalais). P '10,
387, **395**
- tertiana (Pachytoma). P '74, **31**.
J VIII, 332
- Tertrix. P '78, 315
- terveriana (Cyclas). P '60, 300
- terverianum (Sphærium). P '60, 300
- tesquella (Stilbosis). P '60, **170**,
434
- tessalata (Partulina). P '88, 28
- Tessaropa. J I, 313; II, 143
- tessela (Valsa). P '77, 117
- tessellata (Ameiva). j vi, 7, 37
(Brachys). P '57, 9
(Cancellaria). P '48, 97
(Glycera). P '03, 464; '08, 348
(Goes). J II, 150
- tessellatum (Plagiogramma). P '61,
68
- tesselatus (Abacocrinus). P '81, 309
(Actinoocrinus). P '81, 320
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5. J
IV, 30
(Omorgus). J IV, 34
(Pteraster). P '88, **421**
- Tessella. P '61, 68
- tessellaris (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
534
- tessellata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Ameiva). P '54, 95
(Archimandrita). P '05, 839
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
(Brachys). P '73, 36, 333
(Cellepora). J V, 129
(Chæna). P '61, 476
(Clava). P '07, 366
(Daphnella). P '73, **230**
(Luidia). P '89, 174
(Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
(Parastagmatoptera). P '06,
276
(Phasianella). P '91, 54
(Phylloptera). P '05, 809
(Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
(Sabrina). P '57, 181
- tessellata. *Continued.*
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
(Simplocaria). P '54, 116
(Tenodera). P '03, 704
(Testudo). J iv, 216
(Tetratoma). P '44, **114**
(Trachys). P '44, **148**
- tessellatum (Anobium). P '65, 227
(Boleosoma). P '77, 88, 93.
J VI, 213
(Ozognathus). P '65, 227
(Triceratium). P '90, 139;
1900, 723
(Typhlops). P '57, 181
- tessellatus (Anolis). J VIII, 124
(Byrrhus). P '54, 116
(Cæliocrinus). P '86, 168, 169
(Cnecus). P '65, 227
(Cnemidophorus). P '83, 14;
'03, 30, 33, 547, 548, 552
- tessellatus tigris (Cnemidophorus). P
'83, 32
- tessellatus (Cryptolithus). P '42, 43,
196, 236
(Gerrhonotus). P '65, 197; '66,
321; '08, 118
(Liparus). j iii, **318**
(Mycetophagus). P '44, 114
(Omophron). j iii, **152**
(Omorgus). P '54, **216**
(Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
(Phytolithus). P '60, 443
(Proterodon). P '60, **499**
(Pteraster). P '89, 175
(Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381
(Spercheus). P '44, **44**
(Sphæronites). P '86, 168, 169
(Trinucleus). j viii, 229
(Vespertilio). P '55, 432
- tessera (Valsa). P '77, 121
- tesseracontadactylus (Abacocrinus). P
'81, 309
(Actinoocrinus). P '81, 282, 309
(Cyathocrinus). P '81, 282
(Ichthyocrinus). P '81, 282
(Pionocrinus). P '79, 373
- Tesseratoma. P '60, 224
- tesserulæ (Unio). P '61, **392**. J
VI, 40
- testacea (Agenia). P '97, **240**, 241
(Cissites). P '08, 624
(Cypricardia). P '77, 22
(Dichelonycha). J III, 279
(Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
33
(Eumenes). P '99, **438**, 459
(Horia). P '08, 624
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**;
'53, 359
(Mycetina). P '53, 359
(Opeia). P '07, 34; '09, 425
(Polybia). P '98, 451

testacea. *Continued.*

- (*Pyranga*). P '69, 130, 133
 (*Scelopendra*). P '61, **15**
 (*Synoece*). P '98, 446
 (*Thyamis*). P '47, **166**
 (*Trygonoptera*). P '07, 419
- testaceipes (*Elater*). P '45, **213**
- Testacella. P '75, 146
- Testacellidæ. P '60, 50, 150; '89, 195; '91, 311; 1900, 564, 571
- testaceum (*Bascanium*). P '83, 11, 29, 32
 (*Perthostoma*). J I, 60, 66
- testaceus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 376
 (*Adrastus*). P '45, **219**
 (*Aepus*). P '68, 379
 (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 (*Badister*). P '44, **52**; '68, 379
 (*Bryoporus*). P '66, 347
 (*Coluber*). J v, 348; vi, 36. P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (*Coryphodon*). P '60, 561
 (*Crossidius*). J IV, 12, 40
 (*Ctenonychus*). P '44, **151**
 (*Dendroides*). P '55, 275
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561; '61, 305
 (*Elater*). P '45, 219
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297, **301**; '65, 98, 101
 (*Hesperobænus*). P '73, 328
 (*Masticophis*). P '59, 300; '66, 305, 312
 (*Phalus*). P '61, 489
 (*Phenogodes*). P '51, 332
 (*Phobetus*). P '61, **346**
 (*Ptilinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Rhadalus*). P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 (*Scorpio*). J V, 360, 371
 (*Stenocorus*). J iii, 415. J II, 106
 (*Xyletinus*). P '65, 238
 (*Zamenis*). J XI, 197, 198
- Testacina. P '58, 199
- testiculus (*Cassia*). P '91, 52
- testudinialis (*Acmea*). P '76, 239
- testudinaria (*Atrypa*). P '42, 197
 (*Chelonobia*). P '91, 189, 199
 (*Lepas*). P '91, 189
 (*Orthis*). P '43, 329, 331; '52, 190
 (*Thecidium*). P '73, 195
- testudinarius (*Cancer*). P '79, 409
 (*Echinanthus*). P '91, 214
 (*Remipes*). P '58, 229, 244
- Testudinata. P '66, 310; '67, 42; '68, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 287; '92, 331, 333. J VIII, 153
- testudinata (*Mellita*). P '90, 328
- testudineum (*Grapsus*). P '80, 202
- testudineus (*Cheilichthys*). P '03, 333, 350
 (*Holocentrus*). P '82, 306
 (*Spheroides*). P '97, 130
 (*Tetraodon*). P '03, 333
 (*Tetrodon*). P '84, 99; '97, 130; '03, 333
- testudiniceps (*Phrynocerus*). P '62, 157
- Testudinidæ. P '56, 237; '68, 282, 291, 294; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '98, 101; '08, 114. J VI, 110
- testudinum (*Thalassia*). P '89, 357; '09, 488
- Testudo. J i, 85; iv, 203, 208; v, 284; vi, 20, 21, 37; viii, 162, 219. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '53, 394; '54, 102, 103, 181, 185, 188; '56, 237; '57, 90, 153, 158; '58, 29, 152, 158; '59, 7; '60, 507; '61, 433, 435; '68, 96, 119, 178; '71, 154; '72, 22, 268; '87, 359; '91, 363, 417; '92, 226; '98, 101; '02, 383; '03, 552, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 113-115. J VII, 12, 13, 26
- testudo (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694, 726
 (*Tabulina*). P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
- tetanea (*Carex*). P '87, 75
- tetanea var. *canbyi* (*Carex*). P '87, 76
- tetanea var. *carteri* (*Carex*). P '87, 76
- Tetanocera. P '94, 279; '95, 336
- Tetanorhynchus. P '04, 677
- Tethis. P '95, 349
- Tethya. P '84, 208
- tethyæ (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
- tethydea (*Tritonia*). P '79, 98
- Tethys. P '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513; '04, 333, 336, 345, 354, 356, 378; '07, 327
- tethys (*Procellaria*). P '64, 80; '66, 191, 192
- Tetmemorus. P '69, Biol. 19
- tetonensis (*Melanomma*). P '90, **240**
- Tetrabelodon. P '92, 226; '93, 202. J XI, 252
- Tetrabothriorhynchus. P '87, 23
- Tetrabothrium. P '58, 111; '90, 417
- tetracantha (*Gasteracantha*). P '03, 341
- tetracanthus (*Chromis*). P '62, 238
 (*Heros*). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus cinctus (*Heros*). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus (*Percis*). P '82, 306
 (*Strongylus*). J I, 302
- Tetracaulodon. P '68, 251. J VII, 394; VIII, 80, 85
- Tetracelis. P '57, 19

- Tetracha*. P '66, 397; '78, 313; '09, 113
Tetrachrysis. P '02, 736
Tetrachænodon. P '92, 299, 421
Tetracelita. P '90, 443; '96, 208
tetracolum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Periphus*). P '43, 298
Tetracotyle. P '90, 416
Tetraerinus. P '86, 182
tetracula (*Alea*). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 43
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 43
 (*Uria*). P '68, 37, 43
tetraculus (*Limorhynchus*). P '68, 43
 (*Tylorhamphus*). P '68, 43
Tetracyclus. P '65, 14, 16; 1900, 730
Tetradactylus. P '68, 284
tetradactylus (*Menobranchus*). J v, 324
 (*Polydactylus*). P '97, 71
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276; '82, 307; '97, 71
 (*Proteus*). J i, 358; v, 324
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
Tetradecapoda. P '65, 46
tetradelta (*Arvicola*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
 (*Pitymys*). P '96, 383. J XI, 206
Tetradium. P '66, 114
Tetradontium. P '55, 445
Tetradrachmum. P '62, 149; 1900, 503, 520; '07, 433
Tetradymia. P '63, 68
Tetraglenes. J II, 142
tetraglyptus (*Peryphus*). P 57, 5
Tetraghnatha. P '77, 308; '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51, 127; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 581; '03, 130, 132, 340; '09, 206
Tetraghnathidæ. P 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
tetraghnathoides (*Epeira*). P '92, 127
tetragona (*Andromeda*). P '63, 94. J III, 194
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 246
 (*Cassiope*). P '84, 88; '93, 212. J III, 183, 194
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Glaucanome*). P '61, 27
 (*Juniperus*). P '98, 397
 (*Sesarma*). P '50, 29; '80, 216, 218
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
Tetragonia. P '77, 107
Tetragonoderus. P '43, 297
tetragonon (*Cancer*). P '80, 143, 218
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 143, 186
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 218
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
Tetragonopterinae. P '70, 92; '06, 332
Tetragonopterus. P '70, 92; '71, 217, 260; '76, 336; '03, 519, 522; '04, 248; '06, 332-348, 432-440
tetragonus (*Cupressocrinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Mylohyus*). J XI, 259, 260, 261-263, 280
Tetragramma. P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 734
tetragramma (*Terpsinoë*). P 1900, 732
tetragrammus (*Eumeces*). P '03, 553
 (*Plestiodon*). P '58, 256
tetrahedra (*Rhynchonella*). J VIII, 324
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Tetrahedrite. P '74, 113
tetrahit (*Galeopsis*). P '84, 90
tetralasmus (*Unio*). P '53, 258
Tetraleurodes. P '02, 283
Tetralia. P '52, 88; '58, 38
tetralix (*Erica*). P '85, 379
Tetralonia. P '78, 220
Tetralophodon. P '58, 28, 157; '68, 251; '78, 47. J VII, 250, 359, 396
Tetramera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Tetrameroerinites. P '81, 411
Tetrameroerinus. P '81, 279, 411
Tetramerodon. P '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
tetramerus (*Acara*). P '71, 255
 (*Æquidens*). P '03, 534
 (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282, 283
 (*Tetrameredon*). P '94, 282
Tetramorium. P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
Tetrandria. P '92, 167
tetranemus (*Blennius*). P '99, 362
Tetranychidæ. P '04, 144
Tetranychus. P '01, 595; '04, 144
Tetrao. J iv, 266; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '60, 195; '61, 226, 361; '62, 402; '64, 23, 247. J I, 219; VI, 110
tetrao (*Laminella*). P '88, 43
Tetraodon. P '62, 331; '63, 178; '70, 120; '01, 326; '03, 164, 165, 333; '05, 507. J XII, 547
tetraodon (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
 (*Eudora*). P '80, 192
 (*Felis*). J VII, 52
 (*Xantho*). P '80, 192
Tetraodontidæ. P '97, 81, 128; '98, 344; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '01, 326; '03, 164, 333, 350; '04, 510; '05, 507. J XII, 547
Tetraogallus. J VI, 110
Tetraonidæ. P '53, 385; '66, 40; '83, 66

- Tetraoninae. P '69, 184
 Tetraonyx. P '53, 328, 344; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tetraopes. P '54, 19; '59, 81; '62, 38; '66, 349. J I, 93; II, 142, 156-158; IV, 4, 12, 14, 26
 tetraopes (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 Tetrapedia. P '78, 182
 Tetraphis. P '55, 445
 tetraploa (Valsal). P '77, 112
 Tetraplodon. P '55, 445; '93, 217. J III, 202
 Tetrapneumones. P '03, 137
 Tetrapodes. P '84, 167
 Tetraprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 232, 236; II, 218
 tetraptera (Chorostate). P '94, 339 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339** (Halesia). P '81, 459; '84, 32; '01, 359
 tetrapurorum (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 Tetrapturus. P '04, 769
 tetraptyx (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **120**
 tetraquetra (Doris). P '79, 98 (Limax). P '79, 98 (Tritonia). P '79, 72, 98
 Tetrarhynchus. P '78, 340
 Tetraroge. P '82, 277
 Tetrasomus. P '82, 282
 tetraspes (Osteolaemus). P '67, 209
 tetraspilota (Babia). P '58, **83**; '73, 27. J V, 41
 tetraspilotus (Litargus). P '56, 14
 tetraspilus (Upeneus). P '85, 155
 tetraspis (Osteolaemus). P '60, 549, **550**; '62, 191
 Tetrastemma. P '55, 390; '57, 159, 163; '01, 722
 Tetratheca. P '58, 125
 Tetratoma. P '44, 113; '54, 162; '56, 14
 tetrazona (Iniistius). P '63, 224 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 Tetrazygia. P '89, 380
 tetrica (Cardita). P '90, 403 (Cyclas). P '56, **314** (Melania). P '50, **11** (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574 (Plicatula). P '05, 12. J IV, **283** (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 tetricus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560 (Trophon). P '62, 560; '82, 171, 173 (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 195
 Tetrrix. P '04, 660, 662, 667-670
 tetrrix (Lyrurus). P '64, 23 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Tetrodon. P '63, 178; '77, 204; '81, 113; '82, 283; '84, 99, 100; '97, 81, 128-130; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 164, 333; '07, 439
 Tetrodontidae. P '06, 103; '07, 439
 Tetrodus. P '61, 460
 Tetronarce. P '63, 333; '01, 336; '06, 80; '10, 472
 Tetronyx. P '54, 186; '56, 107
 Tetrophthalmus. J II, 142
 tetrophthalmus (Anableps). P '61, 5 (Cerambyx). J II, 156 (Cobitis). P '61, 4, 5 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 Tetropium. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 34, 105
 Tetrops. P '62, 40. J II, 142, 155
 Tetroras. P '64, 259
 Tettigiae. P '04, 666
 Tettigidea. P '02, 718; '04, 697, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53, 801, 841; '07, 165; '10, 587, 617, 624
 Tettiginae. P '02, 629; '04, 658
 Tettigonia. J iv, 340; vi, 311
 Tettigonidae. P '01, 380; '02, 725; '04, 542, 572, 795; '05, 42, 54, 805, 842; '06, 281, 415; '07, 56, 74, 78, 300, 370; '08, 398; '09, 167, 474; '10, 7, 17, 595, 636
 Tettix. P '02, 629; '04, 666-668, 777, 782; '05, 801
 Teucholabis. P '59, 203, **222**; '60, 16
 teucrifolium (Eupatorium). P '02, 664
 Teucrium. J i, 113. P '60, 512; '89, 400; 1900, 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 Tendis. P '09, 200
 Teutana. P 1900, 533; '03, 60, 112, 139; '09, 205
 Teuthidae. P '60, 419
 Teuthididae. P '97, 126; '99, 493; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthis. P '82, 274, 306; '84, 227-231; '97, 79, 126; '99, 494-496; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthydoidae. P '62, 242
 Teuthyes. P '71, 157
 texacola (Cytherea). P '95, 114, 118 (Meretrix). P '95, **50**
 texacona (Drillia). P '95, 61, 116 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61, 116
 texagrya (Terebra). P '95, **54**, 116-126
 texalta (Crassatella). P '95, **49**
 texana (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306 (Acmaeodera). P '73, 89 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**

texana. Continued.

- (*Amorpha*). P '61, **452**; '62,
162
(*Anchura*). P '76, 298
(*Anniella*). P '03, 552
(*Aphthonia*). P '73, **67**
(*Aporrhais*). P '76, 298
(*Arbutus*). P '61, **460**; '62,
165
(*Architectonica*). J IV, **384**
(*Arcopagia*). P '90, 455
(*Atta*). P '60, 233
(*Baptisia*). P '61, **452**; '62,
163
(*Bembex*). P '95, 354, 359
(*Buccitriton*). P '86, 57
(*Carya*). P '60, **444**, 547
(*Cassia*). P '61, **452**; '62, 163
(*Cassida*). P '73, **78**
(*Chaetocnema*). P '73, **74**
(*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 298; '90,
450
(*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
(*Cicindela*). P '66, 363
(*Cimbiola*). P '95, 68, 122
(*Conomitra*). P '95, 69
(*Corbula*). P '86, 57; '90, 401;
'95, 113. J IV, **387**
(*Cordia*). P '90, 395, 396
(*Crassatella*). P '90, 403, **406**;
'95, 50, 112, 114, 116
(*Cratægus*). P '61, **454**; '62,
163
(*Cymbiola*). J IV, **382**
(*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**; '10,
281
(*Dietya*). P '01, 569, 577
(*Dillwynella*). P '95, **84**
(*Diploaxis*). J III, **268**; IV,
33
(*Donacia*). P '73, 20, **22**
(*Drillia*). P '90, 394; '95, 61,
116
texana var. *pleboides* (*Drillia*). P
'95, 117
texana (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **182**.
J IV, 37
(*Elidurandia*). P '61, **450**;
'62, 162
(*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(*Exogyra*). P '90, 455; '94,
64
(*Fusoficula*). P '95, 77
(*Galumna*). P '06, **494**
(*Geolycosa*). P '04, **293**, 298;
'08, 248, 514
(*Helluomorpha*). J IV, 28
(*Hesperomys*). P '53, **242**
(*Hickorea*). P '53, **402**; '60,
547

texana. Continued.

- (*Holbrookia*). P '52, **125**; '66,
303; '83, 12; '92, 335, 337; '03,
30, 31, 540, 545, 552
(*Hydrobia*). P '91, 327
(*Hypsigena*). P '01, 87
(*Indigofera*). P '61, **451**
(*Janira*). P '61, 423
(*Latirus*). P '90, 396
(*Lema*). P '73, 24, **25**
(*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
(*Macrotera*). P '96, 52
(*Mactra*). P '55, **269**
(*Martesia*). P '95, **53**, 114
(*Mellita*). P '56, **316**
(*Mermiria*). P '07, 32; '08,
371; '09, 112, 132
(*Micranthis*). P '61, 455
(*Modiola*). P '90, 403; '95, 46
(*Muhlenbergia*). P '62, **91**,
334
(*Myrmica*). P '60, 233; '61, 9
(*Neithea*). P '72, 263
(*Nemognatha*). P '53, **347**. J
IV, 39
(*Nomada*). P '03, 609
(*Odontopolys*). P '95, 77
(*Oeodoma*). P '67, 24
(*Edionychis*). P '73, 60, **63**
(*Olivula*). P '90, 398
(*Ovula*). P '99, **79**
(*Pardosa*). P '08, 165, 197
(*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
52
(*Perna*). P '61, **371**; '95, 46
(*Phos*). P '95, 103, 114-124
texana var. *pleboides* (*Pleurotoma*).
P '95, 117
texana (*Psolvessa*). P '06, 48; '07,
71; '08, 366, 367, 381, 388; '09,
112, 144, 428
(*Pyrula*). P '95, **77**
(*Quercus*). P '60, **444**; '81,
123
(*Ragenella*). P '90, 399
(*Remigia*). P '75, 71
(*Rimella*). P '95, **78**, 114, 130
texana var. *plana* (*Rimella*). P '95,
78, 114
(*Rostellites*). P '76, 290
(*Saxifraga*). P '61, **455**; '62,
163
(*Scalaria*). P '76, 298
(*Serica*). J III, **274**; IV, 34
(*Serpula*). J IV, **388**
(*Simnia*). P '99, 79
(*Spherodoma*). P '89, 306
(*Spiriferina*). P '71, 180
(*Surcula*). P '90, 394
(*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 112,
151
(*Turbinolia*). P '90, 451

- texana. *Continued.*
 (Turricula). P '95, **69**, 116,
 119
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 (Verbesina). P '61, **458**; '62,
 164
 (Vivipara). P '62, **451**
 texanopsis (Drillia). P '95, 61
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **61**
 texanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172,
 204
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Cercidium). P '70, 137
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401, **404**
 (Cirsium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 451, 455
 (Helenium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Lepidium). P '61, **449**; '62,
 161
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 305, 306
 (Solarium). P '90, 400; '96, 477
 (Tetradus). P '61, 460
 (Trillium). P '60, **443**
 texanus (Ammonites). P '60, 202;
 '61, 419, 423
 (Anchippus). P '68, **231**. J
 VII, 312, 357, 403
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV,
 38
 (Catostomus). P '60, **473**
 (Cophosaurus). P '52, 125
 (Crigmus). P '61, 335. J IV,
 35
 (Deetes). P '62, **39**
 (Exochomus). P '58, **88**. J
 IV, 42
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 244
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hippurites). P '72, 263
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Larra). P '93, 513
 (Larrada). P '93, 513
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **245**
 (Listrochelus). J III, **263**; IV,
 33
 (Ludius). P '61, 335
 (Microceramus). P '05, 222;
 '06, 125
 (Nautilus). P '61, 423; '82,
 197, 200
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV,
 34
 (Ortyx). P '68, 150
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '91,
 190
 (Paratettix). P '04, 777, 782
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 texanus artemisiæ (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus deserticola (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus sonoriensis (Peromyscus). P
 '03, 22
 texanus (Phos). J IV, **381**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 (Psocus). P '86, **16**
 texanus var. submarginatus (Psocus).
 P '86, **16**
 texanus (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rostellites). P '55, **268**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 (Spirifer). P '71, **179**
 (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 513
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxaster). P '90, 455
 (Trigonotreta). P '71, 179
 texasensis (Anodonta). P '59, **113**.
 J IV, 366
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06,
 129
 (Unio). P '57, **84**; '96, 505.
 J IV, 359
 texasiana (Glandina). P '57, 192;
 '58, 207; '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '60, 151;
 '74, 50; '75, 202; '89, 205; '90,
 299
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '02,
 511; '05, 223; '06, 124, 128-130,
 137, 534; '09, 543
 texasiana hyperolia (Polygyra). P
 '06, 124, **128**, 129, 534
 texasiana texasensis (Polygyra). P
 '05, 223; '06, 124, 129
 texasiana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '59, 188; '06, 158
 texense (Amblystoma). P '67, 169;
 '68, 276
 (Engystoma). P '59, **169**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 texensis (Chordeiles). P '59, 301,
 303; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 149;
 '92, 107, 116; '98, 211
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62,
 161; '70, 135
 (Croton). P '96, 34
 (Diadophis). P '60, **328**; '65,
 197
 (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Encoptolophus). P '07, 36,
 72, 76; '09, 116, 147
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 (Myiozetetes). P '90, 207
 (Seudderia). P '04, 795; '07,
 300; '10, 636
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 440
 texiana (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 texianus (Eulephas). J VII, 398

- texianus griseus* (Lepus). P '03, 25
texolensis (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
texta (Eschara). J V, 117
 (Gari). P '82, 199
 (Lobophora). P '63, **359**
textiliger (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **176**
textilina (Oliva). P '89, 137
textilis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 154
 (Diaphorillas). P '92, 212
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Malurus). P '99, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 154, 175
textilosa (Melania). P '65, 30
Textor. P '56, 319; '59, 135; '05, 781
textor (Hypantria). P '60, 530
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, 133
 (Oriolus). P '59, 133; '64, 242
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
textrina (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
textrix (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Textularia. P '84, 23; '87, 55; '90, 143
texturatus (Rostellites). P '93, 221
tezpi (Argia). P '08, 480
thaanumi (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Endodonta). P '05, **574**, 783
 (Nesophila). P '05, 574
thaddeus (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 78, 173, 175; '89, 183; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129
thælephora (Gryllus). P '01, 375
 (Locusta). P '01, 375
 (Taphronota). P '01, 375
Thala. P '04, 13
Thalamia. P '04, 122
Thalamita. J viii, 117. P '50, 24; '52, 85; '58, 39
Thalanessa. P '03, 426
Thalaretos. P 1900, 44
Thalassarche. P '66, 175, 185, 187
Thalassaretos. P '82, 319
Thalassea. P '62, 542
Thalassema. P '04, 344, 361, 362, 700-712, 720, 724; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Thalasseus. P '60, 379; '62, 536; '69, 214; '71, 42
Thalassia. P '87, 124; '89, 357; '92, 402; '09, 488
thalassica (Trimerotropis). P '09, 449
Thalassicolæ. P '63, 118
Thalassides. J VIII, 333
Thalassidroma. J viii, 157. P '59, 301, 306; '61, 242; '64, 327; '66, 158, 159, 195; '69, 206, 212; '70, 85
Thalassina. P '52, 14, 19
thalassina (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **150**
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Epacromia). P '01, 371
 (Hirundo). J vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 308; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303
 (Netuma). J XII, 500
 (Petrochelidon). P '98, 216
 (Tachycineta). P '66, 57, 72; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '03, 28; '05, 690
thalassina lepida (Tachycineta). P '04, 584
thalassina (Uta). P '63, **104**; '66, 312
Thalassinidæ. P '52, 12
Thalassinidea. P '52, 10-14, 19; '60, 22
Thalassinioidea. P '78, 327; '79, 410
thalassinoides (Stoparola). P '89, 154
thalassinus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Myoleleucus). P '83, 143, **144**, 152
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
Thalassiocaris. P '79, 426
Thalassobius. P '57, 3
Thalassocaris. P '60, 42
Thalassochelys. P '54, 186; '78, 24; '91, 419, 425, 458; '06, 111; '08, 115
Thalassohelix. P '92, 402
Thalassoica. P '62, 327; '66, 25, 26, 29, 134, 159, 160, 192, 193; '69, 184, 212
Thalassoma. P '82, 274, 275, 305; '92, 271; '97, 119; '98, 343; '99, 488; 1900, 510. J XII, 537-539
Thalassophis. P '59, 347
Thalassophryne. P '63, 170; '85, 52-55
Thalassornis. P '69, 218; '99, 57; '05, 762
Thaleichthys. P '58, 225; '62, 15, 332
Thaleops. P '43, 331, 332
Thalassa. P '94, 190
Thalia. P '98, 412. J II, 182
thalia (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 320
 (Micippa). P '57, 217

- thalia*. *Continued*.
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 46, 69, 109
thalianum (*Sisymbrium*). P '60, 145;
 '94, 59
thalioides (*Syndesmon*). P '10,
 563
Thaliotrum. J v, 158; vii, 7. P '60,
 145, 302; '63, 56; '98, 403; '07,
 457; '10, 563
Thalite. J II, 182
Thalium. J II, 182
Thallaseus. J I, 228
thallassina (*Hirundo*). P '46, 110.
 J I, 31
Thalliurus. P '82, 275, 305
thalloide (*Dentalium*). P '48, 99
thalloides (*Dentalium*). P '47, 281;
 '80, 29; '82, 172; '97, 471. J I,
 111, 112; IX, 135, 145, 148
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
Thallophytes. J III, 204
thallus (*Cadulus*). P '84, 112
 (*Dentalium*). J vii, 142. P
 '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 167, 168,
 170; '84, 111
Thalpius. J IV, 14
Thalpocares. P '75, 434
Thalurania. P '99, 306
thalus (*Actinocrinus*). P '69, 159
Thalyosa. P '84, 206
Thamnastrea. P '90, 460
Thamnobius. P '60, 564
Thamnocenchris. P '62, 337; '71,
 207. J VIII, 150
Thamnodynastes. P '62, 348; '64,
 167
Thamnolia. P '93, 216
Thamnomyces. J II, 285, 291
Thamnophilus. P '57, 33; '59, 54;
 '60, 188; '65, 107, 197; '68, 285,
 360; '99, 23, 306
Thamnophis. P '60, 369; '61, 299,
 305, 306; '64, 167; '65, 197; '66,
 306; '95, 387, 406; '01, 18, 23;
 '03, 541; '08, 120; '10, 149
Thamnornis. P '99, 211
Thamnoscirtus. P '04, 548
Thamnosophis. P '64, 167
Thamnotrizon. P '70, 76
Thanasimus. P '45, 307; '61, 351
Thanatidius. P 1900, 539; '04, 136,
 313
Thanatophilus. P '53, 278
Thanatus. P 1900, 537; '01, 585
Thapsia. J vii, 29
thapsus (*Verbascum*). P '60, 303;
 '04, 108
Thargalia. P '92, 15; 1900, 532;
 '01, 575; '03, 60, 127; '04, 124;
 '09, 557, 566
Tharops. P '52, 45, 46
tharus (*Polyborus*). P '55, 284;
 '59, 105; '65, 2; '70, 145
Tharyx. P '09, 267
Thaspium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63
thaul (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
Thaumantis. P '85, 84
thaumas (*Portheus*). P '73, 338
Thaumasias. P '75, 252; '98, 267-
 270; '09, 215
Thaumastura. P '60, 552
Thaumastus. P '96, 427
Thaumatias. P '67, 233
Thaumatoecrinus. P '85, 227-295;
 '87, 108; '88, 346-360; '90, 363,
 389
Thaumatonodon. P '05, 575
Thaumatonoura. P '08, 461, 462,
 467, 468
thaumatopoma (*Clausilia*). P '04,
 834; '08, 579
Thaumatoptyx. P '05, 739; '07,
 502, 511
thauruma (*Callidryas*). P '66, 238;
 '68, 91
thayerii (*Sceloporus*). P '52, 127;
 '56, 307; '03, 553, 555
thazard (*Scomber*). P '04, 760
Thea. P '58, 125; '63, 276
Theatops. P '02, 39-41. J V, 36
Theba. P '93, 234
Theca. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65,
 227, 235; '87, 19
Thecacera. P '80, 108
Thecachampsia. P '67, 143; '68,
 313; '69, 11, 12, 192; '72, 17
Thecadactylus. P '66, 125; '68, 97;
 '96, 464. J VIII, 119, 176
Thecaglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '96,
 462
Thecalia. P '72, 257; '02, 701
Thecaliinae. P '02, 698, 701
Thecamæba. P '78, 158
Thecaphora. P '78, 307
thecata (*Mamestra*). P '75, 59
Thecesternus. P '56, 18
Thecidae. P '73, 195
Thecidea. P '73, 195
Thecidiidae. P '73, 195
Thecidium. P '73, 195
Thecla. P '62, 54, 55, 221, 223; '66,
 332, 337-339; '85, 84
Thecodonta. P '72, 230. J II, 197
Thecodontosaurus. J II, 199, 201
theconyx (*Platydictylus*). P '56,
 237; '57, 66; '66, 125
Thecosomata. P '78, 302; '04, 694
theeli (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
Theganopteryx. P '01, 274
theifera (*Camellia*). P '63, 277
thelmei (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 267,
 272

- theimeii. *Continued.*
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 269, 272;
 '88, 356
 theisii (Epeira). P '03, 341
 Thelastoma. P '49, **231**; '50, 101;
 '51, **208**, 285; '56, 50
 thelebola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 thelemanniana (Grevillea). P '58, 127
 thelenea var. terrestris (Rosellinia).
 P '95, 22
 Thelephora. P '02, 649, 665. J II,
 278; III, 218
 Thelepus. P '02, 276; '05, 856; '08,
 352; '09, 275
 Thelesperma. P '63, 65
 Theliderma. P '53, 248, 267, 269.
 J II, 295
 Thelidomus. P '73, 250; '74, 50, 51,
 56; '75, 248; '91, 333; '92, 215,
 393, 398
 Theloschistes. P '93, 216
 Thelphusa. P '58, 101; '61, 373;
 '80, 35-37, 186, 192
 Thelphusiadae. J viii, 119
 Thelphusidae. P '58, 100
 Thelydesmus. P '96, 258
 Thelyphonida. P '04, 143
 Thelyphonidae. J V, 373
 Thelyphonus. P '61, 312. J V, 373
 Thelypodium. P '63, 58
 thelypteris (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '09, 394
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 651, 652,
 661
 thelypteroides (Asplenium). P. '60,
 515
 themis (Actinocrinus). P '69, 154;
 '81, 319
 Themisto. P '63, 139; '80, 105; '91,
 479, 481
 Themnapteryx. P '10, 414
 Thenaropus. P '44, 177. J II, 187,
 188
 Thenus. P '50, 29; '52, 14
 Theobroma. P '01, 560
 theodorei (Achatinella). P '95, **226**
 Theodoxus. J ii, 257
 theophila (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 Theopompa. P '03, 701
 Theopropus. P '03, 717
 Theorema. P '85, 176
 Thera. P '92, 402
 Theraphosidae. P 1900, 530; '01, 570;
 '09, 194
 Theraphosoidae. P '87, 384
 Therapon. P '97, 75; '05, 504; '07,
 264. J XII, 527
 Theraponidae. P '62, 102; '97, 75.
 J XII, 527
 theraponura (Prochilodus). P '06,
313-316
- Theraps. P '03, 533
 theraps ((Therapon). P '07, 264. J
 XII, 527
 Therasia. P '92, 402, 403
 Theretra. J IV, 150
 Thereutherium. P '92, 293
 Thereva. J iii, 39; vi, 156. P '95,
 327
 Therevidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
 Thericleis. P '04, 676
 Thericles. P '04, 676
 Theridiidae. P '92, 12, 30
 Theridiidae. P 1900, 530, 532; '01,
 568, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04,
 125; '09, 203
 Theridinae. P '92, 30
 Theridioidae. P '78, 128
 Theridion. P '85, 102; '88, 79, 175,
 215; '01, 571; '05, 309, 316
 Theridiosoma. P '89, 180, 182; '04, 131
 Theridium. P '76, 201; '88, 215;
 '89, 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '01,
 577; '03, 60, 103, 129, 132-139,
 144, 340; '04, 121, 125, 126; '05,
 304, 314; '09, 203, 299-310, 548,
 559
 Theridula. P 1900, 533; '03, 340;
 '04, 126
 theristocaulodon (Missourium). J VII,
 395
 thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Melosira). P 1900, 712
 (Pleurosira). P 1900, 712
 Thermonectus. P '44, 26
 thermophila (Piaya). P '08, 499
 Thermopsis. P '63, 60
 Theromorpha. P '87, 59
 Theronia. P '73, 395
 Theropithecus. P '67, 36
 Thersilochus. P '94, 186, 188
 Thersites. P '99, 473
 thersites (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Megasoma). P '61, **336**
 Thespesia. P '89, 368
 thespesia (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
195, 197
 Thespesius. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91,
 121; '70, 67, 68; '74, 74, 225
 Thespis. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Thesprotia. P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34;
 '07, 283; '10, 586
 Thestias. P '85, 84
 Thethys. P '95, 349
 thetidis (Peeten). J VIII, 346
 Thetis. P '72, 248; '95, 349
 thetis (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Partula). P '85, 218

- Thetys. P '95, 349
 thetys (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
 143; '79, 337
 Thevitia. P '89, 391
 Thia. J I, 313; II, 144
 Thiellus. P '64, 117, 122, 130, 142;
 '66, 135, 192; '69, 212
 Thiidae. P '52, 86
 thilius (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Turdus). P '66, 12
 thimei (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 139
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 139, 140
 Thinocyon. P '92, 321
 Thinohyus. P '92, 438
 Thinopinus. P '61, 342. J IV, 11, 31
 Thiodina. P '04, 138; '09, 224
 Thione. P '78, 305
 Thionia. P '07, 494
 thirsæ (Gryphæa). P '61, 329; '76,
 323; '95, 142
 thivaitesii (Cocconeis). P '65, 16
 Thlaspi. J vii, 13. P '63, 58
 thoas (Actinocerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocerinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 Thoe. P '59, 302
 tholus (Actinocerinus). P '85, 317;
 '85, 334
 (Helix). P '57, 186; '58, 205;
 '06, 169
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159
 Tholymis. P '08, 462, 489
 thomæ (Baryerinus). P '68, 340;
 '70, 24; '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '70, 24
 (Dexia). P '94, 278
 (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 thomasi (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '07, 55
 (Mestobregma). P '06, 381
 (Nuttallina). P '98, 289; '04,
 257
 (Opalia). P '76, 296
 (Scala). P '76, 296; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). P '93, 221
 thomasii (Astarte). P '55, 267; '62,
 578; '80, 32; '87, 340, 397; '90,
 143, 146. J IX, 122
 (Diachæa). P '92, 329; '93,
 367; '94, 289
 (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 (Plastomenus). P '73, 278
 Thomasinæ. P '92, 52
 thomensis (Colymbus). P '64, 245
 Thomisidæ. P '92, 12, 14, 52; '96,
 37; 1900, 536; '01, 568, 583; '03,
 60, 130, 140, 142; '04, 142; '09,
 214
 Thomisus. P '78, 144; '92, 59; '01,
 585; '03, 140
 Thomomys. P '52, 158; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 135; '75, 130, 134-138, 272;
 '82, 319; '95, 34; '03, 24; '04, 578,
 587, 589; '05, 680; '08, 404, 405.
 J IX, 391, 392
 thompsonæ (Viola). P '03, 698
 thompsoni (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Carpiodes). P '64, 285
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 (Scorpena). P '85, 396, 400,
 403
 thompsonii (Triglopsis). P '77, 89,
 92, 96
 Thompsonite. P '82, 289
 Thomsenolite. P '76, 42-50
 thomsoni (Cylindrella). P '84, 212
 (Gazella). P '96, 519
 (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 thomsoniana (Ashmunella). P '99,
 192, 193; 1900, 107-109; '03, 615;
 '05, 224, 232, 234-238, 244, 248
 thomsoniana antiqua (Ashmunella).
 P '05, 234, 235
 thomsoniana cooperæ (Ashmunella).
 P '03, 615; '05, 234-237
 thomsoniana pecosensis (Ashmunella).
 P '05, 234, 237
 thomsoniana portera (Ashmunella).
 P '99, 379; 1900, 107-109, 559;
 '03, 615
 thomsonii (Teredo). P '63, 280
 Thoosa. P '09, 245
 Thor. P '78, 94; '79, 421
 thoracatum (Hypoptopomus). P '03,
 502
 thoracica (Ameiva). P '62, 64; '94,
 431
 (Araneæ). P '01, 571
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 97
 (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Crioceris). P '47, 162
 (Ectopria). P '53, 351
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Ero). P '92, 30
 (Eubria). P '45, 269; '53, 351
 (Galeruca). P '47, 161
 (Languria). P '54, 158
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Metachroma). P '47, 168
 (Monachus). P '73, 30, 31
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 62
 (Pachyta). J I, 324
 (Sacodes). P '53, 356
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Scytodes). P '01, 571

thoracica. *Continued.*

- (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Trigonia). J viii, 223, 225. P
 '76, 312; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J
 II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304
 (Triplax). J iv, **89**. P '54,
 161. J I, 71
 thoracicornis (Cis). P '45, **270**
 thoracicum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 228
 (Enoplium). J iii, 188
 thoracicus (Acmæops). J I, 324
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Anthrenus). P '44, **117**; '54,
 112
 (Blaberus). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Calomicrus). P '47, **162**; '65,
 209
 (Clerus). P '45, 307; '66, 347
 (Dactylortyx). P '99, 20
 (Dilophus). J iii, **80**
 (Ephialtes). P '78, **377**
 (Epimecis). P '73, **395**
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hybos). J iii, **76**
 (Hypophlæus). P '46, **63**
 (Lampyrus). P '45, **222**
 (Malachius). J iii, 184
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 (Nycteus). P '45, **222**; '53,
 356
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Ophion). P '73, 374
 (Ortyx). P '48, **77**; '99, 20
 (Polistes). P '98, **447**
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
 I, 97
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807; '08,
 399
 (Tanypus). P '95, 320
 (Tillus). J iii, 188
 (Tomieus). P '58, 73
 (Zethus). P '99, **419**, 433
 thoracites (Teredo). P '62, 456, 473
 Thoracocharax. P '06, **452**
 Thoracodus. P '83, **108**
 Thoracosaurus. P '52, **35**; '66, 279;
 '67, 40; '69, 11-13; '91, 365
 thorates (Pergesa). J IV, 145
 (Sphinx). J IV, 145
 Thordisa. P '80, 40
 Thore. P '01, 131, 135; '08, 461
 thoreauianus (Semotilus). P '85, 14,
 17
 thorelli (Cyclosa). P '04, 130
 (Hypochilus). P '92, 13
 (Theridium). P '09, 204

- Thoriectis. J VIII, 162
 Thoriectus. P '73, 328
 Thoridiæ. P '69, 110
 Thorius. P '69, 96, **111**; '93, 384;
 '99, 316, 320
 thorntonensis (Holocenthrus). P '04,
231
 thorntonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**;
 '64, 34. J V, 320
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311; '65,
 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**;
 '63, 311. J V, 284
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 38
 Thoropa. P '65, 194. J VIII, 86,
 112
 thouarsii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130
 Thouinia. P '89, 373
 thouiniana (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rhynobatus). P '82, 308; '05,
 460
 Thous. P '79, 178, 179
 Thracia. J vii, 248. P '48, 106;
 '56, 284, 313; '60, 182, 198, 418,
 425; '62, 572; '82, 158; '87, 397,
 403; '88, 332; '97, 292. J VIII,
 317; IX, 121, 122
 Thrasops. P '57, **67**; '60, 550, 556;
 '62, 349; '66, 127; '68, 106, 309,
 322; '71, 200, 204, 218. J VIII,
 95, 132, 177
 Threpterius. P '62, 113
 Thresciornis. P '59, 174
 Thricodiadema. P '63, **354**
 Thrinacodus. P '91, 264
 Thrinax. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Thrinacopyge. J IV, 11, **17**, 34
 Thripas. P '05, 766
 Thriponax. P '02, 680
 Thrissa. P '82, 280; '97, 64-66; '06,
 84
 thrissa (Clupanodon). P '61, 37
 (Clupea). P '84, 42; '97, 63
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 63
 (Meletta). P '62, 241
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 215;
 '84, 42
 thrissoides (Megalops). P '77, 215;
 '10, 599
 Throscidæ. P '59, 289
 Throscus. P '66, 347
 Thryolegus. P '99, 210
 Thryomanes. P '66, 78; '03, 29;
 '04, 584
 Thryothorus. P '46, 112; '56, 265;
 '59, 191; '60, 193; '66, 78; '68,
 149; '71, 9; '75, 351; '90, 217;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 56-65; '95, 381,
 498; '96, 164; '98, 217; '08, 103
 Thryssa. P '97, 64
 thryza (Clupea). P '84, 42

- Thümenia. P '79, 67
 Thuiaria. P '76, 211, 226
 thuiarioides (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **223**
 Thuja. **j** vii, 52. P '58, 123; '68, 181; '69, 122; '72, 33; '76, 203; '79, 210; '80, 9; '82, 110, 113; '84, 93; '01, 355
 thujina (Harknessia). P '93, **459**
 Thujopsis. P '68, 181; '72, 36; '83, 187
 thukuhar (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '80, 191.
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, 101; '80, 191
 thula (Garzetta). P '59, 301, 305
 thule (Herpialus). P '93, 284
 Thulite. P '92, 193
 thumii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 thunbergi (Danuria). P '03, 718
 thunbergii (Berberis). P '96, 214
 Thunnus. P '04, 508
 thurberi (Onosmodium). P '04, 109
 (Senecio). P '63, **68**
 thureura (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 Thurgite. P '80, 331
 Thurlosia. P '62, 197, 211
 thwaitesii (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 246
 Thyamis. P '47, 166
 thyamoides (Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
 Thyasira. P '77, 24
 Thyatira. P '72, 91
 Thyce. J III, 228, **232**
 Thyellina. J I, 204
 Thylacinidæ. P '68, 285
 Thylacinus. P '87, 287, 291; '88, 90. J VIII, 86
 Thylacocrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311; '88, 354
 Thylacodes. P '91, 471
 Thylacoleo. P '87, 282. J IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 256
 Thylacus. J IV, **290**
 Thylacynus. J IX, 155, 176, 227, 256, 259, 262
 Thymallidæ. P '05, 365
 thymalloides (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 Thymallus. P '65, 80; '05, 365
 Thymelacææ. P '58, 127
 thymifolia (Borreria). P '89, 386
 thynnina (Thynnus). P '92, 254
 Thynninae. P '98, 72
 Thynnus. P '62, 125, 238, 441; '68, 263; '88, 180; '92, 254; '94, 294; '98, 72-74; '04, 761-763; '05, 56. J III, 183, 196
 thynnus (Albacora). P '92, 256; '10, 601
 thynnus. *Continued.*
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256; '04, 508
 thyoidea (Diplodia). P '79, 68
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 thyoidea (Chamæcyparis). P '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
 (Cupressus). P '86, 254; '02, 461, 466, 469, 470, 494-499; '04, 605
 Thyone. P '55, 386
 Thyonella. P '78, 306
 Thyrastrer. P '90, 318, 329, **330**, 334
 Thyreobæus. P '05, 303, 322
 Thyreodon. P '73, 375
 Thyreonotus. P '70, 74
 Thyreopsis. P '72, 223
 Thyreus. P '57, 148; '75, 25. J IV, 127, 133
 Thyridaria. P '90, 223
 Thyridium. P '93, 139; '95, 424
 Thyridopteryx. P '68, 278
 Thyrina. P '03, 736
 thyroides (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60, 19; '61, 397; '71, 147; '72, 101, 137; '75, 141, 209, 211; '89, 203; '93, 250
 thyroides bucculenta (Helix). P '89, 203
 thyroides (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Picus). P '99, 30
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 122, 452; '02, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 124, 533, 556
 (Sphyrapicus). P '99, 30
 thyroideus (Picus). P '51, 349; '55, 313; '63, 204. J II, 270
 (Pilmnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 54; '98, 210; '03, 8, 15
 thyroideus (Helix). **j** i, **123**; II, 161. P '59, 188; '61, 308
 Thyronectria. P '90, 245
 Thyroptera. P '89, 332, 339; '04, 251
 Thyrosternum. P '59, **5**; '08, 114
 Thyrothorus. **j** iv, 29
 thyrrhenus (Callianassa). P '93, 119
 Thyracanthus. P '58, 132
 Thyracanthus. **j** i, 371
 thyriflora (Fraseria). P '98, 36, 308
 (Neillia). P '98, 49
 Thyrsites. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrstitinae. P '62, 329
 thyrstitoides (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 Thyrstitops. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrsoidea. P '60, 477; 1900, 494
 Thysa. P 1900, 457
 Thysanocrinus. P '79, 283; '81, 355

Thysanodaetylus. P '65, 195
 Thysanomyia. P '95, 332
 Thysanophora. P '89, 192; '91, 313;
 '93, 403; '96, 24; '99, 394; '03,
 '763; '04, 408-415; '05, 222; '06,
 124, 126, 149; '09, 512; '10, 46,
 51-86, 115, 502, 507, 516, 665
 Thysanozoon. P '55, 389; '57, 19,
 25; '05, 188, 201. J XII, 13, 56
 Thysanura. P '81, 82, 86
 thysbe (Sesia). J IV, 128
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Thysdrus. P '05, 827
 thysigerum (Callithamnion). P '58, 8
 tianschanicus (Microtus). P '99, 286
 tiara (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 146
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 455
 (Ostodes). P '87, 146
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 tiaraeformis (Cyathocerinus). P '79,
 258
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 258
 tiarata (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 tiarchus (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Tiarella. P '63, 62; '84, 84; '91, 434
 Tiarinia. P '57, 217
 Tiaris. P '48, 91; '60, 376; '65,
 169; '68, 283; '09, 362
 Tiaroga. P '56, 204; '77, 91
 Tibellus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01,
 585; '04, 133
 tibetanus (Pavo). P '64, 247
 tibiale (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 tibialis. (Aplomerus). P '94, 190
 (Astur). P '75, 475
 (Atticora). P '99, 44
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806; '07, 377
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20; '04, 123
 (Coccinella). J iv, 94
 (Conops). J vi, 171
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Erigone). P '05, 303, 308
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Icterus). P '67, 57
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Listrus). P '66, 361
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ommatius). J iii, 49. P '95,
 324
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836
 (Paragus). P '95, 329
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 44

tibialis. *Continued.*
 (Pheneus). P '94, 273
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 (Polorthus). P '72, 259, 262
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sigalphus). P '49, 203
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373, 374
 (Tanypus). J iii, 15
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 IV, 35
 (Teredo). J viii, 218, 223. P
 '44, 85; '45, 254; '57, 126; '61,
 366; '66, 3; '72, 259; '93, 222;
 '05, 18
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trechus). P '68, 382
 (Zygoballus). P '09, 224
 tibiata (Gynacantha). P '08, 489
 tibicen (Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Cicada). P '08, 82
 (Pagurus). P '51, 268; '58,
 234, 247
 Tibiella. P '84, 110
 tiburo (Cestracion). P '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Cestrorhinus). P '64, 261
 (Reniceps). P '64, 261; '77,
 217
 (Sphyrna). P '64, 261; '82,
 282; '08, 66
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64,
 261, 265
 (Zygæna). P '64, 261
 tickelliae (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Tiedemannia. P 1900, 668
 tientsinensis (Unio). P '68, 146.
 J VI, 284
 tiete (Myleus). P '03, 529
 tiftonensis (Nomada). P '03, 610
 Tiga. P '02, 680
 Tigarea. P '98, 26, 300
 Tigellinus. P '05, 308
 tigerina (Lucina). P '72, 87
 Tigoma. P '56, 205; '65, 70; '77,
 78, 91
 tigrina (Ambystoma). J I, 284; III,
 351
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Clubiona). P '09, 199
 (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 (Discocœlis). P '07, 520, 524,
 530
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Genetta). P '96, 543
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Lucina). P '91, 47, 143
 (Lycosa). P '88, 216, 219; '90,
 422; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290;
 '08, 164, 238

tigrina. Continued.

- (Motacilla). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Polycelis). **P** '57, 21
 (Ptilomera). **P** '60, **230**
 (Rana). **P** '60, 504; '68, 246;
 '02, 182, 694
 (Salamandra). **j** v, **116**, 328;
vi, 35. **P** '67, 179. **J** I, 284; **III**,
 350
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Tarentula). **P** '88, 216; '02,
 557; '08, 238
 (Triton). **J** I, 284
tigrinum (Amblystoma). **P** '56, 7;
 '67, 169, 171, 179; '68, 276; '92,
 332; '93, 386; '95, 407; 1900, 617;
 '08, 96
 (Ambystoma). **P** '56, 11; '59,
 123. **J** III, 350, 353
 (Amphiesma). **P** '60, 499; '94,
 425; '99, 184
 (Lilium). **P** '86, 297
 (Stegostoma). **P** '82, 308
 (Tigrisoma). **P** '60, 197
tigrinus (Centropomus). **P** '62, 236
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 146, 150
 (Elasmodes). **P** '57, 21
 (Galeocerdo). **P** '64, 263; '06,
 79; '08, 61. **J** XII, 499
 (Lanius). **P** '02, 688
 (Myrichthys). **P** '59, **58**
 (Prepodesanus). **P** '96, **258**
 (Protopsalis). **P** '92, 316. **J**
IX, 174
 (Triton). **P** '67, 179. **J** III,
 351
 (Tropidonotus). **P** '60, 499
 (Turtur). **P** '02, 672
Tigris. **P** '79, 169, 173
tigris (Caudisona). **P** '66, 309
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '52, **69**;
 '66, 309
 (Crotalus). **P** '59, 338; '01,
 101, 107
 (Felis). **P** '50, 31; '88, 90, 92.
J VII, 59
 (Masyntes). **P** '04, 676
 (Mycteroperca). **P** '87, 388;
 '97, 105
 (Serranus). **P** '65, 105; '97,
 105
 (Uncia). **P** '79, 173
 (Unio). **J** III, 296
Tigrisoma. **P** '60, 197
Tiidæ. **P** '96, 462, 466
Tilapia. **P** '61, 502; '62, 139
Tilesia. **P** '63, 249; '82, 280
Tilia. **P** '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357;
 '09, 58, 65, 69, 97
tiliacea (Melanconis). **P** '95, 30
Tiliacæ. **P** '58, 125; '60, 302; '89,
 368
tiliæ (Fusicoecum). **P** '94, **359**
 (Melanconis). **P** '95, 30
 (Sphæria). **P** '95, 30
Tiliqua. **P** '56, 154; '62, 190; '96,
 308, 313; '08, 117
Tillæa. **j** i, 111, 114
Tillandsia. **P** '58, 122; '75, 466;
 '76, 35; '89, 131, 354; '97, 304;
 1900, 651; '01, 558
Tillodonta. **P** '76, 65, 89; '83, 77, 79
Tillodontia. **P** '75, 447
Tillotheriidae. **P** '83, 80
Tillotherium. **J** VIII, 75
Tillus. **j** iii, 188; v, 174. **P** '73, 334
Tilmadocha. **P** '89, 48, 49
tilta varia (Mnio). **P** '89, 270
Timalia. **P** '02, 685
Timaliidae. **P** '05, 769
Timarcha. **P** '53, 363; '56, 29, 31;
 '73, 46. **J** IV, 13
Timeliopsis. **P** '99, 215
timias (Papilio). **P** '66, 342
timidus (Eros). **J** I, **80**
 (Lepus). **j** vii, 283. **P** '71,
 96; 82, 327; '96, 352, 363
timidus arcticus (Lepus). **P** '96,
 354, 363
timidus var. tschuktschorum (Lepus).
P '96, 371
timidus (Metæus). **P** '53, **424**
 (Ochthedromus). **P** '57, 5
 (Pagurus). **P** '58, 234
 (Plochionus). **P** '43, **298**; '61,
 335
timorensis (Caridina). **P** '94, 402,
 404
 (Scintilla). **P** '72, 226
timoriensis (Varanus). **P** '56, 150
tinæoides (Aleyrodes). **P** '02, 281
Tinamus. **P** '60, 195; '68, 295; '69,
 199; '99, 12. **J** IX, 423
Tinca. **P** '92, 242
tinca (Cynædus). **P** '82, 274
 (Phycis). **P** '63, 238
 (Symphodus). **P** '92, 270
 (Tinca). **P** '92, 242
tinella (Algansea). **P** '56, 183
 (Leuciscus). **P** '56, 183; '77;
 91
tineta (Camaroptera). **P** '59, 38;
 '05, 773
 (Clathurella). **P** '04, 11
 (Euglypha). **P** '76, 55; '78,
 172; '79, 163
 (Haltica). **P** '59, **286**, 292
 (Hyalosphenia). **P** '80, 335
 (Malacosoma). **P** '65, **206**
 (Mylabris). **P** '08, 613
 (Pisania). **P** '91, 50
 (Pollia). **P** '46, **25**
 (Syncopta). **P** '55, **325**; '56,
 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41

tineta. Continued.

- (Tritonidea). P '97, 297
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
*tineti*pennis (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
*tineti*pes (Limnobia). P '59, 206, 214
*tineti*oria (Anthemis). P '77, 107
 (Baptisia). P 1900, 483, 546;
 '09, 391; '10, 565
 (Cladastris). P '84, 118
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Coreopsis). J ii, **114**
 (Gyrotheca). P '07, 455
 (Maclura). P '89, 404; '01,
 557
 (Morus). J vii, 52
 (Quercus). P '80, 342; '84,
 30; '89, 58; '02, 661
*tineti*orius (Calamita). J VI, 197
 (Carthamus). J ii, 118. P '92,
 357
 (Dendrobates). P '68, 306. J
 VI, 197
*tineti*orius auratus (Dendrobates). J
 VIII, 94, 102
*tineti*orius (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Rana). J VI, 197
*tineti*ura (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 460
*tineti*us (Corymbetes). P '59, 85, 289
tindila (Mylabris). P '08, 613
Tinea. P '59, 257, 262; '60, 206, 433
tinealis (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
Tineidæ. P '59, 257; '75, 32-52;
 '76, 268, 271
Tineina. P '59, 256; '60, 4, 161, 207,
 345, 432; '75, 33, 37
tingens (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
Tingis. P '71, Biol. 6; '01, 261
tinifolia (Clethra). P '89, 389
tinkeri (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
*tinni*ens (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Malurus). P '05, 771
Tinnunculus. J iii, 343. P '53, 450;
 '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60,
 374; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42;
 '68, 149; '70, 140, 146. J II, 260
tinnunculus (Faleo). J iii, 343
Tinoceras. P '73, 11
Tinodon. P '87, 288. J IX, 187,
 189, 228-230, 243, 247, 251
Tinodontidæ. P '87, 288
Tinopus. P '54, 218. J II, **19**
tintinnabulum (Aneulosa). P '64, 101
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Balanus). J vi, 118. P '48,
 96; '90, 443; '96, 208. J VIII, 326
tintinnabulum spinosus (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
tintinnabulum zebra (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
tintinnabulum (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
 573
Tintinnus. P '78, 333; '81, 443
tinus (Viburnum). P '83, 201
Tiphia. P '94, 295; '96, 297; '99,
 195
Tiphiini. P '94, 294
tippensis (Baculites). P '61, 395. J
 III, **334**
tippana (Aphrodina). P '93, 222;
 '05, 16
 (Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05,
 8. J III, **328**
 (Cytherina). J III, 335
 (Dreissena). J III, **328**
 (Drillia). J III, **331**
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **286**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Meretrix). P '05, 16. J III,
326; IV, 276
 (Pholadomya). P '76, 312. J
 III, **324**
 (Turritella). J III, **333**; IV,
 285
tippanum (Cardium). P '76, 310.
 J III, **326**
 (Granocardium). P '76, 310
tippanus (Harpago). J III, **331**
 (Hercorhynchus). P '05, 24
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312
Tipula. J i, 45; ii, 82; iii, 23; vi,
 151. P '42, 191; '59, 212; '95,
 320; '08, 83; '09, 20, 22
tipulæ (Tehneumon). J i, 48
Tipulidæ. P '59, 197; '67, 222; '94,
 271, 419; '95, 320
Tipulides. P '42, 192
tipuloides (Pholeus). P '89, 98; '03,
 340
Tirachoidea. P '04, 70
Tischeria. P '59, 317, 325; '60, 433
Tissa. P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665;
 '02, 661; '09, 379, 491
Titæa. P '91, 86
titan (Macropus). P '68, 242
 (Menopon). P '88, 167
 (Ostrea). P '52, **199**. J II,
 300
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
titania (Augochlora). P 1900, 375
 (Corynura). P 1900, 375
 (Theorema). P '85, **176**
Titanideum. P '78, 311
Titanite. P '97, 437, 442
Titanium. J ii, 288
Titanæa. P '92, 29; '01, 569, 577
Titanomys. J VII, 333
Titanotheriidæ. P '92, 430. J IX,
 274

- Titanotheriinae. J IX, 274, 276
 Titanotherium. P '53, 293, 392;
 '54, 157; '56, 59, 92; '57, 89, 91,
 120, 153, 158; '58, 157; '61, 433,
 435; '68, 233; '70, 2, 113; '71,
 114, 118; '72, 48; '73, 11; '74, 89,
 165, 224; '78, 61, 71; '91, 362; '92,
 432. J VII, 13, 18, 21, 174, 206-
 218, 354, 357, 389; VIII, 75; IX,
 272, 275, 302, 353
 titia (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 462, 489
 titicacensis (Terebratula). J VIII,
 302, 306
 titillator (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Lamia). J II, 148
 (Monochamus). J II, 148
 titthæcheilus (Cynopterus). P '02,
 136
 (Pteropus). P '02, 136
 Tityra. P '63, 290
 Tityus. P '04, 142
 tityus (Dynastes). P '66, 348
 tixierus (Coturniculus). P '63, 298
 Tiza. P '03, 262
 tlalpamensis (Succinea). P '99, **401**;
 '03, 776
 tlalpamensis cuitseana (Succinea). P
 '03, 776
 Tmarsus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537
 Tmarus. P '04, 133
 Tmesidera. P '08, 620
 Tmesiphorus. P '73, 327, 334
 Tmetius. P '92, 38; '01, 580; '04,
 127; '05, 306, 310-313, 331, 337,
 338
 tobaci (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci alicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci erythronota (Amizilis). P '99,
 208
 tobaci felicie (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobagensis (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 tobianus (Ammodytes). P '63, 257
 tocaimana (Trigonia). J VIII, 289,
 320
 tocard (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 tocardus (Ramphastos). P '60, 136
 tocaymensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 Tockus. P '56, 319, 320; '59, 139;
 '99, 37
 toco (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67,
 100; '99, 32
 Todiramphus. P '56, 254; '99, 46, 55
 Todirostrum. P '60, 144; '99, 47,
 306
 Todus. J iv, 164. P '60, 144; '64,
 255; '66, 38; '05, 763; '09, 360
 toe-roë (Otolithus). P '62, 18
 Toffieldia. P '63, 95; '84, 93; '93,
 214; 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459.
 J III, 183, 198
 togata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Salamandra). P '60, 372
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 togatus (Tetrao). J iv, 266
 toitoi (Petroica). P '89, 148
 tokarana (Clausilia). P '08, **580**,
 581, 583
 tokarana saccatibasis (Clausilia). P
 '08, 580, 581, **582**, 583
 tokionis (Pseudoelecanium). P '99,
 263
 (Sphærococcus). P '99, 263
 tokunoshimana (Clausilia). P '04,
 819
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**;
 '05, 706, 727
 tokunoshimana errans (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, **706**
 tokunoshimana (Ganesella). P '04,
 629
 (Japonia). P '04, **616**
 tokunoshimanus (Alycæus). P '04,
 617
 tokunoshimanus mediocris (Alycæus).
 P '08, **587**
 tokunoshimanus principalis (Aly-
 cæus). P '08, **587**
 tokunovaga (Eulota). P '05, **708**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 708
 tokyoensis (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 tol (Chorinemus). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59. J
 XII, 506
 Tole. P '01, 157
 tolmæi (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Eunanus). J III, 98
 tolmiei (Geothlypis). P '04, 584
 (Trichas). P '55, 309
 tolmoei (Geothlypis). P '99, 15
 (Sylvia). J viii, **149**, 153, 159.
 P '99, 14, 15. J II, 263
 (Trichas). J II, 263
 toloo (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56,
 499. J XII, 506
 toloo-parah (Lichia). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59
 tolosanus (Gordius). P '51, 283
 toltec (Emesis). P '66, **248**
 tolteca (Ancistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Dermanura). P '02, 404
 (Forficula). P '03, 308
 (Heterina). P '08, 478, 488
 (Isochnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Osmilia). P '05, 443, 444, 841
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 542;
 '05, 806
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 807

tolteca. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 807,
 842
 (Tettix). P '05, 801
 (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 toltecum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Osmilia). P '04, 539
 toltecus (Deilemys). P '74, 176
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 175, 176
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Paratettix). P '02, 718; '05,
 801, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366,
 368, 371; '09, 419
 toltecus (Paratettix). P
 '07, 31
 toltecus (Patroclus). P '73, 104,
 105
 tolu (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 Toluca. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '64,
 167; '08, 122. J 141
 toluca (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 (Melissodes). P '78, **219**
 Tolyphus. P '56, 15
 Tomarectus. P '79, 179, 185
 tombecheensis (Margaritana). P '58,
138
 tombechéensis (Margaritana). J V,
 107
 tomcodus (Gadus). P '63, 235, 251;
 '65, 69
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 tome (Sphyræna). P '03, **750**
 Tomelasmus. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 tomentella (Corethrogyne). J III, 40
 tomentosa (Achillea). j vii, 36. P
 '98, 30, 304
 (Beurreria). P '89, 394
 (Blatta). P '06, 269
 (Cantharis). j v, **165**. P '51,
 344
 (Carya). P '76, 202; '82, 218;
 '89, 558
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 220
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '05,
 655; '10, 246, 247
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Desmiphora). J II, 159
 (Doris). P '80, 47, 91
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 (Franseria). P '63, 65
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 371
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Hudsonia). P '60, 199; '85,
 379; 1900, 644, 652, 659, 667; '02,
 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604; '09,
 382
 (Melochia). P '89, 368
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Paullinia). P '89, 376

tomentosa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Senecio). P '07, 458
 (Sophora). P '89, 378
 (Swartzia). P '01, 557
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 tomentosum (Codium). P '05, 695
 (Desmodium). P '80, 132
 (Eriogonum). j i, 24, 29. J
 I, 163
 (Syrmatium). P '63, 347
 tomentosus (Acteodes). P '58, 32
 (Actumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54,
 218
 (Chlænium). P '43, 296; '56,
 26, 29
 (Elephantopus). P '64, 18
 (Epomis). P '56, 29
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Eustrophus). j v, **239**
 (Monohammus). P '44, **47**.
 J II, 150
 (Mycetophagus). j v, 239
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Pricenemis). P '99, 199
 (Salus). P '99, 199
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 Tomichia. P '02, 26
 Tomieus. P '54, 218; '66, 348
 Tomigerus. P '75, 148; '96, 414;
 '98, 283
 Tomitherium. P '76, 88; '02, 253;
 '04, 150. J VIII, 89
 Tomoderus. P '52, 92, 94
 Tomodon. P '63, 101; '64, 166; '68,
 202; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
 Tomognathus. P '03, 216
 Tomonotus. P '70, 82; '04, 526;
 '07, 37, 72; '08, 367, 386; '09, 149
 Tomopteris. P '03, 798-800
 Tomopterna. P '64, 182; '68, 138,
 281. J VI, 89, 93
 tomopternus (Pithecopus). P '68,
112; '74, 121
 Tomoxia. P '62, 43, 45
 Tonaria. P '57, 74
 tongaensis (Melampus). P '87, 140
 tongana (Nanina). J VIII, 383;
 IX, 21
 (Peronia). P '99, 522; '02,
 239
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 tonganum (Onchidium). P '99, 522
 Tonicella. P '98, 287; '04, 257

- Tonicia. P '94, 70; '01, 204
 Tonicus. P '58, 73
 tonila (Papilio). P '66, 342
 tonkinensis (Anabropsis). P '06, **284**
 tonkœa (Cetonia). j iii, 240
 tonto (Argia). P '08, 481, 488
 Topaz. P '67, 45; '76, 101; '82, 261; '83, 202; '91, 464; '97, 437
 topeka (Notropis). P '85, 412
 topekaensis (Leptodomus). P '59, 9
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 313
 Toposcopus. P '73, 335
 toposui (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 Topernite. P '92, 182, 193
 torda (Alca). P '61, 249; '68, 6, 17
 (Penguinus). P '68, 18
 (Utamania). P '61, 249; '68, 4, 11, 18
 Torenia. P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157; '73, 101
 Toreumatica. P '63, 358
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Toria. P '02, 672
 Torinia. P '91, 54; '05, 106
 Torix. P 1900, 66-69
 tormentarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 tornadonis (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 115
 tornata (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Sphæria). J II, **290**
 Tornatella. j viii, 221. P '75, 148; '79, 212, 222; '80, 364, 366; '84, 104; '87, 52; '88, 14, 170; '05, 19. J III, 334; VIII, 316
 Tornatellæ. P '80, 364
 Tornatellæa. P '79, 222. J IV, **294**
 Tornatellidæ. P '62, 570
 Tornatellina. P '79, 21; '87, 135; '88, 15; '95, 237; 1900, 95, 573, 576, 578; '05, 718, 737. J VIII, 397, 410; IX, 81-83, 109, 111
 Tornatina. P '62, 571; '65, 58; '82, 169; '87, 54; '91, 49; '98, 418; '01, 183; '03, 757; '04, 36. J VIII, 369
 Tornatinidæ. P '91, 49; '04, 36
 tornator (Cerambyx). J II, 156
 (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 tornatum (Pentastomum). P '89, 31
 tornatus (Conus). P '80, 348
 tornillo (Peromyscus). P '03, 23
 toroanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 toros (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 torosa (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 21
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 torosa. *Continued.*
 (Taricha). P '53, 302
 torosus (Cynops). P '83, 23, 25, 28
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126; '83, 25; '93, 181, 183
 (Notophthalmus). J I, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 213. J IX, 50
 (Taricha). P '56, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486. J III, **357**
 (Triton). P '53, 238; '59, 126. J I, 284
 Torpedinidæ. P '92, 236
 torpedinus (Urolophus). P '63, 173
 Torpedo. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '87, 362; '92, 236; '97, 92; '01, 336; '10, 472
 torpedo (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Raja). P '06, 80; '10, 468
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 torpidus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
 torquata (Agama). j vi, **231**
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 211
 (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 (Chamæospiza). P '90, 218
 (Clymena). P '82, 103
 (Contia). P '01, 67
 (Haltica). J IV, 12, **27**, 41
 (Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
 (Hypsigena). P '61, 302; '97, 464
 (Leptodeira). P '61, 302
 (Megara). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Nemosia). P '64, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Nezara). P '60, 224
 (Physaloptera). P '86, **312**
 torquata minor (Pluvialis). j v, 98
 torquata (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **13**, 312
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Taraguira). P '62, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '08, 120
 (Urocoptes). P '98, 277
 torquatum (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
 torquatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Asyndesmus). P '66, 56
 (Brachyorrhis). P '60, 78
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176. J II, 114
 (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Charadrius). j v, 100
 (Clymene). J III, **146**
 (Colymbus). P '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 227; '64, 21; '66, 100; '69, 184; '71, 47; '83, 68; '08, 91

torquatus. Continued.

- (Corvus). P '91, 447
(Cuniculus). P '74, 195; '82, 326
(Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 5; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 155; '68, 231; '70, 112; '78, 61; '92, 438. J VII, 383, 384; X, 365
(Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 42
(Ephymotes). P '56, **234**
(Enulius). P '94, 205
(Hamites). j viii, 221. P '76, 278; '05, 27
(Histrionicus). P '62, 323
(Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 113
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leptocalamus). P '94, 205
(Melanerpes). P '59, 106, 190; '63, 327; '66, 56; '93, 43, 62; '98, 210; '03, 9. J I, 56; II, 270; IX, 391
(Mus). P '74, 196
(Myodes). P '74, 196
(Picus). j iii, 370; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '66, 55
(Podabrus). P '61, **350**
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
(Rallus). P '94, 138
(Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 110
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '91, 459; '08, 117
torquatus var. *mucronatus* (Sceloporus). P '91, 459
torquatus *poinsetti* (Sceloporus). P '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
torquatus (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '64, 250; '82, 171
(Tropidurus). P '98, 102, 106
(Turdus). P '64, 250
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
Torquea. J III, **146**
Torquilla. P 1900, 429, 596
torquium (Cyathophyllum). P '91, 244
torrei (Cerion). P '98, 476
torrei var. *ornatum* (Cerion). P '98, **476**
torrens (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I, 85; IV, 34
Torreya. P '58, 123
torreyana (Melica). P '85, 40-43
(Rhynchospora). P 1900, 548; '07, 455
(Scleria). P 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455
torreyanus (Sporobolus). P '07, 455
torreyi (Amblogyne). P '63, 75
(Brodiaea). P '68, **172**
(Carex). P '87, 68, 74

torreyi. Continued.

- (Cyperus). P 1900, 663; '02, 666
(Lithospermum). j vii, **44**
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Pycnanthemum). P '02, 668
(Sarratia). P '63, 75
(Scirpus). P '08, 457, 458
torrida (Achatinella). P '88, 29
(Pseudomacromia). P '99, 237, 245, 248, 250
torridus (Hesperomys). P '74, 183
(Onychomys). P '74, 182, 183
torsa (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
(Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 239
torsus (Unio). P '54, 238, 239
torta (Biflustra). P '05, 5. J V, **152**
(Botrytis). P '94, **375**
(Carex). P '87, 71
torta var. *composita* (Carex). P '87, 71
torta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **176**
(Cyprimeria). P '76, **308**; '05, 16
(Elimia). P '96, 497
(Goniobasis). P '64, 42
(Isognomen). P '62, 579
(Lachnosterna). J III, **239**;
IV, 33
(Melania). P '64, 42
(Naticopsis). P '90, 180
(Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579
(Plicatula). J VIII, **295**, 322
(Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
torticollis (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
tortifolius (Aster). j vii, 82
tortilis (Anodonta). J III, 313; VIII, 23
(Ceripora). J V, 178
(Conus). P '55, 257, 258, **260**.
J IX, 145
(Heteropora). J V, 178
(Multierescis). J V, 178
(Spiranthes). P '89, 355
tortiplica (Cancellaria). P '79, 223; '80, 365; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
tortivus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245. J V, 245; VIII, 69
Tortoliva. P '90, 398
tortor (Edestosaurus). P '71, 298; '72, 141
Tortricidæ. P '60, 345; '64, 230; '75, 29, 50
tortriceiformella (Menesta). P '60, **213**
Tortricina. P '64, 230; '68, 252. J VIII, 176
Tortrix. P '54, 102; '01, 15; '08, 119. J VIII, 176

- Tortuga. P '65, 187
 tortuganus (Bulimulus). P '96, 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 Tortulosa. P '98, 267
 tortulus (Megalonyx). P '96, 379.
 J XI, 210-217, 280
 tortum (Helicoceras). P '60, 421;
 '61, 419, 427
 (Isognomon). P '67, 139
 (Platyceras). P '71, 171; '90,
 180
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 312. J V, 275
 tortuosa (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Arca). P '65, 76; '68, 94
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49. J IV, 41
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Pythia). P '87, 143
 (Tortulosa). P '98, 267
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 tortuosum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 tortuosus (Echinorhynchus). P '50,
 97; '56, 48
 (Graphiocerinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 346
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346
 (Unio). P '65, 76; '68, 94,
 146. J VI, 284, 286, 289
 tortus (Castor). P '58, 23, 158.
 J VII, 21, 341, 358, 405
 (Eucastor). J VII, 405
 (Helicoceras). P '58, 54
 (Stereodectes). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 446
 torubiæ (Chaetetes). P '66, 117
 Torula. P '73, 261; '94, 377
 toruloides (Macrosporium). P '95,
 439
 torulosa (Lindia). P '82, 243
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 torulosus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
 torva (Planaria). P '57, 23
 torvicornis (Streptocephalus). P '79,
 200, 201
 tosana (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 649; '02, 369; '03, 318; '08,
 572
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 620;
 '05, 701, 706
 tosana kureana (Diplommatina). P
 '05, 706
 tosana nogomana (Diplommatina).
 P '05, 706
 tosana (Purpura). P '04, 17
 tosana var. anozona (Trishoplita). P
 '01, 565
 tosana (Tritonidea). P '04, 19
 tosanella (Diplommatina). P '04,
 620
 tosanus osumiensis (Chloritis). P
 '04, 629
 tosta (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 Tostegoptera. P '53, 231, 440; '54,
 217. J III, 234, 236; IV, 33
 tostus (Colymbetes). P '66, 366
 totanaca (Orophus). P '05, 808
 totanacus (Mesochorus). P '73, 388
 totanigra (Monedula). P '66, 405
 Totaniæ. P '61, 171
 totanoides (Larus). P '96, 515
 Totanus. J v, 73, 84; viii, 84. P
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 295;
 '57, 39; '58, 195, 196; '61, 174,
 234; '62, 321; '66, 38; '75, 354;
 '92, 104; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 474;
 '98, 139; '05, 759. J I, 223
 Totipalmi. P '66, 172; '69, 207
 totonacus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 111
 totta (Citrinella). P '62, 314
 totteni (Gemma). P '71, 130, 136
 Tottenia. P '78, 303
 totteniana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '64, 110, 111; '72, 106; '75, 155,
 230, 232; '08, 46, 51. J VI, 182
 toulou (Centropus). P '64, 243
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 tourannensis (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 Tourmaline. P '66, 112; '67, 44;
 '76, 100; '77, 251; '80, 312; '82,
 71, 149; '92, 175-199; '97, 415,
 437; 1900, 183, 232
 Tournefortia. P '77, 108; '89, 394;
 '05, 698; '09, 486
 toussaintii (Isaloides). P '03, 341,
 343
 toussenelli (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 Touthera. P '04, 109
 tovi (Conurus). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64,
 240
 townsendi (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161
 (Ashmunella). P '05, 227, 231
 (Brotula). P 1900, 518
 (Cinclus). P '99, 14
 (Corynorhinus). P '65, 175
 (Dendroica). P '93, 55, 64;
 '99, 14
 (Geomys). P '52, 161
 (Lepus). P '08, 404
 (Liobunum). P '01, 593
 (Sylvia). J vii, 191. P '99, 14
 (Tamias). P '98, 122, 123
 (Turdus). J vii, 153
 (Vates). P '04, 514; '07, 69

- Townsendia*. P '63, 66
townsendiana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
townsendii (Aphriza). J viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Arvicola). J viii, 60, 73. P '74, 190
 (Ascomys). P '75, 135
 (Fringilla). J viii, 154. P '99, 17. J I, 52
 (Geomys). P '75, 135. J VIII, 74, 105
 (Hæmatopus). J viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Lepus). J viii, 74, 90
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myiadestes). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 72; '93, 58, 65. J IX, 391
 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
 (Passerella). P '59, 192. J I, 52
 (Phalacrocorax). J viii, 158. P '99, 17. J I, 227
 (Ptiliogonys). J viii, 153. P 43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '99, 17. J I, 40; II, 262
 (Scalops). J viii, 58, 73, 294. P '53, 326, 327
 (Sciurus). J viii, 63
 (Spermophilus). J viii, 61, 74
 (Sylvia). J viii, 153
 (Tamias). J viii, 68, 74
 (Turdus). P '99, 16
 (Uria). J viii, 158. P '68, 7, 61, 62, 64; '99, 17
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 266
Toxaspis. J XI, 196, 280. P '02, 385
Toxaster. P '90, 455
toxeuma (Sphyræna). J XII, 502
toxica (Pestalozzia). P '94, 374
toxici (Valsa). P '77, 122
Toxicoa. P '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
toxicodendri (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 460
 (Gloeosporium). P '93, 460
 (Septoria). P '93, 460
Toxicodendron. P '76, 332
toxicodendron (Rhus). P '60, 199, 511; '85, 383; '89, 374; '92, 369; '99, 113; '05, 700
Toxicodryas. P '57, 59, 60, 72; '60, 264
Toxicophis. P '56, 307; '59, 336; '71, 209; '01, 96
Toxidium. P '60, 322, 324
Toxoceras. P '68, 286
Toxochelys. P '73, 10; '91, 414
Toxicidaris. P '63, 356
Toxodon. P '46, 96; '86, 275, 277; '87, 317. J I, 20; VII, 259; IX, 457
Toxoglossa. P '90, 42
toxoneura (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 236
 (Sciara). P '67, 223
Toxophora. P '95, 326
Toxophoroides. P '73, 406
toxophyllum (Sphæronyctis). P 1900, 759
Toxopneustes. P '63, 357; '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317, 323, 334; '91, 214, 337. J XII, 35, 37, 48, 54, 61, 65; XIII, 88
Toxopterus. P '06, 19, 30; '07, 167
Toxorhina. P '60, 17
Toxosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Toxostoma. P '55, 308; '58, 117, 209; '99, 22; '03, 29; '05, 686; '08, 133, 137, 156. J I, 42; II, 264
Toxotes. P '05, 504, 507
toxotes (Rhacoecheilus). P '56, 136
Toxotidæ. P '05, 507
Toxotrema. P '58, 209
Toxotus. J v, 280. P '54, 18, 219; '59, 80; '61, 356; '62, 41. J I, 313, 319, 325, 327
Tozeuma. P '60, 26; '78, 90, 298, 328; '79, 413
trabalis (Unio). P '53, 259
trabea. P '04, 265-267; '08, 162-169, 295, 298
trabea (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
trabeata (Coptocycla). P '73, 79
trabeatoides (Levifusus). P '95, 69, 103, 126
trabeatum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
trabeatus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '80, 365; '82, 207; '90, 395; '95, 69
 (Hamites). J viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Lævifusus). P '80, 365; '96, 479
tracaxa (Peltocephala). P '91, 418
trachea (Cæcum). P '88, 170
tracheifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Trachelas. P '92, 22; '03, 340; '09, 197
Trachelia. P '98, 269. J II, 7
Trachelidæ. P '84, 51
Trachelius. P '84, 51
Trachelocamptus. P '05, 309, 334
Tracheloides. P '98, 266
Trachelomonas. P '02, 791-795; '05, 665-675
trachelopyrus (Campephilus). P '63, 204
Trachelyopterinae. P '70, 95

- Trachemys. P '65, 187; '68, 176; '08, 114
 Tracheopulmonata. P 1900, 562
 Trachia. P '89, 138
 Trachicephalus. P '82, 277; '97, 81
 Trachichthyinae. P '62, 237
 Trachichthys. P '61, 45; '82, 307
 Trachinia. P '84, 174
 Trachinidae. P '54, 143; '61, 507, 510, 513; '62, 502; '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachinidi. P '84, 173
 Trachinina. P '61, 507, 509
 Trachinocephalus. P '62, 241; '84, 130; '97, 68, 96
 Trachinoidae. P '61, 501, 514
 trachinoides (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
 Trachinotinae. P '06, 116
 Trachinotus. P '62, 127, 437; '84, 316; '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 96, 116, 487; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Trachinus. P '61, 112, 516; '82, 276; '92, 272; '97, 104; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90; '68, 199; '70, 67, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 trachops (Choneziphius). P '76, 81. J VIII, 218
 Trachurops. P '60, 261; '62, 238, 431, 432; '63, 239; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 Trachurus. P '62, 260, 330; '81, 114; '82, 276; '92, 257; '98, 341; '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus (Caranx). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus var. mediterranea (Caranx). P '05, 67
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 246, 251
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '92, 257; '05, 69
 Trachyboa. P '68, 101, 119
 Trachycardium. P '62, 576; '76, 310. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 344, 374
 Trachycarpa. P '48, 24. J I, 188
 Trachycephalus. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '63, 26, 43; '64, 182; '65, 193; '67, 85; '68, 127, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282; '71, 219; '94, 129, 441; '97, 81. J VI, 72, 84
 trachycephalus (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 trachycoma (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 Trachycomus. P '02, 683
 Trachycorystes. P '03, 501
 Trachyderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7
 Trachyderidae. J II, 7
 trachyderma (Anolis). J VIII, 168
 Trachydermon. P '65, 59; '98, 287; '04, 257
 trachydiscus (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 Trachydomia. P '91, 257
 Trachykele. P '73, 87
 Trachymyrmex. P '03, 256
 Trachynobinae. P '62, 262, 431, 437
 Trachynotus. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 437; '63, 84, 332; '73, 375; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 121-129
 Trachypachys. P '61, 339. J IV, 13
 Trachyphonus. P '59, 141; '99, 49
 Trachyplana. P '57, 22, 30
 trachypleurum (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 trachypoma (Myriopristsis). P '62, 242
 trachyprocta (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 Trachypteridae. P '92, 259
 Trachypteroidae. P '65, 257
 Trachypterus. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '92, 259; '08, 319
 trachypterus (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
 Trachypus. P '94, 303; '97, 379
 Trachyradsia. P '94, 71
 Trachyrhachis. P '06, 380
 Trachyrhinus. P '01, 593
 trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus). P '08, 94. J I, 227
 Trachys. P '44, 148
 Trachysaurus. P '56, 156; '64, 229; '99, 466
 Trachyscelis. P '46, 61
 trachysperma (Polanisia). P '98, 18
 trachyspermum (Musenium). P '63, 63
 trachyspondylus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Trachyspongilla. P '87, 177
 trachystethus (Curimata). P '06, 298, 299
 trachystictum (Zygoclistron). P '07, 181
 Trachystomata. P '68, 208, 256-265. J VI, 102
 Trachyte. P '77, 192
 Trachythea. J I, 166
 Trachytherium. J VIII, 80
 Trachytora. P '94, 377
 trachytricha (Peniophora). P '95, 413
 tracta (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 tractrac (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 tractus (Acanthurus). P '84, 103, 229; '97, 126
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 229; '97, 126

- Tradescantia*. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9, 167; '89, 360; '98, 393, 402; '10, 579
Tragia. P '63, 76
tragiae (Dothidea). J II, 288
tragicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
Tragidion. P '53, 441; '58, 83; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
Tragocerus. J II, 7
Tragomma. P '94, 13
Tragomorphus. J II, 143
Tragops. P '60, 554
Tragosoma. P '61, 354. J I, 314; II, 106
tragula (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
Tragulidae. J VIII, 74
Tragulus. P '78, 71; '92, 436; '02, 127-132; 143-146
Tragus. P '67, 12
tragus (Salsola). P '04, 108
trahax (Cratægus). P '05, 579; '10, 151, 152
trahira (Macrodon). P '71, 257; '06, 293
trailli (Cerithium). P '04, 25
trailli kikaensis (Cerithium). P '04, 25
traillii (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 63 (Muscicapa). J vii, 193; viii, 153 (Tyrannula). P '43, 285; '56, 289 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
Tralia. P '72, 145; '87, 139; '96, 398, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
Tramea. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 143; '01, 128; '08, 462, 481, 488
trames (Buccinum). P '53, 448
Trametes. J II, 278; III, 209
trametis (Mollisia). P '93, 147
tranquebarica (Lupa). P '58, 38 (Scylla). P '58, 38
tranquebaricus (Sparus). P '82, 305
tranquilla (Clubiona). P '92, 22 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
tranquillus (Cuculus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
transandens (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
transatlanticum (Onchidiella). P '88, 327 (Onchidium). P '88, 327
transenna (Chiton). P '48, 98; '62, 570; '82, 170
transformans (Roestelia). P '02, 500
transfuga (Ascaris). P '90, 410
transilis (Hemiteles). P '73, 170, 175
transitoria (Ostrea). J VIII, 323, 336
translata (Argia). P '08, 472, 489, 490
translirata (Columbella). P '61, 42
translucens (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65, 26
translucida (Crenella). J VIII, 377 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 422 (Modiolaria). J VIII, 377 (Ostrea). P '57, 147; '60, 429
translucidum (Lepton). P '72, 228
transmarinus (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
transmontana (Lutraria). P '56, 315
transmontanus (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 249, 254 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256 (Rhinichthys). P '83, 153
transvaalensis (Vitrina). P '89, 279
transversa (Arca). J ii, 269; iv, 78; vi, 207; vii, 124. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130, 133; '81, 449; '82, 154; '88, 333; '03, 756 (Argiope). P '92, 50; 1900, 535; '01, 581; '04, 131 (Axinæa). P '62, 580 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7 (Crassatella). P '61, 364; '76, 275; '05, 14 (Cucullæa). P '48, 98; '61, 326; '62, 289; '81, 449; '05, 8 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 296, 300; '62, 31 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Etheria). J II, 128 (Libellula). J viii, 19 (Loxophora). P '07, 473 (Melania). J VIII, 23 (Montacuta). P '72, 233 (Nerodia). P '01, 37 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 333 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '88, 332 (Terebratella). P '73, 185; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170, 172 (Terebratula). P '73, 179, 185; '77, 157 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36 (Thracia). P '48, 106; '62, 572; '82, 158 (Trigonarca). P '05, 8 (Ungulina). P '72, 93 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402; '95, 112
transversale (Bembidium). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
transversalis (Amastra). P '88, 49 (Anolis). J VIII, 166 (Myliobates). J I, 299 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443 (Thionia). P '07, 494

- transversodaetylus* (Alpheus). P '79, 418
transversoguttata (Coccinella). P '60, 317
transversolineata (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '04, 121
transversum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Pæcilosoma). P '60, **326**, 479; '06, 525
 (Sphærium). P '60, 300; '62, 31; '72, 105; '96, 500
transversus (Artemis). P '82, 156
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Lucina). P '72, 92
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Malthodes). P '61, **351**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199; '88, 320
 (Pectunculus). P '82, 155
 (Pæcilichthys). P '60, 479; '65, 82
 (Salius). P '97, **264**, 277
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '01, 37
 (Xysticus). P '92, **54**
Trapa. P '86, 273
trapaquara (Crassatella). P '95, **49**, 118
 (Euphyla). P '95, 120
 (Ringicula). P '95, **53**
 (Syrnola). P '95, **77**
 (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**, 129
trapaquara var. *engona* (Tenuiscala). P '95, **76**
trapaquara (Venericardia). P '95, **48**
Trapelocera. P '77, 139, 140
trapesialis var. *cygneiformis* (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
trapezalis (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
Trapezia. P '50, 24, 26; '52, 83; '58, 37; '80, 186
trapezia (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
trapeziformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 33
Trapezium. j viii, 117. P '05, 119, 292
trapezium (Cardita). P '52, **194**
trapezium. *Continued*.
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 (Metasesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 211, 212
 (Sesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 212
trapezoida (Sesarma). P '80, 218
trapezoidea (Venilia). P '05, 13. J IV, **282**
trapezoides (Quadrula). J XIII, 249, 263, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 243; '96, 505. J III, 315; V, 436
trapezoideum (Pisidium). P '06, 173
trapezoideus (Blaberus). P '05, 839
traski (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
traskii (Hysteroecarpus). P '54, **105**, 124; '56, 136
 (Limnæa). P '63, **149**
 (Lutraria). P '55, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 163
 (Planorbis). P '56, **80**; '81, 93-107. J VI, 157
trautscholdi (Stemmatocarinus). P '86, 155, **180**
trautvetteriae (Septoria). P '94, **368**
Trautwineite. P '73, **9**, 348, 365
Travisia. P '06, 228; '08, 354
Trechalea. P '09, 216
trechiforme (Bembidium). J IV, 30
trechiformis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
Trechus. P '60, 318; '68, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
treculii (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
treffryanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
Tregoceras. P '78, 52
Trema. P '05, 700; '09, 486
Tremandra. P '58, 125
Tremandrææ. P '58, 125
tremaphoros (Carinoma). P '01, 659, 688
Tremarctos. P '96, 384. J XI, 221-226
Trematocarinus. P '60, 383; '65, 166; '68, 324; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 411
Trematodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263. J I, 289
Trematodes. P '88, 126
Trematodiscus. P '61, **147**; '66, 428; '65, 132; '66, 274
Trematopora. P '63, 3; '65, 112; '66, 117, 118
Trematopygus. P '05, 7
Trematosphæria. P '94, 329; '95, 24

- Trematospira*. P '71, 318
tremellaris (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
Tremellodon. P '94, 323
tremelloides (*Auricularia*). J II, 278
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 462
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214
 (*Phlebia*). J II, 278
tremellosus (*Merulius*). J III, 206, 214
trementinae (*Odontostilbe*). P '03, 513
Tremesia. P '54, 239
Tremolite. P '72, 276; '80, 312; '92, 181, 190
tremula (*Populus*). P '62, 11
tremulae (*Glœosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 52, 53
tremulina (*Oliva*). P '89, 137
tremuloides (*Glœosporium*). P '94, 370
 (*Populus*). P '63, 176; '66, 343; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '05, 2; '09, 113
trenholmii (*Voluta*). P '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
trentonensis (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 141
 (*Asaphus*). j viii, 277
 (*Avicula*). j viii, 240
 (*Cameroceus*). j viii, 267
 (*Cyrtolites*). j viii, 270
 (*Loerinus*). P '86, 134
 (*Lingula*). j viii, 266
trepidella (*Ornix*). P '60, 7
Trepidulus. P '04, 567; '07, 45; '08, 366, 387; '09, 443
trepidus (*Oechthedromus*). P '57, 5
Treron. P '56, 321; '59, 143; '02, 672; '05, 756
Treronidae. P '05, 756
tresannulatus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
Tresus. P '77, 24
Tretanorhinus. P '61, 298; '64, 167; '68, 309
Tretioseineus. P '44, 229; '62, 184; '68, 284, 306
Tretomys. P '94, 225, 231
Tretophys. P '68, 186; '69, 6, 7; '08, 28. J VII, 434
Trevelyan. P '99, 520
trevoris (*Osmia*). P '97, 341
triacantha (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
Triacanthidae. P '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
Triacanthodes. P '62, 235, 242
Triacanthodinæ. P '62, 235
Triacanthodon. P '87, 284, 287. J IX, 187, 197, 228
Triacanthoidæ. P '62, 235
triacanthos (*Gleditschia*). P '85, 404; '02, 667
Triacanthus. P '82, 282; '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
triacanthus (*Argyreosus*). P '62, 437
 (*Naucleus*). P '62, 441
 (*Peprilus*). P '84, 313
 (*Poronotus*). P '77, 209; '84, 313; '09, 407
 (*Rhombus*). P '84, 313; '04, 509
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '84, 312, 313
Triacis. P '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '89, 382
Triacodon. P '72, 21; '92, 308
triacontadactylus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 153
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 320
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 249
Triacrinus. P '81, 191; '84, 144; '85, 263; '86, 83, 89, 96, 98
triadactylus (*Dolatoecrinus*). P '85, 327
Triadenum. P 1900, 652, 654, 667
triædrus (*Hemidactylus*). P '56, 148
Triæna. P '55, 346, 350; '91, 307
triæna (*Atheropogon*). P '91, 307
 (*Bouteloua*). P '91, 307
Triænodontes. P '62, 484, 485
Triænophorichthys. P '59, 195; '97, 85
Triænophorus. P '59, 195
Triænopogon. P '97, 85
Triakiana. P '62, 485
Triakis. P '54, 196; '08, 59
trialata (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 5, 167
Trialeurodes. P '02, 283
trianeria (*Denticella*). P 1900, 698
triangula (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 256
triangulare (*Endopachys*). P '55, 263
 (*Libella*). P '98, 153
 (*Orthetrum*). P '98, 147, 153
 (*Sphærium*). P '60, 300; '62, 28; '03, 784
 (*Tetrabothrium*). P '90, 417
triangularis (*Altica*). j iv, 84
 (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
 (*Avicula*). P '54, 163; '56, 285
 (*Cancellaria*). J VIII, 330
 (*Cereus*). P '89, 384; '98, 410; '01, 558
 (*Copris*). j iii, 206. J IV, 34
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Coronella*). P '54, 100; '56, 152; '57, 67
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 300, 301; '62, 28

triangularis. *Continued.*

- (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendroornis). P '60, 193
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, 170. P '52, 48
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 334
 (Heteronotus). P '57, 68;
 '62, 191
 (Hydrachna). j ii, 79
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, 201. P
 '55, 367; '59, 69; '61, 335. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 171
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128-136
 (Lovenia). P '63, 360
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Pachynathus). P '82, 282
 (Paliurus). P '76, 324; '05, 5
 (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I,
 85; IV, 34
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Theridula). P '03, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 267; '54,
 238, 240; '96, 505. J IV, 48;
 V, 420
 (Xylophagus). j iii, 30
 triangulata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Gaura). P '61, 454; '62, 163
 (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J
 IV, 49, 228
 (Nebela). P '87, 122
 (Ptilodyctia). P '78, 35
 triangulatus (Nirmus). P 1900, 153
 (Stereocrinus). P '81, 301
 triangulifer (Acanthoderes). J II,
 174
 (Cirrophanus). P '75, 421
 (Eutrypanus). J II, 175
 (Graphisurus). J II, 174
 (Theridium). P '03, 139
 trianguligerus (Tropidonotus). P
 '02, 178, 694
 triangulosa (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Teutana). P 1900, 533; '03, 112
 triangulum (Ablabes). P '56, 244,
 252, 307, 309; '60, 255
 (Coluber). P '60, 256
 (Coronella). P '01, 72
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Lutjanus). P '63, 30
 triangulus (Coluber). P '01, 72
 (Ophibolus). P '95, 392
 triannulata (Harmothoe). P '10,
 346
 triaranea (Epeira). P '76, 201; '88,
 175; '89, 183
 triarata (Cingulina). P '04, 31
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30, 31
 Triarthrus. j viii, 232, 234. P '41,
 18; '77, 139
 Triaspis. P '49, 203
 triaspis (Coluber). P '66, 128
 triassica (Spiloblattina). P '85, 36
 Triathera. P '91, 307
 triathera (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Tribalus. P '52, 37, 40
 Tribola. P '52, 9, 10
 Tribolium. P '76, 271
 Tribrachiocrinus. P '85, 231; '86,
 115, 174; '87, 112
 Tribraichys. P '66, 348
 tribracteatum (Allium). P '68, 170
 tribuloides (Carex). P '87, 79
 tribuloides var. cristata (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 tribuloides (Cenchrus). P '89, 362;
 1900, 639, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658,
 660
 (Cidaris). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 tribulosa (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
 182
 tribulosum (Platyceas). P '89, 290;
 '90, 170
 tribulosus (Capulus). P '90, 161, 170
 Tribulus. P '77, 106; '89, 370; '90,
 66; '96, 34; '08, 601-618
 tribulus (Murex). P '90, 68; '91,
 56; '94, 223
 Tricantha. P '09, 213
 tricantha (Erythraea). J III, 42
 tricarinata (Cyclostoma). j i, 13
 (Delphax). j iv, 337
 (Galeodia). J IV, 293
 (Margarita). J VIII, 366
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 223
 (Trochonema). P '71, 82
 (Valvata). j ii, 173; '56, 260;
 '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397;
 '72, 106; '94, 29
 tricarينات (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 251
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Exochus). P '73, 392
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219,
 223, 247, 249
 (Peeten). P '81, 419, 420
 tricatenaria (Pleurotoma). j vii, 139.
 P '48, 105; '62, 561
 (Surreula). P '62, 561
 Tricca. P '08, 284
 Tricelis. P '57, 159

- tricellulare* (Heteragrion). P '08, 487, 490
- tricenaria* (Axinæa). P '62, 580
(Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
(Pectunculus). P '62, 580
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
(Surcula). P '82, 171
- tricenarius* (Pecten). P '43, **306**;
'48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 157
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 156
- Tricentes*. P '92, 297, 420
- triceps* (Carex). P '87, 72
- triceps hirsuta* (Carex). P '10, 545, 557
- triceps* (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
- Triceratiinae*. P 1900, 478
- Triceratium*. P '53, 430; '61, 62, 65, 70; '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 478, 690, 702-739; '01, 322
- Trichægum*. P '94, 385
- Trichagrostis*. P '48, **24**. J I, 187
- Trichas*. P '47, 155; '53, 311, 312, 399; '55, 309; '63, 293; '66, 69. J I, 37; II, 263
- trichas* (Geothlypis). P '59, 106, 191; '63, 293; '66, 69; '71, 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95, 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09, 365
- trichas occidentalis* (Geothlypis). P '92, 124; '93, 55
- trichas* (Sylvia). J iv, 186; viii, 153 (Turdus). J iv, 186
- Trichastoma*. P '02, 685
- Trichechidae*. P '82, 318. J VII, 416
- Trichecus*. J iii, 390. P '73, 272; '82, 319, 327; '91, 365; '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 74, 76, 86, 214
- Trichestes*. J III, 236, 240, 261; IV, 33
- Trichia*. P '89, 188; '90, 192, 436; '91, 395; '93, 366
- Trichiaceae*. P '89, 188
- trichiæmorphismum* (Sclerotium). J II, 293
- Trichidion*. P '61, 272, 274; '62, 240, 258; '63, 168; '05, 501
- Trichidiontes*. P '61, 272, **273**
- Trichidiontinæ*. P '05, 501
- Trichina*. P '46, 108; '56, 48; '59, Biol. 3; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2; '74, 139; '91, 352
- Trichinæ*. P '86, 255
- trichinopolitensis* (Voluta). P '76, 289
- Trichiodera*. J III, 227
- trichispora* (Valsa). P '77, 119
- trichisporus* (Ophiobolus). P '90, **239**
- Trichiuria*. P '63, 225
- Trichiuridae*. P '63, 225; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Trichiurinae*. P '59, 145; '63, 225
- Trichiurini*. P '63, 224
- Trichiurus*. P '59, 145; '62, 126; '64, 205; '77, 207; '82, 276; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601. J XII, 506
- Trichius*. J iii, 240. J IV, 33
- Trichixos*. P '02, 683
- Trichobasis*. J II, 282
- Trichobius*. P '94, 420
- Trichobranchus*. P '03, 477
- Trichocanthus*. P '61, 342. J IV, 31
- trichocarpa* (Carex). P '87, 71
(Populus). P '98, 42, 312
- Trichocephalus*. P '75, 440
- Trichocera*. J i, 45. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '59, 203, 242
- Trichoceridae*. P '52, 86
- trichochaetus* (Monopylephorus). P '05, 375
- Trichochloa*. P '48, 24. J I, 186
- Trichochlorites*. P '01, 617; '08, 42
- Trichochrous*. P '66, 351, 361
- Trichoenemis*. P '54, 218. J II, 106, 110
- Trichocyryes*. P '61, **360**; '01, 296
- Trichodactylinae*. P '94, 412
- trichodactylus* (Lagostomus). P '78, 62
- Trichoderma*. P '82, 283
- Trichodes*. J iii, 189. P '58, 72; '59, 76. J IV, 18, 36
- Trichodesma*. P '65, 227, **230**, 231
- Trichodina*. P '78, 383
- Trichodiscina*. P '03, 762
- Trichodium*. J III, 200
- Trichodon*. P '62, 332
- trichodon* (Mugil). P '06, 91, 487
- Trichodontoidæ*. P '61, 514
- Tricholæma*. P '89, 362; '05, 766
- tricholepis* (Vilfa). P '63, 78
- Tricholestes*. P '02, 683
- Tricholimnas*. P '94, 132, 133, 135
- Tricholoma*. P '93, 440
- trichomanes* (Asplenium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '05, 700
- trichomanoides* (Cyclopteris). P '54, 65; '60, 439
(Hypnum). P '55, 446
(Neckera). P '55, 446
- Trichomycterus*. P '54, 198; '74, 66, 132
- Trichonotidae*. P '07, 440
- Trichonympha*. J VIII, 429-441
- Trichoodon*. P '61, 515

- Trichopepla*. P '05, 198
Trichophorus. P '55, 328; '56, 158, 317; '59, 43. J II, 7; V, 181
trichophorus (*Cyclophorus*). P '82, 233
Trichophyllum. j vii, 35
Trichopieus. P '59, 105
Trichopoda. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Trichopodus. J XII, 530
Trichoptera. P '75, 42
Trichopterus. P '62, 118
trichopterus (*Osphromenus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trichopodus*). J XII, 530
Trichopterygia. J I, 108
Trichopteryx. J I, 108
Trichopus. P '51, 247; '58, 113; '80, 205; '82, 305
trichopus (*Lasiosphaeria*). P '93, 129
Trichorhynchus. P '03, 44, 52, 637; '05, 90-98
Trichosoma. P '82, 280; '97, 64
Trichosomum. P '56, 54; '86, 310; '90, 412
Trichosomus. P '82, 277
trichosperma (*Coreopsis*). P '60, 514
Trichostemma. P '60, 512; '90, 271; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 44, 100
trichostemmoides (*Salvia*). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
Trichostoma. P '99, 48; '02, 685
Trichostomum. P '55, 445
Trichotaphe. P '60, 166
Trichotropis. P '76, 300; '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, 333; VIII, 330
trichus (*Geothlypis*). P '89, 270
tricineta (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212.
 J IV, 42
 (*Galleruca*). j iii, 457. P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 265
tricineta (*Cosmosiphis*). P '65, 190
 (*Liophis*). P '65, 190
tricirrata (*Motella*). P '63, 240
 (*Praxillella*). P '06, 503
Triclinium. P '99, 88
Tricocephalus. P '56, 53; '80, 167; '90, 410, 412
tricocephalus (*Tetraodon*). P '70, 120
 (*Tetrodon*). P '84, 100
Tricæloerinus. P '68, 356
tricolor (*Ægialitis*). P '05, 759
 (*Charadrius*). P '05, 759
tricolor (*Ablabes*). P '02, 180
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 35
 (*Actinia*). j i, 171
 (*Agelaius*). P '47, 204; '59, 192; '66, 10, 90; '99, 13. J I, 48; II, 268
 (*Anoma*). P '98, 279
tricolor. *Continued*.
 (*Anthrenus*). P '54, 112
 (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
tricolor ruficollis (*Ardea*). P '90, 203; '92, 104
tricolor (*Bulimus*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 97, 99
 (*Calospiza*). P '95, 252
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 (*Centurus*). P '54, 120
 (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 (*Chaetodon*). P '63, 176; '97, 125
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 26, 27; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Criniger*). P '99, 41
 (*Euryzona*). P '94, 141
 (*Genicanthus*). P '82, 273
 (*Gilia*). J III, 97
 (*Gomphosus*). P 1900, 510
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 518, 526
 (*Hemiderma*). P '02, 408
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 560; '95, 407; '08, 122
 — (*Hetærina*). P '08, 462, 487, 489
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 125
 (*Icterus*). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (*Lachenalia*). P '58, 123
 (*Liopeltis*). P '60, 559
 (*Lobivanellus*). P '71, 194
 (*Malachius*). j iii, 182. P '52, 164
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
 (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242; '67, 62
 (*Orsodaena*). P '47, 160
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (*Phalaropus*). J IX, 413
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524; '62, 349
 (*Pomacanthus*). P '97, 125
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 141
 (*Regulus*). P '53, 399
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 151
 (*Sargus*). P '95, 320
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 152
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80
 (*Tricophorus*). P '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Typophorus*). P '73, 38, 45
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 194

tricolor. Continued.

(*Viola*). P '99, 93; '03, 698
(*Xenocichla*). P '59, 44, 45
(*Zamenis*). P '60, 561. J III,

34 (*Zanthopygia*). P '89, 149;
'96, 124

tricolora (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257

tricoloripes (*Aiolopus*). P '02, 631

tricolorruficollis (*Ardea*). P '89, 267

tricolorum (*Tropæolum*). P '58, 124

Triconodon. P '86, 360; '87, 283,

287; '88, 293, 301; '92, 405, 412,

415. J IX, 187, 194, 205, 224,

240, 243, 247, 251, 256

Triconodontidae. P '87, 287, 291;

'92, 405, 412, 415. J IX, 187, 194,

205, 224, 240, 243, 247, 251, 256

Triconympha. P '77, 147-149

tricophora (*Trachelius*). P '84, 51

Tricophorus. P '57, 33; '99, 41

Tricopterus. P '05, 76

tricorne (*Galium*). P '67, 20

tricornis (*Acanthostracion*). P '06,

103

(*Actinoerinus*). P '78, 264;

'81, 354

(*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543

(*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308

(*Erigone*). P '05, 308

(*Lactophrys*). P '97, 128

(*Ostracion*). P '97, 128

(*Spirobranchus*). P '10, 500

(*Tigellinus*). P '05, 308

(*Tricantha*). P '09, 213

Tricosphæria. P '93, 129

tricostata (*Blaps*). J iii, **262.** J

IV, 37

(*Cantharis*). P '51, 343

(*Dromica*). P '08, 511

(*Eleodes*). P '58, 181. J IV, 37

(*Pyrula*). P '80, 365, 368, 374

tricostatus (*Hypertragulus*). P '73,

419

(*Podabrus*). P '51, 343

Tricothorax. P '73, 322

Tricerania. P '60, **320**

Tricula. P '83, 172

tricuspidata (*Ampelopsis*). P '89,

155

(*Saxifraga*). P '63, 94; '84,

84; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192

(*Sertularella*). P '76, 210, 224

tricuspidatum (*Malvastrum*). P '67,

18

tricuspidatus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81,

320

(*Gordius*). P '56, 56

(*Hyporhampus*). P '59, **131;**

'84, 222

tricuspidens (*Plesiadapis*). P '90,

54, 55

tricuspidens. Continued.

(*Spalacotherium*). P '88, 298.

J IX, 265

Tricuspidodon. P '90, 54, 59, 61

Tricuspis. P '62, 89; '93, 335; '63,

79; '02, 643

tricuspis (*Diffugia*). P '77, 307

(*Pherusa*). P '63, **139**

Tridaena. P '72, 120; '05, 292. J

II, 126-130

tridaenæ (*Pontonia*). P '52, **24**

tridaenoides (*Cardita*). P '72, 256

(*Cyprina*). P '61, 33; '62, 574

(*Mercenaria*). P '54, 29; '62,

574

(*Venus*). P '43, 328; '48, 107;

'80, 22; '82, 155

tridactyla (*Cheimonea*). P '62, 304

(*Gavia*). P '62, 304

(*Procellaria*). P '66, 190, 195,

197

(*Rissa*). P '61, 247; '62, 304;

'69, 207; '92, 148; '95, 503

tridactyla pollicaris (*Rissa*). P '98,

131; 1900, 5, 12

tridactyla (*Tamandua*). P '01, 366,

369

(*Tringa*). P '61, 182

tridactylas (*Larus*). P '61, 247

tridactylis (*Bradypus*). P '46, 72

tridactylum (*Amphiuma*). J vi, 147.

J I, 290

(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703

Tridactylus. J iv, 310. P '04, 799;

'10, 596

tridactylus (*Alcedo*). P '64, 243

(*Desmidocrinus*). P '81, 283

(*Larus*). P '62, 304

(*Polynemus*). P '61, 276

(*Trichidion*). P '61, 276

tridecemlineatus pallidus (*Citellus*).

P '03, 21; '08, 404, 406

(*Esox*). P '85, 371, 374

(*Spermophilus*). J viii, 74. P

'03, 21

tridecemradiatus (*Esox*). P '85, 371,

375

Tridens. P '10, 155

tridens (*Bacteria*). P '04, 51

(*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 695

(*Cancer*). P '80, 224

(*Clausilia*). P '73, 247

(*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **172.**

J I, 257

(*Denticella*). P 1900, 695

(*Halimeda*). P '89, 351; '05,

695

(*Helice*). P '58, 105; '80, 219;

'91, 216

(*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186

(*Pedipes*). P '10, 667

(*Pholadidea*). P '62, 195, 213

tridens. Continued.

- (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514;
 '07, 30
 (Talonella). P '62, 213
tridentata (*Actinobolus*). P '62, 578
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 695
 (*Cardita*). j vii, 125. P '48,
 97; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 252;
 '82, 155; '02, 700
 (*Compsidea*). J II, 164
 (*Covillea*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Cronia*). P '62, 563
 (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 315, 340
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gymnadenia*). P '60, 513
 (*Helix*). j ii, 151. P '46, 100;
 '57, 190; '58, 205; '61, 398; '72,
 101; '73, 242; '75, 208; '82, 169;
 '89, 204
 (*Julus*). j ii, 107
 (*Laonome*). P '04, **164**
 (*Parathelphusa*). P '80, 192
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 52; '02,
 705
 (*Polygyra*). P '93, 389, 396;
 '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 147; '02,
 416, 420
tridentata complanata (*Polygyra*). P
 1900, 113
tridentata fraudulenta (*Polygyra*).
 P '94, **20**
tridentata juxtidens (*Polygyra*). P
 '94, **20**
tridentata tennesseensis (*Polygyra*).
 P '02, 420, **422**
tridentata (*Potentilla*). P '93, 210.
 J III, 182, 191
 (*Purpura*). P '62, 563; '82,
 168
 (*Purshia*). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 26, 300
 (*Quercus*). P '72, 126
 (*Rissoa*). P '04, 28
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Spirorbis*). P '08, 362
 (*Tigarea*). P '98, 26, 300
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 315
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206;
 '93, 389, 396
 (*Venericardia*). j v, **216**. P
 '02, 705
 (*Vertigo*). P '75, 154; '89,
 207; '90, 34; 1900, 608
 (*Zebina*). P '04, 28
tridentatum (*Cerion*). P '95, **206**;
 '96, 326, 336
 (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 315
 (*Paracerion*). P '95, 206

tridentatum. Continued.

- (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 475
 (*Zygophyllum*). J III, 38
tridentatus (*Aphonus*). P '56, 22
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 22. J I,
 86, 88
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331;
 '07, 464
 (*Lyreidus*). P '91, 218
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Petromyzon*). P '77, 93
 (*Placostegus*). P '10, 495
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 255
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, **209**. P
 '56, 22. J I, 88
 (*Tmeticus*). P '04, 127
tridentifer (*Hemirhampus*). P '59,
 131
Tridentigerinae. P '59, 195
Tridentistrophia. P '96, 326
tridentulatus (*Alpheus*). P '52, **22**;
 '93, 114
tridigitatus (*Dactyloseopus*). P '59,
132, 133; '61, 117, 264; '62, 501,
 505
Tridonta. P '72, 245
Trielis. P '94, 295
Trientalis. P '84, 88; '88, 394;
 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457. J
 III, 96
trifariospinosa (*Murex*). P '91, 57
trifasciata (*Agenia*). P '97, **238**,
 241
 (*Anaspis*). P '45, **312**; '62,
 44
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Argiope*). P '04, 131
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 139
 (*Hoplia*). j v, **200**. P '59,
 71; '66, 347. J III, 286
 (*Languria*). j iii, 462. P '54,
 159
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **208**
 (*Miltogramma*). j vi, **174**
 (*Mordella*). j v, **242**. P '45,
 316
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 48
 (*Edipoda*). P '71, 153
 (*Ortalis*). j vi, **184**
 (*Pentaria*). P '62, 44; '66, 349
 (*Tettigonia*). j iv, **343**
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
trifasciatus (*Biotodoma*). P '03,
536
 (*Chaetodon*). J XII, 544
 (*Clerus*). j v, **175**
 (*Dasypogon*). j iii, **51**
 (*Elater*). P '66, 391
 (*Eristalis*). j vi, **165**. P '94,
 276

trifasciatus. Continued.

- (Falco). P '75, 471-475, 491
(Gryllus). P '71, 153; '04, 527
(Hadrotettix). P '04, 527, 570;
'06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09,
155
(Hypulus). P '46, **56**
(Leporinus). P '03, 512
(Melampus). P '87, 139
(Mullus). P 1900, 520
(Pachypterus). P '82, 281
(Upeneus). P '85, 152; 1900,
520
trifida (Aglaophenia). P '78, 308
(Ambrosia). P '60, 514; '02,
664
(Arctosa). P '09, 217
(Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, 156
(Gynacantha). P '08, 489, 490
trifidum (Galium). P '60, 303; '63,
63; '02, 669
trifidus (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Ischnochiton). P '65, 60
(Juncus). J III, 183, 198
(Platyterinus). P '86, 96
(Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
(Trachydermon). P '65, 60
(Unio). P '60, 53, **89**. J V,
386
trifilis (Micropogon). P '61, 87
(Pachypops). P '61, 87
triflora (Lychnis). P '95, 544
(Sieversia). J vii, 20. P '63, 61
triflorum (Galium). P '84, 86; 1900,
485, 488; '10, 582
(Geum). J vii, 20. P '98, 24,
299
(Solanum). P '63, 74
triflorus (Rubus). P '63, 61; '91,
434
trifolia (Aralia). P '60, 145
(Coptis). P '91, 433
(Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
(Smilacena). P '60, 201
(Staphylea). P '60, 199; '70,
115; '74, 84; '76, 110
trifoliata (Gillenia). P '60, 302
(Menyanthes). P '07, 457
(Tiarella). P '84, 84
(Triphasia). P '97, 175
trifoliatum (Aspidium). P '89, 352
trifoliatus (Nabalus). P 1900, 485,
488
(Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
trifolii (Stagonospora). P '91, **82**
Trifolium. J i, 372. P '48, 8; '60,
199; '63, 59; '67, 18; '73, 354;
'77, 106; '84, 82; '92, 378; '93,
308; '95, 546; '98, 24, 299, 380,
403; '02, 662; '09, 385. J I, 151;
III, 86

- trifolium* (Bufo). P '62, 358
(Epeira). P '88, 171, 175, 215;
'92, 49; 1900, 535; '01, 583
(Thaspium). P '60, 200
triforia (Scutella). J v, 227
Triforidae. P '91, 53
Triforis. P '62, 567; '71, 142; '82,
171; '87, 399, 403, 405; '91, 53.
J VIII, 363
trifrenatus (Leptophis). P '60, **503**
trifurea (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
(Mylabris). P '08, 616
trifurcatus (Blennius). P '82, 304
(Hydropsalis). J II, 118
trifurcus (Raniceps). P '82, 304
Triga. P '89, 125
trigeminata (Saperda). J II, 164
trigeminatus (Liocephalus). P '62,
183; '68, 122
trigeminus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, 261;
'62, 347; '68, 289
trigemmata (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
(Turbonilla). J IV, **288**
trigintanaria (Scalaria). P '47, 283;
'48, 105. J I, 114
trigintidaetylus (Platyterinus). P '65,
161; '81, 244, 249
(Pleuroerinus). P '81, 249
trigintinaria (Anadara). P '81, 453
(Anomalocardia). P '62, **289**,
580; '81, 453
(Arca). P '81, 453
Trigla. P '61, 276; '63, 180; '82,
307; '84, 99; '90, 49; '92, 240,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333
Triglidæ. P '84, 157; '85, 377; '92,
273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
333; '04, 511. J VI, 225
triglochidiatus (Cereus). P '04, 108
Triglochin. P '63, 76; '84, 94; '89,
357; '07, 457; '08, 459
Triglochis. P '88, 162
trigloides (Blennius). P '92, 276
triglomerata (Scleria). P '10, 548,
556
Triglyphodon. P '54, 100; '57, 72
Triglops. P '65, 81
Triglopsis. P '62, 13; '77, 89, 92, 96
triglumis (Juncus). P '63, 77
Triglyphodon. P '60, 264
Triglyphus. P '87, 282, 286. J IX,
186, 189, 213, 220
Trigona. P '60, 267; '61, 26; '71,
130; '78, 81; '96, 559
trigona (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79,
219
(Corbicula). P '60, 274
(Cycas). P '60, 274, 286, 301
(Cyprina). P '61, 33
(Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
(Quadrula). J XIII, 572

- trigona. *Continued.*
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venilia). P '61, **324**
 trigonalis (Acroculia). P '90, 180
 (Capulus). P '90, 178
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, **15**
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Ostrea). P '55, **259**
 Trigonarca. P '62, 289; '76, 315;
 '95, 103, 113; '05, 8. J VIII,
 290, 321
 Trigonarthris. J I, 336, 338
 Trigonastis. P '61, 151
 trigonata (Ficus). P '89, 403
 trigonatus (Otodus). J I, 200
 Trigonella. j vii, **253**. P '54, 31;
 '60, 425; '63, 352; '77, 106. J
 I, 213
 trigonella (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 Trigonellites. J VIII, 313
 Trigonina. j vi, 203; viii, 223. P
 '52, 193; '53, 243; '58, 43, 221;
 '60, 183, 418; '61, 150; '76, 312;
 '81, 425; '82, 205; '88, 122; '90,
 448, 451; '93, 222; '94, 65; '98,
 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV,
 275, 282, 304, 396; VIII, 288, 306,
 320
 Trigonidae. P '60, 418; '81, 426
 Trigoniarea. P '98, 462
 trigoniata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 Trigonidae. P '05, 11
 Trigonidae. P '62, 289, 579
 trigonis (Lactophrys). P '77, 204;
 '82, 282
 Trigonium. P 1900, 714
 Trionoarea. P '72, 54; '77, 22
 Trigonocarpum. P '50, 59; '54, 64
 Trigonocelia. J VIII, 335
 Trigonoccephalus. P '45, 246; '54,
 102; '56, 153, 249; '59, 35, 334;
 '60, 345; '65, 198; '68, 110; '70,
 90; '71, 205. J III, 305; VIII,
 149, 151
 trigonocephalus (Triænopporichthys).
 P '59, 195; '97, 85
 trigonoceros (Symborodon). P '74,
 89
 trigonocheirus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, **249**
 Trigonocorypha. P '05, 807
 trigonodon (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 Trigonopeplus. J II, 143
 Trigonophis. P '60, 246
 Trigonophrys. P '56, **298**. J III,
 367, 370
 Trigonoplax. P '58, 109
 Trigonopsis. P '94, 300; '99, 373
 trigonopsis (Ampulex). P '97, 373
 Trigonostoma. P '62, 567
 trigonostoma (Platyostoma). P '71,
 169
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 169
 Trigonotreta. P '65, 277; '70, 37,
 60; '71, 179
 trigonula (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 286
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 Trigonulina. P '81, 424
 trigonum (Argyrodes). P '92, 31;
 1900, 533; '04, 126
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 trigonus (Lactophrys). P '97, 128;
 '06, 103
 (Ostracion). P '92, 278; '97,
 128
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 266; '54,
 243, 248; '60, 156. J V, 428
 trigrammus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 triguttatus (Xysticus). P '92, 55;
 '03, 129
 trigynum (Linum). P '58, 127
 Trihabda. P '73, 56
 Trihelix. P '05, 710, 736
 Triisodon. P '82, 297, 300; '90, 54,
 61; '92, 292, 300, 416
 Triisodontidae. P '92, 294, **300**, 421
 trijunctus (Tabanus). P '93, 322
 trilamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 trilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Area). P '56, **314**
 (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146
 (Cerithiopsis). P '88, 171
 (Crioceris). J IV, 41
 (Cupes). P '45, **310**; '61, 352
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 26. J IV,
 41
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pandora). j ii, **261**; vi, 208;
 vii, 125. P '48, 103; '59, 179;
 '71, 139; '82, 155, 165, 183
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 65
 (Saperda). j v, **273**. J II,
 146
 (Solarium). P '62, 566
 (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
 trilineatum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 35
 (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Cerithium). P '43, 328; '84,
 105
 (Parapristipoma). P '99, 351
 (Solarium). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 31; '48, 106; '80, 29; '82, 173

- trilineatus (*Aneuletus*). P '64, 100
(*Corydoras*). P '71, 279, **281**;
'03, 506
(*Dietyopterus*). P '45, 303. J
I, 79
(*Dryocalamus*). P '02, **179**
(*Eros*). J I, 79
(*Melampus*). P '96, 398, 403,
452
(*Ptychodes*). J II, 146
(*Sparus*). P '82, 305
(*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, **76**
trilira (*Turritella*). J IV, **285**
trilirata (*Terebra*). P '84, 105
triliratum (*Kinosternum*). P '59, **6**
(*Solarium*). P '47, 282. J I,
113
triliratus (*Euomphalus*). P '43,
331, 333
trillii (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 430
(*Glœosporium*). P '94, **371**
(*Heterosporium*). P '94, **382**
(*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **430**
Trillium. j vii, 58. P '60, 201, 443;
'91, 434; '93, 297; '98, 44, 313.
J III, 103
triloba (*Anaspis*). j iii, **276**. P '62,
47
(*Asimineæ*). j vii, 11. P '60,
145; '76, 194
(*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439
(*Hepatica*). P '60, 145; '78, 39
(*Idotea*). j i, **425**. J III, 150
(*Lyroda*). P '93, 534
(*Mordella*). P '62, 47
(*Oenothera*). j ii, **118**. P '63, 61
(*Porcellanella*). P '58, 229
(*Rhus*). P '72, 46
(*Viola*). P '03, 676, 698
trilobata (*Avicula*). j viii, **240**
(*Bazzania*). P '98, 47, 315
(*Dieyphus*). P '05, 310
(*Ethalia*). P '05, 115
(*Floscularia*). P '03, 391
(*Fovia*). P '57, 24, **30**
(*Hypomma*). P '05, 310
trilobatun (*Desmatocium*). P '60,
518; '05, 6
(*Gongylidium*). P '05, 313
trilobatus (*Cheilinus*). J XII, 539
(*Erigone*). P '05, 313
(*Edothorax*). P '05, 313, 337
(*Tmeticus*). P '92, 38; '05,
313
trilobis (*Hibiscus*). P '01, 560
Trilobita. P '65, 264
Trilobites. P '54, 7; '57, 205; '58,
44, 141; '83, 213
trilobitus (*Anthracomartus*). P '86,
231
trilobus (*Adiantites*). P '60, 439
(*Phaseolus*). j i, 325
trilocularis (*Biddulphia*). P 1900,
694
Triloeulina. P '65, 73; '84, 321;
'90, 143
Trilophidia. P '02, 634
Trilophodon. P '68, 251; '78, 47,
71; '86, 12. J VII, 250, 359, 395
trimacula (*Anthrax*). P '94, 275
(*Exoprosopa*). P '94, 275
trimaculata (*Chrysomela*). j iii, 454.
P '56, 31; '73, 47
(*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
(*Doryphora*). j iii, **454**. P
'56, 31
(*Libellula*). j viii, 20
(*Plathemis*). P '62, 381, 400, 402
trimaculatum (*Tetradrachmum*). P
1900, 503
trimaculatus (*Canthesancus*). P '60,
230
(*Dasyllus*). J XII, 533
(*Ichthyecallus*). P '63, 206;
'82, 275
(*Pithecocharax*). P '06, 320
(*Polydesmus*). P '64, **6**
(*Pomacentrus*). P 1900, 503
(*Schizodon*). P '06, 320
(*Tachinus*). P '44, 33
trimblii (*Asaphus*). j vii, **224**
Trimera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
Trimeresurus. P '59, 343
Trimerodytes. P '94, 425, **426**
Trimerorhinus. P '60, 246
Trimerotropis. P '02, 722; '04, 527,
567, 777, 787; '06, 382-393; '07,
41, 73, 77, 291; '08, 368, 389; '09,
112, 115, 413, 456-466; '10, 12-16,
593, 631
Trimerus. j viii, 234, 278
Trimesurus. P '59, 340
Trimetopon. P '94, 201
Trimiera. P '61, **290**
Trimorphodon. P '61, 297, 305; '66,
310; '74, 65; '82, 333; '97, 464;
'01, 18, 91; '04, 468; '08, 123. J
VIII, 131
trimucronata (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195;
1900, 40
trimucronatus (*Georychus*). P '74,
195
(*Lemmus*). P 1900, 35, 42
trimucronatus helvolus (*Lemmus*). P
1900, 41
trimucronatus (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
Trinaeria. P 1900, 728, 739
trinaeria (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 698
trinaerius (*Unio*). P '61, **59**; '77,
28. J V, 86
Trinectus. P '64, 215
Trinema. P '74, 13, 225, 227; '76,
198; '77, 261, 321; '78, 172; '79,
163; '80, 336, 339

- trinema* (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
trinervia (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
trinervium (Viseum). J I, 185
Tringa. **j** v, 81, 84, 90; vii, 193; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 39; '58, 195; '59, 174, 192; '60, 195; '61, 172, 179, 229, 274; '62, 322; '64, 67, 246; '66, 38, 97; '68, 150; '71, 194; '75, 355; '92, 104, 150; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 503, 505; '97, 370; '98, 139; '99, 29; 1900, 4; '02, 671; '05, 688, 759; '08, 96. J II, 272
Tringea. P '61, 170, 171. J IX, 421
Tringites. P '68, 150
Tringoides. P '56, 295; '59, 108, 192; '61, 235; '62, 322; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
tringoides (Calidris). P '61, 182
Tringytes. P '99, 22
trinitaria (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248
trinitatis (Amblytropidia). P '06, 19
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
trinitensis (Ammonites). P '76, 278
trinodifera (Calyptrophorus). P '80, 364
 (Rostellaria). P '80, 364, 366
trinodiferus (Calyptrophorus). P '57, 166. J IV, 288
trinodis (Navicula). P '61, 66
Trinodontomys. P '94, 257
trinodus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345
trinitatus (Baridius). P '68, 364, 365
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **170**
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 260
 (Sunius). P '59, 288
 (Zapus). P '94, **421**
trinitatus allenii (Zapus). P '04, 589
Trinucleus. **j** viii, 229, 234
triocellata (Limnobia). P '59, 205, **216**
triocellatus (Paralichthys). J XII, 555
Triodia. P '91, 304; 1900, 662; '09, 385
triodonta (Helix). P '57, 191
triodontoides (Helix). P '89, 205; '90, 299
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '05, 222; '06, 534; '09, 543
Triodopsis. P '58, 209; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 40; '75, 154, 198, 206; '76, 187; '77, 297; '89, 193, 195, 204; '90, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '93, 389, 396; '94, 18-21; '03, 196; '05, 238; '06, 530, 545; '09, 496
triodopsis (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
Triomphalia. P '62, 197, 216
trionæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
Trionychia. P '91, 418, 420, 428
Trionychidæ. P '68, 282; '82, 332; '95, 386; '08, 115
trionychoides (Plastomenus). P '73, 278
Trionyx. **j** iv, 203, 207, 218; vi, 31, 37, 203. P '42, 191; '44, 120; '51, 329; '54, 12, 186; '56, 73, 312; '57, 71, 90, 123, 128; '58, 45; '61, 433; '67, 42; '69, 12, 63, 66; '70, 5; '71, 154, 228; '72, 22, 267; '73, 277; '75, 9; '91, 367, 418; '92, 334, 337; '95, 404; '02, 176, 193; '04, 467; '08, 115. J VII, 13; VIII, 233
Triopa. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95; '80, 112-117
Triopha. P '80, 105, **112**
triops (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
Triopteris. P '89, 369
Triorophus. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 13, 36
triostegus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513; '01, 325
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513; '01, 325
Triosteum. P '60, 200, 303
triosteum (Cratægus). P '10, 158
Trioza. P '99, 269
Tripanurgus. P '60, 265
tripartita (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Viola). P '03, 698
tripartitum (Trieratium). P 1900, 728
tripartitus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '63, **190**. J VI, 57
tripennis (Strix). **j** iii, 355
Tripetalocera. P '04, 670
tripetala (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '76, 329; '01, 357
Triphasia. P '97, 175
triphylla (Claytonia). P '98, 16, 19
 (Lewisia). P '98, 16, 19, 295
 (Verbena). P '89, 398
triphyllum (Arisæma). P '60, 146; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482; '07, 457
Triphyllus. P '54, 218
Triphysaria. J III, 98
tripla (Orsodaena). **j** v, **281**
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
Triplariinities. P '81, 411
Triplaris. **j** i, 27
Triplasis. P '91, 304
Triplax. **j** iv, 89; v, 301. P '47, 176; '54, 161; '61, 358; '66, 348. J I, 71; IV, 32

- tripleuroptyx* (*Clausilia*). P '08, **564**
triplex (*Hybos*). P '95, 327
triplicata (*Cylindrella*). P '82, **105**
 (*Fasciolaria*). J VIII, 328
 (*Odontopolys*). P '95, 75
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 585
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
triplicate (*Auriculella*). P '88, 15
triplicatus (*Capulus*). P '90, 180
 (*Spirifer*). P '59, 27
Triploceras. P '69, Biol. 16
Triplopus. P '92, 432. J IX, 271
Tripolium. P '63, 66
tripolium (*Aster*). P '81, 454
triporeatus (*Staurotypus*). P '65, 188
triporosa (*Pterurus*). P '82, 283
Triportheus. P '71, **263**; '06, 447-451
tripos (*Hadrosaurus*). P '69, **192**; '70, 68
Trippa. P '99, 519, 523
Tripriodon. P '91, 128-130
Tripriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
Tripriion. P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
Tripsacum. P '91, 292
Triptera. P '84, 110
Tripterella. j vii, 61
tripteronotus (*Tripterygion*). P '92, 276
Tripterygion. P '60, 102; '92, 276
tripudians (*Naja*). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '85, 82; '86, 300
tripunctata (*Oberea*). J II, 153
 (*Saperda*). J II, 153
tripunctatus (*Attus*). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
 (*Pomacentrus*). J XII, 535
 (*Tachys*). P '66, 347
tripunctifera (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
tripunctum (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
tripustulata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
triqueter (*Lactophrys*). P '97, 128
 (*Ostracion*). P '97, 128
 (*Rhinesomus*). P '82, 282
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 238
Triquetra. P '48, 106; '54, 30; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 25, 29, 83. J III, 319-321; VI, 288; VIII, 335
triquetra (*Arca*). P '43, **305**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62, 288; '72, 248
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Goodallia*). P '72, 53
 (*Hydrosera*). P 1900, 734
 (*Idmonea*). J V, 167
 (*Mactra*). P '43, **324**; '48, 101; '62, 573; '82, 158
triquetra. *Continued*.
 (*Mulinia*). P '62, 573
 (*Parastarte*). P '72, 53; '03, 757
 (*Pholas*). P '47, **296**; '48, 104.
 J I, 127
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 580
triquetrum (*Acaulon*). P '55, 445
 (*Phascum*). P '55, 445
 (*Psilotum*). P '05, 700
triquetrus (*Pompilus*). P '97, **244**, 259
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 506, **528**
triradiatus (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 255
Trirhabda. P '65, 205, **219**
trisanale (*Ophiognomon*). P '68, **100**
Triscolia. P '94, 295
triseriale (*Cerithium*). J VIII, **362**
triseriata (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309
 (*Hyla*). P '54, 60
 (*Natica*). j v, **209**
 (*Platyrhina*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triseriatus (*Chlorophilus*). P '65, 84; '95, 397. J VI, 84
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
triseriatus clarkii (*Corophilus*). P '92, 333, 337; '93, 386
triseriatus (*Crotalus*). P '64, 166
 (*Culex*). j iii, **12**
 (*Helocætes*). P '54, **60**
 (*Platyrhinoides*). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
triserrata (*Acrosoma*). P '09, 212
Trisetum. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
Trishoplita. P '01, 403, 547, 564; '04, 628; '08, **34**, 455, 593
trisignata (*Corticaria*). P '55, 303
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, **76**
trisinuata (*Helix*). P '82, 234
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
Triskaideactis. P '01, 174
Trisotropis. P '65, **104**, 105; '84, 102
trisperma (*Carex*). P '87, 79; '07, 456
trispila (*Mylabris*). P '08, 614
trispinosa (*Calantica*). P '08, 106
 (*Macrocolæma*). P '79, 387
 (*Pericera*). P '79, 387; '91, 178, 198
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387; '91, 178
 (*Sciæna*). P '84, 102
trispinosus (*Betaeus*). P '60, **32**
 (*Cheraphilus*). P '95, 187
 (*Crangon*). P '95, 187
 (*Cueullanus*). P '51, **240**; '56, 54
 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 183, 187, 192

- trisruptum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 171, **194**
 tristachyum (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 tristæchus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
 611
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 101. J XIII, 598
 tristani (Clubiona). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, **207**
 triste (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**.
 J IV, 32
 (Hieracium). P '63, 69
 tristella (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 Tristemma. P '10, 117
 tristicha (Sendtnera). P '69, **224**
 tristicula (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
 tristigma (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **216**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 tristigma tribuli (Mylabris). P '08,
614
 tristigmus (Euchistus). P '05, 193
 Tristira. P '06, 31
 tristis (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 50
 (Anasa). P '05, 193; '10, 300
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Astragalinus). P '83, 62
 (Atimia). J II, 25
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **46**
 (Blacicus). P '63, 290; '72, 80
 (Bulimus). P '88, 50
 (Carduelis). J II, 266
 (Carpilodes). P '52, **77**; '80,
 192
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '65, 91, 92; '66, 84; '68, 149; '71,
 21; '75, 350
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 267
 (Dizonias). P '95, 323
 (Elaps). P '01, 95
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56; viii, 154.
 P '53, 400; '56, 292; '64, 254;
 '65, 292
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**; '59,
 71. J III, 286
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 261
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**;
 '05, 315
- tristis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Melolontha). J III, 261
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 80
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290; '72,
 57, 80
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 (Pachydactylus). P '54, **98**;
 '57, 66
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 (Phasianella). P '04, 32
 (Platysma). J II, 236
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 80
 (Salix). P '66, 343; '10, 546,
 560
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Spinus). P '91, 436; '93, 27;
 '95, 488; '96, 138, 140; '98, 83,
 213
 (Stilicus). P '44, **40**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 tristissima (Gnophomyia). P '59,
224; '60, 16
 Tristomum. P '90, 282
 tristrami (Haligenes). P '62, 139
 tristriata (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 tristriguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 615;
 tristycha (Aromochelys). P '03, 540.
 (Ozotheca). P '66, 310
 trisulca (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 693, 719
 trisulcata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '82, 155; '87, 341, 400; '90,
 144, **146**
 trisulcata (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 (Pænus). P '93, 109
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 trisulcum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 719
 tritacea (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 Tritaleia. P '68, 171
 triternatum (Peucedanum). P '98,
 29, 303
 triternatus (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 Tritemis. P '98, 146; '99, 229, 233,
 234
 Tritia. P '62, 286, 562; '82, 169, 171;
 '90, 145, 146
 triticea (Physa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 176
 tritici (Cecidomyia). P '49, 211
 triticoides (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337;
 '63, 79

- Triticum*. P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81, 153, 163; '80, 132
Tritillaria. J VI, 370
Tritogonia. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 399
Tritoma. j iv, 89; v, 300. P '47, 175; '54, 161. J I, 71; IV, 32
Tritomegas. P '59, 122. J III, 357
Triton. j iv, 235; v, 320. P '46, 26; '47, 287; '48, 106, 121; '49, 156; '53, 238; '54, 13, 31; '56, 7, 8, 11, 236; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 342; '67, 179, 195; '69, 100, 117; '82, 204; '88, 324; '89, 138; '91, 45, 52; '93, 232; '95, 405; '96, 479; '03, 279; '04, 17, 21, 592; '08, 127. J I, 118, 207, 280, 283, 288; II, 41, 323; III, 338, 341, 351, 358; VI, 68, 107; VIII, 327; XII, 20
triton (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
triton var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 52
Tritones. P '59, 126; '62, 343
Tritonia. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95-105; '04, 329, 376
Tritoniaceae. P '79, 95
Tritoniadæ. P '79, 95
Tritoniæ. P '79, 95
Tritonidæ. P '56, 8, 10; '79, 95; '04, 21. J III, 337, 338
Tritonidea. P '97, 297; '01, 387; '03, 757; '04, 19, 593, 594
Tritoniidæ. P '62, 562; '79, 95-105; '91, 52; '04, 21
Tritoninae. P '62, 343
tritonis (*Buccinum*). J I, 212
 (*Busyeon*). P '62, 561, 583
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 170; '05, 354, 355
 (*Ligula*). P '50, 96; '56, 46
 (*Murex*). J I, 212
 (*Triton*). P '89, 138; '91, 52. J I, 212
tritonis var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 45
tritonis (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 352
Tritonium. P '63, 141; '76, 281; '80, 369; '82, 197, 210; '04, 22; '05, 24. J VIII, 264, 327, 352
Tritonofusus. J VIII, 314
Tritonopsis. P '01, 513; '03, 279
tritor (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 765
trituberculata (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
triterberculatum. (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280, 287
trituberculatus (*Argyroides*). P '03, 340
Triturus. P '59, 126; '69, 115; '08, 126. J I, 284-289
Tritylodon. P '87, 282, 286; '90, 62; '91, 237. J IX, 186, 189, 213, 217, 220, 251-253
Tritylodontidæ. P '87, 286; '91, 125, 135. J IX, 213, 220
Triumfetta. P '89, 368; '05, 700
triumphans (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 83
triunguis (*Onychotria*). P '95, 406
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 539
Triurus. P '82, 279, 303
triventralopectinatus (*Enchytræus*). P '05, 373, 376
Trivia. P '82, 168, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
trivialis (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Clubiona*). P '03, 129, 133
 (*Diplacodes*). P '98, 146
 (*Libellula*). P '98, 146
 (*Poa*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Trithemis*). P '98, 146
trivirgata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Lichanura*). P '61, 304; '01, 14; '08, 119
trivirgatus (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 153
trivittata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Crioceres*). j iii, 429
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 '92, 49; 1900, 536; '01, 583; '04, 129
 ((*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
 (*Helodes*). j v, 398. P '56, 38
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Lema*). j iii, 429
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lethia*). P '01, 577
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Nassa*). j ii, 231; vi, 207, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 562; '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170; '98, 418; '08, 5
 (*Odontomyia*). P '95, 321
 (*Rana*). P '60, 504
 (*Stratiomys*). j vi, 160
 (*Tænioptera*). P '94, 279
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
 (*Tipula*). j iii, 26
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '90, 145, 146
trivittatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65, 20, 21
 (*Rhagium*). j iii, 422
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
trivittatus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Athous*). P '44, 157
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Byrrhus*). P '44, 117; '54, 115

- trivittatus. *Continued.*
 (Dedrobates). P '74, 129
 (Elater). P '44, 157
 (Lygæus). J iv, **322**
 (Sargus). J vi, **159**
 (Therapon). P '05, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 (Tropidonotus). P '53, **237**;
 '03, 287-290
 trivittis (Dasytes). P '53, 351
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 trivulva (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 trivulvis (Planorbis). P '45, 280;
 '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309,
 330, 398; '63, 150; '72, 103, 268;
 '73, 251, 286; '81, 93-108; '91,
 320; '94, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164,
 564. J VI, 155
 trivolvus (Fusus). P '60, **94**; '05,
 24
 trizonaloides (Helix). P '61, **333**
 Trochatella. P '03, 782; '10, 525
 Trochidæ. P '59, 332; '60, 423; '62,
 288; '63, 274, 284; '90, 343; '91,
 54; '01, 199, 398; '04, 32; '05,
 20, 115
 trichiforme (Infundibulum). J IX,
 131, 135
 trochiformis (Calyptrea). P '48,
 97; '79, 219, 222. J VIII, 330, 331
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '87, 127. J IX,
 17, 24, 25
 (Helicella). J IX, 24
 (Infundibulum). P '47, 280;
 '48, 100; '80, 366. J I, 111, 113;
 VIII, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Nanina). J IX, 24
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Patella). J VIII, 330
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05,
 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76,
 285; '05, 23
 (Trochita). P '79, 219, 222;
 '84, 104. J VIII, 330; IX, 145,
 148
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 24, 108
 trochiformis var. pallens (Trocho-
 morpha). J IX, 25
 trochiformis (Tudicula). P '76, 285
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '61, 434; '62, 21
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). J IX, 24
 trochila (Chamæpelis). P '60, 378
 Trochilidæ. P '53, 384; '65, 37;
 '66, 56; '74, 106; '83, 65; '95,
 485; '96, 131
 Trochilinæ. P '74, 106
 Trochilium. P '60, 14
 Trochilus. J iv, 30; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 111; '53, 384, 401;
 '55, 313; '59, 190; '60, 80, 194,
 377, 552; '63, 284; '64, 244, 257;
 '66, 56; '68, 82; '74, 106; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '90, 207, 214; '91,
 435; '92, 107, 117, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 117, 131; '98, 81, 211; '99,
 62; '02, 35; '03, 27; '08, 153. J
 I, 32; II, 269
 trochilus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **215**;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 121, 157
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38; '75,
 349
 Trochinus. P '61, 112
 trochiseus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
354; '78, 231; '81, 222, 342
 (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
 Trochita. P '55, 259; '62, 568; '66,
 570; '71, 82; '79, 219, 222; '82,
 171, 173, 204, 208; '84, 104; '86,
 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145; '95,
 130. J VIII, 330, 342; IX, 145,
 148
 Trochites. P '86, 182
 trochlea (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 (Subulina). P '91, 318
 trochleare (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 trochlearis (Cistula). P '60, 152
 Trochoceras. P '65, 263; '68, 287;
 '71, 87
 Trochocerus. P '59, 50; '89, 150;
 '99, 40. J IV, 325
 Trochocopus. P '64, 57; '99, 359
 Trochoerinites. P '81, 302, 411
 Trochoeyathus. P 1900, 436; '05, 4
 trochoides (Perissolax). J VIII, 314,
276
 Trocholites. J viii, 234, **274**
 Trochomorpha. P '73, 237; '87, 126-
 129; '88, 251; '89, 86, 93; '90,
 288; '92, 400, 402; '96, 397, 403,
 447; 1900, 92, 576, 578; '01, 344,
 496; '04, 632; '05, 714, 732, 739,
 740. J IX, 21-27, 108
 Trochonantina. P '87, 125-129. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 21, 108
 Trochonema. P '71, 82
 Trochonemopsis. P '71, **83**
 Trochophyllum. P '60, **438**
 Trochosa. P '90, 420, 428; '92, 66;
 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 536, 555;
 '03, 129, 132, 650; '04, 135, 262,
 276, 293, 300; '08, 162, 221, 261-
 290, 513; '09, 304

- Trochoseris*. P '90, 460
Trochosmilina. P '95, 116; '05, 4. J IV, 389, 399
Trochospongilla. P '87, 176, 210
trochula (*Eulota*). P '01, 563
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 236
trochulina (*Guppya*). P '03, 768
trochulus (*Cochliopa*). P '06, 172
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317
 (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus formosana (*Sitala*). P '05, 744
trochulus (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
Trochus. j vi, 122, 203, 211, 219; vii, 137; viii, 52, 186, 221, 227. P '41, 29; '46, 21, 26, 39; '48, 106; '52, 193; '61, 321; '62, 569; '66, 269; '79, 222; '80, 29; '82, 168, 171, 173; '88, 170; '89, 136; '90, 400; '99, 370; '04, 32, 259, 336-370, 387, 389, 699, 712, 720; '05, 20, 21, 114; '07, 398. J VIII, 316, 329, 363
trochus (*Navicula*). P '61, 67
trociformis (*Serica*). J III, 277
trogiformis (*Omaloplia*). P '55, 415. J III, 277
Troglocaris. P '79, 415; '94, 398, 401
Troglodytes. j iv, 29, 187; vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '52, 31, 53; '53, 312, 397; '55, 309; '56, 288, 318; '59, 39, 107, 191; '62, 507; '66, 78; '67, 12, 34; '68, 285; '73, 293; '75, 351; '78, 385; '79, 52; '83, 61; '90, 211, 213, 217; '91, 437; '92, 125; '93, 28, 56, 65; '95, 382, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86, 139, 354; '99, 17, 20, 308-312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '05, 686, 690. J I, 33; II, 263; IX, 262; X, 275, 276
troglodytes hiemalis (*Anorthura*). P '83, 61
troglodytes (*Antheus*). P '59, 291
 (*Apion*). J iv, 39
 (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 355, 359
 (*Canis*). J VII, 259
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 202, 203
 (*Gorilla*). P '80, 128
 (*Harpalus*). J IV, 29
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 29, 188
 (*Selenophorus*). J IV, 29
 (*Seminella*). P '04, 16
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187. P '56, 288
Troglodytidae. P '66, 77; '83, 61; '95, 498; '96, 163
Trogoderma. P '44, 116; '45, 269; '54, 107, 110; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Trogon. P '48, 89; '57, 38; '59, 35; '60, 135; '63, 126; '66, 37; '70, 88; '90, 206; '99, 61, 206, 305; '02, 677
trogon (*Chromacris*). P '05, 414, 841
 (*Romalea*). P '05, 414
Trogonophis. P '68, 294
Trogontherium. J VII, 405
Trogophleus. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Trogosita. P '44, 109; '46, 64; '54, 159, 161; '61, 344; '62, 82; '66, 348, 379. J IV, 32
Trogositidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
Trogosus. P '71, 115, 229; '72, 37
Trogus. P '46, 127; '73, 131; '78, 356
troile (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 74-78
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 3, 75, 76, 78
 (*Uria*). P '63, 127; '68, 76; '78, 79
troile californica (*Uria*). P '93, 22, 30; '98, 129, 140; 1900, 6
troille (*Catarractes*). P '68, 76
troilus (*Carocolla*). P '87, 126
 (*Discus*). P '87, 127
 (*Helix*). P '87, 126
 (*Nanina*). P '87, 127
 (*Papilio*). P '82, 239
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 126
Trollius. P '63, 57
Trombididae. P '04, 143
trombidioides (*Ottonia*). P '04, 143
Trombidium. j ii, 69. P '52, 145; '01, 595; '04, 143
Trodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
troostanus (*Zeacrinus*). P '60, 390; '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 166
troostensis (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '54, 244
troosti (*Cacabocrinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Chasmops*). P '89, 167
 (*Dalmanites*). P '89, 167
 (*Dolatoerinus*). P '81, 300
 (*Pseudemys*). P '95, 403
troostiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (*Juga*). P '65, 22, 27
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 102; '65, 36
 (*Melania*). P '64, 48; '65, 27
 (*Polygyra*). P '75, 154; '96, 490; 1900, 113
troostianus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 102
 (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
troostii (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 171; '63, 310; '72, 111. J V, 285

- Troostocrinus*. P '68, 356; '86, 216
Tropæa. P '85, 88
Tropæolaceæ. P '58, 124
Tropæolum. P '58, 124
Trophodon. P '58, 29
Trophon. P '62, 560; '63, 141; '82, 171, 173; '97, 329; '04, 23, 592. J VIII, 326
Trophonia. P '08, 356; '09, 284
tropica (*Fregetta*). P '64, 85
 (*Helicina*). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 51
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 85
tropicalis (*Bulimulus*). P '91, 315
 (*Buteo*). P '09, 357
 (*Echemus*). P '09, 197
tropicus (*Atractosteus*). P '63, 172; '64, 185
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, 611
 (*Dibelodon*). P '93, 203
Tropidomys. P '91, 425
Tropidesmus. P '96, 257
Tropidia. P '95, 331
tropidia (*Synagris*). P '96, 554
Tropidocarpum. P '95, 551
Tropidocerca. P '86, 313
Tropidoclonium. P '60, 76, 340; '64, 167; '65, 190, 197; '93, 387; '94, 425; '95, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 553; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
Tropidodipsas. P '60, 517; '62, 348; '63, 100; '65, 198; '66, 127; '68, 108, 136
Tropidogaster. P '85, 145
tropidogaster (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 231
Tropidolæmus. P '62, 337
Tropidolepis. P '44, 171; '56, 237; '57, 66
Tropidolophus. P '02, 721; '04, 525
Tropidolopisma. P '56, 156
Tropidonotus. P '52, 176, 182, 208; '53, 237, 238; '54, 102; '56, 6, 151, 248, 307, 310; '60, 340, 368, 499, 565; '61, 74, 297; '64, 167; '66, 310-312; '68, 255, 268, 309; '82, 330; '83, 34; '87, 121; '95, 388; '01, 11, 16, 18; '02, 178, 694; '03, 287-294, 549-557; '04, 466-471; '05, 208; '06, 419; '07, 173; '08, 120. J II, 302
Tropidophis. P '54, 103; '61, 299; '68, 128, 130
Tropidophorus. P '02, 178
Tropidorhynchus. P '67, 216
Tropiduchida. P '07, 468, 474
Tropidurus. P '56, 237; '57, 198; '98, 102, 106. J VIII, 171
Tropinotus. P '07, 170; '08, 12
- Tropisternus*. P '55, 356, 366
Tropodon. J VII, 444
troscheli (*Helix*). P '74, 56
 (*Murex*). P '94, 223
troschelianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
troscheli (*Alytes*). J VI, 75
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '62, 150; '63, 220
 (*Mugil*). P '97, 70
 (*Rana*). J VI, 75
 (*Sciades*). P '63, 171
trossula (*Fusus*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
trossulus (*Brachaluteres*). P '07, 439
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259
trovessartianus (*Ptilodus*). J IX, 214
throwbridgei (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
throwbridgii (*Abeona*). P '55, 322
 (*Holconotus*). P '54, 152; '55, 322
 (*Homalopomus*). P '56, 132; '63, 247
 (*Lepus*). P '55, 333; '59, 299. J IX, 392
Trox. J iii, 238; v, 192. P '44, 137; '54, 211; '66, 348; '78, 314. J IV, 34
troximoides (*Macrorhynchus*). P '63, 69
Troximon. P '63, 69
Troximum. P '63, 69
Troxochrus. P '05, 303
trucha (*Perca*). P '54, 197
 (*Percichthys*). P '07, 249
Trucifelis. P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
truculenta (*Arphia*). P '04, 522
trudeau (*Columba*). P '48, 64; '99, 16, 17. J II, 271
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 542
truei (*Peromyscus*). P '03, 23; '04, 577
truei nasutus (*Peromyscus*). P '08, 404
Truella. J IX, 87
trullæformis (*Leptoplana*). P '55, 381; '57, 22, 27
trullisata (*Clitocybe*). P '02, 649, 665
truncate (*Acila*). P '82, 199, 200
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 186
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 8
 (*Astarte*). J VIII, 319
 (*Belone*). J ii, 126. P '63, 282
 (*Caducifer*). P '04, 594
 (*Calycadenia*). J III, 92

truncata. Continued.

- (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cypricardites). J viii, **244**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Dichelonychia). J III, **281**
 (Ectracheliza). P '72, 271
 (Eunoe). P '02, 272; '05, 525,
 526
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 485
 (Glandina). P '46, 136; '57,
 189, 192; '58, 207; '75, 152, 156;
 '89, 195. J I, 70
truncata bullata (Glandina). P '89,
 195
truncata minor (Glandina). P '99,
404
truncata paralella (Glandina). P
 '89, 195
truncata (Harmothoe). P '02, **272**;
 '08, 322
 (Hermadion). P '08, 332
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49
 (Idoneareca). P '72, 54
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Megerlia). P '73, 186, 187;
 '91, 174
 (Mya). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Nucula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Pentremites). P '43, **334**
 (Periplaneta). P '04, 780; '07,
 282
 (Pholas). J ii, 321. P '62,
 192, 196, 202; '71, 139; '84, 292;
 '88, 332
 (Planaria). P '51, **225**; '57,
 23
 (Pseudosermyle). P '07, 29,
 30; '08, 371; '09, 115, 120
 (Ranzania). P '82, 309; '84,
 100
 (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 (Silpha). J iii, **193**. P '53,
 278; '66, 348. J IV, 31
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 27
 (Terebratella). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 473
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
 (Xantho). P '58, 33

- Truncatella*. P '58, 198, 211; '60,
 50, 153; '87, 145; '91, 54; '99,
 146; '01, 615; '04, 406; '05, 291,
 707, 730. J IX, 107
Truncatellidae. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 54; '05, 707; '10, 521
truncates (Prisodon). P '53, 368
truncatifrons (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
truncatula (Clausilia). P '98, 267
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **269**
 (Limnæa). P '91, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
Truncatulina. P '87, 55
truncatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 (Sphaerium). P '60 301; '62,
 35
 (Trifolium). P '95, 546
 (Triton). P '04, 594
truncatus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anniceris). P '05, **421**, 841
 (Aphodius). P '44, **135**
 (Bæus). P '52, **23**
 (Brontes). P '54, 76; '59, 71
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Dineetus). P '77, 87; '89,
 247, 252, 255
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Laccophilus). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188
 (Edaleonotus). P '09, 470
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Phyllobates). P '56, **372**;
 '63, 49. J VII, 197
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Prisodon). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 (Schizodus). P '97, 411
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trigonoplax). P '58, **109**
 (Tursiops). P '03, 313, 314
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
truncifrons (Caridina). P '94, 406
Truncilla. J XIII, 177, 263
truncus (Sarotes). P '78, 143, **147**
Trupialis. P '66, 14, 24
Trutta. P '65, 80, 85; '92, 244

- trutta* (*Centrolabrus*). P '98, 343
 (Salmo). P '62, 102; '82, 307; '85, 123
Truxalides. P '70, 77
Truxalinae. P '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
Truxalis. P '04, 516, 533; '05, 35, 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 11, 16, 28; '07, 166, 180; '10, 587, 616
Tryblidiella. P '93, 451
Tryblidium. P '93, 287, 450
Trybliocrinus. P '81, 411
Tryblionella. P '61, 71; '63, 345; '90, 140
trydactila (Rissa). P '61, 247
Trygon. J iv, 109. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '92, 240; '97, 57, 93; '01, 337; '05, 460; '10, 474. J VIII, 248; XIII, 423, 424
Trygonoidae. P '63, 173
Trygonoptera. P '07, 419
Tryia. P '62, 338
Tryngites. P '61, 235; '66, 98; 1900, 24
tryoni (*Amnicola*). P '03, **781**
 (*Carinifex*). P '70, **59**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, **467**, 654; '02, 524
tryoni var. *miyakejimana* (*Clausilia*). P '04, **839**
tryoni (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **468**
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68, 70
 (*Euparypha*). P '75, 155
 (*Goniodoris*). P '73, **232**
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '75, 220; '89, 193, 202
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 213
 (*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, **348**
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 221
 (*Unio*). P '88, **120**
 (*Vorticifex*). P '70, 59; '81, 109
Tryonia. P '73, 286; '83, 171; '89, 87; '91, 328
tryoniana (*Cochliopa*). P '91, 331; '06, 172
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25. J V, 342
 (*Lymnaea*). J VI, 162
tryonianum (*Aperostoma*). P '10, **534**
 (*Ptychoecochlis*). P '10, 534
tryonii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**. J VI, 28
 (*Ommastrephes*). P '62, **483**
Trypaea. P '52, 14, 19
Trypanidius. J II, 143
Trypanisma. P '60, **168**
trypanodes (*Achatina*). P '60, 152
trypanompala (*Helix*). P '60, 151
Trypanosoma. P '91, 10-12, 66
Trypanostoma. P '62, **169**, 263, 272; '63, 26, 155, 274, 308, 309; '64, 4, 112; '68, 152; '72, 106, 111; '96, 496, 498. J V, 217, 268-295, 350-353; VI, 141-151, 337-339
Trypanosyllis. P '08, 328; '09, 236, 326
Trypauchen. P '97, 87
Trypeta. J vi, 185. P '94, 280, 420; '98, 163
Trypetidae. P '94, 280, 420; '95, 337; '96, 37; '98, 163
Trypheiis. P '51, **346**
Trypheropsis. P '68, 117, 271-273; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Tryphon. P '73, 391; '78, 372; '94, 188, 189
Tryphoninae. P '94, 188
Trypoderma. J ii, 358
Tryponæus. P '52, 37
Trypoptys. P '54, 218; '65, 227, 234
Trypoxylon. P '93, 467, 471-477; '94, 292, 306; '97, 383-386; '99, 200
Trypoxylonini. P '94, 302, 306
trypoxylonis (*Pachyophthalmus*). P '95, 334
Tryssus. P '59, 288. J III, 227
Tryxalinae. P '01, 370
Tryxalis. P '01, 370
tschego (*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34
 (*Troglodytes*). P '67, 34
tschegrava (*Sterna*). P '62, 537; '92, 101
tschernikhii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
Tschewkenite. P '97, 437
tschivavensis (*Haldemanella*). P '02, 596
 (*Haldemannia*). P '02, 595, 596
tschudi (*Stenocephalus*). P '55, 430
tschudii (*Cheilodactylus*). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (*Discopyge*). P '99, 329
 (*Elaps*). J VIII, 182
tschuktschorum (*Lepus*). P '96, 354, 358, 361, 371-375; 1900, 35
Tsemisternus. J II, 7, 143
Tseudtsuga. P '84, 93
tshivavensis (*Ephippigera*). P '02, 595, 596
 (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46
t-signata (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
t-signum (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
tsiremenara (*Serrans*). P '62, 241
Tsuga. P '84, 93; '03, 6
tsuppitch (*Fario*). P '56, 218
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 218

- tsushimana* (*Pupinella*). P '01, 350
tsushmanus (*Alycæus*). P '08, **586**
Tuba. P '48, 106; '84, 204; '90, 400; '95, 123; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 289
tuba (*Bifidaria*). P '06, **145**; '10, 52, 144
 (*Semitubigera*). J V, **169**
tubæformis (*Ampullaria*). P '56, **110**. J VI, 114
tubanelia (*Spirorbis*). P '48, 106; '65, 73
Tubella. P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 180, 219, 226, 238, 248, 251
tuber (*Helix*). P '87, 127
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 127
tuberans (*Apex*). P '88, 38
tuberculans (*Puccinia*). P '93, **153**
Tubercularia. P '90, 247; '94, 386. J II, 285, 290
tuberculata (*Acanthops*). P '05, 840
 (*Adimonia*). P '65, 216
 (*Amblyomma*). P '04, 144
 (*Aneulosa*). P '64, 98
 (*Archidoris*). P '79, 107
 (*Argonauta*). J II, 332
 (*Arytene*). P '61, 493
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Calappa*). j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162
 (*Carepalexis*). P '04, 131
 (*Cermatia*). J V, **12**
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, **239**; '91, 217
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293, 301
 (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (*Dolichognatha*). P '09, 208
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**, 316; '73, 20
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (*Euglypha*). P '74, 225; '78, 171
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **456**, 461
 (*Fægia*). P '61, 493
 (*Galeruca*). j iii, **456**. P '65, 214, 216
 (*Haliotis*). P '83, 249; '07, 398-406
 (*Iguana*). j vi, 13. P '62, 356; '68, 97. J III, 36; VIII, 169
 (*Io*). P '65, 21
 (*Juga*). P '63, 318
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Locusta*). P '10, 630
 (*Mammillifera*). P '89, 117, 125
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
tuberculata chinensis (*Melania*). P '05, 747
tuberculata (*Monedula*). P '95, 365, **366**
 (*Ochthera*). P '95, 338
 (*Phillipsia*). P '70, **52**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Rhagodera*). J IV, 32
 (*Scaphella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Scopimera*). P '58, **98**
 (*Silpha*). P '53, 278
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
 (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
 (*Tritogonia*). P 1900, 79. J XIII, 399
 (*Voluta*). J VIII, 328
tuberculatum (*Acridium*). P '10, 630
 (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Busyeon*). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280
tuberculatus (*Acanthaloma*). P '77, 140
 (*Antinedia*). P '89, 117
 (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Caraboerinus*). P '79, 367; '86, 142
 (*Catostomus*). j i, **93**
 (*Cladoerinus*). P '79, 272
 (*Conus*). P '82, 210
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 268, 272, 283
 (*Elophorus*). P '44, 99
 (*Erisocerinus*). P '65, **150**; '69, 70; '79, 362
 (*Eucalyptocerinus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eupachyerinus*). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 50
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172
 (*Gilbertsoerinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Goniasteroiderinus*). P '65, 167
 (*Gryllus*). P '10, 630
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Hepatus*). P '79, 403
 (*Hippiscus*). P '10, 630
 (*Iguana*). P '56, 237
 (*Isaurus*). P '89, 117
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **96**
 (*Monanthus*). P '89, 117
 (*Morio*). P '82, 198
 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 259; '70, 51
 (*Onchidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Oxycephalus*). P '78, 278
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Philocerinus*). P '65, 150
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 209
 (*Platyerinus*). P '65, 161; '81, 249, 254

tuberculatus. *Continued.*

- (Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 249
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 212
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '66,
 347
 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Trox). P '54, 212, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 239;
 '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 505; 1900,
 78. J V, 425
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 117
 tuberculifer (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 tuberculifera (Cassidaria). J VIII,
 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Pseudoliva). J IV, **294**
 (Winteria). P '90, **240**
 tuberculiferus (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 274
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **83**
 tuberculiforme (Cenangium). P '93,
452
 (Sporodesmium). P '94, **384**
 tuberculifrons (Petrolisthes). P '58,
 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 tuberculosa (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Delphinula). J VIII, 366
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Geodia). P '84, 208
 (Gibbula). J VIII, 366
 (Oniscia). P '59, 332
 (Philhyra). P '58, **160**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachyplana). P '57, 22, **30**
 (Turricula). P '76, 187
 tuberculosus (Bacillus). P '90, 438
 tuberculosus (Clibanarius). P '58,
 234
 (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '69,
 76
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81,
 393
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Phyllodactylus). P '97, 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Zygodesmus). P '91, **87**
 tuberculum (Hippothoa). J V, 122,
 163
 (Pyriflustrella). J V, **163**
 (Pyripora). J V, 163

- tubero-affinis (Lasius). P '03, 217
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 217
 tuberosa (Apios). J i, 325. P '60,
 511; '97, 304
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '99,
 102; '02, 663
 (Cassia). J I, 210, 211
 (Coriocyte). P '55, **378**
 (Myurella). J VIII, 329
 (Polianthes). P '89, 359
 (Priva). P '98, 390
 (Scutellaria). J III, 100
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 tuberosum (Hydnoceras). J viii, **269**
 (Limnoderum). P 1900, 485,
 488, 546
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '89,
 395; '98, 399, 406
 tuberosum var. boreale (Solanum).
 P '98, 400
 tuberosus (Agaricocerinus). P '81,
 286
 (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Arcturus). P '01, 157
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Chironectes). P '03, 174
 (Gilbertocerinus). P '65, 167;
 '90, 155, 172
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '65,
 167; '68, 324, 331, 332; '81, 93
 (Helianthus). P '84, 14; '89,
 388
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81,
 393
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Platynerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 250
 (Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 250
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17,
 19, 20
 (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52.
 J I, 211
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245
 tuberum (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Myrmica). P '03, 229
 Tubicola. P '60, 419
 tubicola (Haploops). P '01, 167
 (Hyalinæcia). P '03, 444
 tubifer (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 (Pileopsis). P '66, 262, 263
 tubifera (Ascidia). P '55, **377**
 (Dispotæa). J iv, **131**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 tubiferella (Lithocolletis). P '60,
208
 tubiferum (Crucibulum). P '82, 172
 (Hypselostoma). P 1900, 592

- Tubifex. *j* viii, 331. P '05, 373-376, 383-389, 394
 tubifex (Eusyllis). P '09, 322
 Tubificidae. P '07, 126
 tubiformis (Eumida). P '09, **342**
 tubigera (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
 tubigera (Penitella). J II, 335
 Tubinares. P '66, 172
 tubisperma (Carterella). P '81, 150, 161, 176
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 261-263
 Tubulariæ. P '76, 201; '82, 254
 Tubuleridae. J V, 113, 166
 Tubulanus. P '57, 159
 Tubularia. P '76, 211; '82, 262
 tubularis (Cerapus). *j* i, **50**, 96
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 tubulata (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Eschara). J V, 115; IX, 131
 (Reptoflustrella). J V, 159, **162**
 (Semieschara). J V, **122**
 tubulatus (Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
 tubuliferus (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 Tubulina. P '89, 188, 281
 Tubulipora. P '55, 441. J V, 165, 170
 tubulosa (Fistulana). P '77, 22
 (Hircinia). P '84, 203
 (Trematopora). P '66, 119
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Tubulus. P '61, 474, 489
 tubulus (Acmæodera). P '57, 7; '73, 90
 tucai (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 Tucaius. P '67, 107
 Tucana. P '64, 241; '67, 110, 123
 Tucanus. P '67, 104
 tucanus (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 102, 104, 106
 tuckeri (Bulimus). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Helix). P '89, 138
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stenogyra). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 108, 111
 tuckermanni (Carex). P '87, 69
 tucumcarii (Gryphæa). P '60, 548, 549; '61, 22, 422; '90, 452
 tucuyensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 tudes (Sphyrna). P '82, 282; '92, 234; '08, 66
 (Zygæna). P '92, 234
 Tudicla. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 tudiculata (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Tudora. P '60, 50, 153; '10, 522, 523
 Tudoræ. P '84, 211
 tuipara (Brotogeris). P '99, 32
 tukki (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 Tulipa. J VI, 370
 tulipa (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Fasciolaria). P '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 190, 192; '91, 50; '03, 757. J VIII, 354; XI, 359; XIII, 415
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '86, 274; '91, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 Tulipeæ. P '68, 165
 tulipifera (Liriodendron). P '58, 120; '60, 199; '76, 202; '86, 344; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 tulipifera (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 tulipifolia (Frittilaria). *j* vii, 54
 tulipus (Modiolus). P '03, 756
 tullia var. dubium (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 Tulotoma. P '62, 451; '63, 35-37; '73, 252; '88, 286. J XIII, 166, 264
 tulura (Ascaris). P '87, **21**
 tumbel (Laurida). P '82, 279
 tumbil (Salmo). P 1900, 498
 (Saurida). P 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 tumefactus (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 tumens (Cyanogomphus). P '08, 489
 (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-104
 tumescens (Asaphes). P '61, **348**
 (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Streptaxis). P 1900, 386
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '72, 108; '96, 488, 504
 tumida (Amphiura). P '91, 340
 (Arca). P '62, 289
 (Avicula). P '65, 125
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 702, 708
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cellepora). J V, 118
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '47, 281. J I, 112, 122
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 301
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '10, 516
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Perinea). P '57, 219
 (Pinnixia). P '58, **108**

tumida. Continued.

- (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**
 (Rhogeessa). P '66, **286**
 (Tellimya). P '65, **58**; '72,
 229
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
tumidiceps (Mormoops). P '02, **403**
tumidula (Cellepora). J V, 127
 (Escharina). J V, 127
 (Lingula). P '73, 202, 204
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Pupa). P '96, 323
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
tumidulus (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60,
 52. J III, 295
tumidum (Triceratium). P 1900, 720
tumidum var. *costulata* (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 720
tumidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 327
 (Carpiodes). P '54, **28**; '56,
 170
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 327
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Helops). P '46, **61**
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 298
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Ictiobus). P '56, 170; '04,
 243
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103;
 '91, 322
 (Poteriocrinus). J II, **90**
 (Pugnellus). P '60, **197**. J
 VIII, 316
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Sternobrithes). P '98, 157
 (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 (Unio). P '60, 3
tumivulva (Clubiona). P '09, **199**
tumorifera (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Ollivancilaria). J VIII, 328
tumularium (Panallodon). J VIII,
 376
tumuloides (Endodonta). P '75, 248.
 J VIII, 393
 (Helix). J VIII, 393
 (Libera). J VIII, 391, 393,
 409
 (Patula). J VIII, 393
 (Pitys). J VIII, 393
tumulosa (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
tumulosa var. *problematica* (Purpura).
 P '01, 388
tumulosus (Murex). P '91, 56
tumulus (Axinæa). P '62, 581

tumulus. Continued.

- (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 581
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
tuna (Halimeda). P '05, 695
 (Opuntia). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
Tunicata. P '45, 282, 284; '55, 377,
 387
tunicata (Katharina). P '98, 288;
 '04, 257
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liparis). P '64, 190, 192
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
tunicatum (Hypoderma). P '94, **347**
tunicatus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 199, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
tuomeyana (Natica). P '60, 423
 (Neritopsis). P '60, 423
tuomeyi (Angitrema). P '63, 317
 (Athleta). P '53, **449**; '76,
 291; '80, 365; '07, 229. J IV, 298
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; '98,
 423; 1900, 695
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '62,
 562; '82, 170
 (Cavolina). P '59, 179
 (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 28. J V, 311
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63,
 317. J V, 259
 (Ostrea). P '65, **184**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '95,
 57
 (Sphærophthalma). P '96, 28
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 314. J V, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V, 444
 (Voluta). P '80, 365
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 71; '80,
 366. J IV, 298
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 695
tuomyana (Natica). P '56, **270**, 282
Tupaia. P '69, 64; '02, 134, 143,
 157, 245, 248; '04, 148-156
Tupaiaidæ. P '82, 322; '83, 78, 80;
 '92, 423
Tupinambis. P '62, 351, 356; '68,
 99, 259, 261; '96, 309, 312, 465;
 '98, 103, 104, 106
Turacus. P '55, 440; '59, 139; '70,
 88; '05, 765
turati (Picus). P '63, 202
turbatus (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
Turbellaria. P '55, 380, 389; '07,
 93, 133, 134, 145

- turbidus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 298
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
Turbinalepsis. P '41, 18
Turbinaria. P '57, 74
turbinata (Actæon). P '62, 566
(Aneulosa). P '61, 54; '64, 104; '65, 34, 36. J V, 254
(Anomia). P '73, 198, 199
(Crania). P '73, 198, 199
(Cyrtophora). P '88, 79
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Euryælon). P '65, 34
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '03, 781
(Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Orbicula). P '73, 199
(Scalaria). j vii, 263. P '71, 130; '78, 302
turbinatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
(Criopderma). P '73, 199
(Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
turbinatus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 171
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
(Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
(Euconulus). P '04, 408-412, 420
(Kaliella). P '10, 665, 667
(Odostomia). P '82, 171
(Radiolites). P '90, 459
Turbinella. j vii, 136. P '46, 21, 22; '47, 290; '52, 199; '55, 257; '60, 94; '80, 364, 373; '82, 173; '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145; '91, 50; '93, 220; '03, 275. J I, 120; IX, 122, 135, 148
turbinella (Engina). P '91, 50
(Helicina). J IX, 104
Turbinellidæ. P '91, 50; '05, 25
turbinelloides (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
Turbinidæ. P '62, 569; '91, 54; '01, 398; '04, 31
turbiniforme (Apioceras). P '65, 258
(Gomphoceras). P '65, 258
turbiniformis (Apex). P '88, 40
(Helix). P '73, 249; '74, 55
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, 461; (Thysanophora). P '10, 516
turbis (Ampullaria). P '56, 110. J VI, 113
Turbinocerinites. P '81, 292
Turbinocerinus. P '81, 411
Turbinolia. j iv, 19; vii, 122; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '46, 22; '47, 296; '55, 263; '90, 451; '95, 116, 123-130; '05, 4. J I, 127; IV, 389; VIII, 308
Turbinopsis. P '61, 321; '76, 300; '05, 26. J IV, 276, 289
turbinopsis (Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566
Turbo. j ii, 239, 242; vi, 118, 120, 122; vii, 140; viii, 272. P '42, 178; '47, 298; '48, 106; '56, 64, 282; '60, 131, 185, 423; '62, 567, 569; '63, 141; '71, 141, 182; '82, 171, 173, 209; '87, 399, 404; '88, 39; '90, 145; '96, 328; '98, 267, 279; '99, 147; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 129; VIII, 189, 193, 199, 204, 363
Turbonilla. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 150, 368; '62, 566; '71, 130, 142, 175; '82, 169, 173; '87, 51; '97, 296; '98, 418, 419; '99, 145-177; '01, 198, 395; '03, 758; '04, 29-31. J IV, 287; VIII, 329, 358
Turbonillidæ. P '01, 198, 395; '04, 29
turbulentus (Elater). J IV, 35
turcarum (Diadema). P '63, 353
(Echinothrix). P '63, 353
tureasiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
tureicus (Pompilus). P '97, 248
tureosa (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
(Siphia). P '89, 154
Turdidæ. P '63, 290; '66, 64; '68, 28, 296, 297; '83, 60; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05, 770
turdina (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449, 454, 455
(Musciapa). P '99, 208
Turdinus. P '99, 41
turdinus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 448, 449, 454
(Opetiorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Pomatorhinus). J I, 43
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
Turdirostris. P '59, 54; '99, 41
Turdus. j iv, 31, 252, 274; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '51, 152; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 264, 288; '57, 36; '58, 194; '59, 42, 106, 133, 190; '60, 190, 375, 376; '61, 217; '62, 315, 316; '63, 291, 304; '64, 267; '66, 12, 15, 64, 412; '67, 58, 220; '68, 149, 285; '69, 127; '71, 19; '75, 348, 349; '82, 221; '83, 60, 120; '84, 228; '86, 263; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 16, 19; '02, 682-684, 690; '03, 332; '05, 774; '08, 96; '09, 366. J I, 41; II, 265; IX, 419
turdus (Alauda). P '64, 249
(Motacilla). P '67, 220

- turdus aquaticus (Tringa). J v, 87
 turellum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 turgescens (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 turgida (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 40
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Bacteria). P '04, 57; '05, 795
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 68; '90, 137; 1900, 690, 692, 702, 711
 (Bostra). P '05, 795, 840
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 706
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Donax). J VIII, 317
 (Galumna). P '06, **493**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
136
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Loimia). P '03, 725
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124**
 (Melania). P '63, 317
 (Mortonia). P '65, **184**
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 217. J IX, 45, 56, 109
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53; '86, 312
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **229**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 turgidula (Crassatella). P '43, **307**; '48, 98; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 turgidulus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J V, 62
 turgidum (Aulacomnion). P '63, 95. J III, 202
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 turgidunculus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
 turgidus (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Bulimus). J IX, 56
 (Cerataulus). P '98, 423, 425; 1900, 711
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chilichthys). P '77, 204
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 236; '91, **183**
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 545; '02, 27; '05, 722; '08, 31
 turgidus var. angulatus (Cyclophorus). P '01, **549**
 turgidus miyakoensis (Cyclophorus). P '05, **705**
 turgidus (Miocænus). P '92, 321
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 488, 504
 Turgite. P '92, 185
 Turnera. P '58, 124; '89, 382; '09, 492
 Turneraceæ. P '58, 124; '89, 382
 turneri (Lycoperdon). P '02, 649, 665
 (Partula). P '85, 222
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 Turnicidæ. P '69, 203
 Turnicula. P '95, 127
 Turnus. P '76, 304; '85, 175
 turnus (Papilio). P '82, 239
 Turpilia. P '05, 812, 842; '07, 385
 turpis (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Turricula. P '76, 187; '89, 202; '95, 69, 116, 119, 123
 turricula (Amœa). J VIII, 200
 (Carelia). P '88, 22
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 251
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 213, 223. J IX, 47
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 turriculus (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Turridæ. P '72, 270
 turrifex (Trachymyrmex). P '03, 256
 Turrilites. P '56, 280; '58, 55, 56; '60, 185, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287; '82, 205. J IV, 284
 Turris. P '54, 31; '60, 422; '62, 284; '82, 197; '84, 106; '90, 394; '95, 57, 122. J III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 350
 turris (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 360
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **350**
 (Glandina). P '63, 281
 (Oleacina). P '58, 198
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173. J VIII, 358
 Turrispira. P '90, 395
 turristhomæ (Cerithium). J VIII, 363
 (Triforis). P '91, 53. J VIII, 363
 (Turbo). J VIII, 363
 turrita (Achatinella). P '88, 54

turrita. Continued.

- (Bugula). P '78, 304; '88, 331
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Plecotrema). P '73, **235**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **213**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201

- Turritella*. J ii, 243; iv, **125**; v, 207; vi, 93, 203, 211, 213, 221; vii, 144; viii, 181, 221. P '41, 32; '43, 326, 330, 331, 334; '45, 255; '47, 281, 283; '48, 107; '52, 199; '54, 31, 169; '55, 263, 268; '56, 70, 282; '58, 221; '60, 185, 422, 430; '61, 150, 363; '62, 566, 567, 584; '64, 211; '67, 139; '76, 301; '79, 219; '80, 28, 365; '82, 168-173, 198; '86, 58, 351; '87, 54, 341, 391-403; '90, 145, 400, 450; '91, 53, 142; '93, 220, 221; '94, 65; '95, 81, 97, 114-130, 145, 158; '97, 329; '98, 419, 462; '99, 148; '05, 21. J I, 112, 114; IV, 276, 285, 385, 391; VIII, 189, 264, 279, 316, 330, 341; IX, 122, 129, 147, 151, 154

- turritella* (Amastra). P '88, 19, 42, 50

(Chemnitzia). P '99, 177

(Laminella). P '88, 50

- Turritellidæ*. P '62, 567; '91, 53; '05, 21

- turritellula* (Scala). J VIII, **202**

- turritellula* var. *riisei* (Scala). J VIII, 202

- Turritidæ*. P '60, 422

- Turritis*. J vii, 13. P '63, 57

- turritum* (Dentalium). P '48, 99

- turritus* (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24

(Tetrosomus). P '82, 282

- Turrulites*. P '54, 168

- Turseodus*. P '57, **167**

- Tursio*. P '66, 295, 296

- tursio* (Delphinus). P '65, 199, 274; '03, 313

(Tursiops). P '92, 289; '03, 313

- Tursiops*. P '92, 289; '03, 313, 314; '05, 680

- turtoni* (Beringius). P '07, 244

(Bulimulus). P '96, 420

(Galleoma). P '72, 223

(Pachyotus). P '96, 416

- Turtonia*. P '72, 227

- Turtur*. P '59, 143; '62, 320; '63, 302; '02, 672; '05, 757

- turtur* (Columba). P '02, 672

- turtur americanus* (Columba). J iv, 265

- turtur carolinensis* (Columba). J iv, 265

- turtur viridis* (Columba). P '64, 248

- turtur* (Prion). P '66, 164, 166

turtur. Continued.

- (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172, 195

- (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172

(Turtur). P '02, 672

- turturina* (Columbella). P '04, 13

- turturina borealis* (Columbella). P '04, **13**

- Turturæna*. P '99, 36, 48

- tuscumbiensis* (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 11

- tussilagifolia* (Nymphæa). P '98, 384

- Tussilago*. P '59, 94; '77, 107

- tuta* (Harmothoë). P '08, 331

(Polynoë). P '08, 331

- tutuillæ* (Helix). P '87, 125

(Microcystis). P '87, 125

- tutum* (Tomitherium). P '76, 88

- tuxtla* (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118

- tuza* (Geomys). P '75, 131, 132; '94, 159. J X, 16

(Mus). P '75, 132

- twiningii* (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **230**

- twistii* (Novacula). P '63, 224

- tyche* (Cirrochroa). P '68, **89**

- Tydeus*. P '04, 144

- Tylistus*. P '65, 243

- Tylodesmus*. P '96, 259

- Tylonotus*. J II, 7, **22**, 103

- Tyloncyteris*. P '98, 321

- Tylorhamphus*. P '68, 7, 8, 34-49, 51, 52

- Tylosis*. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '66, 349. J II, 7, **9**; IV, 25, 40

- Tylosteus*. P '72, 40

- Tylostoma*. P '90, 450, 458, 462, 469. J VIII, 280, 315

- Tylosurus*. P '83, 283; '84, 226; '97, 69, 97; '03, 531; '04, 508; '05, 493; '06, 90, 487. J XII, 501

- Tymolus*. P '58, **163**

- Tympanis*. P '94, 352

- Tympanistria*. P '05, 757

- tympanistria* (Columba). P '57, 39; '59, 143

- (Peristera). P '57, 39; '59, 143

(Tympanistria). P '05, 757

- tympanoides* (Belonidium). P '93, **149**

- Tympanuchus*. J IX, 413, 415

- tympanus* (Tetrao). P '75, 350

- typa* (Leptopora). P '63, **3**

(Syringothyris). P '63, **7**

- Typha*. P '60, 513; '83, 138; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661; '02, 646, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550, 578

- Typhaceæ*. P '60, 513; '89, 359; 1900, 661

- typhæ (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 Typhæa. P '56, 12, 15
 typhina (Comatricha). P '93, 367
 typhina var. heterospora (Comatricha). P '93, **367**
 typhina (Rhus). P '60, 511; '10, 581
 Typhis. P '47, 285; '48, 107; '62, 560; '82, 173, 197, 204, 208; '99, 76. J I, 116
 typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449
 Typhle. P '92, 250
 typhle (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 (Typhle). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 Typhlichthys. P '59, 63; '64, 231; '77, 92
 Typhlocarcinus. P '58, **95**
 Typhlocolax. P '57, **21**, 26
 Typhlolepta. P '51, 225, 319; '57, 21
 Typhloleptidae. P '57, 21
 Typhlomolge. P '03, 538
 Typhlophthalmi. P '64, 226, 228
 Typhlopidae. P '56, 237; '60, 497
 Typhloplana. P '57, 21
 Typhlopone. P '44, 54; '49, 201
 Typhlops. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 181; '66, 125, 320; '68, 101, 119, 126, 128, 312; '08, 119. J VII 176,
 Typhlopsidæ. P '61, 305
 Typhlosaurus. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Typhlotriton. P '93, 384; '99, 316, 320; 1900, 620
 typhlus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Xenodon). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 Typhocræstus. P '05, 309, 334
 typhon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 typhonius (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 Typhula. P '90, 219. J II, 279
 typica (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 134
 (Chrysopoga). P '65, 171
 (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Ellisia). P '99, 211
 (Escharifora). P '05, 5. J V, 115, 134
 (Halobæna). P '66, 167, 172
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Moussonina). P '87, 146
 (Munnopsis). P '01, 159
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica ellisia (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica lantzi (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica longicaudata (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica (Paradulichia). P '01, 154
 (Paxillus). P '87, 146
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, **325**
 typica. *Continued.*
 (Pterocaris). P '79, 421
 (Rissopsis). P '73, **228**
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 (Tetracotyle). P '90, 416
 typicus (Aniculus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 (Archaster). P '89, 175
 (Cragon). P '95, 175
 (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Dendromys). P '96, 535
 (Ophiscion). P '63, **164**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196; '67, 159
 (Polyboroides). P '59, 30
 (Pugnellus). P '76, 298
 (Soleniscus). P '60, **467**; '89, 304, 308; '91, 261
 Typle. P '06, 93
 Typhlepta. P '57, 21
 Typocerus. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 316, **333**, 334, 335; II, 176; IV, 41
 typographus (Bostrichus). J V, **257**
 (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Typophorus. P '73, 33, 38, 45
 Typosyllis. P '08, 323
 Typothorax. P '75, **265**; '79, 422; '93, 119
 typus (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128-142; '66, 135, 192, 193, 197
 (Ampheristocrinus). P '86, 143
 (Anthracerpes). P '65, **51**
 (Aprion). J XII, 527
 (Belemnocrinus). P '66, 251; '86, 138
 (Biensis). P '94, 132, 136
 (Caradina). P '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 401, 403
 (Cepon). J III, 151
 (Ctenocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eriocrinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 158
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238; II, 207
 (Ischyromys). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 335, 358, 405
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Meroocrinus). P '86, 140
 (Micronema). P '05, 469
 (Ollacrinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Oplophorus). P '79, 426
 (Oxyeirrhites). P '62, 110
 (Paleocaris). P '65, **49**
 (Pollachius). P '63, 250

- typus. *Continued.*
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33
 (Pristipomoides). P '61, 94
 (Rhynchocinetes). P '79, 419;
 '93, 118
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '68, 324; '81, 393
 (Volutifusus). P '76, 290-291
 tyrannicus (Notocyphus). P '97,
 229, 235
 Tyrannidæ. P '63, 287; '65, 37; '68,
 285; '74, 103; '83, 64; '95, 485;
 '96, 131. J IX, 419
 tyrannina (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 449, 451
 tyrannina brunnea (Dendrocincla). P
 '04, 450
 tyrannina tyrannina (Dendrocincla).
 P '04, 450, 451
 tyranninus (Dendroceops). P '04, 450
 Tyrannophædusa. P 1900, **676**; '01,
 410, 474, 629, 647, 651, 656; '02,
 366, 374-380, 532; '03, 318; '04,
 812, 815
 Tyrannula. J vii, 193. P '43, 283;
 '47, 156; '51, 216; '53, 308; '56,
 289; '58, 117; '60, 144, 375; '66,
 62, 63; '72, 57, 62-81; '99, 23, 50.
 J I, 38; II, 261
 tyrannulus (Muscicapa). P '64, 255;
 '72, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '64, 255; '72,
 59, 71
 Tyrannus. J iv, 164. P '47, 157;
 '51, 216; '53, 308, 309; '54, 297;
 '56, 289; '59, 106, 190; '60, 143,
 375; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26;
 '72, 57, 62-81; '74, 103; '83, 64;
 '89, 269; '90, 207, 217; '91, 435;
 '92, 107, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81-211;
 '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 153; '09,
 361. J I, 39, 40; II, 261
 tyrannus (Anguilla). P '58, **171**
 (Brevoortia). P '87, 296; '04,
 507
 (Clupea). J i, 395; iii, 288
 (Cymothoa). J i, 396
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **190**;
 '69, 7. J VII, 442
 (Lanius). J iv, 166. P '75,
 348
 (Milvulus). P '99, 306
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 166; viii,
 152
 (Spizaëtus). P '48, 87
 (Tyrannus). P '89, 269; '91,
 435; '92, 107; '93, 44, 62; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153
 tyrellii (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 tyrianthina (Metallura). P '99, 306
 Tyriobapta. P '99, 246
 Tyroglyphidæ. P '04, 146
 Tyroglyphus. P '04, 146
 tyrrenna (Pontonia). P '79, 422;
 '93, 119
 tyrrenus (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 (Astacus). P '93, 119
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 119
 tysonii (Zarhachis). P '69, **9**. J
 VII, 435
 tytia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Tytthonyx. P '51, **347**
 Tytthotyle. P '09, 412, 462
 Tyttosoma. P '52, 150
 uarnak (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 Uaru. P '03, 532
 uarus. P '71, 253
 ubaquensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 Uber. J VIII, 329
 uberta (Helicina). P '08, 560
 Uca. J i, 73. P '50, 24; '51, 247;
 '71, 240; '80, 136
 Ucania. P '51, 247, 252; '71, 240
 ucayalensis (Pithecocharax). P '06,
320
 ucheensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 334
 uddevallensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Udeopsylla. P '70, 77; '02, 725;
 '09, 172
 Udodesmus. P '96, 262
 udm (Hydnum). J III, 216
 uhareensis (Unio). P '68, **145**. J
 VI, 304
 uhleri (Amblycorypha). P '04, 795;
 '07, 302; '10, 595, 617, 637
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 uhleriana (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780;
 '07, 25; '10, 409, 411, 413, 436,
 440, 444, 450, 616, 619
 uhleriana fulvescens (Ischnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 437, 439, 585,
 620
 uinta (Lynx). P '08, 404
 Uintacrinus. P '85, 227, 286, 292;
 '88, 358
 Uintacyon. P '72, 277; '92, 320. J
 IX, 172
 uintaensis (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Trionyx). P '72, 267
 Uintamastix. P '72, 169, 241; '91,
 369
 Uintatherium. P '72, 169, 241; '73,
 10, 102; '75, 73; '82, 295; '83,
 169; '91, 368. J VIII, 74, 75, 83,
 88; IX, 329
 uintensis (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J
 IX, **168**
 ujalmarsonii (Croton). P '89, 405

- ujo (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 474
 uka (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
 Ukko. P '07, 244
 Ula. P '59, 199, 204, 250
 Ulama. P '97, 113; '06, 487
 Ulca. P '68, 80
 Ulesanis. P '04, 127
 ulidiana (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 ulidianus (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 uliginosa (*Alsine*). P 1900, 486, 488
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Lispe). P '95, 335
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Solidago). **j vii, 101**
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '88,
 396
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695, 698
 uliginosum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60,
 514
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 94; '84,
 88; '93, 212; '95, 544. **J III, 181,**
 182, 194
 uliginosus (*Circus*). **j iii, 352. J**
II, 260
 (Falco). **j iii, 352**
 (Planorbis). P '10, **668**
 (Strigiceps). P '46, 46
 ulkei (*Amphotis*). P '66, **376**
 ulmarius (*Polyporus*). **J III, 209**
 ulmea (*Argia*). P '08, 489
 ulmi (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 (Coccus). P '99, 260, 268, 271,
 275
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 275
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, 79
 ulmi-arrosorella (*Nephopteryx*). P
 '60, **205**
 ulmicola (*Clypeosphæria*). P '93, **138**
 (Cornularia). P '91, **77**
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 (Fenestrella). P '93, **143**
 (Pseudovalsa). P '93, **450**
 (Sphæropsis). P '91, **79**
 ulmicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '94,
372
 ulmifolia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514;
 '91, 272
 (Turnera). P '89, 382; '09,
 492
 ulmi rotundus (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 ulmula (*Cancellaria*). P '95, **66**
 Ulmus. P '57, 122; '61, 433; '62,
 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392;
 '97, 185; '01, 356, 361; '07, 456.
J VII, 13
 ulna (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 Ulboridæ. P 1900, 535; '04, 125;
 '09, 202
 Ulborinæ. P '92, 52
 Ulborus. P '82, 256; '88, 79, 429;
 '89, 98, 181; '92, 52; 1900, 535;
 '03, 340; '04, 125; '09, 202, 304
 Ulocentra. P '06, 522
 Ulochaetes. P '54, **82**
 ulocomus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 Ulocrinus. P '90, 385
 Ulodendron. P '60, 442, 443
 Uloma. P '46, 64; '61, 353. **J IV,**
 38
 Ulotrichi. **J X, 275**
 ulrichi (*Callianassa*). P '01, 112
 (Enclimatoceras). P '95, 45
 (Onychocrinus). P '90, 388
 ulta (*Patriofelis*). P '70, **11; '92,**
 313
 ultima (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233,
238
 (Nomada). P '03, 571-573,
 589, 605
 ultima taraxacella (*Nomada*). P '03,
589, 591
 ultima (*Sitala*). P '08, **598**
 ultimella (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**
 ultramarina (*Actinia*). **j i, 169, 180,**
 185
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Cyanocitta). **J I, 45**
 (Daenis). P '64, **106, 269**
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Hypochara). P '05, 778
 ultramarinus (*Corvus*). **j iv, 387**
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216
 (Garrulus). **j vii, 193; viii,**
 152. P '47, 201; '55, 312. **J I,**
 45
 (Leptophis). P '94, **203**
 ulula (*Strix*). **j iii, 354**
 (Surnia). P '90, 130
 ulula caparoch (*Surnia*). P '90, 130;
 '93, 41
 ululabilis (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 Ulva. P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, 411,
 413; '63, 96; '92, 352; '05, 695,
 696; '08, 431
 ulvae (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 Uma. P '58, **253; '66, 310, 311;**
 '82, 333; '83, 35; '04, 468; '08,
 117
 umbrella (*Bonasa*). P '83, 66
 (Metoptoma). P '66, **267; '89,**
 292
 (Platyceras). P '66, 267; '89,
 292
 umbellata (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 512;
 1900, 485; '10, 581
 (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 (Comandra). **j vii, 51. P '60,**
 200; '10, 545, 548, 562

umbellata. *Continued.*

- (Cupularia). P '78, 305
(Discoporella). J V, 142
(Doellingeria). P '02, 669
(Echites). P '89, 391
(Glycine). j i, 326
(Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303;
'89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 668; '02,
655; '09, 390
(Spraguea). J III, 84
(Strophostyles). P '02, 667;
'10, 548, 566
umbellatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
(Lilium). P '98, 49
(Ornithogalum). P '60, 201;
'92, 169
(Piper). P '98, 410
umbellatus (Aster). P '02, 669
(Calochortus). P '68, 168
(Diplopappus). P '60, 512
Umbelliferae. j vii, 27. P '60, 145,
200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 455; '63,
62; '84, 85; '89, 384; '96, 35; '97,
177; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668.
J III, 89, 181, 184
umbelloides (Bonasa). P '64, 23
umbellularia (Coniothecium). P '95,
433
(Diplodia). P '95, 433
(Hendersonia). P '95, 433
umbellus (Bonasa). j iv, 266. P
'53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '91,
435; '95, 475; '98, 79
umbellus sabini (Bonasa). P '93,
28, 38, 61; '03, 6, 15
umbellus togata (Bonasa). P '93,
28, 38, 61
umbellus umbelloides (Bonasa). P
'93, 38
umbellus (Tetrao). j iv, 266; viii,
156. P '53, 402; '56, 294. J I,
219
umbilicalis (Margarita). P '98, 486
Umbilicaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
umbilicata (Amastra). P '88, 50
(Cellepora). J V, 134, 145
(Endoptygma). P '76, 302;
'93, 221
(Lymnaea). P '91, 320; '60,
18; '72, 102
(Multiporina). J V, 145
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
umbilicata livida (Nerita). P '08,
555
umbilicata (Niso). P '79, 224
(Paludina). P '56, 109. J
VI, 117
(Partula). P '75, 244-247;
'85, 211. J IX, 46, 61, 109
(Pasiathea). P '48, 103; '79,
219; '84, 104
(Peperomia). P '98, 398

umbilicata. *Continued.*

- (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 134,
145
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
umbilicatum (Helicoceras). P '60,
185, 421; '61, 419, 427
umbilicatus (Baridius). P '68, 363
(Euomphalus). P '60, 462
(Gissocrinus). P '79, 314
(Nautilus). J I, 213
(Phorus). P '54, 169; '76, 302
(Turrilites). P '58, 56; '60,
185, 421
Umbra. P '84, 68
umbonaria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
umbonata (Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Eurycaelon). P '65, 33
(Goniobasis). P '64, 3; '65,
33. P VI, 150
(Lingula). P '88, 226
(Orthis). j viii, 264
(Sphaeriola). P '05, 14
(Teichospora). P '90, 242
umbonatum (Eurycaelon). J VI, 150
(Lepton). P '72, 228
umbonatus (Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
(Habrocerinus). P '81, 282
(Inoceramus). P '58, 50; '60,
428; '61, 422, 424; '62, 21
(Omorgus). P '54, 214. J
IV, 34
(Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
Umboniidae. P '62, 570
Umbonis. P '96, 318, 322
Umbonium. P '62, 570; '79, 211. J
VIII, 368
Umbra. P '77, 44; '83, 132; '85,
12; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 242
umbra (Agama). j vi, 13, 37
(Iguana). j vi, 13
(Sciæna). P '92, 269
umbraculifera (Sabal). P '89, 358
umbraculum (Orthis). P '60, 127
(Orthosina). P '58, 10-26;
'59, 11
(Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
umbrans (Unio). J IV, 72
umbrata (Erythrodiplax). P '08,
487-490
(Zaporina). P '94, 144
umbratile (Trichostoma). P '99, 48
umbratilis (Alburnus). P '56, 193
(Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
(Erigone). P '92, 45; '05, 317
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Napotera). P '02, 686
(Notropis). P '10, 291
umbratilis ardens (Notropis). P '08,
545; '10, 292

- umbratilis lythrurus (Notropis). P '10, 292
 umbratilis (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 umbratilis richmondi (Rhinomyias). P '02, **686**
 umbratus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Lasius). P '03, 493; '04, 642
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, **352**
 Umbrella. P '55, 257; '96, 453; '04, 333, 341-355, 377, 380, 385, 392, 699; '07, 528. J IX, 145
 umbretta (Scopus). P '57, 39, 174
 umbria (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Sylvia). J iv, 193
 Umbridæ. P '83, 132. J VI, 208
 umbrifer (Murex). P '48, 102; '62, 560; '82, 168, 169
 Umbrina. P '54, 148; '58, 167; '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 257, 331; '63, 31; '92, 269; '97, 115; '98, 339, 342; '99, 357; '05, 501
 umbrina (Melandrya). P '46, **55**. J I, 99
 (Zapornia). P '56, **254**; '94, 144; '99, 42
 Umbrinæ. P '62, 17
 umbrinum (Enteridium). P '89, 158
 (Schizophyllum). J II, 277
 umbrinus (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 137
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '55, 332; '75, 137
 (Grypiscus). J VI, **206**
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55
 (Thomomys). P '55, 332; '67, 135; '75, 135, 137
 umbrosa (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**; '10, 280
 (Lepidopsetta). P '62, 330; '64, 196
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '63, 149
 (Sapromyza). P '95, 338
 umbrostigma (Julis). P '63, 206
 umbrostyga (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 umbrosum (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 umbrosus (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241
 (Cathartes). P '74, **151**; '75, 271
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '77, 69; '83, 132; '85, 369
 (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Platichthys). P '56, **186**; '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 umbrosus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Psettichthys). P '62, 330
 (Strotoecrinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241; '81, 323
 (Teleiocrinus). P '81, 323
 (Unio). P '56, **95**; '57, 32. J III, 311; IV, 73; VI, 326
 (Vultur). P '75, 271
 umbrovirens (Phyllopeuste). P '59, 40
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40
 Umma. P '01, 134
 una (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 379; '04, 817
 (Uca). P '50, 24
 unadilla (Anodonta). P '59, 177
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 unalascae nanus (Turdus). P '83, 60
 uncata (Colombellina). J VIII, 316
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Lycosa). P '08, 209
 (Pardusa). P '08, 165, 209
 uncatula (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 uncatius (Pugnellus). J VIII, 315, 316
 (Strombus). J IV, 284; VIII, 316
 Uncia. P '79, 169, 170, 173; '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 240-249, 280
 unciale (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 20, 21, 25
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 uncialis (Melania). P '63, 316
 uncifera (Polygyra). P '03, 202; '06, 533, 540
 uncigera (Caracolla). P '10, 506
 (Helix). P '10, 506
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 uncigera (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 506
 uncigera chiriquensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, **506**
 uncigerus (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**; '67, 129
 uncinata (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 38
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 45, 54
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 uncinati-costa (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 uncinatum (Choanopoma). P '84, **211**
 (Hypnum). P '63, 96; '93, 217. J III, 203
 uncinatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728

uncinatus (*Cymindis*). P '47, 200.
 J I, 23
 (*Echinocactus*). P '83, 84
 (*Eupomatus*). P '10, 498
 (*Lanius*). P '85, 96
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
uncinipenis (*Cheilospirura*). P '90, 412
 (*Spiroptera*). P '90, 412
Unciola. j i, 388. P '88, 333; '01, 154
Uncirostrum. P '64, 273, 274
uncivittata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505-507
unctus (*Diplodaetylus*). P '63, 102; '66, 312
uncum (*Platyceas*). P '66, 264; '90, 170, 180
uncus (*Ancyloceras*). P '58, 56; '60, 420
 (*Gryphodobatis*). J VIII, 249
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 107
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138
 (*Smilium*). P '08, 107
undabundus (*Inoceramus*). P '62, 26
undata (*Amastra*). P '95, 230
 (*Astarte*). P '72, 247; '88, 332
 (*Baena*). P '71, 229; '72, 162
 (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 484
 (*Cicada*). j vi, 314
 (*Corbis*). P '48, 98
 (*Cyclina*). P '72, 248
 (*Distenia*). J II, 37, 106
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Mantis*). P '01 287; '03, 717
 (*Marpissa*). P '04, 139
 (*Metoptoma*). P '65, 131; '89, 298
 (*Micrommata*). P '02, 584; '04, 320; '09, 553
 (*Nerita*). P '05, 292
 (*Nitidula*). P '44, 107
 (*Ocyale*). P '90, 432; '92, 73; '02, 584; '03, 91; '04, 320; '09, 553
 (*Oxystyla*). P '10, 518
 (*Perigonia*). J IV, 138
 (*Pholadomya*). P '56, 81. 283; '60, 425
 (*Pisaurina*). P 1900, 537; '04, 136
 (*Popa*). P '01, 287; '03, 718
 (*Psychotria*). P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 486
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
undatum (*Buccinum*). j vi, 120. P '92, 328
 (*Sistrum*). P '05, 292
undatus (*Byrrhus*). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (*Clytus*). J II, 27, 104

undatus. *Continued*.
 (*Galeopithecus*). P '02, 135
 (*Heterocerus*). P '44, 98
 (*Liguus*). P '89, 208
 (*Orthalicus*). P '60, 152; '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 318
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 (*Stenocorus*). J II, 106
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253, 259, 266; '54, 248. J V, 441
undecemdentatus (*Cancer*). j i, 59
undecimalis (*Centropomus*). P '61, 48; '79, 153; '81, 114; '97, 103
 (*Sciæna*). P '97, 103
undecimcostata (*Scala*). J VIII, 198
undecimlineata (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
undecimspinosa (*Arcania*). P '91, 216
undecimtuberculata (*Epeira*). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 130
undecimvariolata (*Mahadiva*). P '09, 212
undiferus (*Productus*). J III, 9, 22
undina (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 176, 205
 (*Eudyptes*). P '72, 207
 (*Eudyptila*). P '72, 207
undinus (*Spheniscus*). P '72, 179
undivaga (*Lampsilis*). P '09, 536
undosa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Hombrovia*). P '57, 196
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 320
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
undula (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577
 (*Spirillum*). P '77, 147
undularia (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
undulata (*Agama*). j i, 406; vi, 13, 37
 (*Alasmodonta*). P '96, 505
 (*Ameiva*). P '62, 62; '65, 197
 (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '57, 18; '72, 98. J IV, 46, 50; V, 450
 (*Anomala*). P '44, 140
 (*Astarte*). j iv, 150; vi, 212.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '71, 130; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 186; '86, 351. J IX, 122
 (*Bitoma*). P '44, 110
 (*Coccinella*). j iv, 92
 (*Crassatella*). j iv, 142. P '43, 328; '48, 98; '62, 578; '67, 139; '72, 50, 251; '78, 303; '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (*Cyathodonta*). P '49, 156
 (*Discoplea*). P '90, 139
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Helogale*). P '96, 543
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 232
 (*Lacerta*). j vi, 13

undulata. Continued.

- (Lestes). **j** viii, **35**
 (Loxia). **P** '64, 252
 (Lucidella). **P** '10, 525
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 62
 (Margaritana). **P** '60, 17;
 '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30
 (Megara). **P** '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). **P** '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 496
 (Microhyla). **P** '02, **186**
 (Mordella). **P** '45, **316**; '62,
 47
 (Muscicapa). **P** '67, 218
 (Nitidula). **j** v, **179**
 (Panopæa). **J** VIII, **282**, 317
 (Peltandra). **P** '95, 287-290;
 '97, 104
 (Perca). **P** '63, 31
 (Porzana). **P** '94, 145
 (Quercus). **P** '73, 370; '79,
 198; '81, 122
undulata var. *grisea* (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 388
undulata (Radiolites). **P** '54, **172**
 (Raja). **P** '92, 240
 (Scelopax). **P** '56, 40
 (Strophitus). **J** V, 450
 (Succinea). **P** '60, 151
 (Synedra). **P** '61, 70
 (Tritonidea). **P** '04, 19
 (Umbrina). **P** '54, **148**; '61,
 89
 (Unio). **j** i, 459
undulatella (Nephopteryx). **P** '60,
205
undulatum (Bembidium). **P** '57, 5
 (Colydium). **P** '44, **111**
 (Himantidium). **P** '65, 12, 18
 (Margaritana). **P** '61, 310
undulatum var. *wrighti* (Quercus). **P**
 '98, 311
undulatum (Pleurocera). **P** '63, 308;
 '65, 19; '96, 497
undulatum moniliferum (Pleurocera). **P**
 '96, 498
undulatum nobile (Pleurocera). **P**
 '96, 498
undulatum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 37
 (Triceratium). **P** '61, 65; '90,
 139; 1900, 731
undulatus (Actinoptychus). **P** '90,
 136; '98, 423
undulatus var. *halionyx* (Actinoptychus). **P** '90, 136
undulatus (Ancylus). **P** '70, **57**
 (Aster). **P** '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '10, 576
undulatus triangularis (Aster). **P**
 1900, 484
undulatus (Athous). **P** '66, 391

undulatus. Continued.

- (Atropos). **P** '59, 340; '65,
 195
 (Balistapus). **P** '99, 496. **J**
 XII, 547
 (Balistes). **P** '99, 496
 (Buceros). **P** '67, 216; '02, 676
 (Carduus). **P** '92, 359
undulatus var. *douglasii* (Carduus).
P '92, 360
undulatus var. *megacephalus* (Carduus). **P** '92, 360
undulatus var. *nevadensis* (Carduus).
P '92, **361**
undulatus (Chloropharus). **P** '55,
416
 (Circotettix). **P** '02, 722; '04,
 569; '06, 393; '08, 391; '09, 113,
 154
 (Clytus). **P** '54, 16. **J** II, 27,
 104
 (Cnemidophorus). **P** '54, **94**;
 '62, 62
 (Crassilabrus). **P** '82, 274
 (Deltodus). **J** IX, 435
 (Dermestes). **j** v, 186
 (Elater). **P** '66, 391
 (Hydroporus). **j** iii, **154**. **P**
 '55, 291, 293
 (Labrus). **P** '82, 306
 (Menticirrhus). **P** '61, 89; '81,
 114; '62, 17
 (Micropogon). **P** '61, 89; '63,
 31; '77, 210
 (Notoxus). **j** v, 174
 (Polyporus). **J** III, 208
 (Rhytidoceros). **P** '02, 676
 (Rynchænus). **j** iii, **315**
 (Sceloporus). **P** '60, 72; '93,
 384; '95, 382, 386; '03, 540. **J**
 IX, 391
undulatus consobrinus (Sceloporus).
P '03, 540
undulatus thayeri (Sceloporus). **P**
 '83, 23, 27
undulatus (Strophitus). **P** '53, 263
 (Telephorus). **P** '51, **341**
 (Tillus). **j** v, **174**
 (Tropidolepis). **P** '56, 237
 (Umbrina). **P** '62, 17
 (Unio). **P** '53, 260, 261, 266;
 '58, 13; '60, 19; '77, 28; '92, 131;
 '96, 505. **J** IV, 48, 222; V, 417
undulifera (Terebra). **J** VIII, 329
undulosa (Daremma). **J** IV, 186
 (Grammatophora). **P** '53, 431
undulosum (Paspalum). **P** '86, 286
undulosus (Serranus). **P** '65, 105
unedo (Clanculus). **P** '01, 200
unernak (Ophidium). **P** '63, 262
Ungalia. **P** '68, 128-130
ungava (Evotomys). **P** '98, 363

- ungerni (Baerocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Ungualia. P '71, 218; '93, 429; '94, 431, 436
- unguicula (Terebratula). P '77, 155 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180; '77, 155
- unguiculata (Acrida). P '01, 370 (Lestes). P '62, 382, 385, 401; '93, 379 (Salamandra). J III, 356 (Tryxalis). P '01, 370 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- unguiferus (Pecten). J VIII, 321
- unguiforme (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
- unguiformis (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '71, 141; '82, 167, 168; '84, 12; '04, 24 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
- unguis (Omalonyx). P '74, 44 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
- unguiscati (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
- ungula (Arca). P '54, 170 (Belosepia). P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376 (Hemiastra). P '05, 7 (Sepia). P '60, 324. J IV, 376 (Spatangus). j viii, 224. P '05, 7 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
- ungularis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
- Ungulata. P '75, 258
- ungulata (Scudderia). P '04, 543 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
- ungulatus (Lemmus). P '74, 196 (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
- Ungulina. P '72, 92
- ungulina (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166 (Mysia). P '86, 58; '90, 402
- Ungulinidae. P '62, 577; '81, 425
- uniangularis (Goniatis). j viii, 268
- uniarticulatus (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
- unica (Rhynchonella). P '65, 122
- unicale (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
- Unicardium. P '87, 53
- unicarinata (Pseudoliva). P '95, 145
- unicarinatus (Actinoerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 320
- unicinata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
- unicincta (Columba). P '59, 143; '99, 37 (Larra). P '95, 268 (Nassa). j v, 211
- unicinctus (Antenor). P '75, 91 (Craxirex). P '66, 49; '70, 142 (Falco). P '53, 453; '75, 89 (Morphinus). P '53, 453; '55, 284
- unicinctus harrissi (Parabuteo). P '92, 105; '05, 689
- unicinctus (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
- unicolor (Aketetus). P '06, 364 (Amblyospiza). P '05, 780 (Anoplium). J II, 15 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '99, 34 (Astata). P '93, 539, 541 (Atrachelaeris). P '07, 186 (Boodon). P '60, 261 (Boros). j v, 238 (Bulimulus). P '10, 503 (Buteo). P '75, 97 (Byturus). j iii, 197 (Calosoma). P '73, 322 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264 (Cantharis). P '53, 344 (Cerambyx). J II, 110, 177 (Ceratnopsis). P '05, 317, 341, 342 (Chrysophrys). P 1900, 502 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
- unicolor amelis (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 186, 193, 194, 197
- unicolor unicolor (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 192, 193, 195
- unicolor (Elaphidion). J II, 15 (Eremopedes). P '07, 64, 74 (Eucnemis). P '52, 49 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230 (Feronia). J II, 230 (Gymnosarda). P '04, 760 (Gymnothorax). P '92, 248 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208 (Hirundo). P '06, 192 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor aberrans (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor chlorurus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 263
- unicolor crocetus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 262
- unicolor puella (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor (Icterus). P '66, 11 (Ischnomera). P '46, 54; '54, 22 (Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 436, 437, 439 (Lomvia). P '68, 69 (Loxosceles). P '01, 571 (Lycodon). P '61, 297 (Lycoperdina). P '45, 272; '53, 360 (Lypornix). P '60, 135 (Mastacembelus). P '05, 489. J XII, 501 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50 (Mygale). P '88, 76 (Necydalis). P '46, 54

unicolor. *Continued.*

- (Nitidula). **j v, 183**
 (Noctilio). P '54, 191
 (Nosodendron). P '54, 113
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Orthosoma). **J II, 177**
 (Perca). P '97, 106
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**
 (Photopsis). P '02, 737
 unicolor geospizopsis (Phrygilus). P '99, 307
 unicolor (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 437
 (Pyrenestes). P '05, 780
 (Sciara). **j vi, 153**
 (Scineus). **j v, 156, 221; vi, 12**
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 (Sparosomus). P 1900, 502
 (Stenaspis). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). **J II, 15**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Sterna). P '94, 116
 (Stizocera). **J II, 15**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 unicolor equinus (Rusa). P '02, 132
 unicolor (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). **j v, 300. P '54, 162. J I, 71**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 (Uria). P '68, 8, 69, 72
 (Xenopeltis). P '02, 178
 unicoloroides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 unicorn (Tmeticus). P '92, **38**
 unicornie (Buccinum). **J VIII, 328**
 (Cyrtoceras). P '63, **23**
 (Monoceras). **J VIII, 328**
 unicornis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Delorrrhipus). P '05, 306, 328
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 354; '85, 336
 (Monoceros). P 1900, 513
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 unicornus (Actinocrinus). **J II, 67**
 unicostatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 unicum (Buccinum). P '05, **102; '07, 244**
 unicus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 unidens (Pontonia). P '79, **422**
 unidentata (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216

unidentata. *Continued.*

- (Philyra). P '58, **160**
 (Stylodonta). P '10, 664
 unifascialis (Linekia). P '89, 172
 unifascialis var. bifascialis (Linekia). P '04, 596
 (Phataria). P '04, 696
 unifasciata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 (Melolontha). **j v, 199**
 (Scala). **J VIII, 198**
 unifasciatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 439; 1900, 89
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Clerus). **j v, 176**
 (Dolichopus). **j iii, 85**
 (Hemiramphus). P '70, 119; '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '84, 99, 221-224; '97, 97
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 97; '99, 118
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 439
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 uniflora (Aphyllon). P '60, 200; 1900, 490
 (Campanula). P '63, 70; '93, 211. **J III, 182, 194**
 (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Gymnocaulis). **J I, 180**
 (Helianthella). P '63, 65
 (Lychnis). **J III, 189**
 (Moneses). P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 (Monotropa). P '60, 303; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Saxifraga). **J III, 192**
 (Sclerolepis). P '07, 455
 uniflorum (Aphyllon). P '81, 160; '87, 154
 (Cerastium). **J III, 189**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '95, 544
 uniflorus (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Helianthus). **j vii, 37**
 (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 unifolia (Achroanthos). P '10, 580
 unifoliolata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 Unifolium. P '07, 456
 uniforme (Lonchodus). P '04, 42
 (Phasma). P '04, 42
 uniformis (Acrolophitus). P '06, 363
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330. **J III, 245**
 (Bruchus). P '58, **77. J IV, 39**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725; '09, 114, 171

- uniformis. *Continued.*
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41, 42
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Edipina). P '69, 102. J
 VIII, 96
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 414
 (Scyllina). P '06, 42
 (Sthenalanella). P '10, 391
 uniguttata (Altica). j iv, 88
 (Nitidula). P '44, 106
 unilamellata (Patula). J VIII, 388,
 409
 (Pitys). P '73, 235. J VIII,
 388
 unilateralis (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
 unilineata (Nitidula). j v, 182
 (Odostomia). P '73, 227
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
 168, 169
 unilineatum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 unilineatus (Onychocephalus). J II,
 302
 unilirata (Turbonilla). P '99, 146,
 165, 173
 unimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 unimaculata (Bathyphantes). P '92,
 45
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Perca). P '97, 112
 unimaculatum (Lophocarenum). P
 '92, 35
 (Thallasoma). P '98, 343
 unimaculatus (Archosargus). P '97,
 112
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436;
 '63, 83
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 unimarginata (Mabuia). P '62, 186,
 187
 Unio. j ii, 79; v, 130; viii, 178, 201.
 P '41, 18, 104, 177, 215, 216; '45,
 280; '46, 16, 75; '49, 152; '50,
 10; '51, 225; '52, 52, 54, 199; '53,
 243, 244, 264, 368, 376; '54, 4, 6,
 237, 249; '55, 256; '56, 92, 103,
 114, 117, 213, 259, 262, 279; '57,
 17, 31, 83, 101, 123, 145, 169; '58,
 13, 40, 43, 52, 114, 118, 135, 165;
 '59, 112, 151, 170, 177, 187, 281,
 329, 331; '60, 3, 17, 19, 51, 85, 88-
 92, 130, 155, 305, 312, 418, 432;
 '61, 38, 57, 59, 255, 310, 391, 398,
 432, 433; '62, 168, 176; '63, 189,
 212; '64, 108, 113, 285; '65, 75,
 88; '66, 33, 133; '67, 81; '68, 94,
 143, 150, 160, 161, 163; '69, 124;
 '71, 182, 188-193; '72, 106, 108,
 155; '73, 422; '75, 255; '77, 26;
 '78, 273, 274; '80, 348; '83, 58;
 '88, 113, 123; '92, 131, 339; '94,
 30; '96, 488, 500-506, 567; 1900,
 76-85; '03, 788; '04, 336, 342, 347,
 358, 388, 694, 697, 699, 714; '05,
 750; '07, 525, 528; '09, 532. J I,
 275; II, 295-298; III, 289-315;
 IV, 44-95, 191-224, 239-273, 327-
 361, 367-372; V, 53-103, 187-209,
 377-445; VI, 5-24, 32-63, 249-325;
 VII, 13; VIII, 5-69, 335; X, 19,
 26, 47, 452, 491; XI, 19, 22, 64,
 123, 310, 323; XII, 11, 14, 17, 19,
 27, 29, 38, 54, 56, 58, 61, 69, 109,
 112, 113; XIII, 89, 95, 177, 263,
 399, 551
 unio (Eudryas). P '75, 49
 uniozellata (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Uniola. P '62, 99, 337; '89, 362;
 '04, 611
 unioides (Bromus). P '91, 308;
 '09, 489
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 Uniomerus. P '53, 268. J II, 296
 Uniones. P '60, 3; '61, 57
 Unionidæ. j vii, 178. P '53, 267;
 '60, 3, 418, 432; '61, 310, 398;
 '66, 33; '94, 30; '96, 487, 500,
 506, 567; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '05,
 749; '06, 174, 529; '09, 532. J
 III, 289; IV, 43, 191; V, 53, 187,
 377; VI, 5, 113, 249, 303; X, 64
 unionides (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 unioniformis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 uniopsis (Arca). P '05, 9. J II,
 275
 (Barbatia). J IV, 276
 unios (Ceratoptera). P '76, 86. J
 VIII, 248
 uniplicata (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Volva). P '71, 130; '78, 302
 uniplicate (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 unipunctata (Cassida). j iii, 434
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
 (Striatella). P '61, 71
 unirufus (Lipangus). P '60, 143
 uniserialis (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 unispicata (Danthonia). P '63, 78
 unispinosa (Oecypoda). P '80, 186
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
 unispinus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 354
 unistriatus (Trox). P '54, 215
 unisulcata (Alca). P '68, 18
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 271
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
 unisulcatus (Geomys). P '75, 135
 Unisuleus. P '89, 33

- unita (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 unitæniata (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 unitæniatus (Erythrurus). P '06, 293
 (Hoplerythrinus). P '03, 508
 unitus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 univittata (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 145
 univittatus (Apodichthys). P '81,
 114, **119**
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Plageoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Tarsostenus). P '73, 334
 Unzela. J IV, 127, 134
 Upeneoides. P '97, 71; 1900, 520.
 J XII, 530
 Upeneus. P '62, 256; '63, 168; '82,
 306; '85, 149, 152; '97, 99; '99,
 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487
 Uperocrinus. P '65, 153; '81, 336
 Uperodon. J VI, 193
 Uperotis. P '61, 323; '62, 455, 461,
 474
 upiformis (Spondylis). J II, 99
 Upis. P '60, 316
 uplandia (Cratægus). P '05, 585,
 594
 upolense (Opeas). P '05, 786
 upolensis (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 124
 (Helix). P '87, 124
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 upolensis var. oneataensis (Nanina).
 P '87, 124
 upolensis (Obeliscus). P '87, 131
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 Upselonphorus. P '61, 111, 113
 upsilon (Trimorphodon). J VIII,
 131
 Upupa. P '05, 764
 Upupidæ. P '05, 764
 uracantha (Loricaria). P '76, 338
 Urachne. P '63, 78
 Uracis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Uræginthus. P '05, 778
 uræum (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**
 Uræus. P '60, 508
 uræus (Tretosphys). P '69, 7, 8.
 J VII, 435
 uralense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 uralense fuscescens (Syrnium). P
 '90, 127
 uralensis (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Oxytropis). J vii, 18
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 Uralepis. P '62, 89, 93, 335
 Uralepsis. P '62, 333
 Uralite. P '97, 437; 448
 urania (Augochlora). P 1900, 361
 Uranidea. P '65, 82; '77, 62, 88;
 '83, 152, 162; '85, 411. J VI,
 208, 225, 240, 245
 Uraninite. P '80, 292; '92, 194
 Uraniscodon. P '96, 463
 uraniscoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, 506
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 739
 (Heterozaptix). P '05, 739
 Uranite. P '55, 284; '77, 251
 Uranium. P '90, 83
 Uranochre. P '92, 176, 193
 uranochroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 Uranoplosus. P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 uranops (Phenacobius). P '67, 96.
 J VI, 227, 240
 uranoscopa (Synanceia). P '97, 81
 Uranoscopi. P '61, 45
 Uranoscopidæ. P '89, 258; '92, 272;
 '97, 82; '07, 442
 Uranoscopinae. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopoidæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopus. P '58, 129; '60, 21;
 '61, 109, 111, 515; '62, 501; '89,
 259-265; '92, 272; '97, 82
 uranoscopus (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 (Polycaulus). P '97, 81
 (Pusichthys). P '82, 281
 (Trachicephalus). P '97, 81
 Uranotile. P '80, 292
 Uraptera. P '62, 282
 Uraspis. P '83, 284
 urazi (Phasma). P '04, 95
 urbana (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 urbica (Hirundo). J iv, 257
 urbicum (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 urceolata (Campanularia). P '76,
 210, **215**
 (Cellepora). J V, **129**
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307; '87, 31
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 urceolatus (Clymene). J III, **145**
 urecus (Strombus). P '05, 292
 Urcinella. P '58, 199
 Uredineæ. P '93, 152
 urediniformis (Monilia). P '93, **461**
 Uredo. J II, 281, 282
 Urellia. P '95, 337
 urens (Mucuna). P '89, 378
 (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 Uria. J viii, 158. P '62, 323; '63,
 126; '68, 3-9, 14, 28-81; '69, 205,
 211; '92, 146, 152; '93, 22, 30; '95,
 504; '98, 129, 140; '99, 17; 1900, 6
 Urichthys. P '82, 274
 urichthys (Malacanthus). J XII, **549**

- urii (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255. J III, 75
 (Euphemus). P '88, 235
 urile (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137. J IX, 401
 Urinæ. P '68, 7, 8, 14
 Urinator. P '62, 227; '93, '22, 29, 60; '95, 465, 502; '98, 126
 urinator (Colymbus). P '62, 230
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 92, 654; '04, 314, 317, 319
 Urinatores. P '69, 200, 203; '98, 495
 Urinatoridæ. P '95, 465; '98, 126
 urinatrix (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190, 193, 197
 (Procellaria). P 66, 190, 193, 195
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189, 190
 Uripæton. P '62, 236; '82, 273
 urna (Phialocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 Urnabella. J IX, 15
 urnæformis (Acrocrinus). P '85, 347
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
 Urnatella. P '51, 321; '54, 191, 192; '58, 1; '70, 100, 113; '83, 204; '84, 29, 218, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 urniformis (Periechocrinus). P '85, 328
 (Saccocrinus). P '85, 328
 Urocaris. P '60, 39; '78, 330; '79, 424
 Urocissa. P '91, 441, 442
 Urococyx. P '02, 678
 Uroconger. P '97, 61
 Urocoptidæ. P '98, 283, 476; 1900, 564, 571; '03, 765; '05, 213; '09, 512; '10, 117, 518
 Urocoptis. P '98, 267, 270-284; 1900, 550; '03, 194; '10, 518
 Urocordylus. P '68, 211, 214
 Urocerotalon. P '59, 336, 338
 Urocyclus. P '75, 147
 Urocyon. P '79, 179, 185; '94, 218, 394; '95, 42; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220; '99, 276-280; '04, 579; '05, 679
 Urodela. P '56, 6, 235, 252; '59, 122; '60, 486, 494; '66, 300; '68, 209, 256, 259, 299; '74, 120; '92, 331; '94, 194; '08, 126. J VIII, 96
 Urodelea. P '01, 503
 Urodera. P '73, 27, 28
 Uroderma. P 1900, 756-758
 urogalli (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 urogalloides (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Urogallus. P '02, 403
 Uroleuca. P '91, 443
 Uroloncha. P '99, 43; '02, 688
 Urolophus. P '63, 173; '97, 93; '10, 473
 Uromacer. P '68, 127
 Uromastix. P '54, 102; '68, 252, 283, 299; '87, 359; '96, 462
 Uromyces. P '93, 155
 Uronautes. P '76, 345
 Uronectes. P '84, 181
 uronemus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Uronyx. P '59, 7
 Uropeltidæ. P '64, 230
 urophasianellus (Tetrao). P '61, 362; '62, 403
 urophasianus (Centrocercus). P '64, 23; '66, 40, 94; '08, 96
 (Tetrao). J viii, 156. J I, 219
 Urophora. P '94, 280
 urophthalmus (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 Urophycis. P '63, 230, 240; '77, 206; '98, 347; '10, 602
 urophylla (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 Uropoda. P '04, 145
 Uropsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
 Uropsohus. P '59, 336, 338
 Uropterygius. P '09, 407
 uropygialis (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 64
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '59, 301; '66, 54; '68, 82; '05, 681
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 116
 Urosalpinx. P '82, 168, 171, 173, 175; '88, 170, 332; '90, 46; '91, 51; '92, 328; '97, 297; '98, 417; '07, 321, 351, 528; '08, 5. J XII, 6, 56, 78
 Uro-Saurus. P '54, 92
 Urospatha. P '99, 305
 Urospermum. P '09, 493
 Urosphen. P '84, 165
 Urosphenidæ. P '84, 165
 urostigma (Julis). J XII, 539
 Urostrophus. P '98, 102, 104
 urotoma (Idothea). P '64, 155
 Urotrichus. P '82, 318, 327; '83, 82
 Urotrygon. P '63, 173
 urovang (Turdus). P '64, 249
 Ursidæ. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '78, 47; '82, 322, 318; '89, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 356
 ursidens (Anacodon). P '92, 300
 ursina (Aluatta). P '62, 517, 519
 (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
 (Callotaria). P 1900, 43
 (Dasydera). P '61, 345

arsina. Continued.

- (Erioptera). P '59, 228
arsinii (Pelias). P '59, 342
arsinus (Callorhinus). P '82, 327
 (Canis). P '75, **256**
 (Phascolumys). J IX, 210
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Simia). P '62, 517
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435
ursula (Midas). P '61, 464
ursulus (Elater). P '45, **213**
Ursus. j vi, 271. P '41, 121; '46, 107; '53, 303; '57, 176; '59, 111; '68, 298; '69, 3, 184; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 286, 318, 327; '86, 36; '88, 141, 146; '92, 425; '94, 119-129, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 378, 383; '97, 31, 220, 311; '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 369, 445; VIII, 89; IX, 288, 353; XI, 220-226, 273, 280, 410; XIII, 382
ursus (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
Urtica. P '48, 25; '60, 513; '69, 136; '74, 159; '98, 402. J I, 183
Urticaceæ. P '60, 513; '62, 8; '98, 402
urticæ (Vanessa). P '85, 26; '05, 141
urticæfolia (Verbena). P '76, 172
Urticeæ. j vii, 52. P '89, 403
urticifolia (Verbena). P '60, 303, 514
urticosa (Plicatula). j viii, 223. P '93, 222; '96, 11; '05, 12
urticosum (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
uruapamensis (Spiraxis). P '99, **398**; '03, 775
uruba (Cathartes). j iii, 342
 (Vultur). j iii, 342
Urubitinga. P '60, 133; '75, 89
urubitinga (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Morphnuus). P '63, 153
Urubitingæ. P '70, 142
Urubitornis. P '75, 89
Uruguaya. P '87, 180, 227, 268
uruguayensis (Abra). P '97, 293
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 393
 (Eumenes). P '99, 446
 (Semele). P '97, **293**
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99, 173
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **388**
Urus. J VII, 371
urus (Bos). J VII, 371
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 90
urusta (Erigone). P '05, 317
urutau (Nyetibius). P '51, 185, 186
urvillei (Cardisoma). P '58, 100

urvillei. Continued.

- (Chasmagnathus). P '80, 222
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Oceypoda). P '50, 29; '80, 181
 (Paragrapus). P '80, 222
u-scripta (Bembex). P '95, 355, **362**
Usilla. P '05, 104
usitata (Eumenes). P '99, **442**, 460
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, **371**
usitatissimum (Linum). P '60, 302
Usnea. P 1900, 651
usneoides (Tillandsia). P '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 354; 1900, 651; '01, 558
ussheri (Artomyias). P '89, 147
usta (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J IV, 36
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Natrix). P '01, 35
Ustilaginæ. P '93, 152
Ustilago. P '82, 251; '02, 494. J II, 282
ustuertensis (Cyclas). P '60, 301
ustulata (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Hylocichla). P '04, 585
ustulata swainsoni (Hylocichla). P '08, 156
ustulata (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygnumia). P '02, 733
 (Peristernia). P '01, 197
ustulata var. *luchuana* (Peristernia). P '01, **197**, 390
ustulata (Scorpæna). P '85, 398, 403
ustulatus (Buliminus). P '96, 432
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 427, 432
 (Bulimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulinus). P '96, 432
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 432
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '93, 58, 65; '98, 218; '99, 19
ustulatus swainsonii (Turdus). P '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165
ustum (Engystoma). P '66, 131. J VI, 194
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Systema). P '71, 216. J VI, 194
ustus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Pæderus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 31
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **340**; '01, 35; '04, 470

- usurpabilis (Erigone). P '05, 315
 Uta. P '52, **69**, 126; '53, 301; '58, 253; '59, 299; '63, 104; '64, 176; '66, 303, 310; '82, 333; '83, 10-35; '97, 461; '03, 30, 34, 546, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 117. J IX, 391
 uta (Rhynchonella). P '59, 11-27; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 utah (Vulpes). P '52, **114**, 124
 utahensis (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Nemobius). P '09, 116, 173
 (Patula). P '89, 199
 (Pecten). P '60, **310**
 (Perdita). P '96, **106**
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 Utamania. P '61, 249; '68, 4, 6, 17; '69, 211
 utemaia (Mechanitis). P '66, **241**
 Utetheisa. P '75, 46; '78, 315
 Utica. P '51, 247; '80, 189, 206
 utiformis (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**; '97, 461
 utile (Galaetodendron). P '44, 78
 utopiensis (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 Utricularia. P '60, 200, 303, 512; '63, 71; 1900, 548, 549; '04, 605; '07, 456
 utricularia (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '55, 424; '56, 142
 utricularis (Valonia). P '05, 696
 utriculata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 utriculatum (Peucedanum). P '98, 29, 303. J III, 89
 Utriculus. P '71, 140; '72, 274; '78, 302
 utriculus (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 uva (Cerion). P '96, 315, 318
 uva desculptum (Cerion). P '96, 318, 328
 uva (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179; '91, 167
 uvarum (Eristalis). P '94, 276
 uvasana (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Natica). P '82, 198
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
 uva-ursi (Arbutus). j vii, 40. P '98, 35
 (Arctostaphylos). P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '04, 607; '07, 456
 (Salix). P '04, 603. J III, 183, 197
 uvidermis (Vitrinizonites). P '02, 419
 uvifera (Coecoloba). P '89, 401; '05, 698
 Uvigerina. P '90, 143
 Uvularia. P '60, 201; '97, 285; '02, 660
 Uvulariæ. P '68, 174
 uvulifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 uyato (Entoxychirus). P '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '08, 53, 69
 uzenensis (Diplommata). P '01, 353
 vabasensis (Ctenodus). P '83, **110**
 vacans (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacca (Damalichthys). P '55, **321**
 Vaccaria. P '77, 106
 vaccillans (Vaccinium). P '60, 200
 Vaceinæ. P '85, 379
 vacciniifolia (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 vaccinii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Stictis). P '94, **352**
 (Venturia). P '94, **325**
 Vaccinium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '66, 343; '84, 88; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 35, 307; 1900, 484, 546, 645, 647, 668; '02, 647, 663; '04, 607; '07, 455-457; '09, 391; '10, 546, 570. J III, 181, 194
 vaccinsulensis (Champsosaurus). P '76, **353**
 vaccus (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacerosa (Erigone). P '05, 317
 vacillans (Leptobasis). P '01, 132, 139; '08, 487, 489
 (Nema). P '56, **50**
 (Phissama). P '85, 88
 (Vaccinium). P 1900, 484; '04, 607, 608; '10, 546, 570
 vacillatum (Pontonema). P '56, 49. J III, **144**
 vaeti (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Lates). P '05, 504
 vadigo (Lichia). P '92, 258
 vadosa (Crassatella). j viii, 223. P '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 423; '65, 132
 vadosus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 Væjovis. J V, 360, 371
 vafer (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 (Chlænien). P '52, 66; '56, 26
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 vafra (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 229
 vaga (Crategus). P '10, 247, **249**
 (Falagria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 136
 (Microcystina). P '04, **634**
 (Phlebia). J III, 218

vaga. Continued.

(Schistocerca). P '04, 533,
570; '07, 47, 73, 77; '08, 366, 393;
'09, 112, 463

vagabunda (Procellaria). P '66,
143, 170

vagabundus (Chaetodon). P 1900,
528. J XII, 544

vagana (Campylacantha). P '02, 723

vagans (Argus). P '05, 314

(Biomyxa). P '75, **125**

(Cercariæum). P '56, 44

(Cryptopleurum). P '55, **375**

(Didymosphæria). P '93, **446**

(Distoma). P '56, 44. J I, **304**

(Distomum). P '56, 44

(Eurypelma). P '09, 195

(Evarthrus). P '73, 320. J

II, 229

(Feronia). J II, 229

(Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**

(Leptura). J I, 337

(Patinella). P '93, **452**

(Perdita). P '96, 50, **101**

(Phragmatobia). P '60, 536

(Platynus). P '54, **52**

(Salix). P '63, 76

(Sphærella). P '95, **421**

(Trionyx). P '75, 9

vagatus (Picus). P '63, **196**. J V,
460

vagina (Baculites). J VIII, 309

(Gobius). P '97, 87

(Solen). P '83, 248; '84, 10,

302

(Trypauchen). P '97, 87

vaginæflorus (Sporobolus). P '10,
545, 554

vaginialis (Alysicarpus). P '89, 377

vaginata (Ustilago). J II, 282

vaginatium (Eriophorum). P '63, 95.
J III, 183, 199

(Paspalum). P '86, 289

vaginatus (Gobæus). P '98, 57

Vaginicola. P '82, 262

vaginifera (Warnea). P '61, 490

vaginiferum (Aspergillum). P '61,
490

(Siphonostomum). P '63, 140

vaginiferus (Brechites). P '61, 490

Vaginula. P '46, 136

Vaginulidæ. P '89, 209

vaginuloides (Geoplana). P '57, 24

(Planaria). P '57, 24

(Polycelis). P '57, 4

Vaginulus. P '58, 198; '82, 236;
'89, 194, 209; '90, 296 297; '91,
333; 1900, 571

Vagnera. P '95, 551; '10 559

vagrans (Athois). P '44, **153**

(Callista). P '77, 23

(Cyclotomodon). P '76, **112**

vagrans. Continued.

(Cytherea). P '77, 23

(Eutænia). P '66, 305, 307;

'01, 23; '03, 287, 291

vagrans dobsoni (Sorex). P '08, 407

vagrans (Sus). P '73, **207**

(Thamnophis). P '01, 23

vagrans biscutata (Thamnophis). P
'01, 23

vagrans (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23

vagula (Viola). P '03, 698

vagum (Acridium). P '04, 533

vagus (Dryobates). P '99, 32

(Hydrochus). P '55, 361. J

IV, 30

(Palæmon). P '93, 123

(Pieus). P '99, 32

vahine (Helix). J IX, 25

vahlia (Poa). P '63, 95

(Potentilla). P '95, 544. J

III, 190

vahlia (Carex). P '63, 78

(Cyperus). P '89, 360

(Eragrostis). P '91, 304

(Lycodes). P '63, 260.

vaigiensis (Centrogenys). P '07, 250

(Lutianus). J XII, 525

vailia (Cratægus). P '05, 654

Vaillantella. P '05, **474**

vaillantii (Mastacembelus). P '05,
491

valakadien (Enhydrina). P '02, 181

valdiviana (Arcopagia). J VIII, 318

(Tellina). J VIII, 318

valdizani (Veniliornis). P '99, 205

valencienesii (Cardita). J VIII, 319

valencienii (Xiphocercus). P '61, 215

Valenciennæa. P '63, 270

valenciennæi (Xiphocercus). P '94,
438

valenciennesi (Anchovia). J XII, 501

(Erotelis). P '85, 77, 79

valenciennesii (Magas). P '73, 189

(Waltonia). P '73, 185

valenciennii (Anolis). P '61, 215

(Astropecten). P '90, 330

(Nautilus). J VIII, 308

valenciennis (Pimelodus). P '03, 499

valenciensii (Hippopodium). J VIII,
319

Valenciaia. P '55, 389; '57, 159,
162

valens (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319

(Gorytes). P '97, **380**

(Paurodon). J IX, 232

(Poecilopleuron). P '70, **4**

(Psiloptera). P '58, **66**

(Vasocrinus). P '79, 319

valerandi (Samolus). P '89, 389;
'02, 663

valerandi var. americanus (Samolus).
P 1900, 668

valeriæ (Virginia). P '60, 79; '95, 405; '01, 83; '08, 123
 Valeriana. J vii, 29. P '63, 63
 Valerianaceæ. P '60, 200; '63, 63; '92, 166. J III, 90
 Valerianæ. J vii, 29
 Valerianella. P '95, 548
 valgus (Ceuthophilus). P '09, 114, 171
 (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
 valida (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Aleochara). J IV, 16, 31
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 410, 637, 652; '02, 235
 valida var. fasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. perfasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. striatella (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Emys). P '59, 7
 (Eulima). P '05, 109, 112
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Hesus). P '06, 18
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 314
 (Microprosthemus). P '60, 45
 (Natrix). P '97, 464
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 606
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Regina). P '60, 334; '61, 298
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17, 18
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146; '01, 615; '05, 291, 292, 730
 (Umbrina). P '98, 339, 342
 validiuscula (Clausilia). P 1900, 679; '01, 476, 623, 648; '02, 365; '03, 316; '08, 572
 validiuscula var. bilamellata (Clausilia). P 1900, 680; '01, 648
 validum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807, 842
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 validus (Actinocerinus). P '60, 384; '81, 325
 (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 12
 (Lambrus). P '91, 215
 (Lophiodon). P '71, 9
 (Megalonyx). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 358, 412
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72, 59, 62

validus. Continued.
 (Myionax). P '72, 62
 (Nectoporthes). P '68, 181
 (Ophryastes). P '54, 225. J IV, 39
 (Parthenope). P '91, 215
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 12, 14, 29
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 319; '73, 303. J II, 256
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 62
 (Scirpus). P '05, 697
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 316, 384
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298, 305; '66, 310, 312
 (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 6
 (Xylolopes). P '02, 680
 valisneria (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '59, 109
 (Fuligula). J viii, 157. P '53, 428
 valisneriana (Fuligula). P '55, 317
 Valkeria. J III, 143
 vallatus (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 315
 vallesensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 vallesensis attenuatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 Vallesia. P '89, 391
 valliceps (Bufo). P '65, 195; '66, 127; '91, 461; '03, 538. J VIII, 100
 vallidens (Palæosyops). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 271, 278, 285, 316, 350, 383
 vallifrons (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Jacare). P '60, 549
 vallisclausae (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 Vallisneria. P '91, 350; 1900, 657; '02, 650; '08, 425
 vallisneria (Aythya). P '93, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405
 (Fuligula). P '78, 23
 Vallonia. P '66, 315; '75, 155, 198, 213; '89, 206; '92, 393, 396, 404; '93, 234-279; '96, 418; 1900, 591; '02, 513; '03, 616; '06, 148, 173, 530, 533, 557; '08, 37, 455; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135, 665
 Valloniidæ. P 1900, 564; '06, 148, 557; '09, 514
 Valonia. P '05, 696
 Valoniaceæ. P '89, 352

- Valsa. P '77, 110; '78, 86; '79, 67; '90, 222; '94, 340; '95, 26, 425
 Valsaria. P '77, 110; '90, 236; '93, 144; '94, 343
 Valsella. P '60, 427; '77, 110
 Valvaria. P '48, 107
 Valvata. P '45, 281; '56, 123, 260, 279; '60, 18, 50, 155, 185, 418, 430; '61, 397; '63, 34, 148; '72, 106; '82, 334; '91, 326; '94, 29; '99, 392; '03, 778; '06, 125, 172
 Valvatidæ. P '60, 50, 418, 430; '61, 307, 397; '63, 34, 148; '91, 326; '94, 29; '03, 778; '06, 172
 valvatiformis (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **273**; '91, 254
 Valvator. **j** ii, 173
 Valvula. P '82, 173
 valvulus (Solemya). P '72, 258
 vampirus (Ceratoptera). P '77, 216
 Vampyri. P '04, 428
 Vampyrops. P '89, 318; '91, 400; 1900, 756; '02, 405
 Vampyrus. P '89, 316; '92, 217
 vampyrus (Pteropus). P '02, 136, 143 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
 Vanadium. P '80, 256
 vanattæ (Helicina). P '09, **540**
 vanattai (Costellaria). P '01, **387** (Limicolaria). P '97, **358** (Mitra). P '01, **387** (Schasicheila). P '99, **391**; '03, 783
 vanattai tricostrata (Schasicheila). P '03, **783** (Siphonalia). P '05, **103** (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **432**, 433
 vanbenedeni (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 vancourtlandti (Caraboerinus). P '79, 367; '86, 143
 vancouuerensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317** (Bombus). P '78, **187** (Helix). P '57, 190; '59, 188 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185 (Macrocyclus). P '74, 42; '75, 152, 158 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 vancouueriæ (Ovularia). P '94, **375**
 Vandellia. P '71, 55
 Vandellius. P '63, 227; '82, 304
 vandenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '54, 248
 vanderwulpi (Anisia). P '94, 278 (Myothyria). P '95, 333
 vandoisulus (Leuciscus). P '08, 526
 vandykei (Bembidium). P '02, **75**
 Vanellus. **j** v, 101, 102. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Vanessa. P '75, 24, 33; '85, 26, 86; '05, 133, 141
 Vanga. P '59, 53
 van hornei (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 341
 van horni (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 Van Huerekia. P 1900, 473
 vanicolensis (Pomacentrus). **J** XII, 535
 vanicorensis (Bulimus). **J** IX, 47 (Cotyle). P '06, 186 (Helix). **J** IX, 17, 47 (Partula). **J** IX, 47, 70 (Partulus). **J** IX, 47
 vanikorensis (Bulimus). P '85, 213 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Hirundo). P '06, 185 (Myiagra). P '89, 153 (Partula). P '85, 212, 213, 214 (Partulus). P '85, 212, 213
 Vanilla. P '97, 184
 vaninus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 van nostrandi (Helix). P '89, 204
 vanuxemensis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 312 (Glandina). P '58, 208; '60, 151; '75, 152; '89, 195; '03, 770 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Unio). P '54, 244
 vanuxemi (Ammonites). **j** vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '05, 27 (Aturia). **J** IX, 121 (Cymomia). **J** IX, 121 (Diploceras). **j** viii, **267** (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428; '61, 419, 427 (Murex). P '90, 395 (Nautilites). **J** III, 335 (Nautilopsis). P '47, **299**; '48, 102 (Nautilus). **J** IX, 121 (Orthis). P '62, 409; '65, 117 (Pelagus). **J** I, **130** (Voluta). P '48, 107; '90, 396
 Vanuxemia. P '71, 322
 vanuxemiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29 (Megara). P '65, 29 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 vanuxemiensis (Unio). P '53, 259
 vanuxemii (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 41; '65, 25, 26. **J** V, 307; VI, 137 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. **J** V, 280
 van vleitii (Hyla). P '54, **61**; '63, 48; '66, 127
 van wyckii (Carpophaga). P '62, **320**; '99, 42
 vapida (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 vapineana (Corbicula). P '60, 274

vapincana. Continued.

- (*Cyclas*). P '60, 274, 301
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
vaporariorum (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
vaporarius (*Polyporus*). J III, 213, 217
Varanidæ. P '56, 149; '60, 486; '64, 227; '68, 259, 261; '96, 461
Varanus. P '54, 102; '56, 149, 150; '57, 171; '60, 486; '96, 309, 312, 461; '02, 177, 693
varasi (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
vargiensis (*Leptoscarus*). P '82, 274
varia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
 (*Ærolia*). P '61, 186
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Carex*). P '87, 76
 (*Certhia*). J iv, 27. P '56, 288
 (*Columbella*). J VIII, 355
 (*Crinia*). J VI, 202
 (*Emberiza*). P '75, 350
 (*Haleyon*). P '56, 254
 (*Mniotilta*). J iv, 27. P '53, 312, 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157, 158; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
 (*Motacilla*). J iv, 27
 (*Parochromyia*). P '98, 178
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 213, 218. J IX, 47, 78, 109
 (*Polyspilota*). P '03, 706
 (*Sitta*). J iv, 25, 27, 275. P '75, 347
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 253
 (*Tringa*). J v, 104
variable (*Callidium*). J II, 32, 33
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Escharina*). P '55, 415
 (*Microstomum*). P '50, 350
 (*Physarum*). P '93, 371
 (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259; '72, 103
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 719
variabilipes (*Chlænium*). P '56, 28; '59, 69. J IV, 29
variabilis (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 84
 (*Acanthocottus*). P '72, 214
 (*Adamsiella*). P '10, 523
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (*Ammonites*). J VII, 313
 (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Argia*). P '08, 490
 (*Ascidia*). J iii, 4
 (*Astropecten*). P '90, 330
 (*Blennius*). P '60, 103
 (*Blennophis*). P '82, 278
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (*Dahlia*). P '98, 396

variabilis. Continued.

- (*Donax*). J ii, 305; iv, 79. P '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '82, 155; '87, 541, 401, 403; '90, 144; '91, 48; '03, 757
 (*Eburnella*). P '88, 37
 (*Eretettix*). P '06, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137
 (*Eschara*). P '84, 13
 (*Escharella*). P '78, 305
 (*Escharina*). J III, 142
 (*Hanleya*). P '94, 75, 84; '53, 354
 (*Hippothoa*). P '78, 305
 (*Io*). P '61, 393; '63, 308, 309; '96, 498. J V, 347
 (*Ixodes*). J ii, 77
 (*Lepidostrobos*). P '60, 443
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lepus*). J vii, 283. P '96, 352, 360
 (*Linyphia*). P '92, 42
 (*Machilis*). J ii, 12
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 276
 (*Mesoleptus*). P '94, 189
 (*Mulinia*). P '82, 157
 (*Omphalotropis*). J VIII, 405, 410
 (*Partula*). P '85, 208. J IX, 76
 (*Pectunculus*). J vi, 216. P '48, 104
 (*Perca*). P '83, 291
 (*Perixerus*). P '04, 451
 (*Phymatodes*). J II, 33, 105
 (*Pinus*). J ii, 106. P '66, 343
 (*Polycelis*). J II, 311, 323
 (*Pseudorthosia*). P '74, 207
 (*Realia*). J VIII, 405
 (*Rivellia*). P '95, 336
 (*Sagittaria*). P '60, 304; '09, 389
 (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 459, 462; '03, 552
 (*Sebastes*). P '56, 134; '83, 291
 (*Sertularia*). P '76, 210, 221
 (*Singa*). P '92, 50
 (*Spilotes*). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
 (*Tænia*). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (*Teichospora*). P '93, 131
 (*Tretanorhinus*). P '68, 309
 (*Tringa*). J v, 93
 (*Turritella*). J vi, 211, 221. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
 (*Tylostoma*). J VIII, 315
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 334
variana (*Tapinostola*). P '75, 432
varians (*Amæops*). J I, 324
 (*Agrostis*). r '63, 79

varians. *Continued.*

- (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 521
 (Astarte). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23
 (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Cephaloon). P '53, 350. J
 I, **95**
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **225**
 (Crypsirhina). P '91, 441
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25. J V,
 219
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200,
 205; '59, 188; '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '89, 202; '91, 456
 (Hemitrochus). P '75, 153;
 '92 129
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61, 67, 69, 75
 (Limax). P '02, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '64,
 25. J V, 219
 (Melolontha). J III, 236; IV,
 33
 (Melosira). P 1900, 475
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Palæmon). P '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424;
 '93, 124
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
 (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Virbius). P '93, 118
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 variata (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 31. J V, 224
 variatella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **259**
 variatum (Etheostoma). P '77, 89,
 96
 variatus (Pæcilichthys). P '77, 43,
 48
 varica (Delthyris). j viii, **262**
 Varicella. P '74, 49; '75, 157; '91,
 311; '07, 193; '10, 519, 531
 Varicellula. P '10, 531
 varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 496,
 504; '10, 96
 (Turbonilla). P '01, **198**, 395
 varicolor (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Philonthus). P '59, 288
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 varicornis (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 varicosa (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Scalaria). J V, 205
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 varicostata (Opalia). P '75, **463**
 varicostatus (Cryptonymus). P '89,
 167
 (Enerinurus). P '89, 167
 (Enerinus). P '89, 167
 varicosus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243
 varius (Melanoplus). P '09, 467
 variegata (Acmaeodera). P '52, **67**;
 '73, 322. J IV, 34
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356
 (Amastra). P '88, 51; '95, 230
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Balea). P '01, 470, 473
 (Batrachoides). j iii, **398**
 (Bembex). P '95, 353
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353;
 '97, 383
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cibotopteryx). P '05, **408**,
 841
 (Clausilia). P '01, 473, 654;
 '08, 561-563
 variegata var. nakadai (Clausilia). P
 '02, **528**, 532; '08, 563
 variegata var. nesiotica (Clausilia).
 P '01, 467, **474**, 654
 variegata (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 90, 274, 286
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Dolabella). P '99, 516
 (Donax). P '61, 26
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Euphæa). P '01, 135
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, **479**
 (Idiostatus). P '10, 17
 (Laminella). P '88, 51
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 135
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Physegenua). P '94, 281
 (Pæcilochoa). P '09, 568
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170
 (Reinia). P '01, 471, 473

variegata var. *nesiotica* (Reinia). P '01, 467, 474
variegata (Semele). P '91, 48
 (Septoria). P '95, 434
 (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 (Synchita). P '58, 63. J IV, 32
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Viola). P '03, 698
variegatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61
 (Daetylotum). P '02, 725; '04, 539; '07, 56; '08, 398
 (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 (Equisetum). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Pezotettix). P '04, 539
 (Semele). J VIII, 372
 (Tellina). J VIII, 372
variegatus (Amniscus). J II, 172
 (Ancyronyx). P '52, 44
 (Anonyx). P '55, 394
 (Anthribus). j v, 251. P '54, 218
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 (Cancer). P '80, 196
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
 (Circus). j iii, 352
variegatus grammurus (Citellus). P '08, 404
variegatus (Coleonyx). P '66, 310; '67, 85; '97, 460
 (Coluber). P '45, 244; '60, 265; '68, 136
 (Cyprinodon). P '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '10, 600
variegatus riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
variegatus (Echinus). j v, 226
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Eublepharis). P '03, 552
 (Eudromus). P '43, 251
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154, 192
 (Geococeyx). J I, 215
 (Gnamptopsilopus). P '95, 329
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102
 (Indicator). P '05, 766
 (Kermes). P '99, 269
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '80, 196
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnurgus). P '77, 94
 (Liopus). J II, 172

variegatus. Continued.
 (Lytechinus). P '71, 148; '78, 306
 (Macronychus). P '52, 44
 (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 (Microchirus). P '92, 277
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Œdipus). P '69, 104; 1900, 619
 (Pachylabrus). P '54, 126
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peloscolex). P '50, 124
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 (Sergiolus). P 1900, 531
 (Stenodactylus). P '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Thinopinus). P '61, 342
 (Toxopneustes). P '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317; '91, 337
 (Trichocanthus). P '61, 342. J IV, 31
 (Triton). P '48, 121. J I, 212
 (Tupaia). P '02, 135
 (Turdus). P '56, 264
varietas (Sepia). j ii, 101
varietatis (Pompilus). P '97, 246
Varigera. J VIII, 280
varinodosa (Melania). P '63, 320
Variola. P '62, 236; '82, 273. J XII, 521
variolans (Puccinia). P '93, 154
variolans var. *caulicola* (Puccinia). P '93, 154
variolaria (Cypræa). P '93, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
variolaris (Chonetes). P '97, 449
 (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Sarracenia). P '88 10, 11
variolarius (Euchistes). P '05, 193
variolata (Chonetes). J III, 28, 32
 (Leptæna). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Salamandra). j i, 460; v, 334; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343, 350
variolatus (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Melanotus). P '61, 347
 (Platynus). P '54, 56
 (Trox). P '44, 137; '54, 213
variolosa (Melolontha). J III, 231
 (Polyphylla). P '54, 218. J III, 231

variolosa. *Continued.*

- (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189
 (Vertigo). P '59, 188; '89, 207; 1900, 610; '10, 521
 variolosum (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Engystoma). P '66, **131**. J VI, 194; VIII, 101
 (Hypopachus). P '08, 125
 (Plethodon). J III, 343
 (Systema). J VI, 194
 variolosus (Asterodiaspis). P '99, 269
 (Bathynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Cirripectes). P '82, 278
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 (Compsemys). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 (Hypopachus). J VIII, 101
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Ligyrrus). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20. J IV, 33
 (Salaras). P 1900, 518
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 variolus (Chætostomus). P '71, 287, **288**
 (Latrodectus). P '88, 79
 varipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Tæniopoda). P '05, **410**, 413, 414, 841
 varipes (Calobata). P '95, **306**, 336
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 84
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **51**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salius). P '97, **267**, 277
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 varistriata (Strophonema). J viii, **255**
 varium (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bittium). P '91, 53
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 varius (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Alycæus). P '05, **729**
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112. J IV, 32
 (Atelopus). P '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 102
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Buteo). P '75, 94

varius. *Continued.*

- (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cytillus). P '54, 115; '66, 347
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 (Goniodactylus). P '71, 222
 (Gordius). P '51, **262**; '56, 56, 57; '58, 112
 (Grapsus). P '61, 372; '80, 201
 (Hymenicus). P '51, **253**
 (Lemur). P '88, 89, 94, 95
 (Liocephalus). P '94, 441
 (Liposareus). P '71, **284**, 292
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Ophthalmicus). P '60, **229**
 (Oriolus). J iii, 363. P '67, 61
 (Paragordius). P '04, 738; '07, 271
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pecten). P '57, 17
 (Phymatodes). J II, **33**, 105
 (Picus). J iii, 370; iv, 275. P '48, 91; '51, 349; '53, 401; '55, 313; '63, 284; '75, 347
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pompilus). P '97, 256
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterophrynus). J VI, 202
 (Pupa). P '97, 19
 (Scaphiopos). P '63, 51, **52**; '66, 313
 (Sphyrapicus). P '66, 54; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269; '91, 435; '95, 483; '96, 129; '08, 153
 varius nuchalis (Sphyrapicus). P '93, 42
 varius ruber (Sphyrapicus). P '03, 8, 15
 (Todiramphus). P '56, 254
 (Vanellus). J v, 104
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Xanthornus). P '56, 291
 variventris (Odontocheila). P '08, 506
 varneyi (Hemiarcyria). P '91, **396**
 varra cristata (Ardea). P '75, 353
 varsoviensis (Eretmoerinus). P '85, 335
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 Varuna. P '51, 247; '58, 103; '80, 187, 205
 vas (Diffugia). P '74, **155**; '77, 307

- vasalli (Ophidion). P '92, 276
 vascellans (Vaccinium). P '07, 455
 vasculosa (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 vasculosum (Splachnum). P '63, 96.
 J III, 202
 Vaseya. P '63, **79**
 Vasoerinus. P '79, 285, 294, 317-
 319; '86, 115, 136, 148
 Vasopulmonata. P '99, 368; 1900,
 562
 vasta (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 (Hyla). P '71, **219**
 vastator (Merulius). J III, 215
 Vastres. P '68, 294
 vastus (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 394,
 397, 401
 Vasum. J VIII, 354
 Vates. P '03, 718; '04, 514; '07, 68
 vatheleti (Succinea). P '01, 196
 vatia (Araneus). P '01, 584
 (Misumena). P '92, 58; 1900,
 537; '01, 584; '03, 129
 Vatinæ. P '03, 717; '07, 159
 vau (Membracis). J vi, **299**
 (Ortalis). J vi, **184**
 vau-alba (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Vaucheria. P '67, 93; '73, 420
 vauhani (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
 (Fusus). P '57, **138**; '60, 421
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **57**, 116;
 '96, 475
 vauhniatus (Unio). P '53, 259
 vaupeli (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 Vauquelinite. P '58, 175
 vautieri (Urostrophus). P '98, 102
 vautierii (Colias). P '85, 25
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 vauxiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 40. J V, 309
 vauxii (Chætura). P '93, 23, 44;
 '98, 211; '99, 14
 (Cypeelus). J viii, **148**, 155.
 P '99, 14
 veatchii (Arionta). P 1900, 99
 (Axinæa). P '82, 199
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 99
 veatleyi (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 (Musculium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisidium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisum). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 vegeta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488,
497
 (Tæniocampa). P '75, **432**
 vegetus (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 vegrandis (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
202
 vehemeris (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 veitchii (Ampelopsis). P '89, 155;
 '01, 304, 315
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-
 70
 vejodovskiy (Enchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Neoenchytræus). P '99, 133
 Vejovis. P 1900, 530, 541; '01, 594
 velasco (Polycæsta). P '57, 8; '58,
 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 velata (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Drymophila). P '99, 213, 214
 (Hydrocielia). P '02, 684
 (Placiphorella). P '98, 288
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 260; '80, 366; '90, 395. J IX,
 145, 148
 velatella (Diachorisia). P '60, **13**
 velatum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 velatus (Calyptraphorus). P '57,
 166; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118, 130,
 145, 147, 159. J IV, 298
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Eupodiscus). P 1900, 705
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 60
 velatus mariquensis (Hyphantornis).
 P '99, 60
 velatus (Ptychostomus). P '77, 72
 (Unio). P '53, 259. J II, **298**
 velaunum (Anthracotherium). J VIII,
 79
 (Cynodon). P '79, 184
 velaunus (Ancodus). J IX, 462-468,
 488-536
 Velleda. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 Vellella. P '78, 276, 309; '90, 408
 veles (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 Velia. P '68, 277
 veliei (Contopus). P '66, 61
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 125
 (Marginella). P '96, **21**
 velifer (Anolis). P '56, 224; '68,
 312
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
 (Zebrosoma). P '82, 276
 velifera (Balænoptera). P '69, 16,
 20, 52
 veliferum (Amastridium). P '60,
370
 veliger (Crepidula). P '07, 531
 velitaris (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 vellerosus (Colobus). P '88, 95
 Velletia. P '56, 120, 278
 vellicata (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Lytta). P '08, 619
 Velocia. P '94, 274
 Velorita. P '60, 267

- velox* (*Accipiter*). P '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '04, 580; '05, 681; '08, 89
 (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Canis*). P '54, 11; '72, 46. J VII, 29
 (*Cliala*). P '56, **192**
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Dythemis*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Enna*). P '09, 215
 (*Falco*). J iii, 347
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251, 252
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 635
 (*Heterodromia*). P '46, **127**; '54, 77
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 438
 (*Nyctotherus*). P '49, **233**; '50, 100; '56, 43
 (*Oxya*). P '02, 635
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166
 (*Psammæchus*). P '54, 77
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Telephanus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thinocyon*). P '92, 321
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134. J XI, 395-401, 407
 (*Zarhachis*). P '69, 9. J VII, 435
Velthemia. P '58, 123
velum (*Solemya*). J ii, **317**. P '71, 139; '72, 258
Velutina. J vi, 266
velutina (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Prosopis*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Quercus*). P '02, 661; '10, 547, 580
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 234
 (*Sambucus*). J III, **39**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
velutinum (*Arcoscalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Sistotrema*). J III, 224
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
velutinus (*Ceanothus*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Neorophorus*). P '53, 277
 (*Pachnodus*). P '96, 418
 (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**; '60, 44; '88, 318, 323
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 224
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
velvetina (*Melanetta*). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (*Oidemia*). P '50, **126**; '99, 28
venale (*Megapodagrion*). P '01, 136
venaticus (*Icticyon*). P '79, 192. J XI, 403, 404
venator (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
Venatores. P '08, 169
venatoria (*Aranea*). P '78, 144
 (*Heteropoda*). P '78, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 301; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
venatorius (*Sarotes*). P '78, 136-147
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 145
vendryesiana (*Helix*). P '92, 404
Vendrysia. P '98, 280
venenata (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 302; '79, 69; '77, 279; '92, 369
venenosa (*Lacerta*). J v, 327
venenosa apua (*Mycteroperca*). P '97, 105; '07, 260
venenosa (*Salamandra*). P '67, 175; '95, 406. J I, 283; III, 350
Venericardia. J iv, 142; v, 216; vi, 212-216, 229. P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73, 184; '72, 52; '79, 219; '80, 366; '82, 196; '90, 402; '95, 48, 97, 116-130, 145, 148, 159; '01, 513, 517; '02, 697-715; '03, 264. J VIII, 319, 334; IX, 121, 129
Veneridæ. P '60, 426; '62, 574, 586; '91, 47; '01, 205, 400; '02, 697; '05, 15, 119
veneriformis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
venerinotata (*Agriion*). P '44, **55**
Venerupis. P '48, 107
venetzii (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 597
 (*Vertilla*). P 1900, 597
venezuelæ (*Heliastus*). P '04, 528; '05, 803, 841
venezuelensis (*Cyclas*). P '60, 294, 301; '62, 32
 (*Myiarchus*). P '65, **38**; '72, 71
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
Veniella. P '77, 23; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 13
Venilia. J viii, 223. P '42, 191; '61, 29, 324, 364, 419, 421; '62, 27; '76, 313; '77, 22; '99, 204. J II, 275; IV, 282
Venilicardia. P '77, 23
Veniliornis. P '99, 204
venonosum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7, 11
venosa (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120

venosa. Continued.

- (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Eudesia*). P '91, 170, 173
 (*Helicopsis*). J VIII, 382
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 382
 (*Magellania*). P '97, 329, 330
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 382, 409
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 192
 (*Scala*). P '91, 51. J VIII, 197
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 197
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 183; '77, 163
venosum (*Hieracium*). P '60, 200; '10, 546, 573
venosus (*Lathyrus*). J III, 85
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Psocus*). P '62, 361, 401
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75
ventanillensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 273, 281, 313
ventricolum (*Hyracotherium*). P '92, 414
ventosa (*Lecanora*). P '63, 96; '93, 216
ventralis (*Anaspis*). P '45, 312; '54, 220; '62, 45
 (*Anguis*). j v, 346. P '08, 117
 (*Bembidula*). P '95, 352
 (*Bradycellus*). P '58, 61; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 94
 (*Callisaurus*). P '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '97, 461
 (*Cetopsis*). P '70, 95
 (*Chamasaura*). j v, 346
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Dysphaga*). J II, 144
 (*Feronia*). J II, 241
 (*Gerrhonotus*). P '66, 321
 (*Gymnocanthus*). P '82, 278
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 239, 240
 (*Heterocerus*). P '44, 98
 (*Homalosaurus*). P '52, 179
 (*Hoplopterus*). P '72, 32
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 353
 (*Ophisaurus*). j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '03, 554
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 46, 52, 55
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Pterogasterus*). P '66, 322
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306. J II, 241

ventralis. Continued.

- (*Seineus*). j vi, 233, 234. P '56, 155
 (*Stenorhina*). P '60, 242; '61, 313; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 105. J VIII, 141, 142
 (*Tessaropa*). J II, 144
ventrica (*Natica*). J III, 76
ventricosa (*Apocope*). P '83, 141, 152
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Corbula*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 709
 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 111
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 287
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 186. J IV, 37
 (*Epithemia*). P '65, 16
 (*Eugastris*). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Fusulina*). P '58, 261; '59, 24; '91, 245
 (*Grammysia*). P '71, 73
 (*Helicella*). P '10, 665, 668
 (*Leda*). P '56, 284; '60, 429
 (*Lucina*). P '60, 427
 (*Lymanula*). P '64, 152
 (*Mesodesma*). P '97, 294
 (*Mya*). P '53, 255
 (*Næra*). P '60, 185, 425
 (*Nucula*). P '56, 285; '60, 429; '65, 128; '88, 233
 (*Pagodella*). P 1900, 432
 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX, 54, 57
 (*Platyostoma*). j viii, 275
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '97, 445
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 432
 (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 433
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, 440; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 709
 (*Vertigo*). P '72, 107; '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '99, 315; 1900, 609
ventricosa elatior (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 609
ventricosa (*Yoldia*). P '60, 429
ventricosum (*Apion*). P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 (*Cardium*). P '42, 217
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 307, 309
 (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 104
 (*Platyceras*). P '89, 293
 (*Platystoma*). P '89, 294
ventricosus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 153, 158
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 331; '69, 159; '81, 331
 (*Bradybates*). P '59, 126. J III, 342

ventricosus. *Continued.*

- (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheiocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cœliocrinus). P '79, 356;
 '86, 169
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Edrotes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 87, 285;
 '57, 125
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331; '90, 158, 169
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310,
 315. J II, 256
 (Scaphites). P '62, 22
 (Solenisus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '60,
 51, 157; '96, 505. J IV, 224
 ventriculus (Coproporus). P '66, 347
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 Ventridens. P '94, 16
 ventriluna (Clausilia). P '04, 811
 ventriosa (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 622
 ventrosa (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 ventrosa var. acutus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 399
 ventrosa (Helix). P '90, 299
 (Partula). P '85, 206
 ventrosula (Helix). P '58, 206; '63,
 281; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09,
 543
 ventrosula hindsii (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 ventrosus (Achradoocrinus). P '86,
 151
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 434
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 434
 ventulus (Amastra). P '88, 50, 51
 Venturia. P '90, 233; '94, 325;
 '95, 20
 venulata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 venulina (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 Venulites. P '60, 267, 273, 281
 venulosum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
 venulosus (Seytopis). J VI, 72, 73,
 85, 112
 Venus. J i, 444; ii, 271; iv, 148;
 vi, 118, 122, 208, 212, 264; vii,
 123, 250; viii, 51, 183. P '41, 28;
 '42, 217; '43, 310, 324, 328; '46,
 24; '48, 107; '51, 209; '52, 199;
 '53, 320; '54, 29; '55, 268; '56,
 162, 272, 284; '60, 198, 267, 281,
 284, 287; '61, 26, 30, 33, 369, 474;
 '62, 574, 585; '63, 142, 164; '65,
 57; '71, 130, 136; '72, 82, 91, 94,
 245; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 186;
 '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 341, 397,
 401; '88, 123, 170, 331; '90, 144;
 '91, 47, 142, 145; '95, 251; '98,
 59, 418; '01, 185, 205, 400; '02,
 706; '03, 757; '04, 552; '08, 4-7.
 J I, 209; IV, 393; VIII, 318, 333,
 344, 372; IX, 122, 138; XIII, 469
 venusta (Bignonia). P '58, 131;
 '97, 191
 (Blattina). P '86, 231
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
 167
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III,
 27
 (Cirrobasis). P '74, 31. J
 VIII, 331
 (Coccinella). P '47, 178; '52,
 131
 (Coris). P '07, 439
 (Coronella). P '60, 259
 (Cyprinella). P '56, 198; '10,
 281
 (Daenis). P '64, 269
 (Dissosteira). P '09, 440
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227; '60,
 16
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 VI, 336
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '79,
 410, 427
 (Limia). P '58, 170; '59, 118;
 '77, 92
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '96,
 497
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Pardosa). P '92, 69; '08,
 165, 197
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 168
 (Plectana). P '04, 129
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Rissoa). P '73, 216
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439;
 '07, 47; '08, 393; '09, 156, 464

venusta. Continued.

- (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
840
(Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
(Turritella). P '90, 400
(Varicella). P '10, 519
venustella (Gracilaria). P '60, **6**
venustissimus (Coluber). P '08, 123
(Erythrolamprus). P '60, 258;
'61, 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71,
204. J VIII, 141
venustula (Lycosa). P '08, 217
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 217
(Viola). P '03, 698
venustulata (Pardosa). P '04, 135
venustulus (Gobius). J XII, **551**
venustum (Æolosoma). P '50, **34**.
J II, 46
(Cerion). P '96, 325
(Cypripedium). P '58, 120
(Dentalium). P '61, **145**; '89,
298
(Enoplium). P '46, **126**
(Hipparion). P '53, 241; '85,
33. J VII, 263, 280, 401; VIII,
212
(Hippotherium). P '82, 291;
'85, 33. J VII, 401; VIII, 212
(Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**;
'05, 307
(Simulium). j iii, **28**
(Thelastomum). P '56, **50**
(Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**.
J VI, 151
venustus (Anthemocrinus). P '81,
383
(Boletobius). P '44, **33**
(Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
(Calochortus). P '63, 76; '68,
169. J III, 101
(Carduus). P '92, **359**
(Coluber). P '47, **278**; '49,
245
(Colymbetes). j iii, **152**
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
(Eucrinus). P '81, 383
(Euprepis). P '57, **195**
(Fusus). P '48, 100
(Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
(Hister). P '52, 39
(Hoplisus). P '95, 537
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
(Hystriopsis). J VII, 407
(Hystrix). P '58, **22**, 158. J
VII, 21, 343, 358, 407
(Iulus). P '64, **10**
(Næsiotus). P '96, 432
(Notropis). P '10, 281
(Pecten). j viii, 222. P '05,
11
(Phocageneus). J VII, 426

venustus. Continued.

- (Planiceps). P '97, 262, 264
(Poteriocrinus). P '86, 160
(Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
(Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
venustuta (Falagria). P '66, 372
vera (Astartella). P '91, 250
veracruzensis (Helix). P '60, 151
(Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 320
veræ-pacis (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
veraguensis (Bufo). J VIII, 100
(Chilophryne). P '62, 358
(Incilius). P '63, 50
veratri (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
veratrina (Ascochyta). P '94, **364**,
374
(Vermicularia). P '91, **78**
Veratrum. P '60, 201; '69, Biol,
14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313. J
III, 103
Verbascum. P '60, 303; '71, 296;
'89, 396; '04, 108
Verbena. j ii, 123. P '58, 131; '60,
303, 512, 514; '67, 21; '76, 172;
'89, 398; '96, 396; 1900, 654, 669;
'02, 663; '04, 108
verbenacea (Tamonea). P '89, 398
Verbenaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
512, 514; '89, 398; '98, 390, 411;
1900, 669
verbenæfolium (Eupatorium). P 1900,
485, 488; '02, 664
verbenata (Erythemis). P '08, 487,
489
Verbesina. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
'96, 38
verbesinæ (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
102
verbesinæ cyanella (Perdita). P '96,
104
verbesinæ intermedia (Perdita). P
'96, 103
verbesinæ maculata (Perdita). P '96,
104
verbesinæ nigrior (Perdita). P '96,
103
verbosum (Anomalon). P '78, **368**
verdiar (Loxia). P '64, 253
verecunda (Helicina). P '04, 625;
'05, 730
verecunda degener (Helicina). P
'04, **625**
verecunda (Nomada). P '03, 593
verecundum (Theridion). P '88, 79
Veretillum. P '55, 375
verilli (Succinea). P '75, 155
Verilus. P '62, 236, 242
verisimilis (Lycosa). P '02, 537,
548; '03, 81, 647; '08, 217
(Schizocosa). P '08, 165
vermeta (Succinea). P '58, 199;
'60, 19. J VI, 178

- Vermetidae. P '62, 288, 568; '63, 274; '91, 53, 472; '05, 21
 Vermetus. J vi, 197, 204; vii, 125; viii, 218. P '44, 85; '48, 107; '62, 288, 568; '71, 141; '72, 259; '82, 168, 171; '91, 472; '05, 351. J IV, 276; VIII, 363
 vermiculare (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 Vermicularia. P '91, 53, 78; '93, 159, 456; '95, 28, 30. J II, 281; XI, 379
 vermicularis (Acerviclausula). J IV, 403
 (Amphisbæna). P '98, 103, 104
 (Anoplophrya). P '77, 260
 (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 (Encheliophis). P '84, 175
 (Enchytræus). P '50, 34; '82, 146. J II, 47
 (Ophiobatrachus). P '68, 313; '69, 101, 102. J VIII, 94, 96
 (Oxyuris). P '70, 69
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81, 100
 (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Thamnolia). P '93, 216
 vermiculata (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculaticeps (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 139
 (Tæniophis). P '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 vermiculatiformis (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculatus (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 367, 369, 375, 410
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 513
 (Ædienemis). P '05, 760
 (Philoxerus). P '89, 402
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 Vermiculite. P '80, 250; '90, 109; '92, 186, 199, 201
 vermiculosa (Madrepora). P '46, 22; '56, 266
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, 793
 Vermiculus. P '05, 382
 vermiculus (Bulimus). P '56, 118, 278; '60, 431
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Scaphites). P '61, 422
 vermiformis (Archæcaris). P '71, 335
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Carphophiops). P '60, 79; '08, 122
 vermiformis. *Continued.*
 (Lioninia). P '60, 484; '66, 126
 (Propus). P '74, 70. J VIII, 160
 (Scaphites). P '61, 419; '62, 22
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 144, 145
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
 Vermilia. P '04, 169; '10, 500
 vermilionensis (Ammonites). P '60, 177, 420
 vermis (Carphophiops). P '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542
 (Celuta). P '59, 99
 Vermivora. P '47, 155; '53, 312, 399; '63, 293. J I, 37
 vermivora (Motacilla). J iv, 196
 (Sylvia). J iv, 196
 vermivorus (Helmitheros). P '95, 494; '96, 159; '08, 155
 vermontana (Beluga). P '65, 278; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 vermontanum (Sphærium). P '61, 128, 408
 vermontanus (Delphinus). J VII, 436
 verna (Callitriche). P '60, 513
 (Collinsia). J i, 190
 (Corallorhiza). J iii, 136
 (Draba). P '60, 145; '81, 89, 161
 (Pamphila). P '62, 54, 57
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 vernalis (Amalopsis). P '61, 291
 (Chlorosoma). P '56, 243; '60, 560; '01, 66
 (Coluber). J v, 361; vi, 36. P '56, 242; '60, 560; '01, 66; '08, 122
 (Contia). P '01, 66
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '78, 27
 (Elater). J v, 374
 (Gobio). P '56, 189
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 243, 252, 310; '60, 560
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 560; '95, 390, 407; '01, 66; '03, 554, 556
 (Wala). P '03, 341
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 vernans (Columba). P '64, 248; '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 (Psittacus). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 verneuili (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Elaeacrinus). P '87, 83, 93
 (Fusulina). P '97, 449

- verneuili. *Continued.*
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296; '85, 327
 (Pentremites). P '56, 74; '87, 83
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301
 verneuilliana (Chonetes). P '59, 12-26; '60, 128; '91, 247. J III, 26, 32
 verneuillanus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 326; '81, 203, 347
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 verneuilli (Calymene). J VIII, 305
 (Scalites). P '60, 464
 vernicifera (Rhus). P '77, 279
 vernicosa (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Sphæria). J v, 9
 vernonensis (Spirifera). P '65, 119
 Vernonia. P '60, 513; '85, 376; '89, 387; 1900, 341, 386; '07, 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 vernoniæ (Neospilota). P '95, 337
 vernuella (Batrachoides). J iii, 396
 vernullas (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 vernus (Hister). J v, 40. P '52, 39
 Verongia. P '78, 164
 Veronica. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303; '63, 72; '77, 108; '84, 89; '93, 212; '98, 39
 Veronicella. P '60, 50; '73, 247; '75, 148, 156, 232; '10, 521
 Veronicellidæ. P '60, 50; 1900, 571; '10, 521
 Verpa. P '61, 474
 verreauianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J III, 301
 verreauxi (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Olivella). P '91, 50
 (Ortygometa). P '99, 12
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89
 verreauxi coquereli (Propithecus). P '88, 93, 94
 verreauxiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 127
 verreauxii (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Leptoptila). P '60, 195
 (Vidua). P '50, 56; '99, 38
 verres (Lutjanus). P '63, 176; '82, 274
 verrilli (Succinea). P '89, 209
 (Syllides). P '07, 448
 verrilliana (Catocala). P '75, 427
 verrillii (Oedura). P '68, 318
 verruca (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
 Verrucaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 verrucata (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 verrucatus (Chilocorus). P '47, 180
 verrucosa (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199; '78, 158; '87, 122
 (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Ascidia). J iii, 8
 (Biddulphia). P '98, 468; 1900, 692, 710
 (Callula). P '09, 402
 (Chrysomela). P '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 106
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Kaloula). P '09, 401, 404
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Mahadena). P 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Nereis). P '63, 140
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 318
 (Rhinopora). P '66, 119
 (Synancia). P '82, 304
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 669
 verrucosipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 verrucosum (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Crucibulum). P '91, 54
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '04, 605
 verrucosus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241; '81, 320; '90, 158
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Clytus). J II, 29, 104
 (Condylocrinus). P '81, 394
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 362
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 430
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '60, 155; '96, 505. J V, 427
 verrucosus albus (Unio). P '53, 245
 verruculata (Haldemanella). P '02, 596
 verruculatus (Circotettix). P '06, 397

- verruculatus. *Continued.*
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595; '09, 156
 verruculosum (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 verrucundus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 versa (Goniobasis). J VI, 137
 versabilis (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 49
 versicolor (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Calotes). P '45, 247; '57, 66; '60, 502
 (Capito). P '64, 288
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 148
 (Coriarachne). P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 301, 304
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Dendrohyas). P '55, 428
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Hirundo). J iv, 256
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36. P '55, 428; '56, 8; '65, 84; '78, 28; '95, 405. J VI, 84
 (Iris). P '60, 200; '79, 163; '89, 355; '02, 660, 666; '09, 390
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Leptochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Myosotis). P '64, 18
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Olcostephanus). P '97, 406
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213; '95, 545
 (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polyporus). P '02, 665. J III, 210
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 240
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365. P '41, 54; '53, 384; '54, 397; '56, 291; '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 versicolor var. fasciata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 versicolor (Vireo). P '51, 153
 versicolorana (Exartema). P '60, 357
 versicolurus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 versicostata (Anatina). J IV, 276
 versipellis (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 30
 versuta (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 152
 (Tettigonia). j vi, 311
 Vertagus. r '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 vertagus (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 vertebrale (Lygosoma). P '60, 487
 vertebralis (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Pityophis). P '61, 300
 vertebrata (Dexia). j vi, 176
 (Epeira). P '88, 196; '01, 582
 vertebrata var. pullus (Epeira). P '88, 198
 vertebrata (Leptis). j iii, 38. P '95, 323
 (Leptoda). P '95, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 vertebratus (Asilus). j iii, 47
 vertebroides (Turritella). j viii, 221.
 P '61, 150; '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 21. J V, 276
 vertens (Gonionema). P '02, 751
 (Pyrsonympha). P '77, 148. J VIII, 436
 Vertex. P '51, 284
 verticalis (Agrion). j viii, 37
 (Anthophagus). P '66, 375
 (Corixa). P '01, 261, 262
 (Cossypha). P '59, 42
 (Crabro). P '97, 387
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Ischnura). P '01, 129
 (Lemna). J I, 198
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193; viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Oedaleus). P '01, 371
 (Pachycerina). P '95, 338
 (Ptinus). P '59, 76
 (Pyrrhulauda). P '99, 58
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 40
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '51, 216; '59, 106, 190; '66, 59; '68, 149; '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04, 582. J I, 40; II, 261
 Verticaria. P '82, 333; '83, 32; '04, 468; '08, 118
 verticellata (Kœllia). P '02, 668
 verticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 337
 verticenigra (Tringa). P '75, 355
 verticillata (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Asclepias). P '63, 75; '99, 103; '10, 545-549, 571
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19

verticillata. Continued.

- (*Hydrocotyle*). P 1900, 668
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '96, 214
 (Mahernia). P '86, 10; '89, 55
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Mollugo). P '60, 302; '02, 643, 661
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 (Pogonia). P '88, 396; 1900, 484, 489
 (Polygala). P '10, 567
 (Silene). P '86, 344
verticillatum (*Eriogonum*). P '48, 16. J I, 165
 (*Myriophyllum*). P '60, 513
 (*Triploceras*). P '69, Biol. 16
verticillatus (*Prinos*). P '84, 298
 (*Rumex*). P '02, 667
Verticillus. P '94, 13
verticillus (*Helix*). P '94, 13
verticis (*Bætis*). J viii, 42
 (*Jassus*). J vi, 308
Verticordiæ. P '62, 289, 579; '81, 423-428; '82, 156; '01, 513
Verticordiidae. P '81, 425
Verticordius. P '81, 424
Vertiginidae. P '04, 631
Vertigo. J ii, 375. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '60, 19, 50, 155, 308; '72, 107; '75, 148, 154, 189; '79, 19, 20; '87, 137; '89, 194, 207; '90, 31; '94, 23; '99, 314; 1900, 97, 133, 583, 596, 608; '01, 484; '02, 420; '04, 407, 631; '05, 718; '06, 147, 530, 534, 557; '08, 455; '09, 515; '10, 51, 135, 144; 521. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
Vertigopsis. P '94, 23; 1900, 593, 607
Vertilla. P 1900, 597, 610
Vertumnus. P '95, 349
verucifer (*Polycremnus*). P '58, 33
Verucosa. P '88, 78
verucosa (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
verucosus (*Hexacrinus*). P '85, 338
 (*Unio*). P '54, 239
verus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Decapterus*). P '62, 261
 (*Limnocyon*). P '92, 310
 (*Palæcodon*). P '72, 21
 (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 377, 386
 (*Sinopa*). P '92, 310
 (*Unio*). P '61, 40; '77, 27. J V, 83
verutus (*Unio*). P '59, 171. J IV, 335
vesca (*Castanea*). P '62, 11; '81, 455
vesca americana (*Castanea*). P '84, 30

- vesca* (*Fragaria*). P '84, 82; '98, 403; '01, 560
vesiculosa (*Fimbriaria*). P '69, 230
vescoi (*Atropis*). J IX, 98, 110
 (*Hydrocena*). J IX, 98
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 98
 (*Realia*). J IX, 98
veseyi (*Eleodes*). P '58, 187; '59, 77
vesicalis (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198; '61, 331
 (*Natica*). P '08, 555, 558
Vesicaria. P '63, 58, 94; '93, 208. J III, 181, 186
vesicula (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 242
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 (*Melania*). P '61, 118; '64, 29. J V, 242
Vesicularia. P '78, 304; '88, 332
vesicularia (*Plumatella*). P '82, 223
vesicularis (*Ascaris*). P '56, 51; '86, 311
 (*Gryphæa*). P '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 430, 431; '76, 323; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 11. J IV, 299
 (*Ostrea*). P '60, 429; '76, 323. J II, 39
 (*Plumatella*). P '54, 192; '70, 100. J IX, 6
 (*Pycnodonta*). P '65, 184; '84, 254. J IV, 275
 (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 37
vesiculoides (*Gryphæa*). J VIII, 298, 323
vesiculosa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 690, 693, 716
 (*Ceratocephala*). P '77, 140
 (*Gryphæa*). J vi, 108
 (*Isthmia*). P 1900, 716
 (*Lepthemis*). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 (*Myopa*). J iii, 80
 (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 50
 (*Trematopora*). P '63, 3; '65, 112
 (*Volucella*). P '95, 330
vesiculosum (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 716
vesiculosus (*Fucus*). P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 (*Odontopleura*). P '77, 140
 (*Platycrinus*). P '85, 337
vesiculus (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 250; '85, 337
Vespa. P '78, 15, 315; '94, 56; '95, 265, 365, 525; '02, 735; '05, 134, 139, 145
vespa (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 616, 619, 624
vesperalis (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 386
Vesperimus. P '74, 174-184

- Vespertilio. **j** viii, 280. P '41, 92; '54, 190; '55, 432; '57, 10, 174; '59, Biol. 6, 299; '62, 247; '65, 174; '66, 280-288; '67, 133; '78, 22, 48; '80, 227, 348; '82, 318; '89, 326; '91, 208; '94, 156, 218, 396; '97, 33, 227; '98, 321; 1900, 757; '02, 136; '03, 25. J VII, 446; XI, 280
 vespertilio (Chætodon). P '03, 161
 (Holorhinus). P '62, 331; '99, 331
 (Lophius). P '84, 45; '97, 133
 (Malthe). P '63, 176; '82, 308
 vespertilio var. radiata (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
 vespertilio (Ogocephalus). P '97, 133
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **95**
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 (Platax). P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 (Rhinoptera). P '56, 137; '62, 331
 Vespertilionidae. P '67, 133; '82, 317; '89, 339; '90, 30; '96, 203
 vespertilionis (Hippobosca). P '94, 281
 (Strebla). P '94, 281
 vespertina (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
 (Ammonites). J IV, 391
 (Architectonica). J IV, **384**
 (Coccothraustes). P '55, 312.
 J I, 49
 (Erioptera). P '59, 226; '95, 320
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 (Hesperiphona). P '58, 191; '59, 107; '66, 39, 80
 (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **244**. J III, 274
 (Omaloplia). J III, 274
 (Ostrea). J II, **300**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Serica). J III, 274
 (Stilbolema). J III, 235
 vespertinum (Solarium). P '90, 400; '95, 123
 vespertinus (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220.
 P '57, 132; '60, 202, 549; '61, 419, 423
 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Monoerepidius). J IV, 35
 Vesperugo. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '90, 30; '91, 336; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224, 228
 Vesperus. P '78, 22, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '91, 466; '98, 321; 1900, 755. J I, 312
 vespiceps (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Vespidae. P '96, 555
 vespiformis (Apis). P '95, 365
 (Bembex). P '95, 365
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 vespilloides (Necrophorus). P '73, 327
 vespina (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 vespoides (Clytus). J II, 26, 104
 vesta var. cupreola (Augochlora). P 1900, **363**
 (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 375.
 vesta (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 Vestalis. P '01, 131, 134
 vestimenti (Pediculus). P '83, 46
 vestita (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89; '60, 133
 (Asterias). **j** v, **143**
 (Campethera). P '63, 197; '99, 37.
 37. P V, 458
 (Cardita). P '72, 255; '02, 704
 (Carex). P '87, 70, 74
 (Helicina). P '59, 189
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476
 (Lycoperdina). **j** v, **304**. P '53, 359
 (Melania). P '63, 315; '65, 21
 (Nyetibora). P '07, 152
 (Edemera). **j** iii, **273**. P '54, 22
 (Paratropes). P '07, 152
 (Salangana). P '06, 187
 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. J II, 159, 163
 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 218
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 (Turbo). **j** ii, **241**
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 vestitum (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '65, 20
 vestitus (Anectus). P '66, **399**
 (Brachymorphus). J IV, 36
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Otocinclus). P '71, **283**
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 159
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Toxotus). P I, **321**
 (Unio). P '61, **393**. J V, 189
 vestutum (Gastridium). J IV, 381
 vestvudii (Bolbocerus). P '53, 362
 Vesuvianite. **j** ii, 287. P '97, 442
 veteratoria (Orphulina). P '06, **21**
 Vetericardia. P '72, 52; '77, 22
 veterna (Helix). P '61, **447**; '71, 183; '92, 394
 (Melania). P '61, **444**
 (Potodoma). P '61, 444
 veternus (Planorbis). P '60, 418
 vetula (Balistes). P '63, 177; '97, 126; '04, 510

vetula. *Continued.*

- (Diplodus). P '92, 262
 (Paludina). P '56, **121**, 279
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Sargus). P '92, 262
 (Saurothera). P '63, 283
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Toxostoma). J I, 43
 vetulus (Hodomys). P '94, 233, **236**
 (Parophrys). P '54, **140**, 142,
 155
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Trogosus). P '71, **229**
 vetus (Amphicyon). P '54, 157; '57,
 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 32,
 356, 369
 (Catodon). J VII, 436
 (Daphoenus). P '53, **393**; '54,
 157; '57, 90. J VII, 369
 (Diodon). P '55, 397. J VIII,
 255
 (Lobodon). J VII, 415
 (Palæotringa). P '70, 5
 (Platygonus). P '82, **302**
 (Polygonodon). P '56, **221**
 (Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J
 VII, 415
 vetusa (Pileopsis). P '66, 262
 vetusta (Acanthina). P '53, 320
 (Amastra). P '95, **233**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Janceia). P '71, 66
 (Limnaea). P '60, **314**
 (Melania). j vii, 146. P '48,
 101
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Paludina). P '60, 430
 (Proto). j vii, 146. P '48,
 105
 (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365; '95,
 103, 113; '96, 478. J IX, 148, 151
 vetusta var. clausa (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 103
 vetusta var. fusiformis (Pseudoliva).
 P '95, 122
 vetusta var. picta (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 122
 vetusta (Solenomya). P '71, **66**
 (Terebra). P '95, 55
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 vetustum (Gastrium). P '55, 262;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IX, 145
 (Monoceras). P '48, 102
 vetustus (Bascanion). P '53, 300;
 '66, 319; '83, 17; '01, 58
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Discosaurus). P '51, **326**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Melantho). P '63, 39

vetustus. *Continued.*

- (Monoceros). P '53, 320
 (Oracanthus). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 vexabilis (Platyterinus). P '81, 250
 vexans (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
 Vexilla. P '05, 104, 292
 vexillarius (Hylosynda). P '03, 415
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, **415**
 vexillatus (Phaseolus). j i, 326
 Vexillicarax. P '05, **76**
 vexillifer (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 vexillosa (Alitta). P '08, 344; '09,
 244
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 244
 vexillum (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 213, 215. J
 IX, 50, 112
 vialis (Hesperia). P '62, 54, **58**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Viana. P '10, 525
 vians (Altica). j iv, **83**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 viaria (Microneta). P '92, 46
 viarum (Viola). P '03, 698
 viatica (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J
 III, 27
 (Coniontis). P '59, 77. J IV,
 37
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 167
 viaticus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320
 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 (Geococcyx). P '45, 263; '47,
 234; '51, 220; '55, 314. J II, 270
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 viator (Eleodes). P '58, 182, **188**;
 '73, 334
 viatoria (Seyllina). P '06, 40, 48
 viatorius (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 521;
 '06, 41
 vibex (Cannaphila). P '08, 489, 490
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Nassa). j ii, **231**. P '71,
 144; '82, 168, 174; '91, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 vibicaria (Levirana). P '94, **197**
 vibonensis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 212
 vibrans (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 Vibrio. P '49, 228. J VIII, 441
 Vibriones. P '63, 118
 vibrissa (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 viburnana (Peronea). P '60, **347**
 viburni (Galeruca). P '73, 56
 Viburnum. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63;
 '82, 218; '83, 201; '84, 86; '88,
 396; '89, 385; '91, 434; '98, 482-
 484; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 670; '02,
 664; '07, 455; '08, 450; '10, 583
 vicaria (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28

vicaria. *Continued.*

- (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
(Sepsis). P '95, 338
vicarius (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
(Tanagra). P '48, 90
vicenarius (Pecten). P '43, **406**; '48,
104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 156;
'87, 341, 402; '90, 144
Vicia. P '60, 199; '63, 60; '84, 82;
'87, 323; '04, 108
viciacensis (Steneofiber). J VII,
335, 339
vicina (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
(Astarte). J iv, **151**. P '48,
96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
(Cicindela). P '08, 511
(Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
(Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Donacia). P '51, 316
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
37
(Goniobasis). P '64, 38
(Gryllus). P '02, 635
(Hololepta). J IV, 31
(Melania). P '64, 38
(Nomada). P '03, 612
(Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
(Oxya). P '02, 635
(Tellina). P '98, 62
vicinialis (Viola). P '03, 698
vicinior (Vireo). P '66, **75**; '92, 123
vicinum (Acanthosoma). P '61, **286**
(Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
(Metachroma). P '73, 43
vicinus (Amniscus). J II, 172
(Anthicus). P '52, 98
(Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
27; '59, 287
(Conocephalus). P '09, 475
(Epierus). J IV, 31
(Gorytes). P '95, 534
(Lycodontis). P '98, 340
(Œdicephalus). P '73, **130**
(Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
303. J II, 238, 256
(Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 61
vicksburgella (Microdrillia). P '03,
277
vicksburgense (Cardium). P '47,
292; '48, 97. J I, **122**
vicksburgensis (Clavella). J I, **207**
(Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
'03, 267. J I, **117**
(Lucina). P '03, **263**
(Lunulites). P '47, **296**. J I,
127; V, 139
(Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
I, **127**
(Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
'03, 283. J I, **120**
(Natica). P '47, 283; '48,
102. J I, **114**; IX, 145, 148

vicksburgensis. *Continued.*

- (Nucula). P '47, 280, 294;
'48, 103. J I, **111**, **125**
(Oligotresium). J V, 139
(Ostrea). P '47, 296; '48, 103.
J I, **126**; IX, 145, 150
(Pleurotoma). P '03, **268**
(Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
106. J I, 123
(Venericardia). P '03, **264**
vicomicanus (Myliobates). P '67,
140. J VIII, 242
victor (Diploecynodon). J IX, 232
(Matuta). P '58, 162
victoriae (Blennius). P '07, **442**
(Lesbia). P '99, 306
(Moxostoma). P '56, 171
(Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
victoriana (Glandina). P '03, **771**
(Pyramidula). P '03, **769**
victorini (Bradypterus). P '99, 212
(Cryptillas). P '99, 212
victus (Compsemys). P '56, **312**;
'57, 90; '75, 9; '91, 141
vidali (Criotettix). P '04, 662
Videna. P '87, 128
Vidua. J iv, 55. P '48, 65; '50, 56;
'56, 319; '59, 136; '99, 38; '05,
779. J I, 241
vidua (Achatinella). P '88, 30
(Chrysomela). P '56, **36**
(Evarthrus). P '73, 318
(Feronia). J II, 228
(Motacilla). P '05, 776
vidualoides (Drillia). P '73, **217**
viduata (Anas). P '59, 175
(Dendrocygna). P '59, 175
viduatus (Pachybrachis). J I, 262
(Pachybrachys). P '61, 357
viduus (Cychnus). P '43, 296
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
vieilbancii (Cyprina). P '61, 33
vieilloti (Cassidix). P '66, 417
(Dendroica). P '60, 192; '99,
36
(Nectarinia). P '59, 36
(Scaphidurus). P '66, 417
vieillotti (Estrelida). P '99, 59
viejta (Tetragonopterus). P '06,
435
viennaensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
267; '64, 31. J V, 315
viequensis (Pineria). P '73, 248
vierecki (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609,
610
(Udeopsylla). P '02, **725**
vieta (Corbula). J VIII, 371
vietchii (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
viganensis (Planaria). P '57, 24
(Polycelis). P '57, 24

- vigil (*Podophthalmus*). j viii, 118.
 P '50, 24
 vigilaciella (*lutella*). P '60, 5, 433
 vigilans (*Amphitrite*). P '52, 84
 (*Asaphus*). P '70, 53
 (*Canthon*). J IV, 16, 34
 (*Isotelus*). P '70, 53
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 286
 vigilax (*Ceraticthys*). P '53, 391;
 '56, 192; '77, 91; '08, 530
 (*Chiola*). P '56, 192
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
 (*Lestes*). P '93, 379; '01, 139
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 192
 (*Sergestes*). P '60, 45
 vigilis (*Xantusia*). P '58, 255; '66,
 312; '08, 118
 vigintimaculata (*Coccinella*). j iv, 96
 (*Psyllobora*). P '66, 348
 vigintinaria (*Cardia*). P '47, 297;
 '48, 97. J I, 128
 Vigna. P '67, 19
 vignalensis (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 vignoni (*Jouannetia*). P '63, 143
 vigorsii (*Dendroica*). P '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '07, 456; '08, 155;
 '09, 365
 (*Scaphura*). P '07, 377
 (*Sylvia*). P '51, 154
 (*Vireo*). P '51, 154
 vilardebæna (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
 vile (*Bembidium*). P '02, 72. J IV,
 30
 (*Pisidium*). P '97, 292
 Vilerna. P '07, 186
 Vilernæ. P '05, 436
 Vilfa. P '62, 88, 333; '63, 78, 79;
 '91, 299
 vilifrons (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 255
 vilis (*Eros*). J I, 83
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '07, 152
 (*Mordella*). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 343
 Villanova. P '63, 65
 villicum (*Clytus*). J II, 104
 villicus (*Clytus*). J II, 104
 villiersi (*Productus*). P '97, 410.
 J III, 17, 22
 Villiersia. P '80, 61
 villiersii (*Productus*). J VIII, 302,
 307
 villosa (*Amœba*). P '74, 140; '75,
 126, 414
 (*Aneylochira*). P '73, 331
 (*Angelica*). P '10, 546, 548,
 569
 (*Aotus*). P '50, 81
 villosa. *Continued.*
 (*Brada*). P '08, 357
 (*Calantica*). P '08, 105, 106
 (*Calothamnus*). P '50, 81
 (*Chrysopsis*). P '63, 65; '96,
 37
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 506,
 510
 (*Cynthia*). P '64, 160
 (*Dioscorea*). P '60, 304
 (*Erioptera*). P '59, 226
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 365, 370
 (*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
 (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Viola*). P '60, 145; 1900, 483;
 '03, 663, 675, 690, 692, 698
 villosa cordifolia (*Viola*). P '03,
 665, 672, 674, 695
 villosulus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
 (*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
 villosum (*Anobium*). j v, 173. P
 '45, 309
 (*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
 (*Chiroderma*). P 1900, 756
 (*Elaphidion*). P '73, 336. J
 II, 14, 103
 (*Eritrichium*). P '63, 173
 (*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 106
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
 (*Siphonostoma*). P '08, 357
 (*Triticum*). P '80, 132
 (*Viseum*). J I, 185
 villosus (*Creophilus*). P '66, 348
 (*Dendrocopus*). P '53, 384
 (*Dryobates*). P '91, 435; '95,
 464, 482; '96, 116, 128; '98, 80
 villosus auduboni (*Dryobates*). P
 '95, 482
 villosus harrisii (*Dryobates*). P '93,
 42, 62; '99, 13, 17; '03, 7, 15
 villosus hyloscopus (*Dryobates*). P
 '92, 116; '04, 581
 villosus leucomelas (*Dryobates*). P
 '93, 42, 62
 villosus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 77
 (*Mollotus*). P '56, 90
 (*Mycetes*). P '62, 518
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Penæus*). P '93, 110
 (*Picus*). j iii, 369; vii, 193,
 406. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56,
 293; '63, 199; '69, 126; '75, 347;
 '83, 65
 (*Polydectus*). P '52, 81
 (*Rubus*). P '60, 200; '70, 128;
 '71, 296; '86, 344; 1900, 483; '02,
 667; '10, 580
 (*Staphylinus*). J IV, 31

- villosus. *Continued.*
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, **96**
 (Unio). P 1900, 77
 villoti (Gordius). P '07, 271
 villoti difficilis (Gordius). P '07, 271
 vimba (Abramis). P '82, 307
 viminalis (Actinocrinus). P '81, 329
 (Amphoracrinus). P '81, 329
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39
 (Cyathocrinus). P '78, 256;
 '79, 309
 viminea (Bothrocorbula). P '72, 274
 (Corbula). P '72, 274
 viminea (Eschara). J V, 116
 vimineum (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Sphaerolobium). P '50, 81
 vinacea (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Phenicothraupis). P '67, **94**
 Vinago. j iv, 264. P '59, 143; '05,
 756
 Vinca. P '58, 129; '89, 391; '92, 162
 vincentinus (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 Vincetoxicum. P '89, 392
 vineta (Acmæops). P '61, **356**
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 197,
 198
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-583, 586,
 603
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 vinctum (Cerithium). P '95, 114,
 118-121
 vinctus (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **232**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 vinculata (Trimerotropis). P '02,
 722; '04, 527, 568; '06, 391; '07,
 45, 77; '08, 368, 390; '09, 116,
 153, 452; '10, 16
 vinculata form similis (Trimerotro-
 pitis). P '09, 453
 vinculatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 vinculum (Buccinum). P '56, 283;
 '60, 185, 421
 (Fusus). P '56, 185; '60, 421;
 '61, 419
 (Phurys). P '75, 65
 vindemialis (Mamestra). P '75, **418**
 vindicatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, 315
 vinearius (Graphiodon). P '70, **122**
 vinetorum (Eristalis). P '94, 276;
 '95, 330
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 vinicolor (Pompilus). P '97, **246**,
 259
 vinifera (Vitis). P '53, 270; '67,
 42, 98
 vinifera capularis (Vitis). P '99,
 116
 vinnula (Nomada). P '03, 588
 vinosa (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 vinosum (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 vinslovi (Ceratodus). P '75, **410**
 vinsonioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 vinulenta (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 Vinus. P '55, 441
 Viola. P '89, 71, 72
 Viola. j vii, 15. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '87, 325;
 '88, 396; '89, 365; '91, 434; '98,
 405; '99, 92-95; 1900, 483-489; '01,
 455; '03, 656-698; '04, 108; '07,
 457; '10, 545, 548, 569, 581. J
 III, 82
 viola (Acmæops). P '60, **321**
 (Auricula). P '79, 26. J IX,
 17, 112
 (Melampus). P '79, 26
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 Violacea. P '60, 199
 violacea fulvus (Agaricus). J III,
 206
 violacea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphizonella). P '79, 163
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379;
 '75, 354
 (Cenangella). P '93, **149**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Collinsia). P '98, 38
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274; '61,
 128
 (Coronella). P '57, 182
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **164**;
 '73, 71
 (Cribraria). P '91, **393**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dasyatis). P '01, 338
 (Donacia). P '47, 159
 (Erycina). P '72, 229
 (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 (Haltica). P '66, 348
 (Hipponeo). P '63, 358
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyliota). P '59, 51; '83, 128;
 '89, 149; '99, 50
 (Iris). P '89, 355
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511
 (Loxigilla). P '63, 297; '09,
 362
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Muscicapa). P '83, 128
 (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 (Nyctiardea). P '75, 354
 (Osmilia). P '07, 192
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '88, 396;
 '97, 161; '98, 404; '10, 580
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227

violacea. *Continued.*

- (Pyrrhula). P '63, 297
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 (Soletellina). P 1900, 480
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Trygon). P '01, 338
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venus). P '80, 22
 (Volucella). **j** vi, 166
- Violaceæ. **j** vii, 15. P '60, 145, 302;
 '63, 58; '84, 81; '89, 365; '98,
 405. **J** III, 82, 181, 184
- violaceipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 violacella (Gracilaria). P '60, 7
 violaceoflava (Syllis). P '09, 322
 violaceum (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
 (Trygon). P '10, 474
- violaceus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cebedichthys). P '62, 279
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 (Dermestes). P '45, 307
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Graculus). P '63, 325
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Lanius). P '64, 239
 (Nyctherodius). P '60, 379;
 '64, 65; '68, 150
 (Nycticorax). P '09, 357. **J**
I, 222
 (Petalostemon). P '98, 23, 298
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptilonorhynchus). P '91, 449
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Staphylinus). P '44, **35**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
- violæ (Chætoglossa). P '95, 333
 violæoides (Dalibarda). P '92, 372
 violascens (Edionychus). P '59, **81**;
 '73, 59, 61
 (Pomacentrus). **J** XII, 535
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Syntherisma). P '09, 488
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 222
- violenta (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 378
 violescens (Briza). P '91, 305
 violicauda (Lampornis). P '99, 301
 violus (Melampus). P '79, 26. **J**
IX, 89
 viorna (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 viparia (Vitis). P '67, 98
 Vipera. **j** v, 364; vi, 36. P '54,
 96, 101; '57, 62; '59, 335, 340;
 '62, 337; '86, 300; '08, 122. **J**
II, 305
- vipera (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 Viperidæ. P '54, 99, 193; '57, 70;
 '59, 333; '64, 231; '86, 300; '01,
 96; '05, 207; '08, 123, 124
 Viperinæ. P '59, 334
 viperinus (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 487,
 489, 490
 Virbius. P '60, **35**; '78, 298, 329;
 '79, 421; '93, 118; '94, 406
 virbius (Neeroscia). P '04, 71
 virella (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 590
 virens (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Æshna). P '08, 489
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Alitta). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata (Alitta). P '09,
 244
 virens (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Andropadus). P '57, **34**; '59,
 46; '99, 42
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Chlænium). P '56, 29
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 827
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '68,
 149; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64;
 '91, 436; '92, 108; '95, 486; '96,
 132; '98, 81; '08, 153
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Dendroica). P '75, 352; '83,
 61; '90, 210; '91, 437; '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Dicranum). **J** III, 202
- virens β wahlenbergii (Dicranum). **J**
III, 202
 virens (Epidendrum). P '98, 410
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Icteria). P '75, 349; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162;
 '08, 156
- virens longicauda (Icteria). P '92,
 124; '93, 22, 55, 64; '04, 584
 virens (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01,
 127
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 169, 170;
 vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 278
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
- virens plenidentata (Nereis). P '09,
244
 virens (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Paludina). P '64, 104

virens. Continued.

- (Phlugis). P '05, 827, 843
 (Polachius). P '04, 511; '09,
 407
 (Quercus). j ii, 111. P '80,
 128
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93, 97. J V, 253
 (Sylvia). j iv, 192
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Sylvietta). P '59, **39**; '99,
 41
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
virens hispaniolensis (Turdus). P
 '64, 251
virens (Tyrannula). P '43, 284;
 '53, 308; '56, 289. J II, 262
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 80
 (Valvata). P '63, **148**
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 38; '67,
 68

- Vireo. j iv*, 165, 174; vii, 193; viii,
 153. P '47, 158; '48, 127; '51,
 149; '52, 60; '53, 309; '54, 398;
 '55, 313; '58, 117; '59, 106, 189,
 191; '60, 375; '63, 294; '66, 41,
 73-77; '68, 83, 149; '71, 21; '73,
 354; '74, 97; '75, 348; '83, 62;
 '90, 210; '91, 436; '92, 111, 122;
 '93, 22, 27, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493;
 '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '99, 16, 18,
 31; '03, 11; '04, 584; '08, 154;
 '09, 364. J I, 44; II, 269

Vireolanus. P '99, 23

- Vireonidæ. P '63, 106, 294; '65, 37;
 '66, 73; '74, 96; '83, 62; '95,
 493; 96, 156*

Vireoninæ. P '53, 309

- Vireosylvia. P '51, 151; '60, 375;
 '63, 106, 294; '99, 31*

- virescens* (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76,

81

- (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ardea). j v, 61. P '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '60, 378; '75, 354; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 104, 113; '95,
 472; '98, 78, 207. J IX, 411
virescens minor (Ardea). P '75, 354
virescens (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Brachypeplus). P '04, 528
 (Brachystola). P '06, 398
 (Butorides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '60, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153
virescens maculata (Butorides). P
 '09, 356
virescens (Carex). P '87, 72; 1900,
 483, 489, 663

virescens. Continued.

- (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Creobroter). P '01, 287
 (Dichelonycha). P '73, 328. J
 III, 279
 (Eigenmannia). P '03, 530
 (Empidonax). P '08, 153
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **126**
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Ixos). P '99, 212
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Micrommata). P '03, 128-136.
 (Musciapa). P '99, 208
 (Oecophylla). P '82, 264
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Plecostomus). P '74, **137**
 (Pseudoharpax). P '01, 287
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rana). P '91, 461; '93, 182,
 184; '03, 539
virescens brachycephala (Rana). P
 '92, 333
virescens (Sphæriestes). P '53, 235
 (Sternopygus). P '71, 257
 (Unio). P '58, **40**. J IV, 341
 (Vireo). P '51, 151
 (Vireosylvia). P '61, 151
virga (Batromantis). P '07, 29
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
virga-aurea (Solidago). P '63, 64
virgata (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 32
 (Cœlopeltis). P '54, **98**; '57,
 55; '60, 261
 (Conchoderma). P '90, 281
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Liatris). j vii, **72**
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Notothernia). P '61, 519
 (Paropomala). P '04, 570;
 '09, 112, 133, 423
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '02, 514;
 '09, 515; '10, 144
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 (Schkuhria). P '98, 383
 (Succinea). P '03, 776
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, **220**;
 '73, 56
virgatella (Pempelia). P '60, **205**
virgatipes (Ceuthophilus). P '04,
798
 (Rana). P '05, 662-664
virgatulus (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
virgatum (Bipalium). P '57, 25,
30; '91, 122
virgatum ovalifolium (Hypericum).
 P '07, 455

virgatum (*Panicum*). P 1900, 643, 646, 662; '02, 645, 654, 660; '09, 380-397; '10, 579
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 287; '01, 558
 (*Sisymbrium*). P '63, 57
 (*Syrnium*). P '48, 124; '99, 32. J II, 51
Virgatus. P '61, 365
virgatus (*Boëdon*). P '60, 261
 (*Desmanthus*). P '89, 375
 (*Dolomedes*). P '04, 320
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 243
 (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
 (*Leiognathus*). J XII, 515
 (*Microdromus*). J VIII, 145
 (*Strophitus*). P '53, 263
 (*Teuthis*). J XII, 546
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '68, 361; '99, 23
virgifera (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
Virgilia. P '84, 118
virginalis (*Arctia*). P '60, 527, 529
 (*Salar*). P '56, 220
 (*Salmo*). P '08, 101
virginea (*Acmæa*). P '76, 245
 (*Apoica*). P '98, 446
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255; '72, 63
virginea cristata (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
virginea (*Neritina*). P '91, 55
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244-247; '85, 210. J IX, 46, 61, 109
virgineus (*Liguus*). P '73, 251; '75, 226
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
Virginia. P '59, 99; '60, 79; '94, 425; '95, 405, 407; '01, 17, 43, 83; '03, 542, 554; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121, 123
virginiaica (*Pluvialis*). J I, 220
virginiacum (*Pleurosigma*). P '90, 138
virginiacus (*Charadrius*). J I, 220
virginiae (*Helminthophaga*). P '66, 70
 (*Helminthophila*). P '92, 123; '03, 29
virginiana (*Alauda*). j iv, 181
 (*Anemone*). P '60, 511
 (*Anguinella*). P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
virginiana cristata (*Ardea*). j v, 60
virginiana (*Bradburya*). P '02, 667
 (*Cardinalis*). P '83, 63
 (*Cerasus*). P '62, 11
 (*Clematis*). P '60, 511
 (*Cracca*). P 1900, 484
 (*Cylichna*). P '82, 170
 (*Didelphis*). P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '71, 15. J VII, 358, 410

virginiana. Continued.
 (*Diodia*). P 1900, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575, 586
 (*Diospyros*). P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
 (*Epiphegus*). P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
 (*Fragaria*). P '60, 145; '66, 343; '86, 344; '92, 371
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 49
 (*Gratiola*). P '60, 303
 (*Hamamelis*). P '90, 272
 (*Juniperus*). P '68, 181; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82, 9, 218; '89, 58, 353; 1900, 646, 648, 653, 659, 661; '02, 498, 647-659; '05, 699; '07, 456; '09, 382; '10, 546, 550, J III, 101
 (*Magnolia*). P 1900, 485, 488, 649, 665; '07, 454
 (*Mangelia*). P '62, 286, 562; '82, 171
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 167
 (*Orobanchè*). j i, 113
 (*Ortyx*). P '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '75, 350
 (*Ostrea*). j vii, 124. P '43, 311; '48, 103; '56, 162; '62, 582; '71, 131; '80, 27; '82, 154; '88, 333
 (*Perdix*). j iv, 268
 (*Pinus*). P '07, 456; '10, 548
 (*Pleurotoma*). j vii, 138. P '62, 561
 (*Protocardia*). P '64, 211; '65, 71; '80, 366; '96, 475
 (*Prunus*). P '98, 25, 300
 (*Strix*). j iii, 355; vii, 317; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (*Sureula*). P '62, 561
 (*Tephrosia*). P '60, 302; '04, 605, 606
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 274
virginianæ (*Didelphidis*). P '50, 96
 (*Pentastomum*). P '50, 96
virginianum (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 158
 (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377; '02, 667
virginianum var. *angustifolium* (*Centrosema*). P '89, 377
virginianum (*Echinocardium*). P '65, 75
 (*Eriophorum*). P 1900, 485, 488
 (*Eryngium*). P 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 (*Geum*). P '60, 511
 (*Leptamnium*). P 1900, 490

virginianum. Continued.

- (*Linum*). P '60, 511; 1900, 484; '02, 662; '10, 546, 566
 (*Onosmodium*). P '60, 304
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 105
 (*Polygonum*). P '60, 514; '89, 60, 61
virginianus (*Amphidetus*). P '65, 75
 (*Bubo*). P '46, 46; '53, 306; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 105, 190, 301; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 26, 30. J I, 28; IX, 418
virginianus arcticus (*Bubo*). P '93, 41; '99, 21. J IX, 418
virginianus atlanticus (*Bubo*). P '99, 30
virginianus magellanicus (*Bubo*). P '90, 129
virginianus occidentalis (*Bubo*). P '99, 26
virginianus pacificus (*Bubo*). P '99, 30
virginianus pallescens (*Bubo*). P '05, 681
virginianus saturatus (*Bubo*). P '93, 28, 41. J IX, 418
virginianus subarcticus (*Bubo*). P '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 41, 62. J IX, 418
virginianus (*Canis*). P VII, 30, 356, 368
 (*Caprimulgus*). J iv, 262; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (*Cardinalis*). P '53, 400; '56, 291; '68, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350
 (*Cariacus*). P '68, 247; '71, 13; '72, 124; '80, 395; '88, 99; '94, 218, 380; '96, 394. J VII, 445; XI, 265
 (*Ceratites*). J IV, 307
 (*Cervus*). P '51, 238; '54, 200; '80, 348. J III, 167; VII, 172, 357, 376
virginianus fossilis (*Cervus*). J III, 168
virginianus (*Chordeiles*). P '51, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '63, 286; '71, 26; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 87. J II, 261
virginianus henryi (*Chordeiles*). P '92, 107, 116; '93, 43; '98, 210; '99, 30
virginianus (*Colinus*). P '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
virginianus texanus (*Colinus*). P '92, 105
virginianus (*Didelphys*). P '80, 389

- virginianus* (*Dorcelaphus*). P '96, 179; '97, 25
 (*Juniperus*). P '66, 343
 (*Lepus*). J vii, 283, 287, 301, 349; viii, 75
 (*Mus*). P '53, 414
 (*Odocoileus*). P '08, 83. J XIII, 423
 (*Ortyx*). P '56, 294; '63, 303; '71, 28; '83, 66
virginianus var. *hoopesi* (*Ortyx*). P '99, 25
virginianus (*Parus*). J iv, 193, 253
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '62, 582; '67, 139; '81, 420; '82, 157
 (*Rallus*). P '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '62, 322; '66, 98; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 35
 (*Rosmarus*). P '98, 201
 (*Trichecus*). P '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 215
 (*Vespertilio*). J viii, 282. P '41, 92; '55, 438
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134; '71, 12; '80, 348
virginica (*Acalypha*). P '60, 513
 (*Altica*). P '56, 29
 (*Astarte*). P '62, 578, 585
 (*Bradburya*). P '08, 458
 (*Buccinum*). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (*Cardamine*). P '60, 145
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '65, 27
 (*Chalcophora*). P '78, 314
 (*Claytonia*). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (*Cyclas*). P '62, 37
 (*Cynthia*). P '60, 200
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 158
 (*Diodia*). P '67, 20; 1900, 632
 (*Elodea*). P '60, 511; '09, 391
 (*Eucampia*). P '90, 138; 1900, 743
 (*Frullania*). P '69, 226
 (*Galumna*). P '06, 493
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '72, 99; '94, 27, 29
 (*Hamamelis*). P '60, 514; '71, 295
 (*Io*). P '65, 27
 (*Iris*). P '60, 304
 (*Itea*). P '60, 303; '07, 455
 (*Juga*). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (*Kosteletzkya*). P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 667; '02, 642, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 (*Krigia*). J vii, 69. P '60, 200
 (*Lachnella*). P '94, 349
 (*Leptandra*). P '10, 582
 (*Lespedeza*). P '10, 548, 566
 (*Limnæa*). P '64, 47
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 53

virginica. Continued.

- (Mediola). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Megacephala). P '43, 295
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '61, 306, 397; '62, **263**; '64, 47; '65, 27.
 J V, 218
 (Mertensia). P '60, 200
 (Obolaria). P '60, 146
 (Ostrea). j i, 67; vi, 118, 212, 216. P '80, 21, 24; '84, 10, 301; '87, 397, 402; '92, 352; '98, 415, 417-420; '03, 756. J VIII, 380; IX, 119, 122
 (Ostrya). P '89, 58
 (Paludina). P '64, 47
 (Peltandra). P '60, 304; '09, 387, 398
 (Plantago). P '60, 200; 1900, 669
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '09, 392
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Saxifraga). P '73, 276
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Temnopteryx). P '07, 25; '10, 436
 (Tetracha). P '78, 313
 (Tradescantia). P '60, 201; '10, 579
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515; 1900, 546; '07, 456
 (Xylocopa). P '02, 35
virginicum (Adopogon). P 1900, 483
 (Arum). P '51, 225
 (Botrychium). P '60, 515
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Erythronium). P '07, 457
 (Hydrophyllum). P '60, 200
 (Lepidium). P '60, 302; '89, 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 (Melanthium). P '60, 513
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '97, 291
 (Pristipoma). P '61, 107
 (Triadenum). P 1900, 652, 654, 667
virginicus (Andropogon). P 1900, 646, 662; '02, 647, 652; '09, 488; '10, 578
 (Anisotremus). P '61, 106, 107; '97, 110
 (Bombus). P '84, 61
 (Charadrius). P '61, 227; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357
 (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 546, 553
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 106
 (Lycopus). P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663

virginicus. Continued.

- (Polydactylus). P '97, 98
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279; '97, 98
 (Sparus). P '61, 106; '97, 110
 (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
virginiensis (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Hypocrea). P '93, **442**
 (Isaria). P '93, **465**
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Polydesmus). j ii, 72. P '50, 9, 101; '03, 42. J VIII, 442
 (Protocamelus). P '73, **15**
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 145; '10, 545, 564. J III, 88
 (Stemonitis). P '91, 391
virgo (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 127
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Phasianellus). P '89, 137
 (Strobilops). P '94, 22; '06, 148
virgoaurea var. *alpina* (Solidago). P '04, 603
virgula (Exogyra). P '90, 469
 (Ostrea). P '90, 462, 466, 469
virgulacea (Synocladia). P '58, 14; '70, 15; '88, 226
virgulata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Anodonta). P '57, **86**. J V, 213
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Gorgonia). j ii, 60
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 311
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 (Testudo). j iv, 216. P '54, 189
virgulatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192
virguncula (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
viridans (Achatinella). P '88, 30, 36
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Oxyopes). P '83, 277
 (Pasimachus). P '58, **61**. J IV, 29
 (Peucetia). P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 337
viridanus (Chlænienius). P '56, 27
 (Gecinus). P '63, 325
 (Picus). P '63, 325
viridaria (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Turritella). P '91, 53

- viride* (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Emplectonema*). P '57, **163**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 38
 (*Gonyosoma*). P '60, 559
 (*Ophidium*). P '63, 262
 (*Phaedon*). P '47, **175**
 (*Setaria*). P '86, 60
 (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 120
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 310. J V, 291
 (*Veratrum*). P '60, 201; '69,
 Biol. 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
viridensis (*Sphyræna*). P '84, 75
virides (*Budytes*). P '62, 318
viridescens (*Anisodaetylus*). P '61,
339
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 98, 110
 (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Blanfordia*). J IX, 98
 (*Calliphora*). P '95, 335
 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 98
 (*Diemyetylus*). P '56, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405; '03, 538. J I, 284;
 III, 363
viridescens meridionalis (*Diemyetylus*).
 P '95, 381, 400
viridescens (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 255
 (*Notophthalmus*). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284; VI, 68
 (*Orphulella*). P '06, 26, 29
 (*Osmerus*). J i, **230**. P '61,
 58; '68, 93, 94
 (*Realia*). J IX, 98
 (*Triturus*). P '59, 126; '08,
 126. J I, 284
viridiænea (*Cordulia*). P '58, **31**
viridiæneus (*Anolis*). P '68, 97
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 99
viridiatra (*Sphæria*). P '95, 29
viridicata (*Elæochlora*). P '07, 174;
 '08, 13
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 268; '64,
 32. J V, 322
 (*Xiphicera*). P '07, 174
viridicatus (*Unio*). P '59, **170**. J
 IV, 87
viridiceps (*Chrysobothris*). P '44,
 147; '73, 332
viridicollis (*Bembidium*). J IV, 30
 (*Cymidis*). J IV, 28
 (*Glycia*). J IV, 28
 (*Notaphus*). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
 (*Palæornis*). P '53, **373**; '99,
 43. J III, 156
viridicornis (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9
 (*Buprestis*). J iii, **162**
 (*Scolopendra*). J V, 29
viridicyanea (*Cyanolyca*). P '91,
 444
 (*Paria*). P '73, 40
viridifasciata (*Chortophaga*). P '04,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803; '06,
 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 588,
 616, 629
viridiflava (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
viridiflora (*Acerates*). P '10, 547,
 571
 (*Velthemii*). P '58, 123
viridiflorum (*Desmodium*). P '04,
 605
viridifrons (*Anthaxia*). P '57, 9;
 '73, 89
 (*Chlænus*). P '56, 25
 (*Dichroaetettix*). P '06, 30-32
viridifuscus (*Oriolus*). P '91, 449
viridigastra (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
viridigenalis (*Chrysotis*). P '53, **371**;
 '99, 32. J III, 153
viridilineata (*Calvisia*). P '04, 71
 (*Neocroscia*). P '04, 71
viridimicans (*Osmia*). P '97, **334**
viridinitens (*Collocalia*). P '06, 210
viridipallidus (*Gobius*). P '58, 169
viridipeetus (*Lamprotornis*). P '05,
 781
viridipennis (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Calleida*). P '43, 295
 (*Diabrotica*). P '59, **81**; '65,
 207
 (*Lebia*). P '43, 296
 (*Oplocephala*). J IV, 38
 (*Phyllobrotica*). P '65, 207
viridipes (*Olecyphides*). P '05, **798**,
 840
 (*Pellenes*). P '04, 139
viridipilis (*Elatér*). P '44, 153
viridipunctata (*Chrysobothrus*). P
 '57, 8; '73, 332
viridiradiatus (*Unio*). P '59, **154**.
 J IV, 336
viridirufa (*Alcedo*). P '60, 133
viridis (*Acanthocystis*). P '74, 166
 (*Acteon*). J II, 323
 (*Aerulædus*). P '91, 449
 (*Agénia*). P '97, 236
 (*Alnus*). P '83, 255; '84, 91
 (*Alpheus*). P '93, 118
 (*Amœba*). P '74, **167**
 (*Anguis*). J v, 350
 (*Anthophylax*). J I, 326
 (*Ardistomis*). P '57, 80
 (*Blatta*). P '06, 271
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 340
 (*Brachinus*). P '44, **49**; '62,
 524
 (*Bufo*). P '51, 241; '62, 358.
 J VI, 71
 (*Buprestis*). J iii, 163
 (*Calyptomaena*). P '02, 680
 (*Cassicus*). P '64, 242; '66,
 38; '67, 68
 (*Centropomus*). P '81, 114

viridis. Continued.

- (Cepolophis). P '63, 262
 (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 518; '06, 29
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Colaris). P '59, 33
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cormocephalus). J V, **33**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 562
 (Dichromorpha). P '04, 518,
 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 29, 367;
 '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 (Diselmis). J III, 60
 (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 (Esox). P '10, 606
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Eunice). P '09, 246
 (Euxolus). P '89, 402
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 2
 (Gecinus). P '98, 499
viridis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
 720
viridis (Gymnelis). P '63, 262
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537,
 570; '06, 400; '07, 73; '09, 114,
 159
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hirundo). j ii, 72; iv, 257
 (Holothuria). j iv, **163**
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311, **312**
 (Hyla). j v, 341. P '55, 428;
 '60, 305, 500; '62, 155; '08, 125
 (Ieteria). j iv, 252; viii, 153.
 P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59,
 106; '75, 349. J I, 44; II, 269
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
viridis carolinensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis jamaicensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
viridis (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Lanius). P '64, 238, 239
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptophis). P '44, **172**; '54,
 100
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Loimia). P '03, **723**
 (Lyssomanes). P 1900, 530,
 541; '03, 341; '04, 140
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, 41
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '02,
 668; '05, 697

viridis. Continued.

- (Monachus). P '47, **174**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Muræna). P '82, 303
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 252. P
 '64, 256
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444; 1900, 471; '10, 460
viridis var. *commutata* (Navicula).
 P '10, 461
viridis var. *fallax* (Navicula). P
 '10, 461
viridis (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Orasema). P '96, 37
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67,
 68; '91, 450
 (Panchlora). P '06, 271; '07, 153
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Perophora). P '88, 331
 (Peteria). P '53, 309
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phænicophaeus). P '70, 88
 (Pisidia). P '58, 228
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Polypedates). P '60, **500**;
 '02, 185
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 113
 (Ramphocenus). P '59, 41
 (Rana). P '56, 143; '60, 509
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 185
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Sargus). j iii, 87
 (Scartelaos). P '82, 279; '05,
 513
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Scolopendra). j ii, **110**. J
 V, 22
 (Solen). j ii, **316**. P '71, 130
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tantalus). j v, 71
 (Teius). P '62, 351
 (Thea). P '58, 125; '63, 276
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
viridis carolinensis (Turdus). j iv,
 252
viridis (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '46, 15;
 '53, 259, 266; '54, 239, 248
 (Upupa). P '05, 764
 (Virbins). P '93, 118

- viridissima (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68
 viridissimum (Chlorosoma). P '60, 559
 viridissimus (Coluber). P '56, 243 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543 (Dryophylax). P '56, 243; '57, 53 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559 (Philodryas). P '60, 559. J VIII, 178
 viridistriata (Goniobasis). J VI, 140
 Viridite. P '03, 397
 viridocana (Pollenia). P '98, 175
 viridocolare (Helicina). P '90, 285
 viridostriatis (Goniobasis). P '64, 4
 viridula (Admete). P '61, 97 (Agapostemon). P 1900, 377 (Anculosa). P '60, 68; '64, 104; '65, 36 (Ceratina). P '01, 217 (Io). P '61, 394; '63, 308, 314. J V, 349 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104 (Melania). P '63, 316 (Stipa). P '63, 78 (Stratiomyia). P '82, 86
 viridulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 viridulus (Anculotus). P '64, 104 (Unio). P '63, 193. J VI, 10 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165
 viridus (Alnus). P '63, 76 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46 (Anolis). P '56, 224 (Oriolus). P '66, 14, 38 (Searus). P 1900, 527
 virilis (Cambarus). P '77, 171 (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, 266-268; '10, 53, 55, 68
 virilis circumstriata (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 267; '10, 69
 virilis huachucana (Sonorella). P '05, 267; '09, 498
 virilis leucura (Sonorella). P '10, 53, 55, 72
 wiriscens (Platyrrhyncos). J iv, 171
 viscida (Allionia). P '04, 108
 viscidiflora (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 viscidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 viscosa (Azalea). P '60, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455 (Dodonaea). P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700 (Robinia). P '81, 456 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67 (Thelephora). J III, 222, 223 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 viscosissima (Cuphea). P '60, 513
 viscosissimum (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 viscosum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 402 (Polemonium). P '48, 10. J I, 154 (Rhododendron). P '04, 607, 608
 viscosus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 Viseum. P '81, 440. J I, 185
 visenoviensis (Titanomys). J VII, 333
 vison (Lutreola). P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25
 vison energumenos (Lutreola). P '04, 579
 vison lutreacephalus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison vulgivagus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison (Mustela). P '58, Biol. 25; '03, 25 (Putorius). P '71, 12; '82, 326; '97, 217; '03, 25; '08, 92
 vison lutrecephalus (Putorius). P '97, 21, 217, 310
 visoninus (Rhegnops). P '66, 128
 Vitaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '97, 191; 1900, 667
 vitakerianus (Holomeniscus). J IX, 392; XI, 265
 vitalba (Clematis). P '89, 363
 vitatus (Atreus). J V, 363 (Buthus). J V, 363 (Catostomus). J i, 104 (Cryptcephalus). P '49, 170. J I, 250 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 viteana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
 vitegenella (Phylloenistis). P '59, 327
 vitellina (Salix). P '63, 76
 vitellinæ (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 vitellinum (Placodium). P '93, 216
 vitellinus (Cassius). P '64, 107; '67, 66 (Polyporus). J III, 212 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 vitellus (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 Viteus. P '67, 6
 Vitex. P '90, 272
 vitiacea (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitiana (Tabaheitia). P '87, 146 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitianus (Halophila). P '62, 154
 viticola (Dermatella). P '94, 352 (Hydnum). J III, 216 (Polyporus). J III, 211 (Pseudovalsa). P '94, 343 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 viticollis (Pyrotichus). P '62, 41

viticolus (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Pachnephoris). P '55, **418**
viticordifoliella (Antispila). P '60, **209**
Vitiensis. P '73, 233
vitiensis (Arctus). P '52, **19**
 (Assimineae). J VIII, 409
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Vitiflora). J iv, 185
vitifolia (Dactylosphaera). P '67, 5
 (Pemphigus). P '67, 5
vitifolium (Gossypium). P '09, 108
vitigena (Sphaeropsis). P '93, **160**
 (Trematosphaeria). P '94, **329**
vitigenella (Phyllocnistis). P '60, 433
vitiosa (Dalmania). P '95, 331
 (Strangalia). P '54, **18**
vitiosus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **297**; '66, 365
 (Saprinus). P '52, 60. J IV, 31
Vitis. P '53, **270**; '58, 126; '60, 302; '61, 450; '62, 162; '66, 4; '67, 42, 98; '70, 136; '80, 10; '89, 373; '91, 275; '99, 116; 1900, 649, 651, 659, 667; '01, 558; '02, 653, 662; '10, 568
vitis (Adoxus). P '73, 33
 (Anomala). J III, 236
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589
 (Diatrypella). P '90, **225**
 (Dupo). J IV, 156
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 (Siliquaria). P '48, 105
 (Sphinx). J IV, 156
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
vitisidæa (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
Vitreæ. P '94, 15; '96, 400, 448, 488; '99, 314; 1900, 93, 115, 138, 149, 384, 456; '02, 414, 418-433, 511; '03, 204-212, 616, 767; '06, 124, 150, 533, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131, 666
vitrea (Acontista). P '05, 839
 (Anatifa). J vi, 137
 (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 (Cymbuliopsis). P '01, **509**, 511
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 (Gryphus). P '73, 179
 (Helix). P '97, 19
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709

vitrea. *Continued*.
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Liothyris). P '91, 166
vitrea var. *davidsoni* (Liothyris). P '91, 166
vitrea (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '03, 709; '06, 276
 (Mastax). P '04, 673
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Photina). P '06, 276; '07, 156
 (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
vitrea japonica (Solecardia). P '04, **558**
vitrea (Terebratula). P '73, 178, 181; '91, 166
vitrefacta (Ostrea). P '04, 559
vitreum var. *lactea* (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
vitreum taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
vitreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 520; '10, 602
 (Umbonium). J VIII, 368
vitreus (Erucius). P '04, 673, 674
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 274
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Salius). P '97, **274**, 278
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
Vitrina. P '57, 134; '58, 199; '60, 50, 151, 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '73, 240; '75, 147, 153, 171, 336; '89, 196, 279; '94, 15; '06, 153, 530; '09, 514; '10, 57, 130
vitrina (Happia). P 1900, 386
Vitrinea. P '74, 54; '89, 85
Vitrinella. P '73, 213; '03, 758. J VIII, 367
vitrinella (Helicopsis). P '79, 17
 (Helix). P '79, 17
Vitrininae. P '75, 158
Vitrinizonites. P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 137; '02, 418; '06, 530
Vitrinoconus. P '75, 147, 164; '01, 194
Vitrinoidea. P '75, 147, 164
vitrinoides (Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
Vitrinopsis. P '75, 147, 164
Vitrinozonites. P '89, 196
vitriola (Achatinella). P '88, 53
vitriolina (Calospiza). P '99, 307
vitripenis (Cicada). J vi, 236
 (Elis). P '96, 301
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
vitta (Dendrocelum). P '57, 23
 (Diacope). P '97, 74

vitta. *Continued.*

- (Lutjanus). P '97, 74. J
XII, 524
(Mesoprion). P '97, 74
(Planaria). P '57, 23
Vittaria. P '01, 558
vittata (Achatinella). P '88, 38
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
(Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
(Anculosa). P '60, 188. J V,
256
(Apex). P '88, 40
(Astia). P '92, 78
vittata var. niger (Astia). P '92, 78
vittata (Cantharis). P '51, 347;
'53, 340
(Cochlogena). P '58, 198
(Codoma). P '56, 195
(Cratægus). P '05, 608, 625;
'10, 188
(Crioceris). P '65, 213
(Cynthia). P '71, 130
(Diabrotica). P '65, 212; '66,
348; '67, 80
(Drosophila). P '95, 318, 339
(Eunice). P '03, 435
(Euryseopa). P '73, 28. J
IV, 26
(Fuentes). P '01, 590
(Galleruca). P '65, 213
(Gibbula). P '04, 34
(Gnopria). P '60, 543
(Goniobasis). P '64, 38
(Hemitremia). P '77, 94
(Hippolysmata). P '60, 26;
'79, 413
(Hispa). P '54, 16
(Lepidomeda). P '77, 95
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Leptura). J I, 322, 337
(Lithasia). P '62, 273; '63,
319. J V, 354
(Lycoperdina). P '53, 358
(Lytta). P '53, 340; '59, Biol. 18
(Mævia). P '04, 139
(Melania). P '64, 38
(Microrhopala). P '73, 82
(Nemognatha). J i, 22, 23
(Orchestris). P '73, 66
(Orsodaena). J iii, 430. P
'47, 160; '73, 22
(Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 172,
196
(Partula). P '85, 207. J IX,
74, 109
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Philoscia). J i, 429. P '02,
286
(Pæcilia). P '06, 486
(Prion). P '70, 85
(Procellaria). P '66, 159, 169,
172, 193, 194, 196

vittata. *Continued.*

- (Saperda). J II, 146
(Squilla). P '93, 106
(Triplax). P '54, 162
(Tritoma). J I, 71, 72
(Viola). P '03, 698
(Vortex). P '07, 94
(Xanthochroa). P '54, 21. J
IV, 39
(Zonitis). J IV, 39
vittatella (Goniobasis). P '63, 156;
'64, 46. J VI, 134
vittatipes (Exetastes). P '73, 389
vittatocollis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 96
vittatum (Exoglossum). J i, 486
(Liobunum). P 1900, 541;
'04, 140
(Lygosoma). P '02, 178
(Phalangium). J ii, 65
vittatus (Aphodius). J v, 191
(Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
(Attus). P '78, 337
(Basiliscus). P '66, 123. J
VIII, 125
(Buthus). J ii, 61
(Canthophrys). P '82, 282
(Chlorus). P '07, 192
(Chrysops). P '95, 321
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235; '78,
326; '91, 183, 193, 199
(Collops). P '52, 164
(Coluber). P '45, 242; '59,
297; '60, 253
(Conophis). P '61, 300; '08,
123. J VIII, 137
(Corythæolus). P '54, 103;
'65, 197. J III, 36; VIII, 125
(Cryptodacus). P '62, 339
(Cysteodemus). P '53, 330.
J IV, 38
(Decticus). P '01, 374
(Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
(Dryophis). P '54, 226
(Elmis). P '44, 99; '54, 217;
'66, 380
(Esomus). P '82, 279
(Esox). P '65, 80; '77, 87;
'85, 372, 374
(Eupretis). P '62, 339
(Gecinus). P '63, 325
(Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
(Gyrinus). P '68, 367
(Hemiulus). P '82, 274
(Holotropis). P '56, 151, 237
(Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 296
(Labrus). J XII, 550
(Leporellus). P '06, 327
(Leporinus). P '06, 327
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122
(Liophis). P '59, 297; '60, 253

- vittatus. Continued.*
 (Liparus). J iii, 316. P '53,
 444. J IV, 39
 (Malachius). J iii, 184. P
 '52, 164
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Ommatotriton). J III, 361
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443. J
 IV, 39
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 40
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 235; '78, 326; '91, 193
 (Perarthrus). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
 (Plochionus). P '44, 48
 (Pæcilocerus). P '01, 374
 (Prion). P '66, 164, 166, 169,
 172, 193, 196
 (Ptychodes). J II, 146
 (Putorius). P '96, 390. J
 XI, 237
 (Sarchirus). J i, 419. P '77,
 84; '10, 605
 (Scarabaeus). J v, 191
 (Sciurus). P '02, 132, 151
 (Siphateles). P '83, 146
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Sparus). P '61, 106
 (Sus). P '02, 127, 143, 147
 (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III,
 361
 (Unio). P '59, 153; '60, 52.
 J IV, 249
 (Upeneoides). P 1900, 520
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; '85,
 152
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 (Xanthochroa). J I, 96
vittelinae (Phytodecta). P '56, 38
vitticeps (Acridium). P '07, 181
 (Adimantus). P '07, 181
vitticole (Anomalon). P '73, 377
vitticollis (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 381
vittiger (Amannus). J IV, 24, 40
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
vittigera (Coscinoptera). P '61,
 357; '73, 29
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, 133
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Lytta). J IV, 22, 39
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 348
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Photinus). P '51, 336
 (Rapa). P '60, 504; '68, 246
vittigerum (Plestiodon). P '56, 310
vittigerus (Anolis). P '62, 179,
 356. J VIII, 167
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
vittipunctata (Amiva). P '71, 218,
 220
vittula (Cassida). P '73, 78
vitulina (Phoca). P '82, 327; '85,
 384
vitulinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
vitulinus (Conus). P '05, 291
vitulus (Cis). J IV, 36
vivalis (Cyclas). P '60, 289
Valva. P '62, 554
vivanus (Lutjanus). P '83, 286;
 '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 286; '97,
 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
vivax (Ailurophis). P '60, 246
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 490
 (Cliola). P '56, 192
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 246
 (Trigonophis). P '60, 246
vivens (Clavagella). P '61, 486
viveroides (Galerix). P '69, 64
Viverra. P '88, 86; '89, 212-224;
 '96, 507; '02, 143, 156
Viverravus. P '92, 321
Viverriceps. P '79, 171
Viverricula. P '79, 169; '89, 236
Viverridae. P '75, 21; '79, 169; '89,
 211. J IX, 171
viverrina (Catolynx). P '79, 171
viverrinus (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Styropolophus). P '92, 310
vidida (Argia). P '08, 481
vidida plana (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Lampronota). P '78, 378
Vivipara. P '60, 185, 430; '61, 307,
 397, 432, 446; '62, 21, 451, 567;
 '63, 39; '72, 107; '82, 171, 192,
 334; '96, 495; '01, 188; '02, 116.
 J VII, 13; IX, 131
vivipara (Helix). J VII, 13
 (Lymnæa). J i, 125
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Paludina). P '44, 55; '62, 451
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
Vivipare. P '63, 37
Vivipari. P '63, 36
Viviparidae. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 307,
 397; '62, 451; '63, 33, 34, 36; '94,
 25; '96, 495; '02, 115; '05, 748
viviparum (Polygonum). P '63, 75,
 95; '84, 90; '93, 213. J III, 183,
 196
Viviparus. P '60, 50, 155; '63, 35-
 37; '71, 182; '02, 116; '05, 748.
 J XIII, 488, 572

- viviparus* (*Euchelyopus*). P '63, 257
 (Juncus). j vi, 105
 (Sebastes). P '63, 334; '64, 146
vivum (*Anomalon*). P '78, 368
Vixia. P '04, 130
vlamingii (*Monoceros*). P '99, 493
 (Naseus). P '99, 493
Vlasta. P '97, 415
v-nigra (*Somateria*). P '98, 138
Voandesia. P '87, 323, 325
vocans (*Cancer*). P '58, 99
vocans major (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
vocans (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 24; '58, 99; '78, 322; '80, 140, 147, 150; '91, 192
 (Oeypode). j i, 72. P '80, 186
vocator (*Cancer*). P '80, 147
 (Gelasimus). P '79, 400; '80, 147
vocifer (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Haliætus). P '59, 31; '65, 4
vocifera (*Ægialitis*). P '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474; '98, 207; '09, 356
 (Scolopax). j v, 83
vociferans (*Penelope*). P '64, 247
 (Tyrannus). P '59, 106; '66, 59; '92, 118
vociferus (*Ægialitis*). P '59, 192, 301, 306; '64, 66; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '83, 67; '08, 90
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183; '53, 307; '66, 58; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 153. J II, 122, 124
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262. P '51, 180; '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (Charadrius). j v, 100; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294; '75, 357. J I, 220
 (Corvus). P '91, 94, 443; '99, 25
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 234
 (Tyrannus). P '90, 217
Vogtite. P '75, 76
vogulicus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426, 445
Vola. P '62, 582; '91, 473
volæformis (*Lyropecten*). P '62, 291
volans (*Draco*). P '02, 176, 693
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Lemur). P '02, 135, 252
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Sciuropterus). P '94, 389; '96, 197; '97, 31, 217, 311, 314
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 282
volantum (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311; '10, 595
volatica (*Calliomma*). J IV, 141, 142
volaticus (*Rhynchocephalus*). P '95, 325
volatile (*Theridium*). P '04, 121, 125
volatilis (*Nomada*). P '03, 607
volborthi (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 297
Volema. J VIII, 326
volgeri (*Pleurotoma*). P '84, 107
volitans (*Cephalacanthus*). P '92, 273; '97, 132
 (Dactylopterus). P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272
 (Exocætus). j iii, 290. P '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 82
 (Pterois). P '82, 304; '97, 82
 (Trigla). P '97, 132
vollenhoveni (*Palæmon*). P '94, 414
Volsella. P '65, 245
Voltzia. J II, 193
volubilis (*Campanularia*). J III, 138
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Tournefortia). P '89, 394
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
Volucella. j vi, 166. P '94, 276; '95, 330; '08, 99
volucella (*Sciuropterus*). P '78, 22; '94, 159; '97, 314, 319
volucella var. *hudsonius* (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 319, 324
volucella var. *oregonensis* (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 324
volucellus (*Hybognathus*). P '64, 283
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
volucripes (*Dictyna*). P '92, 27; 1900, 534
 (Epeira). P 1900, 536
volucris (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 257
 (Phætalotes). P '07, 56
voluminalis (*Conus*). P '05, 101
voluminalis avus (*Conus*). P '05, 101
volupis (*Dictyna*). P '92, 28; 1900, 534; '03, 99, 128, 130-136; '09, 305
Voluta. j vi, 119, 212, 216, 218. P '43, 309; '46, 22; '48, 107; '52, 193; '53, 499; '54, 31, 169; '57, 192; '61, 322, 367; '62, 563; '76, 286-293; '77, 23; '79, 218; '80, 28, 364-366; '82, 168, 171, 173; '85, 206; '87, 141; '90, 396; '93, 220; '05, 25, 345, 346; '06, 59; '07, 229. J VIII, 328, 355; IX, 57, 121, 145, 147, 151

- voluta (Adoneta). P '60, **158**
 (Melo). P '76, 288
 volutabundum (Pisidium). P '10, **671**
 Volutacea. P '98, 191
 volutæformis (Pseudoliva). P '82, 198
 volutata (Tornatella). P '87, **52**
 Volutaxis. P '91, 312
 Volutella. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '93, 171. J VIII, 328
 volutella (Fusarium). P '91, **93**
 Volutidæ. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '98, 192; '05, 25
 Volutifusus. P '62, 563; '76, 290
 Volutilithes. P '54, 31; '55, 260; '60, 94; '61, 364; '65, 71, 73, 184; '76, 286, 289-293; '79, 218; '80, 366; '90, 396; '95, 45, 68, 100, 104-130, 146; '01, 513; '05, 25, 346, 351, 353, 357; '06, 52-76; '07, 194, 229. J III, 333; IV, 286, 292, 300; VIII, 264, 328; IX, 121
 Volutimitra. P '76, 287, 291; '98, 191, 192
 Volutimitrinæ. P '76, 287, 291
 Volutinæ. P '76, 286
 Volutoderma. P '76, **289**, 292; '93, 220, 222; '05, 25. J VIII, 264, 328
 Volutomorpha. P '76, **290-293**; '93, 220; '05, 25
 Volutopsius. P '07, 243
 volutus (Cenchrodesmus). P '96, **257**
 Volva. P '71, 130; '78, 302
 Volvaria. j v, 211. P '73, 217; '79, 222; '95, 67; '99, 71
 volvaria (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424
 Volvarina. P '73, 217
 volvatus (Lampodesmus). P '96, **261**
 volvens (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Volviceramus. P '75, 467
 volvocina (Chætoglena). P '05, 673
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-671, 675
 volvocina var. hyalina (Trachelomonas). P '05, 667
 Volvocinæ. P '63, 118
 Volvox. P '70, 90; '78, 99; '80, 157; '89, 138-140
 volvox (Lorica). P '94, 70
 volvoxis (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 206
 Volvula. P '62, 570; '90, 144, 146, 401; '95, 54, 118, 122. J IV, 386; VIII, 370
 volvula (Endrosa). J III, 235
 Volvulus. P '55, 356, 366
 volvulus (Acmaødera). P '57, 7
 Vomer. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '82, 276; '84, 98; '97, 101; '99, 118, 347; '05, 87, 88
 vomer (Argyreiosus). P '62, 436, 437; '63, 83; '71, 208
 (Gryphæa). j vi, 83, 197; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '48, 100; '57, 126; '05, 11. J II, 39; VIII, 323
 (Gryphæostrea). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '05, 11
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **253**
 (Selene). P '81, 114; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 437; '03, 328; '05, 88
 Vomerinæ. P '62, 431, 436
 vomerina (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Elosia). P '53, **423**
 (Phocaena). P '65, **178**; '66, 294; '69, 23, 53; '76, 135
 vomerinus (Enhydrobius). J VI, 90, 112
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **81**. J IV, 40
 vomerium (Platyceras). P '63, **19**; '65, 131; '89, 294; '90, 180
 vomitoria (Musca). P '78, 315
 vondenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '53, 269
 Vonones. P '09, 228
 voorhœvii (Lucina). P '72, 84
 vorax (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50; '03, 365-374
 (Dictyophora). P '57, **205**; '82, 244, 248; '84, 39; '03, 364-374
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Dromocyon). P '92, 306
 (Edestus). P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 (Gehyra). P '57, **197**
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448
 (Miæcis). P '92, 320
 (Ouramæba). P '74, **78**; '75, 127
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209**
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320
 Vortex. P '57, 24; '07, 92
 vortex (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 206; '88, 285; '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '91, 333
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 411, 413, 415
 Vorticella. P '79, 204; '80, 157; '88, 129; '91, 10-12
 Vorticellæ. P '81, 443
 vorticifera (Margarita). P '98, 486
 Vorticifex. P '70, 59; '81, 109

- vorticoides (Dinophilus). P '07, 87-112
 vortmani (Phenacodus). P '92, 427
 voyana (Macrocyelis). P '73, 246; '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 voyana simplicilabris (Selenites). P '89, 196
 voyi (Cerithium). P '05, 292, **787**
 (Liotia). P '05, 292, **293**
 Vria. P '68, 3
 Vriesia. P '58, 122
 vudii (Alsophis). P '62, **74**, 76; '94, 431
 vulcanellus (Balanus). P '67, 139
 vulcania (Lipinia). P '57, **196**
 vulcanica (Chrysobothris). P '61, **346**; '73, 90
 vulcanorum (Pliauchenia). P '75, **259**
 Vulcella. J II, 130
 vulgare (Collettonema). P '65, 16
 (Echium). P '60, 515
 (Fœniculum). P '89, 385; '05, 698
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Ligustrum). P '60, 304
 (Locusta). P '10, 640
 (Lucanthemum). P '60, 200
 (Lycium). P '85, 23
 (Marrubium). P '89, 400; 1900, 547
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77; '05, 47, 54; '06, 415, 417; '10, 7, 640
 (Origanum). P '60, 512
 (Polypodium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 51.
 J III, 104
 (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
 (Sorghum). P '89, 362
 (Tanacetum). P '60, 514
 (Theridion). P '88, 174
 vulgaris (Acanthias). P '63, 179; '92, 234; '08, 71
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 vulgaris var. virginica (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 vulgaris (Agrostis). P '84, 95
 (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Alchemilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210.
 J III, 181, 182
 (Aloe). P '89, 359; '01, 559
 (Alosa). P '92, 244
 (Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 323
 (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Anguilla). P '82, 303; '92, 244
 (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 (Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 55; '77, 265; '79, 162; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 vulgaris. *Continued.*
 (Armadillo). J i, 433
 (Armeria). P '64, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
 (Artemisia). P '77, 107; '89, 389
 (Artica). P '61, 30
 (Aspro). P '90, 49
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Bambusa). P '89, 361; '01, 557, 560
 (Barbarea). P '60, 145; '92, 169-171
 (Berberis). P '62, 11; '83, 112
 (Beta). P '89, 402
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Brunella). P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93, 297
 vulgaris var. β (Brunella). J III, 100
 vulgaris (Bufo). P '62, 358; '08, 125. J VI, 70
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 280; '62, 312; '66, 45; '75, 89, 100. J I, 27
 (Calluna). P '78, 347; '85, 379
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 vulgaris var. hyperborea (Carex). P '93, 214
 vulgaris (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Chamæleon). P '96, 462
 (Chameleo). P '87, 359
 (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 396
 (Clangula). P '53, 428
 (Clibanarius). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247
 (Conger). P '92, 246
 (Crangan). J i, **247**. P '50, 29; '78, 89, 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125; '95, 179
 (Crocodylus). P '60, 549; '67, 209
 (Cucullæa). J vi, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '50, 67; '61, 326; '72, 54; '76, 313; '05, 8
 (Cydonia). P '02, 500
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 33
 (Dentex). P '92, 267
 (Diplodus). P '92, 261; '98, 341
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Epeira). P '81, 432; '85, 104; 1900, 536; '09, 210
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 198, 220
 (Hippuris). P '63, 61
 (Homarus). P '50, 29
 (Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
 (Icterus). P '67, 46
 (Idonearca). P '76, 313

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Jambosa). P '89, 380
 (Julis). P '92, 271
 (Lagenaria). P '89, 383
 (Linaria). P '60, 303; '72,
 236; '89, 396; '91, 269; '02, 643
 (Linosyris). J I, 171
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lota). P '63, 250, 257
 (Lumpus). P '64, 190
 (Mæna). P '92, 267
 (Meletta). P '61, 36
 (Melolontha). J III, 235
 (Merlangus). P '63, 250
 (Merlucius). P '63, 230, 247,
 250; '92, 277
 (Molva). P '63, 240, 250, 257
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Mustela). j vii, 330. P '41,
 '94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 287. P '92,
 234
 (Myrus). P '92, 247
 (Nephelis). P '70, 89
 (Octopus). P '88, 324
 (Opuntia). P '60, 303; '76,
 161; '02, 663; '05, 698; '09, 382
 (Otus). P '53, 307; '55, 307;
 '62, 313
 (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 (Palæmon). j i, 248. P '50,
 29; '71, 124; '78, 330; '88, 323;
 '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 298,
 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330,
 333; '93, 124
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326. P '75,
 368
 (Philodromus). P '92, 59;
 1900, 537; '04, 133
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Pinguicula). P '84, 90
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Pomotis). P '65, 83; '77, 88
 (Porphyra). P '55, 413
 (Prunella). P '98, 406; '10,
 572
 (Pteropus). P '89, 336; '90,
 16
 (Putorius). P '41, 94; '82, 327
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 405
 (Rotifer). P '74, 88; '80, 333;
 '84, 260; '99, 138
 (Sabellaria). P '78, 300
 (Sargus). P '92, 261
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 (Solea). P '92, 278
 (Sphyræna). P '84, 75; '03,
 752
 (Spinachia). P '84, 159
 (Sturio). P '89, 250, 255

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Tabellaria). P '65, 16
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Tinca). P '92, 242
 (Trygon). P '92, 240
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '63,
 71
 (Vaccaria). P '77, 106
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 (Vulpes). P '82, 327
 (Ziziphus). P '97, 190
 vulgata (Patella). P '76, 239-246
 vulgatissima (Chrysomela). P '66,
 348
 (Phyllodecta). P '73, 52
 vulgatissimus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
 vulgatum (Cerastium). P '60, 145;
 '63, 59
 (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Hieracium). J III, 181, 193
 (Ophioglossum). P '60, 515
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
 vulgivaga (Eulota). P '01, 563
 vulgivaga var. lanx (Eulota). P '02,
 32
 vulgivaga quelpartensis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
 vulgivaga (Plectotropis). P '02, 239
 vulgivagellus (Crambus). P '60, 204
 vulnerata (Apocope). P '83, 141,
 152
 (Cantharis). P '53, 331. J
 IV, 38
 (Corixa). P '61, 284
 (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481
 (Lytta). P '53, 321. J IV, 38
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
 vulneratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 Vulpavus. P '92, 320
 vulpecula (Centrina). P '92, 236
 (Doryura). P '57, 197
 vulpeculus (Bradycellus). P '66,
 347; '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 Vulpes. P '52, 114, 124; '67, 134;
 '71, 12; '79, 178, 185; '80, 348;
 '82, 318, 327; '94, 182, 218, 393;
 '95, 447; '96, 200; '97, 31, 220;
 1900, 46; '08, 404. J VII, 37;
 XI, 228, 247, 280, 395-418
 vulpes (Albula). P '81, 114; '97,
 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '10, 600, 654
 (Alopias). P '63, 333; '64,
 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79;
 '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62

vulpes. *Continued.*

- (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 261
 (Esox). P '97, 94
 (Pimelodus). P '58, **170**
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 (Squalus). P '64, 261; '08, 63
 vulpes pennsylvanicus (Vulpes). P '94, 393
 vulpina (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Amphicoma). J v, 374. J III, 287
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Everina). J III, 104
 (Lichnanthe). J III, 287
 (Lycosa). P '90, 423; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290, 292; '08, 164, 238
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Phalangista). P '78, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **272**; '70, 137; '91, 275
 vulpinoidea (Carex). P '87, 77; '10, 557
 vulpinum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 vulpinus (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50
 (Cynodon). P '03, 528
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Holocheilus). P '94, 226
 (Miakis). P '92, 321
 (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Scotophis). P '01, 50
 Vulsella. J vii, 257
 vultuosa (Agama). J iv, **296**
 (Hadena). P '75, **420**
 (Helix). P '58, 206; '89, 204
 (Ialtris). P '62, **73**
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 Vultur. J iii, 341; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '53, 453; '57, 33; '75, 271, 344; '05, 762
 Vulturidae. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 150; '66, 42; '05, 762
 vulturina (Cicindela). P '53, **439**; '66, 396. J III, 27
 Vulturinae. P '53, 304
 vulturinus (Falco). P '67, 213
 vulvaria (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 vylypandensis (Nassa). P '82, 209

- wabashensis (Productus). J III, **13**, 22
 waccamawensis (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 16
 wachna (Gadus). P '63, 251
 wachsmuthi (Actinaerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 319, 342

wachsmuthi. *Continued.*

- (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 327
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 342
 (Bursacerinus). P '61, **137**; '79, 347
 (Calceocerinus). P '69, **74**; '86, 206
 (Catilloerinus). P '86, 193-196
 (Cheiroerinus). P '69, 75; '86, 206
 (Cyathocerinus). P '61, **136**; '79, 327
 (Graphioerinus). P '79, 346
 (Hexacerinus). P '85, 338
 (Nematoerinus). P '86, 196
 (Nipteroerinus). P '68, **342**; '79, 279
 (Poterioerinus). P '61, **141**
 (Rhodocerinus). P '81, 179, 387
 (Scaphioerinus). P '61, 141; '69, 138; '79, 346
 (Schoenaster). P '66, **259**
 (Seytaloerinus). P '86, 162
 (Symbathocerinus). P '86, 93, 196
 (Synbathocerinus). P '66, **251**; '69, 67
 wacoensis (Lima). P '72, 263
 (Terebratulula). P '61, 18, 423
 wacondana (Lycosa). P '08, 313
 (Pirata). P '08, 165
 wagati (Felis). P '79, 172
 wagler (Microps). P '55, 430
 wagleri (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Cacicus). P '60, 138; '99, 215
 (Cassicus). P '67, 72
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Ieterus). P '67, 55
 (Lachesis). P '02, 181
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Ocyalus). P '60, 138
 (Ortalida). P '75, 501
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 (Platemys). P '98, 101
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Zarhynchus). P '99, 215
 Wagleria. P '53, 421
 wagneri (Dipodomys). P '75, 326
 (Gobreaus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Wagneria. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 wahlamatensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '56, 81; '83, 140. J V, 453; VI, 155
 wahlbergi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Vates). P '03, 718

- wahlbergii* (*Cryptoblepharus*). P '62, 339
 (Pseudocereobotra). P '03, 716
wahlenbergii (*Calosphaeria*). P '77, 117
 (*Onchophorus*). P '93, 217
wahsatchensis (*Patula*). P '89, 200
waigiensis (*Hylarana*). P '53, 423
 (*Labrax*). P '60, 109; '61, 50
 (*Lymnodytes*). P '53, 423
 (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
 (*Psammoperca*). P '61, 50
wailesii (*Flabellum*). P '55, 263. J IX, 145, 148
waitei (*Hydrolagus*). P '07, 419
Waiteina. P '06, 473
Wala. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 138
walckenaeri (*Cyclosa*). P '03, 341; '09, 209
Walckenaëria. P '05, 304
walcotti (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
Waldheimia. P '60, 148; '73, 181-197; '77, 156-170; '91, 167, 170
waldronensis (*Cyathocrinus*). P '85, 323; '86, 149
 (*Dimerocrinus*). P '85, 323
 (*Macrostylocrinus*). P '86, 149
Waldsteinia. P '60, 511
walga (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 57
 (*Trygon*). P '97, 57; '05, 460
walkerii (*Ancyclus*). P '06, 564
 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 247, 248
 (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900, 115, 146; '02, 421; '03, 209
 (*Lilium*). P '68, 166
 (*Medionidus*). P 1900, 77
 (*Pleiomeyenia*). P '87, 244
 (*Scopelosoma*). P '74, 210
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 177
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 209
wallacei (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 360
 (*Heliconius*). P '66, 242
 (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
wallacii (*Habroptila*). P '94, 133, 134
 (*Scotothorus*). P '99, 209
walleri (*Lithocranius*). P '96, 519
walli (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
wallichii (*Phaius*). P '73, 277
 (*Sterocarpus*). P '51, 202
wallrothiana (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 221
Wallrothiella. P '93, 133
wallula (*Conozoa*). P '06, 381; '10, 13
walshi (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Ergæa*). P '04, 24
walshii (*Myodes*). P '65, 96, 97
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Phragmoceras*). P '65, 257
walsinghami (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 95
Walsura. P '02, 122
walteri (*Physalis*). J vii, 112
 (*Smilax*). P '07, 455
walteriana (*Carex*). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
walterianum (*Paspalum*). P '86, 289; 1900, 632
Waltheria. P '89, 368; '05, 697
waltli (*Pleurodeles*). P '59, 126
waltoni (*Unio*). P '88, 114
Waltonia. P '73, 185
waltonii (*Paludina*). P '82, 192
 (*Vivipara*). P '82, 192
wandesfordii (*Urocordylus*). P '68, 217
wangenheimi (*Aulosteges*). P '58, 14
warburgi (*Ena*). P '05, 737
warczewiezi (*Lampropsar*). P '66, 23
warderiana (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Potadoma*). P '64, 42; '65, 26
wardiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 263; '54, 244
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42, 110
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 199, 200. J VI, 178, 181
wardii (*Astraliun*). P '91, 473
 (*Unio*). P '62, 392. J V, 187
Warea. J vii, 83
wareanus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37
warhami (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
Warnea. P '61, 465, 475, 490
warrenana (*Mactra*). P '56, 271, 283; '60, 425; '61, 419
 (*Melania*). P '57, 137
 (*Tancredia*). P '60, 183, 418
 (*Trigonella*). P '60, 425
warreni (*Boleichthys*). P '59, 104
 (*Cervus*). P '58, 23, 157. J VII, 21, 172, 357, 378
 (*Mariacrinus*). P '88, 133
 (*Melania*). P '60, 430
 (*Scaphites*). P '60, 177, 420; '61, 423
warreniana (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 164
warrenii (*Cervus*). P '75, 257
 (*Fovia*). P '57, 24
 (*Vortex*). P '57, 24
warszewiezi (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
washingtoni (*Lepus*). P '95, 241
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 595, 598
washingtonianum (*Hydnum*). P '94, 323
 (*Lilium*). P '68, 166; '73, 279. J VI, 370
washingtonii (*Faleo*). P '53, 396, 452; '56, 286
 (*Haliætus*). P '53, 305, 452

washingtonii. *Continued.*

- (Lepus). P '55, **333**
 (Pandion). P '56, 286
 washitaensis (Gryphaea). P '90, 452
 wassinkii (Homaloptera). P '05, 476
 (Homalopteroides). P '05, 476
 watereensis (Unio). P '53, 256
 waterhousiae (Cantharus). P '04, 593
 waterhousii (Macrotus). P '04, 428-430, 432-437, 441
 waterhousii compressus (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 432, 433, **434**
 waterhousii jamaicensis (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **432**, 434-439
 waterhousii minor (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 433, 435
 waterhousii (Phædromus). P '73, 58
 watersi (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Zaporina). P '94, 145
 watli (Pleurodeles). J III, 341
 watsoni (Viola). P '03, 698
 watsonii (Ephialtes). P '48, **123**; '99, 32. J II, 95
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 waukoma (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 Wavellite. P '92, 191; 1900, 205
 webberi (Stemonitis). P '91, **390**
 webbi (Cerithium). P '95, **79**
 (Embiotoca). P '55, **320**
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Thersites). P '99, **473**
 webbii (Chalcopidius). P '54, **223**; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**; '73, 84. J IV, 34
 weberi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
 websteri (Alpheus). P '79, **416**
 (Arca). P '10, **488**
 (Crucigera). P '10, 500
 (Eupilumnus). P '79, **397**
 websterii (Unio). P '88, **113**
 weddelleri (Midas). P '61, 464
 weddelli (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Wedelia. P '89, 388; '96, 33
 weedii (Calochortus). P '68, **169**
 weidemeyerii (Limenitis). P '61, **162**
 weidii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
 weigela (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
 weigeli (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 Weildenia. P '98, 402
 weineri (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 weinlandi (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cerion). P '96, 320
 weinlandii (Celestus). P '68, 124, **125**
 weissflogii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 730
 Weissia. P '55, 445. J III, 203

- weldonensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 11
 wellmani (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
 weltnerianum (Scalpellum). P '07, **361**
 welwitschi (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 Welwitschia. P '76, 172
 Wenona. P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 werneriaefolius (Senecio). P '63, 68.
 wesleyi (Endodonta). P '05, 573
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 571-573
 wesmaeli (Elis). P '96, 302
 Westringia. P '58, 131
 westwoodi (Adana). P '07, 485
 (Phyllocrania). P '03, 715
 (Rithma). P '85, 113
 Westwoodia. P '99, 265, 266
 westwoodiana (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Zeuxo). P '94, 93
 westwoodii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 wetherbeyi (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 wetherbyi (Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '86, 169
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Pallifera). P '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Philomycus). P 1900, 115; '02, 418, 421, 438
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491, 1900, 113
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
 wetumpkænse (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 251
 wetumpkænsis (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 wheatlandi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241, 246, 251
 wheatlandii (Procerodes). P '57, 24
 wheateyanus (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 308
 wheatleyi (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Cychrus). J XI, 280
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 378. J XI, 210-218, 280

wheatleyi. *Continued.*
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Monocondylaea). P '62, 176.
J V, 399
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**. J VI,
 158
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113, 115, 127; '02, 418, 420, 427
 (Schizostoma). P '68, **153**. J
 VI, 342
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, 153.
J VI, 338
 (Unio). P '57, **85**
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 432
 wheatleyi clingmani (Vitrea). P '02,
 431
 wheatleyi (Zonites). P '89, 198;
 1900, 150; '02, 431
 wheatleyi clingmani (Zonites). P
 1900, 150
 wheeleri (Admestina). P '92, 78
 (Cypricardia). P '71, 165
 (Littorina). P '91, 257
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Nomada). P '03, **604**, 608
 (Trachydomia). P '91, 257
 whipplei (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Notropis). P '85, 410; '08,
 537; '10, 282
 whippilii (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Etheostoma). P '04, 248
 whippilii analostanus (Notropis). P
 '08, 538; '10, 282
 whitbiense var. tenuis (Asplenium).
 P '97, 427
 whiteana (Posidonomya). P '62,
420
 whiteanus (Unio). P '53, 260
 whiteheadi (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191-193
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 whitei (Actinocrinus). P '81, 179,
 307
 (Avicula). P '63, **8**; '65, 125
 (Aviculopecten). P '91, 248
 (Batoocrinus). P '81, 224, **343**
 (Belemnocrinus). P '66, **251**;
 '86, 138
 (Conularia). P '65, **253**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dexiobia). P '63, 11
 (Erisocrinus). P '69, **72**; '79,
364; '86, 179
 (Geophilus). J V, 47
 (Goniatites). P '62, 428
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 37. J V, 310
 (Idothea). P '64, **155**
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 307,
 317

whitei. *Continued.*
 (Orthoceras). P '63, **22**
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Philocrinus). P '69, 72
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 172
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **423**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 287
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 273
 whiteianus (Unio). J IV, 91
 whitfieldensis (Goniobasis). J VI,
 330
 whitfieldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 287
 (Cancer). P '01, 118; '05, 28
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401; '95,
 147
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
 '66, 255; '79, 272; '86, 69
 (Rostellaria). P '79, 211, **216**
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Streptacis). P '71, **173**; '88,
 241
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 whitfieldianus (Mytilus). P '62, **413**;
 '63, 11
 whitia (Sinopa). P '92, 310, 424
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 whitii (Belemnocrinus). P '66, **251**
 Whitneya. P '82, 198; '95, 71
 whitneyi (Athene). P '66, 51
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, **105**
 (Micrathene). P '66, 51
 (Micropallas). P '90, 131; '92,
 116
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 Whitneyite. P '67, 86
 whittleseyi (Beleroophon). P '65, **130**
 whytii (Sylviella). P '05, 773
 wickhami (Icius). P '04, 138
 wiedemanni (Strebla). P '94, 281
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 wiegmanni (Astacus). P '50, 29
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 143
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198, 199
 wiegmanni (Ganesella). P '04,
 631
 wieneri (Gymnothorax). P '99, 332
 (Lycodontis). P '99, 332
 wilberanus (Petraster). P '61, **142**
 wilderi (Lampetra). P '07, 464, 466

- wildii (*Doreaschema*). P '55, **417**
 (*Eurygenius*). P '55, **270**
 wilkesii (*Amphitetras*). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 53
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 230
 (*Pituophis*). P '01, 53
 (*Triceratium*). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 willeoxi (*Aplysia*). P '83, **364**
 (*Calosoma*). P '62, 52. J IV,
 30
 (*Nummulites*). P '82, **191**;
 '84, 190, 321. J IX, 137
 willdenovi (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (*Lycopodium*). P '58, 122
 willdenoviana (*Nectandra*). P '89,
 403
 Willemite. P '86, 350
 Williamia. P '96, 398, 453-455
 williamsi (*Aviculopecten*). P '71,
 178
 (*Streblopteria*). P '71, 178
 williamsii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 27
 Williamsite. P '92, 189
 williamsoni (*Coregonus*). P '56, **136**
 (*Eucalia*). P '86, 247
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 240, 247
 (*Lagena*). P '53, **431**
 (*Picus*). P '66, 54
 (*Pilumnus*). P '66, 52
 (*Sphyrapius*). P '66, 54
 williamsoniana (*Aeshna*). P '08, 481
 (*Leaia*). P '63, 188
 williamsonii (*Picus*). P '63, 204
 (*Sphyrapius*). P '63, 204
 willistoni (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75,
 78
 Willistonia. P '94, 278
 willkommii (*Dasysepypha*). P '02,
 469
 (*Helotium*). P '02, 474
 (*Peziza*). P '02, 474
 Willoughbeia. P '02, 655
 Willoughbæya. P '07, 458
 Willoughbeia. P 1900, 649, 671
 willingtonensis (*Terebratula*). J
 IX, 131
 wilmorensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 164,
 168
 wilmotii (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Venericardia*). J VIII, 319
 wilsneri (*Exoascus*). P '86, 273
 wilsoni (*Acomys*). P '96, 529
 (*Actodromas*). P '61, 192
 (*Ægialitis*). P '09, 356
 (*Æthecerus*). P '66, 349
 (*Argia*). P '08, 478
 (*Arhopalus*). P '66, 349
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 116
 wilsoni. *Continued.*
 (*Falco*). P '75, 116
 (*Gallinago*). P '61, 229; '64,
 67; '66, 97; '83, 67
 (*Myiodyoetes*). J I, 38
 (*Oceanites*). P '61, 242; '64,
 83
 (*Oceanomyzon*). P '07, **461**-
 464
 (*Penitella*). J II, 335
 (*Poëbrotherium*). P '47, **322**;
 '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 145, 356, 381
 (*Pterocyclos*). P '05, 725
 (*Ptilorhis*). P '91, 447; '99,
 26
 (*Ptychopoma*). P '05, 725
 (*Regerhinus*). P '99, 31
 (*Schlegelia*). P '91, 448
 (*Scolopax*). P '61, 229
 (*Steganopus*). P '08, 95
 (*Sterna*). P '61, 247; '62, 547
 (*Succinea*). P '75, 155
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '61, 242;
 '64, 83; '66, 195
 (*Tringa*). P '61, 192, 231
 (*Turbinella*). P '52, 199; '55,
 257. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 (*Turdus*). J iv, 34; vi, 153
 Wilsonia. P '03, 29; '08, 156. J
 I, 38
 wilsonia (*Aegialitis*). P '92, 105
 wilsonianus (*Asio*). P '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41
 (*Oti*). P '75, 344
 (*Otus*). P '59, 105; '66, 50
 wilsonii (*Actodromas*). P '59, 108
 (*Aglaia*). P '99, 51
 (*Arhopalus*). P '60, **570**
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '60, **519**
 (*Cymindis*). P '47, **199**; '99,
 31. J I, 21
 (*Gallinago*). P '59, 108, 192;
 '71, 30
 (*Holopodius*). J I, 224
 (*Lobipes*). P '53, 427
 (*Myiodyoetes*). P '47, 156
 (*Oxyrhina*). J I, 203
 (*Paradisea*). P '50, **67**; '99,
 43. J II, **133**
 (*Penitella*). P '49, **156**; '62,
 195, 214. J I, 279
 (*Phalaropus*). J vii, 193; viii,
 157. P '59, 108
 (*Poebrotherium*). P '53, 392
 (*Poecilopternis*). P '75, 116
 (*Potamocottus*). P '77, 44
 (*Procellaria*). J iii, 231
 (*Ptiloris*). P '75, **451**; '76,
 182
 (*Schlegelia*). P '99, 43

wilsonii. Continued.

- (*Seolopax*). J viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 296
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309. J II, 262
 (Sialia). P '53, 313, 399; '56, 290
 (Steganopus). P '66, 97
 (Sterna). P '59, 109
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. J VI, 177
 (Sylvia). J iv, 179; vii, 193; viii, 153
 (Thalassidroma). J viii, 157. P '62, 327
 (Tringa). J viii, 156. P '59, 192; '60, 196; '68, 150
 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**
 (Turdus). P '53, 310, 398
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 256
 (Uranidea). P '65, 82
wilsonius (*Aegialites*). P '64, 66
 (*Aegialitis*). P '60, 378; '71, 28
 (*Charadrius*). J v, 100. P '60, 378
winchelli (*Allorisma*). P '71, **167**
 (*Hybopsis*). P '56, **211**
winchellii (*Orthoceras*). P '65, **257**
windlei (*Onychochæta*). P '02, 84
winkleyi (*Ampullaria*). P '01, **189**
winslovi (*Nautilus*). P '70, 4, **50**; '88, 242
 (*Temnocheilus*). P '70, 50; '88, 242
Winteria. P '90, 240
winthemi (*Deromyia*). P '95, 324
wireni (*Glycinde*). P '08, 348
wislizeni (*Crotaphytus*). P '52, **69**; '53, 330; '83, 14, 15; '03, 30, 545, 552, 556; '08, 91
 (*Cysteodemus*). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
Wistaria. P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '76, 331; '80, 358; '83, 50; '99, 114
wisteriæ (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67
 (*Thümenia*). P '79, 67
wisteriana (*Corallorhiza*). J vi, **145**
Witsenia. P '58, 122
wittfeldæ (*Epeira*). P '04, 129
Wittichenite. P '74, 113
wlassoviana (*Pedicularis*). P '84, 89
woleottiana (*Sonorella*). P '05, 254
Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '91, 350
wolfii (*Ambassis*). P '05, 500
wolfi (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 439
 (*Helicina*). P '96, 399, 451
 (*Leucocheila*). P '96, 446; 1900, 94
 89

wolfi. Continued.

- (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 439
 (Pupa). P '96, 400, 446; 1900, 94
 (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448
wolfi var. *producta* (*Succinea*). P '96, 449
 (Tapada). P '96, 449
wolfiana (*Physa*). P '69, 124. J VIII, 63
wolgense (*Lucioperea*). P '90, 48
 (*Stizostedion*). P '90, 48
Wollastonite. P '92, 183
wollweberi (*Lophophones*). P '59, 107; '66, 79
 (Parus). P '55, 309; '92, 125; '99, 31
woodfordi (*Hypotænidia*). P '94, 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
woodfordii (*Athene*). P '59, 32
 (Syrnium). P '59, 32; '90, 127
woodhousei (*Aphelocoma*). P '91, 444; '92, 119
 (Bufo). P '66, 301
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108; '66, 92
 (Dicerca). J IV, 34
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Parmoptila). P '59, **40**; '99, 40
woodhousei var. *valens* (*Psiloptera*). J IV, 34
woodhousii (*Bufo*). P '54, 86
 (Cyanocitta). P '69, 127
 (Dicerca). P '52, **68**
 (Galatella). P '61, 457; '62, 164
 (Nerodia). P '01, 37
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 (Seriocarpus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **208**
woodi (*Turbinella*). P '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145
Woodia. P '72, 84
woodiana (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 287
woodianus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '70, 29; '79, 354
woodii (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561.
 J IV, **375**; IX, 122
 (Turbinella). J IX, 122
woodlarkiana (*Partula*). P '86, **33**
woodmani (*Pentremites*). P '68, **356**
Woodocerinus. P '79, 283, 347, 353; '86, 115, 163, 168, 178
woodruffi (*Trigonocarpum*). P '50, 59
Woodsia. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
woodsii (*Rosa*). P '98, 26, 301; '04, 111, 115

- woodwardi (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196;
 '77, 160
 Woodwardia. P '60, 515; 1900, 546;
 '07, 456. J III, 104
 woodwardiana (Argiope). P '73, 195
 (Cistella). P '73, 195
 woodwardianus (Unio). P '77, 28.
 J IV, 45, 47, 191, 199
 woodwardii (Eoatypus). P '88, **200**
 woodwardius (Unio). P '57, **170**
 woolgari (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 woolmani (Trochocyathus). P 1900,
436; '05, 4
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 woolmanianum (Rhabdonema). P
468
 woolmanii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 730
 woolworthii (Diaporthe). P '90, 234
 wormskioldii (Splachnum). P '63,
 96. J III, 202
 wortheni (Acrocinus). P '85, 342,
 347
 (Agaricoerinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 287
 (Archæocidarid). P '69, 81
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, **410**;
 '79, 344
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
 '79, 275
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 250
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 387
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 53
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352; '86, **167**
 worthenii (Salix). J IX, 153
 wosnessenskii (Arvicola). P '98,
 358, 361
 (Evotomys). P '98, 359-367
 (Rhinolithodes). P '58, 231
 wrangeliana (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 wrangelianus (Lotus). P '63, 352
 wrangelii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
 7, 50, 61, 64
 wrayi (Doreopsis). J vii, **76**
 wrightii (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 wrightianum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 wrightii (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 85
 (Empidonax). P '66, 62
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hymenanthrum). J III, 92
 (Janira). P '61, 423
 (Libellula). P '98, 145
 wrightii var. stipitata (Ophiotheca).
 P '93, **364**
 wrightii (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
 wrightii. *Continued.*
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43,
 45
 (Unio). P '65, **75**. J VI, 283
 wroblewski (Scala). J VIII, 190
 wrzesnowski (Euryhynchus). P '79,
 424
 wuchereri (Elapomorphus). P '61,
 524
 wüllerstorfi (Thelphusa). P '80, 192
 Wulfenite. P '92, 192
 Wulfla. P '03, 340, 342
 wurdemanii (Ophiophragmus). P '78,
 307
 (Panopeus). J III, 149
 wurdemanni (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Hippolysmata). P '79, 413,
 427; '93, 115
 (Hippolyte). P '91, 193, 199;
 '93, 115
 (Isocheles). P '58, 235
 (Ophiophragmus). P '71, 148
 wurdemannii (Ardea). P '64, 64
 wurmuzusume (Anobapton). P '68, 58
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 58
 wycki (Atya). P '94, 405
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 wyethi (Clematis). J vii, **6**
 Wyethia. J vii, **39**
 wyethiæ (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
 wymani (Elidastes). P '71, 104
 (Delphinodon). J VII, 425
 (Filaria). P '82, **109**; '86, 310
 (Phoca). P '56, 265; '67, 152.
 J VII, 415, 425
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 425
 wymanianus (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
 wymanii (Anodonta). P '60, **91**,
 97. J V, 390
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, 381
 wynegungaensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 271
 wynei (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 wyomingensis (Baptmys). P '70, **5**
 (Emys). P '69, 66; '70, 5
 (Mesops). P '71, **152**; '06, 399
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Paropomala). P '06, 399; '09,
 133
 (Viviparus). P '71, **182**
 wyomingianum (Spharagemon). P
 '04, 777
 wyville-thomsoni (Pentacrinus). P
 '90, 351
 Xabea. P '05, 835, 843
 xænocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
 (Notropis). P '10, 287

- xænurus* (Minnilus). P '77, **79**, 80
xami (Thecla). P '66, **332**
xanivorus (Falco). P '67, 214
Xanthagrimon. P '01, 133, 138
Xanthasia. P '51, 247
xanthaspis (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
xantherythrus (Holocentrus). P '04, 225
Xanthia. P '75, 66, 328
xanthia (Schasicheila). P '09, **540**
Xanthidium. P '69, Biol. 16; '03, 564-568, 582
xanthiifolia (Euphrosyne). P '63, 65
Xanthinae. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '79, 392
xanthippe (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 317 (Erigone). P '05, 317
Xanthippus. P '04, 525
Xanthium. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '89, 388; 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652, 665; '09, 385, 387
Xantho. j viii, 113. P '50, 29, 30; '52, **74**; '58, 32-34; '78, 318; '79, 393; '80, 192
xanthocarpus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
Xanthocephalus. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 11, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 47; '08, 80
xanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '53, 384; '55, 312; '66, 11. J II, 268, 272 (Icterus). j v, 223. P '66, 11 (Xanthocephalus). P '93, 47
xanthocera (Pepsis). P '97, 282
xanthoceros var. *maxillaris* (Chlorion). P '96, 551 (Sphex). P '96, 551
Xanthochroa. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV, 39
xanthocelia (Bombyciophora). j iv, 38
xanthoceros (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
xanthoderma (Cochlostyla). P '82, 235 (Helix). P '82, 234, 235
xanthoderus (Gecinus). P '63, 325
Xanthodes. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Xanthodina. P '05, 777
Xanthodius. P '79, 396
xanthogaster (Criniger). P '55, **327**; '59, 45; '99, 42 (Lanius). P '02, 682 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291 (Pericocrotus). P '02, 682 (Spinus). P '99, 35
xanthogastra (Calliste). P '99, 24 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
xanthogenys (Putorius). P '94, 152-154; '04, 579
xanthognatha (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 286
xanthognathus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
Xanthogramma. P '95, 329
xanthogrammus (Trigonocephalus). P '68, **110**
xanthoides (Acanthospermum). P '77, 107
Xantholæma. P '02, 679
xantholæmus (Conurus). P '60, 377
Xantholinus. P '44, 34; '66, 347
xantholoma (Polyporus). J III, 212
xanthomela (Stichopus). P '88, **313**
xanthomelæna (Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214, 218
Xanthomelana. P '95, 332
xanthomelas (Euplectes). P '05, 780 (Orynx). P '05, 780
Xanthomelon. P '96, 345
Xanthomelus. P '91, 448
xanthomus (Hyphantes). P '67, 63 (Icterus). P '67, 63
xanthonemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275; '62, 258 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Xanthonia. P '73, 33, 34
xanthonotus (Indicator). P '56, 156 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02, 689
Xanthonyx. P '75, 148; '79, 16; '98, 229; '03, 762
xanthophaes (Helix). P '91, **456** (Hemitrochus). P '91, 456
xanthophila var. *pecasensis* (Nomada). P '03, 581, **585**
Xanthophilus. P '05, 780
xanthops (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780 (Xanthophilus). P '05, 780
xanthoptera (Arphia). P '04, 776, 785; '07, 289; '10, 588, 617, 629 (Limnobia). P '59, 213
Xanthopygia. See *Xanthopygia*
xanthopygius (Chrysomus). P '66, 14 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142
xanthorhynchus (Chalecoceyx). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
Xanthornus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 274; v, 223. P '56, 291; '60, 140; '66, 12, 14, 20, 25, 38; '67, 47-62; '99, 47. J II, 268
xanthornus (Coracias). P '67, 46 (Icterus). j vii, 193. P '67, 50. J I, 138 (Oriolus). P '67, 50
xanthorhoa (Fringilla). j iv, **350** (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
Xanthosomus. P '66, 14, 17
xanthostictus (Proteus). J VI, 103
xanthostigma (Cryptus). P '73, 133, 138
xanthostoma (Pachygnatha). P '92, 52 (Peristernia). P '01, 390

- xanthothorax* (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-486
Xanthoura. P '90, 208; '91, 444; '93, 100
Xanthoxylæ. P '89, 371
Xanthoxylum. P '89, 371; '05, 700; '09, 486
xanthrocephalus (Agelaius). J I, 48
xanthurus (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Homoprion). P '61, 88, 90; '63, 29, 32
 (Leiostomus). P '61, 88, 89; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Sciæna). P '63, 29
 (Seserinus). P '84, 313; '06, 119
 (Xanthus). P '59, 302
xanthus (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
Xanti. P '59, 69
xanti (Bothropylus). P '67, 128; '02, 42. J V, 15
 (Euplectroscelis). P '73, 75
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 107
 (Lithobius). P '02, 39, 42
 (Pachybrachys). P '73, 32
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '63, 102; '66, 312
 (Rypticus). P '62, 250; '63, 164; '07, 268
 (Umbrina). P '62, 257
 (Xenichthys). P '63, 83
xantusi (Bulimus). P '61, 331
Xantusia. P '58, 255; '64, 229; '66, 312; '82, 331; '83, 29; '04, 468; '08, 118
Xantusidæ. P '58, 254
xantusii (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
Xantusiidæ. P '96, 465; '08, 118
Xema. P '62, 293, 309, 311, 312; '69, 214; '98, 132; 1900, 12. J IX, 399
Xemæ. P '62, 293
Xenacanthus. J IX, 429, 436
xenarcha (Mycteroperca). P '87, 387; '99, 348
xenarchus (Epinephelus). P '99, 348
Xenelaphis. P '02, 179
Xenichthyinæ. P '63, 82
Xenichthys. P '63, 82
Xenisma. P '77, 95
Xenobates. J X, 16
Xenocephalidæ. P '84, 182
Xenocephaliformes. P '84, 182
Xenochrophis. P '64, 167
Xenocichla. P '59, 44; '99, 41. J V, 182
Xenocrinus. P '81, 358; '85, 231-317; '90, 353
Xenocypris. P '97, 59
Xenodermus. P '71, 202
Xenodolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenodon. P '57, 182; '61, 75; '62, 75, 348; '64, 167; '68, 102, 133, 288. J VIII, 141, 157, 180; XII, 546
Xenodontolamia. J VIII, 251
Xenomys. P '94, 225, 233-239
Xenopeltidæ. P '64, 230
Xenopeltis. P '02, 178
Xenophora. P '90, 400; '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophoridae. P '91, 54; '05, 21
Xenophrys. J VI, 79, 80
Xenophthalmidæ. P '58, 107
Xenophthalmus. P '51, 247; '58, 107
Xenopieus. P '63, 195; '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15
Xenops. P '60, 193
Xenorachia. P '65, 134; '68, 209. J VI, 99
Xenorhipis. P '66, 384; '73, 88
Xenosaurus. P '64, 228; '66, 322; '83, 29
Xenotis. P '77, 44, 59, 76, 96
xerampelina (Lyecosa). P '04, 278
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 172, 198
xerene (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
Xerobates. P '08, 115
Xerophila. P '89, 193; '92, 392; '99, 214
Xerophyllum. P '60, 304; '98, 44, 313; '04, 611; '07, 455
xerophyllum (Hypsiboas). P '74, 69. J VI, 200
Xerosoma. P '04, 101; '05, 840
Xerus. P '96, 523
Xestia. J II, 7
Xestobium. P '65, 224, 226
Xestorrrhytiæ. P '65, 136
xeuxis (Necroscia). P '04, 71
xicaque (Nenympa). P '66, 336
Ximenesia. J III, 92
Ximenia. P '89, 372
Xiphaetinus. P '70, 12
Xiphasia. P '63, 253; '82, 276
Xiphasiinæ. P '63, 253
Xiphelimum. P '07, 392
Xiphias. P '55, 397; '56, 302; '77, 207; '82, 304; '92, 253; '04, 508, 769
xiphias (Amblystoma). P '67, 171
 (Anophelepis). P '04, 71
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
Xiphicera. P '05, 417; '07, 169, 174
Xiphichthys. P '82, 276
Xiphidion. P '04, 573, 797; '05, 48, 54, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313, 389, 392
Xiphidium. P '78, 314; '05, 192, 194, 199; '07, 392; '10, 7, 643

- Xiphigorgia*. P '60, 367, 368; '93, 308, 317
Xiphiidæ. P '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508, 770
xiphioides (*Juneus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
Xiphiola. P '05, 436; '07, 186
Xiphiolæ. P '05, 433, 436; '08, 17
Xiphocarinæ. P '94, 398-413
Xiphocaris. P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 398, 400-413
Xiphocera. P '01, 375
Xiphocercus. P '61, 215; '94, 438; '96, 463
Xiphochilus. P '68, 252
Xiphodolamia. J VIII, 252
xiphodon (*Haploconus*). P '92, 429
 (*Oxyrhina*). P '67, 142. J I, 201; VIII, 254
Xiphodontharium. P '92, 437
Xiphodontolamia. J VIII, 252
Xiphogadus. P '82, 276
Xiphogorgia. P '91, 177
Xiphoides. P '84, 177
Xiphonura. P '59, 123; '67, 167-195. J I, 283; III, 353
xiphonura (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
Xiphophorus. P '71, 217
Xiphorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Xiphorhynchus. P '60, 555; '03, 527
Xiphorina. P '60, 555
Xiphosoma. P '68, 101; '83, 34; '86, 300; '93, 430. J III, 338; III, 129, 177
Xiphostoma. P '71, 267; '06, 463, 466
Xiphosurus. P '61, 208; '64, 168
Xirichthyæ. P '62, 143
Xirichthyinæ. P '62, 142, 240
Xirichthys. P '62, 143, 240
Xolisma. P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
Xolotrema. P '58, 209
Xomolochirus. P '86, 300
Xorides. P '78, 380
xuthulus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
xuthus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
Xya. P '53, 364; '05, 833
xychus (*Nutopia*). P '94, 278
 (*Ophilia*). P '94, 278
Xylaria. J II, 284, 285, 291
Xyleborus. P '86, 327
Xylesthia. P '59, 259, 262; '60, 433
Xyletini. P '65, 223
Xyletinus. j v, 171. P '54, 218; '59, 290; '65, 234, 237
Xylobrya. P '63, 281
Xylobucco. P '59, 140
Xylocaris. J II, 7
xylocarpum (*Elæodendron*). P '05, 700
Xylocarpus. P '02, 122
Xylocoopa. P '94, 56; '96, 555; '02, 35
xylocopoides (*Centris*). P '99, 70
Xyloidesmus. P '96, 262
Xylographus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 256
Xylolepes. P '02, 680
Xylolotes. J II, 143
xyloxi (*Solenopsis*). P '82, 268
Xylonomus. P '78, 380
Xylophaga. P '57, 141; '60, 424; '61, 427, 430; '62, 191, 193, 197, 206
xylophaga (*Penitella*). J II, 335
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 206
Xylophagella. P '76, 304
Xylophagidæ. P '95, 320
Xylophagus. j iii, 30; vi, 155. P '62, 461
Xylophanes. J IV, 151
Xylophilus. P '46, 55; '55, 270, 276. J I, 97
Xylophora. J VIII, 364
xylopinii (*Gregarina*). P '03, 47, 641
Xyloryctes. P '66, 348. J IV, 33
Xylosma. P '89, 365
xylostei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
xylostromeus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
Xylota. j vi, 162. P '95, 331
Xylotrogus. P '44, 112
Xylotrya. P '62, 206, 455, 475; '63, 144
Xyrichthyinæ. P '63, 223
Xyrichthys. P '63, 223; '82, 305; '90, 48; '92, 271; '97, 78
Xyridacæ. P '60, 513; 1900, 663
Xyris. P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 396
Xysphosura. P '65, 43
Xystæma. P '97, 113; '03, 332
xystera (*Ampelita*). P '92, 404
Xysticus. P '89, 98; '92, 52; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 583; '03, 60, 122, 129, 133, 140; '04, 132; '09, 214, 562
Xystophorus. P '05, 62
Xystracanthus. P '59, 3, 8-30
Xystrocera. J II, 87
Xystroplites. P '06, 520
Xystropus. P '59, 78, 290
yadkinensis (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 32
yaeyamensis (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, 831; '07, 508; '08, 576
 (*Helicina*). P '01, 497
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
yakuensis (*Microcystinae*). P '04, 635
yakushmanum (*Spiropoma*). P '08, 32

- yandelli (*Actinoecrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 342
 (*Batoecrinus*). P '81, 342
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 250. J
 II, 58
- yankee var. kincaidi (*Leptothorax*).
 P '03, 228
- yarrelli (*Carduelis*). P '65, 93
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 115
- yarrellii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 256
 (*Chirolophis*). P '82, 278
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '65, 93
- yarrowi (*Sceloporus*). P '03, 552
- yaruqui (*Phaethornis*). P '60, 194
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
- yatesi (*Gonostoma*). P '75, 154, 199
 (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '89, 206
- yavapai (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 270, 271,
 281, 283, 284
- yavapai neo-mexicana (*Oreohelix*). P
 '05, 270, 282, 284
- yelcuanus (*Puffinus*). P '64, 135,
 137, 144
- yelkouan (*Procellaria*). P '64, 137,
 144
- Yenite. J iii, 222
- Yersinia. P '07, 26; '08, 366, 369;
 '09, 112, 118
- yersiniana (*Bacteria*). P '04, 53
 (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 53
- Yetina. P '76, 287
- Yetus. P '76, 287, 288
- y-græcum (*Astroscopus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 263
 (*Upselonphorus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 113;
 '89, 262
- yneas (*Xanthoura*). P '91, 444
- yneas cæruleocephala (*Xanthoura*).
 P '91, 444
- yoakumii (*Cytherea*). P '90, 402
 (*Meretrix*). P '61, 370
- yojoa (*Thecla*). P '66, 339
- yokohamensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648
- yokahamensis (*Harmothoe*). P '10,
 343
 (*Lagisca*). P '10, 343
- Yoldia. P '60, 428, 457; '61, 97;
 '62, 581; '65, 73; '71, 133; '80,
 21; '82, 155-165; '87, 397, 402;
 '90, 144, 403; '92, 350; '95, 97,
 103, 123, 129, 145, 147; '98, 419;
 '05, 8. J IX, 121, 129
- yoakiformis (*Macoma*). P '65, 55
- yonakunijimana (*Diplommatina*). P
 '08, 588
- yorkensis (*Pecten*). P '81, 418
- yoshiwarana (*Helicina*). P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. arata (*Helicina*).
 P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. microtheca (*Helicina*).
 P '02, 26
- youconensis (*Anodonta*). P '67, 81
- youkanensis (*Anodonta*). J VI, 287
- youngi (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 388
 (*Patula*). J VIII, 388, 409
 (*Pitys*). J VIII, 388
- Yphantes. J iii, 361; iv, 274; v, 137.
 P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291; '67,
 61
- ypsilophorus (*Acarus*). P '83, 45
 (*Atax*). P '83, 45
- Ypthima. P '85, 86
- yreka (*Pieris*). P '66, 238
- Yttrotantalite. P '97, 442
- yubaensis (*Alasmodonta*). P '56, 80.
 J VI, 155
- yuca (*Cissolopha*). P '90, 208
- yucatanæa (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
- yucatanense (*Sphærium*). P '06, 173
- yucatanensis (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207
 (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
 (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 326
 (*Myiarchus*). P '71, 235; '72,
 67; '90, 208
- yucatanica (*Cissolopha*). P '91, 444
 (*Palæmonella*). P '91, 183,
 199; '93, 124
- yucatanicus (*Nyctinomus*). P '02,
 393
- Yucca. P '62, 8, 167; '68, 167; '70,
 14; '73, 414; '80, 355; '83, 190,
 191; '88, 274-277; '89, 53, 359;
 '01, 559, 561; '03, 16; '05, 698.
 J VII, 14
- yuccæ (*Ægiale*). P '76, 149
- yuccasella (*Pronuba*). P '73, 414;
 '88, 274
- yulan (*Magnolia*). P '97, 193
- yumaense (*Cerion*). P '96, 317, 324
- yumaensis (*Cerion*). P '95, 210
 (*Maynardia*). P '95, 210
- yumanensis (*Myotis*). P '04, 590
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 283, 284
- Yungipicus. P '02, 679
- Yunx. P '63, 195; '83, 266
- yuracares (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
- yuracarium (*Cassicus*). P '67, 69
- Zablepsis. P '08, 118
- zabriskiana (*Pyrenophora*). P '90,
 238
- zabroides (*Euryderus*). P '52, 67. J
 IV, 29
 (*Nothopus*). J IV, 29
- Zabrus. J iii, 148. P '55, 346
- zacatecus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 107,
 116
- Zacco. P '10, 484
- Zachænus. J VI, 91, 94

- Zacholus. P '54, 95; '60, 245; '01, 79
- Zachrysis. P '02, 748
- Zachypetus. J I, 227
- Zacoleus. P '03, 626, 628
- Zaenocloptera. P '09, 478
- zadockii (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
- Zaitha. P '53, 364; '05, 193
- zaleta (Helix). P '06, 554
(Polygyra). P '03, 200; '06, 554
- zaleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, 553
- Zalophus. P '81, 137; '82, 319, 327
- Zamelodia. P '83, 63; '98, 84; '04, 583; '07, 458; '08, 88, 154
- Zamenis. P '60, 561; '64, 167; '96, 378; '01, 11, 17, 56-63; '02, 694; '03, 34, 549-557; '04, 466, 471; '08, 121. J III, 34; XI, 197, 280
- Zamia. P '58, 123; '89, 352; '02, 748; '04, 613; '10, 317
- Zamites. P '60, 129
- Zanclidae. P 1900, 513
- Zanclotomus. P '57, 38; '59, 142; '02, 678
- Zanclurns. P '82, 275
- Zanclus. P '62, 127; 1900, 513
- Zaniolepis. P '57, 202
- zanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '51, 218
- Zanthopygia. P '89, 140; '96, 124
- zanthopygius (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106
- zanthornus (Icterus). P '47, 334
- Zanthoxylum. P '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 136
- zanthrocephalus (Agelaius). P '47, 204
(Icterus). J viii, 152
- zanzibarica (Haminea). P '01, 182
- Zaoecys. P '60, 563; '02, 694
- Zapata. P '06, 39
- zapatocensis (Planulina). J VIII, 325
- zaphrentis. P '58, 144; '65, 111; '84, 54; '07, 446
- Zaphrisa. P '68, 272. J VI, 76, 77
- Zaphysema. P '10, 515, 526
- Zapodidae. P '82, 326; '83, 275
- Zapornia. P '56, 254; '94, 132, 142, 143, 144; '99, 42
- zapoteca (Blatta). P '05, 791
(Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
(Orphulella). P '06, 28, 29
(Oxyecoryphus). P '06, 29
(Pimpla). P '73, 402
- zapotecus (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
(Hippiscus). P '02, 721; '04, 525, 566; '07, 36
(Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
- zapotecus. *Continued.*
(Phygadeuon). P '73, 140
(Xanthippus). P '04, 525
- Zapsalis. P '76, 344
- Zapterus. P '99, 201
- zaptlanus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 119
- Zaptyx. P 1900, 672; '01, 410, 423, 465, 502, 627, 647, 651; '04, 634, 823, 828, 831-835; '07, 499-507; '08, 571, 576, 579, 583
- Zapus. P '94, 392, 391; '95, 271-281; '97, 28, 211; '04, 589; '08, 404. J XI, 200, 279
- Zaratite. P '92, 189
- Zarhachis. P '68, 185, 186, 189; '69, 8, 9. J VII, 435
- zarhinus (Vampyrops). P '91, 400
- Zarhynchus. P '99, 215
- Zathorax. P '71, 112, 271; '74, 133
- Zauschneria. J III, 87
- Zea. P '89, 362; '98, 413
- Zeacrinus. P '60, 390; '65, 152, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137, 138; '70, 18, 26-29; '78, 265; '79, 273, 284, 286, 338-376; '85, 229, 262; '86, 68, 115, 153, 167. J II, 92
- zema (Ephestia). P '60, 206; '76, 271
(Tinea). P '60, 206
- Zebina. P '04, 28
- zebra (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35, 44
(Anculosa). P '60, 69; '64, 103
(Anculotus). P '64, 103
(Arca). P '71, 132
(Asproperca). P '77, 92
(Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
(Bodianus). P '82, 306
(Brachyrus). P '82, 277, 281
(Bulimus). P '58, 198, 206; '91, 317
(Chemnitzia). P '90, 450
(Chromodoris). P '88, 327
(Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Diacantha). P '82, 282
(Drillia). P '04, 8
(Equus). P '88, 101
(Eucinostomus). P '86, 263
(Eurylepta). P '57, 20
(Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 121; '86, 263, 271
(Hydrargyra). P '59, 61
(Japonia). P '05, 722
(Laminella). P '88, 35, 44
(Leptoxis). P '64, 103
(Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 54
(Muraenophis). J v, 107
(Orthalicus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 317
(Pagurus). P '51, 271; '52, 6

zebra. *Continued.*

- (Pileoma). P '59, 66
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 Zebrapicus. P '63, 195
 Zebrasoma. P '82, 276
 zebrata (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Metriopelma). P '09, 195
 (Nomada). P '03, 580, 581,
 583, 586, 603
 (Perdita). P '95, 18; '96,
 42, 51, 68
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 zebratus (Typocerus). J I, 334; II,
 176
 zebrina (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Calathea). P '58, 123
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Partula). P '85, 220; '87,
 133
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pitys). P '73, 234. J VIII,
 389, 409
 zebrinus (Fundulus). P '85, 412
 zebuense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Føgia). P '61, 493
 zebuensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 zegheri (Tribulus). P '08, 601-618
 zeicola (Ascochyta). P '95, 433
 (Physalospora). P '90, 229
 Zeidæ. P '84, 157
 zeiglerianus (Unio). P '53, 260
 Zeinæ. P '62, 126
 zelandica (Mococa). P '57, 196; '08,
 118
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 zelandicus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 Zellania. P '73, 193
 zelleriella (Fischeria). P '59, 326
 zelotypum (Theridium). P '88, 215
 zelotypus (Exetastes). P '78, 370
 zemes (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93,
 333
 zena (Tanagra). P '63, 296
 Zenaida. P '60, 378; '63, 302; '99,
 302; '09, 357
 zenaida (Columba). j v, 30
 (Zenaida). P '09, 357
 Zenaidura. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93;
 '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83,
 66; '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39,
 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208, 354;
 '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08,
 84, 92, 153; '09, 357
 Zenarchopterus. P '63, 273; '05, 494
 Zenidæ. P '92, 258
 zenkeri (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
 Zenoa. P '53, 229, 353. J I, 89
 Zenodon. J XII, 546
 Zenoidæ. P '62, 126
 Zenopsis. P '62, 126; '63, 332
 Zeecephus. P '89, 151
 Zeolite. P '77, 252; '82, 288, 289
 zephyrina (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '03, 782
 zephyrina var. dientensis (Helicina).
 P '03, 782
 zephyrinum (Dentalium). P '03, 267
 Zethoides. P '99, 436
 Zethus. P '99, 407-434
 zethus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 27
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, 27
 Zetobora. P '05, 839
 Zetodon. P '83, 169
 zetterstedti (Anarta). P '92, 158
 Zenglodon. P '45, 255; '46, 15; '47,
 151; '48, 4, 57; '67, 155; '68, 186;
 '78, 48; '81, 152; '89, 96; '91, 361;
 '93, 71. J I, 5-16; VII, 420-428;
 IX, 139, 145, 147, 150
 Zenglodonta. P '69, 7
 Zenglodontes. J VII, 416
 Zeugophora. P '73, 23
 Zeus. P '58, 168; '62, 126, 436;
 '63, 332; '82, 304; '92, 258; '97,
 101; '03, 328; '05, 87. J XII, 517
 Zeuxo. P '94, 93
 Zeylanica (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 287
 zeylanicus (Rallus). P '94, 141
 zeylonica (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 zeylonus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Zexmenia. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '98, 392
 zibellina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 zibethicus (Castor). P '74, 196
 (Fiber). P '59, Biol. 1; '67,
 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 62;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186;
 '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myocastor). P '74, 196
 (Ondatra). P '74, 196
 Zichya. P '58, 128
 ziczac (Aturia). P '65, 70, 73; '82,
 196
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 (Nitidula). j v, 179. J IV,
 32
 Zidona. P '76, 286, 288
 Zidoninae. P '76, 286
 ziegleri (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 zieglerianus (Unio). P '54, 244
 Zieria. P '58, 126
 Zietenii (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285,
 317
 Zigadenus. j vii, 56

- Zignoella*. P '93, 137
zigzag (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239; '56, 213; '58, 14; '60, 156. J V, 430
zilatat (Ardea). j v, 66
Zilla. P '78, 132; '89, 183
Zilotea. P '58, 199
zimmermanni (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Læmophloeus). P '54, 75
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
 (Scydmænus). P '52, 156
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
zimmermannii (Cyrena). P '60, 287
zimpani (Cupea). P '91, 281
Zingel. P '06, 526
zingel (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Perca). P '06, 526
Zingiber. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 560
Zingiberacæ. P '58, 123; '89, 353
Zingis. P '89, 278
Zinnia. P '84, 210; '89, 389; '98, 392
Zinowiewia. P '95, 296
ziphias (Orxines). P '04, 71
Ziphias. J VIII, 219
ziphodon (Crocodilus). P '71, 104
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
Zipotheca. P '63, 227
Zircon. j ii, 57, 287; vi, 48. P '51, 211, 331; '72, 276; '76, 102, 156; '77, 9; '80, 312; '82, 49; 50; '84, 214; '92, 175, 183; '97, 437
Zircnite. j iii, 59
Zirfæa. P '62, 210
Zirphæa. P '62, 192, 194, 197, 210; '63, 144; '78, 302; '89, 274; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Zirphæina. P '62, 192, 200
zittelianus (Miocænus). P '92, 322
Zizania. j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
Zizia. P '10, 569
ziziæ (Cylindrosporium). P '91, 83
Zizyphinus. P '62, 569; '67, 139; '71, 141. J VIII, 366
Zizyphus. P '97, 190; '99, 116
Zoantha. P '51, 320; '88, 309
Zoanthæa. P '89, 113
Zoanthidæ. P '88, 309; '89, 113
Zoanthus. j i, 176, 183. P '89, 113-125
Zoarcæus. P '63, 256
Zoarcinæ. P '63, 256
Zoarces. P '63, 256, 259; '77, 206; '84, 167, 169, 179
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
Zoarchidæ. P '63, 254
Zoarchus. P '63, 256
Zoarcidæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcinæ. P '84, 180
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
zodiacus (Eucampia). P '61, 68; 1900, 743
Zodion. j iii, 83. P '95, 331
Zoe. P '01, 131
zoe (Thecla). P '66, 333
zoisii (Proteus). J VI, 103
Zoisite. P '78, 83; '80, 251; '82, 288; '92, 181, 194
Zolodinus. P '73, 335
Zonabris. P '08, 609
zonale (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
 (Pelargonium). P '87, 154
zonalis (Amœba). P '74, 87
 (Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103
 (Perdita). P '96, 51, 57
 (Pœciliichthys). P '06, 524. J VI, 212, 240
Zonaria. P '05, 695
zonaria (Planispira). P '92, 399
zonaris (Chætura). P '09, 361
 (Hemiproce). P '99, 305
zonata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Coronella). P '01, 79
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Echidna). P 1900, 495
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 315, 334
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Laxenecera). P '98, 158
 (Lumbriconereis). P '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Nereis). P '02, 274
 (Notocirrus). P '03, 455
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, 374
 (Phlebia). J III, 214
 (Pimpla). P '73, 401
 (Seriola). P '62, 442; '04, 508; '10, 601
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
zonatulum (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
zonatum (Ellassoma). P '06, 513
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Sphærium). P '60, 301
zonatus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Charadrius). P '57, 39
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 120, 121
 (Coluber). P '01, 79
 (Conovulus). J IX, 90
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Elaps). P '60, 259. J III, 35
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Fundulus). P '77, 94
 (Goniistius). P '62, 121

zonatus. *Continued.*

- (Halatractus). P '62, 442;
 '77, 209
 (Hydaticus). P '59, 164
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 79, 613
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Phytodietus). P '94, 189
 (Pœcilozonites). P '04, 412
 (Scoleophis). P '60, 259
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Zacholus). P '54, 95; '01, 79
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 (Zygoneetes). P '65, 78
 zonaventris (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
 Zonichthys. P '62, 239, 431, 441;
 '82, 276
 Zoniopoda. P '07, 174-176; '08, 16
 zonipectus (Pomacanthodes). P '62,
 244; '63, 162
 Zonites. P '72, 135; '73, 240, 246;
 '74, 39, 42; '75, 144, 147, 153,
 161, 334; '76, 127, 183; '87, 125;
 '88, 245, 285, 288; '89, 82-84, 191-
 196, 412; '90, 297; '91, 312, 406;
 '94, 13; '96, 447; '98, 67; 1900,
 150; '02, 430; '03, 206, 209-212;
 '06, 150, 152, 558; '10, 516. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 22-26, 108
 zonites (Helix). P '94, 13
 Zonitidae. P '93, 238; '94, 13; '96,
 340, 422, 488; 1900, 134, 564, 569,
 571, 578; '01, 194, 404, 498; '02,
 429; '03, 204, 213, 762, 766, 768;
 '04, 632; '05, 711, 713, 739; '06,
 149, 530, 532, 557; '09, 514; '10,
 130, 503, 520
 Zonitides. P '08, 620
 Zonitis. J i, 22. P '46, 53; '53, 328,
 349; '54, 85; '08, 620-623. J IV,
 39
 Zonitoides. P '92, 404; '93, 238, 389;
 '94, 16; '99, 524; 1900, 113, 115,
 140, 384; '02, 417, 420, 433, 513;
 '03, 213, 762, 768; '04, 408-411,
 421, 636; '06, 124, 149-152, 530,
 532, 557, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10,
 46, 51, 130, 665-668
 zonocercus (Buteo). P '66, 46; '70,
 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 500
 zonope (Jordania). P '95, 410
 zonorhynchus (Gavina). P '62, 302
 (Glanceus). P '62, 302
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '61, 246; '62, 302
 zonothorax (Climacocercus). P '75,
 471-489

zonothorax. *Continued.*

- (Micrastur). P '75, 471-481,
 489
 Zonotrichia. P '52, 60; '53, 382;
 '54, 119; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304;
 '61, 223; '66, 84, 88; '68, 83, 149,
 430; '69, 126; '71, 22; '75, 351;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 49, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 143; '98, 139, 214; '99,
 18, 19; 1900, 33; '03, 28; '05,
 684; '08, 98. J I, 49; II, 266
 zonura (Urubitinga). P '70, 142;
 '75, 89
 Zonuridae. P '58, 255; '60, 508; '68,
 294; '82, 231; '96, 312, 464
 Zonurus. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '64,
 229; '96, 312
 zonurus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
 Zonyalina. P '88, 285; '91, 312;
 '94, 14
 Zoogenites. P '92, 402
 Zoöthamnina. P '81, 443
 Zootoca. P '62, 189
 Zopherus. P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 Zophosis. J iii, 250. J IV, 37
 Zora. P 1900, 529, 532
 zorcaon (Eueides). P '66, 243
 zorilla (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
 Zornia. P '98, 388, 393
 Zoropsidae. P 1900, 532
 zorritense (Argobuccinum). J VIII,
 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 zorritensis (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 Zospeum. P '75, 148
 Zostera. P '55, 411; '88, 330; 1900,
 661; '02, 650, 660
 zostera (Hippocampus). P '06, 95
 zosteromus (Seeloporus). P '63,
 105; '66, 312
 Zosteropidae. P '05, 775
 Zosterops. P '62, 316; '09, 56; '05,
 775
 zosterops (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 zosus (Uloborus). P '89, 98
 Zoymus. P '52, 77; '58, 32
 Zua. P '72, 107; '02, 236
 Zyæna. P '42, 191
 Zygaenus. P '60, 513; '63, 77; '88,
 12; '98, 45, 313
 Zygaena. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '92,
 234; '99, 328. J I, 194
 zygena (Cestracion). P '63, 333;
 '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Sphyrna). P '63, 179; '64,
 261; '77, 217; '81, 114; '92, 234;
 '97, 91; '04, 505; '08, 66; '09,
 407. J XII, 499
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). J iv, 236. P '64,
 261; '97, 91; '06, 80
 Zygenidae. P '75, 32-52

- Zygeupolia*. P '01, 657-732
zygia (*Bathyphantes*). P '92, 45
 (*Erigone*). P '92, 45
Zygoballus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540;
 '04, 139; '09, 224
Zygobates. P '55, 396. J VIII, 247
Zygoceros. P 1900, 690-705, 713, 740
Zygoclistron. P '07, 181
Zygodaetyli. P '68, 261; '69, 202
Zygodesmus. P '91, 87
Zygodon. P '55, 446. J VII, 427,
 428
Zygogramma. P '73, 46, 48
- Zygonectes*. P '59, 60, 113; '65, 78;
 '77, 44, 67, 89; '85, 412; '04, 248
Zygonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245
Zygophyllaceæ. P '96, 34. J III, 38
Zygophylleæ. P '89, 370
Zygophyllum. J III, 38
Zygoptera. P '01, 126
Zyloidine. P '47, 186
zyopterus (*Galeorhinus*). P '08, 60
 (*Galeus*). P '84, 100
Zyphothyca. P '82, 275
zysron (*Pristis*). P '05, 459
Zythia. P '93, 457

ERRATA.

- Adoneta* P '56, 158 should be P '60, 158
autocarinata should be *acutocarinata*
 To *Entoca* add P '48, 12
plexura should be *flexura*
 Add *pentaphora* (*Scintilla*) j v, 226 to p. 1035

QH

1

A212

Biological
& Medical
Serials

Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia

An index to the scientific
contents of the Journal and
Proceedings...

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

STORAGE

